History of the Town of Lexington, Middlesex County, ...

Charles Hudson, Lexington (Mass.).
Historical Society, Lexington Historical Society (Mass.)

Digitized by Google

Ex Libris
JOHN EMERSON MARBLE

Digitized by Google

JOHN E. MARBLE
1313 GARFIELD AVE.
SOUTH PASADENA
CALIFORNIA

Digitized by Google

Bi-Centenary Edition

HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF LEXINGTON MASSACHUSETTS

IN TWO VOLUMES

VOLUME II

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Theodore Parker

Digitized by Google

HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF LEXINGTON

MIDDLESEX COUNTY MASSACHUSETTS

FROM ITS FIRST SETTLEMENT TO [illegible]

BY

CHARLES HUDSON

Member of the Massachusetts Historical [illegible] Historic Genealogical, and [illegible] Antiquarian Society

REVISED AND CONTINUED TO [illegible]

BY THE

LEXINGTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME II—GENEALOGIES

BOSTON AND NEW YORK
HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY
The Riverside Press Cambridge
1913

Digitized by Google

Wm. Jones

Digitized by Google

HISTORY OF THE
TOWN OF LEXINGTON

MIDDLESEX COUNTY MASSACHUSETTS

FROM ITS FIRST SETTLEMENT TO 1868

BY

CHARLES HUDSON

Member of the Massachusetts Historical, the New England Historic Genealogical, and the American Antiquarian Societies

REVISED AND CONTINUED TO 1912

BY THE

LEXINGTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME II—GENEALOGIES

BOSTON AND NEW YORK
HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY
The Riverside Press Cambridge
1913

Digitized by Google

974.44
H879
v.2

COPYRIGHT, 1913, BY THE LEXINGTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY

All rights reserved

Digitized by Google

ILLUSTRATIONS

THEODORE PARKER . . . . . *Frontispiece*
From the lithograph by Grozelier (daguerreotype by L. M. Ives) in possession of the First Parish Church, Lexington.

ALBERT W. BRYANT 74
From photograph, 1893.

GEORGE O. SMITH 74
From photograph.

WILLIAM A. TOWER 74
From photograph, 1894.

CHARLES C. GOODWIN 74
From photograph, 1903.

JAMES S. MUNROE 74
From photograph, about 1895.

SULLIVAN BURBANK 188
From photograph.

ELI ROBBINS 188
From photograph.

NICOLAS AMBROSE MORELL 188
From daguerreotype.

NATHANIEL MULLIKEN 188
From photograph.

PETER WELLINGTON 188
From photograph, 1862.

CHARLES HUDSON, AUTHOR OF THE HISTORY OF LEXINGTON . . 312
From photograph, about 1865.

GOV. GEORGE D. ROBINSON 586
From photograph, about 1894.

REV. CARLTON A. STAPLES 660
From photograph, about 1902.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

THIS volume contains a complete genealogy of the town of Lexington. Every person whose birth is recorded on the Town or Parish Records is included with as much completeness as it is possible to obtain, or as is consistent in a town genealogy. In some instances, valuable space may be occupied by unimportant data, but in no other way can the reader be assured that the work is complete. In several instances, the lack of detail is due to the failure of those concerned to furnish adequate information, as requested by the committee.

In addition to those born in the town, every person well identified with Lexington, either by residence or relationship, has been carefully considered and included so far as possible or expedient.

All data published by Mr. Hudson have been verified or corrected.

The older Vital Records of the town omit some facts which have been supplied from family records or other reliable sources. Occasionally discrepancies have been discovered between the Town, Parish, and family data which cannot be harmonized. In a few instances, dates of deaths taken from the Parish Records may indicate the date of funeral instead of death, but these cannot be verified.

The Histories and Vital Records of many towns have been taken as authorities without giving special credit. Bond, "Genealogies and History of Watertown"; Savage, "Genealogies of Charlestown"; and Paige, "History of Cambridge," have been used extensively. When information has been obtained from some unexpected source, the authority is usually specified.

When a town is mentioned but no State is given, Massachusetts is always implied, except in a few cases so unmistakable as San Francisco, Gettysburg, etc. When no town is specified, Lexington is understood. Towns and cities other than Lexington and States other than Massachusetts are always given.

The exponent following a given name indicates the generation in the genealogical line and is also used for identity in cross-references to marriages, etc.

Dates in parenthesis after names are taken from gravestones in the cemetery opposite Bloomfield Street. "G.S." following a date or other statement always means gravestone inscription.

"V.R." signifies Vital Records of the town under consideration.

"State List" signifies "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," published by the Commonwealth.

Digitized by Google

While extraordinary care has been exercised to avoid mistakes, it is hardly to be expected that none will be found in such a large volume on a subject particularly susceptible of error. Any one discovering an error, therefore, will confer a favor by reporting it to the Lexington Historical Society.

Acknowledgment is due to Mr. William R. Cutter, of Woburn, for planning the revision to meet the requirements of modern genealogical usage, and for the addition of valuable data. Acknowledgment is also due to Miss Mina K. Goddard for the very painstaking and accurate manner in which she has revised the entire manuscript and corrected the proof.

Digitized by Google

HISTORY OF LEXINGTON

ABBOTT

1. NEHEMIAH[4] ABBOTT (Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]) of Andover, Weston, Lexington and Lincoln, was born at Andover 19 Jan. 1692, died 16 Feb. 1767, g. s. at Lincoln, son of Nehemiah, born at Andover 20 July 1667, and grandson of George and Sarah (Farnum). His mother, Abigail Lovejoy, was born at Ipswich 29 Aug. 1669, daughter of John and Mary (Osgood).

He was town treasurer of Lexington, 1740–41, and an assessor, 1741, and held other minor town offices. On 24 Feb. 1756, he conveyed to his son Joseph, lands and buildings in the towns of Lincoln and Lexington. Included in this sale was a mansion house and barn and two hundred acres of land. (Recorded 14 Oct. 1771, — Middlesex Deeds, 72: 169.)

He married first at Andover, 2 Nov. 1714, SARAH FOSTER, who died 4 Oct. 1755, in her 63d year, g. s. at Lincoln, daughter of William and Margaret ( ); secondly 1 July 1756 JOYES ABBOTT, born at Sudbury 13 Aug. 1706, daughter of Samuel and Joyce (Rice). She died his widow, 18 July 1770, according to Lincoln rec., where her name is spelled "Joyous."

Children, first three born at Weston, the others at Lexington:

i. NEHEMIAH,[5] bapt. 4 Dec. 1715; d. 4 Dec. 1715.

ii. NEHEMIAH, b. 13 Mar. 1716–17; m. (1) at Concord, 7 Dec. 1748, JOHANNA PARKER of Chelmsford; m. (2) JOANNA ( ) BRIDGE, widow of Rev. Ebenezer Bridge; d. 13 July 1785. He resided at Andover and Chelmsford and had no children.

iii. SARAH, b. 2 Nov. 1718; m. (intention published at Boston 5 Feb. 1744) ELISHA WARREN, bapt. at Weston 13 Apr. 1718, d. 18 Sept. 1795, s. of Dea. John and Abigail (Livermore); d. at Weston 24 Jan. 1789. They had nine children.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Jan. 1721; m. 7 Nov. 1749 AMOS LAWRENCE of Groton, b. 13 Feb. 1715–16, d. 20 June 1785, s. of John[3] and Anna (Tarbell); d. at Groton 6 Jan. 1784. They were the ancestors of Hon. Abbott Lawrence and Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, ex-mayor of Boston.

v. WILLIAM, b. 9 Oct. 1724; m. at Andover, 4 June 1747, EXPERIENCE BIXBY, b. 12 Mar. 1723–24, d. 3 Sept. 1815, dau. of Joseph and Experience ( ); d. at Andover 2 Jan. 1798. Ancestors of the late Dr. Samuel Warren Abbott of the State Board of Health of Mass. They had five children.

2. vi. JOSEPH, b. 8 June 1727.

Digitized by Google

2. JOSEPH[5] ABBOTT (Nehemiah,[4] Nehemiah,[3] George,[2] George[1]), born 8 June 1727, died 23 June 1794, g. s. at Lincoln. In 1773 he bore the title of Ensign. The heirs of Joseph Abbott, 3 Sept. 1794, were Joseph, Nehemiah, Abiel and Asa Abbott, Sarah Coolidge and Mary Fassett, and the children of Hannah Wellington (Timothy Wellington, their father, being guardian). The inventory of Joseph Abbott, taken 15 Sept. 1794, shows his real estate to consist of a barn and seventy acres of land more or less, lying in Lincoln and Lexington, which were appraised at £430. Hudson, writing about 1868, says, "He resided at or near the Spaulding place in Lincoln, which was taken from Lexington, when Lincoln was incorporated in 1754." This would account for his being called of Lincoln on the records.

He married HANNAH WHITE, born 10 Dec. 1728, died 4 July 1784, g. s. at Lincoln, daughter of Joseph[2] and Hannah ( ) of Lexington.

Children, born at Lincoln, baptized at Lexington except i., ii., and viii.:

i. JOSEPH,[6] b. 18 July 1752; m. at Lexington, 30 Apr. 1778, RUTH[3] BUCKMAN, b. 30 Dec. 1755, dau. of John and Mary (Fiske); he was styled junior until 1790; d. at Sidney, Me., whither he had moved. The births of eleven of his fourteen children are recorded at Lincoln and their baptisms at Lexington.*

ii. NEHEMIAH, b. 27 Sept. 1754; m. at Lincoln, 17 Feb. 1791, SARAH HOAR, b. at Lincoln 9 June 1755; d. 12 Mar. 1823, g. s. at Lincoln, dau. of John and Elizabeth ( ); d. 28 Oct. 1839, g. s. at Lincoln. He was a Revolutionary pensioner, and performed a variety of military service, the particulars of which are given in the printed State List, i. 13, 20. In 1834 the following persons were named as his heirs: Mary Fassett, Nehemiah and Timothy Wellington, Rebecca Coolidge, Asa, Abiel, Nahem, Howard, John and William Abbott, Eliza Sawtell, Sarah Townsend, Hannah Learned, Sally Philbrook, and Mary Bean.

iii. HANNAH, b. 29 Mar. 1757; m. 1 May 1776 TIMOTHY[5] WELLINGTON; d. 1 Nov. 1785.

iv. ABIEL, b. 16 Sept. 1759; m. at Lincoln, 16 Dec. 1788, MARY[6] MERRIAM; d. at Farmington, Me. He served in the Revolutionary War from Lincoln.

v. SARAH, b. 25 July 1762; m. (1) 24 Apr. 1783 EZEKIEL ALLEN; m. (2) 5 Sept. 1793 MOSES COOLIDGE of Watertown.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. 15 July 1765; d. 4 Apr. 1784.

vii. ASA, b. 21 Feb. 1768; m. 16 May 1793 HEPHZIBAH BROOKS; d. at Farmington, Me., 10 Jan. 1834.

viii. Child, d. 7 June 1770.

ix. MARY, b. 29 Jan. 1773; m. 16 Feb. 1792 AMAZIAH FASSETT, b. at Groton 27 Feb. 1769, d. at Lincoln 17 Oct. 1795, s. of Lieut. Amaziah and Edee ( ); d. 22 Sept. 1857. They had two children born at Lincoln.

* Benjamin Tidd of Lexington and Joseph Abbott of Lincoln testified that on the morning of 19 April, 1775, about five o'clock, being on Lexington Common and mounted on horses, they witnessed the events of that morning. After the firing began their horses immediately started and the two rode off. — Journals of the Provincial Congress of Mass., 666.

Joseph Abbott of Lincoln was a corporal in Capt. William Smith's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., on the alarm of 19 April 1775, service 25 days; sergeant, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleaser Brooks's regt., service 5 days, the company being called out, 4 Mar. 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights. State List, i. 11.

Digitized by Google

Authorities: Maj. Lemuel Abbott, U.S.A., Abbott Genealogy, 2 vols. 1906; The Essex Antiquarian, i. 105; Lexington, Lincoln and Weston V. R.

JOHN[2] ABBOTT (Richard[1]) was born in Ireland about 1833, son of Richard and Ann ( ).

He married at Woburn, 31 Jan. 1863, JULIA DRISCOLL, born in Ireland about 1837, daughter of Daniel and Margaret ( ).*

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ANNA,[3] b. 1863; d. 5 May 1876.
ii. JOHN, b. 15 Oct. 1864.
iii. JULIA, b. 4 Jan. 1867; JANE (Lex. rec.), d. 7 May 1876, aged 9 y. 4 m.
iv. MICHAEL, b. 24 Aug. 1868.
v. FRANK, b. 5 Nov. 1869; d. 6 May 1876.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. 17 Jan. 1872; d. 3 May 1876.

ADAIR

CHARLES[2] ADAIR (Thomas[1]) was born at Tullyard, Ireland, 27 Jan. 1827, youngest child of Thomas and Jane (Morrow); died at Lexington 10 March 1885.

He married at Boston, 15 July 1852, ANN MCELWEE, born at Kilraine, Ireland, 21 Dec. 1830, died at Lexington 19 Dec. 1882, daughter of John and Mary (Cunningham).

Children all born at Lexington except the third, born at Boston:

i. JOHN THOMAS,[3] b. 15 May 1853; m. at Bedford, 1 July 1881, KATIE L. CUTLER, dau. of E. Bartlett and Catherine (Jewett) of Bedford; d. at Boston 29 Sept. 1890.
ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 19 Apr. 1855; m. LULA LUND; d. at New York 24 June 1900.
iii. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. 24 May 1857; d. at Boston 25 Sept. 1893.
iv. ANNIE BELLE, b. 17 Oct. 1859.
v. ANDREW JOHNSON, b. 5 Dec. 1861; d. at Colorado Springs, Col., 22 Aug. 1888.
vi. LILLIE AUGUSTA, b. 3 Sept. 1865.

ADAMS

1. GEORGE[1] ADAMS, the ancestor of the following branch of Adams, was one of the first settlers, with his wife FRANCES, of the town of Watertown, and this as early as 1645. He was a glover by occupation, and having sold his dwelling-house and land adjoining in Watertown to John Chinery, a sale in which his wife Frances joined, he moved, it is supposed, at about that time to Cambridge Farms (now Lexington), where he and his son George[2] were taxed for the support of the ministry in 1693. George Adams, Senior, of Cambridge (Lexington) died Oct. 10, 1696.

He had at least five children:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 16 Aug. 1645.
ii. GEORGE, b. about 1647.

* Julia (Driscoll) Abbott d. 26 Mar. 1895, dau. of John and Mary.

Digitized by Google

iii. DANIEL, executor of his father's will.
iv. JOSEPH, b. 6 Mar. 1657.
v. MARY, bapt. and owned the covenant at Watertown, 21 Nov. 1686. Mary Adams, about 52, d. 10 Feb. 1715–16.

2. GEORGE[2] ADAMS (George[1]), baptized at Watertown 19 June 1698, died at Lexington 17 Feb. 1732–33. He was an assessor, 1702; and constable, 1715.

He married 28 Feb. 1683 MARTHA FISKE, born at Watertown 15 Dec. 1666, died 7 May 1747, daughter of John and Sarah (Wyeth).

Children, first three and sixth on Lexington records:

3. i. GEORGE,[3] b. 28 Apr. 1685.
ii. MARTHA, b. 10 Jan. 1687–88.
4. iii. JOHN, b. 2 Sept. 1688.
iv. NATHANIEL, bapt. 12 June 1698.
v. SARAH, bapt. 12 June 1698.
5. vi. BENJAMIN, b. 20 Dec. 1701.
vii. ABIGAIL, m. 30 May 1727, EBENEZER BROWN,* b. at Watertown 23 Oct. 1705, d. at Waltham, 17 Dec. 1785, s. of William and Hannah (Pease). They had eleven children.

3. GEORGE[3] ADAMS (George,[2] George[1]), born 28 Apr. 1685, died at Waltham 8 Feb. 1767. His will was dated 1765; he was a physician; resided at Lexington till about 1720, later at Waltham.

He married JUDITH ( ).

Children, the last two born at Watertown, the others at Lexington:

i. LYDIA,[4] b. 9 July 1706; m. at Watertown, 13 Oct. 1731, CALEB POND of Dedham.
ii. JONAS, b. 6 June 1708; d. 15 Jan. 1708–9.
iii. JUDITH, b. 15 Sept. 1709; m. ( ) BOYDEN.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 8 July 1712; m. at Waltham, 26 Feb. 1744, ROBERT BAKER of Concord.
v. HANNAH, b. 9 Feb. 1714–15; m. 4 Dec. 1734 BARRACHIAS LEWIS of Roxbury.
vi. SETH, b. 25 Mar. 1716–17; d. at Waltham 15 May 1730.
vii. JOSIAH (twin), b. 13 June 1719; m. at Weston, 13 Jan. 1746–47, GRACE HAGAR; resided at Weston; d. before 1772.
viii. DEBORAH (twin), b. 13 June 1719; d. 26 June 1719.
ix. ABIGAIL,† b. 6 May 1721; d. at Waltham 26 May 1740.
x. DANIEL, b. 2 May 1724; m. at Waltham, 22 Nov. 1743, ELIZABETH BAKER.

4. JOHN[3] ADAMS (George,[2] George[1]), born 2 Sept. 1688, died 18 May 1774.

The will of John Adams dated 24 May 1773, entered for probate 6 Sept. 1786, was disallowed. In it he names his son Samson, he to support testator's wife; sons Mephiboseth, John, Abijah, and George; daughters Prudence Adams, Mary Peirce, and Sarah Reed.

* In 1757 Ebenezer Brown was administrator of estate of Nathaniel Adams, who had a sister Martha and brother Benjamin. Other heirs were George Jr., of Watertown, Nathaniel, Benjamin, and John of Lexington, and Martha, Samuel, and Abigail.

† Also recorded at Waltham as born at Lexington.

Digitized by Google

On 5 June 1788, the heirs were Mephiboseth Adams, John Adams, Mary Peirce, Sarah Reed, Abijah Adams, Prudence Adams, George Adams, Samson Adams.

He married at Watertown, 27 Oct. 1714, MARY FLAGG of Watertown; secondly 24 Nov. 1743 MARY SANDERSON of Waltham, who died 21 July 1786, aged 96; adopted daughter of John and Hannah (Stratton).*

Children, all born at Lexington:

6. i. MEPHIBASHETH,[4] b. 3 July 1715.
   ii. JOHN, b. 22 Feb. 1716–17.
   iii. MICHAEL, or MICAH, b. 14 Aug. 1718; d. 19 Aug. 1747.
   iv. MARY, b. 27 Feb. 1720–21; m. (intention dated 9 Apr. 1743) JONAS[3] PEIRCE of Weston.
   v. ABIJAH, b. 3 Jan. 1722; m. 19 Jan. 1742–43 MARY BAKER of Waltham.
   vi. PRUDENCE, b. 1 Apr. 1727.
7. vii. SAMSON, or SAMPSON, b. 25 Aug. 1729.
8. viii. GEORGE, b. 17 May 1733.

5. BENJAMIN[3] ADAMS (George,[2] George[1]), born 20 Dec. 1701; m. EUNICE ( ). Both were church members, 26 Sept. 1736.†

Children, all born at Lexington:

9. i. BENJAMIN,[4] b. 15 Feb. 1726–27.
   ii. MICAIAH, or MICAJAH, b. 11 Feb. 1728–29.
   iii. EUNICE, bapt. 3 June 1731?.
   iv. ISRAEL, b. 20 Jan. 1732–33.
   v. SIMON, b. 15 Oct. 1734.
   vi. EBENEZER, b. 25 July 1736; d. 20 Jan. 1739–40.
   vii. NATHANIEL, b. 6 Oct. 1738; d. 1 Oct. 1757.
   viii. EBENEZER, b. 25 May 1740.
   ix. ABRAHAM, b. 24 Aug. 1742.
   x. SOLOMON, b. 6 Apr. 1744.
   xi. MARTHA, b. 2 Nov. 1746.
   xii. MARY, b. 26 Nov. 1748.
   xiii. ABEL, bapt. 9 Nov. 1755.

6. MEPHIBOSHETH[4] ADAMS or MEPHIBASHETH (John,[3] George,[2] George[1]), born 3 July 1715, married 2 May 1734 JANE DERBY, and subsequently moved to Pepperell.

Children, all born at Lexington:

   i. SUSANNA,[5] b. 21 Mar. 1734–35.
   ii. LUCY, b. 27 Dec. 1738.
   iii. JANE, b. 3 June 1740.

7. SAMSON[4] ADAMS or SAMPSON (John,[3] George,[2] George[1]), born at Lexington 25 Aug. 1729, died there 26 Aug. 1785.

He married first MARY BURRIDGE of Newton, who died 15 Mar. 1777; secondly at Woburn, 11 Nov. 1779, MRS. KATHERINE (DAVIS) BACON of Woburn, who died at Lexington, 25 Apr. 1829, aged 87.‡

* See Bond, p. 418.
† Benjamin Adams of Lex. was adm. to Waltham Church, 21 Mar. 1724–25.
‡ Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

Children, the last two born at Lexington, the others at Woburn:

i. ABIGAIL,[6] b. 7 Jan. 1758.
ii. THOMAS, b. 16 Nov. 1759; served in the Revolutionary War from Lexington.
iii. MARY, b. 3 Sept. 1761; m. 19 Dec. 1788 JOSEPH COOLIDGE; d. at Jay, Me., 19 Mar. 1852.
iv. EPHRAIM, b. 31 July 1763; served in the Revolutionary War from Lexington.
v. JOHN, bapt. Woburn, 2d parish, 9 June 1765; living at Partridgefield (now Peru), 1833.
vi. PRUDENCE, bapt. 30 Aug. 1767; m. 25 Feb. 1788 ABIJAH SAWIN, and moved to Livermore, Me.
vii. ARCHELAUS, bapt. 20 Oct. 1771.
viii. ASA, bapt. 24 Oct. 1773.
ix. ANNA, b. 20 Nov. 1776 (?), bapt. 3 Dec. 1775 (?); m. (?) as Susanna, 21 May 1807, NATHAN[5] STEARNS.
x. ZABDIAL, bapt. 3 Oct. 1784; m. at Weston, 1 Apr. 1810, SUSAN PEIRCE of Weston; d. at Lexington, 18 Feb. 1854, aged 71 y. Children of Zalediel and Sukey; i. *Augustus*,[6] bapt. 6 Aug. 1812; ii. *Catherine*, b. 26 Apr. 1813; m. at Lexington, 6 July 1834, Sylvanus W.[2] Smith. iii. *Susan*, d. 26 Sept. 1831, aged 15 y. 7 m.

8. GEORGE[4] ADAMS (John,[3] George,[2] George[1]), born 17 May 1733, died 8 Feb. 1814. George Adams, Lexington, private, Capt. Parker Co.; enlisted 17 June 1775; discharged 18 June 1775; service, 2 days; reported on command at Cambridge, by order of the Committee of Safety.

He married first at Newton ABIGAIL PRENTICE of Newton, who died at Lexington 2 Jan. 1761; secondly 18 Mar. 1762 ELIZABETH CROSBY.

Children by first wife, both born at Lexington:

i. ABIGAIL,[5] b. 3 Jan. 1759.
ii. ANNA, b. 24 Dec. 1760.

Children by second wife, all born at Lexington:

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Feb. 1763; m. 21 Oct. 1787 RICHARD[1] FRANCIS.
iv. GEORGE, b. 25 Sept. 1764; d. 10 Dec. 1764.
v. SAMUEL, b. 12 Feb. 1766.
vi. EUNICE, b. 21 Aug. 1767.
vii. GEORGE, b. 2 Oct. 1769; d. 31 Mar. 1793.
viii. REBECCA, b. 13 Dec. 1770; (? George's child, d. 23 Mar. 1772).
ix. MICAH, b. 9 Apr. 1774.
x. PHINEHAS, b. 11 Oct. 1776.
xi. STEPHEN, b. 9 Dec. 1778.

9. BENJAMIN[4] ADAMS, JR. (Benjamin,[3] George,[2] George[1]), born 15 Feb. 1726–27, died at Lexington 27 Oct. 1790.

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. BENJAMIN,[5] bapt. 30 Oct. 1791.
ii. ELIPHALET, bapt. 30 Oct. 1791.
iii. NATHANIEL, bapt. 30 Oct. 1791.

SAMUEL[6] ADAMS (John,[5] William,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), born

Digitized by Google

at West Cambridge 28 Sept. 1790, son of Dea. John and Hannah (Phelps); died 5 Sept. 1866. He came to Lexington in 1827.

He married 26 May 1822 ANN WHITTEMORE, baptized 24 Nov. 1799, died 14 May 1862, daughter of William and Ann ( ).

Children:

i. ANNAS,[7] b. 5 June 1823; m. 19 Mar. 1845 OLIVER PERRY[8] MILLS.
ii. ELEANOR SOPHIA, d. 3 Dec. 1890, aged 65 y. 9 m.; m. 2 April 1867 JOHN BEALS, b. at Salem, s. of Christopher and Mary ( ), who d. 22 Nov. 1878, aged 78. She left the town $2000, "the income to be expended for the benefit of worthy, indigent, aged men and women over sixty years of age, American born." Child: *George*, b. 13 May 1827; d. 16 Mar. 1828.
iii. W. FRANK, b. 16 Apr. 1829; m. EMMA C. BOLLES of New Jersey.
iv. ROBINSON, b. 24 Nov. 1832; d. at New York 14 Apr. 1865.
v. GEORGIA, b. 6 June 1839; m. 10 May 1857 ALBERT[3] GRIFFITHS of West Cambridge; d. 2 May 1859.

AMOS[6] ADAMS, brother of above (John,[5] William,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]),* born at West Cambridge 16 Nov. 1804, died 1 May 1889. He was justice of the peace 1846.

He married at West Cambridge, 25 June 1834, REBECCA WHITTEMORE, born at West Cambridge 2 Jan. 1807, died 16 Jan. 1892, daughter of Amos, Jr., and Rebecca (Russell).

Children, last two born at Lexington:

i. Child, d. 13 Dec. 1843, aged 4 y.
ii. ELLA REBECCA, b. 22 Nov. 1844.
iii. MARY CAROLINE, b. 10 May 1848; d. 3 Aug. 1851.

DR. ABEL BRYANT[2] ADAMS (Seth[1]) was born at Wayland 23 Aug. 1811, died at Lexington 13 Aug. 1884, son of Seth and Betsey (Bryant). He graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1831, and practised at Bedford until his health failed. He moved to Lexington in 1868, and filled a vacancy on the school committee 1875–76.

He married 25 Apr. 1841 SUSAN FRANCES MERRIAM, born at Bedford 20 Oct. 1818, died 18 July 1905, daughter of John[6]† and Mary (Reed).

Children, all born at Bedford:

i. EDWARD BRYANT,[3] b. 16 July 1843; d. 18 Jan. 1866. Married and left one son, a physician at Rockland, Me.
ii. MARY F., b. 22 Apr. 1850; d. 7 Mar. 1876.
iii. MERRIAM, b. 10 Feb. 1856; d. 5 Sept. 1856.
iv. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. 16 July 1858; m. 5 Nov. 1884 GEORGE H.[3] REED.
v. ALFRED, b. 20 Mar. 1863; d. 19 Aug. 1876.

CHARLES W. S.[1] ADAMS, born at Chelmsford, married EMMA M. HIGGINS, born at Boston.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MANSUR WILLIAM,[2] b. 12 Oct. 1897.

* For further particulars concerning his family see Cutter, Hist. Arl.; Paige, Hist. Camb., 477.
† John[6] (John,[5] John,[4] Nathaniel,[3] John,[2] Joseph[1]).

Digitized by Google

FRANK SAMUEL[1] ADAMS, born at Minneapolis, Minn., married MINNA S. LANE, born at Lowell.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ROXI LANE,[2] b. 7 Dec. 1892.
ii. HELEN, b. 11 May 1894.
iii. RUTH, b. 5 Aug. 1895.

GEORGE WYMAN[3] ADAMS (Benjamin,[2] Edward[1]) was born at Charlestown 29 Jan. 1819, died at Boston 20 Sept. 1905, third son of Benjamin, born at Killingly, Conn., 26 Mar. 1785, and grandson of Edward and Frances Bowen (Rogers). The first ancestor to come to this country was Henry Adams, who came from England and settled at Braintree. His mother was Susan Wyman, born at Charlestown 24 Mar. 1792, daughter of Nehemiah and Susannah (Stearns).

He married at Charlestown, 1850, ELIZABETH ERVING CHAMBERS, born at Peterboro, N. H., daughter of John and Belinda (Woods).

Children, the last born at Lexington, the others at Charlestown:

i. BENJAMIN FRANCIS,[4] b. 1851; m. LILA B. HEAL.
ii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 1853; m. EMMA MANNY.
iii. SARAH LOUISE, b. 1855.
iv. CHARLES AUSTIN, b. 1858; m. HELEN CRITTENDEN.
v. HATTIE ELIZABETH, b. 1861; m. AUGUSTUS L. WELLS.

NORMAN ILSLEY[3] ADAMS (Henry,[2] Sewall[1]) was born at Dorchester (now Hyde Park), 16 Feb. 1864, eldest son of Henry Sewall, born at Derry, N. H., 8 Aug. 1832, and grandson of Sewall and Sarah (Ilsley). His mother was Hannah Mary Little, born at Newbury 1 Jan. 1835, daughter of Stephen William and Hannah Morgan (Russell). The first ancestor to come to this country was Robert Adams, who came from Devonshire, England, and settled at Newbury.

He received his A.B. at Yale, 1886. He came to Lexington in 1906.

He married at Boston, 19 Nov. 1894, MABEL ESTELLE GEORGE, born at Plaistow, N. H., 16 May 1868, daughter of Cyrus Albert and Lydia Jane (Cheney).

Children, both born at Winthrop:

i. NORMAN ILSLEY,[4] JR., b. 20 Sept. 1895.
ii. ALAN GEORGE, b. 3 July 1904.

REV. WILLIAM H.[1] ADAMS was born at Boston; wife, MARGARET E. (HOLMES), was born at Charleston, S. C. He supplied the pulpit of Rev. E. G. Porter during his year's leave of absence.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. PAULINE,[2] b. 19 Feb. 1879.

Authorities: Andrew N. Adams, Adams Genealogy, 1898; Adams Genealogy in Cutter, Hist. of Arlington, Paige, Hist. of Cambridge, and Bond, Hist of Watertown.

Digitized by Google

AHERN

MICHAEL[1] AHERN, JR., married 19 Nov. 1887, NELLIE CAVENAUGH. Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE A.,[2] b. 9 June 1890.

WILLIAM[2] AHERN (John[1]) was born in Ireland, died at Lexington 3 Jan. 1904, son of John and Elizabeth (Lyons).

He married 25 Jan. 1868 ELLEN FITZGERALD, born in Ireland, daughter of Thomas and Eliza ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELIZA,[3] b. 10 Mar. 1869.
ii. MARY, b. 31 Aug. 1870.
iii. MARGARET L., b. 12 Mar. 1872; m. 10 June 1896 JOHN[2] KETCHUM.
iv. HANNAH, b. 1 Mar. 1874.

AHLSTROM

CHARLES A.[1] AHLSTROM married SOPHIA OLSON. Both born in Sweden.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. SALLY HILDUR,[2] b. 21 Sept. 1896.
ii. MILDRED CHRISTINA, b. 21 Jan. 1899.

AINGER

1. JOHN[2] AINGER (Robert[1]) was born at Billerica 21 Aug. 1765, died 26 Sept. 1842,* son of Robert of Carlisle, who was killed at the Battle of Ticonderoga. The spelling of the name was changed from Ainger to Angier in 1838. He resided on Burlington St. near what was called Bull Hill Meadow.

He married at Malden, 2 Mar. 1794, MARY SIMONDS, born 19 July 1761, died 14 Jan. 1837, daughter of John[4] and Mary (Tufts).

Children:

i. JOHN,[3] b. Mar. 179–. He was in the War of 1812 and in the Mexican War; went to Wisconsin.
2. ii. DANIEL, b. 24 Aug. 1796.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 11 Feb. 1798; m. 3 Nov. 1821 SAMUEL C. SIMONDS of Burlington.
3. iv. AMOS, b. 27 Dec. 1802.

2. DANIEL[3] ANGIER (John,[2] Robert[1]), born 24 Aug. 1796, died 2 May 1882.

He married at Concord SALLY DAVIS, born at Concord 15 June 1798, died 4 Oct. 1888, daughter of Abel and Lovina (Hosmer).

Children:

i. MARCELON,[4] b. 26 Oct. 1823; d. 25 Dec. 1827.
ii. CHARLES D., b. 26 Jan. 1825; m. LYDIA GOODING; d. 23 Apr. 1888.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

iii. RUFUS H., b. 8 July 1828; d. 23 Jan. 1853.
iv. SARAH L. H., b. 31 Aug. 1830; m. 31 Jan. 1854 DAVID WARREN JOHNSON of Winchester, b. at Woburn, s. of Ezekiel and Hannah; d. 15 Jan. 1892.
v. HARRIET M., b. 5 Aug. 1832; m. 29 Dec. 1853 ROBERT W. LAIRD of Charlestown, s. of Robert and Judith ( ).
4. vi. DANIEL EUSTIS, b. 16 Sept. 1834.
vii. MASSILLON W., b. 3 Oct. 1838; m. MORGIANN STROBRIDGE, d. 21 June 1876, aged 34 y. 9 m.
5. viii. CYRUS L., b. 3 May 1843.

3. AMOS[3] ANGIER (John,[2] Robert[1]), born 27 Dec. 1802, died 6 Nov. 1886.

He married 3 Nov. 1828 ESTHER RUSSELL WINN, born at Salem 27 Oct. 1809, died 3 Mar. 1872, daughter of Benjamin and Susan[6] (Estabrook).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Child,[4] d. 26 July 1829.*
ii. AMOS MARSHALL, b. 28 Feb. 1831; m. 31 May 1857 SARAH F. BLAISDEL of Charlestown.
iii. LUCIUS BOLLES, b. 1 May 1833; m. at Somerville, 29 Aug. 1872, ELLEN P. SHUTE, b. at Woburn, dau. of James and Priscilla ( ); d. at Somerville 6 Jan. 1904. He enlisted 17 Sept. 1861 in Co. C, 1st Mass. Cav., discharged 3 Oct. 1864 by reason of expiration of service.
iv. LOUISA, b. 27 Sept. 1835.
v. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. 30 Apr. 1838; m. at Somerville, 24 Nov. 1863, ELLEN F. CHICK, b. at Somerville, dau. of Horace and Hannah ( ); d. at Somerville 17 July 1906. He enlisted 1 May 1861 in Co. K, 5th Mass. Inf'y, wounded and taken prisoner 21 July 1861 and confined at Richmond, discharged 24 June 1862 by reason of expiration of service.
vi. EVERETT MORTON, b. 1 Dec. 1851; m. ADDIE V. CAUSEY of Georgetown, Fla.

4. DANIEL EUSTIS[4] ANGIER (Daniel,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 16 Sept. 1834, died 16 Jan. 1906.

He married first EVALINA F. LAWRENCE, born at Cohasset, died 13 Jan. 1863, aged 25 y. 8 m., daughter of George and Evalina ( ); secondly 16 Mar. 1864 MRS. LIZZIE (TREFETHEN) GROSS of Portland, Me., daughter of Henry and Mary (Thompson) Trefethen and widow of Newton D. Gross.

Child by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE E.,[5] b. 21 Dec. 1859; d. 6 Apr. 1860.

Child by the second wife, born at New Castle, N. H.:

ii. MARY E., b. 4 May 1866; m. ANSON WHEELER.

5. CYRUS L.[4] ANGIER (Daniel,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 3 May 1843, died 1890.

He married 5 Apr. 1866 VELEARE A. GEORGE, born in Canada, daughter of John.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FLORENCE,[5] b. 8 Apr. 1867.
CYRUS H., d. 19 Sept. 1888, aged 23 d., g. s. "new" cemetery.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

ALDERMAN

1. FRANKLIN[2] ALDERMAN (Daniel[1]) was born at Middlefield 5 Oct. 1829, died at Lexington 9 Feb. 1900, son of Daniel and Electa (Root). He was a selectman 1875–76.

He married first ELIZABETH HARRIET STAFFORD, born at Wallingford, Vt., 30 Oct. 1830, d. 5 July 1881, daughter of John and Rebecca (Wood); secondly at Cambridge, 29 Apr. 1890, MRS. JENNIE F. (JEWETT) FAIRBANK, of Waltham, born at Bolton 27 Sept. 1857, daughter of Henry and Mary (Caldwell) Jewett and widow of Nathan P. Fairbank.

Children by the first wife, i. born at Binghampton, N. Y., ii. and iii. at Middlefield, the others at Lexington:

i. CHARLES FRANKLIN,[3] b. 6 Jan. 1853.
ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. 7 Feb. 1855; d. at Lexington 16 May 1892.
iii. OTTILENE STAFFORD, b. 14 Sept. 1857.
iv. HARRY LOUIS, b. 29 Nov. 1859; m. 6 June 1895 ADDIE M. FULLER, b. at Roxbury, dau. of Wirt X. and Adelaide A. (Russell).
v. CORA ALBERTA, b. 29 April 1865; d. 5 Nov. 1906.

ALEXANDER

FRANK E.[1] ALEXANDER; wife OLIVE M. (JELLISON). Both born at Ellsworth, Me.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. EVERLIN B.,[2] b. 27 Feb. 1901.

ALLEN

ANDREW[1] ALLEN, born in Nova Scotia, married DELIA ( ), born in Ireland.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARY ELLA,[2] b. 17 Sept. 1857.
ii. SARAH C., b. 18 Aug. 1860.

EZEKIEL ALLEN, or ALLINE, was born at Sudbury 11 Feb. 1753, died at Cambridge 1792, son of Thomas and Beulah (Stone). He served in the Revolutionary War from Lexington.

He married 24 Apr. 1783 SARAH ABBOTT of Lincoln. She married secondly 5 Sept. 1793 Moses Coolidge of Watertown.

GALEN[2] ALLEN (Galen[1]) was born at Acworth, N. H., 19 Aug. 1802, died 29 June 1864. He was a selectman, 1847, '48, '51.

He married 4 Apr. 1839 LAVINIA MUNROE, born at Lexington 16 Oct. 1821, died 22 Apr. 1865, daughter of John[2] and Charlotte (Bacon).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. 7 Jan. 1840; m. 17 Apr. 1856 JOHN D.[3] BACON; d. 22 Mar. 1865.

Digitized by Google

ii. ANNETTE ARDELL, b. 8 June 1842; m. 23 Mar. 1862 ABRAM B.[3] SMITH.
iii. JOHN GALEN, b. 1 Jan. 1845; m. and had one son.
iv. LAVINIA MUNROE, b. 14 July 1848; m. 28 June 1883 JAMES P. SMITH, b. at Portland, Me., s. of William Henry and Rebecca Shaw (Poland).
v. JONAS MUNROE, b. 22 Jan. 1854; m. CARRIE ( ).

HUGH[2] ALLEN (Daniel[1]), born at Philadelphia, son of Daniel and Anna, married at Lexington, 29 Oct. 1865, Christina Balge, born at Boston, daughter of Henry and Joannah ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CARRIE L.,[3] b. 11 July 1867.

ALLIA

CARMELO[1] ALLIA; wife ROSA (MARTELLI). Both born at Messina, Italy.

Children, born at Lexington:

i. DOMENICO,[2] b. 4 Nov. 1909.
ii. MARIA, b. 17 July 1911.

AMMERY

RUFUS G. AMMERY was born 17 Sept. 1788.

ANDERSON

OLARF B.[1] ANDERSON was born in Sweden; wife LAURA ( ) was born in Norway.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ESTHER P.,[2] b. 27 May 1896.

THOMAS[1] ANDERSON was born in Prince Edward Island, died 27 Nov. 1900, aged 60.

He married SARAH A. GORMAN, born at Prince Edward Island, died at Waltham 5 Sept. 1890, daughter of James and Sarah ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. FRANK,[2] b. 15 Apr. 1873.
ii. CHARLES F., b. 13 June 1875.
iii. WILLIAM J., b. 8 Dec. 1877.
iv. ROSELLA, b. 9 Mar. 1882.

ANDREWS

DANIEL J.[2] ANDREWS (James R.[1]) was born in Nova Scotia 3 Aug. 1883, son of James R. and Ann (Strople).

He married at Arlington JESSIE EDITH WILSON, born Oct. 1885, daughter of William Taylor[2] and Margaret Sophia (Murphy).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES WARREN,[3] b. 27 Apr. 1906; d. 16 Feb. 1908.
ii. WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. 30 May 1907.
iii. EDITH LOIS, b. 18 Sept. 1908.

Digitized by Google

ANTHONY

DANIEL[2] ANTHONY (Noah[1]), born in Nova Scotia, son of Noah and Margaret (Singer), married 21 July 1897 EMMA K. YEO, born in Prince Edward Island, daughter of Fred and — (Hearsey).

Children, born at Lexington:

i. MARJORIE HELENA,[3] b. 21 June 1898.
ii. FRANK, b. 8 July 1901.

ARMES

WILLARD OTIS[3] ARMES (Josiah,[2] Josiah[1]) was born at Mason, N. H., 27 Feb. 1857, second son of Josiah Lyman, born at New Salem 22 Jan. 1811, and grandson of Josiah Lyman and — (Trask). His mother was Marcia Kingman Keith, born at N. Bridgewater or Brockton, 17 Dec. 1821, daughter of Arza and Marcia (Kingman).

He married at Dover, 20 Mar. 1883, IRENE HEADLEY, born at New Bedford, daughter of Phineas Camp, born at Walton, N. J., 25 June 1819, died at Lexington 5 Jan. 1903, son of Isaac and Irene (Benedict). Her mother, Deborah Clark Bartlett, was born at New Bedford, died at Lexington 2 Dec. 1888, aged 68, daughter of Ivory H. and Betsey C. ( ).

Children:

i. DORA LOUISE,[4] b. at Dover 31 Dec. 1883; m. at Lexington, 23 June 1909, E. LEON CHAFFEE, b. at Somerville, s. of Emory F. and Belle G. (Carter); d. at Cambridge 7 June 1910.
ii. IRENE HEADLEY, b. at Watertown 7 Dec. 1885.
iii. ROLAND KINGMAN, b. at South Plymouth 23 Sept. 1887.
iv. LOUIS FEARING, b. at Lexington 21 June 1889.

ARMSTRONG

ARTHUR J.[2] ARMSTRONG (William[1]) was born at Gibraltar, son of English parents, William and Mary (Valencia).

He married at Cambridge OLIVE M. TEEL, born at Arlington, daughter of William and Melissa (Otis).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. RALPH LEWIS,[3] b. 15 Jan. 1907.

ERNEST[1] ARMSTRONG, born in Sweden; wife AMELIA J. JOHNSON.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MILDRED JOSEPHINE,[2] b. 17 Nov. 1909.

ROBERT WILLIAM[2] ARMSTRONG (John[1]) was born at Arlington, son of John Alexander and Mary (Price).

He married at Arlington, 11 Feb. 1894, MRS. CATHERINE BURKE BURNS, born at Boston, and adopted by Burke.

Children, first two born at Arlington, the third at Lexington:

i. JOHN E.,[3] b. 2 Feb. 1895; d. 28 Apr. 1905.
ii. ROBERT, b. 21 Oct. 1896.
iii. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. 8 Oct. 1899.

Digitized by Google

SILAS JOHNSON[2] ARMSTRONG (Robert[1]) was born in Nova Scotia, son of Robert and Louise (Franks).

He married ANNIE CORBETT, born in Ireland, daughter of Daniel and Norah (Scanlon).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. NORA,[3] b. 13 Jan. 1909.
ii. FLORENCE LOUISE, b. 6 July 1910.

ARNOLD

EDMUND K.[2] ARNOLD (John[1]) was born at New York, son of John and Lois (Anthony).

He married 27 June 1901 LUENNA PEARL BUTLER, born at New York, daughter of Richard and Luenna (Clough).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. LOIS,[3] b. 3 Nov. 1902.
ii. MARIE, b. 26 Oct. 1904.

RHOADES[1] ARNOLD was born in Rhode Island; wife CAROLINE ( ) was born at Waltham.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES R.,[2] b. 2 Nov. 1862.

ARNOTTE

THOMAS[1] ARNOTTE was born at Thomaston, Conn.

He married MARY ELMIRA THORN, born at Memphis, Tenn.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN EARL,[2] b. 24 Aug. 1911.

ASHLEY

CLIFTON POTTER[3] ASHLEY (Roland R.,[2] Warren[1]) was born at New Bedford 2 Feb. 1863, eldest son of Roland Ryder, born at New Bedford 14 Dec. 1833, and grandson of Warren and Hannah (Ryder). His mother, Clara Milton Chase, was born at Dartmouth 4 July 1844, daughter of Allen and Wealthy (Chase). He became a resident of Lexington, 2 Oct. 1885.

He married 3 Oct. 1888 ALICE SOPHIA NORRIS, born at Orford, N. H., 24 Mar. 1867, died 17 Feb. 1902, daughter of George Smith[6] and Adeline Elizabeth (Kenyon).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HAROLD CLIFTON,[4] b. 3 Oct. 1896.

AUGUSTUS

JOHN[1] AUGUSTUS was born at Burlington (then a part of Woburn) 1784, died at Boston 21 June 1859, interred in Tomb 4, old cemetery, Lexington.

He moved to Lexington 1805 or '06 and bought the property of

Digitized by Google

Dr. Whitcomb, formerly occupied by Dr. David Fiske on the corner of Elm Ave. and Bedford St. He carried on a shoe manufactory at Lexington and owned a large tract of land on both sides of Bedford St. He removed to Boston about 1827. He was well known in connection with his benevolent exertions in behalf of poor criminals; the later years of his life being almost entirely spent in ameliorating their condition by becoming bondsman for their good behavior, and providing means and opportunities that would tend to reformation. — N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, xii 369; Lex. Hist. Soc., Records by Staples. John Augustus, from Medford, at George Reed's, cautioned, i.e., "warned out of town," 8 Sept. 1785. Woburn Town Rec., 10, 444. (See Boston Directory, 1829–1845.)

John and his wife SALLY were baptized and received as members of the church 13 June 1813. Sally died 2 Aug. 1813, aged 20. He married secondly at West Cambridge, 6 Nov. 1817, HARRIET STEARNS.

Child by the first wife:

i. HARRIET,[2] bapt. 13 June 1813; d. 7 Sept. 1813, aged 1 y.

Child by the second wife:

ii. HARRIET, d. 31 July 1829, aged 10 y.
Also two sons, John and Isaac.

AUSTIN

LUCIUS ANGELO[8] AUSTIN (George W.,[7] Wilbur C.,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Jeremiah,[4] Robert,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]) was born at Worcester 9 Jan. 1869, youngest son of George Wilbur, born at Webster 12 Jan. 1837, and grandson of Wilbur Carpenter and Miranda (McIntyre). The first ancestor to come to this country was Robert Austin who came from England and settled at Kingstown, R. I. His mother was Ellen Luvan Upham, born at Sturbridge 26 Apr. 1839, died at Lexington 15 May 1904, daughter of John Johnson and Betsey (Sabin). He came to Lexington in 1899. He is a Free Mason and has been postmaster at East Lexington. In 1900 he bought out Mr. Childs and Mr. Holbrook at East Lexington.

He married at Cambridge, 21 Feb. 1894, MARY WILLIS BENNETT, born at Cambridge[1] 8 Jan. 1876, daughter of Frank Howe and Emma (Tufts).

Children, i. born at Arlington, ii. and iii. at Lexington, the others at Waltham:

i. HOWARD BENNETT,[9] b. 2 Nov. 1894.
ii. EMMA TUFTS, b. 6 Oct. 1902.
iii. GEORGETTA LUVAN, b. 13 Aug. 1907.
iv. RUTH (twin), b. 7 Dec. 1911; d. 7 Dec. 1911.
v. ESTELLE (twin), b. 7 Dec. 1911; d. 7 Dec. 1911.

Digitized by Google

BABCOCK

GEORGE[1] BABCOCK was born at Bolton; wife ASENATH ( ), born at Townsend.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. EDGAR H.,[2] b. 10 May 1874.

LEONARD GARDNER[3] BABCOCK (Aaron,[2] Amos[1]) was born at Newton 28 May 1841, died at Westboro 14 Mar. 1900, son of Dr. Aaron Gardner, born 30 May 1803, died 6 Aug. 1888, and grandson of Amos and Betty ( ) and a descendant of Malachi Babcock of Sherburn. His mother, Anna Blashfield of Princeton, died 27 Sept. 1849, aged 34 y. 2 m.

His boyhood days were spent at Lexington and he always considered himself a Massachusetts man. At the beginning of the Civil War he was in Illinois and was mustered into the service of the United States as a corporal in Co. E, 11th Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf'y, on 1 Sept. 1861 for the period of three years; was discharged, for disability, at Lake Providence, La., 7 Mar. 1863, by reason of gunshot wounds received at the battle of Fort Donelson, 15 Feb. 1862. He returned to the army as soon as able, and, though not fit for field duty, was on Gen. George C. McKee's staff as assistant adjutant-general, ranking as captain, commissioned 3 Nov. 1864, serving until May 1865. He came to Lexington to reside in 1866, was postmaster from Apr. 1867 to 1900; also town clerk, treasurer and collector.

He married at Vicksburg, Miss., 25 Dec. 1864, FRANCES CATHLENA CHALMERS, born at Fredonia, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1840, daughter of Jacob Dellamont and Emeline Sybil (Gridley).

Children:

i. FREDERICK GARDNER,[4] b. at Galesburg, Ill., 1 Nov. 1865; m. 9 Sept. 1909 CENA MARY DE WOODY, b. at Huntsburg, Ohio, 20 May 1884, dau. of Andrew and Mary M. (Griffith). Child, b. at Huntsburg, Ohio: *Winifred*,[5] b. 16 Dec. 1910. He was admitted to the bar in Colorado. Resides at Huntsburg, Ohio.

ii. ANNE BLASHFIELD, b. at Lexington 2 Feb. 1871; m. 29 June 1898 AMASA[2] WALKER.

BACHELDER

EDWIN A.[1] BACHELDER, born at Union, Me., married MELLISSA W. ( ), born at Wayland.

Children:

i. CHARLES LEWIS,[2] b. at Hartford, Conn., d. 20 Aug. 1872, aged 1 y. 1 m.

ii. MARY AMANDA, b. at Lexington 8 May 1873.

BACON

BERT F.[2] BACON (David[1]) was born at Salisbury, N. H., son of David and Adella (Folsom).

Digitized by Google

He married 18 Aug. 1894 MABEL BROWN, born at Somerville, daughter of Crawford F. and Mary (Anderson).

Children, the first born at Boston, the others at Lexington:

i. HELEN W.,[3] d. at Lexington 27 Jan. 1903, aged 7 y. 5 m.
ii. EVA MABEL, b. 1 Apr. 1899.
iii. ROY ANDERSON, b. 13 Apr. 1901.

CHARLES HENRY[2] BACON (Henry,[2] John[1]) was born at Boscawen, N. H., 17 Nov. 1835, elder son of Henry, born at Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 1800, and grandson of John and ( ) Pierce. His mother, Dorcas Carter, was born at Boscawen, N. H., Jan. 1803, daughter of John and Rachel (Morse). His ancestor, by the name of Bacon, the first to settle in this vicinity, came from the Sandwich Islands and located at Medford.

He enlisted 23 Aug. 1862 in Co. F, 12th Vt. Inf'y, discharged 14 July 1863. He became a resident of Lexington in Mar. 1873.

He married first at Salisbury, N. H., 10 Nov. 1864, BETSEY FRENCH, born at Pembroke, N. H., daughter of Robert Scott and Naoma (Stephens); secondly at West Concord, N. H., MARIA E. Dow, born at West Concord, N. H., 30 Jan. 1845, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Martha (Hall); thirdly at Lexington, 26 June 1895, EMILY ANN BANNON, born at Lexington 18 June 1850, daughter of John[1] and Sarah (Mason).

JOHN D.[2] BACON (George[1]) was born at Billerica 14 Sept. 1832, died at Lexington 18 Dec. 1901, son of George, born at Billerica, and Mary (Bates) born at Concord. He came to Lexington in 1854.

He married first 17 Apr. 1856 HARRIET AUGUSTA ALLEN, born 7 Jan. 1840, died 22 Mar. 1865, daughter of Galen[2] and Lovinia (Munroe); secondly 20 June 1867 HARRIET ELLEN GROUT, born 25 Aug. 1841, died at Somerville 31 Jan. 1875, daughter of John and Hannah (Allen), of Acworth, N. H.; thirdly at Cambridge, 29 Oct. 1887, MRS. CLEMENTINA HAYES (RICHARDSON) FLANDERS, born at Lisbon, N. H., 1841, died at Lexington 18 Apr. 1909, daughter of John and Sarah Ann (Sawyer) and widow of Edmund G. Flanders. Mr. Flanders, born at Bradford, Vt., died at Lexington 24 Feb. 1886, aged 50 years 4 months.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. CAROLINE AUGUSTA,[3] b. 14 May 1857; m. 17 Oct. 1887 ENOCH ANSON MORE, JR., of Denver, Col., b. at Dayton, O.
ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 30 Dec. 1860; d. 17 Mar. 1861.
iii. ANNETTE A., b. 6 Apr. 1862; d. 9 May 1865.

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

iv. NELLIE LOUISE, b. 10 May 1872.

NATHANIEL[2] BACON (Nathaniel[1]) was born at Billerica 1 Mar. 1699–1700, son of Nathaniel and Judith (Wyman).

He married ABIGAIL ROBINSON, born 4 Feb. 1710–11, daughter

Digitized by Google

of Jonathan[2] and Ruth (Morse). She survived her husband many years.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ABIGAIL,[3] b. 20 Sept. 1729.
ii. NATHANIEL, b. 20 June 1734; d. 24 July 1750.
iii. JACOB, b. 14 Mar. 1737–38; m. 13 Feb. 1768 KATHERINE DAVIS of Bedford.
iv. OLIVER, b. 14 Aug. 1740; m. 6 Dec. 1770 SARAH REED.
v. RUTH, b. 23 June 1746; m. 30 Apr. 1771 JONAS GLEASON; d. 3 Apr. 1793, g. s. at Bedford.

W. FRANK[1] BACON was born at Bedford; his wife ISABELLE ( ), at Litchfield, Me.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FRANK G.,[2] b. 6 Oct. 1875.

WILLIAM HENRY[3] BACON (Henry,[2] Reuben[1]) was born at Arlington 14 Feb. 1869, only son of Henry James and Esther Ellen[9] (Russell). He is descended from George Bacon, born in 1592, who came from England in 1635, and settled in the town of Hingham.

He came to Lexington from Arlington in 1897.

BAILEY

1. JAMES[2] BAILEY, JR. (James[1]) was born at Greenfield, N. H., 6 Jan. 1792, died 9 Feb. 1865, son of James and Dolly ( ).

He married first 27 Sept. 1818 ABIGAIL SIMONDS, born 17 Dec. 1795, died 8 Aug. 1853, daughter of David[5] and Jerusha (Locke); secondly Sept. 1855 MRS. MARY S. (CUTLER) GOODRICH of Lexington, born at Burlington, daughter of Samuel Cutler.

Children by the first wife:

i. LYDIA ANN,[3] b. 17 Feb. 1820; m. 30 Apr. 1837 CHARLES[2] HUTCHINSON.
ii. JAMES B., b. 23 Oct. 1822; m. 17 Nov. 1855 RACHEL E. MARSTON.
iii. FREDERICK P., b. 29 June 1824; m. Nov. 1851 DORCAS ANN SKELTON.
2. iv. CHELLUS BILLINGS, b. 23 Oct. 1828.
v. EDWARD B., b. 28 June 1833; m. 28 June 1861 SOPHIA L.[4] GOULD.
vi. NATHANIEL, b. 29 Feb. 1836.

2. CHELLUS BILLINGS[3] BAILEY (James,[2] James[1]), born 23 Oct. 1828, died 3 Oct. 1877.

He married 19 April 1855 ELLEN ELIZABETH HARTWELL, born at Lincoln 10 May 1834, died 25 Aug. 1890, daughter of Abel and Esther (Flint).

Children, all born at Lexington:

3. i. GEORGE HENRY,[4] b. 9 Nov. 1855.
ii. NELLIE LOUISA, b. 20 Apr. 1857; m. 19 Oct. 1882 V. JESSE EAYRS, b. at Boston, s. of Julian and Maria ( ).
iii. EDWARD CHELLUS, b. 4 May 1859.
iv. ESTELLA ANGELINE, b. 7 Dec. 1860; m. at Arlington, 16 Nov. 1881, HENRY CLAY MIXER, b. at Boston, s. of Calvin S. and Rebecca ( ).
v. FREDERICK LAWRENCE, b. 28 July 1869; d. 16 Feb. 1891.
vi. OLIVE E., b. 26 July 1875; d. 31 July 1875.

Digitized by Google

3. George Henry[4] Bailey (Chellus B.,[3] James,[2] James[1]), born 9 Nov. 1855.

He married at Providence, R. I., 13 Feb. 1888, Josephine McDougal, born at Cornwell, Ont., 14 Feb. 1859, daughter of Donald and Catherine (McDonald).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. George Joseph,[5] b. 29 Dec. 1889.

BAKER

Bernard Freeman[2] Baker (William T.[1]) was born at South Yarmouth 25 Feb. 1867, eldest child of William Taber and Emily (Williams), both born at South Yarmouth. He became a resident of Lexington in Oct. 1896.

He married first at Middleboro, 25 Sept. 1886, Agnes Harrison, born at New York, N. Y., died 17 Dec. 1903, aged 39, daughter of John and Ellen (Bachelder); secondly at Somerville, 22 Apr. 1908, Bertha May Cleverly, born at Holyoke 4 Aug. 1883, daughter of Walter Dixon and Marah Eloise (McClellan).

Children, both born at Middleboro:

i. Louis Harrison,[3] b. 27 Dec. 1887.
ii. Edward Warren, b. 21 Feb. 1894.

BALDWIN

Amos[1] Baldwin was born at Carlisle; married Mary Ann ( ), born in Maine.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Amos J.,[2] b. 16 Nov. 1852.
ii. Joseph W., b. 16 Aug. 1854.
iii. Mary Maria, b. 24 Aug. 1856.
iv. Edgar, b. 12 Aug. 1858.
v. Sarah, b. 8 Nov. 1861.
vi. Alfred Minot, b. 3 Nov. 1864.

BALL

Alamander Lester[2] Ball (Lester[1]) was born at Brome, P. Q., 4 June 1840, son of Lester and Mary Ann (Gilman). He enlisted 4 Dec. 1862 in Co. G, 16th Vt. Vol. Inf'y, discharged Aug. 1863.

He married 1 Jan. 1867 Adelaide A. Ball, daughter of Darius and Charlotte (Copp).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. Leon Clarence,[3] b. 21 Mar. 1868; m. Lucretia Rebecca Wheeler.
ii. Cora Louise, b. 26 Sept. 1870.

BALLARD

1. Francis Edward[8] Ballard (Francis G.,[7] John,[6] John,[5] William,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]) was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 10

Digitized by Google

Jan. 1846, elder son of Francis George, born at Boston 9 Sept. 1818, and grandson of John and Hannah (Greene). His mother, Abby Gage Gibbs of Mayflower ancestry, was born at Sandwich 1 Nov. 1822, daughter of Col. Nathan Bowen and Salome (Dillingham). William Ballard, the first ancestor to come to this country, came from Southwell, England, in 1635, on the ship James and settled at Salem.

He married at Littleton, 3 Aug. 1870, ELLEN SHERWIN CONANT, born at Littleton 19 July 1846, daughter of Levi and Annie Whitney (Mead). She is descended from Roger Conant who came to Plymouth 1623, later first governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony at Salem, 1626, and Gabriel Mead, who was made freeman at Dorchester in 1638. They moved to Lexington 29 Apr. 1871.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ALICE GIBBS,[9] b. 2 June 1872; m. FRED DARWIN[8] CLOYES.
2. ii. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 26 July 1873.
iii. EDITH, b. 16 Aug. 1875; d. at Lexington 30 June 1876.
3. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 31 Jan. 1879.
4. v. WALTER CLARK, b. 18 Mar. 1881.

2. JOHN FRANCIS[9] BALLARD (Francis E.,[8] Francis G.,[7] John,[6] John,[5] William,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born at Lexington 26 July 1873.

He married 26 Sept. 1901 ALICE MARIA HUNT, born at Charlestown 30 Dec. 1869, daughter of Lewis[3] and Ellen Maria (Wallis).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. FRANCES,[10] b. 19 Dec. 1902.
ii. BARBARA, b. 3 Nov. 1904.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1 July 1906.
iv. LEWIS HUNT (twin), b. 2 Oct. 1907.
v. LAWRENCE SHERWIN (twin), b. 2 Oct. 1907.

3. WILLIAM HENRY[9] BALLARD (Francis E.,[8] Francis G.,[7] John,[6] John,[5] William,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born 31 Jan. 1879.

He married 16 Nov. 1904 MAY BIGELOW, born at Watertown 18 Dec. 1881, daughter of Samuel Brooks[7] and Ella Currier (Stevens).

Child, born at Waltham:

i. ELEANOR,[10] b. 5 Oct. 1911.

4. WALTER CLARK[9] BALLARD (Francis E.,[8] Francis G.,[7] John,[6] John,[5] William,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born 18 Mar. 1881.

He married 14 Apr. 1904 CLARA ABBIE BIGELOW, born at Concord 30 Aug. 1877, daughter of Samuel[7] and Ella Currier (Stevens).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD BROOKS,[10] b. 25 Jan. 1906.
ii. HELEN, b. 8 July 1907.
iii. STANLEY CONANT, b. 12 Aug. 1911.

JOSEPH[2] BALLARD (Joseph[1]) was born at Cambridge 24 Nov. 1823,

Digitized by Google

died at Lexington 6 Oct. 1895, son of Joseph and Pricilla (Reed).* He came to Lexington 9 Apr. 1879.

He married 16 June 1869 LIZZIE VARNUM KENDALL, born at Tyngsboro 3 Dec. 1836, died 16 Oct. 1888, daughter of Moses and Mindrel (Reed).

Children:

i. ERNEST KENDALL,[3] b. at Somerville 2 Jan. 1871. Came to Lexington 9 Apr. 1879.
ii. WALDO R., b. at Cambridge 17 July 1874; d. young.
iii. MINDRELL S., b. at Cambridge 5 May 1878.
iv. FLORENCE M., b. at Lexington 20 Sept. 1882; d. 6 Apr. 1883.

BALLOU

HARLAND W.[1] BALLOU was born at East Rindge, N. H. He married MARIA J. JENKINS, born in Prince Edward Island.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ROSELLA ANNA,[2] b. 18 May 1901.

BANNON

JOHN[1] BANNON was born in Ireland, died at Burlington June 1866, aged 52.

He married first BRIDGET ( ); secondly at Bedford, 25 Sept. 1843, SARAH ANN MASON, born at Stow 10 Jan. 1819, died at Burlington May 1892, daughter of John and Meriam (Hodgman).

Children by the first wife, ii. born at Lexington:

i. PETER,[2] served in the navy in the Civil War.
ii. JOHN, b. 21 Aug. 1841. Enlisted 12 July 1861 in Co. I, 16th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 27 July 1864 by reason of expiration of service.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 18 Oct. 1844; m. at Woburn, 28 Dec. 1863, GEORGE[7] SIMONDS.
iv. EDWARD, b. 20 Sept. 1847.
v. SARAH J., m. 28 Sept. 1884 ABBOTT J. LAWRENCE of Concord, s. of Joshua W. and Sarah A. ( ).
vi. EMILY ANN, b. 18 June 1850; m. 26 June 1895 CHARLES H.[3] BACON.
vii. FRANCIS, b. 7 Feb. 1855; m. LILLA DALE NEILSON of Burlington.

BARBOUR

SAMUEL LEWIS[3] BARBOUR (Walworth,[2] Oliver L.[1]) was born at Cambridge 23 Mar. 1881, younger son of Walworth, born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1850, and grandson of Oliver L. and Mary (Walworth). His mother, Sarah Gavett Hinckley, was born at East Bridgewater 26 Dec. 1844, daughter of Elijah and Rebecca Gavett (Newhall). The ancestor, John Barbour, came from England and settled at Plymouth.

* The first ancestor who came to this country was probably one of three Kendall brothers who came from England; one settled at Woburn and the other two settled in New Hampshire.

Digitized by Google

He received the degree of A.B. at Harvard, 1902. He became a resident of Lexington 4 Aug. 1908.

He married at Boston, 18 June 1906, CLARA MARIA HAMMOND, born at Cambridge 21 July 1881, daughter of John Wilkes (Harvard, LL.D. 1911; Associate Justice, Mass. Supreme Court) and Clara Ellen (Tweed).

Children, the first born at Cambridge, the second at Lexington:

i. WALWORTH,[4] b. 4 June 1908.
ii. ELLEN HAMMOND, b. 29 Dec. 1910.

BARNES

WILLIAM LESTER[2] BARNES (William[1]) was born at Providence, R. I., 28 May 1878, only son of William Henry, born Mar. 1853, and Caddie Eva (Porter), born 10 Sept. 1857.

He graduated at Harvard, A.B., 1900, and from the Harvard Medical School, M.D., 1904. He became a resident of Lexington in 1906, where he is now a physician in general practice. He is a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society.

He married at Boston, in 1906, ESTHER RITCHIE WYMAN, born at Yarmouth, N. S., daughter of James Ritchie.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ETTA MAY,[3] b. 27 Nov. 1906; d. 24 Feb. 1911.
ii. WILLIAM LESTER, b. 6 Jan. 1908.

BARRETT

CYNTHIA BARRETT was born 30 Feb. 1784.

REV. FISKE[5] BARRETT (Benjamin,[4] Oliver,[3] Thomas,[2] Humphrey[1]) was born at Springfield, N. Y., 1 Mar. 1816, died 21 Nov. 1880.

He graduated from Union College, 1842, entered the ministry and was settled at Lexington in Sept. 1849. He resigned in 1852, and subsequently resided at Scituate and Stoneham.

He married 8 June 1853 ANN E. T. HENCHMAN, daughter of David of Boston.

GEORGE PRESCOTT[2] BARRETT (William G.[1]) was born at Concord 9 Aug. 1852, son of William G. and Sophia (Dodge).

He married 12 Nov. 1874 SARAH ARVILLA WRIGHT, born 5 Oct. 1848, died at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 27 Aug. 1905, daughter of Luke W.[3] and Abigail (Estabrook). They moved to St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children, the second born at Somerville, the others at Lexington:

i. GEORGE ARTHUR,[3] b. 11 Sept. 1876; m. MARTHA DODGE of Amherst, N. H.
ii. WILLIAM WRIGHT, b. 6 Sept. 1877; m. 28 June 1905 LUCY FRENCH of Ashby.
iii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. 5 May 1879; d. 18 Sept. 1879.
iv. BERTHA DODGE, b. 9 Jan. 1884.
v. CLARENCE HAYWARD, b. 5 Apr. 1885; m. JOSEPHINE FERRIS, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Digitized by Google

BARROWS

CALVIN[1] BARROWS married CARIA R. ( ).
Children, both born at Lexington:

i. CLARENCE A.,[2] b. 11 Aug. 1850.
ii. WILLIAM H., b. 23 Feb. 1852.

BARRY

JOHN[1] BARRY; wife HONORA ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. KATY,[2] b. 25 Oct. 1860.

JOHN[1] BARRY; wife HANNAH ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Children, both born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS,[2] b. 12 Mar. 1859.
ii. JOHN, b. 26 Oct. 1864.

KILL[1] BARRY, born at New York, married MARIA MCMAHAN, born at St. Andrews, Me., daughter of Cornelius. She married secondly as his second wife, 9 June 1860 John G.[2] Sherman, born at Boston, son of Charles and Sarah ( ).
Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES,[2] b. 11 May 1858.

WILLIAM[2] BARRY (David[1]) was born in Ireland, son of David and Nora D. ( ).
He married MARGARET SHEEHAN, born in Ireland, daughter of William and Mary O'B. ( ).
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. NORA,[3] b. 30 Aug. 1875.
ii. DAVID, b. 17 Jan. 1877.
iii. MARY ELLA, b. 28 Apr. 1878; d. 4 Aug. 1878.
iv. JOHN, b. 11 Aug. 1879; d. 4 May 1880.
v. WILLIAM, JR., b. 15 Feb. 1881.
vi. MARGARET, b. 17 Mar. 1882.

BARTLETT

CHARLES LEONARD[3] BARTLETT (Bailey,[2] Enoch[1]) was born at Haverhill 15 Aug. 1802, died 17 Mar. 1883, the fifteenth child of Bailey,* born at Haverhill 29 Jan. 1750, and grandson of Enoch and Anna (Bayley). His mother, Peggy White, was born at Haverhill 2 Mar. 1766, daughter of John and Sarah (Lebaron). The ancestor who came to this country was John Bartlett from England who settled at Newbury.

He was engaged as a Mexican consul at Boston. He became a resident of Lexington in the spring of 1878.

* See Hurd, Hist. of Essex County, Mass., pp. 2009–10, and Bond, Hist. of Watertown, pp. 891, 899, 900, for a more extended sketch of him, his ancestry and children.

Digitized by Google

He married 1833 HARRIET PLUMER, born after 1811, daughter of Hiram and Eliza (Greenleaf) of Haverhill.

Children, all born at Haverhill, except the sixth:

i. ELIZA PLUMER,[4] b. 30 Apr. 1838; d. at Haverhill.
ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS,* b. 1840; m. AGNES POMEROY; d. at Pittsfield.
iii. EUNICE DEWOLF, b. 1842; d. at Brookline.
iv. HARRIET LOUISE, b. 1844; m. CHARLES H. CHAPMAN; d. at Lawrence.
v. FANNY, bapt. 24 June 1849; m. CHARLES F. MANNING.
vi. EDITH, b. at Boston 1852; m. W. T. HAY; d. at Brookline.

WILLIAM E.[2] BARTLETT (James[1]) was born at Boston, son of James C. and Caroline M. (Wilson).

He married at Waltham, 16 Feb. 1907, ELLEN M. DAVIS, born at Bedford, daughter of Warren A. and Catherine C. (Weatherbee).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH WILBUR,[3] b. 3 Dec. 1907; d. 10 Jan. 1910.
ii. DOROTHY JOSEPHINE, b. 12 July 1909.

BASHIAN

BEDROS[1] HACHADOOR BASHIAN was born at Choonkoosh, Diarbekir, 16 Mar. 1869, son of Baba Hachadoor and Ispeer Kaya-Kochoian, both natives of Choonkoosh, Diarbekir. He attended the Armenian College at Harpoot, Turkey, Asia Minor, came to this country when about twenty years of age, and came to Lexington in 1903.

He married at Malden, 6 Jan. 1899, RACHEL HACHADOOR MINASIAN, born at Hoghe, Harpoot, daughter of Hachadoor-Najar-Minasian and Magarid Soojoo Manoian.

Children:

i. ARAM MINAS,[2] b. at Boston 29 Mar. 1900.
ii. HAIG HACHADOOR, b. at Boston 7 May 1902.
iii. MARDIROS FISKE, b. at Lexington 26 Jan. 1905.

BASS

1. SIMEON[2] BASS (Simeon[1]) was born at Peterboro, N. H., son of Simeon.

He married SYBIL LAWRENCE, born 4 Sept. 1805, died 31 Mar. 1891, daughter of Phineas[5] and Polly (Wellington).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ALMIRA WELLINGTON,[3] b. 11 May 1825; m. (1) PRESCOTT[2] BENNETT; m. (2) 8 Apr. 1882 AARON Y.[3] GARMON.
ii. ADDISON SAWYER, b. 30 Dec. 1827; m. 26 Feb. 1857 HANNAH ROPES HOPPIN, born at Cambridge 15 Sept. 1832, d. at Melrose 24 Nov. 1865, dau. of ( ) and Anna (Southwick). Child, b. at San Francisco, Cal.: *William Rogers*,[4] b. 15 July 1863.
iii. CATHERINE, b. 4 Sept. 1829; d. 29 Oct. 1829.

* For a sketch of Gen. William Francis Bartlett, a distinguished soldier of the Civil War, see F. W. Palfrey, Memoir of William Francis Bartlett, Boston, 1878; also Mass. Gen. Court, A Record of the Dedication of the Statue of Major General William Francis Bartlett, 27 May 1904.

Digitized by Google

BATCHELDER

George G.[1] Batchelder was born at Danvers 1841, died at Woburn 25 Dec. 1907.

He entered the navy as an ordinary seaman 20 Aug. 1861, appointed Master's Mate 31 Mar. 1862, discharged as such 29 Aug. 1864, having served on the Wyandotte, Primrose and Juniata.

He married Frances B. Stevens, born in Baker Co., Ga.

Children, ii. born at Brooklyn, N. Y., iii. at Lexington:

i. Seth,[2] served in the Spanish War.
ii. Garth, m. at Essex, 10 Aug. 1905, Mary A. Sisson, b. at Providence, R. I., dau. of Charles R. and Laura F. (Potter).
iii. Donald, b. 9 July 1884.

Ira F. Batchelder was born at Woodbury, Vt., 11 Mar. 1836, died at Reading 9 Dec. 1909.

He enlisted 4 Aug. 1862 in Co. I, 11th Vt. Inf'y, discharged 6 July 1865. He became a resident of Lexington in 1876.

He married at Boston, 24 Dec. 1860, Nettie Drenan, born at Woodbury, Vt., 11 June 1842.

Children, first two born at Woodbury, Vt., the others at Lexington:

i. Flora Louise,[2] b. 5 Dec. 1864; m. Horace B. Keizer.
ii. Ryland Drenan, b. 14 Nov. 1867; m. Lizzie M. Hart.
iii. Alfred R., b. 1 Apr. 1880; m. Anna Whitman.
iv. Elsie V.,* b. 23 May 1882; m. Fred P. Heath.

Samuel A.[1] Batchelder; wife Sarah M. ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. Alice M.,[2] b. 8 Jan. 1851.

BATCHELLER

Brooks Trull[2] Batcheller† (Capt. Joseph[1]) was born at Billerica 7 Jan. 1813, died 21 Aug. 1902, son of Capt. Joseph, born at Marblehead 27 Jan. 1773, died 14 Oct. 1824, and Hannah (Trull), born 1773, died 10 May 1859.

He began life as a towboy on the Middlesex Canal and became captain of a packet boat. When the canal was discontinued became a stage driver and eventually settled as a stable keeper at Boston. In 1867 he purchased a residence at Lexington. He was elected to the State Senate in 1874. He was a member of the first board of trustees of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married Rachel Campbel Dodge, born at Edgecomb, Me., 17 Mar. 1818, died 21 Aug. 1907, daughter of John and Rachel (House).

Children, all born at Boston:

i. Rachel Arlotta,[2] b. 8 Sept. 1839; d. 8 Sept. 1840.

* Changed to Beatrice Marion in Nov. 1882.
† See Lewis Hist. Pub. Co., Middlesex Co., p. 638.

Digitized by Google

ii. ABBIE ARLOTTA, b. 20 Jan. 1841; m. 10 June 1874 FRANCIS E. WETHERELL, b. at Worcester, s. of Lorin and Judith ( ); d. 10 July 1880.
iii. WARREN MERREY, b. 11 Aug. 1842.
iv. LIZZIE MARY, b. 30 June 1847; m. 31 May 1881 HENRY EVERARD[3] URANN.

BATE AND BATES

BENJAMIN BATE or BATES, with his wife MARY (or HESTER) was admitted to the church at Lexington, Oct. 31, 1703, by letter of dismission from the church of Hingham.

Children:

i. SOLOMON, bapt. 20 Dec. 1702.
ii. LYDIA, d. 24 Oct. 1703.
iii. JOHN, bapt. 7 Oct. 1705; d. young.
iv. BENJAMIN, b. 11 June 1716.
v. JOHN, b. 6 Dec. 1717.
vi. MARY, b. 20 June 1719; d. 28 Feb. 1723.
vii. JOSEPH, b. 20 June 1721.
viii. CHARITY, bapt. 20 Jan. 1723; d. 29 Feb. 1723.

GETSON N.[1] BATES; wife ALICE G. ( ). Both born in Mass.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[2] b. 12 Aug. 1889.

BAUD

BENJAMIN T.[1] BAUD; wife HARRIET (STANTON). Both born at Sheffield, Eng.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HARRIET,[2] b. 5 Mar. 1905.

BAXTER

EDWIN W.[1] BAXTER, born at Boston, married LUCY M. DAMON, born at Wayland.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET N.,[2] b. 8 Oct. 1873.
ii. EDWIN W., JR., b. 21 Aug. 1875.

BAYLEY

EDWIN ALLEN[3] BAYLEY (Edwin,[2] Abner[1]) was born at Jamaica Plain 30 July 1862, elder son of Edwin, born at Newbury, Vt., 16 July 1820, and grandson of Abner and Betsey (Hibbard). The first Bayley ancestor who came to this country was John Bayley (then spelled "Bayly") who came from Chippenham, Witshire County, England, in 1635, and settled at Salisbury (Point). His mother was Vesta Capen, born at Dorchester 24 Oct. 1826, daughter of General Aaron and Izannah (White). Izannah White was descended from Peregrine White, born on the Mayflower in Massachusetts Bay.

Digitized by Google

He was graduated (A.B.) from Dartmouth, 1885, and Boston University Law School, 1891 (LL.B.), completing the three years' course in two years with rank of "magna cum laude." Member of Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Kappa Epsilon. He was admitted to practice at Suffolk County Bar in 1891; to practice in United States Courts in 1898. Associated in law practice with John H. Colby from 1892 till Mr. Colby's death in 1909. Member of school committee, Lexington, 1896–98; representative to General Court from 29th Middlesex Representative District, comprising the towns of Lexington and Arlington, 1909–1910, being the Republican candidate.

Mr. Bayley has been active in the work of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association formed in 1893 to gather and place in permanent form the genealogy of the branches of the family, and has served as president of the Association 1900–1902, and is at present its secretary. He delivered the Memorial Day Address before the Lexington Post, G. A. R., in 1905; also the Memorial Address on the tenth anniversary of the dedication of the Tenney Memorial Library building at Newbury, Vt., 10 June 1907. He was a temporary resident of Lexington for part of each year, 1888–1892, and became a permanent resident in 1892.

He married at Newbury, Vt., 15 June 1892, Lucia Anne Watkins, born at Newbury, Vt., 21 Jan. 1863, daughter of Eustace Virgil Watkins, M.D., born at Stockbridge, Vt., and Emily (Tenney), born at West Hartford, Vt.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. Marion Vesta,[4] b. 9 Jan. 1895.

BEARDSELL

William Lee[2] Beardsell (William[1]) was born at Dunkirk, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1877, son of William and Harriet E. (Herrick).

He married Edith Frothingham Mandell, born at Cambridge 21 July 1880, daughter of William Johnson and Almira Webster (Frothingham).

Children, the first born at Cambridge, fourth at Lexington, the others at Somerville:

i. Paul Mandell,[3] b. 8 Apr. 1906.
ii. Arthur Herrick, b. 8 Oct. 1907.
iii. Allyn Copp, b. 9 Mar. 1909.
iv. William Lee, b. 30 Apr. 1910.

BEATTY

Martin[1] Beatty; wife Sarah ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Children:

i. Sarah,[2] b. at Boston 12 June 1860.
ii. George, b. at Lexington 20 Mar. 1862.

Digitized by Google

BENJAMIN

DANIEL S.[1] BENJAMIN married FRANCES C. ( ).
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. DANIEL F.[2] (twin), b. 5 Jan. 1849.
ii. FRANCIS D. (twin), b. 5 Jan. 1849; d. at Somerville 7 Dec. 1865.
iii. EDWARD S., b. 7 Aug. 1850; d. 6 Sept. 1852.
iv. ANN ELIZA, b. 14 Oct. 1851.
v. MARY ETTA, b. 28 June 1853; d. 4 Oct. 1854.
vi. LOUISA M., b. 1859; d. 24 Dec. 1861.

QUINCY W.[2] BENJAMIN (William[1]) born at Lincoln, son of William O. and Susan C., married 7 Apr. 1880, LUCY SHERMAN, born at Uxbridge, daughter of Albert A.[2] and Sarah D. (Spaulding).
Child, born at Lexington:

i. EFFIE,[3] b. 18 Dec. 1881.

BENNETT

1. MOSES[1] BENNETT married 11 Aug. 1719 ANNA BLANCHARD. They had eight children.

2. JAMES[2] BENNETT (Moses[1]), born 5 Dec. 1736, died 9 Aug. 1808. He settled at Ashby. He was in the army of the Revolution, became a captain in the service, and took part in a number of battles.

He married secondly 14 Dec. 1784 OLIVE SHATTUCK, born 27 Jan. 1753, daughter of John and Elizabeth ( ).

3. JAMES HARVEY[3] BENNETT (James,[2] Moses[1]), born at Groton 22 Oct. 1792, died 10 Nov. 1875. He came to Lexington to reside in 1845.

He married 22 Oct. 1820 WINIFRED KNOWLES, born at Truro 21 June 1800, died 4 July 1867, daughter of Capt. Paul* and Hannah ( ) who died 12 Oct. 1854, aged 87 y. 9 m.
Children, all born at Boston:

i. JAMES KNOWLES,[4] b. 20 July 1821; m. 2 Jan. 1853 MARTHA M. STIMSON (1820–1884), dau. of Lovett and Sally ( ).
ii. MARY WINIFRED, b. 22 Apr. 1823; m. 26 Apr. 1843 PETER McINTIRE of Boston.
iii. CHARLES HARVEY, b. at Boston 23 Mar. 1836; m. 27 Mar. 1862 MARY ELIZABETH KENDALL, b. at Lexington 4 Sept. 1836, dau. of Oliver[2] and Mary (Gates); d. 8 July 1864.

PRESCOTT[2] BENNETT (Archelaus[1]) was born at Townsend 26 Apr. 1820, died 20 Mar. 1864, son of Archelaus and Deborah (Wheeler) (1786–1865).

He married ALMIRA WELLINGTON BASS, born 11 May 1825, daughter of Simeon[2] and Sibbel (Lawrence). She married secondly 8 Apr. 1882, as his second wife, Aaron Y.[2] Garmon.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHARLOTTE JANE,[3] b. 16 July 1847; m. at Woburn, 26 June 1870, LARKIN[7] SMITH, JR.

* Capt. Paul Knowles and his son Paul wrecked off Marshfield 24 Dec. 1804. G. a. "new" cemetery.

Digitized by Google

BENNINK

CARROLL[1] BENNINK was born at Cambridge.

He married MIRIAM HARTSHORNE, born at Methuen.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ANNA,[2] b. 20 Mar. 1907.

LEONARD EDWARD[3] BENNINK (Gerrit,[2] Jan Willem[1]) was born at Cambridge 8 Jan. 1855, son of Gerrit Jan, born at Winterswyk, Province Gelderland, Holland, 23 Oct. 1815, and grandson of Jan Willem and Geertruyda (Renskers). His mother was Maatje Van Zetten, born in Province Zeeland, Holland, 8 Aug. 1814. Gerrit Jan Bennink came from Holland and settled at Roxbury.

After graduating from the Harvard Grammar School of Cambridge at the age of fourteen, he attended high school at Cambridge for six months and then went to work for Dana W. Hyde, in the dry goods business, and has been in that business ever since. He is a Knight Templar, 32° Mason and president of the Retail Merchants Association, Lawrence, where he now lives. He delivered the Memorial Day Address before the Lexington Post, G. A. R., in 1909.

He married at Lexington, 13 Apr. 1881, KATHERINE AUGUSTA CRONE, born at Roxbury 23 Aug. 1855, daughter of Louis Ernest[2] and Augusta A. (Forbush).

Children:

i. BERTHA HELEN,[4] b. at Boston 17 Jan. 1885. Adopted daughter.
ii. DONALD CRONE, b. at Lexington 14 Nov. 1898.

BERARD

ALBERT J.[1] BERARD was born at Needham; wife FANNIE (NEWCOMB), born at Hyde Park.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FLORENCE HELEN,[2] b. 29 Nov. 1904.

BERTWELL

1. JAMES CORNELIUS[2] BERTWELL (John[1]) was born at Ossipee, N. H., 11 June 1826, son of John, who came from England and settled at Ossipee, N. H.

He married ELLEN FRIEND, born at St. John, N. B., 11 Oct. 1832, daughter of Samuel and Katherine (Kearnes).

Children, first two born at Bedford, next two at West Cambridge, v. and vi. at Lexington and vii. and viii. at North Cambridge:

2. i. CHARLES FRANKLIN,[3] b. 7 Oct. 1855.
ii. SAMUEL C., b. 16 Apr. 1858.
iii. WILLIAM E., b. 8 July 1860.
iv. MARY E., b. 20 Apr. 1863.
v. CORA BELLE, b. 20 Oct. 1865.
vi. KATHERINE F., b. 7 Sept. 1867.

Digitized by Google

vii. ELIZABETH R., b. 15 Sept. 1870.
viii. SARAH A., b. 4 Oct. 1872.
ix. JAMES H., b. 20 Feb. 1878.

2. CHARLES FRANKLIN[3] BERTWELL (James,[2] John[1]), born at Bedford 7 Oct. 1855. He was a member of the Common Council of Somerville, 1888. He became a resident of Lexington 30 June 1897.

He married at West Somerville, 21 May 1879, ALEPH WOODBURY, born in King's County, Nova Scotia, daughter of Gilbert Wellesly and Elizabeth (Spinney).

Children, all born at Somerville:

i. CHARLES FAIRFIELD,[4] b. 28 Feb. 1880; d. at Somerville 9 Oct. 1881.
ii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 10 Aug. 1881; d. at Somerville 28 Aug. 1881.
iii. ALEPH WOODBURY, b. 24 Oct. 1885.
iv. CORA MAUDE, b. 10 Oct. 1888; m. at Waltham, 18 Jan. 1908, CHARLES W. BAILEY, b. at Peabody, s. of Geo. F. and Jeannette (Matheson).

BERUBE

JOHN[1] BERUBE was born in Maine; wife DELINA (FOWMIER), born in Michigan.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. THEODORE,[2] b. 13 Nov. 1905.

BETTINSON

EDWARD WILLIAMS[1] BETTINSON was born near London, England, 6 Jan. 1815, died at Lexington 22 Apr. 1898, son of William and Avis (Griggs).

He married first SARAH HILL KINGSLEY, born at Boston 20 Sept. 1820, died at Lexington 2 June 1878, daughter of Henry and Mary (Pratt); secondly at Essex, 6 June 1881, MRS. THANKFUL B. (BURNHAM) BROWN, daughter of Ebenezer and Susan T. ( ) Burnham.

Children, all born at Cambridge:

i. MARY ANN,[2] b. 26 Apr. 1838.
ii. EDWARD WILLIAMS, b. 3 Feb. 1840.
iii. SARAH LOUISE, b. 5 Mar. 1842; m. at Cambridge, 27 July 1863, JONAS ALLEN EATON, b. at Houlton, Me., 18 Aug. 1838, d. at New York, N. Y., Mar. 1899, son of Jonas and Eliza (Van Horn). Child: *Edward Bettinson*, b. at San Francisco, Cal., 20 Aug. 1869; m. at Melrose, 23 Dec. 1891, Natalie M. Bellveau, b. at Boston, dau. of Sigefroi and Katherine ( ); d. at Patterson, N. J., 2 May 1893. One child: Helen L.

BEVINGTON

ALFRED JOSEPH[3] BEVINGTON (Edwin,[2] Edwin[1]) was born in Worcestershire, England, 16 Feb. 1865, eldest son of Edwin, born in Worcestershire, England, 14 Feb. 1831, and grandson of Edwin and Elizabeth ( ). His mother, Mary Knott, was born in Worcestershire, England, 1831, daughter of George and Mary (Knott). He became a resident of Lexington in 1889.

Digitized by Google

He married 5 Apr. 1893 ANNIE JANE KEEFE, born 13 June 1861, daughter of William[1] and Mary O. (Canniff).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY ELEANOR,[4] b. 24 Aug. 1895.
ii. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. 7 Oct. 1899; d. 7 Dec. 1903.
iii. ALFRED JOSEPH, b. 7 Apr. 1904.

BICKFORD

JAMES T.[1] BICKFORD was born at Rochester, N. Y.; wife JANE ( ), born in New Hampshire.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CLARA J.,[2] b. 15 Apr. 1857.

BIGELOW

1. JONATHAN[6] BIGELOW (Jonathan B.,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joshua,[2] John[1]) was born at Conway 1 Jan. 1825, died at Lexington 11 May 1907, eldest son of Jonathan Brooks, born at Conway 12 Apr. 1800, and Relief (Newhall), born at Conway, daughter of Phineas. The first ancestor to come to this country was John Biglo, who came from England probably and settled at Watertown.

He was in the wholesale fruit and produce business over forty years, president of the "Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange," a justice of the peace, Knight Templar, and a member of the Mass. Legislature 1877–78. He came to Lexington from Watertown in 1894.

He married at Brighton, 27 Apr. 1848, SARAH BROOKS, born at Brighton 15 Mar. 1819, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Hill).

Children, the first born at Roxbury, the others at Brighton:

2. i. SAMUEL BROOKS,[7] b. 6 Mar. 1851.
ii. LIZZIE JANE, b. 27 Mar. 1853.
iii. HENRY JONATHAN, b. 7 Aug. 1855.
iv. LOUIS HILL, b. 27 May 1857.

2. SAMUEL BROOKS[7] BIGELOW (Jonathan B.,[6] Jonathan B.,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joshua,[2] John[1]), born at Roxbury 6 Mar. 1851. He is a Free Mason; and came to Lexington in 1894.

He married at Liberty, Me., 18 Nov. 1874, ELLA CURRIER STEVENS, born at Liberty, Me., 24 Apr. 1849, died at Salem 11 June 1900, daughter of Ebenezer and Eliza (Currier).

Children, first two born at Concord, iii. at Watertown, the others at Danvers:

i. SARAH ALICE,[8] b. 23 Sept. 1875; m. as his second wife, 15 Aug. 1910 HENRY WHITCOMB PORTER, b. at Quincy, s. of Charles H. and Hannah A. (French). Grad. Radcliffe, A.B., 1898.
ii. CLARA ABBIE, b. 30 Aug. 1877; m. 14 Apr. 1904 WALTER CLARK[9] BALLARD.
iii. MAY, b. 18 Dec. 1881; m. 16 Nov. 1904 WILLIAM HENRY[9] BALLARD.
iv. HELEN AMY, b. 17 Oct. 1884.
v. MADGE S., b. 15 May 1887; d. at Danvers 10 Jan. 1888.

Digitized by Google

BIRCHENALL

DAVID[1] BIRCHENALL; wife ANN ( ). Both born in England.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. FREDERICK C.,[2] b. 12 July 1865.

BIRD

WILLIAM A.[1] BIRD; wife ADA K. ( ). Both born in Nova Scotia.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. NORMA IRENE,[2] b. 1 Aug. 1896.

BLACK

RALPH[1] BLACK was born in Scotland; wife ANNIE B. (HUNT), born at Boston.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. RALPH FLEMING,[2] b. 28 Mar. 1892.

BLAISDEL

EBENEZER[1] BLAISDEL, born in Me., married ANN ( ), born at Watertown.
Children, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE EBENEZER,[2] b. 23 Aug. 1845.
ii. MARY, b. 22 Oct. 1855.

BLAKE

ALBERT M.[2] BLAKE (Daniel[1]) was born at Norway, Me., son of Daniel H. and Sarah C. ( ).
He married 30 May 1874 ANNABEL M. REED, born at Lexington.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. CLARENCE R.,[3] b. 21 Apr. 1876.

THOMAS J.[2] BLAKE (Farrell[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Farrell and Mary ( ).
He married 24 Sept. 1890 CHARLOTTE M. CROSS, born in Ireland, daughter of Richard A. and Margaret ( ).
Child, born at Lexington:

i. RICHARD THOMAS,[3] b. 14 June 1891.

BLAKIE

ALFRED C.[1] BLAKIE was born at Truro, Nova Scotia; wife ALICE J. (WENTWORTH), born at Cambridge.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. RALPH LINCOLN,[2] b. 19 Apr. 1892.

Digitized by Google

BLANCHARD

BENJAMIN[1] BLANCHARD, born at Charlestown; wife MARTHA ANN ( ), born at Farmington, N. H.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ELLA JOSEPHINE,[2] b. 14 Apr. 1867.
ii. GEORGIANNA, b. 6 Dec. 1868.

CHARLES H.[2] BLANCHARD (Noah[1]) was born at Boston, died at Lexington, 24 Apr. 1896, son of Noah and Lydia (Binney); wife JOSEPHINE LILLIE ( ).

Children,* all born at Lexington:

i. SUMNER,[3] b. 14 Jan. 1875.
ii. WILSON, b. 13 Apr. 1876.
iii. HARRIS, b. 10 Dec. 1877.
iv. LYDIA, b. 8 Jan. 1880.
v. QUINCY, b. 22 Aug. 1882; d. in California 1909.
vi. ALICE, b. 26 July 1884.
vii. FABIUS, b. 20 Dec. 1885.

ELHANAN[1] BLANCHARD, born 27 Mar. 1783; married BETSEY ELLINGWOOD, born Oct. 12, 1787, died 26 Mar. 1838.†

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. BETSEY,[2] b. 2 Sept. 1809; d. 8 Dec. 1839.†
ii. MARY ANN, b. 8 Nov. 1811.
iii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 2 Dec. 1813.
iv. ALANSON, b. 2 June 1816.
v. JONAS PRIEST, b. 13 Dec. 1821.
vi. JAMES PRIEST, b. 20 Dec. 1824.
vii. GEORGE WHITFIELD, b. 9 Feb. 1828.

GEORGE[1] BLANCHARD ‡ married at Lexington about 1707, SARAH MUNROE, born 18 Mar. 1685, daughter of William[1] and Martha (George). They were baptized 18 Jan. 1708.

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[2] bapt. 18 Jan. 1708.
ii. LYDIA, bapt. 18 Jan. 1708.
iii. NATHANIEL, bapt. 16 May 1708.
iv. GEORGE, bapt. 16 May 1708.
v. WILLIAM, bapt. 16 May 1708.
vi. MARY, bapt. 16 May 1708. Mary Blanchard d. 19 Aug. 1716.

* From Lexington "Minute Man."

NOAH BLANCHARD, born at Chelsea 25 June 1864; married 1886 LUCY A. LYNAH of Concord; died at Concord 8 Sept. 1898.

JOSEPHINE BLANCHARD, born 30 July 1868; died at Old Orchard, Me., 1 Aug. 1897. "Left eleven brothers and sisters."

† Jonathan Harrington's list.

‡ GEORGE BLANCHARD was probably the George[2] Blanchard (George[1] of Medford, Thomas[1] of Charlestown) who married 15 Dec. 1687, SARAH BASSETT, and had the following children born at Charlestown.

Children:

i. SARAH, b. 23 Apr. 1690.
ii. NATHANIEL, b. 1 Oct. 1697.
iii. MERCY, b. 31 Jan. 1701-2.

GEORGE BLANCHARD and wife Sarah from Lexington were admitted to the church at Killingly, Conn., 18 Oct. 1715.

Digitized by Google

BLASDEL

ABNER[1] BLASDEL of Portsmouth, N. H., married JUDITH POWERS, who died at Lexington 22 July 1872, aged 82 y. 11 m., daughter of Robert and Elizabeth ( ).

Children:

i. JOHN C.,[2] b. 1809; m. JOANNA CHASE PERKINS of Gardiner, Me.; about 1851, he came to Lexington, purchased the mansion built by Capt. Daniel Chandler, and was chosen to represent the district in the Legislature, 1867; d. at Rye, N. H., 17 Aug. 1873.

ii. SARAH ADELAIDE, b. 27 Dec. 1825; m. 7 Feb. 1847 GEORGE N. DEXTER; resided several years at Lexington.

BLINN

RICHARD DELANO[4] BLINN (Richard D.,[3] James,[2] James[1]) was born at Boston 31 July 1832, died at Chicago, Ill., 27 Feb. 1906, son of Richard Delano and Harriet (Gragg), and grandson of James and Abigail (Delano) of Woolwich, Me. The Blinn ancestor is supposed to be Peter Blinn of Weathersfield, Conn. By the Delano line he is descended from John Alden and Priscilla Mullins. He moved to Lexington from Bedford in 1852. He was a member of the Legislature in 1869 and 1874; for many years was actively associated with the Lexington railroad, in several capacities, at one time being its president. He was a member of the first board of trustees of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married 26 Apr. 1855 CHARLOTTE PIPER, born at Bedford 30 Oct. 1833, died 15 Jan. 1909, daughter of William Henry and Elizabeth Swain[7] (Lawrence).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. HARRIET ELIZABETH,[5] b. 20 Feb. 1857; d. 22 May 1910.

ii. HELEN JOSEPHINE, b. 4 Apr. 1861.

BLISS

EDWARD PENNIMAN[3] BLISS (Henry,[2] Jesse[1]) was born at Cambridge 4 Dec. 1850, son of Henry Penniman, born at West Brookfield 1 Feb. 1820, and grandson of Jesse and Mary (Penniman). His mother was Delia Maria Warren, born at Grafton 9 Jan. 1822, daughter of John Warren and Susanna (Grout). The first ancestor to come to this country, Thomas Bliss, came from Devonshire, England, in 1635 and settled at Braintree.

He was graduated from Harvard, A.B. 1873, M.A. 1874, came to Lexington in 1882 and served twice on the school committee. Chosen selectman, 1912.

He married at Hamilton, 1 May 1880, MARY CRESSY MCKAY, born at Boston 4 Jan. 1856, daughter of Donald and Mary Cressy (Litchfield).

Digitized by Google

BLODGETT *

1. THOMAS[3] BLODGETT (Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Woburn 26 Feb. 1661, died at Lexington 29 Sept. 1740, son of Samuel, born in England, died at Woburn 21 May 1720, and Ruth (Eggleton), and grandson of Thomas and Susanna ( ).

Thomas Blodgett was a subscriber to the precinct meeting-house, 1692, was first taxed 1694, and settled on present Adams Street near the so-called Gibbs place. Both he and his wife were admitted to the Lexington church, 5 Mar. 1699, by a letter of dismission from the church at Woburn. At a town meeting held 9 Jan. 1713, he was appointed one of a committee of five to build a new meeting-house. After the town was incorporated, he held the office of tythingman, and in 1717, was an assessor, and also in 1713, '18, '20, '22, '24 a selectman. He represented the town in the General Court, 1719, and '21. His will was dated 26 Oct. 1738, probated 24 Nov. 1740.

He married 11 Nov. 1685 REBECCA TIDD, of Woburn, died 8 Mar. 1750, daughter of John[2] and Rebecca (Wood).

Children, all born at Woburn, except vii. and viii. baptized at Lexington:

2. i. THOMAS,[4] b. 5 Aug. 1686.
   ii. Child d. 13 Apr. 1688.
   iii. REBECCA, b. 5 June 1689; m. JOHN[3] RUSSELL of Lexington.
   iv. Child, d. 1691.
   v. RUTH, b. 14 Oct. 1694.
3. vi. JOSEPH, b. 17 Sept. 1696.
   vii. ABIGAIL, b. 7 Nov. 1698; m. PETER[1] REED.
4. viii. SAMUEL, b. 17 June 1702.

2. THOMAS[4] BLODGETT, JR. (Thomas,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), born at Woburn 5 Aug. 1686, died between 29 Mar. 1754 and Sept. 1755.†

He married MARY ( ), who was admitted to the church with twenty-two others, 18 Feb. 1728, died his widow about (1753?).

Children, all born at Lexington:

   i. REBECCA,[5] b. 15 Feb. 1715–16.
5. ii. THOMAS, b. 29 Dec. 1717.
   iii. EBENEZER, b. 4 Mar. 1720–21; d. 1759; m. (intention dated at Boston 7 Nov. 1754), ABIGAIL MARBLE, who m. (2) Henry[4] Harrington, and d. 23 Jan. 1820, aged 94. His will, dated 16 Apr. 1759, and probated 6 Oct. 1760, gives all his property to wife Abigail.
6. iv. AMOS, b. 1 July 1723.
7. v. PHINIAS, b. 8 Mar. 1725–26.
8. vi. JONATHAN, b. 28 June 1729.

3. JOSEPH[4] BLODGETT (Thomas,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), born at Woburn 17 Sept. 1696.

* Written on the early records as Blockhead, Blogett, Bloget, Blogget, Blodged, etc.
† Middlesex Co. Reg. of Deeds, Vol. 59, p. 7.

Digitized by Google

He married first at Concord, 5 Nov. 1719, SARAH STONE, born at Lexington 7 Nov. 1700, died 2 May 1735, daughter of Joseph[3] and Sarah ( ), admitted to the church at Lexington 9 June 1728; secondly 29 June 1738 SARAH INGERSOLL, born at Springfield 17 May 1718, died 24 Apr. 1774.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH,[6] b. 17 Apr. 1721; m. 25 Aug. 1743 HANNAH HAYNES; resided at Brimfield.
ii. SARAH, b. 12 Nov. 1722; m. 12 Sept. 1751 REUBEN TOWNSLEY.
iii. ANNA, b. 10 Apr. 1724; m. 12 Sept. 1751 THOMAS SHERMAN.
iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. 24 July 1726.
v. RUTH, bapt. 10 Mar. 1727; m. 30 Aug. 1750 JOHN DANIELSON, JR. of Brimfield; d. 4 Feb. 1807.

Children, all born at Brimfield:

vi. BENJAMIN, b. 9 June 1730.
vii. THOMAS, b. 26 Sept. 1734.
viii. SAMUEL, b. 17 May 1739.
ix. LYDIA, b. 7 Feb. 1741; m. 14 Oct. 1762 SIMEON HUBBARD.
x. JONAS, b. 12 Nov. 1743.
xi. AZUBAH, b. 12 Apr. 1746.
xii. CALEB, b. 24 Nov. 1748.
xiii. ELIJAH, b. 25 Oct. 1751.
xiv. MARSENA, b. 4 Mar. 1754.
xv. NATHAN, b. 3 Nov. 1756.
xvi. ADMATHA, b. 15 Dec. 1758.

4. SAMUEL[4] BLODGETT (Thomas,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), born at Lexington 17 June 1702, died 21 Jan. 1773.

He married 16 June 1726 MARY RUSSELL, born 1 Jan. 1705–06, died 22 Apr. 1781, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth ( ) of Cambridge.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SAMUEL,[5] b. 30 Apr. 1727; m. 2 Oct. 1772 JANE GILLAM (both of Woburn). He went to Woburn about June 1769, but was reported absent in a list of male church members in 1793. He was a physician, very active in the Revolutionary War, taxed in the East List, 1775–82, is supposed to have moved to Boston about 1788, when all trace of him is lost. 5 Jan. 1772 he was dismissed from the church of Sunderland to the present First Church at Woburn.
9. ii. SIMEON, b. 5 Jan. 1729–30.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 10 Feb. 1731–32; d. 7 Jan. 1732–33.
iv. MARY, b. 20 June 1733; m. 27 May 1760 JONATHAN[3] PERRY.
v. RUTH, b. 29 Aug. 1735; m. HENRY[5] HARRINGTON, JR.
10. vi. JOSIAH, b. 28 Dec. 1737.
11. vii. TIMOTHY, b. 7 Apr. 1740.
12. viii. ISAAC, b. 1 Feb. 1743–44.

5. THOMAS[5] BLODGETT (Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), born 29 Dec. 1717, died 4 Feb. 1800. He was in the French War, 1760, under Capt. Clapham, and in 1780 enlisted for three years, and served in the Continental line.*

* Thomas Blodgett, wife and family from Lexington, 31 Aug. 1756. Town Rec. 8: 180. This same Thomas Blodgett was impressed from Woburn at age of 41 for service in the French War, 27

Digitized by Google

He married first CHARITY RAYMOND, born 15 Sept. 1724, died 1 Mar. 1771, daughter of Jonathan[1] and Charity (Gale); secondly MRS. MARY (HOLT) BRUCE, died at Woburn 26 July 1800, aged 67, daughter of John and Mary (Tuttle) Holt and widow of George Bruce of Woburn.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[6] b. 22 Dec. 1745; m. 14 Jan. 1766 LEVI PARKER of Billerica; resided at Carlisle.
ii. MARY, b. 5 Apr. 1747.
13. iii. NATHAN, b. 7 July 1749.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 19 Aug. 1751; d. 13 July 1773.
v. ABIGAIL, b. 16 Dec. 1762.
vi. RUTH, b. 20 Feb. 1765.
vii. ANNA, bapt. 29 Mar. 1767.
viii. AARON, b. 2 Dec. 1769; m. 1 May 1798 PATTY LANE of Lexington; had a child b. and d. 1799.

6. AMOS[5] BLODGETT (Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), born 1 July 1723. On the tax list of Billerica 1754–55. Resided at Wilmington when daughter Betty married.*

He married, intention dated 30 Mar. 1750, MARGARET PERRY of Woburn; secondly ? 7 Oct. 1772 RUTH CUTLER of Woburn, born 9 Jan. 1745, daughter of Lieut. Nathaniel and Abigail (Bruce).†

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. REBECCA,[6] bapt. 26 Jan. 1752.
ii. BETTE, b. 17 June, bapt. at Billerica 30 June 1754; m. 19 Feb. 1778 SAMUEL EAMES of Wilmington.
iii. AMOS, b. 25 Aug. 1756; m. 23 June 1780 RUTH BEARD of Wilmington.‡
iv. SALLE, b. 6 Dec. 1758.
v. NANNE, b. 25 Dec. 1760.
14. vi. JAMES, b. 5 June 1763.

7. PHINEHAS[5] BLODGETT or PHINIAS (Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), born 8 Mar. 1725–26. He was one of the detachment which marched in 1757 to the relief of Fort William Henry.

He married 10 Oct. 1753 JOANNA LOCKE, born 27 Feb. 1735, daughter of William[3] and Jemima (Russell).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. BENJAMIN,[6] b. 13 Aug. 1754.
ii. DAVID, b. 20 Dec. 1756.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 10 June 1758.
iv. EBENEZER, b. 28 Apr. 1761.

8. JONATHAN[5] BLODGETT (Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), born 28 June 1729.

Mar. 1759. He had seen previous active service, and either he or another Thomas was taxed in Woburn from 1776 to 1783.

* Private rec. compiled by F. W. Parker.

† Amos Blodgett the father and four children from Lexington were residing at Caleb Simonds's house in Woburn, 22 Aug. 1765. Town Rec. 8: 434.

‡ This Amos Blodgett a lad from Woburn was at Charlestown, 1766. He was a Revolutionary soldier from Woburn (the part now Burlington) from 1775 to 1779, the latter at Rhode Island, and rose to the rank of sergeant; again, aged 23, stature 5 ft. 6 in., light complexion, residence Woburn, 1780. He lived with Capt. Edgell at Woburn from 12 June 1777, until he engaged with the army, 18 Aug. 1777. — Diary; see also State List, 2: 194.

Digitized by Google

He married 12 Jan. 1757 MOLLY FITCH of Bedford, born 16 Oct. 1737, daughter of Joseph and Sarah[3] (Grimes). Moved to Jaffrey, N. H.

Children, baptized at Lexington:

i. MOLLY,[6] bapt. 5 Oct. 1760.
ii. THADDEUS, bapt. 26 June 1763.

9. SIMEON[5] BLODGETT (Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), born 5 Jan. 1729–30.

He married 24 Dec. 1761 SUSANNA SKILTON or SKELTON, born 24 July 1737, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Reed). Both were admitted to the Lexington church 2 Jan. 1763.*

Children, all born or baptized at Lexington:

i. SIMEON,[6] b. 3 Oct. 1762.
ii. JOSEPH, b. 22 May 1764; m. 8 July 1788 ABIGAIL[5] MUNROE. He was a member of Walker's (Woburn) company 1780–81.
iii. SUSANNA, b. 28 Sept. 1765.
iv. LYDIA, bapt. 12 June 1768.
v. RUTH, bapt. 25 Aug. 1771.
vi. SARAH, bapt. 16 Oct. 1774.

10. JOSIAH[5] BLODGETT (Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), born at Lexington 28 Dec. 1737. He was a soldier in the French War, and repaired to Cambridge under Capt. Parker, 17 June 1775.†

He married 24 Apr. 1760 JANE THORN of Lexington.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. AZUBAH,[6] b. 13 Feb. 1761.
ii. SOLOMON, b. 21 Apr. 1766. Salmon or Solomon enlisted from Woburn, aged 16, stature 5 ft. 3 in, light complexion, light hair, blue eyes, occupation laborer, for three years, 1 Apr. 1781. See State List, 2: 197.

11. TIMOTHY[5] BLODGETT (Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), born at Lexington 7 Apr. 1740, died at Deerfield 13 Jan. 1831.

He married MILLICENT PERRY, baptized at Lexington 27 Mar. 1748, who (?) died at Deerfield 8 May 1827, daughter of Joseph[3] and Mary (? Locke). They were admitted to the church at Lexington 3 Feb. 1767.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. TIMOTHY,[6] bapt. 5 Apr. 1767; m. 1789 ELIZABETH STILES of Wendell.
ii. THADDEUS, bapt. 12 June 1768; m. 3 Mar. 1794 SALLY TUTTLE.
iii. LEVI, bapt. 5 Aug. 1770.
iv. LUCY, bapt. 4 Apr. 1773; m. 19 Sept. 1792 ASAPH MITCHELL of Deerfield.

12. ISAAC[5] BLODGETT (Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), born at Lexington 1 Feb. 1743–44, died 7 July 1830. He served as a soldier in Capt. Parker's company, 19 April 1775.

* Simeon Blodgett, wife Susanna, and five children, Simeon, Joseph, Susanna, Lydia, and Ruth from Lexington, were located at Woburn 23 Nov. 1773. — Town Rec. 9: 169. For military service see State List, 2: 199. He was still a resident in the South school district, Second Parish, 1791.

† Josiah Blodgett with Jane, his wife, and two children named Salmon and Azubah, from Lexington, were at Elkanah Welch's house in Woburn precinct, 16 Feb. 1771. — Town Rec. 9: 114. He was taxed Woburn Second Precinct, 1777–1783. Compare State List, 2: 199, for military service.

Digitized by Google

He married MARY LOCKE, born 31 May 1749, daughter of Joseph[3] and Sarah ( ) of Lexington.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. POLLY,[8] b. 24 July 1769.
ii. LUCINDA, b. 8 Mar. 1772.
iii. SARAH, b. 27 Nov. 1775.
iv. ISAAC, b. 3 Nov. 1777; m., he then of Burlington, 3 Oct. 1799 EUNICE CUTLER of Woburn.
v. SIMEON, b. 21 June 1780.
vi. SAMUEL, b. 5 Aug. 1783.
vii. PATTY, b. 5 June 1786.

13. NATHAN[6] BLODGETT (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), born at Lexington 7 July 1749, died 6 Feb. 1825.*

He married† ( ) SEVERS, who died 30 Nov. 1790; secondly 31 Jan. 1791 DEBORAH ROBBINS of Lexington, baptized 30 June 1765, died 12 Oct. 1849, daughter of Stephen[5] and Sarah (Wooton); she married secondly 25 Feb. 1829, as his third wife, Jonas[5] Locke.

Child by the first wife:

i. NATHAN,[7] m. 25 Aug. 1805 SUSANNA FROST of West Cambridge.

Children by the second wife, the first four on the Lexington records:

ii. BILLY, b. 8 Dec. 1791.
iii. LYDIA, b. 27 Apr. 1793; m. 11 Nov. 1819 SAMUEL[3] DOWNING.
iv. JOHN, b. 7 Oct. 1794.
v. AARON, b. 8 Jan. 1796.
15. vi. PETER, b. 22 Mar. 1799.
vii. SARAH C., b. 8 Dec. 1800; m. 19 Nov. 1820 BILLINGS[7] SMITH.
viii. SULLIVAN, b. 29 Mar. 1806; d. unm. 25 Feb. 1873.
ix. STEPHEN R., b. 24 Dec. 1811; d. 3 Apr. 1815.

14. JAMES[6] BLODGETT (Amos,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), born at Lexington 5 June 1763, died 23 Mar. 1836. He was a member of Walker's company (Woburn) 1781. See State List 2: 195.

He married at Burlington, 1 Sept. 1785, RUTH (HADLEY) FOWLE, born at Lexington 1 June 1759, died 23 Jan. 1818, g. s., daughter of Thomas[3] and Ruth (Lawrence) Hadley and widow of James Fowle.

Children:

16. i. JAMES,[7] b. 22 Feb. 1787.
ii. NANCY, m. AMOS[8] STEARNS; d. 8 Aug. 1825. Resided at Lowell.
iii. LUCY, m. 13 Nov. 1814 BENJAMIN MARSHALL NEVERS of Boston, b. 18 Aug. 1789.
iv. CHARLES, d. Aug. 1831,‡ aged about 40; m. (1) 16 Dec. 1821 MARY ANN DIZER, d. 28 Aug. 1826, aged 26; m. (2) 24 Mar. 1831, ELIZA[7] SMITH.
v. AMOS, m. Margaret ( ) and was drowned at Neponset.
vi. DARIUS, m. ANN TILESTON; went West.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

† A Nathan Blodgett of Cambridge married at Cambridge, 27 Apr. 1775, Mary Whitmore of Medford.

‡ "Mr. Charles Blodget 21 Aug. Æ 31 Very Sudding & Buried Under Arms." Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

vii. Clarissa, m. (1) 31 Mar. 1814 Josiah Johnson, son of Frederick and Rhoda (Reed); m. (2) 3 Mar. 1818 Nathaniel Bryant, who d. 8 Nov. 1870.
viii. Ruth, m. William Tileston; went West.

15. Peter[7] Blodgett (Nathan,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), born 22 Mar. 1799, died 8 May 1856.

He married 14 Dec. 1823 Tryphena Caldwell, born 16 Mar. 1800, died 2 Dec. 1879, daughter of Thomas J. and Anna[5] (Merriam).

Children:

i. John,[8] b. 4 Apr. 1825; d. 24 Aug. 1825.
ii. Tryphena, b. 4 Sept. 1827; d. 11 Nov. 1836.
iii. Sarah, b. 30 Dec. 1829; m. Samuel Barnes; resided at Manchester, N.H.
iv. John, b. 18 Feb. 1832; m. 2 Mar. 1856 Almira Meserve of Charlestown.
v. Peter, b. 25 June 1834.

16. James[7] Blodgett (James,[6] Amos,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), born at Burlington 22 Feb. 1787, died 3 Jan. 1839.

He married at Burlington, 12 Mar. 1808, Rhoda Winn, born at Burlington 21 Mar. 1785, died 5 Aug. 1854, daughter of David and Hannah (Twiss) of Woburn and Burlington.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Mary Ann N.,[8] b. 9 Aug. 1809; m. 20 June 1830 Elias[1] Dupee.
ii. Clarissa, b. 17 Feb. 1811; m. 11 Oct. 1835, Joseph[3] Butterfield of Bedford, b. 9 Oct. 1812, d. 27 Oct. 1892, son of Abel; d. 26 Apr. 1890.
iii. Rhoda, b. 7 May 1813; m. 31 May 1834 Amos[7] Locke.
iv. Elizabeth Clark, b. 30 Apr. 1815; m. 4 Apr. 1837 Solomon[6] Estabrook.
v. James, b. 2 Mar. 1816; m. Sarah Jackson, b. 25 May 1818, d. 20 Dec. 1890; resided at East Cambridge; d. 13 Oct. 1878.
17. vi. Charles, b. 16 Apr. 1818.
vii. Almira Reed, b. 30 Mar. 1821; m. 21 Apr. 1844 Sidney[6] Butters.
viii. Elias Viles, b. 13 Oct. 1822; m. 23 Nov. 1848 Elizabeth[6] Brown, d. 21 Nov. 1901; resided at East Cambridge; d. at Somerville 4 May 1895. One daughter.
ix. Susan Sprague, b. 8 May 1824; m. at Medford, 1 Sept. 1844, Amos Howard Richardson of Roxbury, b. 3 Nov. 1823, d. 5 Nov. 1899, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tufts); d. 11 Nov. 1883.
x. Lucy Nevers, b. 8 July 1829.

17. Charles[8] Blodgett (James,[7] James,[6] Amos,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), born at Lexington 16 Apr. 1818, died at Lexington 27 Nov. 1891.

He married 1846 Charlotte Maria Winn, born at Salem 9 Nov. 1820, died at Lexington 23 July 1904, daughter of Benjamin born at Salem, and Susan[6] (Estabrook).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Charles Solomon,[9] b. 10 Sept. 1848; m. at Boston, 24 June 1879, Harriet Louise Davis, d. at Boston 15 Apr. 1896, dau. of William H. and Emma (Bartlett).
ii. Walter, b. 19 Sept. 1850. He was selectman in 1885–86.
iii. Emily Maria, b. 10 Dec. 1854.

Digitized by Google

ARTHUR LINCOLN[3] BLODGETT (Joseph E.,[2] Orvillers[1]) was born at Billerica 21 July 1866, son of Joseph Edwin, born 10 July 1839, and grandson of Orvillers Motier and Emeline (Harrington). His mother was Sarah Elizabeth Chapman, born at Tewksbury 3 Sept. 1843, daughter of Franklin Baldwin and Hannah (Kittredge). He became a resident of Lexington in June 1903. He is a Free Mason, was town auditor of Billerica 1901–02–03, and a member of the school board of Lexington in 1909–10.

He married first at Billerica, 22 Aug. 1889, JESSIE UNDERHILL, born at Billerica 22 Aug. 1868, died 23 June 1897, daughter of Rufus Kittredge and Eluthera Debora (Webster); secondly at Milford, N. H., 17 June 1903, SARAH JOSEPHINE FISKE, born at Cambridge 3 July 1867, daughter of Charles Freeman and Emma (Bailey).

Children by the first wife, born at Billerica:

i. MARION THERESA,[4] b. 24 Feb. 1892.
ii. ARTHUR RAYMOND, b. 4 May 1897.

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Feb. 1909; d. at Lexington 22 Feb. 1909.

LEBURTON KIMBALL[3] BLODGETT (James,[2] James[1]) was born at Haverhill 6 Sept. 1863, only son of James Leburton, born at Haverhill 12 June 1833, and grandson of James Duncan and Hannah Eliza (Saunders). The ancestor of this family who first came to this country was Samuel H. Blodgett, who came from England and settled at Haverhill. His mother, Mary Abby Little, was born at Methuen 29 Feb. 1844, daughter of James Melvin and Ruth H. (Brown).

He married first at Revere, 15 Feb. 1886, BLANCHE MCLAUGHLIN, born at Malden 15 Feb. 1868, daughter of George Warren and Martha Louise (Nevins); secondly at Arlington, 29 Nov. 1894, MARION ELIZA RICHARDSON, born at Boston 18 Sept. 1873, daughter of Herbert Eugene and Mary Rebecca (Stimson). They became residents of Lexington in 1899.

Children, the first two born at Arlington, the others at Lexington:

i. RUTH,[4] b. 21 Aug. 1895; d. at Arlington 19 Sept. 1895.
ii. MILDRED, b. 6 May 1897.
iii. JAMES HERBERT, b. 19 June 1899.
iv. IDA LOVEJOY, b. 2 May 1901.
v. MARY RICHARDSON, b. 2 Mar. 1903.
vi. JOHN LITTLE, b. 12 May 1904.
vii. GRACE EMERY, b. 3 May 1907.
viii. FRANK RICHARDSON, b. 19 Oct. 1908.

BOND

1. JOHN[3] BOND (Thomas,[2] William[1]) was born at Watertown 14 July 1695. He was a tailor and in 1726 bought two houses, and lands,

Digitized by Google

and a wood lot at Lexington. His will dated 21 Apr. 1769, names his wife Ruhamah, son Joshua, and daughter Lucy.

He married first SARAH (MASON) CHAMBERLAIN, born 17 Nov. 1691, died 23 Apr. 1734, daughter of Joseph[2] and Mary (Fiske) Mason, and widow of Thomas Chamberlain; secondly RUHAMAH (LOCKE) WHITTEMORE, born at Woburn 18 Apr. 1705, daughter of James[2] and Sarah (Cutter) Locke, and widow of Benjamin Whittemore of Concord.

Children, all born at Watertown:

2. i. JOSHUA,[4] b. 24 Nov. 1720.
ii. EZEKIEL, b. 19 June 1722; d. young.
iii. SARAH, b. 22 Sept. 1723; d. 24 Jan. 1731.

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

iv. LUCY, bapt. 26 Mar. 1727.
v. ELIZABETH, bapt. 23 Feb. 1729; d. 30 June 1759.
vi. MARY, bapt. 5 Dec. 1731; d. 6 Jan. 1733.
vii. RUHAMAH, bapt. 12 Oct. 1746; d. 25 Oct. 1746.

2. JOSHUA[4] BOND (John,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]), born at Watertown 24 Nov. 1720, died at Lexington 18 Feb. 1790.

He married MILLICENT RUSSELL, born 29 Dec. 1720, died 28 Apr. 1795, daughter of Philip[3] and Sarah (Bowman).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[5] b. 3 Apr. 1744; d. 21 Mar. 1830, g. s.
ii. JOSHUA, b. 8 Oct. 1745. He was a saddle and harness-maker, by trade, and his house and shop were burned by the British, on the day of the battle, 19 April 1775. His property thus destroyed was valued at £190. His name appeared on a document, dated 1776, and signed by leading citizens of Lexington, declaring "before God and the world" that they would be true to the cause of liberty and to each other. He served in the Continental line in the Revolutionary War. Joshua of Concord m. 12 June 1775 MARTHA LANE of Bedford, b. 13 Aug. 1748, dau. of John and Martha (Flagg); she d. a widow 1 Mar. 1824, aged 76; he d. 23 Aug. 1785.
iii. MILLICENT, b. 12 July 1747; m. 24 Apr. 1777 JOSIAH[5] NELSON of Lincoln.
iv. JOSEPH, b. 8 Jan. 1749; d. in infancy.
v. MARY, bapt. 29 July 1750; d. about 1753.
vi. JOHN, bapt. 19 Apr. 1752; d. 25 Dec. 1753.
vii. MARY, bapt. 19 May 1754; ? d. 15 Oct. 1756.
viii. PHEBE, bapt. 30 Nov. 1755; d. 15 Feb. 1773.
ix. JOANNA or ANNA, bapt. 5 June 1757; d. 24 or 25 Nov. 1829, g. s. Child d. 4 Dec. 1758.
x. MARY, bapt. 7 Oct. 1759; d. 29 June 1829, g. s.
xi. JOSEPH, bapt. 3 May 1761.
xii. ABEL, bapt. 29 Aug. 1762; d. 31 July 1783.

BORDEN

ALEXANDER[1] BORDEN; wife ELLEN ( ). Both born in Scotland. Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 7 Mar. 1855.

Digitized by Google

BORKINS

JOHN[1] BORKINS; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Children, both born at Lexington:

i. HENRY E.[2] (twin), b. 8 Dec. 1854.
ii. MARY J. (twin), b. 8 Dec. 1854.

BOWEN

FRANK L.[1] BOWEN was born in Maine.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. BENJAMIN L.,[2] b. 30 Oct. 1887.

GRACE ANN BOWEN was born at Whittingham, Vt., 2 Feb. 1855, eldest daughter of Bradford Le Baron, born at Whittingham, Vt., 24 May 1830, and granddaughter of Newman and Patty (Dix). Her mother, Susan Greene, was born at Whittingham, Vt., 22 Mar. 1829, daughter of Nathan and Lydia (Lesure). The family ancestor was John Bowen, born at Reheboth, in 1658. She came to Lexington in 1900.

BOWERS

CHARLES MANNING[1] BOWERS.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES ALBERT,[2] b. 2 Dec. 1842.

BOWES

GEORGE A.[1] BOWES was born at Halifax, N. S.; wife FLORENCE ( ), born at Portsmouth, N. H.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. VIVIENNE GRACE,[2] b. 4 June 1896.

BOWMAN

1. NATHANIEL[1] BOWMAN was born in England in 1608, died 21 Jan. 1662, son of Robert and Ann (Beresford). The family originated near Kirk-Oswald, Carlisle. The earliest church records of Kirk-Oswald were destroyed.

He came to Watertown about 1630, his name appears on the records in 1636–37, he bought land at Cambridge Farms of Edward Goffe in 1635 and settled there in 1649, near the present Arlington line.

He married ANNA ( ), and she probably died first as no mention is made of her in his will dated 21 Oct. 1679 and proved 4 Apr. 1682.

Children, so far as known:

2. i. FRANCIS,[2] admitted freeman, 1652.
ii. MARY, buried 10 Mar. 1637.

Digitized by Google

iii. JOANNA, buried 20 Nov. 1638.
iv. DORCAS, buried 6 Feb. 1639, aged 7 d.
v. NATHANIEL, b. 6 Mar. 1641; d. probably at Lexington 1694; taxed 1693, but not 1694.
vi. JOANNA, b. 20 Nov. 1642; ? mother of Hannah Turner, mentioned as a grandchild in her grandfather Bowman's will.
vii. DORCAS, d. 22 Nov. 1683; m. (1) BENJAMIN BLACKLEACH; m. (2) 29 May 1676 HUGH MARCH of Newbury.

2. FRANCIS[2] BOWMAN* (Nathaniel[1]) was admitted freeman in 1652. He resided at Cambridge Farms, where he died 16 Dec. 1687, aged 57.

In the administration of the estate, 1 Apr. 1698, mention is made of the widow, Martha, who was guardian of the two minors, Samuel and Jonathan, the sons "Frances," Nathaniel and John and John Evileth for Mary Bowman.

He married 26 Sept. 1661 MARTHA SHERMAN, born 21 Feb. 1641, daughter of Capt. John and Martha (Palmer) of Watertown. She was probably the Martha who died 25 Feb. 1728–29.

Children:

3. i. FRANCIS,[3] b. 14 Sept. 1662.
ii. JOHN, b. 19 Feb. 1665.
iii. MARTHA, b. 2 Mar. 1667; d. Dec. 1667.
4. iv. NATHANIEL, b. 9 Feb. 1669.
v. MARY, m. 2 Dec. 1692 REV. JOHN EVILETH.
5. vi. JOSEPH, b. 18 May 1674.
vii. ANNA, b. 19 Sept. 1676; d. 26 Sept. 1701 (bapt. 14 Sept. 1701).
viii. SAMUEL, b. 14 Aug. 1679; resided at Cambridge where he was deacon; m. (1) 2 Nov. 1700 REBECCA ANDREWS, who died 18 Nov. 1713; m. (2) DEBORAH WYETH; had 14 children.†
ix. JONATHAN, b. about 1682.
x. MARTHA, b. 4 Apr. 1685.

3. FRANCIS[3] BOWMAN (Francis,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born 14 Sept. 1662, died 23 Dec. 1744, g. s. By will dated 1744, he directed his wife Ruth to take as her own proper estate forever three of his negro servants, — "Batiss, Philliss and Pompy, so named." He gave also to his granddaughter Ruth Bowman, full power at his decease to take his negro boy Domini "to be her own forever," she to pay her brother Francis £20, old tenor, at the time of "receiving Domini." He filled from time to time every office in the gift of the people. He was on the committee in 1693 to purchase land for the support of the ministry, on the first board of selectmen and assessors under the town organization, and frequently reëlected. He represented the town in the General Court, 1720, '22, '26, '27, '32, '33, and was also one of the royal magistrates, appointed first in 1720. In seating

* "The Bowman family which for several generations occupied a leading position in Society and some of whose members long held the highest offices of the town has become extinct and the old homestead has long been in the possession of strangers." The house was destroyed by fire 1 Apr. 1905.

† For a more complete record see Paige, Hist. Camb. p. 495.

Digitized by Google

the meeting house he was one of those "Plaſt at ye tabll" and his wife "was plaſt In ye foreſeatt in ye Bodye of ſeats."

He married first 26 June 1684 LYDIA STONE, born 25 Nov. 1665, died 10 Dec. 1719, g. s., daughter of Deacon Samuel[2] and Sarah (Stearns) of Cambridge; secondly RUTH ANGIER, died 25 July 1754, aged 71, g. s., daughter of Rev. Samuel of Watertown.

Children:

i. FRANCIS,[4] b. about 1685.
ii. MARY, m. ( ) MOSES.
iii. LYDIA, d. 18 Apr. 1790, aged 95; m. (1) JONATHAN[3] SIMONDS, of Lexington, who d. 22 Feb. 1747; m. (2) 10 Apr. 1751 THOMAS[3] CUTLER of Lexington, who d. at Warren 2 Dec. 1759; m. (3) 24 Dec. 1761 SAMUEL[3] WINSHIP of Lexington, who d. 13 Feb. 1776, aged 88.
6. iv. JOHN, b. 14 July 1689.
v. SARAH, m. PHILIP[3] RUSSELL.
7. vi. ISAAC, b. 1693.

4. NATHANIEL[3] BOWMAN (Francis,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born 9 Feb. 1669, died 30 June 1748. His will was dated 19 Mar. 1747.

He married at Cambridge Farms, 16 Dec. 1692, ANNA BARNARD of Watertown, born Sept. 1670, died 15 Sept. 1757, daughter of John and Sarah (Flemming).

Children:

i. MARY,[4] b. 22 Dec. 1693; m. SAMUEL GARFIELD of Watertown.
ii. ANNE, b. 6 Sept. 1696; m. (1) NATHANIEL BRIGHT; m. (2) 6 Oct. 1741 RICHARD CLARKE, d. 6 Nov. 1761, s. of Uriah.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Nov. 1698; d. 8 Jan. 1740 unm.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. 1700; m. 24 Mar. 1719 MATTHEW[4] BRIDGE of Lexington.
v. GRACE, bapt. 1 Oct. 1704; m. 10 Mar. 1726 NATHANIEL COOLIDGE.
vi. SARAH, bapt. 25 May 1707; m. 3 Feb. 1731 SAMUEL STEARNS.
vii. JANE, m. 21 Jan. 1733 JAMES[3] BROWN of Lexington.

5. JOSEPH[3] BOWMAN (Francis,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born 18 May 1674, died 8 Apr. 1762, g. s. He was town clerk, assessor, selectman fifteen years, representative six years, and justice of the peace.

He married PHEBE* ( ), who died 20 Dec. 1751, aged 78, g. s.

Children:

i. JOSEPH,[4] b. 16 Sept. 1697; d. 24 Dec. 1729, g. s.
ii. HANNAH, b. 11 Nov. 1699; m. (1) 26 Mar. 1719 JOSEPH[3] ESTABROOK; m. (2) 19 July 1753 CAPT. BENJAMIN[4] REED.
iii. JAMES, b. 11 Sept. 1701; m. 16 Mar. 1731–32 THANKFUL FORBUSH of Westboro.
iv. JONATHAN, b. 22 Feb. 1703–94; grad. Harvard, 1724; united with church at Lexington, 1726; ordained at Dorchester 5 Nov. 1729; m. 1731 ELIZABETH HANCOCK, b. 5 Feb. 1705, d. 7 Aug. 1785, dau. of Rev. John[3] and Elizabeth (Clark); d. 30 Mar. 1775.
v. FRANCIS, b. 10 June 1705; d. unm. 25 June 1750, g. s.
vi. EDMUND, b. 5 Mar. 1709; grad. Harvard, 1728; established himself as a merchant at Portsmouth, N. H.
8. vii. THADDEUS, b. 2 Sept. 1712.

* Phebe Barnard, b. at Watertown 8 Aug. 1673, dau. of John and Sarah (Flemming). C. L. Newhall, The Record of my Ancestry, p. 68.

Digitized by Google

9. viii. WILLIAM, b. 2 Sept. 1716.
ix. MARTHA, b. 8 Sept. 1718; m. 27 Apr. 1738 SAMUEL[4] BRIDGE.

6. JOHN[4] BOWMAN (Francis,[3] Francis,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born 14 July 1689, died 30 Apr. 1726, g. s.

He married MARY STONE, born 26 Sept. 1692, died 28 June 1757, daughter of John[3] and Rachel (Shepard). They were admitted to the church 22 June 1718.

Children, all born at Lexington:

10. i. JOHN,[5] b. 5 Dec. 1713.
ii. Child, d. 29 Oct. 1715.
11. iii. JONAS, b. 3 Feb. 1716–17.
iv. FRANCIS, b. 2 Apr. 1718; m. 24 June 1756 SARAH[4] SIMONDS; resided at Bedford. An agreement between his heirs 31 Mar. 1798.
12. v. EBENEZER, b. 2 Apr. 1720.
vi. (?) MARY BOWMAN, bapt. 6 May 1722; d. 22 Oct. 1722.
vii. RUTH, b. 23 Dec. 1723; m. 14 Feb. 1745–46 JOHN LANE, b. at Bedford 2 Oct. 1720, d. 7 Dec. 1789, s. of Job and Martha (Ruggles); d. 13 Aug. 1759.

7. ISAAC[4] BOWMAN (Francis,[3] Francis,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born in 1693, died 18 July 1785, g. s. He filled every office in town from field-driver to representative, and was also a magistrate and a justice of the peace.

He married first ELIZABETH HARRINGTON, born 5 Mar. 1695–96, died 8 June 1740, daughter of Samuel[2] and Grace (Livermore) of Watertown; secondly 1744 HANNAH ( ); thirdly 12 Feb. 1747 MRS. PRUDENCE MUNROE, died 4 June 1749; fourthly MRS. SARAH (MASON) MUNROE, born 7 June 1714, died 13 Apr. 1785, g. s., daughter of John[3] and Elizabeth (Spring) Mason, and widow of William[3] Munroe.

Child, by the first wife:

i. ELIZABETH,[5] b. 25 July 1717; m. (1) 1745 STEPHEN APTHORP of Boston; m. (2) 17 July 1758 Richard[1] Sutten (Sutton) of Charlestown; d. 18 Apr. 1788.

Child by the fourth wife, born at Lexington:

13. ii. FRANCIS, b. 26 Nov. 1752.
A child of Isaac Bowman's died 19 Oct. 1747.

8. THADDEUS[4] BOWMAN (Joseph,[3] Francis,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born 2 Sept. 1712, died at New Braintree 26 May 1806. Capt. Bowman filled many town offices and was also captain of a company.

He married first 2 Dec. 1736 SARAH LORING, baptized 17 June 1715, died 23 Dec. 1747, Lex. Rec., 3 Dec. 1747, g. s., daughter of Deacon Joseph[4] and Lydia (Fisk); secondly 8 Feb. 1753 MRS. SYBIL (ROPER) WOOLSON, born at Sudbury 6 Mar. 1719–20, daughter of Ephraim and Sybil ( ) Roper, and widow of Isaac Woolson of Weston.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[5] b. 2 Oct. 1737; d. 3 Oct. 1742.

Digitized by Google

14. ii. EDMUND, b. 4 Aug. 1739.

iii. JOSEPH, b. 13 Feb. 1741; m. 22 Nov. 1764 KATHERINE MUNROE, dau. of William[3] and Sarah (Mason). He removed soon afterward to New Braintree. He was ensign of a company of fifty men from that town, who marched to Boston on the report of the attack on Lexington, 19 April 1775. He joined the army and commanded a battalion at the battle of Bennington, and took part in the capture of Burgoyne. Children: i. *Joseph*,[4] b. 10 Sept. 1771, represented the town of New Braintree in the General Court for fourteen years; he was senator from Worcester Co. in 1828 and 1829; also a member of the Governor's Council, and president of the Hampshire Manufacturer's Bank for twenty-one years. ii. *Isaac*, moved to Wilkesbarre, Pa., about 1795; afterwards became Brig.-General of militia. iii. *Sarah*, who married Philip Delano. iv. *Catharine*, who married Maj. James Woods. v. *Lucy*, m. (1) Dr. Samuel Hall; m. (2) Elisha Matthews. vi. *Anna*, m. John F. Hoyt. vii. *Rhoda*, m. Dr. John Field. viii. *Avis Munroe*, m. Calvin Hunter.

iv. THADDEUS (twin), b. 10 Feb. 1743; m. 7 Nov. 1764 ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, b. 17 Dec. 1741, dau. of Jonathan[4] and Elizabeth (Swain); d. at Weathersfield, Vt., 14 Apr. 1815. He was a member of Capt. Parker's company in 1775, and the messenger who brought the first reliable intelligence of the approach of the British upon Lexington, on the morning of 19 April 1775. The following year, Thaddeus and his wife Elizabeth were dismissed from the Lexington church to that of Winchendon, to which place they had removed.*

v. SOLOMON (twin), b. 10 Feb. 1743; d. 6 June 1744.

vi. SOLOMON, b. 2 June 1745; was a lieutenant in the 25th Regiment of the army of 1775, and was at the Battle of Bunker Hill; d. at West Cambridge 31 July 1823.†

vii. JOSHUA, b. 22 Jan. 1747; went to Wilkesbarre, Pa., and thence to Ohio, where he left descendants.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

viii. SAMUEL, b. 2 Dec. 1753; d. 28 June 1818. He enlisted at the beginning of the Revolution, became a captain in the Continental line, and served to the close of the war. It is reported that he was with Major André the night before his execution, and commanded the guard which conducted him to the gallows. He m. at Philadelphia, Pa., 3 Nov. 1764 ELEANOR LEDLIE, whose parents were from Ireland. About 1789, he moved to Wilkesbarre, Pa. He was a staff officer of Alexander Hamilton. A son was named Hamilton.

ix. SARAH, b. 4 July 1755.‡

x. EBENEZER, b. 31 July 1757; grad. Harvard, 1782; studied law, and established himself at Wilkesbarre, Pa. He enlisted for three years during the Revolutionary War, and served in the Continental line.

xi. GIDEON, b. 30 Sept. 1759; d. 20 Oct. 1759.

xii. LUCY, b. 21 Jan. 1761; m. as his second wife, at Waltham, 17 June 1790, REV. RICHARD R. ELLIOTT of that town.

xiii. SYBIL, b. 2 Aug. 1764; d. 2 Dec. 1765.

* Thaddeus Bowman was of Winchendon as early as 19 April 1775, for on 20 April 1775 he was a member of Capt. Abel Wilder's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, which marched on that date in response to the alarm of 19 April 1775, to Cambridge. See State Rec. 2: 353.

† See Cutter, Hist. of Arlington. "M'. Sol^m Bowman W. Ca. Augt 7th Æ 73" 1823. Jonathan Harrington's list.

‡ Capt. Thaddeus' child died 22 Aug. 1759. Capt. Bowman's child died 29 Jan. 1763, presumably another member of this family.

Digitized by Google

9. WILLIAM[4] BOWMAN (Joseph,[3] Francis,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born 2 Sept. 1716, died 12 Oct. 1793. He was dismissed from the church at Lexington and recommended to that of Narragansett, No. 2, 26 Sept. 1742. Later he returned to Lexington, and finally moved to West Cambridge, now Arlington.

He married 4 May 1753 MARY REED, born 10 Mar. 1727–28, died 27 Oct. 1802, daughter of William[4] and Sarah (Poulter).

Children, the baptisms of all except the first recorded at Lexington:

i. MARY,[5] b. 28 Feb. 1754; m. 27 June 1775 JOEL[2] VILES.
ii. HANNAH, bapt. 4 Jan. 1756; m. 12 Jan. 1787 JAMES WALKER of Woburn.
iii. PHEBE, bapt. 19 June 1757; m. 22 Feb. 1781 JONATHAN[6] BRIDGE.
iv. MARTHA, bapt. 19 Nov. 1758; m. 8 May 1788 ABRAHAM[6] SMITH.
v. BETTY, bapt. 28 Oct. 1759; m. 11 Dec. 1783 WILLIAM BRIDGE, ? b. at Waltham 2 Mar. 1754, s. of Nathaniel and Mary (Fisk); d. ? at Waltham 24 Feb. 1847.
vi. LYDIA, bapt. 14 Dec. 1766; m. 9 Apr. 1795 JOHN DAVIS, JR., of Cambridge.

10. JOHN[5] BOWMAN (John,[4] Francis,[3] Francis,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born 5 Dec. 1713, died 21 Apr. 1760.

He married 19 Feb. 1737 SUSANNA COOLIDGE of Watertown, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Bond); secondly 16 May 1758 MRS. HANNAH WILSON. She married before 10 May 1762* ( ) Russell.

Children, all on Lexington records except vi.:

i. SUSANNA,[6] b. 19 Jan. 1737–38; m. 16 Dec. 1779 BEZALEEL LEARNED.
ii. JOSIAH, b. 21 Mar. 1739–40.
iii. MARY, b. 1 Aug. 1742.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 4 Nov. 1744; m. at Arlington, 30 Dec. 1764, FRANCIS WHITMORE, b. at Medford 16 Aug. 1741.†
v. RUTH, bapt. 5 Aug. 1746.
15. vi. SAMUEL, b. 4 Nov. 1749.
vii. BENJAMIN, bapt. 5 June 1757; d. 17 Feb. 1775, g. s.
viii. JOHN, bapt. 15 July 1759; m. at Andover, 19 Sept. 1781, HANNAH FRYE.‡

11. JONAS[5] BOWMAN (John,[4] Francis,[3] Francis,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born 3 Feb. 1716–17, baptized 17 May 1736, died at Bedford 5 June 1783.

He married ABIGAIL RUSSELL, born at Woburn 1 July 1717, daughter of Joseph[4] and Jane ( ) of Lexington.

Children, all born at Lexington:

16. i. JONAS,[6] b. 19 July 1739.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 19 Jan. 1740–41.
iii. LYDIA, b. 14 Jan. 1742–43.
A child of Jonas died 11 Mar. 1744.

12. EBENEZER[5] BOWMAN (John,[4] Francis,[3] Francis,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born 2 Apr. 1720, died 21 Mar. 1758. In 1726 he was placed under

* Middlesex Co. Probate, Vol. 35, p. 160.
† J. W. P. Purdy, Whitmore Genealogy.
‡ See Bedford V. R.; Stearns, Hist. Ashburnham, p. 620.

Digitized by Google

the guardianship of his uncle, John Stone. He went to Gloucester, where he followed the trade of a smith. About 1750 he moved his family to West Cambridge, now Arlington. The Cambridge records show his residence was about on the line between West Cambridge and East Lexington.

He married at Gloucester, 23 Nov. 1741, ELIZABETH SANDERS or SAUNDERS, died at Ashburnham 26 Mar. 1802, daughter of Nathaniel. She married secondly 15 Sept. 1754 Thomas Adams.

Children:

i. ABIGAIL,[6] bapt. at Lexington 27 May 1750.
ii. EBENEZER, bapt. at West Cambridge 22 Oct. 1752.

13. FRANCIS[5] BOWMAN (Isaac,[4] Francis,[3] Francis,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born 26 Nov. 1752, died 27 Feb. 1825. He was in Capt. Parker's company in 1775–76.

He married SUSANNA CHAMBERLAIN, who died in 1855.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SALLY,[6] b. 7 June 1789; m. 30 June 1808 WILLIAM CLAPP of Boston, d. 5 Apr. 1842, aged 56.*
17. ii. ISAAC, b. 27 July 1790.
18. iii. FRANCIS, b. 23 Apr. 1792.

14. EDMUND[5] BOWMAN (Thaddeus,[4] Joseph,[3] Francis,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born 4 Aug. 1739, d. at Concord 27 Nov. 1805. He resided at Lexington, Lincoln and Concord.

He married first ESTHER[6] HOAR of Lincoln, died 22 July 1780, in her 42d year; secondly EUNICE MEAD of Stow, who died his widow 29 Dec. 1806, aged 61.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. EDMUND,[6] b. 14 Aug. 1760; d. 22 Sept. 1762.
ii. REBEKAH, b. 8 Sept. 1762.
iii. SARAH, b. 7 May 1764.

15. SAMUEL[6] BOWMAN (John,[5] John,[4] Francis,[3] Francis,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born 4 Nov. 1749, died at Warwick 21 Dec. 1819.

He was a drummer in Capt. Parker's company, doing service from 6 to 10 May 1775, at Cambridge, also from 17 to 18 June 1775. In Capt. John Bridge's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment, from 4 to 8 Mar. 1776, at Roxbury. He was mustered in Suffolk Co., 30 Mar. 1777, in Capt. Watson's company, Col. Greaton's regiment; was a sergeant in the same company during a service in the Continental Army, beginning 1 Jan. 1777, and extending to 31 Dec. 1779, during which period he served 29 months as sergeant, and 7 months as sergeant-major. He was recommended by Col. Greaton to be commissioned as ensign, and it was ordered in Council 4 Mar. 1780, that such a commission be issued. He was ensign in the 3d Mass., from 1 Jan. 1780 to 31 Dec. 1780, and was also in actual service on 19 Jan. 1781, and recommended by his colonel on

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

27 May 1782, to be entitled to a lieutenancy in the 1st Mass. Regt. This recommendation was approved by the Council and he was commissioned 22 Apr. 1782.

He married 4 June 1778 HANNAH WINTHROP DAVENPORT of Dorchester, born 26 June 1751, died 1 Dec. 1824, daughter of Isaac and Mary Pray (Winthrop).

Children, all born at Warwick:

i. LYDIA,[7] b. 17 May 1779; m. STEPHEN JOHNSON; d. 29 Sept. 1811.
ii. HANNAH, b. 8 Dec. 1780; m. JOSEPH BISHOP; d. 6 Apr. 1873.
iii. SUSANNA, b. 29 Sept. 1782; m. STEPHEN PERRY of Vernon; d. 19 Dec. 1812.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 10 Aug. 1784; m. MARY POWER of Charlestown; d. 16 Sept. 1858. He was a prominent East India merchant of New York. They had seven children.
v. ISAAC, b. 17 May 1786; d. 20 Oct. 1813.
vi. NANCY, b. 22 Mar. 1789; d. 19 Aug. 1831.
vii. POLLY, b. 11 Mar. 1791; d. 22 July 1812.
19. viii. JOHN, b. 11 Feb. 1794.
ix. JOSEPH, b. 4 Nov. 1797; d. 16 Sept. 1798.

16. JONAS[6] BOWMAN* (Jonas,[5] John,[4] Francis,[3] Francis,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born 19 July 1739, died 29 Mar. 1807.

In 1763 he moved to Henniker, N. H., being the fifth settler of the town. He was one of the first to enlist at the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, was soon commissioned as lieutenant and afterwards as captain. At one time he was commander of the troops employed in guarding the premises of Benedict Arnold after his treachery.

He married first at Weston, 18 May 1758, SUSANNA GREGORY, who died 25 Sept. 1800; secondly MRS. PRUDENCE RICE.

Children, first three born at Lexington, the others at Henniker, N. H.

i. ABIATHER,[7] b. 18 Feb. 1759; settled at Newport, N. H.
ii. ZADOCK, b. 28 Dec. 1760; settled at Meredith, N. H.
iii. JONAS, b. 29 Nov. 1762; settled at Hallowell, Me.
iv. DAVID (twin), b. 22 Nov. 1764; settled at Centre Harbor, N. H.
v. JONATHAN (twin), b. 22 Nov. 1764; settled at Littleton, N. H.
vi. ABIJAH, b. 19 July 1766; settled at Henniker, N. H.
vii. TAMSON, b. 15 June 1768; settled at Henniker, N. H.
viii. DEPUTY, b. 24 Mar. 1770; settled at Springfield, N. H.
ix. WALTER, b. 13 May 1772; settled at Springfield, N. H.
x. SARAH, b. 5 June 1774; settled at Springfield, N. H.
xi. BAXTER, b. 3 May 1776; settled at York, N. Y.
xii. SUSAN, b. 24 July 1779; settled at York, N. Y.

17. ISAAC[6] BOWMAN (Francis,[5] Isaac,[4] Francis,[3] Francis,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born at Lexington 27 July 1790.

He married, intention dated 23 June 1822, HEPHSIBETH HINKLEY of West Cambridge, who died 7 June 1832, aged 44.†

Children, baptized at Lexington:

* See Cogswell, Hist. Henniker, N. H.
† Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

i. James K. Polk,[7] bapt. Jan. 1845.
ii. George M. Dallas, bapt. Jan. 1845.*

18. Francis[6] Bowman (Francis,[5] Isaac,[4] Francis,[3] Francis,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born at Lexington 23 Apr. 1792.

He married, intention dated 18 Feb. 1821, Almira Wellington, born 1 Aug. 1795, daughter of William[5] and Mary (Whitney).

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. Elizabeth Apthorp,[7] bapt. 17 Nov. 1822; d. unm. 18 Feb. 1906.
ii. Almira Adelaide Wellington, bapt. 25 Aug. 1824; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Samuel C. Bigelow, s. of Thaddeus; d. at San Francisco, Cal., 9 May 1864. He m. (2) Isabel Otis.
iii. George F., m. Mary Coryell. He had four children.
iv. Francis, bapt. 6 Nov. 1825.
v. Ardelia Adeline, bapt. June 1828; m. David Henry Montgomery, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1837, s. of David G. and ( ) (Prescott); d. at Cambridge 15 Mar. 1908. He was the author of the school histories.
vi. Child, d. 1827 or '28, aged 4 m.
vii. Arthur Wellington, bapt. 23 Oct. 1831; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Alice Cheever, d. 22 Feb. 1894; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 1902.

19. John[7] Bowman (Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Francis,[3] Francis,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born at Warwick 11 Feb. 1794, died there 30 Aug. 1831.

He married 17 Apr. 1817 Lucinda Foster, born at Ashburnham 9 June 1798, died 24 Feb. 1861, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Willard) of Ashburnham.

Children, all born at Warwick:

i. Isaac Chauncey,[8] b. 26 Dec. 1817; m. at Greenwich, 23 Nov. 1847, Almira T. Bannister; d. at Springfield 19 Jan. 1886. They had two children.
ii. Sarah Jane, b. 9 Mar. 1820; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 27 Nov. 1846, Chester W. Eddy; d. at Orange 14 Oct. 1875. They had five children.
20. iii. John, b. 16 Apr. 1822.
iv. Harriet Davenport, b. 18 Apr. 1824; m. at Warwick, 3 Mar. 1844, William D. Hastings, b. at Framingham 28 Dec. 1820, d. at Janesville, Wis.; d. at Northfield 6 Feb. 1858. They had four children.
v. Samuel Foster, b. 26 Feb. 1826; d. at Warwick 6 Jan. 1844.
vi. Stillman Winthrop, b. 9 Feb. 1828; d. 31 Aug. 1831.
vii. Harriet Foster, b. 17 Dec. 1829; d. 19 Aug. 1831.
viii. Harriet Foster, b. 26 Nov. 1831; m. at Warwick, 13 Sept. 1857, Henry Alexander Rich, b. 19 June 1833; d. at Hyde Park 9 Oct. 1883. They had four children.

20. John[8] Bowman (John,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Francis,[3] Francis,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born at Warwick 16 Apr. 1822, died at Boston 4 Aug. 1882.

He was a machinist and invented the Douglas Pump and a knitting machine for making underwear which brought to him a comfortable fortune. He was a Republican and a Free Mason.

He married at Macon, Ga., 10 Aug. 1848, Eliza Powel Gittings,

* Jonathan Harrington's list. "a twin" d. 30 Jan. 1845.

Digitized by Google

born at Sparta, Ga., 25 Oct. 1823, died at Lexington 12 June 1899, daughter of George and Sarah (Powel).

Children, all born at Macon, Ga.:

i. SAMUEL STILLMAN,[9] b. 29 Apr. 1849; m. JANET PATTERSON of Baltimore, Md. Child, *John Alexander*,[10] b. at Washington, D. C., 3 Apr. 1886.
ii. GEORGE FOSTER, b. 25 Jan. 1851; d. at Portland, Oregon, 25 Nov. 1870.
iii. SARAH LUCINDA, b. 4 Nov. 1859; m. 4 Oct. 1892 JOSEPH[1] VAN NESS.
iv. JOHN THOMAS, d. at Tallahassee, Fla., 1861, aged 2 y.
v. IDA CORINNE, d. at Tallahassee, Fla., 1861.

BOYNTON

JOHN T.[1] BOYNTON.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARRETTA,[2] b. 10 Aug. 1846.

BRADSHAW

1. ABRAHAM[4] BRADSHAW (Jonathan,[3] John,[2] Humphrey[1] of Cambridge) was born at Medford 14 Oct. 1724, son of Jonathan and Mary (Watson).

He married, intention dated Woburn, 13 Feb. 1748, ABIGAIL MERRIAM of Lexington, daughter of Joseph[4] and Mary (Brewer). With his wife and five children he went to Chester, Lunenburg County, N. S., about 1759.

Children, first born at Woburn, the eighth baptized, others born at Lexington:

i. ABRAHAM,[5] b. 8 Feb. 1748 (? 1748–49).
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 14 Feb. 1749–50.
iii. JONATHAN, b. 19 July 1751.
iv. MARY, b. 30 Jan. 1753; d. young.
v. MARY, b. 22 July 1755.
vi. JOSEPH, b. 19 Apr. 1757.
vii. SUSANNA, b. 26 Apr. 1759.
viii. JOHN, bapt. 30 Aug. 1761.

BRENTON

WALTER[2] BRENTON (Charles[1]) was born in Cumberland Co., N. S., elder son of Charles and Matilda (Taylor).

He married 30 Nov. 1899 MARY ELIZABETH LENNON, born at Lexington 6 Dec. 1876, daughter of John and Annie (Hargrove).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ANNA CECELIA,[3] b. 9 Apr. 1901.
ii. JOHN WALTER, b. 4 Sept. 1902.
iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 8 Jan. 1904.

BRESLIN

THOMAS HENRY[2] BRESLIN (Charles[1]) was born at Woburn 27 Oct. 1872, son of Charles and Mary (Ryan).

Digitized by Google

He married 20 Oct. 1897 NELLIE THERESA MCNAMARA, born at Lexington 8 Feb. 1871, died 29 Jan. 1912, daughter of Dennis[2] and Catherine (Cosgrove).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[3] b. 5 Sept. 1898.
ii. THOMAS HENRY, b. 16 Aug. 1899.
iii. KATHERINE, b. 10 Dec. 1902; d. 28 May 1911.
iv. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 2 Nov. 1904.
v. WARREN, b. 29 Aug. 1909.

BRETT

PATRICK[1] BRETT was born in Ireland; wife NORAH C. (DELANY), born at Glasco, N. Y.

Children:

i. MARGARET,[2] b. at New York, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1898.
ii. MABEL, b. at Hoboken, N. J., 26 May 1901.
iii. AGNES, b. at Somerville 17 June 1904.
iv. FLORENCE CECELIA, b. at Lexington 16 Mar. 1910.

BRIDGE

1. JOHN[1] BRIDGE who came from Essex County, England, with Hooker's company, and settled at Cambridge in 1632, died there, Apr. 1665. Hooker and the greater part of the company removed to Connecticut, but John Bridge remained at Cambridge. He was admitted a freeman in 1634. He was a representative to the General Court in 1637, '38, '39, and '41, and served as a selectman, 1635 to 1652. He was also employed by the General Court to lay out lands, and he was a large landowner, not only in Cambridge, but also in other parts of the colony. He was among the first to acquire granted lands at the "Farms," as Lexington was then called, and as early as 1643 he had a lot of land granted him on Vine Brook, described as bounded upon his other and earlier improved lands. His will proved 3 Oct. 1665, mentioned his wife (ELIZABETH) whom he married in 1658, his son Matthew, daughter-in-law Dorcas and "sister betts" (widow Elizabeth Betts). His wife had been the wife of Roger Bancroft of Cambridge, and also of Martin Saunders of Braintree, and after the death of John Bridge, she married a fourth husband, Edward Taylor of Boston. She was living 23 Dec. 1683.

Children:

i. SARAH,[2] b. 16 Feb. 1649; d. presumably in infancy.*
ii. THOMAS, d. 1656. His inventory was dated 1 Dec. 1656, and was returned by his father to the court 10 Jan. 1657. He was survived by a widow named DORCAS, and a daughter *Dorcas*,[2] b. 16 Mar. 1648–49, m. 3 Jan. 1666 Daniel Champney of Cambridge, b. 9 Mar. 1644–45, d. 19 Nov. 1691, s. of Richard and Jane ( ); d. 7 Feb. 1683–84.
2. iii. MATTHEW.

* Bond, Hist. of Watertown, p. 93.

Digitized by Google

2. MATTHEW[2] BRIDGE (John[1]), came to this country when a lad, died at Lexington 28 Apr. 1700.

He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1643, and came to Cambridge Farms about that time, where his father owned lands on Vine Brook. These lands were cultivated enough to have the grass cut by 1643. He was here when the parish was organized in 1692, subscribed towards the erection of the first meeting-house, and shared in the first parish tax, 1693. He was a large landowner, and although quite advanced in age at the time (1698) was appointed one of the committee to wait upon the Rev. Mr. Hancock, in order to make the necessary arrangements for his ordination. As a mark of distinction, by order of the parish, he was seated at the table in the meeting-house.

He married about 1643–44 ANNE DANFORTH, died 9 Dec. 1704, daughter of Nicholas, who was formerly of Framlingham, Suffolk Co., England. Her mother was Elizabeth Symmes.

Children, all born at Cambridge:

i. JOHN,[3] b. 15 June 1645; d. at Boston 1672.
ii. ANNE, b. about 1647; m. (1) 4 June 1668 SAMUEL LIVERMORE of Watertown, d. 5 Dec. 1690, s. of John and Grace ( ); m. (2) OLIVER[2] WELLINGTON of Watertown; d. 28 Aug. 1727, aged 81.
iii. MARTHA, b. 19 Jan. 1648–49; d. 15 Feb. 1649–50.
3. iv. MATTHEW, b. 5 May 1650.
v. SAMUEL, b. 17 Feb. 1652; d. 25 Feb. 1672–3.
vi. THOMAS, b. 1 June 1656; d. 28 Mar. 1673.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. 17 Aug. 1659; m. 19 Jan. 1677–8 as his second wife, CAPT. BENJAMIN GARFIELD of Watertown, d. 28 Nov. 1717, aged 74, s. of Edward, Jr., and Rebecca ( ); m. (2) 25 Oct. 1720 DANIEL[2] HARRINGTON.

3. MATTHEW[3] BRIDGE (Matthew,[2] John[1]), born at Cambridge 5 May 1650, died 29 May 1738, g. s.

He signed a petition in Oct. 1692, to the General Court, to have Lexington set off as a distinct parish. The petition was not granted. After the incorporation of the town in 1713, he held the office of first selectman, was town treasurer from 1713–1717, clerk, and was reëlected. He rendered military service in King Philip's War, 1675, and served in the ill-fated expedition to Quebec in 1690. In his will, dated 7 May 1730 and proved 10 July 1738, mention is made of sons Matthew, Joseph, John and Samuel, daughters Abigail Whitney, Martha and Elizabeth Bridge, children of Anna Watson, and grandson William Russell, and he remembered the Lexington church.

He married ABIGAIL RUSSELL, born 12 May 1668, died 14 Dec. 1722, daughter of Joseph[2] and Mary (Belcher).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[4] b. 19 June 1688; m. CAPT. WILLIAM[3] RUSSELL.
ii. ANNA, b. 12 Sept. 1691; m. 22 Mar. 1720 ISAAC WATSON of Cambridge, d. 27 Feb. 1741, s. of Abraham and Mary (Butterfield); d. 19 Aug. 1718.
4. iii. MATTHEW, b. 1 Mar. 1694.

Digitized by Google

iv. ABIGAIL, b. 1 Apr. 1696; m. about 1730, as his second wife, BENJAMIN WHITNEY of Marlboro and Boston, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lawrence); d. 1 Aug. 1767.
5. v. JOSEPH, b. 8 July 1698.
6. vi. JOHN, b. 1 Sept. 1700.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. 30 Nov. 1703; bapt. 6 Dec. 1702; d. unm. at Boston 19 Jan. 1751.
7. viii. SAMUEL, b. 2 May 1705.
ix. MARTHA, b. 20 Sept. 1707; d. unm. at Boston 20 Apr. 1752.

4. MATTHEW[4] BRIDGE (Matthew,[3] Matthew,[2] John[1]), born at Lexington 1 Mar. 1694, died at Waltham 25 Mar. 1761.

At Lexington he filled the offices of selectman, 1732, '33, '40, '44, '45, assessor, 1733, '35, '39, town clerk, 1740, and treasurer, 1730, '32, '40. He resided at Lexington until 1748 when he moved with his family to Waltham. To the church there he, wife and children Nathaniel and Sarah were dismissed. His will was dated 23 May 1757, proved 13 Apr. 1761.

He married 24 Mar. 1719 ABIGAIL BOWMAN, born 1700, died 15 June 1785, daughter of Nathaniel[3] and Anna (Barnard).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MATTHEW,[5] b. 18 July 1721; d. 2 Sept. 1775; m. ANNA PERKINS of Bridgewater, dau. of Rev. Daniel and Anne (Foster). He had seven children. She m. (2) at Sudbury, 11 Apr. 1780, as his second wife, Rev. Timothy Harrington of Lancaster, and d. at Framingham 12 May 1805. He grad. Harvard, 1741, studied divinity, settled at Framingham 19 Feb. 1746. Volunteered as chaplain in the Revolution, was seized with a prevailing epidemic and survived only a short time after his return home; d. 2 Sept. 1775.
ii. ANNA, b. 21 Sept. 1723; m. before Jan. 1743 JOB BROOKS of Concord, d. 3 Mar. 1794, aged 77; d. 15 Aug. 1798.
iii. NATHANIEL, b. 8 July 1725; m. 5 Apr. 1753 MARY FISKE of Waltham, b. 1 July 1734, d. 1 Mar. 1818, dau. of William and Mary (Sanderson); d. 19 Dec. 1794.
iv. SARAH, b. 30 Sept. 1728; m. 4 Apr. 1753 JONAS[5] PIERCE of Weston.

5. JOSEPH[4] BRIDGE (Matthew,[3] Matthew,[2] John[1]), born 8 July 1698, died 21 Nov. 1778, g. s. His will was dated 10 June 1775, probated 5 Jan. 1779.

He married ABIGAIL CUTLER, born June 2, 1703, died 13 Dec. 1797, g. s., daughter of Thomas[3] and Sarah (Stone).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS,[5] b. 8 July 1723; m. (intention dated at Leicester 22 Sept. 1745), MARY HARRINGTON of Brookfield, resided at Spencer until 1771, when he moved to Shutesbury, and was there until 1795.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 28 Sept. 1726; m. 26 Mar. 1751 JACOB FOX.
iii. BENJAMIN, b. 15 Nov. 1728; m. 25 Jan. 1753 ANN HASKELL. Resided at Harvard. They had four children.
8. iv. JOSEPH, b. 9 May 1731.
v. JEREMIAH, b. 28 Dec. 1734; m. 31 Mar. 1761 SARAH BUTTRICK. Resided at Harvard. They had two children. He was a soldier at Lake George.
vi. MILLICENT, b. 16 Apr. 1738; d. 24 July 1753.

Digitized by Google

6. JOHN[4] BRIDGE (Matthew,[3] Matthew,[2] John[1]), born 1 Sept. 1700, died 7 Mar. 1776. He was a selectman, 1746, '56, and treasurer, 1744, '46. His will was dated 16 June 1769, probated 3 June 1776.

He married first 4 Jan. 1730 ANNA HERICK of Wenham, born 3 June 1710, died 14 Dec. 1730, in her 22d year, g. s., daughter of John and Anna (Woodbury); secondly SARAH TIDD, born 19 Nov. 1711, died 14 May 1754, g. s., daughter of Joseph[3] and Mary ( ); thirdly 14 Oct. 1756 MRS. MARY (BATCHELDER) PORTER of Woburn, born 5 Nov. 1701, died 27 Aug. 1778, daughter of Josiah and Mary (Raymont) Batchelder, and widow first of John Kettle of North Beverly, and secondly of William Porter of Woburn.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ANNA,[5] b. 7 Dec. 1730; m. ( ) LAMPSON.
ii. MARY, b. 19 Apr. 1733; m. (1) 22 Apr. 1754 ISAAC[5] REED, d. 1 Dec. 1755; m. (2) 27 Mar. 1759 THADDEUS[5] PARKER; d. 22 Mar. 1776, g. s.
iii. SARAH, b. 21 Dec. 1735; m. 11 Apr. 1754 OLIVER[5] REED. Moved to Bedford.
9. iv. JOHN, b. 17 Dec. 1737.
v. JOSIAH, b. 28 Dec. 1739; grad. Harvard, 1758; ordained at East Sudbury (now Wayland) 4 Nov. 1761, when Mr. Clark delivered a sermon; m. 30 Jan. 1766 MARTHA SMITH, b. 22 Aug. 1741, d. 27 June 1793, dau. of Rev. Aaron and Martha (Allen); d. 21 June 1801. They had nine children. His fifth son *Josiah*[6] married Eirene Morse, moved to Lancaster, where among other children he had *William F.*,[7] b. 15 Feb. 1821; grad. Harvard, 1846, studied theology, and was ordained at East Lexington 7 Nov. 1840.
vi. EBENEZER, b. 3 Feb. 1741–42; grad. Harvard, 1756; m. at Framingham, 3 Nov. 1763, MEHITABLE WOOD, b. 23 Dec. 1741, d. at Hartland, Vt., 20 July 1825, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah ( ); d. 13 Feb. 1823.

7. SAMUEL[4] BRIDGE (Matthew,[3] Matthew,[2] John[1]), born 2 May 1705, died 8 June 1791, g. s.

He was a selectman in 1758–60; in the 8th campaign of the Revolutionary War to the Jerseys for three months, the 11th campaign to Bennington, 1777, and the 13th campaign in Dec. 1777, to guard the lines near Cambridge.

He married first at Bedford, 7 Apr. 1731, SUSANNA PAGE, born 29 Apr. 1711, died 16 Jan. 1735, g. s., daughter of Nathaniel and Susanna (Lane), of Billerica and Bedford; secondly 27 Apr. 1738 MARTHA BOWMAN, born 8 Sept. 1718, died 10 June 1793, aged 79, g. s., daughter of Joseph[3] and Phebe ( ).

Child by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. SAMUEL,[5] b. 6 Jan. 1735; m. HANNAH TOWNSEND and went to Vt.

Children by the second wife, births or baptisms on Lexington records:

10. ii. EDMUND, b. 8 Aug. 1739.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 19 Apr. 1741; m. 17 Oct. 1765 MARY PORTER, d. at Rutland 8 Nov. 1838, aged 94; he settled at Rutland where he died 9 Feb. 1804. He had ten children.

Digitized by Google

iv. NATHAN, bapt. 20 Mar. 1743; d. 14 Sept. 1771, g. s.
v. FRANCIS, bapt. 29 Dec. 1745; d. 20 Nov. 1747, g. s.
vi. FRANCIS, bapt. 23 July 1748; m. 11 Feb. 1773 EUNICE[4] BROWN;* d. 23 Apr. 1796. He resided at Winchendon and had seven children; one *Lucy*,[6] was bapt. at Lexington 25 Jan. 1789 and *Ruhamah* m. 6 Feb. 1810 Jonas Tyler of Charlestown, s. of Moses.
11. vii. MATTHEW, bapt. 24 Feb. 1751.
viii. MARTHA, bapt. 11 Mar. 1753; d. 20 Dec. 1760, g. s.
ix. JOSHUA, bapt. 29 Dec. 1754; d. 20 Dec. 1760, g. s.
x. PHEBE, bapt. 6 June 1756; m. 11 Nov. 1789 STEPHEN BARRETT, b. at Concord 29 Jan. 1750, d. 4 Feb. 1824, s. of Col. James; d. at Concord 30 June 1845.
xi. JAMES, bapt. 13 Nov. 1757; d. 9 Oct. 1760, g. s.
12. xii. JONAS, bapt. 2 Sept. 1759.
xiii. JOSHUA, bapt. 12 Sept. 1760; d. 10 Dec. 1761, g. s.

8. JOSEPH[5] BRIDGE, JR. (Joseph,[4] Matthew,[3] Matthew,[2] John[1]), born at Lexington 9 May 1731, died 11 Sept. 1775. He was selectman, 1758–60, and assessor, 1741.

He married 3 May 1757 ELIOT REED, born 28 Apr. 1738, daughter of William[4] and Sarah (Poulter).

Children, all born at Lexington:

13. i. JONATHAN,[6] b. 20 Sept. 1758.
ii. ELIOT, b. 20 Apr. 1761; d. young.
iii. ELIOT, b. 28 Apr. 1763; m. 7 Feb. 1786 DAVID BLANCHARD, b. at Woburn 31 Mar. 1752, s. of David and Abigail ( ).
iv. JOSEPH, b. 27 Feb. 1767; d. 5 Sept. 1775.
v. ISAAC, b. 5 Dec. 1768; d. 2 Feb. 1769, g. s.
vi. SARAH, b. 8 Aug. 1773; m. JESSE BLANCHARD of Marblehead, b. at Woburn 10 Apr. 1769, s. of David and Abigail ( ).

9. JOHN[5] BRIDGE, JR. (John,[4] Matthew,[3] Matthew,[2] John[1]), born 17 Dec. 1737, d. 6 Dec. 1806.

At a meeting of the citizens of Lexington, held 18 Mar. 1776, Capt. John Bridge was chosen a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety. He was one of the signers of a document of date 1776, which declared that "before God and the world" they would be true to the cause of liberty and to each other. He was a soldier under Capt. Blodgett in a company which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757, and several times called into service during the Revolutionary War. He was a member of Capt. Parker's company, 1775, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and rose to the rank of major in the militia; assessor 1778, '90, '91; also for many years a magistrate and justice of the peace.

He married first 14 Apr. 1761 HANNAH REED, born 21 Oct. 1740, died 26 Oct. 1782, daughter of William[4] and Sarah (Poulter); secondly 13 July 1786 MARY MOORE, who died 1 Apr. 1788.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[6] b. 12 July 1763; m. in Maine RACHEL FLAGG of Boston: lived at Wiscasset, Me.; d. 17 Oct. 1795. He had four children: *Hannah*,[7] *Fanny*,

* "Widow Eunice Bridge July 5th" (1807). Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

John, and *Rachel*. Rachel m. 24 Mar. 1814 Joseph Veazie, s. of Peter and Nancy (Bowman) and resided at Boston.

ii. ELIAB, b. 12 July 1764; d. 10 Sept. 1778.

iii. HANNAH, b. 30 Apr. 1771; d. 1843; m. (1) 29 Sept. 1791 JOSEPH[5] CHANDLER, who d. 26 Oct. 1807; m. (2) 7 June 1810 DR. THOMAS[5] WHITCOMB.

iv. MARY, b. 14 Jan. 1776; d. 4 Sept. 1778.

v. SARAH, b. 20 June 1780; d. 1 Dec. 1780.

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

vi. MARY, b. 17 Apr. 1787; m. (intention dated 16 Aug. 1806) JOHN BRIDGE of Billerica; d. 6 Nov. 1820.

10. EDMUND[5] BRIDGE (Samuel,[4] Matthew,[3] Matthew,[2] John[1]), born 8 Aug. 1739, died 10 Sept. 1825.* He was appointed by Gov. Hancock sheriff of Hancock Co., Me., an office he held about thirty years.

He married 6 Sept. 1764 PHEBE BOWMAN, born 7 May 1747, died 24 July 1828, daughter of James[74] and Thankful (Forbush). They moved to Pownalboro, Me., to that part afterwards called Dresden, and were dismissed to the church there from the Lexington church 26 June 1801.

Children, all born in Maine:

i. JAMES,[6] b. 21 Sept. 1765; grad. Harvard, 1787, studied law with Judge Parsons and established himself at Augusta, Me., and became a judge; representative to Mass. Legislature in 1779; m. 4 July 1797 HANNAH NORTH, b. 9 June 1774, d. 9 Apr. 1822, dau. of Hon. Joseph and Hannah (Flagg); d. Jan. 1834. They had seven children.

ii. MARTHA, b. Apr. 1768; m. COL. ARTHUR LITHGOW, d. at Roxbury 14 Aug. 1835, aged 75, s. of Col. William and Sarah (Noble); d. at Charlestown 6 Apr. 1852.

iii. PHEBE, b. 6 Mar. 1771; m. 1 Jan. 1799 WILLIAM BOWMAN, b. 2 Oct. 1772, d. 10 Sept. 1826, s. of Judge Jonathan and Mary Emerson (Lowell); d. 27 Feb. 1842. They had two children.

iv. EDMUND, b. 25 Mar. 1773; he was a merchant at Wilmington, N. C.; d. unm. 17 July 1823.

v. NATHAN, b. 23 Sept. 1775; he was a lawyer at Gardiner, Me.; d. 15 Sept. 1829.

vi. SAMUEL, b. at Dresden, Me., 14 Nov. 1778; m. 17 Jan. 1803 MARGARET PAINE, b. 4 May 1782, d. 15 June 1836, dau. of Nathaniel and Margaret (Morton); d. 12 Dec. 1821. He was for a time a partner of Robert G. Shaw. His son Samuel J.,[7] b. 1812, was an appraiser in the Custom House at Boston twelve years, when he was appointed appraiser general for the Pacific coast, and resided at San Francisco, Cal., and d. 6 Nov. 1893.

vii. WILLIAM, b. 4 May 1781; he was a merchant at Augusta, Me., and afterwards at New Orleans, La., where he d. 22 Feb. 1817.

viii. SARAH, b. 15 Nov. 1782; m. 25 May 1808 CAPT. HARTWELL WILLIAMS, b. 15 Nov. 1781, s. of Capt. Seth and Zelpha (Ingraham); d. at Augusta, Me., 15 Sept. 1834.

ix. JOSEPH, b. 19 Sept. 1790; d. unm. 4 July 1866. Filled various offices in Maine where he resided and was an elector for president in 1844 (another authority 1848).

* J. W. North, Hist. of Augusta, Me.

Digitized by Google

11. MATTHEW[5] BRIDGE (Samuel,[4] Matthew,[3] Matthew,[2] John[1]), baptized 24 Feb. 1751, died 24 Nov. 1814.

He moved to Charlestown where he became a prominent merchant. T. K. Jones, his partner, and himself are said to have owned the first copper bottomed ship which sailed out of Boston.

He married ALICE PARKER, born 3 Aug. 1758, died at Charlestown 18 Mar. 1840, daughter of David and Alice (Thompson) of Billerica.

Children:

i. ALICE,[6] b. 18 Nov. 1779; m. 15 Aug. 1805 EBENEZER BAKER of Charlestown, b. 2 Jan. 1774, d. 28 Oct. 1825; d. 23 July 1858.
ii. NATHAN, b. 18 Apr. 1782; m. 13 Dec. 1804 ELIZABETH BARTLETT, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Call) of Charlestown; d. 18 Sept. 1830. They had six children.
iii. SALLY, b. 12 Jan. 1788; m. 15 Sept. 1810 SETH KNOWLES of Charlestown, b. 3 Jan. 1784, d. 7 Jan. 1832 or '35; d. 2 Nov. 1825.
iv. SAMUEL, grad. Harvard, 1816; d. unm. 1830.

12. JONAS[5] BRIDGE (Samuel,[4] Matthew,[3] Matthew,[2] John[1]), baptized 2 Sept. 1759, died 25 June 1837. He was a selectman 1792, '94, '98.

He married SUSANNA REED, born 11 Mar. 1759, died 24 Aug. 1830, daughter of Joshua[5] and Susanna (Houghton).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Child,[6] b. 16 Jan. d. 17 Jan. 1784.
ii. PATTY, b. 3 June 1785; d. 19 Feb. 1788.
iii. SUSANNA, b. 24 Jan. 1787; d. unm. 6 Nov. 1810.
iv. PATTY, b. 24 Apr. 1788; d. unm. 7 Apr. 1835.
v. BETSEY, b. 23 Apr. 1790; d. 27 Mar. 1793.
vi. JONAS, b. 26 Aug. 1792; d. 9 June 1813.
vii. SAMUEL, b. 12 Nov. 1793; d. 30 Sept. 1795.
viii. BOWMAN, b. 18 June 1795; went to St. Louis; d. July 1820.
14. ix. SAMUEL, b. 12 Dec. 1796.
x. BETSEY, b. 7 Jan. 1799; d. unm. 13 Feb. 1833.
xi. CAROLINE, b. 28 July 1800; d. unm. 14 Nov. 1819.

13. JONATHAN[6] BRIDGE (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Matthew,[3] Matthew,[2] John[1]), born 20 Sept. 1758, died 16 Feb. 1850. He served as one of a detachment from Capt. Parker's company which marched to Cambridge 17 June 1775.

He married 22 Feb. 1781 PHEBE BOWMAN of Cambridge, baptized 19 June 1757, daughter of William[4] and Mary (Reed). They were admitted to the church 30 Mar. 1783.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH,[7] bapt. 9 Apr. 1783; d. 1787.
ii. NANCY, b. 12 Sept. 1785; d. unm. 1811.
iii. PHEBE, b. 7 Nov. 1789; m. 5 May 1821 THOMAS SARGENT of Malden, b. 20 Oct. 1793, d. 20 May 1881; d. 2 Oct. 1872. They had four children.
iv. ELIOT, b. 20 Oct. 1793; m. 23 July 1820 BERNARD NEWHALL of Malden, b. 15 Aug. 1781, d. 18 Apr. 1855, s. of Edward and Anna (? Hitchings); d. 3 Mar. 1858. They had six children.
v. JONATHAN, b. 1 Feb. 1798; m. HANNAH SMITH of Charlestown, dau. of James and Hannah (Watts); d. 14 May 1837. They had two children.

Digitized by Google

14. SAMUEL[6] BRIDGE (Jonas,[5] Samuel,[4] Matthew,[3] Matthew,[2] John[1]), born 12 Dec. 1796, died 6 Jan. 1874.

He married 15 June 1836 HANNAH MARIA WELLINGTON, born 17 Nov. 1809, died 9 Apr. 1898, daughter of Nehemiah[6] and Nancy (Stearns).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CAROLINE ELIZA,[7] b. 3 June 1837; m. 2 Sept. 1858 GEORGE OTIS[8] DAVIS.
ii. JONAS FRANCIS, b. 27 June 1839; d. 4 Sept. 1845.
iii. AMELIA MARIA, b. 23 Dec. 1841; d. 21 Aug. 1842.
iv. JAMES BOWMAN, b. 26 Feb. 1843; d. 13 Apr. 1843.
v. ANNIE MARIA, b. 8 Sept. 1846; m. 16 Nov. 1865 GEORGE LYMAN[8] STRATTON.

ABEL ELIAB[7] BRIDGE (Bezaleel,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Matthew,[3] Matthew,[2] John[1]) was born 4 Feb. 1810, died 13 Apr. 1881, son of Bezaleel and Hannah (Adams).

He married first 3 Apr. 1831 CAROLINE REBECCA SPAULDING, born 29 Feb. 1812, died 5 Aug. 1850, daughter of William and Rebecca (Abbot); secondly Feb. 1851 SARAH RAYMOND, born 30 Sept. 1812, died 23 May 1875, daughter of Joseph and Rhoda ( ); thirdly MRS. PHILANDA (SNOW) NICHOLS, born 23 Jan. 1830, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (Abbot) Snow, and widow of George H. Nichols (1817–1873).

Child by the first wife, born at Windsor, Vt.:

i. VESTA GILSON,[8] b. 8 Feb. 1832; m. 24 Mar. 1850 PHILEMON DAVIS, son of Roswell and Mercy (Church).

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

ii. JOSIAH GILSON, b. 3 Aug. 1852; m. 30 Oct. 1875 ISABELLE MARIA BURROUGHS. They had one child.
iii. EMILY WALDO, b. 17 Jan. 1857; m. 28 Dec. 187– SANFORD KINGSBURY HUSTON, b. 24 Jan. 1835, s. of Robert W. of Eastport (?).

Authority: W. F. Bridge, Bridge Genealogy.

BRIDGES

EDMUND[1] BRIDGES was born at Portland, Me., died at Lexington, 6 Nov. 1856, aged 38 y. 4 m.; wife CAROLINE ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY CAROLINE,[2] b. 26 Apr. 1847.
ii. CHARLES E., b. 13 Sept. 1848.
iii. JOHN F., b. 7 Sept. 1851; d. 15 July 1870, g. s.
iv. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. 27 Oct. 1856; d. 16 Mar. 1858, g. s.

BRIEN

MICHAEL[1] BRIEN married MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS A.,[2] b. 28 Sept. 1854.
ii. MICHAEL, b. 4 Sept. 1856.

Digitized by Google

BRIGGS

Rev. Charles Briggs was born at Halifax 17 Jan. 1791, died 17 Dec. 1873. Harvard A.B. 1815, A.M. 1818; Bowdoin A.B. 1817. Pastor of the First Parish, Lexington 1819 to 1835; Sec. A.U.A. 1835 to '47.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Elizabeth Goodale,[3] b. 4 Oct. 1823.
ii. Charles Wanton, b. 17 Sept. 1825.
iii. Louisa, b. 16 Sept. 1829.
iv. Abby Sophia, b. 17 Nov. 1832.

Charles Poor[2] Briggs (Caleb T.[1]) was born at Lawrence 20 Sept. 1862, second son of Caleb Tucker, born at Salem 9 Jan. 1813, and grandson of Cornelius and Nancy (Tucker). His mother, Emily Gray Poor, was born at Berkeley, Ohio, 19 July 1835, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Clarissa (Abbott).

He is a dentist, a graduate from Harvard, A.B., 1883, Harvard Medical School, M.D., 1887, and Harvard Dental School, 1889. He became a resident of Lexington in 1893.

He married at Lawrence, 14 Sept. 1893, Gertrude Louisa Russell, born at Lawrence 18 Apr. 1870, daughter of George Wyman and Sarah Frances (Osgood).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Russell,[3] b. 14 Aug. 1894.
ii. Henry, b. 26 Jan. 1896.
iii. Gertrude Russell, b. 19 Dec. 1898.
iv. Barbara Osgood, b. 20 July 1908.

Eugene Howarth[2] Briggs (Lewis L.[1]) was born at Boston, son of Lewis L. and Mary T. (Howarth).

He married at Boston, 1 Oct. 1900, Mary Katherine Wyman, born at Brighton, daughter of Charles A. and Christina (Mackenzie).

Children:

i. Lewis Llewellyn,[3] b. at Boston 4 Feb. 1904.
ii. Norman Howard, b. at Lexington 9 May 1905.

BRIGHAM

Eli H.[1] Brigham was born at West Boylston; wife Augusta ( ), born at Stirling.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. Gertrude M. R.,[2] b. 31 Oct. 1876.

Henry Bigelow[2] Brigham (Stephen,[2] Stephen[1]) was born at Boston 15 July 1818, died at Lexington 24 Jan. 1887, youngest son of Stephen, born at West Boylston 21 Sept. 1779, and grandson of Stephen and Jemima (Snow). His mother was Lucy White, born at Roxbury 27 Mar. 1777, daughter of Aaron. Name of ancestor who

Digitized by Google

first came to this country was Thomas of England, who settled at Marlboro.

He married at Roxbury 26 Mar. 1860 MARY ELIZABETH DUDLEY, born at Roxbury 13 Nov. 1838, daughter of Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Gay). They came to Lexington 3 Apr. 1871.

Child, born at Roxbury:

i. MARY LOUISA,[4] b. 3 Mar. 1862.

WILLIAM[2] BRIGHAM (Elijah[1]) was born at Waltham 27 Mar. 1805, died at Boston 21 May 1879, son of Elijah and Mary (Gleason). He was a direct descendant of John Brigham, the second son of Thomas who came to this country in 1635, in the ship Susan and Ellyn and settled at Watertown.

He became a resident of Lexington in 1830 and was a deacon in the First Parish church.

He married 4 Aug. 1835 ABBY ANN MUZZEY, born at Sullivan, N. H., 15 June 1806, died 7 Aug. 1870, daughter of Rev. William[6] and Anna (Munroe).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. LAURA MUZZEY,[3] b. 20 July 1836. She has been a reporter for the local paper for over thirty years.

BRITTON

ROBERT WINKWORTH[3] BRITTON (Henry,[2] Nathaniel[1]) was born at Rawdon, Hants Co., N. S., 15 Nov. 1859, son of Henry, born 14 Feb. 1831, grandson of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Fenton). His mother, Eliza Jane McPhee, was born 20 Mar. 1837. He became a resident of Lexington in 1880.

He married 16 Oct. 1895 MINNIE SCHALL, born at Jamaica Plain 24 Mar. 1871, daughter of Albert and Wilhelmine (Gundrum).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. FREDERICK SCHALL,[4] b. 16 July 1897.
ii. RUTH WILHELMINE, b. 2 Aug. 1898.

BRODERICK

PATRICK[1] BRODERICK was born in Ireland.

He married MARY J. HALEY, born at Lexington 21 Aug. 1867, daughter of Patrick[1] and Hannah (Keefe).

Children, the first born at Roxbury, the others at Lexington:

i. EVA,[2] b. 26 Jan. 1897; d. 20 Nov. 1898.
ii. KATHERINE MARY, b. 1 May 1899.
iii. ANNIE THERESA, b. 24 Oct. 1902.

BROOKS

JOSIAH MASON[3] BROOKS (Hiram,[2] Joshua[1]) was born at Cambridge 13 Jan. 1841, third son of Hiram born at Lincoln 22 Aug.

Digitized by Google

1801, and grandson of Joshua and Sarah (Davis). His mother was Caroline Mason, born at Cambridge 13 Mar. 1801, daughter of Josiah and Lois (Russell). The eldest son of Thomas Brooks born in England, Suffolk Co., was Joshua, born in England, the ancestor who settled at Watertown, 1636, and later moved to Concord.

He married at Cambridge, 24 Oct. 1867, MARY BLANCHARD WELLS, born at Cambridge 9 Sept. 1841, daughter of Francis and Rachel (Hughes). They became residents of Lexington in 1899.

Children, all born at Cambridge:

i. MARY LOUISE.[4]
ii. SARAH WELLS.
iii. HELEN MACKINTOSH, d. at Cohasset 17 Aug. 1875.
iv. ALICE MASON.
v. FRANCIS WELLS (twin), b. 20 Mar. 1880; d. at Lexington 11 July 1905.
vi. JOSIAH MASON (twin), b. 20 Mar. 1880; d. at Cambridge 12 Dec. 1890.

BROUGHALL

STEPHEN H.[2] BROUGHALL (Michael[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Michael and Margaret (Mahr).

He married 26 May 1892 MARGARET WELCH, born in Ireland, daughter of Patrick and Celia (McLaughlin).

Children, i. born at Arlington, the others at Lexington:

i. STEPHEN,[3] b. 28 Feb. 1893.
ii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 23 Sept. 1896.
iii. AGNES TERESSIA, b. 23 Jan. 1899.
iv. JOHN EDWARD, b. 6 Mar. 1902.
v. MARGARET, b. 12 Nov. 1905.

BROWN

1. JOSEPH[2] BROWN (John[1]) was born at Marlboro 1677, died at Lexington 11 Jan. 1764, g. s. He was the youngest of the eleven children of John, born in England 1631, and Esther or Hester (Makepeace) of Boston.

He settled at Watertown Farms, now Weston, sold a place there in 1709 and moved soon afterwards to Lexington. He and his wife were admitted to the church at Lexington 31 May 1713. He was chosen deacon in 1727, and held the office until he died. At Watertown he was constable, selectman, and town clerk; at Lexington, selectman 1722, '24, '25, '27, and assessor 1714, '15, '21, '22, '26. His will was dated 22 Nov. 1757, probated 6 Feb. 1764.

He married at Watertown, 15 Nov. 1699, RUHAMAH WELLINGTON, died 1 July 1772, aged 92, daughter of Benjamin[2] and Elizabeth (Sweetman).

Children, all born at Watertown:

i. RUHAMAH,[3] b. 15 July 1701; m. DAVID[3] COMEE.
2. ii. DANIEL, b. 21 Dec. 1703.
iii. JOHN, b. 5 May 1706.

Digitized by Google

iv. JOSEPH, b. 2 Sept. 1708; m. (1) KATHERINE[4] MASON, who d. at Holliston 7 Mar. 1732–33; m. (2) 11 Oct. 1733 HEPZIBAH LEALAND of Sherburn, b. 14 Sept. 1714, d. 29 Nov. 1794, dau. of Ensign Henry and Mary (Morse); d. 18 Oct. 1791. Resided at Holliston and had three children.

v. JONAS, b. 3 May 1711; m. 28 May 1734 HANNAH[2] MUNROE.

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

3. vi. JAMES, bapt. 26 July 1713.

vii. JOSIAH, bapt. 21 Aug. 1715; admitted to the church 11 May 1729; grad. Harvard, 1735; settled as a minister at Sterling; d. 4 Mar. 1774.

4. viii. BENJAMIN, b. 30 June 1720.

ix. WILLIAM, bapt. 28 Apr. 1723; m. 5 Mar. 1746 ELIZABETH CONANT,* b. at Concord 6 Apr. 1715, d. 6 Feb. 1810, dau. of Lot and Martha (Cleaves); d. 12 Dec. 1793. Moved to Framingham and was a deacon and selectman there. He had twelve children.

2. DANIEL[3] BROWN (Joseph,[2] John[1]), born at Watertown 21 Dec. 1703, died 26 Feb. 1796. He was a tythingman 1735, a selectman 1752, '61, '67, and an assessor 1744, '53.

He married first about 1728 ELIOT POULTER, baptized 19 June 1709, died 11 Mar. 1734, aged 23, g. s., daughter of John[3] and Hannah (Hammond). He married secondly 16 July 1736 ANNE BRIGHT of Watertown, born 27 Feb. 1715–16, d. at Lunenburg 18 Jan. 1780, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne[4] (Bowman).

Children by the first wife, both born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[4] bapt. 30 Nov. 1729; d. young.

ii. RUHAMAH, b. 7 Apr. 1731; m. 18 Jan. 1753 JOHN[5] REED.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

5. iii. NATHANIEL BOWMAN, bapt. 3 July 1737.

iv. ABISHA, bapt. 13 Aug. 1738.

v. ANNA, b. 27 Apr. 1739.

vi. DANIEL, b. 20 Dec. 1741.

vii. ESTHER, b. 12 Aug. 1744; m. 16 Aug. 1770 NATHANIEL TOTTINGHAM of Westminster, b. 10 June 1740, d. 12 Dec. 1793, s. of Elisha and Sarah (Lawrence); d. 26 Jan. 1803. They had eight children.

viii. JERUSHA, b. 18 Mar. 1746; m. 30 Oct. 1766 ABISHAI BROWN, b. at Concord 2 May 1746, d. 13 Apr. 1799, s. of Abishai and Mary (Farrer); d. 15 Sept. 1811.

ix. MARTHA, b. 18 June 1749; m. 27 Nov. 1766 ZACHARIAH BROWN of Concord, (?) b. 14 Aug. 1743, s. of Abishai and Mary (Farrer). Child: *Martha*,[5] bapt. at Lexington 16 Aug. 1767.

x. JOHN, b. 12 Aug. 1751; was killed in the battle of 19 April 1775. He was one of the first to fall on the morning of that day, and his remains with the bones of others who fell on that memorable morning were enclosed in 1835 in a sarcophagus and placed in a grave at the rear of the Lexington battle monument on the common.

xi. HANNAH, bapt. 14 Apr. 1754.

xii. HANNAH, b. 8 Apr. 1756.

xiii. MARY, b. 5 May 1758; d. 29 Dec. 1774.

3. JAMES[3] BROWN (Joseph,[2] John[1]), baptized at Lexington 26 July 1713, died 11 June 1768. He was a selectman 1756; was chosen

* E. W. Leavitt, Gen. of one branch of the Conant Family, p. 4.

Digitized by Google

deacon 1756, and filled the office until his death. His will was dated 20 Apr. 1768, probated 28 June 1768.

He married first at Lexington, 21 Jan. 1733, JANE BOWMAN, died 5 May 1761, in her 48th year, g. s., daughter of Nathaniel[3] and Anna (Barnard). They were admitted to the church 19 Oct. 1735. He married secondly at Concord, 18 May 1762, MRS. ELIZABETH (BILLINGS) SMITH, widow of Hezekiah[5] Smith of Lexington.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[4] b. 13 Aug. 1735; m. 3 Sept. 1753 SAMUEL THACHER of Watertown, bapt. 5 Nov. 1732, s. of Ebenezer and Susanna (Spring).

6. ii. FRANCIS, b. 22 Jan. 1738.

iii. JOSEPH,* b. 14 Apr. 1741; d. 1811; grad. Harvard, 1763; admitted to the church at Lexington 6 May 1764; was dismissed 30 Apr. 1769 to the church of Winchendon, over which he was ordained 24 May 1769; m. SARAH[6] SMITH. Children, first three born at Lexington, the others at Winchendon: i. *Elizabeth*,[5] b. 20 June 1765. ii. *Jane*, b. 27 Feb. 1767. iii. *Joseph*, b. 26 Nov. 1768. iv. *James*, b. 24 May 1771. v. *James*, b. 13 Nov. 1772. vi. *Sarah*, b. 5 Jan. 1775. vii. *Mary*, b. 19 May 1778. viii. *John*, b. 22 Feb. 1780. ix. *Amos*, b. 14 July 1782.

iv. JAMES, b. 3 Jan. 1744; d. 22 Jan. 1749, g. s.

4. BENJAMIN[3] BROWN (Joseph,[2] John[1]), baptized 3 July 1720, died 4 Mar. 1802. He was chosen deacon 14 Oct. 1768, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1773, 1778; justice of the peace, 1775; representative to the General Court, 1783–86. On 10 Dec. 1787, Benjamin Brown was chosen delegate to the State Convention to ratify the Constitution of the United States. At a town meeting held 4 Apr. 1791, he was elected on a committee to present a memorial to Congress, asking them to erect a monument over the remains of the persons who were slain at Lexington on the 19th of April 1775. He was also in office as a selectman, assessor, and town treasurer, and served in the militia during the Revolutionary period. His will was dated 22 May 1801, probated 6 Apr. 1802.

He married 23 Dec. 1742 SARAH REED, born 3 Jan. 1725, (?) died 24 Dec. 1774,† daughter of William[4] and Sarah (Poulter).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. BENJAMIN,[4] b. 1 Jan. 1744; m. 12 June 1769 ESTHER[3] WHITTEMORE of Lexington. They were dismissed together to the church at Templeton, 26 Apr. 1772, in that part of that town since Phillipston.‡

7. ii. THADDEUS, b. 12 Mar. 1745–46.

iii. SARAH, b. 24 Mar. 1747–48; m. 15 Dec. 1774 NATHANIEL PAGE of Bedford, d. 31 July 1819; d. 2 Aug. 1839.

iv. EUNICE, b. 24 Jan. 1751; m. 11 Feb. 1773 FRANCIS[3] BRIDGE.

v. OLIVER, bapt. 1 July 1753; moved to Virginia, settled on the Ohio River, and gave his name to the place; viz., Brownville.

vi. SOLOMON, b. 15 Jan. 1757. Having been to market at Boston on the 18th Apr. 1775, he returned late in the afternoon, and informed Sergt.

* See Marvin, Hist. Winchendon, p. 323.

† Called "of Winchendon" in father's will.

‡ "Benjn Brown Elq^r Wife April 24th Æ. 76 years" (1801). Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

Munroe that he had seen nine British officers dressed in blue greatcoats, passing leisurely up the road, sometimes before and sometimes behind him, armed, as he discovered by the occasional blowing aside of their greatcoats. It was he who fired at the British from the Buckman House on the morning of the eventful 19th. Subsequently he became a resident of Vermont, and d. (?) 1817.

8. vii. JAMES, b. 3 Oct. 1758.
   viii. RUHAMAH, b. 23 Apr. 1761; m. 26 Sept. 1780 THADDEUS WELLINGTON of Waltham, b. 5 Apr. 1758, d. 11 Jan. 1816, s. of Thomas[4] and Margaret (Stone); d. 26 Oct. 1834.
   ix. SUSANNA, b. 17 June 1764; m. 19 June 1783 SAMUEL[2] DOWNING who d. at Phillipston before 1843.
9. x. NATHAN, b. 5 Sept. 1766.
   xi. LUCY, b. 17 Jan. 1770; m. 15 Sept. 1788 JOSEPH CONVERSE of Bedford.

5. NATHANIEL BOWMAN[4] BROWN (Daniel,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), baptized 3 July 1737, died 30 July 1806.

He married at Bedford ABIGAIL PAGE of Bedford, born 5 Sept. 1745, died 8 Aug. 1799, daughter of Nathaniel[3] and Hannah (Blanchard). They were both admitted to the Lexington church 6 Oct. 1765, and dismissed thence in 1783 to the church at Lunenburg.

Children,* first four born at Lexington:

i. SUSANNA,[5] bapt. 27 Oct. 1765; m. ( ) COOK of Plymouth, Vt.
ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 26 Apr. 1767; m. ROBERT BISHOP.
iii. NATHANIEL, b. 6 Mar. 1769; m. 30 Mar. 1797 RUTH LANE of Bedford, b. 27 Jan. 1769, d. 18 Aug. 1838; and moved to Plymouth, Vt.; d. 28 Apr. 1834. They had six children.
iv. ANNA, bapt. 3 Feb. 1771.
v. NANCY, m. ( ) ? FRENCH of Concord.
vi. HANNAH, d. unm. in Michigan.
vii. RUHAMAH, m. DANIEL BARRETT of Vt.
viii. POLLY, m. 6 Dec. 1810 MOSES FITCH, b. 28 Mar. 1787, d. 1 Aug. 1824, s. of Dea. Moses and Rachel (Stearns); she m. (2) ( ) BROWN. Settled in Michigan and d. about 1886.
ix. DANIEL, d. in Michigan.
x. THOMAS, settled in Vermont and founded a large family.
xi. JOSEPH, b. 24 Jan. 1782; m. (1) 5 Oct. 1809 BETSEY WRIGHT, b. 6 Aug. 1779, d. 30 June 1818, dau. of James and Ruth (? Fassett); m. (2) 18 Feb. 1819 RACHEL FITCH, b. 30 Nov. 1791, d. 26 Mar. 1868, dau. of Dea. Moses and Rachel (Stearns); d. 26 Aug. 1858. He had two children by the second wife.

6. FRANCIS[4] BROWN (James,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), born 22 Jan. 1738, died 21 Apr. 1800, g. s. He and his wife were admitted to the church 24 Nov. 1765. He was one of Capt. Parker's company on the morning of 19 April 1775. When the enemy were returning from Concord, they were met again by Capt. Parker's company in Lincoln, where Francis Brown received a very severe wound. A ball entered his cheek, passed under his ear, and lodged in the back part of his neck. It was extracted the following year, and notwithstanding this severe experience, he was the commander of the Lexington company

* A. E. Brown, History of Bedford.

Digitized by Google

in 1776. He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence for the town, and afterwards served as selectman and town treasurer. He lived near the locality called Pierce's Bridge, and later built a house, and kept a tavern in the East Village, on a farm which is still owned by his descendants.

He married 16 Feb. 1764 MARY BUCKMAN, born 1740, daughter of John[1] and Mary (Fiske), born 27 Dec. 1749, died 9 Feb. 1825, g. s.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[5] b. 2 Dec. 1765; m. 18 Dec. 1786 CHARLES[5] HARRINGTON; d. 9 Jan. 1843.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 30 Dec. 1770; m. 1799 SAMUEL[6] STEARNS of Waltham; d. 16 Apr. 1833.
10. iii. JAMES, b. 23 July 1773.
iv. SARAH, b. 20 Aug. 1775; m. 5 Nov. 1798 THOMAS STEARNS of Waltham, b. 6 Feb. 1770, d. 19 Mar. 1836, s. of Samuel[5] and Mary (Bigelow).*
v. REBECCA, b. 10 Feb. 1778; m. at Cambridge, 10 June 1798, JAMES PERRY of West Cambridge, who d. 1 Nov. 1828, aged 54; d. at West Cambridge 11 Apr. 1849.
11. vi. JOHN, b. 15 Apr. 1779.

7. THADDEUS[4] BROWN (Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), born 12 Mar. 1745–46, died 23 Dec. 1802.

He married 16 Nov. 1769 BETHIAH MUZZEY, born 8 July 1747, died 4 Oct. 1839, aged 93 years (Lex. rec.), aged 94 years, g. s. at Phillipston, daughter of Amos[4] and Esther (Green). They resided at Lexington until 1785, when they moved to Templeton, and were dismissed to the church there.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. THADDEUS,[5] b. 30 Sept. 1770.
ii. ASAHEL, b. 11 Oct. 1772; d. unm. at Phillipston, 15 Feb. 1848.

8. JAMES[4] BROWN (Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), born at Lexington 3 Oct. 1758, died 3 Oct. 1821 (Lex. rec.), 3 Nov. 1821, g. s. He was the fourth Brown to fill the office of deacon in the Lexington church. He was one of Capt. Parker's company, 1775–76; was also a justice of the peace, assessor and selectman.

He married 30 May 1780 BETTY REED, born 12 Dec. 1757, died 2 Nov. 1837, daughter of Hammond[5] and Betty (Simonds).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JAMES,[5] b. 22 Apr. 1781; d. Oct. 1783.
ii. BETSEY, b. 30 June 1783; m. 12 Feb. 1804 SULLIVAN[1] BURBANK.
12. iii. JAMES, b. 4 Oct. 1786.
13. iv. LEONARD, b. 3 Jan. 1788.
v. ELIAB, b. 4 Sept. 1790, bapt. 15 Aug. 1790; m. MARY WHITE, b. 13 Mar. 1793, d. 25 Mar. 1875; d. at South Boston 17 Mar. 1877.
vi. NABBY, b. Dec. 1793; d. Sept. 1794.
vii. NABBY, b. 27 June 1795; m. 5 Jan. 1814 EBENEZER[8] PIERCE.
viii. HIRAM, b. 12 Feb. 1798; d. 10 Oct. 1822, g. s.
ix. MADISON, b. 1 May 1802; d. 27 Feb. 1838, g. s.

* Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Isaac.[1]

Digitized by Google

9. NATHAN[4] BROWN (Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), born 5 Sept. 1766.

He married 25 Dec. 1788 LYDIA MUZZEY, died at Phillipston 19 Feb. 1796, daughter of William[5] and Lydia (Reed). They moved to Phillipston. He married secondly (?) Betsey ( ).*

Children by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM,[6] b. 25 Aug. 1790.
ii. LYDIA, bapt. 20 Jan. 1793.

Children by the second wife, born at Phillipston:

iii. NATHAN, b. 4 Nov. 1798.
iv. NANCY, b. 22 Dec. 1799; d. 20 Aug. 1803.
v. FIDELIA, b. 3 June 1802.
vi. LEONARD, b. 24 June 1804.
vii. NANCY, b. 11 July 1806.
viii. ALMEDIA, b. 4 Mar. 1808.

10. JAMES[5] BROWN (Francis,[4] James,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), born at Lexington 23 July 1773, died 28 June 1854.

He married PAMELIA MUNROE, born 20 Sept. 1773, died 28 June 1849, daughter of Edmund[4] and Rebecca (Harrington). They were admitted to the Lexington church 2 May 1813.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. PAMELIA,[6] b. 29 July 1800; m. 18 May 1823 JONAS STONE[7] FISKE.
ii. FRANCIS, b. 29 Aug. 1802; m. CAROLINE M. KUHN of Boston. Children: i. *Francis H.*,[7] b. 8 Aug. 1835; grad. Harvard, 1857. ii. *Horace S.*, b. 9 Aug. 1847; d. 30 May 1848.
iii. HARRIET, b. 28 Sept 1804, bapt. 9 May 1813; m. 9 Oct. 1832 EDMUND A. CHAPMAN; d. at Brookline 15 Apr. 1901.
iv. CHARLOTTE, b. 11 Nov. 1806, bapt. 9 May 1813; m. 9 Oct. 1832 WILLIAM[2] GLEASON.
14. v. EDMUND MUNROE, b. 13 Feb. 1809.
vi. CHARLES, b. 3 June 1812; d. 1 Jan. 1813.
15. vii. CHARLES, b. 2 May 1816.

11. JOHN[5] BROWN (Francis,[4] James,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), born at Lexington 15 Apr. 1779, died 31 Dec. 1846.

He married 7 May 1801 NANCY STEARNS of Waltham, born 18 Sept. 1780, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Bigelow).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CAROLINE,[6] b. 5 June 1802; d. at Bedford 11 Mar. 1846; m. 23 Aug. 1834 WILLIAM H. COOPER of Bedford, b. at Littleton 31 May 1811, s. of Jonathan and Sarah (Edison); he m. (2) 27 Dec. 1846 RACHEL JOHNSON.
ii. MARY STEARNS, b. 9 Mar. 1804; m. 28 July 1825 JOHN BEAL.
iii. JOHN SULLIVAN, b. 14 Sept. 1806; m. (1) SARAH CLOUGH, d. 6 Oct. 1833, aged 25 & 7m.;† m. (2) 26 Dec. 1834 MARY FRENCH.
iv. SUSANNA WRIGHT, b. 24 May 1808; m. 23 Apr. 1831 WILLIAM PROCTOR of Derry, N. H.
v. HORATIO, b. 24 July 1809; m. 22 Apr. 1832 SUSAN H.[3] JOHNSON.

* Records at Phillipston read children of "Nathan and Betsey"; (intention of marriage 27 Dec. 1797) Nathan Brown and Keziah May of Sterling.
† Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

vi. Ann, b. 16 Oct. 1811; m. as Lydia Ann, 28 Nov. 1831, Edwin G. Watkins of Boston.
vii. Louisa Amanda, b. 14 Sept. 1813; m. 16 Feb. 1837 James L. Bates.
viii. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov. 1816; m. at Bedford, 23 Sept. 1833, Augustus R. Fuller.*
ix. Jane Isabel, b. 23 Nov. 1822; m. 29 Nov. 1841 Henry Walker of Boston.

12. James[5] Brown (James,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), born 4 Oct. 1786, died 1866.

He married 9 June 1811 Elizabeth Dudley of Concord, born 2 Apr. 1781, died 14 Dec. 1849, daughter of Samuel and Lucy ( ).

Children:

i. Benjamin,[6] b. 23 Aug. 1813; m. Mrs. Charlotte (Hatch) Bacon, b. 23 Mar. 1818, d. 11 Oct. 1888, widow of Edward Bacon; d. 26 Dec. 1894.
16. ii. Oliver, b. 28 July 1817.
iii. Lucy E., b. 20 Feb. 1820; m. John Rogers of Manchester, N. H.; d. at Meredith Center, N. H., 21 Jan. 1903.

13. Leonard[5] Brown (James,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), born 3 Jan. 1788, died 25 Dec. 1875.

He married Dorcas Munroe, born 31 Mar. 1788, died 16 May 1877, daughter of Nathan[4] and Elizabeth (Harrington).

Children:

i. Elizabeth,[6] b. 5 June 1811; d. 2 Mar. 1820.
ii. Mary, b. 9 May 1814; d. 3 Mar. 1820.
iii. Leonard, b. 19 Mar. 1818; d. 4 Sept. 1819.
iv. Leonard, b. 24 Feb. 1821; m. 14 Apr. 1842 Sarah Ann Goodnow of Concord. Resided at Lowell.
v. Elizabeth, b. 8 Mar. 1823; m. 23 Nov. 1848 Elias Viles[6] Blodgett.
vi. Mary, b. 30 July 1825; m. 11 June 1851 George Patch of Littleton, b. 8 Apr. 1828, d. 20 Mar. 1904, s. of John and Abigail (Trowbridge); d. 13 Dec. 1904.
vii. Hiram, b. 20 July 1827; m. 30 July 1848 Cynthia Newton Farrer of Waltham, d. 24 Feb. 1892, dau. of Perry and Cynthia ( ); d. 30 Sept. 1890. Resided at Arlington.
viii. Nathan, b. 8 Feb. 1830; m. 6 Mar. 1852 Hannah E. D.[9] Fiske.

14. Edmund Munroe[6] Brown (James,[5] Francis,[4] James,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), born 13 Feb. 1809, died at Medford 28 Apr. 1879.

He married 1 May 1835 Harriet Whitney, b. at Watertown 15 Nov. 1812, died at Medford 4 Nov. 1890, daughter of Jonathan.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Edmund Munroe,[7] b. 30 Oct. 1837; m. Mary Doughty of Peabody, d. 28 Apr. 1892; resided at Peabody; d. 2 Apr. 1907.
ii. James Henry, b. 26 Oct. 1839; m. 1 Jan. 1864 Abbie Louisa[8] Gleason, d. at Malden 27 Aug. 1906; d. 24 Apr. 1905. They resided at Malden.
iii. William Harrison, b. 22 Jan. 1841; m. Susan Cottle of Boston. They reside at Newark, N. J.

15. Charles[6] Brown (James,[5] Francis,[4] James,[3] Joseph,[2] John[1]), born at Lexington 2 May 1816. He was an assessor in 1853, repre-

* W. H. Fuller, Gen. of Edward Fuller, p. 145.

Digitized by Google

sented the town in the General Court 1854, and was a member of the first board of Trustees of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married 9 May 1839 SARAH ANN SUMNER, born 27 Jan. 1820, died 23 Aug. 1879, daughter of James[1] and Sarah (Badger).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES F.,[7] b. 9 Oct. 1842; d. same day.
ii. ELLEN MUNROE, b. 28 Nov. 1843; m. BYRON J. WENTWORTH, b. at Somersworth, N. H., 1843, d. 1872. Child, born at Lexington: *Dorothy B.*
iii. MARY TILTON, b. 8 Sept. 1856; m. 19 Mar. 1902 HERBERT LYMAN[8] WELLINGTON.

16. OLIVER[6] BROWN (James,[5] James,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] John)[1], born at Lexington 28 July 1817, died 21 May 1885.

He married first FRANCES GILL, died 24 July 1850, aged 25;* secondly 20 May 1852 MARY ADAMS FAIRBANKS, born 10 July 1823, died 28 Dec. 1901, daughter of Amasa and Rhoda (Barber).

Children by the first wife:

i. CHARLES PUTNAM,[7] b. 4 Aug. 1846; m. 8 Mar. 1884 CAROLINE AUGUSTA BADGER, b. at Chelsea 8 Dec. 1848, dau. of George Washington and Mary Augusta (Sprague); d. 8 Aug. 1898. They had two children.
ii. ELIZABETH F., b. 18 Feb. 1848; d. at Jamaica Plain 2 Oct. 1869.
iii. FRANÇENA, b. 12 Nov. 1849; d. at Princeton.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

iv. FREDERICK OLIVER, b. 12 Aug. 1853; d. unm. 28 May 1887.
v. MARY ELLA, b. 15 Nov. 1865; d. 5 May 1870.
vi. Son, b. and d. 31 Jan. 1862.

1. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[5] BROWN (Jonathan[1]) was born at Candia, N. H., 27 Apr. 1829, died at Lexington 5 July 1908, son of Jonathan and Sally (Fitts). Descended from John Brown who came to this country from London, England, in 1635, and settled at Salem, 1635–38 and Hampton, N. H., 1638.

He became a resident of Lexington in 1876 and served on the school committee 1882–85 and 1889–92.

He married SARAH WHITE DALRYMPLE, born at West Rumney, N. H., 14 Feb. 1837, died 18 Feb. 1909, daughter of Maj. William White and Martha S. (Dalrymple). William White, the ancestor, came from Norfolk Co., England, and landed at Ipswich in 1635, went to Newbury and in 1640 moved to Haverhill.

Children, all born at Charlestown:

2. i. FRANK DALRYMPLE,[6] b. 1 June 1860.
ii. FRED KEYES, b. 10 Mar. 1862; m. 19 Oct. 1886 SYLVIA BERTHA REED, dau. of Hammon[8] and Sylvia J. (Wadsworth).
iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 23 Jan. 1864; m. at St. John, N. B., 15 June 1898, MARGARET ROBERTSON GUNN, b. at St. John, N. B., dau. of Thos. J. and Ann (McNichol). Child, born at Arlington: *Ronald,*[4] b. 20 Nov. 1899.
3. iv. WILLARD DALRYMPLE, b. 8 Dec. 1871.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

2. FRANK DALRYMPLE[3] BROWN (Benjamin,[2] Jonathan[1]), born at Charlestown 1 June 1860.

He married at Lexington, 18 June 1885, HARRIET MAY PROSSER, born at Bloomfield, Conn., daughter of James Larkin[1] and Harriet (Newbury).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. LESLIE MAY,[4] b. 18 June 1890.

3. WILLARD DALRYMPLE[3] BROWN (Benjamin,[2] Jonathan[1]), born at Charlestown 8 Dec. 1871. Graduated at Harvard 1892, Institute of Technology 1894. He is an architect, and has been a member of the Lexington school committee.

He married at Hartford, Conn., 18 June 1903, MARY ROBERTS FENN, born at Hartford, Conn., daughter of Linus Tryon and Emily (Roberts).

Child, born at Hartford, Conn.:

i. SARAH EMILY,[4] b. 28 Apr. 1905.

JOHN BROWN was born at Washington, D. C., 26 Dec. 1838, son of William and Lucinda (Brooks). He enlisted in the navy 11 June 1862, discharged 9 June 1865, served on the U.S. Bark Fernandina.

He married 29 June 1871 SARAH STAMPS, born in Virginia, daughter of Sampson and Jane ( ).

LEROY SUNDERLAND[3] BROWN (John H.,[2] Benjamin[1]) was born at China, Me., 19 Apr. 1852, sixth son of John Hanson, born at Vassalboro, Me., 9 Apr. 1814, and grandson of Benjamin and Rachel (Hanson).

He is a merchant, a Free Mason, a member of several clubs and became a resident of Lexington in November 1910. He purchased the Jonathan Harrington property, corner of Bedford St. and Elm Ave. and restored the old house, for which he was extended a vote of appreciation from the Lexington Historical Society.

He married at Houlton, Me., 23 Nov. 1880, GENEVA MAY PHILBRICK, born at Weld, Me., 6 Oct. 1855, daughter of Merchant Lincoln and Nancy Ellen (Chick).

Child, born at Houlton, Me.:

i. MAYNARD PHILBRICK,[4] b. 28 June 1885; d. at Wrentham 3 June 1904.

THOMAS BROWN[1]; wife ABIGAIL ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[2] b. 15 Mar. 1680.
ii. HANNAH, b. 7 Mar. 1682-83.

WILLIAM COLBURN[3] BROWN (Francis,[2] Eldad[1]) was born at Lincoln 3 Aug. 1851, son of Francis and Sarah Antoinette (Colburn)

Digitized by Google

who was born at Lincoln 25 Sept. 1821, daughter of William and Nabby (Reed).

He married ELIZA ADELAIDE WHITAKER, born at Weare, N. H., 9 June 1852, died 29 Dec. 1898, daughter of Alvan[2] and Elizabeth M. (Hadley).

Children, the second born at Hartford, Conn., the others at Lexington:

i. ALVAN FRANCIS,[4] b. 5 Feb. 1880; m. at Stoughton, 11 Oct. 1905, MARY L. CUTTING. They have one child.
ii. JESSIE THEODORA, b. 17 Sept. 1884; m. at Lowell, 17 June 1905, FRANK TRASK DAY, b. at Medford 1 Feb. 1885, s. of Frank Lord. They have one child.
iii. WINIFRED DAISY, b. 28 Feb. 1886; m. 17 Nov. 1909 GARDNER WHITNEY LAWRENCE, b. at Concord 15 Oct. 1885, s. of Abbot J. and Sarah J.[3] (Bannon). They have one child.

BRUCE

ALEXANDER[3] BRUCE (William,[2] James[1]) was born at Little River, N. S., 15 Dec. 1857, fifth son of William, born at Little River, N. S., 24 May 1820, and grandson of James. His mother, Martha Dickey, was born at Glenmore, N. S., 1823, daughter of David and Catherine (MacDougall). He became a resident of Lexington in June 1907 and in 1908 bought the farm, corner of Burlington and Grove streets with his brother David.

He married at Boston, 22 Feb. 1900, MARY FLORENCE BRIDGES, born at Sheffield, Sunbury Co., N. B., daughter of John Hollon and Helen (Hohen).

Children, first two born at Boston, iii. at Winthrop, vi. at Lexington, the others at Dorchester:

i. FRANK PAXTON,[4] b. 21 Nov. 1900.
ii. CECIL ALEXANDER, b. 1 Apr. 1902.
iii. WINTHROP DAVID, b. 22 Sept. 1903.
iv. JOHN ROGER (twin), b. 11 Aug. 1905.
v. WILLIAM STANLEY (twin), b. 11 Aug. 1905.
vi. RUTH JEANNETTE, b. 2 Nov. 1908.

DAVID DICKEY[3] BRUCE (William,[2] James[1]), brother of the preceding, was born at Little River, Halifax Co., N. S., 27 Sept. 1859. He became a resident of Lexington in 1908.

He married at Boston, 2 June 1898, ELIZABETH BROWN SEETON, born at Meagher Grant, Halifax Co., N. S. daughter of James and Mary (Matthias).

Children, first two born at Dorchester, the last at Hoboken, N. J.:

i. MARY FRANCES,[4] b. 24 Mar. 1899.
ii. ELSA MAUD, b. 3 Sept. 1900.
iii. JEAN, b. 11 Nov. 1902.

Digitized by Google

BRYANT

ARTHUR LEWIS[1] BRYANT was born at Greenland, N. H., son of E. L. and Annie R. ( ).

He married at West Medford, 22 Dec. 1887, MARY ALICE CLARKSON, born at Amesbury, daughter of F. K. and Mary K. ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. LESLIE FRANCIS,[2] b. 16 Nov. 1888.

HARTWELL I.[1] BRYANT was born at Billerica.

He married MARGURITE HILTON, born in Ireland.

Children, born at Lexington:

i. FLORENCE MARION,[2] b. 15 Apr. 1887.
ii. CLIFFORD HARTWELL, b. 4 July 1888.

JOHN[1] BRYANT; wife LUCY I. (WEST).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ARTHUR J.,[2] b. 12 July 1885.

1. JOSIAH BRYANT[5] (Josiah,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Kendall,[2] Abraham[1]) was born 20 June 1778, died 14 Nov. 1837, son of Josiah and Lydia (Green) of South Reading, now Wakefield.

He married 28 Aug. 1803 SALLY WITHINGTON, born at Ashburnham 24 Mar. 1778, died at Lexington 18 July 1869, daughter of Edward and Eunice (Tucker). They were admitted to the church at Lexington in 1804.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. LUSANNA TUCKER,[6] b. 11 July 1804; m. 18 May 1834 WILLIAM D.[7] PHELPS.
ii. CYNTHIA, b. 7 Oct. 1806; m. 11 Oct. 1830 BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF, JR.; d. 23 June 1873.
iii. SALLY, b. 13 July 1809; m. 8 Feb. 1830 CHARLES E. ELLMS, d. 10 Mar. 1866; d. 30 Dec. 1893.
2. iv. ALBERT WITHINGTON, b. 16 Feb. 1814.

2. ALBERT WITHINGTON[6] BRYANT (Josiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Kendall,[2] Abraham[1]), born 16 Feb. 1814, died 21 Nov. 1902. He was a Free Mason and filled the offices of selectman, assessor, town clerk for twenty-five consecutive years, and school committee for many years, and was a justice of the peace.

He married first 9 May 1838 ELIZABETH WELLINGTON, born at Lexington 16 Jan. 1818, died 15 July 1840, daughter of Marshall[6] and Elizabeth (Kimball); secondly 23 Aug. 1841 NANCY WELLINGTON, sister of his first wife, born at Lexington 1 Mar. 1820, died at Chicago, Ill., 11 May 1905.

Child by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. JOSIAH,[7] b. 13 Mar. 1839; d. 28 July 1910. He enlisted 26 Sept. 1862 in Co. D., 45th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 7 July 1863 by reason of expiration of service.

Digitized by Google

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

ii. ALBERT WITHINGTON, b. 4 Jan. 1844; d. 25 Oct. 1847.
iii. ARTHUR, b. 20 Jan. 1847; m. ELLEN SWARTLY.
iv. EDWIN PHELPS, b. 31 Aug. 1850; m. at Arlington, 1 Jan. 1874, ELLEN WALKER OSBORN, dau. of John and Susan; d. at Arlington 18 Aug. 1899.
v. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. 12 Nov. 1856; m. 21 Apr. 1880 ARTHUR W. HAMBLEN, son of Joseph B.[3] and Rebecca D. (Bisbee).
vi. CLIFFORD W., b. 11 Oct. 1859; m. NELLIE LEVY.

BRYON

PETER[1] BRYON; wife ELLEN ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY ELLA,[2] b. 29 Dec. 1866.

BUBESTON

EUE[1] BUBESTON; wife MARGRET ( ). Margrit Bobiston married secondly 25 Aug. 1755 ( ) Mucalwain, of Lexington.
Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 16 Aug. 1748.
ii. MARY, b. 26 Aug. 1753.

There is a reference on the church records to the death of Eue Robbestone; also a suggestion on the town records that the first name should be "Hugh."

BUCK

1. JONATHAN[2] BUCK (Jonathan[1]) was born at Chatham 22 Jan. 1829, son of Jonathan and Polly (Small). His ancestor, William Buck, came from England to Boston in June 1637, and settled at Cambridge.

He married KEZIAH FRANCELIA NICKERSON, born at Harwich 8 June 1840, died 29 Oct. 1872, daughter of Elbridge Philip and Thankful (Doane). She is descended from William Nickerson who came from Norwich, England, to Boston in May 1637, and settled at Chatham.

Children, the first born at Chatham, the others at Harwich:

i. LAURA L.,[3] b. 14 Mar. 1848.
2. ii. JONATHAN IRVING, b. 9 Oct. 1864.
3. iii. GEORGE WARNER, b. 26 Apr. 1868.
iv. KEZIAH FRANCELIA, b. 18 Jan. 1870.

2. JONATHAN IRVING[3] BUCK (Jonathan,[2] Jonathan[1]), born at Harwich 9 Oct. 1864, died 7 Oct. 1911. He graduated at Dartmouth, A.B. in 1889, A.M. in 1892, and was a special student of pedagogy, at Clark, 1895–97. He was principal of the High School at Hanover, N. H., 1889–92; superintendent of schools and principal of the High School at Warren, 1892–93; at Webster, 1893–97; at Lexington, 1897–1902; submaster of the Lincoln School, Boston, 1902–09; and

Digitized by Google

GEORGE O. SMITH
ALBERT W. BRYANT

WILLIAM A. TOWER

CHARLES C. GOODWIN
JAMES S. MUNROE

Digitized by Google

junior master of the Mechanics Arts High School, Boston, since 1909. He became a resident of Lexington in 1897. He belonged to Phi Beta Kappa and Kappa Kappa Kappa.

He married at Harwich, 8 Jan. 1890, ELLEN KATE JERAULD, born at Harwich 2 Apr. 1865, daughter of Ensign Lewis and Keziah Nickerson (Bearse).

Children, the first two born at Harwich, vi. at Lexington, the others at Webster:

i. MARGARET,[4] b. 9 June 1891.
ii. GERALD, b. 7 Oct. 1892; d. the same day.
iii. JOHN JERAULD, b. 19 Dec. 1893.
iv. KATHERINE, b. 24 Dec. 1894.
v. CONRAD NICKERSON, b. 18 June 1896; d. at Webster 7 July 1897.
vi. DOROTHY E., b. 7 Apr. 1901.

3. GEORGE WARNER[3] BUCK (Jonathan,[2] Jonathan[1]), born at Harwich 26 Apr. 1868. He received the degree of LL.B. '92 at Boston University Law School; is an attorney at law. He came to Lexington to reside in 1897.

He married at Boston, 1 Dec. 1895, ROSANNA GILDART, born at Nixon, N. B., 16 Oct. 1875, daughter of John and Eliza (Macfarlane).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EVELYN,[4] b. 14 Mar. 1899.
ii. ELEANOR, b. 28 Mar. 1900.
iii. WENDELL, b. 2 Mar. 1902.

BUCKINGHAM

SILAS HOLBROOK[3] BUCKINGHAM (Joseph H.,[2] Joseph T.[1]) was born at Boston 9 Oct. 1836, youngest son of Joseph Huntington, born at Boston and grandson of Joseph Tinker. His mother, Eliza Willett, was born at Boston, daughter of Joseph and Jemima (Bullard).

He married at Charlestown, 5 Sept. 1867, ELIZABETH RHODES LATHROP, born at Charlestown, daughter of Isaac and Angeline (Phipps). They became residents of Lexington in 1899.

Children, first two born at Cambridge, iii. at West Dedham:

i. ELIZABETH LATHROP,[4] b. 4 Oct. 1868.
ii. ELIZA WILLETT, b. 10 Feb. 1870.
iii. HARRIET DEAN, b. 11 July 1873; grad. Radcliffe, A.B., 1895, A.M., 1902.

BUCKLE

JOHN JOSEPH[1] BUCKLE was born at London, England.

He married ELIZABETH STEVENS, born at London 2 Jan. 1874, died at Boston 5 Mar. 1910, daughter of William, born in Scotland, and Sarah (Wilson), born in Wales.

Children, the first born at Lowell, the others at Lexington:

Digitized by Google

i. ELLEN,[3] d. at Lexington 11 May 1903, aged 1 y. 7 m.
ii. JAMES, b. 30 Dec. 1902.
iii. CHARLES, b. 20 Sept. 1905; d. 11 Oct. 1907.
iv. ALICE, b. 27 May 1906; d. 28 Mar. 1908.
v. ARTHUR, b. 29 Jan. 1910.

BUCKLEY

1. DANIEL[2] BUCKLEY (John[1]) was born in Ireland about 1821, died 20 Nov. 1906, son of John and Mary (Flemming).

He married at Salem CATHERINE O'NEIL, born in Ireland 9 Jan. 1835, died at Boston 18 June 1894, daughter of Matthew and Mary (Murphy).

Children, the first born at North Adams, the others at Lexington:

i. MARY ELLEN,[3] b. 3 Oct. 1855; d. 29 Aug. 1886.
ii. JOHN TIMOTHY, b. 23 June 1857.
iii. DENNIS, b. 8 Nov. 1859; d. 29 Aug. 1860.
2. iv. EUGENE, b. 5 Oct. 1861.
v. CATHERINE JANE, b. 26 Nov. 1871; m. 26 Oct. 1898 JAMES PATRICK[3] KINNEEN.

2. EUGENE[3] BUCKLEY (Daniel,[2] John[1]), born 5 Oct. 1861.

He married at Boston CATHERINE REGAN, born in Ireland 1864, daughter of Michael and Norah (Brickley).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MICHAEL[4] (twin), b. 26 Feb. 1887; d. 26 Aug. 1887.
ii. DANIEL MICHAEL (twin), b. 26 Feb. 1887.
iii. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 18 Aug. 1888.
iv. EUGENE THOMAS, b. 11 Aug. 1890.
v. MATTHEW HARKINS, b. 4 July 1892.
vi. JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. 30 May 1894.
vii. MARY EVANGALISTA, b. 29 Mar. 1896.

FRANK[2] BUCKLEY (William[1]) was born in Ireland, son of William and Margaret (Mahoney).

He married JANE LEARY, born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET MARIA,[3] b. 24 Jan. 1862.
ii. MARY JANE, d. 21 Dec. 1863.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 17 Jan. 1866.
iv. MICHAEL (twin), b. 1868; d. 11 Aug. 1868, aged 4 m.
v. TIMOTHY (twin), b. 1868.

JEREMIAH[1] BUCKLEY; wife JULIA A. ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. DANIEL,[2] b. 15 Feb. 1880.

1. JOHN[2] BUCKLEY (Eugene[1]) was born in Ireland about 1818, son of Eugene and Johanna ( ).

He married secondly 3 June 1875 MARGARET RUDD, born in Ireland about 1840, daughter of Michael and Sarah ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

Digitized by Google

i. HANNAH,[3] b. 17 Mar. 1876; m. 17 Jan. 1900 GEORGE CHRISTOPHER[3] LYNAH.
2. ii. THOMAS CHARLES, b. 2 Apr. 1879.

2. THOMAS CHARLES[3] BUCKLEY (John,[2] Eugene[1]), born 2 Apr. 1879.

He married CATHERINE JOSEPHINE KELLIHER, born in Ireland 3 Sept. 1884, daughter of David and Ellen (Hennesey).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET CATHERINE,[4] b. 26 Mar. 1906; d. 12 Jan. 1907.
ii. RUTH MARGARET, b. 1 Mar. 1908.
iii. JOHN DAVID, b. 25 Apr. 1910.

JOHN[2] BUCKLEY (Owen[1]) was born in Ireland, died 4 Jan. 1901, aged 85, son of Owen and Hannah (Sheehan).

He married ELIZA CASHMAN, born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MICHAEL J.,[3] b. 15 June 1860.
ii. JOHN, b. 25 Sept. 1862.
iii. ELLEN, b. 8 Nov. 1864.
iv. CORNELIUS, b. 14 Sept. 1867; d. 19 Mar. 1872.
v. PATRICK, b. 5 July 1870; d. 18 Mar. 1872.
vi. WILLIAM, b. 9 Jan. 1874.

BUCKMAN OR BUCKNAM

1. JOHN[1] BUCKMAN died 17 Feb. 1768, aged 51, g. s. He was chosen hog constable in 1740.

He married 1739 MARY FISKE, born 16 Mar. 1719–20, died 10 Feb. 1768, g. s., daughter of Dr. Robert[4] Fiske. They were admitted to the church 15 May 1745.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[2] b. 27 Dec. 1740; m. 16 Feb. 1764 FRANCIS[4] BROWN.
2. ii. JOHN, b. 2 Apr. 1745.
iii. SARAH, b. 3 Jan. 1748; m. 12 June 1766 JONAS[6] STONE.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 11 Feb. 1753; d. 25 Oct. 1763.
v. RUTH, b. 30 Dec. 1755; m. 30 Apr. 1778 JOSEPH[6] ABBOTT, JR., of Lincoln.

2. JOHN[2] BUCKMAN, JR. (John[1]), born at Lexington 2 Apr. 1745, died 21 Dec. 1792, g. s.

He resided in the house afterwards occupied by Rufus Merriam, near Lexington Common, which he kept as a public house. Here Capt. Parker and his men assembled on the evening of 18 April 1775, and they went forth from this house on the approach of the British early the next morning. During the following encounter shots were fired from this house upon the British, after the attack had begun upon the Americans who were posted on the Common near by, and some of the clapboards bear evidence that the fire was returned. He was a member of Capt. Parker's company, 1775, and held the offices of selectman and assessor.

He married first 21 July 1768 RUTH STONE, born 26 Nov. 1744,

Digitized by Google

died 8 Sept. 1778, g. s., daughter of Samuel[5] and Jane (Muzzy); secondly 28 Sept. 1784 SARAH WELD, died 16 Nov. 1801, aged 43, g. s.

Child by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[8] b. 12 Sept. 1771; d. 22 Sept. 1771, g. s.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

ii. SALLY, b. 19 Feb. 1786.
iii. JOHN, b. 7 May 1787; d. 7 Aug. 1787.
iv. HARRY, b. 16 Aug. 1788.
v. POLLY, b. 19 Apr. 1790.

JACOB[7] BUCKMAN (Jacob,[6] Joseph[5] or Joses, Dea. Joses,[4] Joses,[3] Joses,[2] William[1]) was born at Boston 16 Aug. 1759, died at Woburn 19 Feb. 1839, g. s. there, son of Jacob and Lydia (Carter).

He married 1 Jan. 1787 ELIZABETH MUNROE, born at Lexington 4 Oct. 1765, died at Woburn 26 Oct. 1848, daughter of Marrett[3] and Deliverance (Parker).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. BOWIN,[8*] b. 19 Apr. 1788; m. 7 June 1827 ELIZA CLAFLIN, b. at Boston 30 June 1805, d. 15 Nov. 1861, dau. of Warner N. and Nancy ( ); d. at Woburn 23 Nov. 1864.
ii. DENNIS (twin), b. 13 May 1794; m. 1 Nov. 1818 RUTH BROWN RICHARDSON, b. at Woburn 9 Dec. 1797, d. 2 Dec. 1870, dau. Jesse and Submit (Brown); d. 23 Aug. 1866.
iii. WILLIS (twin), b. 13 May 1794; m. 4 Oct. 1819 DELIA PIERCE[4] JOHNSON of Woburn, who d. 17 Dec. 1861, aged 61 y. 8 m.; d. 26 June 1865.

Children, both born at Woburn:

iv. IRA, b. 19 Nov. 1802; m. (1) 24 Nov. 1825 MEHITABLE SYMMES, who d. 8 Dec. 1848, aged 43; m. (2) 13 Aug. 1849 MRS. MARY ANN NELSON; d. 23 Feb. 1877.
v. WILLIAM MORTON, b. 13 July 1806; d. 11 Feb. 1840.
Jacob's child d. 21 Jan. 1792. On Lexington church records.

BUGBEE

CHARLES HERBERT[3] BUGBEE (Samuel S.,[2] William[1]) was born at Melrose 26 Sept. 1867, son of Samuel Stevens, born at Perry, Me., 1828, and grandson of William and Deborah (Pettygrove). His mother, Margaret Caroline Low, was born at Robbinston, Me., 6 Nov. 1837, daughter of William and Achsa (Stetson). He was an assessor in 1911.

He married at Melrose, 1 June 1897, GRACE LOUISE DOW, born at Melrose 16 May 1877, daughter of Solon and Joanna Cheney (Pike).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HAROLD DOW,[4] b. 15 Aug. 1900.

* For an extended notice of Hon. Bowen Buckman, see Memorial Biographies of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., vi. 59. It is remembered of Jacob Buckman that he was erect in person and wore a queue, and prided himself on feeling young.

Digitized by Google

BULLOCK

ALBERT[1] BULLOCK was born at Rehoboth; married SOPHIA ( ), born at Woburn, died at Lexington 28 Mar. 1896.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. LILLIE CHRISTINE,[2] b. 2 May 1868.

JAMES J.[2] BULLOCK (James[1]) was born in England, son of James and Emma (Robinson).

He married at Arlington, 29 Nov. 1905, MARGARET LEARY, born in Ireland, daughter of Cornelius and Ellen (Casey).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOHN FRANCIS,[3] b. 2 Sept. 1906.
ii. JAMES EDWARD, b. 9 Dec. 1908.

JOHN[1] BULLOCK, JR., born in England, married at Lexington, 2 Aug. 1890, MINNIE HOOLEY, born at Newton, daughter of William.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY EDNA,[2] b. 14 May 1891.
ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 2 Aug. 1892.
iii. ARCHIBALD FRANCIS, b. 8 Dec. 1893.
iv. Son, b. 23 Sept. 1896.

BURBANK

COL. SULLIVAN[2] BURBANK (Samuel[1]) was born at Holliston 8 Oct. 1776, died 30 Sept. 1862, son of Samuel* and Eunice (Kendall).

He came to Lexington in 1801 and opened a store in the village. On the breaking out of the War of 1812 he received a commission as a lieutenant of United States Infantry. His duties were at first those of a recruiting officer, and in August, 1812, he marched a force from Boston to Plattsburg, and during the following winter he was again detailed on the recruiting service, and in April, 1813, marched with about one hundred recruits by way of Greenbush, N. Y., to Sackett's Harbor, where he arrived on 29 May, just in time to assist in repelling an attack made by the British on that place, under the leadership of Sir George Provost. He accompanied the army under the American General Wilkinson down the St. Lawrence, in November, 1813, and was present in the action at Christler's Fields, 11 Nov. 1813. Later he was stationed with the army at French Mills, and still later at Sackett's Harbor and Buffalo. He was in the battles of Chippewa, 5 July 1814, and Niagara, 25 July 1814. As one of the famous Col. Miller's regiment, the "I will try" regiment, he helped storm the battery in the latter action, and there received a severe wound in the shoulder, and for his bravery and good conduct was honored with the brevet rank of major.

* Samuel Burbank was a soldier of the Revolution. He held the office of lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill, and afterwards commanded a company which marched to Rhode Island, in the army summoned there under General Sullivan, for whom he named his eldest son. He resided at Holliston and Fitchburg, and lastly at Cavendish, Vt.

Digitized by Google

Consequent upon the ending of the War in 1815, the army was reduced in size, but Major Burbank remained in the service as a captain in the Fifth Regiment of Infantry. He served in the peace establishment at almost every part of the frontier from the St. Lawrence River to the Sabine River. He was stationed at Detroit, at the outlet of Lake Huron, at Fort Snelling, at Rock Island, where he had the command for about four years, at Jefferson Barracks, at Fort Mackinaw, Fort Gibson, Ark., Fort Jessop, La., and at many other western forts. He was promoted to the rank of major in the Seventh Regiment, U.S. Infantry, and to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He resigned his commission in 1839, at the age of 63, on account of infirmities, and retired to private life. He represented the town of Lexington in the General Court, 1846–1847, and was highly respected as a man and a citizen.

He married BETSEY BROWN, born 30 June 1783, died 3 Mar. 1860, daughter of James[4] and Betty (Reed).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. LORENZO,[5] b. 28 Feb. 1804; m. MARY ANN ALEXANDER, b. at Boston 13 Oct. 1809, d. 16 Jan. 1881, dau. of Jeduthan and Sarah (Hapgood); d. 11 June 1876. They had three children.
ii. DANIEL, b. 29 Aug. 1805; d. 14 June 1810.
iii. SIDNEY, b. 26 Sept. 1807; m. at West Point, N. Y., ISABELLA SLAUGHTER; grad. at West Point in 1829, and entered the service of the United States as a lieutenant; served in the Florida War, and during the Mexican War was in command of Fort Scott. He was promoted captain, and major, and served in the Civil War; d. 7 Dec. 1882.
iv. OPHELIA (twin), b. 27 Dec. 1809; d. 1818.
v. PAULINA (twin), b. 27 Dec. 1809; m. 25 Dec. 1833 PELATIAH P.[6] PEIRCE.
vi. OCTAVIA, b. 18 Apr. 1812; m. (intention dated at Medford 7 Dec. 1837), CHARLES SUMNER JACOBS of Medford (1810–1893); d. at Medford 20 Jan. 1857.

BURDOO OR BURDEAU

1. PHILIP BURDOO died 17 Apr. 1752. He resided on the Bedford Road nearly opposite the old Simonds tavern.

He married ANN ( ), died 30 June 1757, admitted to the church 26 Dec. 1708. (Philip Bizdue married at Medford, 17 Oct. 1704, Ann Solomon.)

Children, baptisms recorded at Lexington:

2. i. PHILIP,[2] bapt. 10 Apr. 1709.
ii. EUNICE, bapt. 10 Apr. 1709; d. 28 Nov. 1720.
3. iii. MOSES, bapt. 9 Apr. 1710.
iv. AARON, bapt. 27 July 1712.
v. PHINEAS, bapt. 31 July 1715; d. 16 May 1766.
vi. LOIS, b. 12 Mar. 1720–21.

2. PHILIP[2] BURDOO (Philip[1]), baptized 10 April 1709; married MARY ( ) who died 19 June 1785.

Children, first two born at Lexington:

Digitized by Google

i. PHILIP,[3] b. 2 Mar. 1738.
ii. MARY, b. 14 Mar. 1740–41.
iii. SILAS, a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Silas's name appears on the Grand List of Reading, Vt., 1784.
iv. Child, d. 13 Oct. 1755.

3. MOSES[2] BURDOO* (Philip[1]), baptized 9 Apr. 1710, died at Lexington about 1760.

He married 13 Feb. 1754 PHEBE BANISTER of Concord, died 8 Oct. 1756.

Child, baptized at Lexington:

i. ELI,[3] bapt. 20 July 1755; served in Capt. Parker's company, 1775.

AARON BURDOO was baptized and received 16 Apr. 1780, and dismissed to Reading, Vt., 12 Jan. 1794. His name appears on the Reading Grand List in 1784.

He married at Groton, 28 Feb. 1788, PHEBE LEW of Groton, died at Reading, Vt., 7 Apr. ? 1811. They had several children, and the family was much respected.

BURGESS

ARLEY A.[2] BURGESS (Albert[1]) was born at Riverside, N. S.; wife GOLDIE R. (MACPHEE), born at Upper Rawdon, N. S.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. REGINALD,[3] b. 27 Oct. 1909.

FRED W.[2] BURGESS (Albert[1]) was born in Nova Scotia about 1881, son of Albert A. and Eveline (Cannavan).

He married at Lexington, 2 Oct. 1907, LOUISE T. WEBSTER, born in Prince Edward Island, daughter of Louis and Eliza (McArthur).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. FRED ALBERT,[3] b. 11 Aug. 1908.
ii. WILFRED ERWIN, b. 31 Dec. 1909.

HARRY A.[2] BURGESS (Albert[1]) was born about 1877 in Nova Scotia, son of Albert A. and Everline (Cannavan).

He married at Lexington, 31 Mar. 1902, ALICE A. DALRYMPLE, born 26 Nov. 1882, daughter of James[2] and Josephine (McDonald).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EVELYN ALICE,[3] b. 25 Nov. 1902; d. 27 Feb. 1903.
ii. HELEN, b. 10 Apr. 1904.
iii. MARY ESTHER, b. 25 Sept. 1907.
iv. WARREN ALBERT, b. 1 July 1911.

1. WILLIAM[1] BURGESS of Charlestown married ELEANOR MUNROE, b. 24 Feb. 1683, daughter of William.[1]

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM,[2] b. 1 Mar. 1708; m. 21 Feb. 1722 MARY[2] LOCKE.
ii. LUCY, b. 6 Jan. 1710.

* The will of Moses Burdue, dated 1 Aug. 1759 "encamped on the Island of Orleans in Canady," probated 18 Feb. 1760 has this item: "I give my Body into the hands of Lieutenant Abijah Smith to be decently Buried if it Shall please Almighty God to take me out of the World while I Remain under his Command." Middlesex Co. Reg. Probate, Vol. 26, p. 513.

Digitized by Google

iii. MARY, b. 2 Feb. 1712.
2. iv. EBENEZER, b. 23 Sept. 1714.

2. EBENEZER[2] BURGESS (William[1]), born 23 Sept. 1714.

He married 4 Oct. 1739 HANNAH LAUGHTON, born 30 Oct. 1720, died 12 Dec. 1744, daughter of Dea. John[1] and Sarah (Swayn).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. HANNAH,[3] b. 6 Feb. 1740–41.
ii. EBENEZER, b. 12 May 1743.

BURKE

JAMES[1] BURKE; wife MARY (CALLAHAN). Both born at Pawtucket, R. I.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. LESTER,[2] b. 9 May 1909.

PETER[1] BURKE; wife MARGARET ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[2] b. Aug. 1883.

RICHARD HENRY[2] BURKE (Bernard[1]) was born at Cambridge 22 Dec. 1850, younger son of Bernard and Ann (Morin).

He married at Cambridge, Oct. 1868, ESTHER HUTCHINSON, born at St. John, N. B., 8 Feb. 1850, daughter of James and Ellen (Hutchinson).

Children, the first born at Boston, next three at Cambridge, xi. at Lexington, the others at Westboro:

i. FREDERICK JAMES,[3] b. 16 Jan. 1870; d. at Cambridge 5 Sept. 1870.
ii. RICHARD JAMES, b. 26 Mar. 1872.
iii. LILLIAN JANE, b. 14 July 1873; d. at Cambridge 13 Mar. 1875.
iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 12 Oct. 1875.
v. WALTER EDGAR, b. 3 Feb. 1878; m. at Malden, 29 Oct. 1905, MABEL B. DOBSON, b. at New Bedford, dau. of Job and Harriet N. (Blount).
vi. JENNIE ESTELLE, b. 2 Apr. 1880.
vii. HARRY HUTCHINSON, b. 4 Aug. 1882; m. 2 Oct. 1907 LOUISE A. WHITING, b. at Gardner, dau. of Norman L. and Eliza (McArthur).
viii. ERNEST GERALD, b. 13 Nov. 1884; d. 3 Aug. 1909.
ix. ETHEL LOUISE, b. 16 Dec. 1886.
x. HAZEL, d. at Westboro Aug. 1889.
xi. LEON ARTHUR, b. 21 Nov. 1890.

THOMAS[2] BURKE (James[1]) was born at Tipperary, Ireland, son of James and Mary ( ).

He enlisted at Framingham 6 Aug. 1862 in Co. C., 33rd Vol. Inf'y, was wounded at Resaca, Ga., and discharged 18 May 1865, by reason of expiration of service. He became a resident of Lexington about 1868.

He married first BRIDGET MALONEY, born in Ireland, died at Lexington 23 Mar. 1886, daughter of John and Susan (Lally); secondly 7 Dec. 1888 MRS. MARGARET (O'CONNOR) O'HALLORAN, born in Ireland, daughter of Michael and Nora ( ).

Digitized by Google

Children by the first wife, the first born at Boston, the others at Lexington:

i. ANNIE,[5] b. 2 Jan. 1866; m. TIMOTHY HENRY[5] O'CONNOR.
ii. MARY LOUISE, b. 23 Apr. 1869; d. 8 Sept. 1870.
iii. THOMAS, b. about 1872.
iv. JAMES, b. 2 Jan. 1874; d. 1 Dec. 1903.

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

v. FRANK, b. 16 Aug. 1890.

BURNHAM

1. IRA FRANCIS[3] BURNHAM (Ira,[2] Ira[1]) was born at Essex 21 Nov. 1844, died 9 Oct. 1911, son of Ira Burnham (died at Lexington 6 Jan. 1893) and grandson of Ira and Polly (Marshall). His mother, Harriet Atwood Mears, was born at Essex 25 Apr. 1818, daughter of John and Susan (Story). The original ancestor, Thomas Burnham, came from England and settled at Ipswich (now Essex).

He enlisted 28 Aug. 1862 in Co. E, 48th Mass. Vol. Inf'y, discharged 3 Sept. 1863 at expiration of service.

He married at Essex, 24 Dec. 1865, LOUISE KIMBALL WOODBURY, born at Beverly 19 June 1844, died at Lexington 16 Nov. 1908, daughter of Alvah and Louisa Killam (Adams). They came to Lexington in Nov. 1880.

Children, born at Essex:

2. i. ALBERT HASKELL,[4] b. 15 Oct. 1866.
ii. HATTIE FRANCIS, b. 17 Mar. 1868.

2. ALBERT HASKELL[4] BURNHAM (Ira,[3] Ira,[2] Ira[1]), born 15 Oct. 1866. He is a Mason. He came to Lexington in 1880.

He married at Lexington, 11 Apr. 1894, ELIZABETH ESTHER WHITAKER, born at South Weare, N. H., 20 Oct. 1864, daughter of Alvah[2] and Elizabeth Melissa (Hadley).

Children, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM IRA,[5] b. 2 Aug. 1895.
ii. LAWRENCE HASKELL, b. 11 Oct. 1898.

BURNS

JERRY[1] BURNS; wife ELLEN ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. BRIDGET,[2] b. 10 Aug. 1856.

THOMAS F.[1] BURNS married EMILY J. FAGAN, both born at Boston.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS FRANCIS,[2] b. 8 July 1896.

WILLIAM[1] BURNS; wife MARY G. ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[2] b. 31 Aug. 1889.

Digitized by Google

BURR

LEWIS ABRAM[2] BURR (David C.[1]) was born at Freeport, Me., 6 June 1849, died 1895, son of David Cudworth and Jane Bibber (Metcalf).

He married 4 Sept. 1878 LIZZIE ALFREDA DUNNING, born at Brunswick, Me., 20 Jan. 1856, daughter of Richard Orr and Elizabeth (White).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGIE A.,[3] b. 20 Dec. 1879.

BURTON

JAMES J.[2] BURTON (Joseph[1]), born at Lexington.

He married 1 Jan. 1900 ELIZABETH MARY O'DOWDE, born at Cambridge, daughter of Charles and Jane (O'Dowde).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARY ELIZABETH,[3] b. 10 Feb. 1901.
ii. JAMES JOSEPH, b. 26 Feb. 1903.

JOSEPH[2] BURTON (Benjamin[1]), son of Benjamin and Catherine (Perry), married 22 Aug. 1870, CHRISTENA ANN MCDOUGAL, daughter of Duncan. Both born in Canada.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH C.,[3] b. 26 Jan. 1875.
ii. ABRAHAM, b. 10 Oct. 1877; d. 17 Oct. 1877.
iii. DANIEL L., b. 2 May 1880; d. 14 Oct. 1887.

BUSTED

WILLIAM A.[1] BUSTED; wife SARAH J. (PATTISON). Both born at Burlington.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ALICE LILLIAN,[3] b. 24 Aug. 1907.

BUTCHER

JAMES E.[2] BUTCHER (James[1]) was born in Nova Scotia, died 23 Feb. 1901, aged 29, son of James A. and Mary (Miller).

He married ABBIE HANDSPIKER, born at Digby, N. S.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHESTER LEON,[3] b. 12 Mar. 1900.

JOHN A.[1] BUTCHER was born at Nova Scotia; wife ELIZABETH A. (SNOW), born at Tolland, Conn.

Children, the first born at Lincoln, the second at Lexington:

i. ETHEL C.,[3] b. 6 May 1898.
ii. CLYDE TROWBRIDGE, b. 31 Jan. 1907.

Digitized by Google

BUTLER

HARRY H.[3] BUTLER (Edgar[1]) was born in Virginia, son of Edgar H. and Cora (Harrington).

He married at Lexington INEZ MAPPLEBECK, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of Henry and Ermina E. (Saunders).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. EUGENE,[3] b. 12 Dec. 1908.

THOMAS W.[3] BUTLER (Harry A.[1]), son of Harry A. and Lucy (Humphrey) of Stoughton, married 19 June 1866 MARY LUCINDA PIERCE, born at Easton, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Austin).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HATTIE L.,[3] b. 28 Oct. 1866.

WILLIAM ALLEN[3] BUTLER (Cyrus,[2] Richard[1]) was born at Birmingham, Ohio, 1 Mar. 1837, died 13 Jan. 1912, son of Cyrus, born at Bridgewater, Conn., 1799, and grandson of Richard and Ruth (Russell). His mother, Julia Ann Steele Sanger, was born at New Hartford, N. Y., 2 May 1809, daughter of Richard and Ruth (Tisdale). Richard Butler was the first ancestor who came to this country and settled at Hartford, Conn. He came to Lexington in 1895.

BUTTERFIELD

1. SIDNEY[3] BUTTERFIELD (Abel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born at Arlington 6 Aug. 1828, died 23 Dec. 1894, second son of Abel, born at Arlington 1797, died at Lexington 25 May 1860, and Abigail (Whittemore) (1797–1882), and grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth ( ).

He married JULIA ANN LAWRENCE, born 1 June 1830, died 23 Feb. 1911, daughter of Sidney[6] and Ann (Maynard).

Children, first born at Bedford, others at Lexington:

i. CHARLES HERBERT,[4] b. 6 Jan. 1849.
ii. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. 21 Oct. 1850; d. at New York 7 Dec. 1903.
2. iii. ALVIN SIDNEY, b. 21 Jan. 1853.
3. iv. DELMONT ABEL, b. 21 Aug. 1855.
v. MARIA ADELAIDE, b. 3 Sept. 1857; m. 3 Mar. 1897 JOHN FREDERICK[2] HUTCHINSON.
vi. EDMUND, b. 2 Feb. 1860; d. 27 Aug. 1891.

2. ALVIN SIDNEY[4] BUTTERFIELD (Sidney,[3] Abel,[2] Samuel[1]), born 21 Jan. 1853.

He married at Boston EMILY ELIZABETH MILLS, born in England, 1859, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Wilks).

Children:

4. i. HOMER LUND,[5] b. at Boston 16 Mar. 1880.
ii. THIRZA MARIA, b. at Lexington 21 Nov. 1882; m. ERNEST DANTE MCDONALD.

3. DELMONT ABEL[4] BUTTERFIELD (Sidney,[3] Abel,[2] Samuel[1]) born 21 Aug. 1855.

Digitized by Google

He married at Belmont, 28 Oct. 1880, HELEN MAY FROST, born at Belmont 1 May 1859, daughter of Henry and Adeline Louise ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. LESLIE FROST,[5] b. 23 Sept. 1883; m. 12 Oct. 1909 CHARLES MELLEN[3] GLASS.
ii. AMY LAWRENCE, b. 30 Mar. 1886.
iii. LAWRENCE, b. 14 Feb. 1888; d. at Lexington 16 Feb. 1888.
iv. ELOISE, b. 30 Mar. 1892.
v. LAWRENCE DELMONT, b. 15 Nov. 1894.
vi. HELEN AVIS, b. 28 Apr. 1901; d. at Lexington 26 July 1901.

4. HOMER LUND[5] BUTTERFIELD (Alvin S.,[4] Sidney,[3] Abel,[2] Samuel[1]), born at Boston 16 Mar. 1880.

He married at Lexington, 16 Dec. 1907, LUCY JANE (COOK) HURD, born 26 Feb. 1872, daughter of Charles and Mary (Perkins) Cook.

Children, born at Lexington:

i. HAZEL,[6] b. 4 Dec. 1908.
ii. ELIZABETH MAY, b. 12 Feb. 1911.

BUTTERS

1. JOSHUA[5] BUTTERS (James,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]) was born at Wilmington 1779, died at Boston 1840, son of James and Abigail (Butterfield). The ancestor, William Butter, came from Scotland and settled at Woburn. He enlisted in Capt. Thaddeus Paige's company, Col. Binney's regiment, 12 Sept. 1814, for one month's service in Boston.

He married 1 June 1806 SUSANNA PETERS, born at Burlington, died Aug. 1824, daughter of Israel of Burlington.

Children:

i. JOSHUA,[6] b. 26 Dec. 1807.
2. ii. CHARLES AUSTIN, b. 7 Aug. 1808.
iii. GEORGE W., b. 5 Nov. 1811; m. (1) 29 Dec. 1835 LUCY ANN SMITH of Waltham, who d. 25 Feb. 1840, aged 26; m. (2) 5 May 1842 SARAH F. PUTNAM of Waltham, who d. 17 Oct. 1844, aged 27; m. (3) SARAH ANDROS of Berkley, who d. 17 Jan. 1890.
iv. SUSAN, b. 27 Oct. 1814; m. 5 June 1834 CAPT. JOHN TIDD of Woburn, b. 14 Apr. 1789, d. 29 Oct. 1868, s. of Samuel and Susanna ( ); d. 21 July 1880.
3. v. SIDNEY, b. 22 July 1817.

2. CHARLES AUSTIN[6] BUTTERS (Joshua,[5] James,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born at Boston 7 Aug. 1808, died at Lexington 25 Feb. 1890. He was engaged in the grocery business for many years.

He married 2 Oct. 1834 SARAH ANN VILES, born 17 Mar. 1810, died 15 Jan. 1893, daughter of John[2] and Sarah (Dudley) of Lexington.

Children, all born at Lexington:

Digitized by Google

4. i. FRANK VILES,[7] b. 8 Apr. 1837.
   ii. SARAH LOUISE, b. 3 July 1839.
   iii. ELLA FRANCINIA, b. 15 Sept. 1844; d. 9 Dec. 1881.

3. SIDNEY[6] BUTTERS (Joshua,[5] James,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born at Boston 22 July 1817, died 9 July 1897.

He enlisted 26 Sept. 1862 in Co. D, 45th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 7 July 1863 by reason of expiration of service.

He married 21 Apr. 1844 ALMIRA REED BLODGETT, born 30 Mar. 1821, died 1 June 1903, daughter of James[7] and Rhoda (Winn).

Children, born at Lexington except perhaps iv., v., and vi.:

i. GEORGE SIDNEY,[7] b. 2 May 1845; m. (1) 17 Oct. 1872 EMMA F. COLLIER of Concord; m. (2) NINA RYERSON; d. at Boston 27 Feb. 1905.
ii. JASON WHITMAN, b. 27 Jan. 1848; m. (1) OCTAVIA ADAMS; m. (2) 12 May 1890 MARGIE ELIZABETH MCKENNA of Boston.
iii. JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA, b. 11 Nov. 1849; m. 17 Nov. 1870 GEORGE DENNIS[8] HARRINGTON.
iv. JAMES FRANCIS, b. 17 Mar. 1852; d. at Burlington, Vt., 15 Apr. 1854.
v. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. 23 Mar. 1854; m. 31 Dec. 1884 GRACE STEADMAN; d. at Boston 15 Feb. 1902.
vi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 31 Aug. 1856; d. at Burlington, Vt., 17 July 1857.
vii. WILLITHIA OF WILLETTA, b. 18 May 1858; d. 21 May 1858.
viii. WILLIAM ELMA, b. 13 May 1859; m. 22 Dec. 1886 ELIZABETH FRASER of Boston; d. 23 Mar. 1910.
5. ix. FRED ELLSWORTH, b. 1 July 1862.
x. IDA MARIA, b. 10 Apr. 1868; m. at Lexington, 10 June 1907, ARTHUR W. HATCH, born at Charlestown 17 June 1862, son of Jonathan and Lydia Ann (Currier).*

4. FRANK VILES[7] BUTTERS (Charles A.,[6] Joshua,[5] James,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born 8 Apr. 1837. He enlisted 18 Apr. 1861 in Co. K, 5th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 31 July 1861 by reason of expiration of service; was a justice of the peace 1879–1907; is a Free Mason.

He married at Concord, 4 May 1862, MARY ELIZABETH HASTINGS, born at Concord 29 Mar. 1842, daughter of Jonas and Almira (Jones).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ALICE HASTINGS,[8] b. 11 Nov. 1864; m. 17 Nov. 1887 ALONZO E.[8] LOCKE.
ii. CHARLES AUSTIN, b. 6 Oct. 1867; m. LELIA DAVIS; d. at New Haven, Conn., 23 Sept. 1901.

5. FRED ELLSWORTH[7] BUTTERS (Sidney,[6] Joshua,[5] James,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born at Lexington 1 July 1862.

He married 30 May 1891 NETTIE BERNICE CHURCH, born at Hartland, Wis., 5 Oct. 1872, daughter of Charles Franklin and Sarah (Sleeper).

Children:

i. ELMER FRED,[8] b. at St. Paul, Minn., 15 Nov. 1894.
ii. MILDRED JOSEPHINE, b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 4 Jan. 1897.
iii. DOROTHY REED, b. at Lexington 24 Jan. 1904.

* Lydia A. Hatch died at Lexington 6 Aug. 1903.

Digitized by Google

BUTTRICK

1. ISAAC[2] BUTTRICK (Francis[1]) was born at Pepperell 8 Dec. 1809, died 2 Aug. 1877, eldest son of Francis and Millicent (Hodgman). He moved to Lexington from Concord in 1830. He was a captain in the militia.

He married 4 May 1834 ABIGAIL LOCKE, born 1812, died 28 Aug. 1902, daughter of Jonas[6] and Abigail (White).

Children, all born at Lexington.

i. MATILDA,[3] b. 17 Aug. 1835; d. 31 Aug. 1835.
ii. ISAAC FRANCIS, b. 31 Mar. 1836; d. 14 Mar. 1871. He enlisted 29 June 1861 in Co. H, 16th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 4 Sept. 1863 by reason of expiration of service.
2. iii. CHARLES FOLLEN, b. 8 June 1838.
iv. MARY HARRIET, b. 4 Oct. 1840; d. 24 Oct. 1868.
v. LYDIA MARIA, b. 30 Sept. 1842; d. 18 July 1858.
vi. JONAS MERRICK, b. 10 Feb. 1845; d. unm. 12 May 1878.
vii. WILLIAM, b. 11 Jan. 1847; d. 4 Nov. 1863.
viii. ELLA, b. 20 Sept. 1848; d. 16 Dec. 1879.
ix. VOLNEY, b. 25 Mar. 1850; d. 1875.
x. EUGENE, b. 24 Sept. 1851; d. 26 Sept. 1854.
xi. EUGENIA, b. 9 Mar. 1854; d. 25 May 1856.
xii. OSCAR, b. 1 Aug. 1857; d. 21 July 1876.

2. CHARLES FOLLEN[3] BUTTRICK (Isaac,[2] Francis[1]), born 8 June 1838.

He enlisted 29 June 1861 in Co. H, 16th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 27 July 1864 by reason of expiration of service.

He married first 5 Aug. 1861 LUCINDA EUNICE GLACIER, born at Northboro 23 Dec. 1843, died 12 May 1901, daughter of Stephen and Betsey ( ); secondly 9 Dec. 1902 MRS. MARY THANKFUL (PERKINS) COOK, born at Dunbarton, N. H., 11 May 1836, daughter of Daniel and Lucy Ann (Prescott) Perkins, and widow of Charles Albert Cook.

Child, born at Somerville:

i. CHARLES ELLSWORTH,[4] b. 8 Sept. 1862; m. ANNIE M. WHEELER of Cambridge; d. at Newton Nov. 1905.

FRANCIS LLOYD[3] BUTTRICK (Gorham,[2] David[1]) was born at Concord 2 Nov. 1864, eldest son of Gorham, born at Concord 11 Jan. 1840, died at Lexington 2 Feb. 1908, and grandson of David and Rebecca (Hunt). His mother was Charlotte Hall, born at Lowell 29 July 1843, daughter of Peletiah Fletcher and Cynthia (Cutting). William Buttrick was the ancestor who came to this country from Kingston, England, and settled at Concord.

He married at Boston, 12 Sept. 1888, SARAH GOODRICH RICHARDS, born at Dedham 8 Feb. 1869, daughter of Reuben Richard and Lucy Amina (Myggatt). They came to Lexington 1 Oct. 1905.

Children, first two born at Somerville, v. at Lexington, the others at Allston:

Digitized by Google

i. EDWARD FRANCIS,[4] b. 13 May 1891.
ii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. 16 Oct. 1893.
iii. SARAH FULLER, b. 6 Aug. 1898.
iv. GORHAM, b. 13 Aug. 1903.
v. BERTHA LOUISE, b. 26 Mar. 1908.

WILLIAM STEADMAN[3] BUTTRICK (Alban,[2] Samuel[1]) was born at Lyndeboro, N. H., 15 Dec. 1872, son of Alban, born at Concord 11 Feb. 1818, died at Lexington 23 Aug. 1906, and grandson of Samuel, born at Concord, and — (Estabrook), born at Carlisle. His mother was Mary Jane Cram, born at Roxbury, Vt., 5 Oct. 1828, daughter of Solomon and Susan (Sargeant).

He married first 17 May 1904 ANNA ELLA MCKIRBY, born at Randolph 4 July 1877, died at Lexington 2 July 1905, daughter of George A. and Anna (Harris); secondly 4 Sept. 1907 ADDIE BURDETTE ARMSTRONG, born at Chester, N. S., daughter of Perris Bricken and Sarah Ann (Brown).

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

i. ALBAN STEADMAN,[4] b. 4 May 1909.

BYAM

WALLACE ELSWORTH[2] BYAM (Amos[1]) was born at Lowell 24 Jan. 1881, son of Amos Nichols and Lizzie (Hoar).

He married DORA MAY CARTER, born at Burlington 19 Jan. 1880, daughter of Nathan Stephen[2] and Mary Louise (Johnson).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE CHESTER,[3] b. 15 May 1907.

BYRNE

CHARLES HENRY[1] BYRNE was born at London, England.

He married FANNIE ( ), born in Shropshire, England.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MILDRED ALICE,[2] b. 29 Apr. 1882.

BYRON

WILLIAM[1] BYRON; wife MARY (GRYNOR). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JANE ANN,[2] b. 13 Feb. 1894.

CADEY

JOHN[1] CADEY; wife JOANNA ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CATHERINE,[2] b. 4 Sept. 1854.

Digitized by Google

CALDWELL

ADAM[1] CALDWELL married PHEBE MUNROE, born 28 Apr. 1726, daughter of William[3] and Phebe ( ) of Lexington:

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. PHEBE,[2] b. 26 Mar. 1743.
ii. ABEL, b. 16 May 1744.
iii. CIBLE, b. 16 May 1745; m. 3 Feb. 1768 SAMUEL FLETCHER.
iv. MARY, b. 16 Nov. 1747; d. at Bedford 9 Feb. 1754.
v. RUTH, b. 9 Feb. 1749; d. at Bedford 1 Feb. 1754.

Children, all born at Bedford:

vi. Infant daughter, d. 9 May 1752.
vii. ADAM, b. 7 July 1754; m. 22 Mar. 1774 SARAH FROST of Billerica; of Fitchburg in 1781 when he enlisted in the army.
viii. WILLIAM, b. 4 June 1760; m. 2 July 1780 EDITH PORTER of Bedford; d. at Lincoln 18 Nov. 1806, "aged 50."

WILLIAM FRANCIS[3] CALDWELL (John,[2] John[1]) was born at Charlestown 30 May 1843, youngest child of John, born at Burlington 25 July 1795, and grandson of John and Ruth (Gleason). His mother was Catherine Smith, born at Boston 6 Mar. 1802, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Anderson). His ancestor, John Caldwell, came from England, and settled at Ipswich. He has resided at Lexington since 1888, and has been registrar of voters for fifteen years.

He married 26 Apr. 1882 NELLIE WHITE ADAMS, born at New Bedford 1853, died 8 June 1908, daughter of Charles and Mary (Bent). She was an adopted daughter, the names of her parents being unknown.

Adopted child:

i. MILDRED VIRGINIA,[4] b. at Chelsea 30 Dec. 1887; m. at Hollis, N. H., 15 Aug. 1908, ROBERT J. LONG, JR., s. of Robert J. and Julia M. (Smith). Child: *Robert Caldwell*, b. at Boston 23 July 1909.

CALLAHAN

BARTHOLOMEW D.[2] CALLAHAN (Jeremiah[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Jeremiah and Mary ( ).

He married at North Adams ELIZABETH N. CURRY, born at Rutland, Vt., daughter of William and Maria ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. AGNES MARIA[3] (twin), b. 28 May 1891.
ii. MARY ELLEN (twin), b. 28 May 1891; d. 7 June 1891.
iii. PETER, b. 2 June 1894; d. 15 May 1911.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 9 Jan. 1896.
v. DANIEL, b. 28 Aug. 1897; d. 4 Sept. 1897.
vi. PAUL LEE, b. 18 Sept. 1901.
vii. JOHN, b. 27 Sept. 1903.
viii. ROSE, b. 24 Nov. 1904.
ix. RUTH, b. 16 Mar. 1907.
x. ELIZABETH, b. 2 July 1910; d. 22 Feb. 1912.

Digitized by Google

JAMES HENRY[2] CALLAHAN (Edward[1]) was born at Woburn 8 Apr. 1861, son of Edward and Hannah (Kelly).

He married 20 June 1899 MARY GERTRUDE CODY, born 1 Jan. 1863, daughter of John[3] and Johanna (White).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARY ESTHER,[3] b. 17 Apr. 1900; d. 31 Aug. 1900.
ii. MARGARET MARY, b. 5 Apr. 1906.

JEREMIAH[2] CALLAHAN (John[1]), son of John and Bridget (McGuire), married 23 July 1871 ELLEN TWOMEY, daughter of John and Mary (Cotton). Both born in Ireland.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[3] b. 23 May 1872.
ii. TIMOTHY EDWARD, b. 6 Sept. 1873.

PATRICK[1] CALLAHAN; wife AMANDA ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET,[2] b. 19 Dec. 1852.

PATRICK[1] CALLAHAN married HANNAH ( ), who died 4 Oct. 1860. Both born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[2] b. 16 Dec. 1853.
ii. JOHN, b. 15 Mar. 1856.
iii. HANNAH, b. 19 Nov. 1857.
iv. ANDREW,* b. 11 Dec. 1859.

PATRICK[1] CALLAHAN; wife BRIDGET ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. PATRICK, JR.,[2] b. 20 Feb. 1867.
ii. KATE, b. 29 July 1868.

CAMERON

JOHN[1] CAMERON was born in Nova Scotia.

He married HELEN B. WILSON, born in Prince Edward Island.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ELROY,[2] b. 18 July 1911.

CAMPBELL

GEORGE P.[1] CAMPBELL; wife LOUISE N. (ROGERS). Both born at New York, N. Y.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET N.,[2] b. 23 Oct. 1897.

CANFIELD

PATRICK[2] CANFIELD (Maurice[1]) was born in Ireland, died 8 Dec. 1872, son of Maurice and Hannah ( ).

He married HANNAH ( ) born in Maine (?).

* Spelled Kallahan on the records.

Digitized by Google

Children, the first born at Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. HANNAH,[3] b. 6 June 1859; d. 22 Sept. 1859.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 12 July 1863; d. 22 Aug. 1903.
iii. LAWRENCE, b. 25 Nov. 1864; d. 27 Nov. 1864.
iv. MARY, d. 1 Sept. 1868, aged 2 m. 15 d.
v. HELEN, d. 3 Dec. 1869, aged 18 d.
vi. HANNAH, d. 14 Aug. 1871, aged 5 m.
vii. CHARLES, b. 1 Sept. 1872; d. 14 Jan. 1873.

CAPELLE

CURTIS[2] CAPELLE (Thomas[1]) was born 17 Nov. 1806, died 5 May 1881, son of Thomas and Elizabeth ( ) of Groton.

He married 2 May 1832 MARY AUGUSTA BROWN, born at Concord 2 Apr. 1812, died 7 Nov. 1896, daughter of Abel Parlin and Susanna (Wyman).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM CURTIS,[3] b. 10 Feb. 1833; m. (1) 8 May 1858 AMELIA CHARLOTTE LAMBERT, dau. of Charles of Torrington, England; m. (2) 27 Oct. 1881 ANNIE SARAH BIRKMAIER, b. 22 Oct. 1850, dau. of John J. and Isabel (Scott). Two children by the first wife. During the Civil War he served as captain and master of ambulance on the staff of Gov. Andrew, serving since on the staff of ten governors of Mass., covering a period of fifty years. He retired from the military branch of the state service as Brigadier-General 5 Jan. 1911.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 23 Nov. 1834; m. 1 Sept. 1855 SYLVESTER S. CROSBY.
iii. HENRY, b. 27 Apr. 1838; m. 26 Nov. 1862 ANGELINA[3] HUTCHINSON. Child: *Angie A.*,[4] b. 23 July 1863; d. 29 July 1863.
iv. JONAS FAY, b. 6 Mar. 1842; enlisted 2 July 1861 in Co. K, 16th Mass. Vol. Inf'y, promoted sergeant, 2d lieut., 1st lieut., discharged 27 July 1864 capt. and brevet-major.
v. FRANCIS HARDING, b. 6 Sept. 1844; d. 24 May 1874. Enlisted 24 Oct. 1862 in Co. I, 47th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 1 Sept. 1863, reënlisted 6 Apr. 1864 in the Ordnance Corps of the regular army.
vi. CYRUS STOW, b. 2 Mar. 1848. Enlisted in the navy 24 Feb. 1863, discharged 23 Feb. 1864, reënlisted 6 Apr. 1864 in the Ordnance Corps of the regular army. Married and lives in Maine.
vii. ELLA AUGUSTA, b. 20 May 1853; d. 15 May 1859.
viii. SUSIE AUGUSTA, b. 18 Jan. 1859; m. 29 Dec. 1876 CHARLES O.[3] WENTWORTH.

CAREY

SAMUEL[1] CAREY was born 2 Feb. 1699; wife BETHTHUA ( ), born 1 Apr. 1704.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[2] b. 19 Feb. 1724–25.

CARLETON

ISAAC N.[1] CARLETON; wife LAURA ( ). Both born at Bradford, Vt.

Children:

i. EDWARD N.,[2] b. at South Danvers; d. 21 Jan. 1865, aged 1 y. 1 m.
ii. GRACE MARION, b. at Lexington 21 Aug. 1865.

Digitized by Google

CARLSON

HENNING L. T.[2] CARLSON (Carl[1]) was born in Sweden, son of Carl and Christina (Carlson).

He married 8 Apr. 1906 SOPHIA LARSON, born in Sweden, daughter of Andros and Josephine (Larson).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. KARL ARTHUR THEODORE,[3] b. 6 Apr. 1907.
ii. GUSTAF EDWIN HARALD, b. 2 July 1908.

CARLY *

WILLIAM[1] CARLY died 13 May 1719, aged about 86, g. s.; wife JEANE ( ), died 12 Jan. 1721, aged about 70, g. s. He was taxed in Lexington May 1692, and subscribed to build the first meeting-house. His will dated 22 Aug. 1716, probated 15 June 1719, named his wife Jane; son-in-law Samuel Locke; grandson William Whittaker; daughters Mary Johnson, Sarah Arms, Lydia Tidd, Elizabeth Cerly, Hannah Whittaker, and Rachel Carley; he also left a bequest of twenty shillings to the Church of Christ in Lexington.

Children:

ELIZABETH,[2] d. 7 June 1719, aged 34, g. s.
RACHEL, d. 11 Sept. 1725.
SARAH, m. 28 Oct. 1714 RICHARD ARMS of Lexington.
RUTH, (?) m. SAMUEL LOCKE.
HANNAH, m. NATHANIEL WHITTAKER.
MARY, m. JOHN JOHNSON of Lexington.
LYDIA,† d. 14 Aug. 1727, aged about 55, g. s.; m. 21 Dec. 1694 DANIEL[3] TIDD.

CARR

FRANK A.[1] CARR was born at Boston.

He married SARAH A. HOY, born at Malden.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE DEWEY,[2] b. 5 Aug. 1898.

CARRIGAN

PATRICK[1] CARRIGAN; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 28 Apr. 1861; d. 12 May 1861.
ii. MARY E., b. 4 July 1862.

CARROLL

MICHAEL JOSEPH[3] CARROLL (Patrick,[2] John[1]) was born in Cork Co., Ireland, 25 Mar. 1846, son of Patrick, born in Cork Co., Ireland, 6 Apr. 1811, and Ellen (Carroll), born in Cork Co., Ireland. His

* Carley, Cerly. † See Epitaphs, 156.

Digitized by Google

grandparents were John Carroll and Mary (Connors). He became a resident of Lexington in 1870, and his vocation is that of a farmer.

He married 11 Sept. 1870 BRIDGET JOSEPHINE HURLEY, born 1 Feb. 1850, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Murphy).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. PATRICK EDWARD,[4] b. 6 Aug. 1871; d. at Longmeadow 27 Jan. 1892.
ii. HELENA CHRISTINA, b. 3 Jan. 1873; m. 16 Oct. 1901 CHRISTOPHER S.[3] RYAN.
iii. ANNIE TERESA, b. 28 Oct. 1874.
iv. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 1 Oct. 1876; m. MARGARET CAREY.
v. JULIA AGNES, b. 23 Aug. 1878.
vi. MARY FRANCES, b. 12 Apr. 1880.
vii. MICHAEL JOSEPH, b. 6 Feb. 1882.
viii. LETITIA, b. 25 Mar. 1883.
ix. GERTRUDE, b. 1 Jan. 1885; d. 18 Mar. 1897.
x. KATHERINE MAGDALENE, b. 10 Mar. 1886.
xi. JAMES FRANCIS, b. 27 Apr. 1888.
xii. LAURENCE MATTHEW, b. 30 Dec. 1890.
xiii. ALICE ROSE, b. 6 Aug. 1892; d. 5 Sept. 1895.
xiv. PATRICK EDWARD, b. 4 July 1894.

MICHAEL[1] CARROLL; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET,[2] b. 16 July 1859.

CARSON

1. ALBERT[2] CARSON (James[1]) was born at Windsor, N. S., 21 Oct. 1863, son of James and Mary (Ore).

He married at Newton, 18 Dec. 1885, MARGARET JANE MORRISON, born at Cape Breton Island, daughter of Roderick and Mary (McLean).

Children, both born at Newton:

i. FRANK HERBERT,[3] b. 13 Aug. 1886; m. 16 Aug. 1910 MARGARET GENEVIEVE DUNGAN, b. at Brighton 21 Mar. 1884, dau. of James Henry and Julia Ann (O'Hara).
2. ii. ALBERT IRAD, b. 12 June 1888.

2. ALBERT IRAD[3] CARSON (Albert,[2] James[1]), born at Newton 12 June 1888.

He married 8 Jan. 1910 CAROLYN FOSS, born at Hancock, Me., 19 Apr. 1890, daughter of Millard and Rose (Bickford).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET ROSE,[4] b. 7 Feb. 1911.

HENRY[1] CARSON was born in Canada; wife MAGGIE (YEO), born in Prince Edward Island.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ALICE,[2] b. 5 Apr. 1898.

CARTER

CHARLES FRANCIS[7] CARTER (Timothy,[6] Elias,[5] Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] Timothy,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Chicopee Falls 14 June

Digitized by Google

1856, elder son of Timothy Walker, born at Brimfield 2 July 1809, and Eliza Harriet (Bayley), born at Newburyport 22 Apr. 1822, daughter of Robert, born at Newburyport (?), and Abigail (Pettengill), born at Newburyport (Joppa). His grandfather, Elias Carter, was a church builder and architect and married Eudocia Lyon, daughter of Col. Alfred. His ancestor, Rev. Thomas Carter, came from St. Albans, England, in the ship Planter and settled at Woburn, 1635, where he was ordained 22 Nov. 1642, the first "lay" ordination in this country.

He was educated in the public schools of Chicopee Falls, graduated from Williston Seminary, Easthampton, 1874, Yale, 1878, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1882. He studied under scholarship, 1883. In 1890 he traveled in England and on the Continent. He was ordained minister, 13 Sept. 1883, and was installed pastor of South Main St. Congregational Church, Manchester, N. H. From 1886 to 1893 he was pastor of College St. Church, Burlington, Vt., and of the Hancock Church, Lexington, 26 Mar. 1896 to 1 June 1910, when he resigned to accept the pastorate of the Park Congregational Church of Hartford, Conn. He is interested in music, in philosophical study, and in athletic sports, having been pitcher of the Yale University Nine 1875–78. His attitude in religion is that of a liberal Congregationalist. He is a member of the Twentieth Century Club of Boston, and of other professional clubs and local societies. He was president of the Lexington Fellowship of Charities for several years, chairman of the trustees of the Cary Library 1904 to 1910, and a Trustee of Lexington Savings Bank.

He married at Chicopee Falls, 28 May 1884, HARRIET FIDELIA HERRICK, born at Chicopee Falls 28 Feb. 1861, daughter of John, born 27 July 1815, and granddaughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Eastman). Her mother, Fidelia Stiles, was born at Granville 17 Nov. 1827, daughter of Roger and Lucina (Spellman) Stiles. She was educated in the public schools of Chicopee Falls, the Burnham Preparatory at Northampton, and entered Smith College in Sept. 1880, but left in Jan. 1883, before graduating.

Children, the last born at Lexington, others at Burlington, Vt.:

i. THOMAS WALKER,[6] b. 20 June 1889.
ii. DWIGHT HERRICK, b. 16 Feb. 1891.
iii. LYON, b. 21 Feb. 1892.
iv. FREDERIC DEWHURST, b. 10 Apr. 1897.

NATHAN STEPHEN[3] CARTER (Stephen,[2] Jonas[1]) was born at Burlington 13 Dec. 1847, son of Stephen, born at Burlington, and grandson of Jonas and Abigail (Jaquith). His mother, Abbie Hopkins, was born at Wilmington, daughter of Jesse and Abbie ( ).

He married at Burlington, 24 Nov. 1868, MARY LOUISE JOHNSON, born at Greenbush, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1845, died at Lynn 4 Jan. 1886, daughter of John.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Burlington:

i. ADDIE LOUISE,[3] b. 20 June 1872.
ii. LEILA GERTRUDE, b. 30 July 1873; m. at Bedford WILLIAM J. DAY, b. at Boston, s. of John W. and Marion (Warren).
iii. CHESTER HOWARD, b. 12 July 1877; m. NETTIE SHAW of Burlington.
iv. DORA MAY, b. 19 Jan. 1880; m. WALLACE ELLSWORTH[3] BYAM.

WILLIAM EUGENE[2] CARTER (David[1]) was born at Randolph, Vt., 30 Jan. 1849, second son of David, born at Boscawen, N. H., 12 Feb. 1806, and grandson of John and Rachel (Morse). His mother, Harriet Smith, was born at Randolph, Vt., 19 Jan. 1812, daughter of Phineas and Tabitha (Morgan). The ancestor who first came to this country was Thomas Carter, who settled at Salisbury.

He married at Coventry, Vt., 19 Feb. 1870, MARCIA ISORA TOWER, born at Biddeford, Me., daughter of Lyman Chaffee and Julia Ann (Hamilton). They came to Lexington in 1904.

Children, both born at Randolph, Vt.:

i. CADDIE LILLIAN,[3] b. 15 Jan. 1871; m. GILBERT OSGOOD EATON.
ii. MYRA ALICE, b. 10 Aug. 1872; m. EDMUND DUVAL POOLE.

CARY

JONATHAN[2] CARY (John,[2] Jonathan[1]) was born at Charlestown 3 Nov. 1768, died 17 Apr. 1855, second son of John, born at Charlestown 29 May 1736, and grandson of Jonathan and Sarah (Edmands). His mother, Hannah Edmands, died at Charlestown 15 May 1821, aged 86, daughter of David and Hannah ( ). The ancestor, Jonathan Cary, was born in England and settled at Charlestown about 1722–23 and is called "Tertius" on the records.

While a young man he was apprenticed to Samuel Harris, master spar maker and later admitted as a partner; he afterwards formed a partnership with Samuel Brown. In 1827 he purchased a small farm in the western part of Lexington, adjoining the Harris homestead.

He married first at Charlestown, 25 Nov. 1791, JEMIMA GREEN of Groton, died at Charlestown, 27 Feb. 1797, aged 33; secondly at Boston, 31 Dec. 1797, MARY HARRIS, born 28 Feb. 1769, died at Boston 17 Jan. 1821, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Thornton); thirdly 9 Dec. 1821 ABIGAIL HASTINGS, born 20 May 1788, died 25 July 1877, daughter of Isaac[6] and Sarah (Stearns).

Children by the first wife, all born at Boston:

i. JOHN,[4] b. 14 Jan. 1793; d. 11 May 1811.
ii. MARIA, b. 13 July 1794; d. 4 Mar. 1808.
iii. SALLY, b. 1795; d. 1797.

Children by the second wife, all born at Boston:

iv. WILLIAM HARRIS, b. 23 Dec. 1798; m. 4 May 1828 MARIA[6] HASTINGS, b. 1 Mar. 1801, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1881; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1861. He and his brother Isaac were merchants at Boston as early as 1824 and in 1827 they opened a branch store at New York, which William soon afterwards carried on alone. At the time of his

Digitized by Google

death the firm were the largest importers of fancy goods in this country. He was active in many civic and commercial enterprises. He purchased the old Hastings homestead at Lexington for a summer residence and intended offering this place to the State provided it would establish an agricultural school on the premises, but left no will. His widow and the heirs made the offer which was not accepted. Through the beneficence of Mrs. Cary, a free public library was established at Lexington in 1868 and by the further beneficence of Miss Alice Butler Cary the present handsome library building, located at the corner of Mass. Ave. and Clarke St., on land given for the purpose by other Cary heirs, was presented to the town in 1906. By vote of the town the library was named the Cary Memorial Library. (See Vol. 1.) Mr. and Mrs. Cary had no children but in 1844 they took into their home as their own Alice Butler, then six years old, the niece of Mr. Cary's partner, Joseph T. Sanger. Alice Butler Cary was born at Birmingham, Ohio, 30 Oct. 1838, dau. of Cyrus, probably b. at Bridgewater, near Hartford, Conn., 1799, son of Richard and Ruth (Russell). Her mother, Julia Ann Steele Sanger, was b. at New Hartford, N. Y., 2 May 1809, dau. of Richard and Ruth (Tisdale)?.

v. SAMUEL HARRIS, b. 22 July 1800; d. 3 Dec. 1814.

vi. NATHANIEL HARRIS, b. 22 Feb. 1802; m. (1) at Boston, 1826, SARAH B. FLOYD, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1835, aged 30; m. (2) 18 Nov. 1836 ANN ELIZA WILSON of Portsmouth, N. H., d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 1840; d. 20 Sept. 1883. They had three children.

vii. ISAAC HARRIS, b. 3 Nov. 1803; m. 22 Feb. 1831 PHEBE P. PRATT; d. at Jamaica Plain 22 May 1881. They had three children.

viii. GEORGE SINGLETON, b. 15 Sept. 1807; m. 29 Oct. 1840 MARY[7] WELLINGTON; d. 14 June 1875. They had two children.

ix. MARY MARIA, b. 4 Mar. 1810; m. 28 Aug. 1862 JOHN[8] HASTINGS; d. 22 Aug. 1887.

CASEY

JOHN JOSEPH[2] CASEY (John[1]) was born at Somerville 21 Oct. 1874, son of John and Mary A. (Sullivan), both born in Ireland.

He married at Somerville, 29 May 1901, GERTRUDE VIOLET GAMMON, born at Boston 15 Mar. 1881, daughter of Charles T. and Mary Jane (Roberts).

Children, first three born at Somerville, the last at Lexington:

i. HELEN,[3] b. 6 Nov. 1902.
ii. MARY FRANCIS, b. 27 Dec. 1904.
iii. ONA, b. 11 July 1906.
iv. GRACE CLEMENT, b. 16 June 1911.

MARTIN[2] CASEY (James[1]) was born in Ireland, son of James and Mary (Higgins).

He married at Boston, 13 Nov. 1904, KATHERINE HIGGINS, born in Ireland, daughter of Michael and Bridget (Higgins).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JAMES JOSEPH,[3] b. 21 Aug. 1905.
ii. MARTIN MICHAEL, b. 11 Oct. 1906.

CASHMAN

JOHN[1] CASHMAN; wife JANE ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM,[2] b. 19 Oct. 1853.

Digitized by Google

JOHN[1] CASHMAN was born in Ireland. He married MARY E. HEWSTES, born in New York, died 11 Jan. 1864, dau. of George and Elizabeth ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. LOUISA,[2] b. 26 Apr. 1861.

MICHAEL[1] CASHMAN was born in Ireland.

He married MARIA BARRY, born in Ireland, daughter of Richard and Margaret (Sweeney).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET,[2] b. 19 Oct. 1853.
ii. ANN DELIA, b. 12 Sept. 1861.
iii. CHARLEY, b. 16 Nov. 1867.

CASSADY

MICHAEL[1] CASSADY; wife ANN (MANNAHAN). Both born in Ireland.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ROSE ANN,[2] b. 1 July 1861.
ii. PATRICK, b. 12 Mar. 1863.

CASSELI

ANTONIO[1] CASSELI; wife ROSA (PETANINI). Both born in Italy.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CARMELO,[2] b. 17 Aug. 1911.

CASSIDY

MICHAEL J.[2] CASSIDY (Michael[1]) was born in County Galway, Ireland, 10 Aug. 1867, son of Michael and Bridget (Tracy).

He married 21 June 1894 DELIA V. WHITE, born 4 Jan. 1876, daughter of Michael[2] and Ellen (Welch).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD MICHAEL,[3] b. 26 Dec. 1895.
ii. HELEN MARY, b. 21 May 1898.
iii. ANNIE, b. 5 Apr. 1899; d. 7 Apr. 1899.
iv. JOHN, b. 4 Sept. 1904.
v. MARGARET FRANCIS, b. 6 Feb. 1907.
vi. RICHARD, b. 4 Jan. 1909.

CAVANAGH

THOMAS F.[2] CAVANAGH (Thomas[1]) was born in Nova Scotia, son of Thomas and Jane (Kennedy).

He married 2 Oct. 1906 ANNIE MCDAVITT, born in Ireland, daughter of William and Annie (McLauthlin).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ANNIE GENE,[3] b. 16 July 1907.

Digitized by Google

CHAMBERS

CAPT. WILLIAM[1] CHAMBERS was born in Scotland and moved to Mason, N. H., from Lexington about 1780 and died there 4 Sept. 1791.

He married first at Boston, 24 Mar. 1773, MARY HARRINGTON, born 11 Aug. 1753, died 27 Feb. 1776, g. s., daughter of Jonathan[4] and Abigail (Moore-Dunster); secondly 26 Sept. 1776 LYDIA LORING, born 27 Aug. 1745, daughter of Joseph and Keziah (Gove); she married secondly 8 Sept. 1799 Jason Russell.

Child by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS BOYLSTON,[2] bapt. 4 Feb. 1776; m. 5 Feb. 1801 DOLLY MERRIAM.

Child by the second wife, born at Mason, N. H.:

ii. POLLY, b. 3 Mar. 1782; m. 23 Nov. 1800 HOLLIS AMSDEN; d. 1877.

CHAMPNEY

EDWIN GRAVES[3] CHAMPNEY (George,[2] Benjamin[1]) was born at Boston 24 Aug. 1842, died at Arlington Heights 25 Sept. 1899, son of George Mather, born at New Ipswich, N. H., 6 Mar. 1812, and grandson of Benjamin and Rebecca (Brooks). His mother was Lucy Ann Brown, born at New Ipswich, N. H., 8 Jan. 1813, daughter of Eleazer and Hannah (Morgan). The first ancestor in this country was Richard Champney of Lincolnshire, England, who settled at Cambridge.

He attended Warren Academy, Woburn, until 1862, when he served in the Civil War. After the War he studied art for five years abroad, at Antwerp Academy and at Paris. He was an artist and came to Lexington in 1880.

He married MARTHA ANNA WILSON, born at Woburn 25 Mar. 1843, daughter of William and Mary (Gay).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET,[4] b. 14 Aug. 1882.
ii. GEORGE MATHER, b. 1 Oct. 1884.

WALTER R.[1] CHAMPNEY was born at Somerville, son of William R., born at Boston, died 31 May 1911, aged 76, and grandson of John Y. and Lydia (Redfern).

He married LILIAN NICKERSON, born at Charlestown.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. HESTER,[2] b. 16 Mar. 1901.
ii. JOHN NICKERSON, b. 5 Dec. 1907.

CHANDLER

1. JOHN[4] CHANDLER (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Roger[1]) was born at Concord 26 Nov. 1731, died 29 Nov. 1810, g. s., son of Samuel, born 19 Oct. 1704, and Dinah ( ).

Digitized by Google

His ancestors were all of Concord, and John Chandler probably resided in that part of Concord, which was included afterwards in Lincoln, when that part was made a town in 1754, since his marriage is recorded as of Lincoln. He came to Lexington and erected a house on the present Lincoln Street, near his father-in-law's house, where he spent the remainder of his days. He held a commission under Governor Bernard as "Cornet of His Majesty's Blue troop." His sword, holsters, and a part of his commission are preserved by the family, and were in the hands of his grandson, the late Samuel Chandler. Though he held a commission under the royal governor, he was not false to his native colony. He belonged to the military company headed by Capt. Parker in 1775, was one of the board of selectmen for a long period, and also an assessor and town treasurer; a member of the committee of correspondence, and for many years treasurer of the Ministerial Fund.

He married 7 July 1757 BEULAH MERRIAM, born 2 Aug. 1730, died 9 Feb. 1813, g. s., daughter of Joseph[4] and Mary (Brewer).

Children, all born at Lexington:

2. i. JOHN,[5] b. 31 Dec. 1758.
3. ii. NATHAN, b. 24 Feb. 1762.
iii. SARAH, b. 27 Feb. 1764; m. 26 Oct. 1786 HAMMON[5] REED.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 16 Feb. 1766; d. 1829. Grad. Harvard, 1790; studied theology, and was ordained over the Second Church at Kittery, afterward Eliot, N. H., 17 Oct. 1792; m. 30 May 1793 LYDIA SPRING, daughter of his predecessor in the parish, by whom he had a family. One son, *Alpheus S.*[6] *Chandler*, was a physician in Columbia, Me.
4. v. JOSEPH, b. 2 Sept. 1768.
vi. ABIEL, b. 2 Jan. 1771; grad. Harvard, 1798; d. unm. 11 Feb. 1799, g. s.

2. JOHN[5] CHANDLER, JR. (John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Roger[1]), born 31 Dec. 1758, died 19 Oct. 1804, g. s.

He was a member of Capt. Parker's company, and was on the Common on the morning of the 19th of April 1775. He was also a member of a detachment of the company called to Cambridge on the 10th of May, and of another detachment which marched to Cambridge on 17 June 1775.

In 1779 John Chandler, Jr. Joseph Loring, and Burdoo entered the marine service under Commodore Tucker, and being on the southern coast, they were included in the capitulation of Charleston, S. C., by Gen. Lincoln, in 1780, and were confined as prisoners of war until their exchange. They endured severe suffering from confinement and want of provisions, and after they were exchanged, Chandler and Loring, without money, and almost without clothing, wended their way as best they could to their native home, depending upon the charity of the people, and they reached Lexington in a destitute and wretched condition, after an absence of about a year. After the close of the war, he was actively engaged in the militia;

Digitized by Google

elected captain in 1790, and promoted major in 1796. He was one of the selectmen of Lexington in 1796, '97, and '98.

He married 12 Jan. 1786 MARGARET MACK of Salem, where he was residing at the time, and the following year removed to Lexington, where they were admitted to the church 9 Jan. 1791. She died 27 Apr. 1853, aged 87 y. 5 m., g. s.

Children, all born at Lexington:

5. i. JOHN,[6] b. 26 Nov. 1786.
6. ii. DANIEL, b. 14 Oct. 1788.
iii. SALLY, b. 20 Apr. 1791; d. unm. 15 Mar. 1815, g. s.
iv. MARGARET, b. 15 Jan. 1793; m. 9 May 1835 JOSEPH EATON; d. 11 Oct. 1873; no issue.
v. MARY, b. 20 Feb. 1794; d. 19 Oct. 1818, g. s.
7. vi. SAMUEL, b. 26 Oct. 1795.
vii. JONAS, b. 23 June 1797; d. 5 Apr. 1814, g. s.
viii. ABEL, b. 21 Mar. 1799; d. at Taunton about 1862.
ix. THOMAS, b. 9 May 1801; d. 2 Sept. 1838.
x. LEONARD, b. 9 June, bapt. 24 Apr. 1803; d. 6 July 1825, g. s.

3. NATHAN[5] CHANDLER (John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Roger[1]), born 24 Feb. 1762, died 16 Mar. 1837.

He lived on Hancock Street (No. 87) in house now owned (1912) by S. H. Buckingham. He was a lieutenant in the Lexington Artillery in 1793, selectman fifteen years, assessor eleven years, town clerk eight years, and town treasurer thirteen years, representative eight years, senator and councillor four years, and one of the principal magistrates of the town. He was a delegate to revise the Constitution in 1820.

He married 4 Oct. 1785 RUTH TIDD, born 9 Jan. 1767, died 17 Sept. 1846, only child of Lieutenant William[5] and Ruth (Munroe).

Children, born at Lexington and all baptized the same day:

i. MARY,[6] b. 3 Jan. 1787; m. 22 May 1806 NATHANIEL[5] MULLIKIN; bapt. as Mary Mullikin 17 July 1808.
8. ii. WILLIAM, b. 4 Oct. 1788.
iii. NATHAN, b. 3 Mar. 1792; m. 6 Dec. 1821 MARIA HOWARD[6] MEAD, d. 19 Nov. 1875, dau. of Josiah; d. 13 Apr. 1879. He was captain of the rifle company.

4. JOSEPH[5] CHANDLER (John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Roger[1]), born 2 Sept. 1768, died 26 Oct. 1807.

He married 29 Sept. 1791 HANNAH BRIDGE, born 30 Apr. 1771, daughter of Major John[5] and Hannah (Reed). She married secondly 7 June 1810 Dr. Thomas[5] Whitcomb.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HANNAH,[6] b. 26 June 1792; d. unm. 20 Jan. 1809.
ii. SARAH, b. 24 May 1794; d. 19 Feb. 1810, g. s.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 26 Feb. 1801; d. 16 Nov. 1822.
iv. JOHN BRIDGE, b. 11 Dec. 1806; d. 10 Nov. 1807.

5. JOHN[6] CHANDLER (John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Roger[1]), born 26 Nov. 1786, died 28 Feb. 1817, g. s.

Digitized by Google

He was devoted to military pursuits, and was chosen captain when he was twenty-three, and rose later to the rank of lieutenant-colonel, and obtained his discharge when he was only twenty-eight, a thing uncommon at that time.

He married 7 June 1815 SUSANNA WHITMORE REED, died 19 Dec. 1863, g. s., daughter of Nathan[5] and Mary (Page).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[7] b. 27 Feb. 1816; d. 7 June 1899, g. s.

6. DANIEL[6] CHANDLER (John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Roger[1]), born 14 Oct. 1788, died 16 June 1847, g. s.

He entered the United States service as an ensign in March 1812, and on the breaking out of the War of 1812, marched in August to the frontier in Colonel Tuttle's regiment. Wintered, in 1812–13, at French Mills, and was at Plattsburgh in 1813. While on a hunting excursion, he was severely wounded by the accidental discharge of a gun, and being unable to perform active duty, he was detailed on the recruiting service until 1814, when he returned to the frontier. Peace being declared, he resigned his commission and returned to Massachusetts. He was promoted a lieutenant while in the army, was five years superintendent of the Farm School on Thompson's Island in Boston Harbor, afterwards superintendent of the House of Industry, and also superintendent of the House of Reformation in the City of Boston. He erected the house on Mass. Ave. now owned by Franklin R. Kimball (1912), and was about to move into it when he died suddenly of ship-fever.

He married 19 May 1817 SUSANNA DOWNING, born 20 Nov. 1788, died 15 Apr. 1866, g. s., daughter of Samuel[2] and Susanna (Brown).

Children, first recorded at Lexington:

i. MARY JANE MACK,[7] b. 9 Mar. 1818; m. HAMILTON HUTCHINS, b. 10 July 1805, s. of Abel and Elizabeth (Partridge) of Roxbury; she d. a short time after marriage. He d. 6 Apr. 1851.
ii. SUSAN D., b. 6 Dec. 1819; d. unm. 23 Nov. 1843, g. s.
iii. DANIEL (twin), b. 8 Sept. 1822; resided at Buffalo, N. Y.
iv. DELIA (twin), b. 8 Sept. 1822; m. 28 Sept. 1846 ANSEL W. PUTNAM; d. 15 Oct. 1850. Children: i. *Mary H.*, b. 20 Sept 1847. ii. *Clara D.*, b. 4 Mar. 1849.
v. PATRICK HENRY, b. 9 May 1824; resided at Boston.
vi. SARAH R., b. 30 Dec. 1826; d. unm. 27 Aug. 1846, g. s.
vii. LEONARD, b. 4 Aug. 1828; m. Jan. 1848 LUCY LEBARON; d. at San Francisco 22 Mar. 1848. Twin daughters: i. *Clara E.*,[8] d. 8 Mar. 1859. ii. *Lillian L.*, d. at Lexington 15 Sept. 1859.
viii. JOHN G., b. 31 Dec. 1830; grad. at West Point 1854, entered the service as a lieutenant of artillery, and became a colonel. He served in California, and in divers positions throughout the Civil War.

7. SAMUEL[6] CHANDLER (John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Roger[1]), born 26 Oct. 1795, died 20 July 1867, g. s.

Digitized by Google

Having a hereditary taste for military matters, he entered the service of the United States as an ensign in 1814, and repaired to the cantonment at Pittsfield, whence he was detailed to conduct a body of British prisoners to Canada on exchange, and then returned to Pittsfield. Soon afterwards the troops at that place were ordered to the Niagara frontier, and arrived at Buffalo the latter part of July, the day before the battle of Lundy's Lane. They were then ordered to Fort Erie, which was early in August besieged by the British, under Gen. Drummond, and kept in a close state of siege for two months. During this period there were two desperate battles, in which Lieut. Chandler participated: an assault by Drummond upon the fort on the 15th of August, and a sortie from the fort on the 17th of September, which induced Drummond to raise the siege. The American loss was returned as 595, and that of the enemy at 1700, including nearly 400 taken prisoners. After some slight skirmishes on the Niagara frontier, the army was ordered to proceed by forced marches to Sackett's Harbor. On the return of peace, Lieut. Chandler was discharged. Though he held a commission as lieutenant during the greater part of the campaign he had the command of a company, and during his term of service was promoted from a third to a first lieutenant. He was subsequently major-general in the militia, and held the office of sheriff of the county ten years. He represented the county in the State Senate, and held the office of justice of the peace, and trial justice. He was for many years an active member of the Middlesex Agricultural Society.

He married first 29 Oct. 1818 LYDIA MUZZEY, born 11 June 1799, died 12 Aug. 1830, daughter of Amos[6] and Lydia (Boutelle); secondly 11 Sept. 1834 ABIGAIL MUZZEY, born 26 Nov. 1804, died 24 Apr. 1840, sister to his first wife.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington and baptized 2 May 1830:

i. JOHN LINCOLN,[7] b. 6 Oct. 1820; m. at Fitchburg, 8 Sept. 1843, ABBY MARSHALL KIMBALL, b. at Mount Vernon, N. H., 26 Feb. 1823, d. at Ash Grove, Mo., 27 May 1880, dau. of Porter and Betsy A. (Marshall); d. at Duck Creek, Texas, 28 Feb. 1880. He first served in the Civil War as captain of a company of Union Home Guards, organized about 1861. This company was attacked at Bennett's Mills, Mo., 1 Sept. 1861, by a superior force of rebels. He received a flesh wound and after the dispersal of the company, made his way on foot to Rolla nearly thirty miles away. On 2 Mar. 1862 he was commissioned first lieutenant and adjutant of the 7th Cavalry, Missouri Vols. In the fall of 1862 the regiment joined the Army of the Frontier. As its assistant adjutant-general he was in the battle of Prairie Grove 7 Dec. 1862 and for meritorious conduct was promoted to lieutenant-colonel. From this time to the end of the war he was in command of his regiment, his colonel being on detached duty. After the capture of Little Rock, Ark., he was appointed provost marshal of the post of Little Rock, and later provost marshal general of this department, which position he held until he resigned in Dec. 1864. Children, first b. at Fitchburg, the others at St. Louis, Mo.:

Digitized by Google

i. *William Towne,*[8] b. 19 Sept. 1849; m. at Ash Grove, Mo., 25 June 1881, Roxy J. Comegys. ii. *Ella Cowden*, b. 23 Oct. 1855; m. at Ash Grove, Mo., 26 Mar. 1874, William Jonas Hawkins. iii. *Bessie*, b. 28 Apr. 1858; m. at Ash Grove, Mo., 10 Dec. 1878, Orlando Jones; d. at Ash Grove 10 Oct. 1884.

ii. AMOS MUZZEY, b. 26 Nov. 1821; d. 10 Oct. 1825.*

iii. ALMIRA MUZZEY, b. 12 Feb. 1824; d. at New York, N. Y., 5 July 1879.

iv. AMOS MUZZEY, b. 21 Dec. 1825; d. 11 Aug. 1836.

v. JOSEPH, b. 29 July 1829; m. 27 Oct. 1865 ELEANOR BALL; d. 19 Nov. 1874. He enlisted in the 13th Mass. Inf'y, Co. B, for three years, was taken prisoner at the second battle of Bull Run, paroled, and discharged for disability, 17 Jan. 1863.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

vi. HENRY LEAVENWORTH, b. 31 Oct. 1835; m. LYDIA C. FISKE, dau. of Samuel[1] and Ardelia (Tufts); d. at Cambridge 14 June 1890. Went to Calcutta and spent some eight years there. He was in India during the Sepoy Rebellion.

vii. SAMUEL ELLIOT, b. 2 Sept. 1837; m. at Cambridge, 1864, LAURA J. ALLEY, b. at Cambridge 30 Sept. 1844, dau. of Richard and Susan (Bailey); d. at Cambridge 22 Feb. 1881. He enlisted 1 May 1861 in Co. K, 5th Mass. Inf'y, taken prisoner 21 July 1861 at the first battle of Bull Run and confined at Libby Prison about six months. He reënlisted in the 12th Mass. Inf'y, was made quartermaster sergeant, and discharged to accept the rank of first lieutenant in the 7th Missouri Cavalry, where he served as adjutant. Child, b. at Cambridge: *Ella M.*,[8] b. 5 Dec. 1864.

9. viii. EDWARD T., b. 28 Feb. 1840.

8. WILLIAM[6] CHANDLER (Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Roger[1]), born 4 Oct. 1788, died 19 Mar. 1870, g. s. Having the family instinct he enlisted in the Rifle company, and in 1826 became the commander. He filled many town offices, was selectman, assessor, justice of the peace, representative in the Legislature, and a magistrate for many years.

He married first ELIZABETH HARRINGTON, died 30 Sept. 1847, daughter of Nathan[6] and Elizabeth (Phelps) of Woburn, one of the Lexington family; secondly 15 June 1848 MRS. MARY LA BART of Lowell, grand-daughter of John.

Children:

i. TRYPHENA HARRINGTON,[7] b. 8 Mar. 1814; d. 2 Mar. 1830, g. s.

ii. WILLIAM TIDD, b. 17 June 1816; m. ELIZA ANN WEST of Charlestown, where they resided; had seven children.

iii. MARY, b. 22 May 1819; m. 18 Oct. 1848, as his second wife, WARREN[5] DUREN, b. at Woburn 14 Apr. 1809, d. 18 Aug. 1884, s. of Abraham and Mary (Russell); d. 1 Aug. 1892.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 8 July 1822; m. 1 June 1843 ABIJAH BLANCHARD of Charlestown, where they resided; had three children.

10. v. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, b. 17 Sept. 1824.

vi. NATHAN, b. 22 Mar. 1827; m. (1) 17 Dec. 1852 MARY JANE FRANCIS; m. (2) 16 Jan. 1855 MRS. CLARA WYMAN KIMBALL of Winchester. He resided at Boston, and had two children, one by each wife. He d. 27 June 1861.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

9. EDWARD THOMAS[7] CHANDLER (Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Roger[1]), born 28 Feb. 1840.

He was Lexington's first volunteer in the Civil War, enlisting 23 Apr. 1861, discharged 22 July 1861 by reason of expiration of service.

He married REBECCA SARAH DOUGLASS, born 1 Mar. 1840, daughter of Otis Thayer and Mercy Ann (Wellman).

Children, the first three born at Lexington, iv. at Thompson, Conn., the others at Charlestown:

i. ABBIE MUZZEY,[8] b. 22 Nov. 1868; d. 21 Nov. 1875.
ii. SAMUEL OTIS, b. 11 May 1870; d. 22 June 1870.
iii. FRANK NELSON, b. 20 May 1871; d. 24 May 1873.
iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. 18 Dec. 1872; m. HATTIE FOSTER of Charlestown.
v. SUSAN WHEELER, b. Dec. 1874; d. 26 Nov. 1875.
vi. ALICE THAYER, b. 28 Oct. 1876; m. WILLIAM ALBERT GARNO of Fitchburg.
vii. HANNAH LOUISE, b. 2 June 1884.

10. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS[7] CHANDLER (William,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Roger[1]), born 17 Sept. 1824.

He married 26 Mar. 1866 SARAH WILLIAMS DUDLEY, daughter of Samuel and Mary ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARIA ELIZABETH,[8] b. 16 Apr. 1867; d. 16 May 1868.
ii. SARAH DUDLEY, b. 4 Oct. 1868; d. 12 May 1871.

CHAPMAN

JOHN[1] CHAPMAN, born in England; wife ALICE J. ( ) born at Lexington.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. LOUISA,[2] b. 27 June 1885.

CHASE

WILLIAM FRANCIS CHASE (colored) came to Lexington in May 1868 to the home of Abner Stone, East Lexington, and has been in the family over forty years. He has been generally respected and is mentioned in the wills of Miss Caira Robbins, Lexington 1881, Mrs. Ellen Stone, Lexington 1890, Mrs. Julia A. R. Barrett, Concord, 1900, and Miss Lucy Dalloff, Standish, Me., 1906. He is an ardent Republican and cast his first vote for Hayes and Wheeler.

CHENEY

PERRY HOPKINS[3] CHENEY (Stilman J.,[2] Eben[1]) was born at Warner, N. H., 12 Jan. 1846, elder son of Stilman Jackson, born at Bradford, N. H., 11 Sept. 1810, and grandson of Eben and Martha (Cressey). His mother, Eliza Morrill, was born at Bradford, N. H.,

Digitized by Google

14 Oct. 1812, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Howard). He is a railroad conductor and became a resident of Lexington 1 May 1886.

He married at Manchester, N. H., 12 Jan. 1867, MARY ANN HUNTOON, born at Salisbury, N. H., 2 Mar. 1847, daughter of John.

CHILD

1. ABIJAH[4] CHILD (Isaac,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]) came from Waltham about 1763, and settled in the southern part of Lexington. He was enrolled in Capt. Parker's company in 1775 and served as a soldier in 1776. He filled many town offices. He died 3 Aug. 1808, aged 70, g. s.

He married 27 Oct. 1763 SARAH CUTLER, born 15 June 1734, died 3 Mar. 1812, g. s., daughter of Benjamin[3] and Mary ( ). They were admitted to the church 14 Oct. 1764. Six of his children died within twelve days and one long stone in the Old Burying Ground gives the record of their deaths.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[5] b. 17 Dec. 1764; d. 28 Aug. 1778, g. s.
ii. EUNICE, b. 15 May 1766; d. 23 Aug. 1778, g. s.
iii. ABIJAH, b. 1 Aug. 1767; d. 6 Sept. 1778, g. s.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. 18 Jan. 1771; d. 29 Aug. 1778, g. s.
v. BENJAMIN, b. 16 Nov. 1773; d. 24 Aug. 1778, g. s.
vi. MOSES, d. 19 Aug. 1778, aged 3 y., wanting 8 days, g. s.
2. vii. ISAAC, b. 11 Oct. 1777; d. 20 Nov. 1811, g. s.

2. ISAAC[5] CHILD (Abijah,[4] Isaac,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 11 Oct. 1777, died 20 Nov. 1811.

He married at Waltham, 6 Mar. 1806, MARY PEAK, baptized 17 Jan. 1779, died at Lexington 4 May 1854, daughter of John[1] and Hitty (Hastings) of Lexington.

Children, baptized at Lexington:

i. SAMUEL,[6] bapt. 7 Jan. 1810.
ii. MARY, bapt. 21 Apr. 1811.

DANIEL[5] CHILD (Daniel,[4] Joshua,[3] Daniel,[2] John[1]) was born at Lincoln 22 Sept. 1780, s. of Daniel and Molley (?Mathis).

He married 29 Sept. 1808 SARAH or SALLY BENJAMIN, born at Waltham 15 June 1787, daughter of William and Beulah (Child).

Children, last four born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[6] b. at Gardner 7 Feb. 1808.
ii. LOUISA, b. at Waltham 7 Sept. 1810.
iii. SARAH, b. 22 Nov. 1812.
iv. DANIEL, b. 20 June 1814.
v. JOHN, b. 8 Nov. 1815.
vi. HENRY, b. 31 Jan. 1817.

EDWARD LORING[3] CHILD (Charles E.,[2] Nehemiah K.[1]) was born at Boston 13 Sept. 1870, son of Charles Edward, born at Boston 18 May 1844, and grandson of Nehemiah Kidder and Lydia B.

Digitized by Google

(Norton). His mother, Sophia Gavett Vickery, was born at Boston 29 May 1845 (d. 1881), daughter of John and Caroline (Gavett). The first ancestor in the direct line who came to this country was Ephraim Child, born at London, England, 1593, died 1663 and settled in Virginia in 1630.

He is at present the treasurer of a corporation; a Mason; and came to Lexington in 1886.

He married 30 Nov. 1896 HARRIET LOUISE SHERMAN, born at New Bedford 19 Feb. 1872, daughter of Charles Henry Hazard[3] and Eliza (Valentine).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. LORING CUSHMAN,[6] b. 22 Sept. 1909.

1. CAPTAIN ISAAC[5] CHILD (Isaac,[4] Isaac,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born at Waltham 7 Feb. 1778, died 19 Feb. 1850, son of Isaac and Lydia ( ).

He married 28 June 1804 BETSEY WELLINGTON, born 4 Feb. 1784, died 10 Oct. 1859, daughter of William[1] and Mary (Whitney) of Waltham.

Children, probably all born at Waltham:

i. DARIUS,[6] b. 17 Oct. 1805; m. LYDIA H. CHANDLER, d. at Woburn 18 Mar. 1898, aged 87 y. 9 m.; d. at Woburn 4 Dec. 1877.
ii. EVELINA, b. 8 Mar. 1807; m. 10 Oct. 1828 THOMAS NOXON; d. 11 June 1843. They had two children.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Dec. 1809; m. 9 Apr. 1838 JOSEPH[3] HOWE.
2. iv. ISAAC, b. 9 Oct. 1812.
v. PRENTISS, b. 14 Jan. 1815; m. 14 Jan. 1847 ESTHER F. HOLLIS of Lexington; d. at Hanover, Va., 24 June 1862.
3. vi. AUGUSTUS, b. 9 Oct. 1818.
vii. MARY MATILDA, b. 5 Aug. 1820; m. 20 Apr. 1840 JAMES WELLINGTON of Waltham; d. 24 May 1898. They had three children.
viii. MARTHA, b. 11 Oct. 1824; m. 10 Jan. 1847 BILLINGS[6] SMITH, JR.

2. ISAAC[6] CHILDS (Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Isaac,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born at Waltham 9 Oct. 1812, died at Waltham 7 Dec. 1903. Moved to Waltham about 1862.

He married first 7 Apr. 1835 MARY ANN SMITH, born 21 Apr. 1811, died 21 Jan. 1859, daughter of Ebenezer[7] and Anna (Underwood) of Lexington; secondly 6 Mar. 1863 MRS. ADALINE[8] (SMITH) COOPER, born 28 Oct. 1822, died 24 Apr. 1864, sister of his first wife and widow of Samuel Cooper; thirdly at Waltham, 9 Apr. 1867, HANNAH ADELINE WHITNEY, born at Waltham 15 May 1826, died 4 Mar. 1905, daughter of Luke and Cynthia Maria (King).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EMILY JANE,[7] m. 24 Apr. 1856 ASA BURBANK, b. at Hiram, Me., 16 Apr. 1827, d. at Brighton 15 Nov. 1883, s. of Asa and Sarah (Bucknell). They had three children.
4. ii. THOMAS WHITTEMORE.
iii. ANN DELIA, b. 16 Sept. 1842; m. at Newark, N. J., 1 Nov. 1864, NAHUM H. CHAPIN, b. at Charlestown 28 Dec. 1841, s. of Nahum and Lucy (Farwell); d. at Charlestown 5 Sept. 1900. They had four children.

Digitized by Google

iv. HENRY ALVIN, b. 23 June 1845; d. 6 Sept. 1849.
v. HENRY ALVIN, b. 17 Mar. 1854; d. 20 Mar. 1854.

3. AUGUSTUS[6] CHILDS (Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Isaac,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born at Waltham 9 Oct. 1818, died 26 Apr. 1895.

He married first 9 Mar. 1853 ELIZA ANN BLODGETT, born at Waltham, died 18 June 1865, aged 33, daughter of Charles and Eliza ( ); secondly 10 Mar. 1867 MARY EMMA CUNNINGHAM, born at Edgecomb, Me., 30 Dec. 1833, died 27 Oct. 1893, daughter of Charles and Rachel (Fowle).

Children by first wife, both born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES A.,[7] b. 21 Jan. 1854; d. 18 Oct. 1861.
ii. CARLTON ALLEN, b. 20 May 1865 ; d. at Whitinsville 8 Jan. 1900.

Child by second wife, born at Lexington:

iii. MARTHA ELIZA, b. 30 Nov. 1872; m. CHARLES H.[8] SPAULDING.

4. THOMAS WHITTEMORE[7] CHILDS (Isaac,[6] Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Isaac,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born about 1840.

He married 26 Nov. 1862 HATTIE P. HILDRETH, born at Dorchester 26 Dec. 1838, daughter of Samuel and Sophia (Doloph).

Children, first two born at Lexington, the others at Waltham:

i. ANNA FLORENCE,[8] b. 24 Mar. 1864; m. 6 Mar. 1890 FRED WILLIS ARCHIBALD, b. at Truro, N. S., s. of William Pitt and Phebe Ann (Heustis).
ii. HENRY ALVIN, b. 21 Feb. 1867; m. 15 Oct. 1892, at Waltham, FANNIE DWIGHT KINGSLEY, b. at Northampton, dau. of Edward D. and Frances A. ( ).
iii. BENJAMIN WENDALL STEVENS, b. 28 Nov. 1871; d. 30 July 1872.
iv. HARRY WENDALL, b. 12 Dec. 1874; m. HANNAH MARR.

JOSHUA[1] CHILD; wife HANNAH ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOSHUA,[2] b. 26 Mar. 1749.

CHILDS

GEORGE HENRY[3] CHILDS (George W.,[2] William T.[1]) was born at Boston 5 Jan. 1868, son of George William, born at Groton 18 Jan. 1845, and grandson of William T. and Mary Jane (Hartwell). His mother, Adeline Tilden Faunce, was born at Boston 11 Nov. 1846, daughter of George Henry and Martha Mayo (Ingraham). She was descended from John Faunce, who came over in the ship Ann in 1623.

He became a resident of Lexington in July 1900; elected selectman 1912; is a Knight Templar.

He married at Somerville, 30 June 1890, LEILA EDNA FLETCHER, born at Islesboro, Me., 31 May 1868, daughter of Oliver Sutherland, born at Islesboro, Me., 14 Nov. 1842, died 5 June 1910, son of Thomas and Nellie (Brown). Her mother was Adelia Emma Brown.

Children, last born at Somerville, the others at Arlington:

i. CALVIN WAY,[4] b. 10 Oct. 1891.
ii. EDMUND STEVENS, b. 24 Feb. 1893.

Digitized by Google

iii. MARGUERITE, b. 29 Oct. 1895; d. at Arlington 28 July 1896.
iv. ADA MURIEL, b. 30 Mar. 1897.
v. GEORGE HENRY, b. 28 Oct. 1904.

LUKE CARTER[7] CHILDS (Moses,[6] Joseph,[5] Jonathan,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]) was born 16 Mar. 1811, died 27 Nov. 1878, son of Moses, born 13 June 1787, died 14 Feb. 1811. His mother, Mary Boyd Williams, was born at Southboro' 4 Apr. 1786, died 24 May 1862, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Ball), and descended from Abraham Williams, a proprietor of Marlboro. He served on the school committee 1865–67.

He married 10 Dec. 1835 REBECCA AMES HALE, born at Hollis, N. H., 18 Sept. 1812, daughter of David, born at Hollis, N. H., and Betsey (Holden), born at Groton. They came to Lexington in 1849.

Children, first four born at Boston, the others at Cambridge:

i. CAROLINE R.,[8] b. 3 Dec. 1836; d. 21 Feb. 1838.
ii. HENRY M., b. 17 May 1839; d. 16 Nov. 1844.
iii. ELLEN R., b. 17 Oct. 1841; d. 14 Sept. 1849.
iv. MARY E., b. 19 Sept. 1843; m. 21 Apr. 1868 FREDERICK O.[4] ROBINSON, who died 1 Feb. 1905.
v. EDWARD H., b. 23 Apr. 1846; d. 12 Sept. 1849.
vi. FRANK CARTER, b. 20 Apr. 1849; m. 18 Sept. 1895 EDITH JEWETT ROBINSON, dau. of George W.[3] and Maria (Jewett). He grad. from Mass. Inst. Technology; is a Free Mason. He became a resident of Lexington in 1849 and again in 1894. He is a trustee of Lexington Savings Bank.

CHISHOLM

JOHN[3] CHISHOLM (William,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Antigonish, N. S., 1840, the fourth of eleven children of William, born at Edinburgh, Scotland, 1800, and grandson of Thomas and Margaret (Chisholm). His mother, Margaret Chisholm, was born at Edinburgh, Scotland, 1803, daughter of John and Isabella ( ). Thomas Chisholm came to Nova Scotia about 1802, and John came to the U. S. and settled at Concord 1860, moving to Lexington in 1870.

He married at Concord, 22 Mar. 1860, SARAH MCDONALD, born at Pictou, N. S., 1840, daughter of Donald and Elizabeth ( ).

Children, first two born at Concord, iii. at Antigonish, N. S., iv. at Bedford:

i. MARIA ELIZABETH,[4] b. 8 Dec. 1861; m. HARRY LORD.
ii. WILLIAM DANIEL, b. 12 Feb. 1863.
iii. MARY BELLE, b. 9 Dec. 1865; m. ( ) BARNES; d. at New York, N. Y., 1888.
iv. MARGARET, b. 1868; d. Apr. 1871.

CLAFLIN

ANTIPAS[1] CLAFLIN and SARAH his wife, were admitted to the Lexington church 31 July 1709.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Cambridge Farms:

i. SARAH,[3] b. 1 Nov. 1706.
ii. ROBERT, b. 13 Mar. 1707–08.
iii. NOAH, b. 12 Apr. 1710.
iv. NEHEMIAH, b. 28 Sept. 1713.

CLAPHAM

1. CHARLES SUMNER[2] CLAPHAM (John[1]) was born at Albany, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1854, ninth child of John, born at Lincoln, England, 15 Nov. 1816, who came from England in 1845, and settled at Albany, N. Y. His mother, Sarah Foster, was born at Lincoln, England, 15 Dec. 1816. He is a Free Mason. He became a resident of Lexington 1 May 1908.

He married at Albany, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1877, ANNA LOUISE VEEDER, born at Albany, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1853, daughter of Myndert Jehoiakim and Huldah (Bates).

Children:

2. i. EDWARD GEORGE,[3] b. at Albany 5 June 1878.
ii. ADA VEEDER, b. at Hartford, Ct., 16 June 1885; m. DAVID GOVAN.
iii. ALICE ISABEL, b. at Somerville 19 Feb. 1892.

2. EDWARD GEORGE[3] CLAPHAM (Charles,[2] John[1]), born at Albany, N. Y., 5 June 1878. He came to Lexington 4 Aug. 1906.

He married at Somerville, 10 June 1902, JENNIE BERITH MCCLOSKY, born at Somerville 30 Nov. 1877, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Warnock).

Child, born at Somerville:

i. BERITH,[4] b. 28 Apr. 1905.

CLAPP

ROBERT PARKER[3] CLAPP (George,[2] Martin[1]) was born at Montague 21 Oct. 1855, son of George A., born at Montague 6 Mar. 1827, and grandson of Martin Harvey and Maria (Russell). His mother, Irene Franklin Parker, was born at Hadley 18 July 1826, daughter of Charles Whiting and Roxana (Johnson). The ancestor, Capt. Roger Clap, came from Devonshire, England, and settled at Dorchester, 1630.

He was graduated from Harvard in 1879, A.B. cum laude; Harvard Law School 1882, LL.B. He became a resident of Lexington 1 May 1886.

He married at Cambridge, 28 Oct. 1886, MARY LIZZIE SAUNDERS, born at Cambridge 9 July 1860, daughter of Charles Hicks and Mary Brooks (Ball) of Concord. She took a special course at Radcliffe.

Children, the first born at Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. HAROLD FRANKLIN,[4] b. 8 Feb. 1888; d. at Cambridge 9 Feb. 1888.
ii. LILIAN SAUNDERS, b. 29 Mar. 1892.
iii. ROGER SAUNDERS, b. 24 Mar. 1895.

Digitized by Google

CLARK AND CLARKE

1. HUGH[1] CLARKE arrived in this country from England, and became an early settler of Watertown. He afterwards resided at Roxbury, was admitted a freeman 30 May 1660, and became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1666. He died at Roxbury 20 July 1693, and his wife, ELIZABETH, died in 1692.

Children:

2. i. JOHN,[2] b. 13 Oct. 1641.
   ii. URIAH, b. 5 June 1644; d. 26 July 1721; m. (1) Oct. 1674 JOANNA HOLBROOK of Braintree, who d. 28 Feb. 1681–82, aged 25, g. s. at Roxbury; m. (2) 1682 MARY ( ); m. (3) 12 Dec. 1711 MRS. MARTHA ADAMS.
   iii. ELIZABETH, b. 31 Jan. 1648; m. JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER.
   iv. HESTER or ESTHER, b. 1652; m. JOHN GROSVENER of Roxbury, who d. 27 Sept. 1691, aged 49; d. at Pomfret, Conn., 1738, aged 87.

2. JOHN[2] CLARKE (Hugh[1]), born at Watertown 13 Oct. 1641, died 6 Jan. 1694–95, resided at Roxbury and Newton.

He married first ABIGAIL ( ); married secondly? 18 Nov. 1680 LYDIA BUCKMINSTER, who d. ? 2 Jan. 1682; thirdly 18 Dec. 1684 ELIZABETH NORMAN.

Children:

3. i. JOHN,[3] of Newton.
   ii. WILLIAM, b. 20 June 1686; m. 11 Feb. 1707–08 HANNAH KEE of Newton, who d. 9 Apr. 1756; d. 25 May 1737.
   iii. ANN, b. 18 May 1688; m. 24 Apr. 1712 JOHN BILLINGS of Concord.
   iv. MARTHA, b. 11 Jan. 1690.
   v. ESTHER, b. 1 Mar. 1692; ? m. 8 Mar. 1716–17 BENOIS ADRIENSIENS.
   vi. HANNAH, b. 20 Apr. 1693; d. same day.
   vii. MOSES, b. 19 July 1695.

3. JOHN[3] CLARKE (John,[2] Hugh[1]), died at Newton 22 Jan. 1730.

He married at Dorchester, 16 Apr. 1697, ANN BIRD, born 8 Nov. 1671, died 18 Jan. 1747–48, daughter of Thomas and Thankful (Atherton) of Dorchester.

Children:

   i. MARY,[4] b. 9 Jan. 1693; m. 12 Nov. 1730 JOHN BALL, 3d, of Watertown; d. 5 July 1738.
   ii. JOHN, b. 22 Sept. 1700; m. 7 Nov. 1734 HANNAH CUTTING of Waltham; d. at Waltham 31 May 1773, 73d y.
   iii. ANN, b. 12 Jan. 1701–02; m. 24 June 1736 EBENEZER BARTLETT of Newton; d. 1 Oct. 1742.
4. iv. THOMAS, b. 29 May 1704.
   v. ISAAC, b. 19 Oct. 1707; m. 7 Aug. 1729 EXPERIENCE WILSON of Newton; d. at Hopkinton, 1783.
   vi. ATHERTON, b. 16 Apr. 1711; m. PATIENCE LOON of Hopkinton.

4. THOMAS[4] CLARK (John,[3] John,[2] Hugh[1]), born 29 May 1704, died at Hopkinton 30 June 1775.

He married 2 Apr. 1728 MARY BOWEN, who died 17 June 1775, aged 69, daughter of Isaac.

Digitized by Google

Children:

i. PETER,[6] b. 20 Mar. 1729; d. young.
5. ii. JONAS, b. 14 Dec. 1730.
iii. THOMAS, b. 8 Jan. 1732; d. at Lexington 7 May 1809. A soldier in the Revolution.
iv. PENUEL, b. 18 Mar. 1734; d. 6 Aug. 1736.
v. MARY, b. 5 Feb. 1735–36; d. 19 Aug. 1736.
vi. MARY, b. 17 Oct. 1737; m. 8 July 1755 DR. JOHN COTTON of Newton; d. 3 Nov. 1813.
vii. PENUEL, b. 5 July 1739; d. 17 Nov. 1742.
viii. SARAH, b. 9 Apr. 1741; d. 17 Nov. 1742.
ix. SARA, d. 15 Nov. 1749.

5. JONAS[5] CLARKE (Thomas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Hugh[1]), born 14 Dec. 1730, died 15 Nov. 1805.

He was graduated from Harvard 1752. The church of Lexington extended a call to him to become their pastor, 19 May 1755, and he was ordained 5 Nov. 1755. Afterwards his life was interwoven with the history of this town, and Hon. Edward Everett thus eulogized him: "Mr. Clarke was a man of high rank in his profession — a man of practical piety, a learned theologian, correct, and pointed, beyond the standard of the day, and a most intelligent, resolute, and ardent champion of the popular cause. He was connected by marriage with the family of John Hancock. To this circumstance no doubt may properly be ascribed some portion of his interest in the political movements of the day; while on the mind of Hancock an intimacy with Mr. Clarke was calculated to have a strong and salutary influence."

He married 21 Sept. 1757 LUCY BOWES, died 6 Apr. 1789, daughter of the Rev. Nicholas and Lucy (Hancock) of Bedford.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS,[6] b. 6 July 1758; d. 9 Nov. 1758.
ii. THOMAS, b. 27 Sept. 1759; m. (intention dated 7 Nov. 1782) SALLY CONANT, and moved to Boston. In 1809 he was chosen town clerk, and continued to hold the office until Boston was made a city in 1822, when he was chosen clerk of the Common Council, an office which he held until his death, 29 May 1832.
iii. JONAS, b. 27 Nov. 1760; moved to Kennebunk, Me., where he m. July 1789 SARAH WATTS of Portland, Me., who d. his widow 5 Nov. 1842, aged 72; d. at Kennebunk, Me., 8 Nov. 1828. He was collector of the port there, and judge of probate for York County.
iv. MARY, b. 4 May 1762; d. 13 July 1805; m. 31 Mar. 1790 REV. HENRY WARE of Hingham, afterwards Hollis Professor of Divinity in Harvard University. They had ten children: *Henry*,[7] the eldest son, grad. from Harvard 1812, was ordained over the Second Church, Boston, 1817, and later appointed Professor of Pulpit Eloquence and Pastoral Care in Harvard University. *William*, studied theology, and settled first in New York City, and afterwards at Waltham and West Cambridge (now Arlington). He distinguished himself as an author. *John* was a physician, and filled for a long period the chair of Professor of the Theory and Practice of Physic in the Medical Department of Harvard University.

Digitized by Google

v. ELIZABETH, b. 2 June 1763; funeral "from church" 29 Apr. 1844.
vi. WILLIAM, b. 10 June 1764. He was appointed consul to Emden, the chief seaport of the kingdom of Hanover, and died at Porto Rico, about 1820.
vii. PETER, b. 25 Nov. 1765; m. (1) BETSEY HAMILTON of Portsmouth, N. H., who d. 1 Mar. 1793, aged 21; m. (2) ANN or NANCY HARRIS of Concord, N. H., who m. (2) Capt. Reuben Shapleigh of Portsmouth, N. H., and d. at Paris, France, 1863, aged 90. Having sailed for Cadiz on business, Peter was captured by the French, and thrown into prison at Gaudaloupe, where he contracted a disease of which he died while on his passage home, Dec. 1798.
viii. LUCY, b. 2 Mar. 1767; m. 17 June 1789 REV. THADDEUS FISKE of West Cambridge, now Arlington, who d. 14 Nov. 1855, aged 93; d. 9 Mar. 1855. He was for many years a clergyman of that town.
ix. LYDIA, b. 20 May 1768; m. 13 Aug. 1789 REV. BENJAMIN GREEN of Berwick, Me.; d. 23 Feb. 1830. He subsequently left the ministry and entered the legal profession, moved to Maine, and was there appointed judge of one of the courts, and afterwards marshal of the district.
x. MARTHA, b. 28 Oct. 1770; m. 3 Nov. 1791 REV. WILLIAM HARRIS, D.D., of Salem, a clergyman of the Episcopalian church. He was called to the city of New York, and finally made president of Columbia College.
xi. SARAH, b. 10 Nov. 1774; d. 20* June 1843, g. s.
xii. ISAAC BOWEN, b. 29 June 1779; d. 10 Aug. 1800.
xiii. HENRY, b. 29 Nov. 1780; m. May 1812 SUSAN GRAFTON of Salem, who d. 25 Sept. 1846, aged 66. He went to Kennebunk, where he was a bank cashier, and afterwards returned to Boston. He held a commission as justice and notary. Children: i. *Henry Grafton*,[7] b. 14 May 1814; studied medicine, and resided at Boston. ii. *Jonas Bowen*, b. 16 Jan. 1816; grad. from Dartmouth 1839; entered the ministry, and resided at Swampscott.

ALLAN C.[1] CLARK was born at Bath, N. H.; wife CARRIE C. (TEFFT) was born at Haverhill, N. H.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MERLIN T.,[2] b. 13 Jan. 1893; d. 22 Aug. 1893.
ii. ESTHER, b. 11 May 1895.
iii. ROGER, b. 7 June 1896; d. 4 Aug. 1896.
iv. DOROTHY ROSAN, b. 28 Aug. 1899.

CHARLES F. G.[1] CLARK was born in Nova Scotia.

He married LIZZIE HARQUAIE, born in New Hampshire.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MAY LENA,[2] b. 7 May 1887.

FRANK EDWARD[3] CLARK (Stephen,[2] Stephen[1]) was born at Concord, N. H., 28 Aug. 1855, only son of Stephen, born at Loudon, N. H., 24 Feb. 1799. His mother was Caroline Stevens, born at Canterbury, N. H., 17 Sept. 1822, daughter of Jesse.

He married at Boston, 1 May 1882, JENNIE ESTELLE THOMPSON, born at Canton, Me., 1 Mar. 1859, died at Lexington 1 May 1909, daughter of J. Sanford and Rosina (Hayford).

Children:

i. FRED EVERETT,[4] b. at Concord, N. H., 5 Nov. 1883; d. there 4 Apr. 1884.

* 28 Town rec. and Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

ii. ETHEL HUBBARD, b. at Galesburg, Ill., 24 July 1885; m. 12 Nov. 1910 FREDERICK WILLIAM BARRY, b. at Chelsea, s. of Frederick W. and Henrietta M. (Bailey).

FRANK EVERETT[3] CLARK (Owen F.,[2] Jonathan B.[1]) was born at Boston 4 Sept. 1860, son of Owen Francis, born at Hopkinton, N. H., 18 Mar. 1835, and grandson of Jonathan Bailey and Harriet Elizabeth (Pray). His mother, Sarah Frances Twitchell, was born at Boston 23 May 1839, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Moore). His ancestors who first settled this country were from England, and settled in New Hampshire. He graduated from the Newton High School in 1877 and became a resident of Lexington in 1890. He is a manfuacturing confectioner.

He married 24 June 1890 ETHEL DELNA MOODY, born at Weston 6 May 1864, died 8 July 1897, daughter of Abner Jackson[3] and Eliza Frances (Bird).

Child, born at Boston:

i. PHILIP MOODY,[4] b. 9 Nov. 1895.

GEORGE A.[1] CLARK was born at East Charlemont.

He married RUBY M. POWERS, born at Sherborn Falls.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ELEANOR ROSE,[2] b. 2 July 1909.

JUDAH[1] CLARK married at Weston, 19 Nov. 1731, EUNICE WARREN, b. at Weston 19 Aug. 1714, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JONATHAN,[2] b. 26 May 1733.

RICHARD[1] CLARK; wife MARY ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. RICHARD,[2] b. 3 Feb. 1718–19.

WILLIAM B.[1] CLARK was born at Brattleboro', Vt.

He married ELLEN C. STRONG, born at Boston.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HELEN,[2] b. 13 Aug. 1897.

WINFORD SAMUEL[1] CLARK was born at Fitzwilliam, N. H.

He married GRACE LILLIAN BROWN, born at Charlestown.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GERTRUDE ROZELL,[2] b. 17 Apr. 1911.

CLARKE

CHARLES P.[1] CLARKE was born at Lawrence.

He married BELLE T. BARRETT, born at Coldwater, Mich.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. DOROTHY BELLE,[2] b. 19 June 1907.

Digitized by Google

FRANK SEYMOUR[1] CLARKE was born at Moncton, N. B.

He married ANNIE CLOUSTON, born at Derby, N. B.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ROBERT,[2] b. 3 Nov. 1911.

RICHARD ARTHUR[2] CLARKE (John[1]) was born at Lawrence, son of John and Lettie (Cook).

He married at Lawrence, 15 Nov. 1899, HATTIE BELLE FAVOR, born at Greenfield, N. H., daughter of John and Nancy (Woodbridge).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. KENNETH FAVOR,[3] b. 27 July 1901.

CLAVEL

AUGUSTE FRANÇOIS CHARLES MARC[1] CLAVEL was born in Switzerland.

He married FRANCES MCKAY, born at Boston.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FRANÇOIS HENRI AUGUSTE,[2] b. 31 Mar. 1893.

CLEGGETT

JOHN JOSEPH[3] CLEGGETT (James J.,[2] James[1]) was born at Mallow, County Cork, Ireland, 15 Aug. 1860, son of James John, born at Mallow, Ireland, and grandson of James and Ellen Mary (Pine). His mother, Ellen Pine, was born at Mallow, Ireland, daughter of James. The name of the ancestor who first came to this country was William J. Cleggett from Ireland.

He was employed by the General Post Office, London, for seventeen years as postman and secret service duty. He came to Lexington in 1902.

He married at Castletown, Roche, Ireland, KATHERINE MARY O'GORMAN, born 14 Nov. 1879, daughter of John J. and Mary Ellen (O'Mahoney).

Children:

i. JAMES PATRICK,[4] b. at Bedford 17 May 1901.
ii. THERESA MARY, b. at Bedford 13 June 1903.
iii. CHRISTINE CATHERINE, b. 28 Sept. 1905.
iv. JOHN ERNEST, b. at Lexington 19 Apr. 1908.

CLIFFORD

JAMES[1] CLIFFORD was born in Ireland, died 6 Sept. 1901, aged 60.

He married SARAH FLANNIGAN, born in Ireland, died 14 Sept. 1895, aged 65, daughter of Patrick and Mary (Davis).

Children, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 22 Dec. 1870.
ii. ROSE ELLEN, b. 15 Aug. 1872; d. 26 Aug. 1909.

Digitized by Google

CLOYES

FRED DARWIN[3] CLOYES (Philip B.,[2] Elijah[1]) was born at Cambridge 26 Sept. 1873, son of Philip Beach, born at Salisbury, Vt., 15 Sept. 1838, and grandson of Elijah and Mariah (Beach). His mother, Jennie Emeline Smead, was born at Salisbury, Vt., 8 Aug. 1840, daughter of Dennis and Cyntha (Maynard). John Cloyes, the original ancestor in this country, came from the south of England and settled at Watertown in 1637.

He was educated in the schools of Middlebury, Vt., and at Vermont Academy, Saxton's River, Vt., and became a resident of Lexington in 1889. He is a salesman and Free Mason.

He married 10 June 1903 ALICE GIBBS BALLARD, born 2 June 1872, daughter of Francis Edward[6] and Ellen Sherwin (Conant).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. LORAINE,[4] b. 21 Mar. 1905.
ii. EDITH BALLARD, b. 10 Sept. 1906.

COBB

1. FRANCIS LAWRENCE[2] COBB (William[1]) was born at Barnstable 4 Jan. 1833, son of William and Mary Loring (Davis), both born at Barnstable. The first ancestor in this country came from England and settled at Barnstable.

He married at Barnstable, 22 Apr. 1862, AUGUSTA ANNA HALL, born at West Roxbury 10 Oct. 1839, died 19 Jan. 1903, daughter of David Patterson and Margaret Dexter (Chenery).

Children, all born at Chelsea:

2. i. FRANCIS MELNOTT,[3] b. 2 Aug. 1863.
ii. HOPE MESERVE, b. 13 July 1866; m. CHARLES E. SNOW.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 24 Apr. 1869; d. at West Roxbury 14 Feb. 1877.

2. FRANCIS MELNOTT[3] COBB (Francis L.,[2] William[1]), born at Chelsea 2 Aug. 1863, died 22 July 1904.

He was in the grocery business, a Free Mason, and came to Lexington in April, 1891.

He married 15 Dec. 1892 ANNA ISABEL AMY, born at Granville, Vt., daughter of Oscar and Adeliza (Kendall).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. LAWRENCE MELNOTT,[4] b. 28 Jan. 1898.

COBURN

FRANK WARREN[3] COBURN (Lyman R.,[2] Lemuel[1]) was born at Thetford, Vt., 3 June 1853, son of Lyman Ransel, born at Fairlee, Vt., 6 Sept. 1828, and grandson of Lemuel, Jr. and Hannah (Post). His mother, Lucinday Tyler Fletcher, was born at Strafford, Vt., 22 Aug. 1832, daughter of Leonard, Jr. and Lucinda (Tyler). The name of the ancestor who first came to this country was Edward

Digitized by Google

Colborne, who came from England in the ship Defence and settled at Ipswich in 1635, and later became a large land owner at Dracut.

He has been engaged in the printing and stationery business, is a dealer in rare and valuable books, and came to Lexington in June 1886.

He married at Ipswich, 25 Dec. 1878, HATTIE JANE MARSH, born at Boston 6 Nov. 1859. She was legally adopted by Charles Adams Marsh and his wife Sarah Jane Marsh 10 Sept. 1861.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES LYMAN,[4] b. 23 Apr. 1895.

COCHRAN

O'BRIEN[1] COCHRAN; wife ELIZA ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CATHERINE,[2] b. 3 Oct. 1852.

COCHRANE

LEWIS GEORGE[2] COCHRANE (Rupert[1]) was born in Nova Scotia, son of Rupert and Nellie (Chambers).

He married 5 Oct. 1898 FANNIE BULLOCK, born in England, daughter of John and Emma (Robinson).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. LEWIS FRANK,[3] b. 16 Oct. 1899.
ii. MARGARET FRANCES, b. 26 Apr. 1901.
iii. RALPH EDWARD, b. 19 Nov. 1903.
iv. EMMA GERTRUDE, b. 24 Feb. 1908.
v. MARION, b. 20 July 1909.

LORENZO DARWIN[3] COCHRANE (John,[2] Daniel[1]) was born at Saline, Mich., 27 Nov. 1854, son of John, born 1827, and grandson of Daniel. His mother was Sarah Cole, born at Macon, Mich., 1837, daughter of Jacob and Philena (Munn). Daniel Cochrane, the family ancestor, came from Scotland, and settled at Saline, Mich.

He was graduated from Union City High School, Mich., attended Albion College, Mich., one year, was then admitted to Michigan University, and graduated from Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pa., in 1888. He was engaged in teaching and preaching, became a resident of Lexington in 1897, was pastor of Follen Church, 1898–1905, a member of the school committee of Lexington, and is now a farmer.

He married at Sherwood, Mich., 14 Nov. 1884, CORA SEXTON, born at Sherwood, Mich., 25 June 1861, daughter of George and Amanda Grover (Wells).

Children:

Digitized by Google

i. KINGSLEY,[4] b. at Littleton, N. H., 1888; m. at Bolton, 14 May 1910, IDA VIOLA PORTER, b. in Nova Scotia, dau. of Robert and Rachael (Blinkhom).
ii. MERLIN, b, at Ellsworth, Me., 1895.
iii. DONALD, b. at Perry, Iowa, 1897.
iv. HAROLD, b. at Lexington 13 Oct. 1901.

CODY

JAMES[1] CODY*; wife CATHERINE ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CATHERINE,[2] b. 22 Feb. 1859.
ii. JAMES, b. 10 Dec. 1860.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 20 Dec. 1862.

JOHN[2] CODY (Michael,[2] Michael[1]) was born in Ireland 31 Oct. 1825, elder son of Michael and Catherine (Keefe), and grandson of Michael and Hannah (Ross). He came to Lexington about 1846.

He married at Cambridge JOHANNA WHITE, born in Ireland 1829, died at Boston 26 June 1897, daughter of Lawrence and Mary (Leahey).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CATHERINE,[4] b. 5 Sept. 1854; m. JOSEPH SILVA.
ii. MICHAEL, b. 28 May 1856.
iii. JOHN, b. 14 Apr. 1859; m. in New York.
iv. DAVID, b. 14 Mar. 1861; m. in Texas MARGARET HAYES.
v. MARY GERTRUDE, b. 1 Jan. 1863; m. 20 June 1899 JAMES HENRY CALLAHAN.
vi. MAURICE, b. 9 Nov. 1864; m. MILDRED CROCKER.
vii. PATRICK, b. 10 Aug. 1866; m. MRS. CALLAHAN; d. at Mattapan 28 Nov. 1909.
viii. MARGARET, b. 15 July 1868; d. 26 July 1868.

COFFIN

RICHARD SEAVEY[2] COFFIN (Edwin[1]) was born at Wiscasset, Me., 22 Apr. 1869, son of Edwin and Annie (Bailey).

He married first 20 Oct. 1892 ADELINE AUGUSTA FISKE, born 1 Dec. 1865, died at Roxbury 13 May 1895, daughter of Timothy K.[3] and Barbara (Peters); secondly HATTIE EVELYN FISKE, born 19 Apr. 1876, sister of his first wife.

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

i. RICHARD FISHER,[3] b. 26 Apr. 1910.

COLBURN

JAMES M.[1] COLBURN; wife ROSILLA ( ).
Child, born at Lexington:

i. SAMUEL BOYNTON,[2] b. 8 Apr. 1839.

* James Cody enlisted 5 Oct. 1861 in Co. L, 1st Cavalry, discharged 16 Nov. 1861 by reason of disability.

Digitized by Google

COLBY

Moses E.[2] Colby (Emerson[1]) was born at Rockport 27 Sept. 1836, son of Emerson and Mary (Carter). He served in the Civil War in Co. E, 13th N. H. Inf'y, from 18 Sept. 1862 to 5 Feb. 1863.

He married at Boston, 14 Dec. 1883, Annie Eliza Smith, born in Gloucestershire, England, 1851, died at Lexington 4 June 1905, daughter of John and Caroline (Soule).

Children:

i. Mary C.,[3] b. at Bolton; m. at Waltham, 20 Dec. 1905, Ralph A. E. Silman, b. at Waltham, s. of William and Mary A. (Middleton).
ii. Abbie Louisa, b. at Lexington 12 Feb. 1888.

COLE

George F.[2] Cole (Pembroke S.[1]) was born at Saco, Me., son of Pembroke S. and Sophia J. (Cole).

He married at Lowell, 28 Dec. 1905, Mamie Rozalie Barrett, born at Amherst, Nova Scotia, daughter of Thomas F. and Abigail E. (McKay).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. George Franklin,[3] b. 7 Jan. 1907; d. 8 Jan. 1907.
ii. Velma Inez, b. 4 June 1910.
iii. Ethlyn Olena, b. 18 Nov. 1911.

COLLAMORE

George W.[1] Collamore was born at Boston.

He married secondly Elizabeth J. Stafford, born at Sherbrooke, Que.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. Helen Hoffman,[2] b. 10 July 1905.

COLLINS

1. Daniel[2] Collins (William[1]) was born in Ireland 4 Nov. 1822, died 31 Mar. 1907, son of William and Hannah (Dorgan).

He married 17 Apr. 1852 Mary Donovan, born in Ireland, died 2 Aug. 1894, aged 64, daughter of John and Julia (Murphy).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Hannah,[3] b. 4 July 1853; d. 10 July 1855.
2. ii. William Daniel, b. 4 Oct. 1854.
iii. Julia Maria, b. 20 June 1856.
iv. Mary Maria, b. 19 Oct. 1857; m. 2 June 1886 Bernard McEnroe, b. at Boston 19 Sept. 1855, d. there 22 June 1905, s. of Bernard[1] and Margaret (Woods). They have two children.
3. v. John Joseph, b. 1 Nov. 1859.
vi. Daniel Edward, b. 27 Mar. 1862; d. 5 Mar. 1908.
vii. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 19 Dec. 1864; m. 10 Apr. 1894 Francis McManus, Jr., b. at Concord Aug. 1864, s. of Francis and Bridget (McGuire).

Digitized by Google

viii. MICHAEL FRANCIS, b. 4 June 1868; m. JOSEPHINE HALLISEY.
ix. DENNIS HENRY, b. 18 May 1870; m. 18 Sept. 1895 AGNES FLORENCE WINN, b. in Ireland 2 June 1874, dau. of Patrick and Bridget (Dwyer).

2. WILLIAM DANIEL[3] COLLINS (Daniel,[2] William[1]), born 4 Oct. 1854.

He married ELIZABETH PARKER, born at Boston, daughter of Thomas and Ellen (Keefe).

Children, i. born at Boston, ii. at Brookline:

i. MARY ELLEN,[4] b. 3 Oct. 1880; m. CHARLES GILMAN[3] SAVAGE.
4. ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. 22 Feb. 1882.

3. JOHN JOSEPH[3] COLLINS (Daniel,[2] William[1]), born 1 Nov. 1859.

He married 31 Oct. 1893 MARGARET LEAVEY, born in Ireland, daughter of James and Mary (Heavey).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY CECELIA,[4] b. 15 Aug. 1895.
ii. DANIEL JAMES, b. 6 Dec. 1896; d. 18 Aug. 1898.
iii. MARGARET, b. 21 July 1898.
iv. AGNES, b. 8 June 1902.
v. JOHN, b. 25 June 1904; d. 14 Apr. 1906.

4. WILLIAM ARTHUR[4] COLLINS (William D.,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1]), born 22 Feb. 1882.

He married JOHANNA ELIZABETH MCDONNELL, born 19 May 1884, daughter of Terrence[3] and Eliza (Doyle).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ARTHUR,[5] b. 8 Apr. 1905.
ii. JAMES, b. 26 Feb. 1907.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Feb. 1909.
iv. MARY, b. 29 Mar. 1911.

ERNEST JOHN[2] COLLINS (John[1]) was born in England 12 Apr. 1875, fourth son of John, born in England 6 July 1839, and Ellen A. (Simpson), born in England 18 Feb. 1846.

He married 10 Jan. 1901 ROSE ELLA KEANE, born 3 Dec. 1876, died at Hanover, N. H., 31 Dec. 1902, daughter of John[1] and Nora (Hayes).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD VALENTINE,[3] b. 2 June 1902.

FRANCIS[1] COLLINS; wife ANN ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Children:

i. MARY ELLEN,[2] b. at Boston; d. at Lexington 1 Aug. 1875, aged 1 y. 3 m.
ii. FRANCIS, b. 31 July 1876.

HENRY R.[2] COLLINS (John[1]) was born in England, son of John and Ellen A. (Simpson).

He married at Arlington, 21 Apr. 1906, SARAH F. WHITTEN, born at Winchester, daughter of George and Catherine (McKearny).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. DOROTHY AILEEN,[3] b. 16 Feb. 1907.

Digitized by Google

JOHN[1] COLLINS; wife MARY (WHITE). Both born in Ireland.
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. WILLIE,[2] b. 27 June 1855.
ii. HANNAH, b. 26 Jan. 1857.
iii. MARY, b. 15 Jan. 1860; d. 26 Sept. 1861.
iv. LAWRENCE, b. 5 Feb. 1863.

JOHN A.[1] COLLINS was born at Cambridge; wife ELLEN L. (DEACON), born at Somerville.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. WINNIFRED,[2] b. 11 Sept. 1907.

JOHN C.[2] COLLINS (Peter[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Peter and Elizabeth (McGee).
He married 25 Oct. 1899 MARY J. CRONIN, born in Ireland, daughter of Daniel and Johanna (McCarthy).
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. PETER JOHN,[3] b. 1 Nov. 1900.
ii. DANIEL CHARLES, b. 8 Aug. 1902.
iii. JAMES HENRY, b. 11 Oct. 1904.
iv. RONALD, b. 24 Sept. 1906.

COLSON

GILMAN[1] COLSON; wife MARY E. ( ). Both born in Maine.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY AUGUSTA,[2] b. 11 Aug. 1865.

COMEAU

NICHOLAS[2] COMEAU (Didier[1]) was born in Nova Scotia, son of Didier and Elizabeth (Thibodeau).
He married first at Boston, 17 June 1901, EVANGELINE DUGAS, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of Charles and Charlotte (Leblanc). Mary Evangeline Comeau died 24 May 1907, aged 35, daughter of Charles and Charlotte (Deveau) Dugan. He married secondly 3 Mar. 1908 EUGÉNIE SAULINIER, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of Augustine and Mary (Melanson).
Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES CORTONY,[3] b. 17 Dec. 1902.
ii. MAY EVANGELINE, b. 10 Mar. 1904.
iii. BEATRICE LOUIZE, b. 6 Nov. 1905.

Children by the second wife, both born at Lexington:

iv. PHILIP AUGUSTINE (twin), b. 23 Dec. 1909; d. 5 Jan. 1910.
v. JOHN PHILIP (twin), b. 23 Dec. 1909.

COMEE

1. JOHN[1] COMEE was born at Concord 18 Oct. 1665, died 6 Dec. 1729, son of David and Elizabeth ( ) of Woburn and Concord.

Digitized by Google

He was one of the early settlers of the precinct of Cambridge Farms at the organization in 1693. He was taxed in the minister's rate for that year, and also for the purchase of the ministerial land. In 1697 he was one of a committee to look after that land and was in 1711 a subscriber to pay for the land purchased for a common.

He married 21 June 1688 MARTHA MUNROE, born 2 Nov. 1667, died 13 Apr. 1729, eldest daughter of William[1] and Martha ( ).

Children, all baptized at Lexington, the first born at Concord:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 8 Apr. 1689; d. young.
2. ii. DAVID, b. 11 Jan. 1696.
iii. HANNAH, bapt. 26 Feb. 1698–99; d. unm. 26 May 1770.
iv. MARTHA, bapt. 26 Feb. 1698–99; m. 9 July 1713 BENJAMIN[4] SMITH; d. 11 Nov. 1749.
v. ELIZABETH, bapt. Feb. 1700.
vi. ABIGAIL, bapt. 26 Oct. 1707; m. 4 Jan. 1727–28 JONAS[3] PIERCE.

2. DAVID[2] COMEE (John[1]), born 11 Jan. 1696, died in 1800. In 1720 he was called to the then responsible office of looking after the swine, an honor usually given to a newly married man.

He married first RUHAMAH BROWN, born at Watertown 15 July 1701, died 27 Apr. 1730, daughter of Joseph[2] and Ruhamah (Wellington); admitted to the church 14 Aug. 1720; married secondly SARAH JOHNSON, born at Woburn 19 Mar. 1709, daughter of Sergeant Benjamin and Sarah (Walker). She was admitted to the church 28 May 1738.

Children by the first wife, all baptized at Lexington:

i. DAVID,[3] b. 30 July 1719; d. 22 Feb. 1720.
ii. RUHAMAH, bapt. 25 Mar. 1722.*
iii. JOHN, bapt. 14 July 1723.
iv. JOHN, bapt. 26 Sept. 1725; m. at Milton, 1731, ABIGAIL SUMNER of Milton, b. 22 Oct. 1727, d. 19 May 1806, dau. of Roger; d. at Foxboro 8 Feb. 1815, aged 89. They had six children born at Milton.
3. v. JOSEPH, bapt. 4 Aug. 1728.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

vi. BENJAMIN, b. 15 Nov. 1733; d. at Malden 1774; m. (1) at Chelsea, 25 Mar. 1762, HANNAH WATTS of Chelsea, who d. at Malden 1 Dec. 1767, probably dau. of Samuel; m. (2) 17 Oct. 1768 HANNAH RICHARDSON of Woburn (she probably m. 1783 Thomas Sargent). He had three children.
vii. SARAH, b. 11 Sept. 1735; m. at Waltham, 4 Dec. 1755, ISAAC PARKHURST of Waltham.
viii. MARTHA, b. 11 Apr. 1737; m. at Chelsea, 2 Apr. 1761, WILLIAM WILLIAMS.
ix. EZEKIEL, b. 27 Apr. 1740; m. and resided at Cambridge and Boston. He had two daughters.
x. RUHAMAH, b. 15 Apr. 1742; m. 9 Dec. 1762 ISAAC COREY, b. 1740, d. 1817; d. at East Sudbury 2 Mar. 1819.
xi. DAVID, b. 21 Apr. 1744; m. (1) 11 Oct. 1774 CHRISTIANA MALTMAN of Boston, who d. 17 May 1789, aged 33; m. (2) 23 Dec. 1789 HANNAH MALTMAN, who d. 23 Oct. 1852, aged 88; d. at Gardner 18 Mar. 1826. He was in the battles of Lexington, Bunker Hill, and Bennington. His descendants live at Gardner and Fitchburg. He had fifteen children.

* Ruhamah, d. 6 Mar. 1722. "A child at Comees" 9 Sept. 1728. Church rec.

Digitized by Google

xii. JONATHAN, b. 4 Apr. 1746; m. ELIZABETH WELLS. Resided at Hopkinton. A Jonathan Comee d. at Lexington 22 Feb. 1825, aged about 75. He had six children born at Hopkinton.

3. JOSEPH[3] COMEE* (David,[2] John[1]), baptized 4 Aug. 1728. He moved in 1771 to that part of Wrentham, now Foxboro, where he was a shoemaker and alive in 1809.

He married MARY MERRIAM, born 4 Apr. 1733, daughter of Benjamin and Mary ( ); secondly HANNAH ( ), who died his widow at Foxboro, 22 Mar. 1815.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EZRA,[4] bapt. 27 Oct. 1751; m. 16 Feb. 1774 ANNA PORTER of Newton, who d. at Dana 28 Oct. 1838, aged 81; d. at Dana 19 Nov. 1832. They had three children.
ii. MARY, bapt. 27 Oct. 1751.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 18 May 1753; d. 12 Oct. 1776. He was one of Capt. Parker's company on the morning of 19 April 1775. On the approach of the British, he went with two others into the church to replenish the stock of powder in their powder-horns. Seeing that the enemy were about to surround the house, he attempted to escape, and fled amid a shower of balls, and was wounded in the arm.
iv. MARY, b. 22 June 1755.
v. AARON, b. 15 Aug. 1757.
vi. BETTY, b. and bapt. 23 Mar. 1760.
vii. RUHAMAH, bapt. 14 Nov. 1762.
viii. BENJAMIN, bapt. 7 July 1765; m. 24 Mar. 1785 RUTH THOW; d. at Foxboro 11 Oct. 1842. They had four children born at Foxboro.

COMLEY

1. JAMES HENRY[2] COMLEY (John[1]) was born at Buckingham, England, 29 May 1835, died 21 Feb. 1902, son of John and Jane ( ).

He came to this country from England at the age of twenty with the advantage of an apprenticeship under John Spencer on the estate of the Marquis of Lansdowne, and formed a partnership with Gustav Evers at Brighton. Later he went to Worcester and remained in charge of the place of William T. Merrifield three years. He had charge of the greenhouses of Mr. M. H. Merriam (which stood where the C. C. Goodwin house now stands) and when "Oakmount" was built became gardener for Mr. F. B. Hayes. He was especially successful with rhododendrons, and the annual show at Lexington was noted far and wide. He joined the Massachusetts Horticultural Society in 1861 and at the opening of the Horticultural Hall on Tremont St., Boston, he sent two car-loads of plants from Worcester, and was always a lavish contributor to the weekly exhibitions. He won many medals and prizes at various flower shows. In 1858 he unpacked the first two cases of plants imported

* Comee's nurse child (d) 3-1-1730. A Child out of Joseph Comee's Family — Sept. 8, 1766. Church rec.

Digitized by Google

into the United States from Japan. In 1892 he accompanied Mr. F. B. Hayes on his trip to Japan and brought back four hundred varieties of chrysanthemums besides several hundred varieties of other plants. He described this trip in a paper read before the Horticultural Society 25 Mar. 1893.

He married HARRIET ELIZABETH RIDGWAY, born at Boston 6 July 1839, daughter of John and Harriet Antoinette ( ).

Children, the first born at Brighton, next two at Worcester, the others at Lexington:

2. i. JAMES HENRY RIDGWAY,[3] b. 8 Aug. 1861.
   ii. ANTOINETTE JANE, b. 1 Mar. 1863; m. 18 Apr. 1888 WILLIAM M. HORSCH, b. at Byfield, s. of John M. and Henrietta (Smith)
   iii. JOSEPH JOHN, b. 11 Jan. 1865.
   iv. ELIZA GRENVILLE, b. 16 Feb. 1867.
   v. JOHN RIDGWAY, b. 27 Feb. 1869.
3. vi. NORRIS FINES, b. 7 Dec. 1872.

2. JAMES HENRY RIDGWAY[3] COMLEY (James H.,[2] John[1]), born at Brighton 8 Aug. 1861. He is a well-known florist in Boston, now located on Park St.

He married 1 Oct. 1884 SARAH EVELYN THURSTON, born 10 Nov. 1863, daughter of George Henry[2] and Sarah Little (Adams).

Children, ii. born at South Boston, the others at Lexington:

i. STELLA MAE,[4] b. 31 Dec. 1885.
ii. CLARA FRANCES, b. 24 Dec. 1886.
iii. ALFRED HENRY, b. 8 Dec. 1888; d. 27 Jan. 1896.
iv. GEORGE ELLSWORTH, b. 26 Mar. 1891.
v. LESTER FREEBORN, b. 22 Jan. 1895.

3. NORRIS FINES[3] COMLEY (James H.,[2] John[1]), born 7 Dec. 1872. He is a florist and a life member of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society.

He married 1 July 1892 ALICE SUSAN SMITH, born at Avening, England, 16 Jan. 1870, daughter of Walter and Annie (Palmer).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JAMES HENRY,[4] b. 11 June 1893.
ii. ALICE VIOLET, b. 1 Jan. 1901.

CONANT

FRAYOTT[1] CONANT; wife JENNIE ( ). Both born in Germany. Child, born at Lexington:

i. FRED,[2] b. 9 Apr. 1885.

CONNALY

JOHN[1] CONNALY; wife HELEN ( ). Both born in Ireland. Child, born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS F.,[2] b. 11 Oct. 1862.

Digitized by Google

CONNEARNEY

JOHN P.[2] CONNEARNEY (John[1]) was born at Lexington, son of John and Hannah (Thornton).

He married at Waltham, 15 July 1903, KATHERINE A. HAWKINS, born in Ireland, daughter of Martin and Mary (Cahill).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JULIA CATHERINE,[3] b. 7 Sept. 1906.
ii. ROBERT, b. 26 Oct. 1907.

CONNERS

GLEN L.[1] CONNERS was born at Barre, Vt.

He married GRACE G. WARD, born at Brasher Falls, N. Y.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. EUGENE WINTHROP,[3] b. 25 May 1909.

JOHN[1] CONNERS; wife ANN ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN, JR.,[3] b. 19 July 1874.

MICHAEL O.[1] CONNERS; wife JOHANNA ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Children, born at Lexington:

i. CORNELIUS,[3] b. 4 Nov. 1873.
ii. AGNES, b. 4 Apr. 1879.

CONNOLLY

MICHAEL JOSEPH[2] CONNOLLY (John K.[1]) was born in Ireland, son of John K. and Mary (McLaughlin).

He married 18 Aug. 1909 BRIDGET MCLAUGHLIN, born in Ireland, daughter of Peter and Mary (McLaughlin).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. PETER WILLIAM,[3] b. 6 May 1911.

CONNOR

JOHN[2] CONNOR (Patrick[1]) was born at Quincy, son of Patrick and Margaret ( ).

He married 28 Nov. 1888 NELLIE M. O'CONNOR, born at North Cambridge, daughter of Michael and Hannah ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HELEN,[3] b. 4 Sept. 1892.

CONROY

WILLIAM[1] F. CONROY; wife FLOSSIE L. (WARREN). Both born in Waltham.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CECIL FRANCIS,[3] b. 14 July 1904.

Digitized by Google

CONWAY

LAWRENCE[2] CONWAY (James[1]) was born in Ireland, son of James and Mary (Brawdars).

He married 6 Apr. 1893 MARY HENNESSEY, born in Ireland 1859, daughter of John[2] and Kate (Power).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JAMES,[3] b. 29 July 1890.

COOK

HARRY[1] COOK was born in Nova Scotia.

He married ALTHEA MAY SPAVOLD, born at Digby, N. S., 1 Jan. 1883, died at Boston 19 Nov. 1910, daughter of Esau and Alva (Manger).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. HERBERT LESLIE,[3] b. 4 Apr. 1909.
ii. ROY B., b. 28 Oct. 1910.

MABEL PRISCILLA COOK was born at Boston 21 July 1866, daughter of Charles Henry Hall, born at Boston 18 Mar. 1822, and granddaughter of Zebedee, born 11 Jan. 1786, died 23 Dec. 1868, and Caroline (Tuttle), born 24 July 1794, died 21 Jan. 1833. Her mother, Grace Hooper, was born at Boston 23 Nov. 1837, daughter of Henry Northey and Priscilla Langdon (Harris). All her ancestors came to this country from England and settled in Massachusetts before 1700.

She has resided in Delaware, Boston, Cambridge, Concord, Mass., Dresden, Berlin, Germany, Siena, Rome, and Naples, Italy. She became a resident of Lexington in 1894. She is a member of the Circolo Italiano of Boston and has been a special student at Radcliffe in Mathematics and Medieval Literature, giving especial attention to Dante.

ROBERT A.[1] COOK; wife OLIVE ( ). Both born in Nova Scotia.

Children, born at Lexington:

i. OLIVE E.,[2] b. 9 Jan. 1857.
ii. MARTHA J., b. 7 Nov. 1858.

SAMUEL[1] COOK; wife MARY ( ). Both born in England.

Children, the first two born in England, the others at Lexington:

i. MARY,[2] d. 22 Apr. 1868, aged 13 y.
ii. ARTHUR A., d. 16 Sept. 1864, aged 3 y. 10 m.
iii. ALBERT, b. 20 June 1865; d. 20 Sept. 1865.
iv. ALBERT HOPE, b. 2 Dec. 1866; d. 30 July 1868.
v. GEORGE A., b. 17 Sept. 1869.

SELON A.[1] COOK was born at Chateaugay, N. Y.

He married ADDIE C. SCOTT, born at Burke, N. Y.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARTHA,[2] b. 7 Oct. 1887.

Digitized by Google

ii. Bertha, b. 24 Feb. 1892.
iii. Roy Augustus, b. 27 Nov. 1894.
iv. Lloyd Selon, b. 16 July 1896.

COOKE

Willard Sylvester[3] Cooke (David S.,[2] David S.[1]) was born at Granby 12 Dec. 1838, son of David Smith, who was born in that town 25 Sept. 1808, and grandson of David Smith, Sr., whose wife was Lucinda Taylor. His mother's name was Sarah Taylor, born at Granby 11 Aug. 1810, daughter of Willard N. and Pamelia (Cooke). The ancestor who first came to this country was Aaron Cooke, from England, who settled at New Haven, Conn.

He was educated at Amherst Academy, Williston Seminary, Amherst College, and Williams College, A.B. 1861. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, from 1862 to 1865, in the 37th Mass. Inf'y, and was most of the time on special service. He pursued the profession of journalism from that time until his retirement in 1903.

He became a resident of Lexington 14 Oct. 1893, and is a Free Mason.

He married first at Windsor, Conn., 28 Oct. 1868, Lavinia Maria Moffitt, born at Windsor, Conn., in 1841; secondly at Amherst, 24 Nov. 1870, Delphina Eunice Underwood, born at Ludlow, 25 Nov. 1850, daughter of John and Jane (Parsons).

Child by first wife:

i. Horace David,[4] b. at Amherst 12 July 1869; d. there 4 Aug. 1870.

COOLEDGE

Josiah A.[7] Cooledge (Peter,[6] David,[5] David,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] John[1]) was born at Framingham 30 Oct. 1816, died 6 Oct. 1865, son of Peter and Mary T. (Munroe).

He entered the ministry and preached for a time in Shirley and elsewhere, and was settled in 1849 over the Universalist Society at East Lexington, and remained about four years. After leaving Lexington he became a resident of Melrose.

He married 1 May 1844 Mehitable A. Fowle of Boston, died at Roxbury 27 Mar. 1902, aged 87.

Children, the twins born at Lexington:

i. Julia,[8] b. at Petersham 10 Mar. 1845; d. 11 Sept. 1847.
ii. Helen M., b. 5 Mar. 1847.
iii. Anna Hall (twin), b. 3 June 1850.
iv. Julia F. (twin), b. 3 June 1850.
v. Henry, b. 14 June 1853; d. 8 Oct. 1854.

COOLIDGE

Harry Luman[8] Coolidge (Luman B.,[2] James[1]) was born at Waltham 6 Nov. 1883, son of Luman Borden, born at Waltham

Digitized by Google

9 Aug. 1852, and grandson of James and Ruth (Coolidge). His mother, Charlotte Miller, was born at Poplar Grove, Hants Co., N. S., 3 Mar. 1847, daughter of John Cope Sherbrook and Sarah (Mosher).

He served in the U.S. Navy from 18 Dec. 1900 to 17 Dec. 1904 as seaman. He became a resident of Lexington 1 Apr. 1906.

He married 17 Mar. 1910 ELIZABETH AGNES FLYNN, born at Arlington about 1892, daughter of Patrick[2] and Carrie (Jefferson).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ROSCOE LUMAN,[4] b. 25 June 1911.

COOPER

1. JOHN[2] COOPER (John[1]) was born at Cambridge 3 Oct. 1656, died 12 Feb. 1735–36.

He sold his house and land in Lexington to John Palfrey in 1719, and undoubtedly left town about that time. He lived in the southwest part of the town. His estate was divided in 1736 between his widow Sarah; grandson John Cooper, legal representative of his only son John; daughter Elizabeth; granddaughter Anna Carter.

He married first 28 Apr. 1686 ELIZABETH BORDMAN, born 17 Aug. 1660, died 15 Nov. 1713 (1714, g. s.), daughter of William and Frances ( ) of Cambridge; secondly 21 June 1720 MRS. SARAH (GREEN) HANCOCK, widow of Nathaniel[2] Hancock.

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[2] bapt. 3 July 1698.
ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 3 July 1698.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 May 1699; m. 10 Apr. 1741 SAMUEL ANDREW of Cambridge, who d. in 1747.
iv. ANNA, bapt. 7 July 1700; m. 12 Feb. 1718–19 JOSEPH CARTER of Woburn.
v. HANNAH, b. 29 Dec. 1701.
vi. SARAH, b. 9 Apr. 1704.
vii. TIMOTHY, b. 9 Apr. 1706.
viii. JOSHUA, b. 25 Jan. 1708–09.
ix. ABIGAIL, b. 10 July 1711.
x. RUTH, b. 23 Sept. 1712.

COPELAND

R. M.[1] COPELAND was born at Roxbury; wife JOSEPHINE G. ( ), born at Duxbury.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FREDERICK KENT,[2] b. 22 Aug. 1855.

CORBETT

PHILIP JAMES[2] CORBETT (Michael[1]) was born at Northfield, Vt., 31 Mar. 1868, son of Michael and Mary (Hartley), both born in Ireland. He became a resident of Lexington in 1887.

He married 29 Nov. 1891 BRIDGET MCDONNELL, born in Ireland 1 Feb. 1864, daughter of Timothy[2] and Ellen (O'Leary).

Digitized by Google

Children, first three born at Medford, the others at Lexington:

i. MARY ELIZA,[3] b. 12 Sept. 1892.
ii. PHILIP JAMES, b. 22 Mar. 1894.
iii. FREDERICK, b. 4 Dec. 1895; d. 13 Sept. 1898.
iv. ELLEN, b. 16 Sept. 1897.
v. EDMUND, b. 3 Apr. 1901.
vi. ALICE ESTHER, b. 22 Mar. 1902.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. 29 July 1904.

CORBIN

FRANCIS[1] CORBIN was born at Chester, N. S.
He married ELLEN CAVANAGH, born at Centreville, N. S.
Children, the last born at Lexington:

i. GERALD F.,[2] b. 23 Oct. 1896.
ii. JAMES.
iii. JOHN, b. 16 Aug. 1898.
iv. FLORENCE, b. 13 May 1899.
v. GEORGE, b. 17 Feb. 1907.

CORCORAN

MICHAEL J.[1] CORCORAN was born at East Cambridge.
He married NORA MANNING, born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY ELLEN,[2] b. 26 Mar. 1909.

WILLIAM[2] CORCORAN (John[1]) was born in Ireland, son of John and Catherine ( ).
He married at Boston, 7 June 1873, CATHERINE A. GALLAGHER, born in Ireland, daughter of Mathias and Catherine ( ).
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CATHERINE E.,[3] b. 1 Apr. 1874.
ii. MATTHEW F., b. 22 Dec. 1875.
iii. WILLIAM A., b. 23 June 1877.
iv. GEORGE H., b. 12 July 1879.

CORDEY

JOHN[1] CORDEY; wife JOHANNA ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. LAUTON,[2] b. 4 Dec. 1857.

CORLEW

EDWARD I.[1] CORLEW was born at Boston; wife NELLIE M. ( ), born at Marblehead.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. JESSE S.,[2] b. 6 June 1882.

COSGROVE

1. THOMAS[3] COSGROVE (John,[2] Michael[1]) was born at Foharty,

Digitized by Google

Parish Doon, County Galway, Ireland, 20 Dec. 1820, son of John and Margaret (Flannigan), both born in County Galway, Ireland. He landed at New York 1 June 1846. His father, two half brothers and two half sisters came later. His father died at Lexington 8 Aug. 1869, aged 85.

He enlisted 5 Sept. 1862 in Co. F, 40th Mass. Inf'y. Mustered out 16 June 1865. He received thanks from Col. Guy V. Henry, published in special orders, 18 May 1864, for brave and soldierly conduct. At the fall of Richmond he was one of the first to enter the city and secured a flag or banner from the Capitol that had belonged to the 39th N. Y. At Drury's Bluff, Va., he alone disarmed and brought in seven prisoners at one time. For this he received a medal of honor from the War Dept. Nov. 1896. He became a resident of Lexington 13 Apr. 1847.

He married at Cambridge, 19 Dec. 1851, MARY MCCREECH, born in County Armagh, Ireland, 15 Aug. 1833, died 9 Nov. 1911, daughter of Daniel and Eliza (MacKin).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARIA,[4] b. 12 Oct. 1852.
2. ii. JOHN, b. 16 July 1854.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Aug. 1856; m. CHARLES CAREY; d. at Rumford, Me. One son now living — *Hiram Gerish Carey*.
iv. JAMES, b. 13 July 1866.
3. v. ROBERT EMMET, b. 1 Dec. 1868.

2. JOHN T.[4] COSGROVE (Thomas,[3] John,[2] Michael[1]), born 16 July 1854.

He married at Winchester, 24 Nov. 1884, MARY E. CALLAHAN, born at Winchester 12 Oct. 1860, daughter of Martin and Mary (Cunningham).

Children, all born at Winchester:

i. ROBERT E.,[5] b. 23 Sept. 1885.
ii. HOWARD S., b. 26 Dec. 1886.
iii. MARY E., b. 10 Apr. 1889.

3. ROBERT EMMET[4] COSGROVE (Thomas,[3] John,[2] Michael[1]), born at Lexington 1 Dec. 1868.

He married 19 Dec. 1894 NELLIE E. BARRY, born in Ireland, daughter of James and Nora ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOHN THOMAS,[5] b. 15 Dec. 1896.
ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. 26 Apr. 1899.

PATRICK[1] COSGROVE was born in Ireland.

He married BRIDGET CANNEY, born in Ireland, died 17 Sept. 1895, aged 29, daughter of Martin and Nora (Waldron).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS,[2] b. 9 Sept. 1889.

PATRICK[1] COSGROVE; wife ANNA ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[3] b. 11 Oct. 1860; d. 12 May 1861.
ii. PATRICK, JR., b. 7 Nov. 1863.
iii. ANNA, b. 12 Aug. 1865; d. 22 Nov. 1865.

COSTELLO

PATRICK[2] COSTELLO (Michael[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Michael and Maria (Welch).

He married 30 Apr. 1890 MARY HALEY, born in Ireland, died 11 Feb. 1903, daughter of Michael and Bessey (Gilly).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY MARIA,[3] b. 29 Nov. 1894.

PATRICK[1] COSTELLO; wife MARGARET ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MICHAEL,[3] b. 22 Dec. 1865.

COSTISSOZ

EMANUEL W.[1] COSTISSOZ; wife DELIA (DAILEY). Both born at South Boston.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. BERNARD,[3] b. 8 Sept. 1903.

COTTON

HENRY WARD BEECHER[2] COTTON (Joseph H.[1]) was born at Charlestown 28 Nov. 1858, son of Joseph H., born at Tuftonboro, N. H., 27 Aug. 1833, and Maria P. (Starbird).

He was graduated from Harvard, A.B., 1877; Boston University Law School, LL.B., 1879. He was a member of the Boston Common Council, 1881–82.

He married at Boston, 15 Jan. 1890, RUTH C. E. TIBBETTS, born at Charlestown 13 July 1866, daughter of William H. and Maria E. (Wiesner).

Children, both born at Boston:

i. JOSEPH R.[3] (twin), b. 16 Nov. 1890.
ii. HENRY C. (twin), b. 16 Nov. 1890.

COTTRELL

ASA[2] COTTRELL (Enoch[1]) was born at Freehold, N. J., 18 Dec. 1825, died 25 July 1887, son of Enoch. He studied law with Judge Vrenenberg of Freehold, N. J., went to Red Bank, N. J., to practice when twenty years old. He moved to East Boston in 1853, and to Lexington about 1860. He was a member of the first board of trustees of the Lexington Savings Bank.

Digitized by Google

He married at Red Bank, N. J., 17 Dec. 1850, MARIA LOUISA HANFORD, born at Red Bank, N. J., 31 Jan. 1835, daughter of Jesse and Catherine Ann (Moulder).

Children:

i. GEORGE ALBERT,[8] b. at Red Bank, N. J., 16 Oct. 1851; m. 24 Sept. 1879 HARRIET FRANCES[3] THURSTON.

ii. EMMA LOUISE, b. at East Boston 19 Mar. 1854; m. 3 Nov. 1880 DR. NATHANIEL H.[9] MERRIAM.

iii. ARTHUR APPLETON, b. at East Boston 21 Jan. 1861; m. MARY LOUISE CARTER.

COX

HARRY H.[2] COX (Edward[1]) was born in Nova Scotia, son of Edward and Emily (Morse).

He married at Waverley, 16 June 1908, AMANDA MAY EAGLES, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Bryant).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET EMILY,[3] b. 4 July 1909.

JOHN HOSMER[2] COX (Elbridge[1]) was born at Freedom, N. H., 3 Dec. 1848, youngest son of Elbridge, born at West Cambridge, and Olivia Augusta (Grey), born at Wells, Me. The ancestor, Robert Cock, probably came from Bristol, England, and settled near Salem.

He fitted for college at Lewiston, Me., graduated from Colby University, A.B., 1875 and Newton Theological Institution, 1881. He was ordained at Camden, Me., 28 Jan. 1878, and was pastor of the Baptist church at Lexington from Jan. 1895 to July 1901. He enlisted 5 Jan. 1864 in Co. E, 23d Mass. Inf'y, discharged 25 June 1865 by reason of expiration of service.

He married at Bath, Me., 3 Nov. 1869, EMMA NANCY LAMONT, born at Bath, Me., 12 Feb. 1848, daughter of William and ( ) (Woodside).

Children, the first born at Bath, Me., the others at Camden, Me.:

i. ERNEST WILLIAM,[3] b. 1 May 1872.

ii. ETHEL MAY (twin), b. 29 Mar. 1878; m. 18 Oct. 1905 BYRON M. STEELE, b. in Canada, s. of Joseph and Michal (Rolfe).

iii. EDITH MAUD (twin), b. 29 Mar. 1878; m. 10 Dec. 1902 EDWIN W.[7] HUTCHINSON.

CRAVEN

JAMES[2] CRAVEN (Thomas[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Thomas and Jane ( ).

He married 28 Aug. 1869 MARY KEATING, born in Ireland, daughter of Patrick and Margaret ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. PATRICK J.,[3] b. 6 Jan. 1876.

Digitized by Google

CRAWFORD

GEORGE[2] CRAWFORD (Thomas[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Thomas and Fannie J. (Dobbins).

He married at Woburn, 4 Oct. 1910, ANNIE MARY PORTER, born in Ireland, daughter of John and Mary A. (Boyd).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE,[3] b. 13 July 1911.

HOWARD TRIBOU[3] CRAWFORD (George A.,[2] William H.[1]) was born at Gardiner, Me., 16 June 1874, son of George Artemas, born at Calais, Me., 29 Apr. 1849, and grandson of William Henry and Julia Ann (Whittier). His mother, Mary Ellen Patten, was born at Waldoboro, Me., 23 Feb. 1852, daughter of John Means and Charlotte (Wing). The first Crawford ancestor came over in 1812. An "ancestress," a Mrs. Bradbury, was sentenced to death as a witch, during the Salem excitement, but was not executed.

He graduated from Boston University, A.B., 1896, Mass. College of Osteopathy, D.O., 1899. He is a Free Mason and became a resident of Lexington in Oct. 1909.

He married at Niagara Falls, N. Y., 27 June 1906, NELL TALLANT CUTLER, born at Niagara Falls, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1875, daughter of Obadiah Wells and Mary Ann (Tallant).

Children:

i. HOWARD TRIBOU,[4] b. at Boston 30 Apr. 1908.
ii. WILFRED HARRIS, b. at Lexington 28 Nov. 1909.

ROBERT[1] CRAWFORD.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM J.,[2] b. 1 Sept. 1848.

CRIMMINS

MICHAEL[1] CRIMMINS; wife MARY (CALDREN). Both born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 26 July 1857 (?).
ii. BRIDGET, b. 21 Dec. 1857.
iii. MICHAEL, b. 14 Apr. 1859.
iv. JOHN, b. 17 June 1861.
v. ELIZA, b. 5 Feb. 1863.
vi. MARY, b. 23 Oct. 1865.

PATRICK[1] CRIMMINS; wife MARY (MITCHELL). Both born in Ireland.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ELIZA,[2] b. 5 Feb. 1863.
ii. MARY, b. 23 Oct. 1865.

Digitized by Google

CROCKETT

ALBERT W.[3] CROCKETT (John C.[1]) was born at North Andover, son of John C. and Harriet L. (Grover).

He married 22 July 1896 GRACE LILLIAN WING, born at Cambridge 17 Aug. 1867, daughter of Leander Joseph[3] and Zillah Annett (Lovering). Graduated from Radcliffe, A.B., 1890.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ETHELWYN BEATRICE,[3] b. 27 Aug. 1897.

CRONE

1. LOUIS ERNEST[2] CRONE (John[1]) was born at Grimma, Saxony, 30 Sept. 1826, died at Lexington 22 Aug. 1891.

He came directly from Germany, settled at first at Peterboro, N. H., resided for a time at Boston, and became a resident of Lexington in 1869. His vocation was that of a cabinet maker until he entered the army.

At the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted in the 22d Mass., and lost his arm at Gaines' Mills, one of the Seven Days' Battles before Richmond, in 1862, in rescuing the colors of his regiment — which are now among those so carefully cherished in the State House. For "gallantry in the field" he was commissioned 2d lieutenant in September, 1862, and 1st lieutenant in October, 1862. Minus an arm, and with his wound unhealed, he returned to the front, and as acting captain served at Chancellorsville, where he received a flesh wound in the leg. He was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps and later sent to Indianapolis on provost and guard duty where he remained two years, part of the time being in command of the U.S. Arsenal then being built there. In August, 1866, he was commissioned captain in the Regular Army, serving in different garrisons four years, when he was placed on the retired list. From this time until his death, he was agent for the National Soldiers' Home.

He married at Peterboro, N. H., 1850, ALMIRA AUGUSTA FORBUSH, born at Peterboro, N. H., 17 Mar. 1831, daughter of Rufus and Almira White (Cram).

Children:

i. ERNESTINE,[3] b. at Peterboro, N. H., 11 Nov. 1850; m. 12 Nov. 1869 JOHN HENRY TOWNE, b. at Montpelier, Vt., s. of Orrell and Mary ( ).
2. ii. JAMES ERNEST, b. at Peterboro, N. H., 17 Sept. 1852.
iii. KATHERINE AUGUSTA, b. at Boston 23 Aug. 1855; m. LEONARD EDWARD[3] BENNINK.

2. JAMES ERNEST[3] CRONE (Louis,[2] John[1]), born at Peterboro, N. H., 17 Sept. 1852. He is a trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married 13 Apr. 1876 HELEN AGNES DOOLEY, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1852, daughter of John and Julia (Moakley).

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Lexington:

3. i. LOUIS LEONARD,[4] b. 16 Jan. 1880.
ii. JAMES ERNEST, JR., b. 14 Dec. 1881; d. 27 Feb. 1882.
iii. ERNESTINE A., b. 10 July 1884; d. 26 Sept. 1884.

3. LOUIS LEONARD[4] CRONE (James,[3] Louis,[2] John[1]), born 16 Jan. 1880. He received his education in the Lexington schools, graduated from Dartmouth, Bachelor of Letters, 1901. He has been manager of the Great Falls, Mont., office of Paine, Webber & Co., bankers and brokers of Boston.

He married at Lexington, 3 Apr. 1906, RUTH HOUGHTON, born at Concord 18 Oct. 1882, daughter of George Edmond and Amy Frances (Bean).

Children, both born at Butte, Mont.:

i. ERNESTINE ELIZABETH,[5] b. 30 Mar. 1907.
ii. LOUIS LEONARD, JR., b. 22 Dec. 1908.

CRONIN

1. DANIEL[1] CRONIN; wife JOHANNA (MCCARTY). Both born in Ireland.

Children, all born in Ireland:

2. i. TIMOTHY,[2] b. about 1866.
3. ii. PATRICK, b. about 1868.
iii. CHARLES, b. about 1869; m. 3 June 1896 NELLIE E. MORIARTY, b. in Ireland, dau. of Giles and Kate (McIncholly).

2. TIMOTHY[2] CRONIN (Daniel[1]), born about 1866, died 21 July 1897.

He married 23 Sept. 1891 ELIZABETH DEVANEY, born at Sligo, Ireland, daughter of John and Margaret (Boyle). She married secondly 26 Sept. 1898 Philip P. Leaf, born at Concord, N. H., son of Norbert and Caroline (Brooks).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. DANIEL,[3] b. 17 Sept. 1892.
ii. JOSEPHINE, b. 14 Aug. 1894; d. 25 Aug. 1894.
iii. TIMOTHY P., b. 1 Nov. 1895.
iv. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. 14 June 1897.

3. PATRICK[2] CRONIN (Daniel[1]), born about 1868.

He married 24 Aug. 1897 MARGARET J. REGAN, born in Ireland, daughter of Michael and Nora (Brickley).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. DANIEL,[3] b. 1 Sept. 1898.
ii. JOSEPH MICHAEL, b. 30 June 1900.
iii. CORNELIUS PATRICK, b. 4 May 1903.
iv. MARGUERITE ANN, b. 1 June 1907.

CROSBY

SAMPSON[1] CROSBY; wife LUCY ( ).

Digitized by Google

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. SAMPSON,[2] b. 3 June 1761.
ii. JOEL, b. 9 Feb. 1763.

CROSWELL

EDWARD T.[1] CROSWELL was born in Prince Edward Island.
He married MARGARET STEWART, born at Stratford, N. H.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPHINE ROSALIE,[2] b. 2 July 1902.

CROWE

CHARLES E.[2] CROWE (Samuel[1]) was born in Nova Scotia, son of Samuel and Eleanor (Miller) who was born in Nova Scotia 17 Mar. 1819, died 24 Dec. 1901.

He married 29 Jan. 1902 ANNIE REYNOLDS, born in Ireland, daughter of William and Mary (Johnson).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ELEANOR,[3] b. 16 Aug. 1904.

CROWLEY

JEREMIAH[1] CROWLEY* married MARY BURKE.
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY J.,[2] b. about 1851; m. 23 Dec. 1873 MICHAEL CORRIGAN, s. of Dominick and Anna (Welch) of Watertown.
ii. JOHN, b. 8 Mar. 1853.
iii. BRIDGET, b. 17 Dec. 1854.

JOHN[1] CROWLEY; wife BRIDGET ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM,[2] b. 23 Apr. 1852.
ii. BRIDGET, b. 20 Oct. 1857; d. 27 Nov. 1864.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Oct. 1860; Hannah, d. 29 Nov. 1864, aged 4 y.
iv. ROXANNA, b. 14 July 1863.
v. JOHN NICHOLAS, b. 12 Nov. 1866.

1. MICHAEL[2] CROWLEY (Jeremiah[1]) was born in Ireland, died 8 Aug. 1873, aged 65, son of Jeremiah, who died 14 Feb. 1854, aged 78. His mother, Mary Galvin, was born in Ireland, died 26 May 1874, aged 92, daughter of James and Mary ( ).

He enlisted 18 Aug. 1862 in Co. B, 12th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 8 July 1864 by reason of expiration of service.

He married MARY HURLEY, born in Ireland, died 1 Sept. 1856, aged 44.

Children, last two born at Lexington:

2. i. JEREMIAH,[3] b. 1845.
ii. HANNAH, b. 18 Aug. 1850.
iii. CATHERINE, b. 20 Nov. 1852.

* Jeremiah Crowley died 22 Aug. 1887, aged 64, s. of John and Mary ( ).

Digitized by Google

2. JEREMIAH[3] CROWLEY (Michael,[2] Jeremiah[1]) was born in County Cork, Ireland, 1845, died 6 Apr. 1908.

He married at Cambridge, Jan. 1871, JULIA HURLEY, born in Ireland 1846, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Collins).

Children, first three born at Arlington, the others at Lexington:

i. MARY ELIZABETH,[4] b. 26 Jan. 1872; m. 24 Oct. 1900 BARTHOLOMEW JAMES DOYLE, b. at Boston, s. of Terrance and Winnefred (Kenna).
ii. DENNIS, b. 28 Mar. 1874; m. ANNIE CROWLEY.
iii. DANIEL, b. Mar. 1877.
iv. NELLIE, b. 26 Oct. 1878; m. 2 June 1908 FREDERICK J. SPENCER, b. at Arlington, s. of James D. and Mary (McGarry).
v. JULIA, b. Feb. 1881; d. 19 Mar. 1881.
vi. JEREMIAH, b. 8 Mar. 1882; d. 26 Jan. 1889.

PATRICK[2] CROWLEY (Jeremiah[1]) was born in Ireland, died 16 July 1863, aged 38, son of Jeremiah and Mary ( ).

He married MARY GHERRY born in Ireland, died 13 Oct. 1880, aged 55, daughter of Martin.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY E.,[3] b. 17 July 1852; m. at Arlington, 13 Oct. 1878, JAMES[3] KEEFE.
ii. JEREMIAH, b. 2 Sept. 1854; d. 14 Apr. 1878.
iii. TIMOTHY, b. 8 Apr. 1857; d. 27 Mar. 1877.
iv. PATRICK, b. 18 Oct. 1859; d. 25 Aug. 1860.
v. PATRICK, b. 2 Mar. 1862; d. 2 Oct. 1862.

CROWNINSHIELD

ABRAHAM W.[2] CROWNINSHIELD (William[1]) was born at Portland, Me., 16 Dec. 1801, son of William and Sarah (Plumer).

He settled at Charlestown. In 1846 he came to Lexington and purchased the farm at the junction of Lincoln and School streets. He served on the school committee, was an assessor, and represented the district in the General Court.

He married 9 Nov. 1823 SARAH BYLES PETERS, born at Portland, Me., 16 July 1804.

Children, all born at Charlestown:

i. SARAH,[3] b. 28 Aug. 1824; d. 20 Sept. 1824.
ii. CALEB S., b. 17 Nov. 1825; m. 1 Jan. 1862 JULIA H. CHRISTY; resided at Brighton. Children: i. *Adda*,[4] b. 29 June, d. 29 June 1856. ii. *Ida B.*, b. 12 May 1862.
iii. MARY P., b. 3 Feb. 1828; m. 3 Sept. 1850 WM. H. H.[7] REED. Resided at Charlestown.
iv. WILLIAM B., b. July 1830; d. 2 Jan. 1833.
v. CHARLES F., b. 6 Aug. 1834; d. 9 Dec. 1837.
vi. GEORGE W., b. 23 Dec. 1836; d. 12 Dec. 1837.
vii. SARAH C., b. 23 Apr. 1839; m. 20 June 1863 HENRY M. LORING of Charlestown.

CROWTHER

WILLIAM THOMAS[2] CROWTHER (George[1]) was born at Alverthorpe with Thornes, England, 27 Feb. 1865, son of George and Mary (Fernside).

Digitized by Google

He came from England with his father in 1872 and settled at Bridgeton, Me., and became a resident of Lexington in 1899.

He married at Boston, 30 Nov. 1891, ETHEL FISHER BURNS, born at Portland, Me., 24 June 1864, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Fisher).

Children, ii. born at Boston, the others at Somerville:

i. STEWART FERNSIDE,[3] b. 27 Dec. 1892.
ii. DOROTHY LEONE, b. 27 Mar. 1895.
iii. NELSON INGRAHAM, b. 27 Oct. 1898.

CRUFT

SAMUEL[1] CRUFT.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE T.,[2] b. 2 June 1844.

CUCCINIELLO

CARMINE[1] CUCCINIELLO; wife MARIELLO (DEFELICE). Both born in Italy.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPHINE,[2] b. 4 Sept. 1910.
ii. SAVERIO BERTINO, b. 23 Dec. 1911.

CUMMINGS

CHARLES AMBROSE[3] CUMMINGS (Erastus G.,[2] Ambrose[1]) was born at Belfast, Me., 14 Dec. 1873, youngest son of Erastus Grafton, born at Waldoboro, Me., 13 Mar. 1834, and grandson of Ambrose and Mary Ann (Nash). His mother, Almira E. Knowlton, was born at Swanville, Me., 1843, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Allen).

He married at West Somerville, 19 Sept. 1897, TERESA BELLE MACISAAC, born in Nova Scotia 8 July 1875, daughter of Angus and Ann (Mooney).

Children, both born at West Somerville:

i. ADA HARRIET,[4] b. 3 Oct. 1898.
ii. BAVEL LEROY, b. 1 Sept. 1899.

DANIEL[1] CUMMINGS; wife MARGARET P. ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET,[2] b. 3 Nov. 1855.

JAMES LORING[1] CUMMINGS died at Lexington 7 June 1852, aged 34.

He married 6 Apr. 1839 FRANCES ANN LOCKE, born 25 May 1817, died 5 Sept. 1855, daughter of Micajah[3] and Almira (Russell).

Children, both born at Lexington:

Digitized by Google

i. WALTER LOCKE,[3] b. 27 May 1847.
ii. LENORA FRANCES, b. 25 Aug. 1849.

SILAS LAW[2] CUMMINGS (Ambrose[1]) was born at Waldoboro, Me., 15 June 1851, died at Somerville, son of Ambrose and Mary (Nash).

He married 29 Apr. 1876 MARY CHASE, born at East Cambridge, daughter of Frank and Mary ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FRANCIS S.,[3] b. 1 June 1880.

SYLVESTER[2] CUMMINGS (Ambrose[1]) was born at Waldoboro, Me., son of Ambrose and Mary (Nash).

He married 1 Nov. 1879 ANNIE ABBOT SMITH, adopted daughter of Josiah.[3]

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WALTER SYLVESTER,[3] b. 24 Aug. 1880.

CUNANT

TRUGOTT[1] CUNANT; wife JENNIE J. (HONICH). Both born in Germany.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FRITZ,[2] b. 9 Apr. 1885.

CURRA

JESSE[1] CURRA; wife MARY (GRACE). Both born in Portugal.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ROSE,[2] b. 12 July 1910.

CURRAN

WILLIAM RICHARD[2] CURRAN (James[1]) was born in Prince Edward Island, youngest son of James and Mary (McCisich).

He married first CHRISTIANA MCKENNON, born in Prince Edward Island 1862, died 24 Dec. 1892, daughter of James and Mary (Gillis); secondly 3 Aug. 1895 MARY ELIZABETH MORRISON, born in Prince Edward Island 12 June 1868, daughter of Angus and Margaret (Wilson).

Children, ii. born at Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. JAMES TERRENCE JOSEPH,[3] b. 9 May 1896.
ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. 15 Oct. 1897; d. 7 Aug. 1898.
iii. JOHN ANGUS, b. 4 Aug. 1899.

CURRIER

1. ALEXANDER[1] CURRIER was born in Madeira Islands 1840, came to the United States in 1854 and to Lexington 1855.

He married 10 Aug. 1860 LYDIA ANN JONES, born 5 Apr. 1842, daughter of Samuel[1] and Sarah (Fogg) of Lexington.

Digitized by Google

Children:

i. ANNE,[2] b. 27 Nov. 1862; d. 18 Mar. 1875.
ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 6 May 1864; m. 2 Mar. 1893 JENNIE HAWTHORNE of Lexington. He has two sons.
2. iii. CLIFFORD ALEXANDER, b. 26 Feb. 1868.
iv. AUGUSTA, b. 5 Nov. 1869; d. 7 Oct. 1877.
v. F. GERTRUDE, b. 12 July 1871; m. 7 June 1893 WILBUR E. MAYNARD of Bedford.
vi. NELLIE A. (twin), b. 5 Dec. 1875; m. at Somerville, 27 June 1906, FRED F. BACON, b. at Arlington, s. of Edward E. and Frances J. (Moody).
vii. FRANK ARTHUR (twin), b. 5 Dec. 1875; m. 21 Sept. 1898 SADIE FORBES LAMB, b. at Woburn, dau. of Cyrus and Sarah (Forbes).
viii. DAISY, b. 31 May 1877; d. at Somerville 16 Dec. 1902.
ix. OLIVE DANFORTH, b. 7 June 1884; m. at Somerville, 26 Apr. 1905, FRANCIS E. DOWNER, b. at Charlestown, s. of Francis E. and Melissa E. (Briggs).

2. CLIFFORD ALEXANDER[2] CURRIER (Alexander[1]), born at Lexington 26 Feb. 1868.

He married first at Arlington, 14 Feb. 1892, MABEL R. BRADLEY, born at Brookline, N. H., died at Arlington 3 Aug. 1892, daughter of Henry and Mary (Eastman); secondly at Lexington, 5 Apr. 1899, MRS. AMY ANN (DEVEAU) MACOMBER, born at Rockport 26 Sept. 1866, daughter of Constant[2] and Elizabeth M. (Melanson).

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

i. DAISY LENORA, b. 21 Dec. 1902.

WILLIAM JACKSON[6] CURRIER (Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Reuben,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard[1]) was born at Lynn 21 Feb. 1815, died at Lexington 27 Oct. 1884, son of Jonathan, born 1787, died 15 Oct. 1859, and grandson of Jonathan of Bow, N. H., and Nancy (Sargent). His mother, Cynthia Whitney, was born 14 Apr. 1792, died at Lexington 10 Nov. 1862, daughter of Stephen and Persis ( ).

He studied medicine with Dr. Stedman at the Marine Hospital at Chelsea, and with Dr. Chaplin of Cambridge. He graduated in 1839 from the Berkshire Medical Institute, and was a member of the Mass. Medical Society from 1840 till his death. He came to Lexington in 1840 and established a reputation as a skilful practitioner in his profession. He was a man of decided personality, plain speech, strict honesty, and of kind and generous impulses.

He married 23 Jan. 1845 SUSAN BUTTERFIELD SPAULDING, born 31 July 1826, died 24 Feb. 1877, daughter of Dr. Stillman[1] and Lucy (Butterfield).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Child,[7] b. 3 Dec. 1847; d. 4 Dec. 1847.
ii. CHARLES WINGATE, b. 1 Apr. 1850; d. 28 June 1870.
iii. WILLIAM B., b. 2 July 1859.

CURTAIN

PATRICK[1] CURTAIN was born in Boston; wife ELLEN ( ), born in Ireland.

Digitized by Google

Child, born at Lexington:

i. NETTIE,[3] b. 8 June 1869.

CURTHPATRICK

WILLIAM CURTHPATRICK was born 14 Oct. 1731, a child brought up by Thomas Moore.

CURTIS

PATRICK J.[2] CURTIS (John[1]) was born in Ireland, son of John and Bridget (McManus).

He married MARY CONLIN, born in Ireland, daughter of Thedy and Bridget (McElin).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN JOSEPH,[3] b. 15 Feb. 1905.

CUSTANCE

THEODORE ANSON[2] CUSTANCE (Walter J.[1]) was born at Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., N. S., son of Walter J. and Mina (Wallace).

He married 8 June 1910 MABEL MCLALAN, born at East Walton, N. S., 11 July 1886, daughter of Edgar B.[2] and Lucy (Brown).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WALTER WARREN,[3] b. 26 Feb. 1911.

CUTLER

1. JAMES[1] CUTLER, of Sprawston, a suburb of Norwich, England, an early settler in Lexington, came from Watertown, and located near the Bedford line. His house was one of the first built. He died 17 July 1694, aged 88. His will, dated 25 Nov. 1684, presented to the court by his sons John and Thomas, proved 20 Aug. 1694, mentioned his children James, Thomas, John, John Coller, Richard Park's wife, John Parmenter's wife, Sarah Waite, Mary Johnson, Hannah Winter, Joanna Russell (Philip's wife), Jemina, Samuel, and Phebe. He wrote: "This list includes two children of my wife, formerly wife of Thomas King." The Mary here alluded to was born 2 Feb. 1643, and married 19 Oct. 1659 John Johnson. Richard Park's wife Sarah and John Johnson's wife Mary were daughters of his second wife by her previous marriage. James Cutler's name is found among those who subscribed to the building of the first meeting-house in Lexington, 1692.

His wife ANNA ( ) was buried 30 Sept. 1644; married secondly 9 Mar. 1645 MARY KING, died 3 Dec. 1654, widow of Thomas King; thirdly about 1662 PHŒBE PAGE, daughter of John.

Children, by the first wife, all born at Watertown:

2. i. JAMES,[2] b. 6 Nov. 1635.
ii. HANNAH, b. 26 July 1638; m. JOHN[2] WINTER, JR.

Digitized by Google

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Jan. 1639–40; buried 30 Dec. 1644.
iv. MARY, b. 29 Mar. 1644; m. as his second wife JOHN COLLER. Probably moved to Sudbury.

Children by the second wife:

v. ELIZABETH, b. 22 July 1646 ; m. about 1667 JOHN PARMENTER, 3d, of Sudbury. They had four children.
3. vi. THOMAS, b. about 1648.
vii. SARAH, b. about 1653; m. THOMAS WAITE of Cambridge Farms, d. at Weston 3 Jan. 1722; d. at Weston 17 Jan. 1744.
viii. JOANNA, b. about 1660; m. 19 June 1680 PHILIP[2] RUSSELL.
ix. JEMIMA, m. 22 Sept. 1697 ZERUBABEL SNOW of Woburn; d. 15 Mar. 1744.

Children by the third wife, first two born at Cambridge Farms:

4. x. JOHN, b. 19 Mar. 1663.
xi. SAMUEL, b. 8 Nov. 1664.
xii. PHEBE, unm. in 1684.

2. JAMES[2] CUTLER (James[1]), born at Watertown 6 Nov. 1635, died 31 July 1685. His will dated 28 July, proved 6 Oct. 1685, mentioned wife Lydia and children James, Samuel, Joseph, Thomas and An, and referred to other children without naming them.

He married 15 June 1665 MRS. LYDIA (MOORE) WRIGHT, born 24 June 1643, died at Sudbury 23 Nov. 1723, daughter of John and Elizabeth Moore, and widow of Samuel Wright of Sudbury.

Children, born at Cambridge except the last:

i. JAMES,[3] b. 12 July 1666; d. 1 Feb. 1690.
ii. ANN, b. 20 Apr. 1669; m. 26 Sept. 1688 RICHARD BLOYSE, b. at Watertown 7 Dec. 1659, s. of Richard and Michaell (Jennison).
iii. SAMUEL (twin), b. 2 May 1672.*
iv. JOSEPH (twin), b. 2 May 1672; probably d. 22 Sept. 1738; m. HANNAH ( ); she m. (2) Joseph Smith; she d. at Waltham 26 Feb. 1735. He had four children bapt. at Waltham.
5. v. JOHN, b. 14 Apr. 1675.
6. vi. THOMAS, b. 15 Dec. 1677.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Mar. 1680–81.
viii. ISAAC, d. at Killingly, Conn., 18 June 1758, aged 74; m. SARAH ( ), who d. June 1763, aged 75.

3. THOMAS[2] CUTLER (James[1]), born at Watertown about 1648, died 13 July 1722.

He was a subscriber for the erection of the first meeting-house in 1692, and in 1700 when the parish performed what was considered a very important duty, that of "seating the meeting house" David Russell, John Mason and Thomas "Cutteller" "ware plaft In ye fecond feat in ye front gallereye."

He was an assessor in 1694, a selectman in 1718, and was appointed a tythingman at the first town meeting after the town was incorporated. He was honored in the public records with the title of lieutenant.

He married ABIGAIL ( ), who died 19 Feb. 1711, aged 65, g. s.

* N. S. Cutler, Cutler Memorial, p. 22.

Digitized by Google

Children, v. and vi. baptized at Watertown, vii. at Cambridge Farms, the others born at Cambridge:

i. ABIGAIL,[3] b. 31 Oct. 1674; m. ROBERT[2] MERRIAM.*
ii. THOMAS, b. 19 Feb. 1678; m. TABITHA RICE; d. at Sudbury 26 Mar. 1718. He had eight children, one, *James*,[4] bapt. at Cambridge Farms 17 Mar. 1706.
iii. MARY, b. 15 Mar. 1680–81; m. 3 Oct. 1697 WILLIAM[2] MUNROE, JR.
iv. HANNAH, b. 7 Mar. 1683; d. 25 Feb. 1704.
7. v. JAMES, bapt. 9 Jan. 1687.
vi. JONATHAN, bapt. 17 June 1688; m. at Watertown, 10 Apr. 1710, ABIGAIL BIGELOW; d. at Killingly, Conn., about 1746. Children, baptized at Lexington: i. *Abigail*,[4] bapt. 4 Nov. 1711. ii. *Jonathan*, bapt. 23 May 1714. iii. *Beach*, bapt. 20 Oct. 1717.
8. vii. BENJAMIN, b. 4 July 1697.

4. JOHN[2] CUTLER (James[1]) born 19 Mar. 1663, died 21 Sept. 1714. In 1711, he was a subscriber to buy land near the meeting-house for a public common. As early as 1693, his name appears on the tax list for the payment of the minister's salary. He resided on present Weston Street, over the brook, on the southerly side of the old Concord turnpike. In 1714, John Merriam and Matthew Bridge were appointed a committee to lay a road to accommodate Nathaniel Stone, Joseph Stone, Robert Merriam and John Cutler; and the description of the road left no doubt of the general situation of John Cutler's house. From Nathaniel Stone's house it ran by various bounds to the "great rock," and thence, across the brook, to Cutler's house.

He married 1 Jan. 1694 MARY STEARNS, born 8 Oct. 1663, died 24 Feb. 1733, daughter of Isaac[2] and Sarah (Beers).

Children, all born at Cambridge Farms:

i. SAMUEL,[3] b. 20 Dec. 1694; d. 12 July 1742.
9. ii. JOHN, b. 3 June 1696.
iii. EBENEZER, b. 24 July 1700; m. 3 Mar. 1724 ANNA WHITNEY of Concord, d. at Lincoln 24 Aug. 1793, dau. of Jonathan; d. at Lincoln 17 Jan. 1777. They had seven children.
iv. MARY, b. 3 Apr. 1702; m. at Lincoln, 7 Feb. 1724, CAPT. SAMUEL BOND of Weston, d. at Lincoln 20 Jan. 1763, aged 70; d. at Lincoln 13 June 1776.
v. SARAH, b. 20 Nov. 1704; d. 12 Feb. 1749.

5. JOHN[2] CUTLER (James,[2] James[1]), born 14 Apr. 1675. He divided his estate among his children 8 Sept. 1727.

He married 6 Feb. 1700 HANNAH SNOW, born at Woburn, 6 June 1677, daughter of John and Hannah (Green). They moved to Killingly, Conn., about 1713. She presumably married secondly 2 Nov. 1736 Eleazer Bateman of Killingly, Conn.

Children, first eight born at Cambridge Farms, the others at Killingly, Conn.:

i. HANNAH,[4] bapt. 30 Nov. 1701; m. DR. HOLMES of Woodstock, Conn.
ii. MARY, bapt. 4 July 1703; m. 1730 JOSEPH BACON of Conn.

* C. H. Pope, Merriam Genealogy, p. 53: Middlesex Co. Deeds, Vol. 39, p. 328.

Digitized by Google

iii. SETH (twin), bapt. 7 July 1705; m. 22 Oct. 1734 ELIZABETH BABCOCK; d. 9 Feb. 1751. They had eight children born at Hampton, Conn.
iv. TIMOTHY (twin), bapt. 7 July 1705; m. 17 Mar. 1733 ELIZABETH LEAVENS of Killingly; he d. about 1737 at Killingly, Conn. They had one child.
v. HEZEKIAH, bapt. 20 Apr. 1707; m. (1) 5 Dec. 1734 SUSANNA CLARK, d. 8 Apr. 1774, aged 62; m. (2) MRS. ABIGAIL ( ) ROBBINS, buried at Killingly, Conn., 1791, aged 72. He had five children, one of whom was Manasseh Cutler, D.D.
vi. DINAH,* bapt. 4 Sept. 1709; m. (?) ( ) CORBIN of Woodstock, Conn.
vii. JEMIMAH,* bapt. 27 May 1711; m. (?) ( ) WHITMORE of Killingly, Conn.
viii. URIAH, bapt. 29 Mar. 1713; m. (1) ( ) CAULFIELD; m. (2) MRS. WHITEHEAD; d. at Morristown, N. J., 1793.
ix. PATIENCE,* bapt. 1 Sept. 1717; m. (?) ( ) ABBOTT of Killingly, Conn.
x. KEZIAH, bapt. 19 July 1719; m. ( ) BACON or BATEMAN.
xi. ABIGAIL, mentioned in division of estate.

6. THOMAS[3] CUTLER (James,[2] James[1]), born 15 Dec. 1677, died at Warren 23 Dec. 1759. He was constable 1719 and selectman 1729, '31, '33, '34. Shortly after his second marriage he moved to Western now Warren.

He married first SARAH STONE, born 26 June 1681, died 10 Jan. 1749–50, daughter of Samuel[3] and Dorcas (Jones); she joined the church 4 July 1708; secondly 10 Apr. 1751 MRS. LYDIA (BOWMAN) SIMONDS, daughter of Francis[3] and Lydia (Stone) Bowman and widow of Jonathan[3] Simonds.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. ABIGAIL,[4] b. 2 June 1703; m. JOSEPH[4] BRIDGE.
10. ii. DAVID, b. 26 Aug. 1705.
iii. AMITY, b. 19 Dec. 1707; m. (1) JOSEPH[3] FASSETT; m. (2) 15 Jan. 1756 JOHN PAGE of Bedford; d. at Bedford 25 Dec. 1771.
iv. SARAH, b. 17 Jan. 1710; m. ISRAEL[4] MEAD.
v. MARY, b. 8 Nov. 1714; m. SETH JOHNSON of Woburn, who later moved to New Hampshire.
vi. HANNAH, b. 13 May 1717; d. 2 May 1724.
11. vii. THOMAS, b. 30 Sept. 1719.
viii. MILLICENT, bapt. 29 July 1722; d. 2 Mar. 1741.†

7. JAMES[3] CUTLER (Thomas,[2] James[1]), baptized at Watertown 9 Jan. 1687, died at Menotomy 16 Sept. 1756, aged 72. He owned the covenant 17 Apr. 1715.

He married ALICE ( ), died at Menotomy 22 Sept. 1756, aged 67.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JAMES,[4] b. 13 Apr. 1715; m. (intention dated 29 Oct. 1737) ABIGAIL DUNSTER, b. 18 Mar. 1714, died about 1785, dau. of Henry and Martha[3] (Russell); m. (2) 17 May 1787 MRS. HULDAH SIMONDS, d. 1798; d. at Salem 18 Feb. 1795. He had nine children.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 3 Apr. 1717; m. (1) 15 Sept. 1743 ELIZABETH WHITMORE, d. at Menotomy 29 Dec. 1770, aged 47, dau. of Samuel; m. (2) 19 Jan. 1773 MRS. REBECCA (CUTTER) HALL, d. 12 Dec. 1817, aged 80, dau. of

* See N. S. Cutler, Cutler Memorial, p. 26.
† See footnote N. S. Cutler, Cutler Memorial, p. 27.

Digitized by Google

Ebenezer and Sarah (Cutter) Cutter and widow of Thomas Hall; d. at Menotomy 1 Apr. 1781. He had forty children.

iii. THANKFUL, bapt. 22 Mar. 1719.

Children, born at Menotomy:

iv. ROBERT, b. 3 Apr. 1721; grad. Harvard, 1741; m. (1) at Boston, 1 May 1744–45, HANNAH CROSBY of Billerica, d. 26 May 1750, dau. of William and Hannah ( ); m. (2) 3 Sept. 1751 ELIZABETH FISKE, d. 2 Sept. 1774, dau. of Ebenezer[4] and Bethia (Muzzy); he was pastor at Epping, N. H., for ten years, Canterbury, N. H., three, and was settled at Greenwich in 1760, where he d. 7 Feb. 1786. He had fifteen children.

v. ALICE, b. 27 Nov. 1729; m. 16 Nov. 1752 EPHRAIM JONES, JR., of Concord. She had five children.

8. BENJAMIN[3] CUTLER (Thomas,[2] James[1]), born 4 July 1697, died 2 Nov. 1776. He was constable in 1739 and '41.

He married MARY ( ), died 6 Nov. 1776, aged 75. Their names are found on one stone in the old burying ground.

Children,* all born at Lexington:

i. ABIGAIL,[4] b. 4 June 1724.

12. ii. BENJAMIN (twin), b. 4 Sept. 1725.

iii. MARY (twin), b. 4 Sept. 1725; m. ELISHA CUTLER; d. 26 Jan. 1808.

iv. HANNAH, b. 24 Dec. 1729; d. 1 Oct. 1805, g. s.

v. ELIZABETH, b. 11 May 1732; m. 7 Apr. 1761 JACOB KENDALL of Dunstable, N. H.

vi. SARAH, b. 15 June 1734; m. 27 Oct. 1763 ABIJAH[4] CHILD.

vii. LYDIA, b. 31 Aug. 1736; d. 31 Oct. 1740.

viii. NATHAN, b. 18 Aug. 1738; m. (1) ( ) HARDY of Tewksbury, d. 1806; m. (2) MRS. HAMBLET of Nottingham, N. H., d. 1849; d. at Nashua, N. H., 22 Feb. 1830. He was a surgeon in the Revolutionary War. He had five children.

ix. LYDIA, b. 26 Feb. 1746.

9. JOHN[3] CUTLER (John,[2] James[1]), born 3 June 1696, died at Brookfield, his estate appraised 13 Mar. 1759. He was selectman and assessor in 1733.

He married at Watertown MRS. ABIGAIL (MERRIAM) STONE, daughter of Robert[3] and Abigail (Cutler) Merriam and widow of Nathaniel[4] Stone. They moved to Brookfield and were dismissed to the church there 10 May 1752.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[4] b. 7 July 1724; d. 20 Nov. 1747.

ii. ISAAC, b. 31 Mar. 1726; d. at Cape Breton 24 Oct. 1745.

iii. ROBERT, b. 30 Apr. 1728; m. JEMIMA ( ); d. at Brookfield 11 Apr. 1761. He had six children, born at Brookfield.

iv. ABIJAH, b. 25 Mar. 1730; m. (1) 1756 ELIZABETH ABBOTT, b. 16 Mar.

* 27 Nov. 1776 Benjamin Cutler of Harvard, Nathan Cutler of Dunstable, N. H., physician, Stephen Wentworth and wife Abigail, John Tolman guardian for John Tolman, Jr., all of Stoughton, William Shepard and wife Elizabeth of Stoughton, Elisha Cutler of Waltham and Mary his wife, Jacob Kendall of Dunstable and Elizabeth his wife, Hannah and Lydia Cutler, weavers of Lexington all quitclaim rights in property of "our honored father" Benjamin Cutler, to Abijah Child. Middlesex Co. Reg. Deeds, Vol. 77, p. 245.

Stoughton records show the intention of marriage between John Tolman and Abigail Cutler 23 July 1747. To William Shepard (d. 26 Mar. 1819) and wife Elizabeth are born two children. Stephen Wentworth and Abigail Tolman were married 11 Dec. 1770 and had five children b. at Stoughton.

Digitized by Google

1731, d. at West Brookfield 12 Apr. 1773, dau. of Obed[4]* and Elizabeth (Tarbell); m. (2) SARAH ( ); d. at Brookfield 5 Nov. 1795. He had twelve children.

v. JOSIAH, b. 9 Aug. 1732; d. prior to 1759.

vi. THADDEUS, b. 15 Mar. 1735; m. HANNAH BARNES; d. at Brookfield 2 Jan. 1768.

vii. JOSEPH, b. 26 July 1737; d. 23 Nov. 1738.

viii. JOSEPH, b. 9 Aug. 1739; m. (1) Sept. 1761 MARTHA BROWN, who d. 20 Nov. 1800, aged 59; m. (2) JUDITH ( ); d. at Brookfield 20 Aug. 1825. They had ten children.

ix. SAMUEL, b. 7 Mar. 1744; grad. Harvard, A.B. 1765, A.M. 1769; m. JENNETT CALDWELL of Hartford, Conn.; settled at Rockingham, Vt.; d. Nov. 1821. He had five children.

10. DAVID[4] CUTLER (Thomas,[3] James,[2] James[1]), born 26 Aug. 1705, died 4 Dec. 1760, of smallpox, g. s.

He resided on the old homestead near the Bedford line. He was constable 1746, and selectman 1749, '50, '51. His will, dated 13 Sept. 1758, proved 9 Feb. 1761, mentioned his wife Mary; sons David, to whom he gave the farm at Western (now Warren) on which he then lived; Joseph, to whom he gave the place at Western, on which he then resided; Solomon, to whom he gave the southerly part of the homestead; and Thomas, to whom he gave the rest of the home farm; and daughters Abigail Hodgman and Mary Page, Elizabeth and Amittai Cutler. The inventory of his personal property amounted to £373, 13s. He gave to his wife "All my Houſe-hold-Goods to be hers forever. and the Uſe & Improvement of the Weſt lower Room & Chamber in my own Dwelling Houſe, with the Cellar under the Same, with Liberty of uſing the oven in the other part of the Houſe, as alſo of Paſsing to the well, into the Chamber, & Cellar, &c and Likewiſe the uſe of the Houſe yards for wood &c As there Shall be Occaſsion in Common with the Heirs or Poſsesſors of the other Part of the Houſe. So long as she Shall Remain my widow, & no longer. Also my will is, and I Do Order that my Son Solomon his Heirs &c Shall keep one Good Cow for the Sole Uſe of Mary my wife, that he Provide her four buſhels of Indian Corn, Two buſhel of Rye, Sixty Pounds of Beef, and five Cords of fire-wood Cut to her hand & brought to her Door, annually as Long as She Shall Remain my widow. and likewiſe that my Son Thomas his Heirs, &c Shall keep one horſe, & one Good Cow for the Sole uſe of the ſd Mary my wife that he Provide her Eighty buſhel of Indian Corn, Two buſhels of Rye one buſhel of Malt, one hundred & twenty pounds of Pork Three Barrels of Cyder, and five Cords of fire-wood, Cut & brought to her Door, annually So long as She Shall Remain my widdow, as aforeSaid."

He married MARY TIDD, died 25 May 1797, aged 93, daughter of Joseph[3] and Mary ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

* Obed,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George.[1]

Digitized by Google

i. ABIGAIL,[5] b. 31 May 1728; m. 7 May 1755 SAMUEL HODGMAN of Western, now Warren.
ii. DAVID, b. 15 July 1730; m. DORCAS[5] REED, resided for a time at Warren and afterwards moved to Bennington, Vt. He is said to have had fourteen children.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 31 May 1733; m. (1) at Lincoln, 6 May 1755, REBECCA[6] HOAR, d. 16 Sept. 1758; m. (2) 20 Sept. 1759 MARY REED of Warren, b. 30 Jan. 1740, d. 28 Mar. 1792, dau. of Maj. Reuben; m. (3) THANKFUL ( ); d. at Warren 7 Feb. 1816. He had ten children born at Warren.
iv. ISAAC, b. 7 June 1736; d. 14 Jan. 1737.
v. MARY, b. 12 Apr. 1738; m. 15 Sept. 1757 JOHN PAIGE of Hardwick; d. at Hardwick 3 May 1812.
13. vi. SOLOMON, b. 15 May 1740.
14. vii. THOMAS, b. 9 May 1742.
viii. ELIZABETH, b. 4 Aug. 1744; m. 3 May 1768 BENJAMIN[12] MOORE of Lexington.
ix. AMITY, b. 15 July 1748; m. 6 Nov. 1766 NATHAN LEONARD of Hardwick.

11. THOMAS[4] CUTLER (Thomas,[3] James,[2] James[1]), born 30 Sept. 1719, died at Western, now Warren, 28 Nov. 1760. He moved with his family to Western.

He married SARAH FISKE, born 8 Oct. 1724; she married secondly in 1765 Elisha Allis of Hatfield, and died 25 Mar. 1807, aged 82.

Children, first four born or baptized at Lexington, others born at Warren:

i. AMOS,[5] b. 28 Sept. 1742; d. at Warren 28 Nov. 1760.
ii. SARAH, bapt. 7 Apr. 1745; m. 6 Dec. 1764 COL. DANFORTH KEYES, b. 6 July 1740, d. at Warren 14 Sept. 1826, s. of Solomon and Sarah ( ); d. 19 Aug. 1831.
iii. EBENEZER, bapt. 3 May 1747; m. (1) 7 Apr. 1768 ABIGAIL STONE, d. 11 May 1790, aged 41; m. (2) CYNTHIA S. BONNEY, d. at Bridgewater 18 Dec. 1821, aged 55; d. at Warren 29 Oct. 1814. He had four children.
iv. BETHIA, bapt. 22 July 1750; m. 28 Nov. 1771 JABEZ UPHAM of Brookfield, d. at Upham, N. B., 3 Aug. 1822; d. at Upham, N. B., 26 Aug. 1834.
v. THOMAS, b. 11 Nov. 1752; m. ELIZABETH GOLDBURY, dau. of a colonel in the British army; d. in Nova Scotia 1838. He had five children, born at Guysboro, N. S.
vi. ANNA, b. 2 Sept. 1755; d. 28 Nov. 1760.
vii. OLIVER, b. 21 Oct. 1759; m. 1799 LUCY HUNT; d. at Richmond, Vt., 15 June 1852. He had four children.

12. BENJAMIN[4] CUTLER (Benjamin,[3] Thomas,[2] James[1]), born 4 Sept. 1725, died 20 June 1806. He resided at Lexington, Harvard, and Woodstock, Vt., and later returned to Massachusetts.

He married at Harvard, 23 Nov. 1758, ELIZABETH BUTTRICK, born 10 Aug. 1739, died at Boston, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Whitcomb).

Children, first three born at Lexington:

i. DOLLY,[5] b. 13 May 1759; d. at Harvard 1771.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 10 Feb. 1761; d. at Lexington 18 Oct. 1762.
iii. BETTY, b. 16 Jan. 1763.
iv. ANNA, m. ( ) BROWN of Newport, N. H.

Digitized by Google

v. Daughter, m. ( ) HEATH of Croydon, N. H.
vi. Daughter, m. ( ) BLODGETT; m. (2) ( ) WELLINGTON.
vii. BENJAMIN, a mariner.
viii. WILLIAM B., b. 7 Jan. 1772; m. 9 Feb. 1800 POLLY BECKWITH, b. 6 June 1782; d. at Westminster, Vt. He had ten children. Daughter, m. and resided at Boston.

13. SOLOMON[5] CUTLER (David,[4] Thomas,[3] James,[2] James[1]), born 15 May 1740. He served in the Revolutionary War.

He married first 23 Feb. 1762 REBECKAH PAGE of Bedford, born 23 Aug. 1743, died at Rindge, N. H., 18 Oct. 1782, daughter of John and Rebecca (Wheeler); secondly HEPSIBETH BUSH of Sterling. They moved about 1772 to Rindge, N. H., and were dismissed to the church there 14 Feb. 1773.

Children, first four born at Lexington:

i. AMOS,[6] b. 20 Sept. 1762; m. 29 Dec. 1785 ELIZABETH CARLTON, d. 14 Feb. 1859, aged 93; d. at Rindge, N. H., 9 Aug. 1838.*
ii. REBECCA, b. 20 May 1765; m. 4 May 1786 THOMAS DEMARY of Rindge, N. H.; moved in 1798 to Lebanon, N. H. They had five children.
iii. SARAH, b. 7 Oct. 1768; m. 23 Apr. 1787 JOSHUA HALE, b. 24 Aug. 1764, d. at Wells River, Vt., 22 July 1825, s. of Col. Enoch and Abigail (Stanley); d. June 1853. They had two children.
iv. POLLY, b. 16 Apr. 1770; m. 22 Aug. 1793 LEMUEL KIMBALL, b. at Boxford 1 Apr. 1766, d. 20 Apr. 1824, s. of Lieut. Richard and Elizabeth (Seton); he moved in 1812 to Madison, Ohio, d. 25 May 1863. They had seven children.
v. SOLOMON, b. 16 Mar. 1773; m. 3 Jan. 1799 RHODA WHIPPLE.
vi. CALLIA, b. 12 Oct. 1775; m. SHERBURNE HALE, b. 30 Dec. 1773, d. at Woodstock, Vt., 18 June 1852, s. of Col. Enoch and Abigail (Stanley); d. 31 Mar. 1853.
vii. ANNA, b. 1 Jan. 1780; m. ISAAC HEATH and moved to Vt.; m. (2) KING KEATON.
viii. JONAS, b. 3 Mar. 1782; d. Oct. 1782.
ix. HEPSIBETH, m. 8 Sept. 1811 JOHN TOWNSEND, b. at Rindge, N. H., 17 Feb. 1773, d. 25 Oct. 1832, s. of Dr. John and Elizabeth (Cotton); d. 18 Oct. 1812.
x. SOPHIA, b. 30 Jan. 1794; m. 14 June 1818 COL. A. B. W. TENNEY of Newbury, Vt., d. 13 Sept. 1873; d. 7 Aug. 1873. They had six children.

14. THOMAS[5] CUTLER (David,[4] Thomas,[3] James,[2] James[1]), born 9 May 1742, died 3 July 1812, g. s.

His will dated 18 Dec. 1805, proved 12 Aug. 1812, mentioned wife Elizabeth; sons John, Jonas, Amos, Leonard, Nathaniel, Isaac, and Thomas; and daughters Nabby Simonds, Polly, Alice, and Betsey. His real estate was inventoried at $6,980, and his personal at $1,442. He was a member of Capt. Parker's company in 1775.

He married first ABIGAIL REED of Warren, born 17 Mar. 1746, died 26 Sept. 1784, g. s., daughter of Nathaniel and Phœbe (Lamb); secondly 2 Feb. 1786 ELIZABETH (HARRINGTON) WHITE, born 27 Oct. 1746, died 21 Sept. 1834, daughter of Moses[4] and Sarah (Frost) Harrington, and widow of Ebenezer White.

* See E. S. Stearns, Hist. of Rindge, N. H., p. 496.

Digitized by Google

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. ISAAC,[6] b. 9 Aug. 1765; m. SOPHIA BROWN, d. 6 Apr. 1842, g. s. at Ashburnham; d. 1 May 1827, g. s. at Ashburnham. He settled at Ashby and had seven children.

15. ii. THOMAS, b. 18 Mar. 1769.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. 2 May 1771; m. 5 June 1794 JOSHUA[5] SIMONDS; d. 17 Aug. 1837, g. s.

16. iv. NATHANIEL, b. 19 June 1773.

v. MOLLY, b. 10 July 1775; d. unm. 16 May 1819, g. s.

17. vi. JOHN, b. 10 May 1777.

vii. ALICE, b. 6 June 1779; m. NATHANIEL C. SEARLE of Mason, N. H.; d. at Belfast, Me., 15 Mar. 1815. They had two children.

viii. JONAS, b. 31 Mar. 1782; m. MARTHA MARRETT, d. 20 Nov. 1852, dau. of Amos[6]; d. 29 Jan. 1830. He settled at Westminster, leaving three children.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

18. ix. AMOS, b. 19 Nov. 1786.

x. BETSEY, b. 27 Oct. 1789; m. 13 Dec. 1815 JOHN BACON of Bedford, N. H., d. aged 90; d. 21 Sept. 1834. They had three children.

19. xi. LEONARD, b. 27 Apr. 1791.

15. THOMAS[6] CUTLER (Thomas,[5] David,[4] Thomas,[3] James,[2] James[1]), born 18 Mar. 1769, died at Bedford 14 Feb. 1833. He was taxed at Lexington in 1799, and his name appeared on the tax list for 1800, and then disappeared.

He married first ALICE NILES; secondly REBECCA EARLE* of Rindge, N. H., born 21 Feb. 1774, died 8 Feb. 1835, daughter of John and Rebecca (Page).

Children, iv., vii., viii., and ix. born at Ashby, i. and ii. at Lexington, iii. recorded at Ashby as born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES,[7] b. 1 Feb. 1795; m. PRUDENCE HOLDEN, b. at Mason, N. H., 12 Nov. 1784, d. at Ashby 18 Aug. 1872, dau. of Amos and Lydia (Sloan); d. at Ashby 30 Mar. 1884.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. 27 Aug. 1796; m. ABEL GREEN of Carlisle; d. 30 Sept. 1837. They had two children.

iii. REBECCA, b. 29 June 1798; d. 12 Aug. 1801.

iv. MARSHALL, b. 10 Sept. 1800; m. CATHERINE WOOD of Dunstable; d. at Mobile, Ala., 25 Aug. 1850.

v. THOMAS C., b. 16 Jan. 1803; m. (1) at Bedford, 17 Apr. 1828, MARIA WOOD, d. 6 Oct. 1837; m. (2) 14 Apr. 1840 LOIS WHEAT, d. 7 Feb. 1869; m. (3) 3 July 1870 MARY ANN MARTHA BLODGETT, b. at Bedford, d. 14 May 1879, aged 59, dau. of Simeon and Sarah (Fitch); m. (4) 9 Nov. 1879 MRS. MARY (PARKS) HANNIFORD, b. at Lincoln, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Warren); d. at Bedford 1 Dec. 1887. He had seven children.

vi. REBECCA, b. 14 Apr. 1805; d. unm. at Bedford 15 Aug. 1826.

vii. NATHANIEL C., b. 21 Aug. 1808; m. (1) 10 Mar. 1831 SUSAN GRACE LANE, b. at Bedford 22 Jan. 1808, d. at Bedford 4 Feb. 1847, dau. of Eliab and Anna (Wellington); m. (2) 10 May 1849 CATHERINE WHEELER of Acton; m. (3) MRS. BETSEY (REED) CLEMENT; d. 13 May 1874. He had three children.

* His nephew writes Alice Niles was the mother of the first two children and Earle they spelled with an "e."

Digitized by Google

viii. NATHAN LEONARD, b. 13 Apr. 1812; d. unm. 19 Jan. 1835.
ix. ALICE SEARL, b. 7 July 1815; m. 1 Sept. 1836 STILLMAN HOISINGTON of Woburn; d. at Woburn 9 Mar. 1839.

16. NATHANIEL[5] CUTLER (Thomas,[5] David,[4] Thomas,[3] James,[2] James[1]), born 19 June 1773, died 2 Sept. 1849.* He purchased the White place in the south part of Lexington, on what is now Concord Avenue. He was selectman from 1817 to 1823.

He married 4 Apr. 1799 ANNA CHILD, born 8 Nov. 1775, died 22 Mar. 1862, daughter of Abijah of Waltham.

Children:

20. i. ISAAC,[7] b. 30 Mar. 1800.
21. ii. THOMAS, b. 15 Nov. 1801.
22. iii. CURTIS, b. 1 Jan. 1806.
iv. ELIZA ANN, b. 14 Oct. 1813; m. (1) 29 May 1838 THEODORE P. WOOD of Gardner, d. 15 June 1843; she m. (2) 25 Dec. 1844 FRANCIS RICHARDSON of Gardner. She had one son.

17. JOHN[6] CUTLER (Thomas,[5] David,[4] Thomas,[3] James,[2] James[1]), born 10 May 1777, died 12 Mar. 1828. He lived on the old homestead.

He married 19 Jan. 1813 ALMIRA FLAGG, of Mason, N. H., died at Somerville 4 Dec. 1869, aged 80.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EMILY,[7] b. 10 Sept. 1813; m. 29 Aug. 1836 D. C. CHAMBERLAIN of Somerville. They had three children.
ii. ALICE, b. 19 Feb. 1815; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1832 G. C. HAWKINS; m. (2) 3 July 1851 E. C. MANN; resided at Malden.
iii. CYNTHIA, b. 16 June 1816; m. 1 June 1836 JASON LATHROP; d. at Jamestown, Wis., 27 July 1875.
iv. JOHN REED, b. 20 Sept. 1819; resided at Napoleon, Ark., in 1854.
v. HIRAM, b. 21 Sept. 1821; m. 22 Oct. 1844 REBECCA HAWKINS of Somerville, dau. of Christopher. Resided at Northwood, N. H. He had three children.
vi. ARTEMAS, b. 12 Nov. 1823; m. 12 Nov. 1849 MARY J. BATCHELDER. Resided at Lynn and Weston. He had five children.
vii. MARCELLUS, b. 23 July 1826; d. 23 Mar. 1839.
viii. GEORGE MARTIN, b. 27 Oct. 1828; m. 28 Mar. 1855 LUCY ANN BURRELL of Lynn, dau. of Isaac and Ruth ( ); d. 28 Feb. 1864. Resided in Illinois. Enlisted in Co. C, 113th Kankakee Sharp Shooters. He had five children.

18. AMOS[6] CUTLER (Thomas,[5] David,[4] Thomas,[3] James,[2] James[1]), born 19 Nov. 1786, died at Mason, N. H., 8 Jan. 1824.

He married RACHEL FLAGG of Mason, N. H., who died 12 Feb. 1873. His wife and children were baptized Sept. 1832.

Children, birth or baptism at Lexington:

i. FREDERICK PARKER,[7] b. 26 Oct. 1813; resided at Brattleboro, Vt., and Troy, N. H.
ii. AMOS ELDRIDGE, b. 3 Mar. 1815; d. 20 Nov. 1820.
iii. DAVID AUGUSTUS, b. 12 Apr. 1816; m. (1) 14 Nov. 1845 MARTHA W. NUT-

* Nathaniel Cutler "husband of Betsey" died 4 Sept. 1849, aged 76, born at Ashburnham. Lex. rec.

Digitized by Google

TING, d. 3 June 1858; m. (2) 8 May 1866 SARAH E. PATRICK. Three children, born at East Jaffrey, N. H.

iv. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. 30 Dec. 1817, bapt. the same day with her mother and iv., v., and vi.; d. 4 Mar. 1834.

v. LUCY ANN, b. 16 June 1819; m. Sept. 1841 MOSES GOULD FLANDERS. They had five children.

vi. EDWARD WARREN, b. 31 Dec. 1820; m. 28 Dec. 1845 ALMIRA A. FOSS of Woburn, dau. of James.

vii. REBECCA JANE, b. 4 Oct. 1822; m. ADDISON PARKER; d. 14 Apr. 1849.

viii. AMOS ELDRIDGE, b. 29 Apr. 1824; m. 3 Jan. 1847 MARGARET BELINDA JOHONNOT of Woburn, dau. of James. They had four children.

19. LEONARD[6] CUTLER (Thomas,[5] David,[4] Thomas,[3] James,[2] James[1]), born 27 Apr. 1791, died 2 Mar. 1852.

He married 21 May 1826 MARIA CUTTER, born at Menotomy 12 Oct. 1803, died at Woburn 15 July 1886, daughter of James and Anne Harrington (Russell).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOANNA MARIA,[7] b. 23 Mar. 1827; d. 7 June 1827.*

ii. CORNELIA MARIA, b. 20 Aug. 1829; m. 2 Dec. 1856 SAMUEL RUSSELL DUREN, b. at Woburn 9 Sept. 1828, d. at Merrimack, N. H., 16 Aug. 1910, s. of Samuel R. and Sybil (Spaulding). Resided at Hillsboro, N. H. They had three children.

iii. SARAH ABBIE, b. 3 July 1830; m. 14 Jan. 1852 JOSEPH R. KENDALL, b. at Woburn 4 May 1828, s. of Joseph and Lydia (Duren). Resides at Oakland, Cal. They had four children.

iv. ANNIE BACON, b. 16 Aug. 1834; m. 2 Nov. 1853 LEWIS SPALDING, b. at Bedford 10 June 1828, d. at Arlington 1870, s. of Charles and Elizabeth C. (Wilson); d. at Woburn 29 May 1889. They had five children.

v. ISABELLA, b. 21 July 1836; m. 1872 DR. L. H. AIKEN of Rochester, Minn.; d. at Nassau, N. P.

vi. JAMES RUSSELL, b. 4 Sept. 1838; d. 7 Mar. 1841.

vii. JAMES RUSSELL, b. 31 Jan. 1840; m. 12 Apr. 1865 ETTA DUGAN. Resides at Somerville.

viii. CYRUS MORTON, b. 18 Jan. 1842; he changed his name to William Wilson and m. ISABELLA BYRD, b. near Dallas, Texas, Jan. 1855, dau. of James and Mary (Thomas); d. at Dallas, Texas, 5 June 1896. He enlisted 10 Aug. 1861 in Co. F, 22d Mass. Inf'y, discharged 17 Oct. 1864 by reason of expiration of service. He had seven children.

ix. ELLA ADINE, b. 20 May 1843.

x. ALFRED DENNIS, b. 4 Sept. 1845; d. 30 Oct. 1846.

23. xi. ALFRED DENNIS, b. 22 Feb. 1848.

20. ISAAC[7] CUTLER (Nathaniel,[6] Thomas,[5] David,[4] Thomas,[3] James,[2] James[1]), born at Lexington 30 Mar. 1800, died 1877. He settled at Concord in 1839, moved to Cambridge, was alderman, 1855, '56, and '57.

He married 24 Nov. 1825 LYDIA BRAMAN of Norton, born 28 Dec. 1805.

Children:

i. GEORGE HENRY,[8] b. 20 Aug. 1826; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1849 MARY ANN RICE, d. 6 Jan. 1851, aged 54; m. (2) 17 Nov. 1853 LYDIA ANN HOLBROOK. Seven children. Resided at Cambridge.

* Aged "11 Weeks." Jonathan Harrington's list. Also "child of Leonard Cutler Died oct. 23" (1832). Also "Child — d. oct. 24th 1848 aged 3 years."

Digitized by Google

ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. 3 June 1828; m. 22 June 1848 MARGARET SCOLLEY; d. 17 Mar. 1857. Resided at Cambridge.
iii. LYDIA ANN, b. 31 May 1830.
iv. EDWIN BRAMAN, b. 18 May 1831; m. 16 Jan. 1859, MARY J. TWOMBLY of Manchester, N. H.
v. FRANCES JANE, b. 25 Jan. 1839.

21. THOMAS[7] CUTLER (Nathaniel,[6] Thomas,[5] David,[4] Thomas,[3] James,[2] James[1]), born 15 Nov. 1801, died 1 Feb. 1890.

He married 3 Dec. 1828 SARAH SMITH of Waltham, born 30 Nov. 1806, died 26 Sept. 1864, daughter of Amos and Rhoda (Whitney). They resided on Concord Avenue.

Children, all born at Lexington:

24. i. THOMAS EVERETT,[8] b. 1 Apr. 1830.
ii. ALBERT CURTIS, b. 26 Mar. 1831; m. 9 Apr. 1853 ELIZA M. TYLER of Waltham; d. Nov. 1883. Four children.
iii. FRANKLIN S., b. 11 Feb. 1833; d. 28 Jan. 1834.
iv. SARAH ANN, b. 11 Jan. 1835; d. 29 Aug. 1859.
v. FRANKLIN, b. 11 Oct. 1837; d. 15 Jan. 1860.
vi. ELIZA WOOD, b. 10 Aug. 1840; m. 30 Apr. 1865 FREDERICK DANA WELLINGTON of Lincoln; d. 21 Mar. 1871. She had two children.
vii. CHARLES, b. 10 June 1842; d. 29 Aug. 1862 at Jersey City Hospital of disease contracted in the army. He enlisted 29 June 1861 in Co. H, 16th Mass. Inf'y, for three years.
viii. CLARA, b. 5 July 1846; m. 21 Oct. 1869 HENRY W. PEABODY of Waltham; d. 7 Jan. 1883. She had two children.

22. CURTIS[7] CUTLER (Nathaniel,[6] Thomas,[5] David,[4] Thomas,[3] James,[2] James[1]), born 1 Jan. 1806, died at Cambridge 13 Oct. 1874.

Graduated from Harvard in 1829, studied theology, and was settled 30 Oct. 1833, at Gardner. He left Gardner in 1839, and was installed at Peterboro, N. H., 30 Jan. 1840, as colleague with Abiel Abbott, D.D. He left Peterboro in 1848, and moved to Lexington. In 1855, he represented the town in the General Court, and the autumn of the same year, moved to Cambridge.*

He married 19 May 1835 CLARISSA W. MORELL, born 18 Mar. 1808, died 3 Oct. 1902, daughter of Ambrose[1] and Sarah (Holbrook).

Children:

i. SARAH MORELL,[8] b. at Gardner 23 Aug. 1836; d. 30 Aug. 1836.
ii. SARAH MORELL, b. at Gardner 14 Apr. 1838; d. 9 Mar. 1910.
iii. ANNIE C., b. at Peterboro, N. H., 12 Mar. 1845.

23. ALFRED DENNIS[7] CUTLER (Leonard,[6] Thomas,[5] David,[4] Thomas,[3] James,[2] James[1]), born 22 Feb. 1848.

He graduated from the Lexington High School in 1864. He is a fruit canner, principally, and is a director of various companies. He was a private in Co. B, 6th Mass. Inf'y, 17 July 1864 to 27 Oct. 1864; lieutenant, major, lieutenant-colonel, colonel National Guard, Cal., 1886 to 1895 inclusive; Chief of Police, San Francisco, 1908,

* A sketch of Curtis Cutler is published in Memorial Biographies of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., Vol. vii., p. 22.

Digitized by Google

police commissioner, 1907–09; Vice President General, Sons American Revolution, 1904; President Cal. Society Sons American Revolution, 1904. During the fire, following the earthquake at San Francisco, 18 Apr. 1906, he was ordered by the mayor to organize a special police force of 1000 men to take charge of the unburned portion of the city. The force was enrolled, sworn in, and placed on duty within thirty-six hours after orders were received and remained April 20–26, 1906; the burned portion being meanwhile in charge of the regular San Francisco police, the Cal. National Guard, and U.S. troops. He resided in Lexington from 1848 to 1877 except 1870–72.

He married 22 May 1870 EMMA ISADORA PEIRCE, born 7 July 1847, daughter of Nathaniel[8] and Abigail (Wellington).

Children, the first two born at Lexington, the others at San Francisco, Cal.:

i. ABBIE MARIA,[8] b. 10 Feb. 1871; m. HUBERT DYER, of Oakland, Cal.
ii. BELL BLODGETT, b. 13 Nov. 1873; d. at Lexington 28 Nov. 1875.
iii. PEIRCE, b. 5 July 1878; m. MAY VALLINEAU, of San Francisco, Cal.
iv. LEONARD, b. 3 Dec. 1883; m. MARY JAMES TALBOT.
v. BETH, b. 16 Jan., d. at Oakland, Cal., June 1887.

24. THOMAS EVERETT[8] CUTLER (Thomas,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Thomas,[5] David,[4] Thomas,[3] James,[2] James[1]), born 1 Apr. 1830, died 18 Feb. 1875.

He married 20 Aug. 1861 MELINDA WARREN HOUGHTON, daughter of Samuel A.,[4] died 19 Oct. 1882, aged 75, and Martha W. (Haywood), died 22 Dec. 1901, aged 91.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES FRANKLIN,[9] b. 3 Nov. 1862; m. 27 Apr. 1898 MARILLA C. TEELE, b. at Charlestown, dau. of William F. and Melissa (Otis).
ii. IDA WARREN, b. 12 Oct. 1864.
iii. EDWARD EVERETT, b. 12 May 1866; m. 27 Oct. 1898 ANNA BERTHA MAGILL, b. at Solebury, Pa., dau. of Spencer and Anna Rebecca (Reynolds). Child born at Waltham: *Everett Spencer*,[10] b. 3 Aug. 1899.
iv. CLARENCE HOUGHTON, b. 26 Jan. 1869; m. 26 Oct. 1897 SARAH ANN EVANS, b. in Liverpool, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Marsden).
v. MATTIE REED, b. 22 Feb. 1873; d. 23 Mar. 1873.
vi. CURTIS ALVIN, b. 1 Feb. 1875; m. at West Somerville, 20 Oct. 1909, ELVA ALMETA PRICE.

Authority: N. S. Cutler, Cutler Memorial.

CUTTER

1. JOHN[4] CUTTER (Ephraim,[3] Richard,[2] Elizabeth[1]) was born at Watertown 23 July 1700, died 20 Nov. 1747, g. s., son of Ephraim of Cambridge, Charlestown, Watertown, and East Jersey, and grandson of Richard, who came to Cambridge from Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England, died 18 June 1693, aged about 72, and Elizabeth Williams, died 5 Mar. 1661–62, aged 42, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Stalham). His mother, Bethia Wood, was born 28 July

Digitized by Google

1660, died at Watertown 18 Sept. 1731, in her 72d year, daughter of Nicholas and Mary (Williams). His great-grandmother, Elizabeth, came to New England as a widow about 1640, died at Cambridge 10 Jan. 1663–64, aged about 89.

He was a glazier, and from 1724 to 1734 resided at Woburn. Previously in 1722, he had bought an estate in Woburn of Elizabeth Richardson, administratrix. He appears to have mended the meeting-house glass in various towns and his estate was inventoried after his death at £308.

He married about 1723 RACHEL POULTER, born 11 May 1702, died at Temple, N. H., about 1795, daughter of Jonathan[3] and Elizabeth ( ), and granddaughter of John and Rachel (Eliot). She owned the covenant in Lexington church in order that her child be baptized 19 July 1724. After her husband's death she moved to Woburn and was admitted to the church there 19 Nov. 1756. She married secondly Barnabas Davis, previously of Littleton, and moved with him to New Ipswich, N. H., to dwell with her eldest son, about 1763. After the son's death in 1771, the old couple with Rachel Cutter, a daughter, resided for a time with Joseph Cutter a grandson.

Children, first five born at Woburn, the others at Lexington:

i. RACHEL,[5] b. 9 May 1724, bapt. at Lexington 19 July 1724; d. unm. at Temple, N. H., 1799. She was elected school-teacher at Temple, 18 Mar. 1791. 14 Apr. 1796, the Temple selectmen were notified that Rachel Cutter had removed from New Ipswich to that town 15 Dec. 1795. (? After the death of her mother.)

ii. JOHN, b. 9 Jan. 1726–27, d. at New Ipswich, N. H., 27 Sept. 1771. He resided at Waltham, Lexington, Shrewsbury, and at New Ipswich, N. H., where he settled about 1767. He m. 16 Nov. 1749 SUSANNA HASTINGS, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Brown) of Waltham, b. 26 May 1731, d. at Jaffrey, N. H., 5 Aug. 1827, she m. (2) Simeon Gould. Two of the children of this John Cutter were reported as being born at Lexington, but there is no record of them, viz.: *John*,[6] b. 25 Aug. 1750; twice married; a soldier in active service in the Revolutionary War and one of the principal citizens of New Ipswich, where he died 1 May 1812. *Joseph*, b. 13 May 1752, d. at Jaffrey, N. H., 25 June 1840; m. 5 Dec. 1776 Rachel Hobart; he was a farmer and a Revolutionary soldier.

iii. JONATHAN, b. 2 Mar. 1728–29; d. Jan. 1755; m. at Watertown, 12 Dec. 1751, ELIZABETH HASTINGS, a sister of the wife of his brother John. She was b. 10 Oct. 1734, owned the covenant with her husband in the Lex. church, 6 Sept. 1752, and died early in life. His brother David Cutter was appointed administrator of his estate, 13 Jan. 1755, and rendered an account, 10 Jan. 1757. Children: i. *Jonathan*,[6] bapt. Lex. 22 Oct. 1752; d. soon. ii. *Betsey*, bapt. Menotomy 27 Jan. 1754; m. James Philbrook of Rindge, N. H.

iv. DAVID, b. 4 Dec. 1730; d. about 1760; m. (published 5 Mar. 1755) MARY DIX of Boston. In 1758 Medford cautioned against David Cutter and Mary his wife, and their child, last from Woburn; and Woburn cautioned against David, wife, and family, last from Medford, 1758. The wife and children appear to have become residents afterwards of Woburn, for she joined the church there, 27 Jan. 1760, and was living in the church

Digitized by Google

relation there in 1793. On 10 Sept. 1760, she was appointed administratrix of David's estate. Children: *Mary*[8] and *Sophia*, both bapt. at Woburn, 29 Mar. 1761.

v. NATHAN, b. 13 Mar. 1733–34; m. HANNAH ( ); d. at New Ipswich, N.H., 6 Mar. 1778, in his 43d y. He was a private, aged 22, belonging to Woburn and Lex., by trade a housewright, serving in Capt. Speakman's Co. at Nova Scotia, 1755. — *Roll*. He was taxed at New Ipswich in the first tax levied there in 1763, and left descendants in that locality.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Aug. 1735; m. JOSIAH[5] STONE; d. at Temple, N. H.

vii. BENJAMIN, b. 29 Apr. 1738; d. 24 Nov. 1740.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. 24 May 1741; m. (1) 22 Nov. 1763 ELIJAH DUTTON of New Ipswich, N. H.; (2) COL. EZRA TOWNE, a noted Revolutionary officer of New Ipswich, N. H., where he d. 23 Dec. 1795, aged 59; d. at New Ipswich, N. H., 1787.

ix. BENJAMIN, b. 27 Jan. 1744–45; m. about 1768 HANNAH ANDREWS of Carlisle, who d. 13 Oct. 1837, aged 87, g. s.; d. at Temple, N. H., 16 Mar. 1821, g. s. at Temple. Eleven children born at Temple. He was taxed at New Ipswich in 1763, but lived at Temple, the adjoining town. He was a soldier in the Revolution, selectman of Temple, 1783, and ensign in the militia.

STEPHEN[7] CUTTER (John,[6] Gershom,[5] Gershom,[4] Gershom,[3] Richard,[2] Elizabeth[1]) was born at Medford 16 Nov. 1780, died at Lexington 21 May 1827, son of John and Rebecca (Hill). He was a miller for a time at Charlestown, but having sold the lease of the mills bought a place at Lexington. He was captain in the militia 1812.

He married 20 Dec. 1802 SALLY JIPSON, born at Oldtown, Me., 14 June 1785(?), died at Cambridge 27 July 1864. She was baptized at Lexington 5 Nov. 1837.

Children, all born at Charlestown:

i. SALLY,[8] b. 26 Apr. 1804; m. 9 Feb. 1830 JOHN JEFFERSON PUTNAM; d. 20 Feb. 1834. One child.

ii. MARY JANE, b. 30 Jan. 1806; m. 1 Mar. 1829 EBENEZER THOMPSON, d. 1839; d. 7 Dec. 1846. They had three children.

iii. STEPHEN, b. 6 Oct. 1807; m. (1) 1 July 1830 ALMIRA W. THOMPSON, b. 1810, d. 27 June 1839; m. (2) 23 Aug. 1840 CATHERINE G. THOMPSON; d. at Watertown 22 Apr. 1870. He had six children.

iv. SUSAN BARKER, b. 6 Jan. 1810; m. 26 Nov. 1834 WILLIAM HENRY[7] SMITH.

v. AMOS FRANKLIN, b. 3 Jan. 1812; m. 10 Nov. 1835 MAHALA HILL. Resided at Rock Island, Ill.

vi. ELIZABETH A., b. 12 May 1814; m. (1) 11 Oct. 1835 OTIS TAYLOR; m. (2) 3 July 1845 DANIEL B. WHITTREDGE, d. 11 Jan. 1847; m. (3) 1849 ( ) WHITE; d. 3 Apr. 1851.

vii. JAMES MUNROE, b. 28 Feb. 1817; m. 6 Apr. 1842 HARRIET WHITTEMORE BOIT, b. 16 Mar. 1817, dau. of John and Rebecca (Weston). They had three children.

viii. REBECCA H., b. 20 Apr. 1820; d. 2 Apr. 1835.

ix. SAMUEL PERKINS, b. 22 Sept. 1822; m. 23 Nov. 1845 ELIZABETH C. FRUIN. Resided at Somerville. He had four children.

GEORGE HENRY[9] CUTTER (Jefferson,[8] Aaron,[7] Gershom,[6] Gershom,[5] Gershom,[4] Gershom,[3] Richard,[2] Elizabeth[1]) was born at

Digitized by Google

West Cambridge, now Arlington, 9 Nov. 1841, son of Jefferson, born at Cambridge 22 Sept. 1803, and grandson of Aaron and Polly (Putnam). His mother, Sarah Elizabeth Thorpe, was born at New York, 24 July 1814, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Hartshorne).

He enlisted at Darlington, Wis., 24 Apr. 1861, in Co. H, 3d Wis. Inf'y, discharged 28 Aug. 1865. He was promoted commissary sergeant, acting ordnance sergeant and 21 May 1865 first lieutenant. He came to Lexington in Oct. 1871, was auditor of the town, registrar of voters, 1894–98, and assessor 1901–10.

He married 17 Feb. 1869 ABBIE MARIA PARKER, born 23 Apr. 1847, died 11 Apr. 1878, daughter of Jonathan S.[7] and Abigail (Tuttle).

Children, the first born at Arlington, the others at Lexington:

2. i. FRANK PARKER,[10] b. 25 Jan. 1870.
   ii. HENRY ERNEST, b. 9 Nov. 1871; d. 22 July 1873.
3. iii. HARRY NICKERSON, b. 25 Mar. 1875.

2. FRANK PARKER[10] CUTTER (George H.,[9] Jefferson,[8] Aaron,[7] Gershom,[6] Gershom,[5] Gershom,[4] Gershom,[3] Richard,[2] Elizabeth[1]), born at Arlington 25 Jan. 1870.

He is a civil engineer, was superintendent of streets at Wakefield, 1905, and with the Mass. Highway Commission for five years.

He married 4 June 1898 INA BELLE FOSTER, born at Ellsworth, Me., 2 Apr. 1875, daughter of Miller and Lucelle F. (Powers).

Child, born at Wakefield:

i. ERNEST FOSTER,[11] b. 22 Nov. 1899.

3. HARRY NICKERSON[10] CUTTER (George H.,[9] Jefferson,[8] Aaron,[7] Gershom,[6] Gershom,[5] Gershom,[4] Gershom,[3] Richard,[2] Elizabeth[1]), born 25 Mar. 1875, died at Somerville Oct. 1907.

He married at Medford JEANETTE GRACE ROBERTS, born at St. Albans, Vt., daughter of Frank L. and Aleathea (Sheldon).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARION FRANCES,[11] b. 23 July 1899.
ii. DOROTHY, b. 19 July 1900; d. 4 Oct. 1900.

WILLIAM RICHARD[8] CUTTER (Benjamin,[7] Ephraim,[6] Ammi,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Richard,[2] Elizabeth[1]) was born at Woburn 17 Aug. 1847, son of Dr. Benjamin, born at Woburn 4 June 1803, died there 9 Mar. 1864. His mother was Mary Whittemore, daughter of Amos and Rebecca (Russell).

He was educated in the Woburn public schools and Warren Academy, Norwich (Vt.) Military University, and Sheffield Scientific School, Yale. He became a resident of Lexington in 1871; held there among other offices that of school committeeman for several years; and in 1882 removed to Woburn, where he had been elected librarian of the Public Library, of which he is now (1912) librarian

Digitized by Google

emeritus. He published a History of the Cutter Family of New England, 1871, wrote a History of the Town of Arlington, 1880, and has devoted himself for many years to the publication of a number of historical and genealogical works. In recent years in addition to his library duties he has edited the works of others, the most important being Chamberlain's History of Chelsea (second volume) and certain publications of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., and those of the Lewis Hist. Company, New York.

He married 31 Aug. 1871 MARY ELIZABETH KIMBALL, born at Boston 8 Nov. 1845, daughter of Daniel[7] and Mary Ann (Ames).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. SARAH HAMLEN,[9] b. 25 July 1873; d. at Woburn 26 Apr. 1890.
ii. WILLIAM RICHARD, b. 8 Dec. 1880; d. 9 Dec. 1880.

ERNEST V.[1] CUTTER was born at Boston.

He married GLENNY L. HUDSON, born in Nova Scotia.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ERNEST,[2] b. 5 Feb. 1901.
ii. GLENNY SEAVEY, b. 7 May 1907.
iii. BERTHA ELSIE, b. 7 June 1908.

DACEY

PATRICK FRANCIS[2] DACEY (William[1]) was born at Boston 17 Mar. 1853, son of William, born at Rosscarbery, Ireland, and Mary Farrell (Hourahan), born at Demanway, Ireland, in Mar. 1818, daughter of Jeremiah. William Dacey was the first of this family to come from Ireland to Boston.

He is a mason and contractor, and came to Lexington in March, 1873.

He married MARGARET M. SHEA, born 28 June 1855, daughter of Jeremiah[2] and Mary (Haggerty).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY ESTHER,[3] b. 18 Apr. 1878. Grad. Boston University 1900.
ii. GERTRUDE HELEN, b. 6 Feb. 1880; m. 30 Oct. 1907 EDWARD H.[3] MARA.
iii. WILLIAM R., b. 25 Aug. 1882.
iv. EDWARD C., b. 24 Feb. 1885.
v. JOHN H., b. 21 Feb. 1887.
vi. KATHERINE B., b. 11 Dec. 1889.
vii. MILDRED ANNA, b. 30 May 1895.

DAILEY

JOHN PATRICK[2] DAILEY (Michael C.[1]) was born at Fitchburg 10 Sept. 1872, son of Michael Charles and Bessie N. (Welch).

He married 22 Nov. 1899 MARY E. WELSH, born at Somerville 2 Dec. 1873, daughter of Thomas[3] and Margaret (Feighery).

Children, all born at Lexington:

Digitized by Google

i. JOHN GODFREY,[3] b. 24 Sept. 1900.
ii. THOMAS MICHAEL, b. 14 Sept. 1902; d. 17 Mar. 1911.
iii. MARGARET, b. 30 Dec. 1903.
iv. RICHARD, b. 18 Aug. 1905.
v. WILLIAM, b. 21 Feb. 1907.
vi. JOSEPH, b. 8 Aug. 1909.
vii. LAWRENCE EDMUND, b. 4 Oct. 1911.

1. PATRICK[2] DAILEY (John[1]) was born in Ireland, died 11 Nov. 1890, aged 62, son of John and Annie ( ).

He married BRIDGET WHALEN, born in 1823, died 6 Feb. 1911, daughter of William and Ann (O'Neil.).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. CATHERINE,[3] b. 8 Oct. 1855; d. Dec. 1876.
2. ii. JOHN PATRICK, b. 22 Feb. 1861.

2. JOHN PATRICK[3] DAILEY (Patrick,[2] John[1]), born 22 Feb. 1861.

He married at Cambridge, 1 Jan. 1890, MARY ELLEN MULLEN, born at South Reading, daughter of Patrick and Annie (Bailey).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY ELIZABETH,[4] b. 18 Feb. 1891.
ii. JOHN PATRICK, b. 12 Apr. 1892.
iii. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. 10 Nov. 1894.
iv. FRANK, b. 12 Feb. 1897.
v. CATHERINE, b. 1 May 1900.

DALE

CHARLES EDWARD[3] DALE (Edward I.,[2] Joshua[1]) was born at Boston 10 Dec. 1852, son of Edward Irving, born at Weston, Vt., 4 Aug. 1827, and grandson of Joshua and Hannah (Phelps). His mother, Sarah Augusta Richardson, was born at Boston 4 Nov. 1831, daughter of Leland and Cynthia (Piper). The ancestor, John Dale, came to this country from England in 1683 or 1684 and settled at Salem.

He graduated from the English High School, Boston, in 1869, and came to Lexington in 1882.

He married 26 Oct. 1881 MADELINE MOORE MEARS, born at Sherborn 13 June 1855, daughter of George Granville (1832–1879) and Elizabeth Kilham (White).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ANITA KILHAM,[4] b. 28 Aug. 1884.
ii. RALPH IRVING, b. 21 Dec. 1892.

DALRYMPLE

CLARENCE ELROY[2] DALRYMPLE (Palmer[1]) was born in Nova Scotia, son of Palmer and Rachel (Miller).

He married 27 Apr. 1910 CELIA BLANCHE MCCOLLUM, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of Archibald and Sarah O. (Lyons).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. RACHELLE GRACE,[3] b. 6 Feb. 1911.

Digitized by Google

HERBERT[1] DALRYMPLE; wife LEILA (MCPHEE). Both born in Nova Scotia.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. HERBERT RUSSELL,[2] b. 15 Mar. 1905.
ii. EDWARD MURRAY, b. 9 Dec. 1908.

1. JAMES[2] DALRYMPLE (Jacob[1]) was born in Nova Scotia Apr. 1839, son of Jacob and Rachel (Gill).

He married first in Nova Scotia LUCY MCDONALD, daughter of Samuel and Eleanor (Rines); secondly 3 June 1879 JOSEPHINE MCDONALD, born in Nova Scotia 3 June 1853, sister of his first wife.

Children by the first wife, all born in Nova Scotia:

i. AMOS,[3] b. 31 Jan. 1864; m. 16 Sept. 1886 ELLEN HALEY, b. in Ireland, dau. of Michael and Bessie ( ).
ii. MARY ELLEN, b. 1866; m. 24 Dec. 1886 JOHN[2] ROSE.
2. iii. JAMES SAMUEL.
iv. LEONARD, d. in Nova Scotia.
v. EDITH JANE, d. in Nova Scotia.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

vi. HOWARD, b. 4 Feb. 1880.
vii. ALICE, b. 26 Nov. 1882; m. 31 Mar. 1902 HARRY A.[2] BURGESS.
viii. BERTRAM HOWLAND, b. 8 June 1884.
3. ix. WILLIAM JOHN, b. 25 Oct. 1885.

2. JAMES SAMUEL[3] DALRYMPLE (James,[2] Jacob[1]). He moved to Arlington Heights.

He married at Arlington Heights, 7 June 1905, CARRIE PORTER, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of Robert and Rachel (Blinkhorn).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JAMES LESLIE,[4] b. 25 June 1906.
ii. RUTH EVELYN, b. 3 Dec. 1907.

3. WILLIAM JOHN[3] DALRYMPLE (James,[2] Jacob[1]), born 25 Oct. 1885.

He married 30 Apr. 1909 ANNIE GRACE, born in Portugal, daughter of Manuel and Rose (Ferry).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ANNIE LOUISE,[4] b. 26 Dec. 1909.

DALY

EDWARD[1] DALY; wife MARY ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CORNELIUS,[2] b. 29 Oct. 1852.

DAMM

PETER F.[1] DAMM was born in Germany.

He married ALICE A. SMITH, born at Brewer, Me.

Digitized by Google

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. HELEN GERTRUDE,[2] b. 5 Nov. 1900.
ii. DORIS, b. 19 Aug. 1902.

DAMON

CHARLES HAVEN[3] DAMON (Warren,[2] Warren[1]) was born at Lowell 16 Sept. 1851, son of Warren, born at Amherst, N. H., 5 Jan. 1819, and grandson of Warren and Nancy (Pearson). His mother, Adaline F. Blaisdell, was born at Campton, N. H., 28 Oct. 1827, daughter of Moses and Abra (Holmes). The first ancestor in this country probably came from England and settled in Massachusetts.

He is a Free Mason; was a member of the constitutional convention, 1889; House of Representatives, 1891, and State Senator, 1893, from New Hampshire. He came to Lexington in 1893.

He married at Lowell, 1 Nov. 1874, ELLA GERTRUDE BENT, born at Newburyport 15 Mar. 1854, daughter of Israel and Ellen (Griffin).

FRANK HARDY[3] DAMON (Mason,[2] John[1]) was born at Buenos Ayres, Argentina, 20 July 1870, son of Capt. Mason, born at Sebec, Me., 9 Dec. 1822, and grandson of John and Margaret (Wasgatt). His mother, Joan Jones Hardy, was born at Hampden, Me., 31 Mar. 1830, daughter of Daniel and Melinda (Goodale). His ancestor, John Damon, came from England in 1628 and settled at Plymouth.

He was educated at Hampden Academy and University of Maine, B.S. 1895. He is superintendent of schools and principal of the High School. He belongs to the Twentieth Century Club and is a member of various educational and scientific organizations.

He married at Hampden, Me., 30 Dec. 1896, ANNIE HINCKLEY ATWOOD, born at Hampden, Me., 5 Apr. 1869, daughter of Capt. Horace and Harriet (Morey).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOAN ATWOOD,[4] b. 14 Jan. 1910.

ISAAC NEWTON[7] DAMON (Isaac,[6] Benjamin,[5] David,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Samuel,[2] John[1]) was born at Ashby 14 Dec. 1812, died 4 Oct. 1879, eldest son of Isaac, born 31 Mar. 1785, died Apr. 1848, and grandson of Benjamin and Anar (Pratt). His mother was Lucy Houghton, died 20 Apr. 1826. The ancestor, John Damon, born in England 1621, died 8 Apr. 1708, came to this country from Reading, England, and settled at Reading, where he was deacon of the church.

He came to Lexington in 1836. He filled the offices of selectman, 1852–56 and 1875–76; town treasurer, 1867, 1873–79; assessor 1868–69; justice of the peace, 1859; an assistant assessor in the internal revenue service; and a trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married LUCY KENDALL WRIGHT, born at Ashby 27 Dec. 1817, died 9 Oct. 1900, daughter of Isaac Cushing and Arvilla (Kendall).

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. LUSANNA PHELPS,[3] b. 28 Sept. 1843; m. 17 Sept. 1868 GEORGE F.[3] JONES.
ii. MYRON BATES, b. 27 June 1854; m. 25 Apr. 1878 ELLA AUGUSTA WRIGHT, dau. of Isaac Cushing and Lydia (Burr). He lives at Fitchburg.
iii. FLORENCE MARIA, b. 28 Apr. 1856; m. 25 Dec. 1878 GEORGE Z.[3] HAMBLEN.

JOHN[1] DAMON; wife MARGARET ( ) of Charlestown. Mrs. Margaret Damon married 5 Mar. 1718–19 John Whitman of Stow.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET,[2] b. 17 Nov. 1714.

DANA

ELLEN DANA was born at Boston 1 May 1838, daughter of Otis Holmes,[2] born at Boston 19 July 1811, died 24 May 1882, son of Ephraim[1] and Hannah (Holmes). Her mother, Elizabeth Holbrook Morell, was born 20 May 1813, died 23 Dec. 1907, daughter of Nicholas Ambrose[1] and Sally (Holbrook). Mr. Morell came from France and settled at Lexington. Miss Dana came to Lexington probably in 1840.

DANE

FRANCIS SMITH[3] DANE (Nathan,[2] Nathan[1]) was born at Kennebunk, Me., 3 May 1874, fourth son of Nathan, born at Alfred, Me., 18 Apr. 1832, and grandson of Nathan and Susan Dutch (Smith). His mother, Caroline Lydia Goodwin, was born at Kennebunk, Me., 25 June 1840, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Ann Robinson (Millett). The name of the ancestor who first came to this country was John Dane of England, who settled at Ipswich.

He was graduated from Bowdoin, A.B., 1896. He lived at Boston 1897–1903 and moved to Lexington in Sept. 1903. He is engaged in the manufacture of rubber boots and shoes.

He married at Portland, Me., 14 Feb. 1903, ANNIE LAWRENCE EDMANDS, born at Newton 11 Sept. 1878, daughter of Farwell James and Marcia Winter (Anderson).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARCIA WINTER ANDERSON,[4] b. 13 Feb. 1905.
ii. FRANCIS SMITH, JR., b. 8 July 1908.

JOSEPH[2] DANE, JR. (Joseph[1]) was born at Billerica, died 19 Dec. 1903, aged 57. He enlisted 14 Dec. 1863 in 15th Mass. Battery, transferred 14 Jan. 1865 to 6th Mass. Battery and discharged from the latter 7 Aug. 1865 by reason of expiration of service.

He married 4 Nov. 1870 MARY E. RICHARDSON, born at Fitchburg, daughter of Jerome and Mary ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES W.,[3] b. 23 Aug. 1875.
ii. SARAH A., b. 6 Sept. 1877.

Digitized by Google

iii. Louisa, b. 1 Aug. 1879; m. at Arlington John[8] Doyle.
iv. Lyman W., b. 22 Nov. 1881.
v. Clara, b. 19 Apr. 1885.
vi. Henry S., b. 7 May 1887; d. 15 June 1887.
vii. Harriet Jane, b. 1 Aug. 1888.
viii. Edward J., b. 8 Feb. 1890; d. 1 Aug. 1890.
ix. Alfred, b. 11 June 1891.
x. Alfred John, b. 23 May 1892.

DANNEBOE

Olaf[1] Danneboe was born at Copenhagen, Denmark.
He married Nellie Amey, born in England.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. Thelma Marie,[2] b. 15 Apr. 1907.

DAVIS

1. Joseph[7] Davis (Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Nathan,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Dolar[1]) was born at Holden 5 May 1794, died 25 Dec. 1872, son of Thomas and Lettice (Rice). Thomas Davis was a soldier in the Revolution, and was in the battles of Bunker Hill, Bennington and White Plains.

He resided at Princeton where he kept a public house. In 1833 he moved to Lexington and continued his occupation of inn-holder about ten years. He was overseer of the poor for several years.

He married 31 May 1823 Betsey Gardner Babcock, born 18 Oct. 1799, died 9 Dec. 1890, daughter of Amos[1] and Betsey (Gardner) of Princeton.

Children, first two born at Princeton, third at Boston, fourth at Lexington:

2. i. Horace Babcock,[8] b. 10 May 1824.
ii. Charles Erving, b. 1 Sept. 1826; m. May 1860 Eliza J. Tilton; d. 22 Aug. 1869.
3. iii. George Otis, b. 15 Feb. 1832.
iv. Agnes Adelia, b. 3 Dec. 1834; d. unm. 7 Dec. 1859.

2. Horace Babcock[8] Davis (Joseph,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Nathan,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Dolar[1]), born at Princeton 10 May 1824, died 31 Oct. 1892. He served as assessor 1876–89.

He married 2 June 1852 Ann C. Pierce Stevens, born at Gloucester 28 Feb. 1831, died 10 Apr. 1872, daughter of William[2] and Nancy (Pierce).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. Frank Stevens,[9] b. 7 June 1857.
4. ii. William Henry, b. 11 Dec. 1862.

3. George Otis[8] Davis (Joseph,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Nathan,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Dolar[1]), born at Boston 15 Feb. 1832.

He became a resident of Lexington in 1833. He was appointed messenger in the Naval Office 27 Oct. 1851, Hon. Charles Hudson,

Digitized by Google

Naval Officer. Appointed clerk, 1 Oct. 1853, Asst. deputy 27 Nov. 1863, Asst. Acting deputy, 30 June 1888; serving the government during the administration of 14 presidents and 13 different naval officers, and is now dean of the corps. He was town treasurer in the year 1871–72; trustee of the Bridge Charitable Fund and trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank. He is a Knight Templar.

He married 2 Sept. 1858 CAROLINE ELIZA BRIDGE, born 3 June 1837, daughter of Samuel[6] and Hannah Maria (Wellington).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. FREDERICK GARDNER,[9] b. 8 Aug. 1859; m. LOUISE HAWKINS, b. at Boston 14 June 1878. Child b. at Boston: *Fredericka*,[10] b. 22 Mar. 1897.

5. ii. CHARLES BRIDGE, b. 2 Jan. 1861.

iii. HARRY WELLINGTON, b. 28 Feb. 1863; m. EDITH AUGUSTA NOYES, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 5 Dec. 1870.

4. WILLIAM HENRY[9] DAVIS (Horace,[8] Joseph,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Nathan,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Dolar[1]), born 11 Dec. 1862, died 7 Mar. 1900.

He married 3 June 1886 MABEL LANGDON KIRKLAND, born at Charlestown 10 Mar. 1866, daughter of James Montague[2] and Maria Laney (Bradt).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MILDRED ETHELIND,[10] b. 24 July 1887.

ii. HAROLD K., b. 31 Mar. 1889; d. 26 Mar. 1891.

iii. DOROTHY, b. 7 May 1892.

iv. SYBIL, b. 26 Sept. 1893.

v. FRANK LANGDON, b. 20 Aug. 1899.

5. CHARLES BRIDGE[9] DAVIS (George O.,[8] Joseph,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Nathan,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Dolar[1]), born 2 Jan. 1861.

He was graduated from Harvard 1884, A.B. magna cum laude. He has been with the General Electric Co. for twenty-five years and is now manager of the New England office. He served on the school committee 1906–08, and is a trustee of Lexington Savings Bank.

He married 14 Oct. 1891 EMMA SPAULDING WHITING, born at Wilton, N. H., 4 July 1867, daughter of George Oliver[3] and Laura Maria (Bowers).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HELEN WHITING,[10] b. 10 Apr. 1893.

JAMES A.[1] DAVIS was born at Surrey, Me.

He married MARY E. G. GATELY, born at Roxbury.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET ARNOLD,[2] b. 9 Dec. 1907.

JAMES THOMAS[3] DAVIS (Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Boston 19 Aug. 1825, died 8 Feb. 1907, son of Thomas, born at Holden 2 June 1797, and grandson of Thomas. His mother was Mary Porter, born at Sterling 2 Aug. 1804, daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Kendall).

Digitized by Google

He enlisted in the Civil War as a private and was breveted major on his discharge.

He married first at Boston MARY JANE KENDALL, daughter of James; secondly at New York ELIZABETH WILBUR.

Child, born at Boston:

i. CAROLINE AMELIA,[4] b. 27 Mar. 1856; m. CHARLES FRANK HUNTING.

JOHN[2] DAVIS (Amos[1]) was born at Gloucester 15 Oct. 1794, baptized 9 Nov. 1794, died 29 Apr. 1880, son of Amos and Elizabeth ( ).

He came to Lexington in 1831. He was postmaster twenty-five years.

He married 13 Oct. 1819 MARY FORBES PHELPS, born 1 Oct. 1795, died 27 Dec. 1883, daughter of Henry and Mary (Phelps).

Children, the first born at Gloucester, the others at Lexington:

i. MARY ANN ELIZABETH,[3] b. 29 Oct. 1824; m. JOHN[3] DAVIS.
ii. JOHN W., b. 1 July 1829; d. 19 Feb. 1832.
iii. ELIZA JOHNSON, b. 31 July 1833; m. at Ipswich 22 Mar. 1873, as his second wife,* JOHN ROGERS KIMBALL,† b. at Ipswich 23 Aug. 1816, d. 17 Sept. 1883, aged 67 y. 25 d., s. of David Tenney and Dolly Varnum (Coburn); d. 10 Apr. 1883.

JOHN[2] DAVIS (Elias[1]) was born at Guilford, Me., Sept. 1818, died 7 Apr. 1868, son of Elias and Hannah (Glass).

He married 20 Nov. 1844 his cousin, MARY ANN ELIZABETH DAVIS, born at Gloucester 29 Oct. 1824, died 3 Mar. 1890, daughter of John[2] and Mary Forbes (Phelps).

Children, first two born at Charlestown, vi., vii. at Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. MARY ELIZA,[3] b. 12 Jan. 1846; d. at Cambridgeport 2 Oct. 1862.
ii. ELLEN AMELIA, b. 18 Mar. 1848; m. 15 Sept. 1869 JAMES EDWIN[3] PATCH.
iii. FLORENCE WEBSTER, b. 16 Oct. 1852.
iv. ALICE PHELPS, b. 19 Apr. 1855; m. 26 June 1883 REV. CHARLES L. MERRIAM, of Yale and Andover Seminary, afterward settled at Lowell Highlands Congregational Church; d. at Kingston 3 Feb. 1884.
v. EDITH FORBES, b. 19 June 1858; d. 25 Aug. 1859.
vi. JOHN HERBERT, b. 21 June 1860; m. 22 Dec. 1897 EDITH DWIGHT WALCOTT. He is the head of the musical dept. of the Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.
vii. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. 26 June 1863; d. 12 Mar. 1891.
viii. FRANK LINCOLN, b. 9 June 1866; d. 7 Aug. 1873.

'JOSEPH F.[1] DAVIS was born at Northboro'.

He married MATILDA O'MARA, born at Kingston, N. B.

Children:

i. ELLEN,[2] b. at Medford 28 Dec. 1899; d. 7 Oct. 1901.
ii. MADALINE, b. at Lexington 27 June 1902.

NATHAN A.[1] DAVIS was born at Boston; wife MARY E. ( ), born at Boston.

* His first wife Lydia A. Coburn, born 23 Oct. 1821, died 20 Feb. 1868. G. s. "new" cemetery.
† See Memorial Biographies, N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., Vol. viii., pp. 153-154.

Digitized by Google

Child, born at Lexington:

i. PHILIP A.,[3] b. 9 May 1877.

PAUL C.[1] DAVIS; wife MIRANDA ( ).
Child, born at Lexington:

i. FRANKLIN,[2] b. 18 June 1852.

PHILEMON[1] DAVIS was born at Waterford, Vt.
He married VESTA G. ( ), born at Windsor, Vt.
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MERCY CAROLINE,[2] b. 28 Jan. 1851.
ii. EMILY MARIA, b. 29 Mar. 1852.
iii. ELEANOR PETERSON, b. 16 Feb. 1854.
iv. LILLIAN, b. 4 July 1858; d. at Charlestown 8 Sept. 1878.

RODNEY[1] DAVIS was born at Saugus; wife BERTHA M. (HALLIDAY), born at Berwick, N. S.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. RODNEY NEWTON,[2] b. 9 Dec. 1890.

ROLAND[1] DAVIS was born in New York.
He married MARY HILL, born at Baltimore, Md.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. HAROLD RUSSELL,[2] b. 4 Feb. 1904.

SIDNEY G.[2] DAVIS (Elias[1]) died 30 Dec. 1892, son of Elias and Hannah ( ).

He married MARY MILES EYRE, who was born at Chard, England, 21 Mar. 1827, daughter of Miles and Eliza (Turner). When a child of ten she marched in the procession on the day of Queen Victoria's coronation. About 1840 Mr. Eyre came to America and started the manufacture of cutlery at St. Louis, Mo. In Mar. 1843 his wife and four children sailed for this country, and after a passage of forty days landed at New Orleans. The family joined a party of about two hundred and fifty men, women, and children that started from St. Joseph or the Far West. At Fort Laramie an old Indian chief was much surprised and chagrined to find his offer of a hundred horses for Mary refused. At Fort Bridges the party separated, Mr. Eyre and the rest of the family going to Oregon, Mary joining a friend, Miss Yount, and going to her home in California. The whole journey took six months and was made on horseback. They endured many hardships and privations, at one time being without food for two days. At Napa Valley she married in 1844 John Sinclair, a Scotchman, who owned a ranch in the Sacramento Valley. After many exciting experiences they found conditions too dangerous to remain, and Mr. Sinclair left with his family for New York. At New Orleans he and their infant son died of yellow fever. Mrs. Sinclair made her way to New York, and later made her home with Capt. Phelps at Lexington. 25 Nov. 1852, she married Sidney G.

Digitized by Google

Davis. They lived at Lexington for a time, then moved to Roxbury where she died 2 July 1909.

Children, the first born at Boston, the next four at Lexington:

i. ADA S.,[4] b. Oct. 1853; d. 13 Nov. 1859.
ii. S. WALTER, b. 6 Aug. 1855; died.
iii. CLARA, b. 19 Feb. 1858; m. CHARLES BAKER of Philadelphia, Pa.
iv. ALLAN M., b. 13 Sept. 1861.
v. MARION, b. 23 Apr. 1864; m. R. COURTNEY POPE.
vi. FANNY, m. LOUIS NOBLE.

SIMON[1] DAVIS was born at Charlestown.

He married HELEN M. GOLDTHWAIT, born at Boston.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN GOLDTHWAIT,[2] b. 18 Sept. 1891.

SOLOMON A.[1] DAVIS; wife AUGUSTA ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WALTER A.,[2] b. 11 June 1853.

WARREN A.[1] DAVIS was born at Sherborn.

He married KATHERINE J. WEATHERBY, born in Prince Edward Island.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WARREN JOSEPH,[2] b. 27 Apr. 1902.

DAY

ARTHUR W.[2] DAY (John L.[1]) was born at West Newfield, son of John L. and Susan B. (Patch).

He married 18 June 1891 CAROLINE T. MEAD, born in Ireland, daughter of Patrick and Jane T. ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SUSAN H.,[3] b. 29 Apr. 1892.
ii. HELEN, b. 10 July 1894.
iii. KATHERINE FLORENCE, b. 9 Oct. 1896.
iv. CORA PHYLLIS, b. 23 June 1901.

DEAN

FRANCIS WINTHROP[8] DEAN (Samuel,[7] Robert,[6] Joseph,[5] Joshua,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Benjamin,[2] Walter[1]) was born at Taunton 24 May 1852, younger son of Samuel Augustus, born at Taunton 29 Aug. 1810, and Charity Williams (Washburn), born at Taunton 11 Aug. 1817, daughter of Cromwell, born at Taunton, and Elizabeth (Storm), born at Taberg, N. Y., and descended from Myles Standish. The ancestor, Walter Deane, came from England (town of Chard) and settled at Taunton between 1620 and 1630.

He was graduated from the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University 1873, received the degree of B.S. 1875, and was instructor and tutor in engineering at the same institution 1874–82.

Digitized by Google

He is a civil, mechanical, and mill engineer. He became a resident of Lexington in 1902. He was a member of the committee on introduction of Metropolitan water 1902–04, the committee on building the Munroe Schoolhouse, building the Cary Memorial Library, and of the Sewer Commission, 1905.

He married at Cambridge, 8 Mar. 1893, LYDIA CLARKSON CUSHING, born at Boston 25 Mar. 1858, daughter of John Parker Hale and Sabrina (Tufts).

Children, both born at Cambridge:

i. SAMUEL WINTHROP,[9] b. 29 Aug. 1897.
ii. FRANCIS HALE, b. 9 Jan. 1899.

DEFELICE

JOSEPH[1] DEFELICE; wife TERESA (SPADA). Both born in Italy.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ANGELINA,[2] b. 20 Apr. 1908.

DEFOREST

HEMAN PACKARD[3] DEFOREST* (Isaac,[2] Robert[1]) was born at (North Bridgewater) Brockton 20 Aug. 1839, only son of Isaac Packard, born at North Bridgewater 11 Aug. 1800, and grandson of Robert and Sarah (Hayward). His mother, Jane Baker, was born at North Bridgewater 1 June 1804, daughter of Howard Packard and Jane (Capen). The name of the first ancestor who came to this country was Samuel Packard who came from Wymondham, England (Norfolk), 1638, and settled first at Hingham, then permanently at West Parish of Bridgewater.

He graduated from Yale B.A., 1862, Yale Divinity School 1866, D.D., Olivet College, Mich., 1893. He is a minister. He resided at North Bridgewater, West Attleboro, Westboro, Taunton, New Haven, Conn., Chicago, Ill., Detroit, Mich., and came to Lexington in 1906.

He married at Concord, 6 June 1865, HARRIET FROST STACY, born at Concord 4 Sept. 1839, daughter of John and Eliza (Jones).

DELFINO

LOUIS[1] DELFINO; wife CAROLINE (GENTILE) or (JELIDILO). Both born in Italy.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CHARLIE,[2] b. 24 Nov. 1908.
ii. THERESA ELLEN, b. 3 May 1910.
iii. MAFALDA MARIANNINA, b. 16 July 1911.

RAPHAEL FRED[1] DELFINO; wife LAVINIA (GENITTI). Both born in Italy.

* Originally Heman Howard Packard; changed to the above by the Superior Court, New Haven, Conn., 10 May 1859.

Digitized by Google

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JULIA,[2] b. 13 Feb. 1905.
ii. ADELINA, b. 11 Feb. 1906.

DEMAR

JOHN TREFLEY[2] DEMAR (Peter[1]) was born at Franklin, Vt., 19 Apr. 1833, died 16 Mar. 1896, son of Peter and Mary (Rice).

He married 19 Apr. 1860 FIDELIA SIMONDS, born 21 Dec. 1840, daughter of George[6] and Hannah (Estabrook).

Children:

i. JOHN ALBERT,[3] b. at Concord 25 Dec. 1860; m. at Somerville, 25 Sept. 1884, LIZZIE STANWOOD HASKELL, b. at Charlestown 2 Aug. 1858, dau. of Enoch, Jr. and Susan ( ).
ii. EMMA LUETTA, b. at Lexington 16 Aug. 1863; m. 21 Nov. 1889 JOHN WEISE, b. in Germany 5 June 1853, s. of Frederick and Christie ( ).

DENHAM

JAMES L.[1] DENHAM; wife MAGGIE L. (SAUNDERS). Both born in Nova Scotia.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. STANLEY EDWIN,[2] b. 29 June 1891.

WILLIAM E.[2] DENHAM (James[1]) was born at Burlington, N. S., son of James and Mary Jane ( ).

He married 9 Nov. 1886 MELISSA A. BEALS, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of John S. and Sarah S. ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. HAROLD CLIVE,[2] b. 13 Dec. 1887.
ii. ELMER BEALS, b. 26 Jan. 1892.

DENNETT

GEORGE BREWSTER[3] DENNETT (Richard,[2] John[1]) was born at Portsmouth, N. H., 25 Mar. 1834, son of Richard, born at Portsmouth 14 Aug. 1799, and grandson of John and Jane (Brewster). His mother, Nancy L. Cate, was born at Tamworth, N. H., 13 Aug. 1807, daughter of Joseph and Nancy ( ). He is descended from John Dennett who came from Sussex, England, and settled at Portsmouth, N. H.

He came to Lexington to reside in April 1852. He enlisted 18 Aug. 1861 in Co. E, 12th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 2 Feb. 1865, at expiration of service. He was taken prisoner 5 May 1864, at the Battle of the Wilderness and sent to Andersonville Prison. During Sherman's march through Georgia the weakest prisoners were transferred to Florence, S. C. He was exchanged from there, reaching Lexington 2 Jan. 1865. He has been a carpenter.

He married 27 Nov. 1855 ELIZABETH PROCTOR CONANT, born at

Digitized by Google

Townsend 6 May 1833, died 19 Sept. 1908, daughter of Elisha and Achsah (Bennett).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. EMMA A.,[4] b. 2 Dec. 1856; d. 7 Sept. 1857.
ii. CLARA ALMIRA, b. 22 Jan. 1858; m. 19 Oct. 1882 WILLIAM[3] GLENN.

DENTINO

CARMONO[1] DENTINO; wife DOMENICA (PACIANE). Both born in Italy.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GINETTA,[2] b. 24 June 1908.

DERMOTT

ROBERT[2] DERMOTT (William[1]) was born at Belfast, Ireland, son of William and Sarah (Harris).

He married at Bradford, 28 Feb. 1895, MRS. ADALEDA G. ADAMS, born at St. John, N. B., daughter of Harry and Jane (Levions) Baker.

Child, born at Lexington.

i. HENRY NICHOLS,[3] b. 27 July 1897.

DESMOND

DANIEL[1] DESMOND; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 4 Dec. 1857.

1. TIMOTHY[2] DESMOND (Patrick[1]) was born in Ireland, died at Arlington 23 Apr. 1869, aged 40, son of Patrick and Ellen (Fitzgerald).

He married 10 Oct. 1853 ELIZABETH BUCKLEY, born in Ireland, daughter of John and Mary (Fleming).

Children, all born at Lexington:

2. i. DANIEL,[3] b. 7 Nov. 1854.
ii. KATHERINE, b. 29 Feb. 1856; m. 15 Oct. 1879 JOHN J. BUCKLEY of Fitchburg.
iii. JOHN, b. 8 July 1857; d. 1 June 1859.
iv. ELLEN, b. 11 Apr. 1859; d. 11 Sept. 1860.
v. MARY E., b. 16 Nov. 1860.
vi. JOHN, b. 23 June 1865; d. 26 Nov. 1866.
vii. WILLIAM, b. 1 Jan. 1867; d. 25 Aug. 1867.
viii. JULIA, b. 12 Sept. 1868; d. 14 Feb. 1910.

2. DANIEL[3] DESMOND (Timothy,[2] Patrick[1]), born 7 Nov. 1854.

He married 24 June 1890 MARY AGNES BYRNES, born in Ireland, daughter of Bernard and Mary (Boles).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ALICE KATHLEEN,[4] b. 8 Jan. 1892.

Digitized by Google

DE VEAU

1. CONSTANT[2] DE VEAU (Felix[1]) was born in Yarmouth Co., N. S., 2 Dec. 1824, died 30 Jan. 1905, son of Felix.

He married ELIZABETH M. MELANSON, born in Digby Co., N. S.

Children, v. born at Rockport, the others in Digby Co., N. S.:

i. MARY, m. JACOB THIBEDEAU.
ii. MARGARET, m. CYRIL[1] GAUDET.
iii. JOSEPH, m. SADIE WILLIAMS.
iv. JOHN, m. MARY HANNIF.
2. v. CHARLES, b. 1861.
3. vi. STEPHEN, b. 22 Feb. 1863.
vii. AMY ANN, b. 26 Sept. 1866; m. (1) GILBERT MACOMBER; m. (2) CLIFFORD A.[2] CURRIER.

2. CHARLES[3] DE VEAU (Constant,[2] Felix[1]), born at Rockport 2 Feb. 1862. He came to Lexington July 1882.

He married at Ipswich, 8 June 1890, EMELIE DE VEAU, born at Salmon River, N. S., daughter of Celeste and Marie M. ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARIAN,[4] b. 26 Mar. 1892.
ii. FLORENCE, b. 25 May 1895.

3. STEPHEN[3] DE VEAU (Constant,[2] Felix[1]), born in Nova Scotia 22 Feb. 1863. He came to Lexington in 1883.

He married 17 Nov. 1891 MARGARET JANE MCLELLAN, born at Summerside, P. E. I., 19 Oct. 1860, died 4 Mar. 1908, daughter of John P. and Mary (Campbell).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY ELIZABETH,[4] b. 9 Mar. 1893.
ii. LEO EDWARD, b. 6 Jan. 1894.
iii. GEORGEINA LYDIA, b. 27 Aug. 1898.
iv. WALLACE STANLEY JOSEPH, b. 9 Feb. 1902.

DEVINE

DENNIS[1] DEVINE; wife HANNAH ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 10 Oct. 1855.
ii. CATHERINE, b. 25 Dec. 1861.
iii. GEORGE R., b. 10 May 1867.

JAMES[1] DEVINE; wife HANNAH ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ALFRED J.,[2] b. 9 Dec. 1858.
ii. CATHERINE J., b. 16 Jan. 1860.
iii. Son, b. 3 Oct. 1865.
iv. FANNY, b. 18 Aug. 1867.

DIAMOND

WILLIAM[1] DIAMOND was born at Boston 21 July 1758, died at

Digitized by Google

Peterboro, N. H., 29 July 1828. He was a drummer in Capt. Parker's company 19 April 1775, and served through the Revolution.

He married REBECCA SIMONDS, born 1 Aug. 1763, died at Peterboro, N. H., 8 Apr. 1855, daughter of John[4] and Mary (Tufts).

Children, the last born at Peterboro, N. H., the others at Lexington:*

i. REBECCA,[3] b. 21 Sept. 1783; m. JOSEPH MACE.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 20 Nov. 1785; m. 18 Nov. 1824 LUCINDA HAGGETT, b. at Peterboro, N. H., dau. of Abner and Mary (Tuttle); d. 25 Jan. 1872.
iii. MARY, b. 5 Apr. 1788; m. JOSEPH JOHNSON of Greenfield.
iv. JOHN S., b. 9 Aug. 1790; m. at Concord, 28 Dec. 1819, OCTAVIA DAVIS, b. at Concord 12 Oct. 1800, dau. of Abel and Lovina (Hosmer).
v. ELIZABETH, b. 4 Mar. 1792; m. JAMES BARKER; moved to Wisconsin.
vi. LYDIA, b. 6 May 1797; m. AARON AVERY; moved to Wisconsin.

DIFELICE

DOMINIC[1] DIFELICE; wife BAMPINA (PACIONE). Both born in Italy.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ONEL,[3] b. 23 May 1908.

DIGGINS

M. JOHN[1] DIGGINS married MARY A. COLITON, born at Somerville, died 19 Sept. 1908, daughter of Edward and Margaret (Simpson).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET,[3] b. 1 Sept. 1908.

DILAN

WILLIAM[1] DILAN†; wife HANNAH ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM,[3] b. 11 Feb. 1858.
ii. JOHN, b. 2 July 1860.

DINAN

DENNIS[1] DINAN or DINAH; wife HANNAH ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. LAURA,[3] b. 19 Jan. 1859; d. 10 Feb. 1875.
ii. DENNIS RICHARD, b. 29 July 1865; m. at Boston, 5 Dec. 1888, JANE M. LEGOFF, b. at St. John, N. B., dau. of Felix and Jane ( ); d. 13 May 1889.
iii. NELLIE, d. 14 Feb. 1875, aged 4 y.

JOHN[1] DINAN was born at Lexington.

He married BESSIE SHEAVES, born in England.

* A. Smith, History of Peterboro, N. H.

† William Dillon enlisted 12 Aug. 1861 in Co. G, 21st Mass. Inf'y, discharged 24 Jan. 1863 by reason of expiration of service.

Digitized by Google

Child, born at Lexington:

i. LAURA ELIZABETH,[3] b. 18 Feb. 1891.

DINEEN

EDWARD[2] DINEEN (Daniel[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Daniel and Jane ( ).

He married MARY ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CORNELIUS[3] J., b. about 1853; m. at Arlington, 22 Jan. 1880, MARY LOCKNEY, b. at Quincy, dau. of Daniel and Mary ( ).
ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 31 May 1855; d. 25 July 1872.
iii. EDWARD (twin), b. 6 May 1858; d. 9 May 1858.
iv. DANIEL (twin), b. 6 May 1858; d. 21 May 1858.

DINTINE

ARCANGELO[1] DINTINE; wife ANTIONELLA (MONSANNELLO). Both born in Italy.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ANNA,[3] b. 14 June 1907.
ii. ANGELINO, b. 29 June 1908; d. 19 Aug. 1908.

CARMENO[1] DINTINE; wife MARY (PARCHONI).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[3] b. 16 June 1907.

DINWOODIE

DAVID[3] DINWOODIE (James,[2] David[1]) was born in Dumfrieshire, Scotland, 18 July 1854, elder son of James, born in Dumfrieshire, Scotland, 1826, and grandson of David and Jessie Agnews (Carruthers). His mother, Jane Johnstone, was born in Dumfrieshire, Scotland, 28 Sept. 1830, daughter of William Syble and Elizabeth (Renwick).

He became a resident of Lexington 1 May 1900; is station agent at East Lexington.

He married at Douglas, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 29 Dec. 1876, MARGARET TENNENT COSSAR, born at Douglas, Scotland, 17 Dec. 1852, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tennent).

Children, first four born at Lanark, Scotland, the last at Manchester, N. H.:

i. JAMES,[4] b. 10 Apr. 1878; m. ANN DIMOCK of N. H.
ii. ELIZABETH TENNENT, b. 24 Feb. 1880; m. 29 Oct. 1901 CHARLES HERBERT[4] LOWE.
iii. JANE JOHNSTONE, b. 17 Jan. 1883.
iv. MARION COSSAR, b. 27 Sept. 1885; m. 29 Nov. 1906 BURTON H. SAVAGE, b. at Cambridge, s. of James H. and Annie (Borden).
v. JOHN COSSAR, b. Feb. 1889.

Digitized by Google

DION

FRED H.[1] DION was born at Quebec, Canada. He is a baker.
He married DELIA MARQUIS, born at Camdridge.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. ETHEL MARIE,[2] b. 4 Aug. 1910.

DI VINCENT

ERNEST[1] DI VINCENT; wife CANDITA (ENGLISH). Both born in Italy.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. ELEANOR,[2] b. 1 Jan. 1910.

DOBSON

FREDERICK E.[1] DOBSON was born at Bergen Point, N. Y.
He married ALICE M. ELWELL, born at Beverly.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. FREDERICK EARLE,[2] b. 30 May 1906.

DODD

MARK[3] DODD (Aleck,[2] Aleck[1]) was born in Co. Sligo, Ireland, 12 May 1864, tenth child of Aleck. His mother, Rebecca Foy, was born in Co. Sligo, Ireland, daughter of John and Rebecca (Tylor).

He married at Winchester SARAH MCGINTY, born in Ireland, daughter of John and Kate (McDonough).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY ELLEN MCGINTY,[4] b. 22 Aug. 1889.
ii. REBECCA AGNES, b. 1 Oct. 1892.
iii. MARK, b. 11 Sept. 1898.

DODGE

CHESTER EATON[3] DODGE (John A.,[2] Jesse[1]) was born at Cambridge 11 May 1887, only son of John Albert, born at Granville, N. S., 6 Jan. 1838, and grandson of Jesse and Deborah (Bent). His mother, Fannie Gertrude Clark, was born at Lakeport, N. H., 19 May 1862, daughter of Benjamin Batcheldor and Mary Ann (Eaton).

He married at Manchester, N. H., 22 Oct. 1907, EDNA DAVIS LOCKE, born at Cambridge 11 Dec. 1885, daughter of Davis[7] and Caroline (Adams).

JOHN E.[2] DODGE (Jonathan[1]) was born at New Boston, N. H., son of Jonathan and Mary ( ).

He married at Arlington, 30 Nov. 1871, CLARA E. BACON, born at Bedford, daughter of Edward and Charlotte (Hatch).

Digitized by Google

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MABEL E.,[3] b. 31 Oct. 1875.

ROYAL F.[1] DODGE; wife CARRIE B. ( ). Both born in Maine. Child, born at Lexington:

i. IDA MAY,[2] b. 1 Nov. 1874.

DOE

1. FREEMAN JENNESS[3] DOE (Thomas J.,[2] William[1]) was born at Newbury, Vt., 16 June 1829, eldest son of Thomas Jefferson, born at Newbury, Vt., 26 Sept. 1803, and grandson of William and Joanna (Hall). His mother, Lydia Richardson Cilley, was born at Topsham, Vt., 31 Mar. 1804, daughter of William and Nancy (Richardson). He became a resident of Lexington in 1902.

He married at Boston, 14 Oct. 1852, MARY JANE CUTLER, born at Boston 29 July 1831, daughter of Micah and Alice (Richardson).

Children, all born at Boston:

i. ELLEN LOUISE,[4] b. 22 Feb. 1856.
ii. MARY FRANCIS, b. 14 July 1860; m. 8 Sept. 1904 WHITNEY CONANT, b. at Louisville, Ky., s. of Nestor W. and Maria H. (Whitney).
2. iii. CHARLES CUTLER, b. 15 Sept. 1864.

2. CHARLES CUTLER[4] DOE (Freeman J.,[3] Thomas J.,[2] William[1]), born at Boston 15 Sept. 1864.

He was graduated from Chauncy Hall School in 1882, Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1886, and attended the Harvard Medical School 1889. He became a resident of Lexington in 1900.

He married at Boston, 15 Jan. 1889, RUTH M. CONANT, born at Louisville, Ky., 10 Mar. 1865, daughter of Nestor Wright and Maria Houghton (Whitney).

Children, the first born at Boston, the others at Newbury, Vt.:

i. FREEMAN CONANT,[5] b. 5 Jan. 1890.
ii. ORLANDO CUTLER, b. 9 Aug. 1892.
iii. JANET (twin), b. 11 Aug. 1895.
iv. WHITNEY GOLDSMITH (twin), b. 11 Aug. 1895; d. at Long Branch, N. J., 1 Aug. 1896.

JAMES STEPHEN[3] DOE (William W.,[2] Stephen[1]) was born at Falmouth, Me., 12 Aug. 1856, youngest son of William Winslow, born at Sumner, Me., 16 Oct. ? 1816, and grandson of Stephen and ( ) (Winslow). His mother, Mary Ann Gill, was born at Watertown 1822, daughter of James E. and Eliza (Harrington). He became a resident of Lexington about 1860.

He married at Concord, 4 Sept. 1882, ELIZABETH MARY DRURY, born at Boston 19 Dec. 1856, daughter of Mark and Elizabeth (Lawrence).

Children, i. born at Concord, next two at Somerville, the others at Lexington:

Digitized by Google

i. BERTHA,[4] b. 23 June 1884.
ii. MARION, b. 25 Aug. 1886.
iii. CHESTER, b. 27 Mar. 1888.
iv. BESSIE, b. 7 Jan. 1892.
v. FRANCIS, b. 23 Sept. 1894.*

OSCAR F.[1] DOE was born at Great Falls, N. H.
He married ADELLA PRISCILLA ALLEN, born at Boston.
Child, born at Lexington:
i. NORMA VIOLA,[2] b. 20 Dec. 1898.

DOHERTY

EDWARD F.[2] DOHERTY (John P.[1]) was born at Woburn, son of John P. and Ann T. (Nelson).
He married CATHERINE MCGANN, daughter of Michael[2] and Mary (Donalan).
Child, born at Lexington:
i. FRANCIS,[3] b. 29 Apr. 1899.

DOLAN

ARTHUR W.[1] DOLAN; wife CHRISTINE (BARR). Both born at Boston.
Child, born at Lexington:
i. JOHN,[2] b. 21 Aug. 1911.

JOHN[1] DOLAN.
Child, born at Lexington:
i. JOHN,[2] b. 11 Apr. 1849.

WILLIAM[1] DOLAN was born at North Adams.
He married ELLEN HAGGARTY, born at Andover.
Child, born at Lexington:
i. CATHERINE MARY,[2] b. 3 Oct. 1905.

DONAHUE

JOHN[1] DONAHUE; wife ELIZABETH ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:
i. MARY E.,[2] b. 15 Jan. 1862.

DONOVAN

1. CORNELIUS[2] DONOVAN (Jeremiah[1]) was born in Ireland, died 30 Oct. 1903, aged 89, son of Jeremiah and Ellen (Keefe).
He married MARY LYONS, born in Ireland, died 7 Apr. 1896, aged 80, daughter of Timothy and Ann (Sullivan).
Children, second born at Neponset, the others at Lexington:
2. i. TIMOTHY,[3] b. 21 Dec. 1854.
3. ii. JEREMIAH, b. about 1855.

* Recorded James.

Digitized by Google

iii. MARY, b. 14 Nov. 1856.
iv. ELLEN, b. about 1857; m. at Arlington, 16 Sept. 1885, DANIEL ROACH of Gardner, born in Ireland, s. of Michael and Mary ( ); d. Dec. 1911.
v. MARY, b. 19 Oct. 1859.

2. TIMOTHY[3] DONOVAN (Cornelius,[2] Jeremiah[1]), born 21 Dec. 1854.

He married ABBIE E. DALEY, born at Arlington, daughter of Dennis and Catherine (Ring).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GERTRUDE M.,[4] b. 28 May 1881.

3. JEREMIAH[3] DONOVAN (Cornelius,[2] Jeremiah), born about 1855.

He married MARGARET D. ROPER, born in Ireland, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Roper).

Children, born at Lexington:

i. Daughter,[4] b. 2 Feb. 1897; d. 2 Feb. 1897.
ii. ALICE VALENTINE, b. 20 Dec. 1899; d. 6 Aug. 1900.

DANIEL[1] DONOVAN; wife MARY ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY[2] (twin), b. 24 June 1854.
ii. JOHN (twin), b. 24 June 1854.
iii. JOHN, b. 11 Dec. 1856.
iv. PATRICK, b. 10 Aug. 1863.

DANIEL[2] DONOVAN (Daniel[1]) was born in Ireland, died 23 Feb. 1890, aged 70, son of Daniel and Mary ( ).

He married BRIDGET CURLEY, born in Ireland, died 30 Apr. 1903, aged 52, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Tully).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. DANIEL FRANCIS,[3] b. 3 Sept. 1874; m. at West Groton, 24 June 1896, EFFIE ADELIA WILLIAMS, b. at West Groton, dau. of Louis Edwin and Martha Effie (Tarbell).
ii. THOMAS, b. 26 Sept. 1875; d. 14 Feb. 1876.
iii. JOHN M., b. 2 Apr. 1877.
iv. MARTIN, b. 16 Aug. 1878.
v. BRIDGET, b. 16 Jan. 1880; d. 17 Jan. 1880.
vi. MARY ANN, b. 23 Dec. 1880.
vii. PATRICK P., b. 31 Oct. 1882; m. 24 Apr. 1907 MARY C.[3] KEATING.
viii. JAMES, b. 19 June 1884; d. 3 Aug. 1885.
ix. TIMOTHY, b. 20 Apr. 1886; d. 8 Dec. 1887.
x. FRANCIS, b. 14 Nov. 1887.

DORAN

1. LEVI[2] DORAN (William[1]) was born at Brookline 12 June 1845, son of William and Eleanor (Connor).

He married AGNES THERESA RYAN, born at Lowell, 1846, died 31 May 1903, daughter of John and Catherine (Driscol).

Children:

i. ELEANOR AGNES,[3] b. 24 Aug. 1872; grad. Radcliffe, A.B., 1896.

Digitized by Google

2. ii. William Edward, b. 13 Sept. 1875.
iii. Mary Susan, b. 24 Oct. 1877.

2. William Edward[3] Doran (Levi,[2] William[1]), born at Brookline 13 Sept. 1875.

He married 14 Oct. 1907 Bertha Denlop Downs, born in Prince Edward Island 24 Mar. 1881, daughter of Lemuel David and Margaret Isabel (McLear).

Children, born at Lexington:

i. Robert Edward,[4] b. 18 Oct. 1908.
ii. David John, b. 1 Jan. 1910.

DORETHY

John[1] Dorethy was born in Nova Scotia.

He married Mary ( ), born at St. John, N. B.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Eliza Ada,[2] b. 27 June 1857.
ii. John E., b. 8 Mar. 1862.
iii. William Gilbert, b. 29 June 1864.

DORR

Theodore Haskell[3] Dorr (John,[2] Ebenezer[1]) was born at Boston 15 Aug. 1815, died 1875, 16th child of John, born at Boston 29 Oct. 1770, and grandson of Ebenezer and Abigail (Cunningham). His mother, Esther Goldthwait, was born at Boston 9 Oct. 1775, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah White (Dawes). The ancestor, Joseph Dorr, came from England and settled at Boston (?).

He was graduated from Harvard A. B. in 1835, and from Harvard Divinity School in 1838. He was a Unitarian minister. He lived at Boston, Winchendon, Billerica, Sherborn, and East Lexington. In most of those places if not in all he was settled as a minister. He was settled at East Lexington 2 July 1845, and came to Lexington again in May 1863, after leaving Sherborn.

He married at Boston, 30 May 1839, Nancy Caroline Richards, born at Boston 10 Jan. 1817, daughter of Joseph and Alice Winchester (Lovering).

Children:

i. Esther Goldthwait,[4] b. at Winchendon 2 July 1840; m. Edwin Paul.
ii. Theodore Haskell, b. 26 Apr. 1842; d. 17 Sept. 1849.
iii. John, b. at Boston 9 Jan. 1844; m. Eleanor Williams; d. at Boston 1898.
iv. Joseph Richards, b. at Lexington 7 Nov. 1848; d. at Boston 1890 (?).
v. Dudley Apthorp, b. at Boston 20 Nov. 1850; m. Julia Miller Huntington; d. Jan. 1912.
vi. Arthur Lovering, b. at Sherborn 14 Sept. 1856; m. (1) 1883 Adeline Lavinia Dorr, his cousin; m. (2) 1906 Florence St. Claire Meskimen.

Digitized by Google

DOW

1. DARIUS[2] Dow (Levi[1]) was born at Sudbury 16 Jan. 1825, died 4 May 1908, son of Levi and Catherine (Haynes).

He married 14 Oct. 1851 ABBIE LOVEWELL, born at Weston 8 Nov. 1830. They came to Lexington about 1853.

Children, the first born at Waltham, the others at Lexington:

2. i. DARIUS AUGUSTUS,[3] b. 28 Dec. 1852.
3. ii. GEORGE H., b. 4 Nov. 1855.
iii. CATHERINE L., b. 22 Nov. 1856; d. 14 June 1857.
iv. HENRIETTA J., b. 6 May 1862.

2. DARIUS AUGUSTUS[3] Dow (Darius,[2] Levi[1]), born 28 Dec. 1852, died 2 Dec. 1905.

He married 31 Mar. 1879 CARRIE VIOLA FLETCHER, born at Billerica 6 Apr. 1855, daughter of Charles G.[2] and Hannah P. (Blood).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. EDNA J.,[4] b. 30 Oct. 1880.

3. GEORGE H.[3] Dow (Darius,[2] Levi[1]), born 4 Nov. 1855.

He married 3 Apr. 1880 SARAH P. WING, born at Marion, daughter of Jabez and Abby ( ).

Children, ii. born at Boston, the others at Lexington:

4. i. GEORGE OTIS,[4] b. 18 Feb. 1882.
5. ii. HARRY JAMES, b. 12 May 1885.
iii. HERBERT W., b. 20 Sept. 1893; d. 20 Sept. 1893.

4. GEORGE OTIS[4] Dow (George H.,[3] Darius,[2] Levi[1]), born 18 Feb. 1882.

He married WINNEFRED G. CLEVELAND, born at Winchester, daughter of John and Catherine (Clark).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE ALONZO,[5] b. 17 May 1908; d. 19 Sept. 1908.
ii. KENNETH WING, b. 18 May 1909.
iii. GLEVELAND OTIS, b. 28 Dec. 1911.

5. HARRY JAMES[4] Dow (George H.,[3] Darius,[2] Levi[1]), born at Boston 12 May 1885.

He married FLORENCE ALICE TIBBETTS, born 2 Aug. 1889, daughter of Henry Eugene[5] and Celia Jennie (Webber).

Child:

i. MARION HATTIE,[5] b. 18 July 1907.

DOWNING

1. SAMUEL[2] DOWNING (Caleb[1]) was born at Lynn 12 Mar. 1757, son of Caleb and Sarah (Coates). He was descended from Malcolm Downing who came from Scotland and settled at Lynn. He probably came to Lexington about 1777. He was first taxed in 1778.

Digitized by Google

He married first SUSANNA BROWN, born 17 June 1764, died 29 Apr. 1843, daughter of Benjamin[4] and Sarah (Reed); secondly EUNICE BRIDGE, daughter of Francis[5] and Eunice (Brown).

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. POLLY,[2] b. 21 Oct. 1783; m. 1 June 1805 SAMUEL BUTTERFIELD of West Cambridge.
ii. OLIVER, b. 10 Mar. 1785; resided at Boston.
2. iii. SAMUEL, b. 30 Oct. 1786.
iv. SUSANNA, b. 20 Nov. 1788; m. 19 May 1817 DANIEL[3] CHANDLER.
v. SALLY, b. 23 Nov. 1790; m. DANIEL RHODES of Boston.
3. vi. LEWIS, b. 23 June 1792.
vii. WILLIAM, b. 16 Sept. 1796. He entered the army in the War of 1812, was mortally wounded at the battle of Lundy's Lane and died the following day, 26 July 1814.

Children, born at Newburg, N. Y. (?).

viii. EMILY, b. 24 Jan. 1801.
ix. CHARLES, b. 9 July 1802.
x. GEORGE W., b. 22 Feb. 1804.
xi. FANNY.
xii. ANDREW J., b. 30 Oct. 1815.

2. SAMUEL[3] DOWNING (Samuel,[2] Caleb[1]), born 30 Oct. 1786, died at Somerville 20 Jan. 1864. In 1824 he was a member of the committee to receive Lafayette.

He married first LUCY LEARNED of Watertown, baptized and received in the Lexington church 14 July 1816, died 1 Oct. 1816, aged 28; secondly 11 Nov. 1819 LYDIA BLODGETT, born 27 Apr. 1793, died 22 June 1884, daughter of Nathan.[6]

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. LEARNED,[4] b. 26 Jan. 1810, bapt. 14 July 1816; resided at Charlestown; m. LUCINDA ( ), b. 31 Mar. 1814, d. 19 Dec. 1890; d. 20 Jan. 1893.
ii. SUSAN, b. 25 Sept. 1811, bapt. 14 July 1816; d. 10 Feb. 1877.
iii. WILLIAM, b. and bapt. 14 June 1815; resided at St. Louis.

Children by second wife, all born at Lexington:

iv. EDWARD, b. 29 Nov. 1820; m. at Boston, 1 Nov. 1848, ELLEN E.[7] HARRINGTON; d. 7 Apr. 1910. Resided at Boston and Cambridge.
v. LUCY ANN, b. 18 May 1827; d. at North Cambridge 19 Mar. 1896.
vi. THEODORE, b. 14 Sept. 1832; m. ZERLINA F. ( ), b. 20 June 1838, d. 16 Jan. 1900; d. 18 Sept. 1899.

3. LEWIS[3] DOWNING (Samuel,[2] Caleb[1]), born 23 June 1792. He was a carriage manufacturer at Concord, N. H.

He married at Concord, 25 May 1815, LUCY WHEELOCK, born at Lancaster 17 Nov. 1792, died at Concord, N. H., 4 May 1883, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Beaman).

Children, all born at Concord, N. H.:

i. LUCY MARIA,[4] b. 19 Sept. 1818; m. BENJAMIN GROVER; d. at Concord, N. H., 11 Apr. 1884.
ii. LEWIS, b. 6 Dec. 1820; m. (1) LUCY B. BEAL; m. (2) CLARA MORRIS FRENCH (christened Clarissa Maria); d. at Concord, N. H., 19 Aug. 1901.

Digitized by Google

iii. ALONZO, b. 28 Dec. 1822; m. (1) MARIANNE M. SANBORN; m. (2) HANNAH E. MARDEN; d. at Concord, N. H., 3 July 1877.
iv. MARY ANN, b. 25 Jan. 1826; d. unm. at Concord, N. H., 16 Apr. 1903.
v. EMILY (twin), b. 28 July 1828; d. at Concord, N. H., 20 Aug. 1829.
vi. ELLEN (twin), b. 28 July 1828; m. JOSEPH C. A. HILL.

BERTHA CAROL DOWNING was born at Kennebunk, Me., 22 Mar. 1863, daughter of Justin Streeter, born at Kennebunk, Me., 12 Nov. 1834, and granddaughter of Isaac and Caroline (Kimball). Her mother, Jane Allcock Stiles, was born at Saco, Me., 20 Oct. 1840, daughter of Edward and Julia Ann (Townsend). The first ancestor who came to this country was Emanuel Downing from England or Wales, who settled at Salem. Isaac Downing's mother was Mary Clark, a niece of Jonas Clarke, Jr., who went to Kennebunk, Me.; Jonas Clarke, having no children, adopted her.

She was educated in the Boston public schools; Radcliffe College; Woman's Medical College of Pa., 1896; Fellow Alumnæ Association of Woman's Medical College, 1905–06, 1906–07; Honorary Fellow Clark University, Worcester, 1905–07; Ph.D., Clark, 1910, Research "Sub-Normal Children." She has been a teacher, superintendent of school department New Jersey Training School for Feeble-Minded, and is now a practicing physician. She lived in Lexington from 1902 to 1909.

DOYLE

JOHN[2] DOYLE (John[1]) was born in Ireland, son of John and Johanna (Doyle).

He married at Arlington EDITH LOUISE DANE, born 1 Aug. 1879, daughter of Joseph[2] and Mary E. (Richardson).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOHN HENRY,[3] b. 29 Oct. 1898.
ii. JOSEPH ADDISON, b. 5 Jan. 1902.

JOSEPH[1] DOYLE was born in Prince Edward Island.

He married NELLIE LINNEHAN, born in Ireland.

Children, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN BARRY,[2] b. 13 June 1904.
ii. CATHERINE VALENTINE, b. 5 Feb. 1911.

ROBERT E.[1] DOYLE was born in Prince Edward Island.

He married MARY E. PERRY, born at Quebec, Canada.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH FRANCIS,[2] b. 13 Mar. 1904.

DRENAN

RYLANCE F.[1] DRENAN; wife DOVER M. ( ). Both born in Vermont.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. BESSIE M.,[2] b. 4 Mar. 1882.

Digitized by Google

DRESSER

NATHANIEL[1] DRESSER; wife LYDIA (BLODGETT).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JONATHAN,[2] b. 15 Oct. 1724.

DRURY

JOHN W.[2] DRURY (Patrick[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Patrick and Rosie D. ( ).

He married 13 Nov. 1883 NORA A. SAVAGE, daughter of John[2] and Julia ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ROSE M.,[3] b. 8 Jan. 1885; m. ST. CLAIR[1] MOSSMAN.

DUDLEY

1. NATHAN[5] DUDLEY* (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Francis[1]) was born at Concord 17 June 1755, died 17 July 1835, g. s., son of Joseph, born 24 July 1719, and Mary (Brown). He was descended from Francis Dudley, supposed to be a relation of Gov. Thomas Dudley, who was born in England and emigrated to this country about 1663.

He came to Lexington in 1779, first taxed in 1780. He was a lieutenant in the Lexington artillery, and selectman from 1799 to 1801.

He married first 24 Jan. 1786 SARAH MUNROE of Lincoln, died 16 Jan. 1801, in 37th year, g. s.; secondly MRS. HANNAH ( ) LANE, died 26 Jan. 1847, aged 75 y. 8 m., g. s.

Children by first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. SALLY,[6] b. 16 Oct. 1786; m. 12 Jan. 1806, JOHN[3] VILES.
ii. NATHAN, b. 3 Apr. 1789; d. 3 Feb. 1795, g. s. Nathaniel on g. s.
2. iii. JOHN, b. 18 Nov. 1790.
iv. POLLY, b. 18 Sept. 1792; m. 8 Sept. 1811 THOMAS[6] JOHNSON of Woburn.
v. REBECCA, b. 14 Aug. 1794; d. 12 Apr. 1795, g. s.
vi. BETSEY, b. 1 June 1798; m. 6 Feb. 1820 SOLOMON[6] HARRINGTON.

Children by second wife, both born at Lexington:

vii. REBECCA, b. 31 Dec. 1808; m. 15 July 1827 WILLIAM[1] SHAW.
viii. NATHAN, b. 29 July 1810; d. 9 Aug. 1813, g. s.

2. JOHN[6] DUDLEY (Nathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Francis[1]), born 18 Nov. 1790. He moved to Sterling.

He married ESTHER ELIZA SMITH of Sterling.

Children, first two born at Lexington, the others at Roxbury:

i. JOHN WILLIAM,[7] b. 15 Nov. 1815; d. 20 Jan. 1818.
ii. ELIZA, m. GEORGE W. FOWLE.
iii. SARAH D., m. REV. JOSHUA B. HOLMAN.

* Jonathan Harrington's list; "one who follow[d] the British troops from Concord on there retreat 19th April 1775."

Digitized by Google

iv. MARTHA A.
v. NATHAN A., b. 20 Aug. 1825.
vi. CAROLINE M.
vii. ANDREW J.; d. young.
viii. CHARLES H.
ix. JOHN E.

DUNBAR

CHARLES J.[1] DUNBAR was born at Abington.
He married JULIA R. ( ), born at Roxbury.
Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JULIA C.,[2] b. 15 July 1855; d. 18 Feb. 1857.
ii. FRANKLIN A., b. 10 Oct. 1856.

DUNHAM

LEONARD K.[1] DUNHAM was born at Hebron, Me.
He married KATHERINE CALLEY (or Selly), born at Woburn.
Children, both born at Lexington:

i. LEONARD,[2] b. 25 Oct. 1902.
ii. ROBERT, b. 16 Apr. 1904.

DUNKLEE

1. NATHANIEL[1] DUNKLEE* married MARY FRENCH, born at Billerica 3 Apr. 1670, died 17 Sept. 1729, daughter of Lieut. William and Mary (Lathrop-Stearns). He owned lands at Cambridge Farms in 1699. He and his wife Mary were received into the church at Lexington by a letter of dismission from the Watertown church. He resided in the northern part of the town. The following are presumably the children of Nathaniel and Mary.

Children, baptized at Cambridge Farms:

i. RUTH,[2] bapt. 10 Dec. 1699.
ii. DAVID, bapt. 21 Sept. 1701.
iii. ELNATHAN, bapt. 11 Apr. 1703.
iv. JONATHAN, bapt. 7 Jan. 1705.
v. HANNAH, bapt. 18 May 1707.
2. vi. HEZEKIAH, bapt. 21 Nov. 1708.
vii. ROBERT, b. 13 Mar. 1709–10, Cambridge rec.; bapt. 9 Apr. 1710, and admitted to the church 7 Jan. 1728, Lex. rec.

2. HEZEKIAH[2] DUNKLEE (Nathaniel[1]) baptized 21 Nov. 1708, died at Souhegan West, now Amherst, N. H., 1772.

He married 17 Oct. 1734 DAMARIS WILSON of Cambridge, born 25 Aug. 1710, daughter of Andrew and Hannah (Williams). He removed to Billerica soon after the birth of his daughter Damaris, where he resided until about 1761, when he removed to Souhegan West, now Amherst, N. H. His wife was dismissed from the Lexington church to the church at Billerica in 1743.

* The various spellings of the name are Duntlee, Dunckiee, Duntley, Duntlin, Duntlea, Duntline, etc.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HEZEKIAH,[8] b. 15 Sept. 1735.
ii. NATHANIEL, b. 23 Feb. 1736–37; d. about 1770 or 1771; m. 23 Nov. 1758 RUTH JOHNSON of Woburn, who m. (2) 12 Sept. 1782 Samuel Sprake (Sprague?) of Billerica, and m. (3) 12 Mar. 1789 Joseph French of Tewksbury.
iii. DAMARIS, b. 13 Mar. 1738–39; d. unm. at Amherst, N. H., 29 July 1762.

Children, all born at Billerica:

iv. JOHN, b. 4 Mar. 1740–41.
v. MARY, b. 26 Nov. 1742; m. 4 Nov. 1762 JOHN ROSS.
vi. HANNAH, b. 1 Oct. 1744.
vii. DAVID, b. 16 Aug. 1746.
viii. SARAH, b. 11 Oct. 1748.
ix. JOSEPH, b. 21 Oct. 1750.
x. THADDEUS, b. 5 Jan. 1753.
xi. HANNAH, b. 28 May 1755.

DUNLEAVY

JOHN F.[1] DUNLEAVY; wife NORA (WHALEN). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARTIN RAYMOND,[2] b. 11 Oct. 1902.

DUPEE

ELIAS[1] DUPEE was born at Boston 22 Jan. 1806, died 1885. He was descended from Jacob Dupee, who came from France and settled at Boston.

He married 20 June 1830 MARY ANN BLODGETT, born 9 Aug. 1809, died 19 Nov. 1885, daughter of James[7] and Rhoda (Winn).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE C.,[2] b. 29 Dec. 1832; m. NELLIE TIBBETS. Resided at Boston and New York.
ii. LYMAN S., b. 17 Feb. 1834; d. 1 Nov. 1874.
iii. ELIAS AUGUSTUS, b. 20 Apr. 1836; m. SUSAN WINN, b. at Arlington, d. 25 May 1876, dau. of John. Resided at Arlington.
iv. CHARLES S., b. 18 June 1842; m. HATTIE SHATTUCK, b. at Townsend, N. H. Resided at Arlington.
v. THEODORE DORR, b. 16 Nov. 1849; m. at Boston, 23 Apr. 1889, MARY LOUISE[3] HOBART.
vi. MORELL, b. 9 Jan. 1852; d. 21 Mar. 1853.

DUREN

WARREN[5] DUREN (Abraham,[4] Abraham,[3] Abraham,[2] John[1]) was born at Billerica 14 Apr. 1809, died 18 Aug. 1884, second son of Abraham, born 16 Sept. 1776, and grandson of Abraham and Lydia (Gould). His mother was Mary Russell, daughter of Jesse of Woburn. He was descended from John Durant, as the family used to

Digitized by Google

spell the name, who died in prison at Cambridge, a victim of the witchcraft delusion.

He came to Lexington in September 1850; served on the board of assessors and of overseers of the poor.

He married first 2 June 1833 MARY ANN MARRETT, died 4 Oct. 1839, daughter of Rev. Daniel and Mary[6] (Muzzey) of Standish, Me.; secondly 18 Oct. 1848 MARY CHANDLER, born 22 May 1819, died 1 Aug. 1892, daughter of William.[6]

Child by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. CAROLINE AUGUSTA,[6] b. 25 Oct. 1835; d. 13 May 1852.

DWYER

NELSON SOLOMON[3] DWYER (William,[2] John[1]) was born at Greensboro, Vt., 1 Aug. 1873, son of William and Ann (McCoy). He became a resident of Lexington in 1900.

He married at White River Junction, Vt., 12 Sept. 1899, MARY ELLA TRUSSELL, born at Lebanon, N. H., 23 Feb. 1882, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Emma A. (Russell).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. RUTH BERYL,[4] b. 24 Jan. 1901.
ii. MARTHA PRISCILLA, b. 8 June 1902.
iii. LILLIAN ELLA, b. 22 Jan. 1904.
iv. ELEANOR FRANCES, b. 13 Oct. 1905.
v. CHARLES LOUIS, b. 23 Nov. 1906.
vi. KATHERINE, b. 22 Feb. 1908.
vii. ISABEL EMMA, b. 13 Jan. 1911.

EARLE

1. OTIS[2] EARLE (Nelson[1]) was born at Chester, Vt., 14 July 1812, son of Nelson and Nancy (Coleman), and descended from John Earle who came from England, and was one of six Squires who were the founders of Providence, R. I.

He married ANGELINE CUMMINGS, born at Thetford, Vt., 9 May 1822, daughter of Eben and Betsey (Jaquith).

Children, the first born at Newbury, Vt., the others at Thetford, Vt.:

i. CLARA ELLEN,[3] b. 4 Sept. 1853.
2. ii. BYRON CLARENCE, b. 14 Jan. 1855.
3. iii. FRED CUMMINGS, b. 22 Nov. 1856.
iv. JULIA ANNA, b. 7 Feb. 1859.
v. WILLIS EBEN, b. 21 Nov. 1863.

2. BYRON CLARENCE[3] EARLE (Otis,[2] Nelson[1]), born at Thetford, Vt., 14 Jan. 1855.

He was educated in the district schools and at Thetford Academy, Vt. He moved to Lexington in 1896. He has been a railroad conductor, express agent and collector of taxes 1908–12. He is a Free Mason.

Digitized by Google

He married at Concord, 4 Aug. 1877, SUSIE MARIA THOMPSON, born at Linneus, Me., daughter of John and Amanda (French); secondly at Chicago, Ill., 28 Mar. 1895, ROSE ESTELLE EATON, born at Winchester, N. H., 7 May 1869, daughter of Ames Chamberlain and Eugenia Smith (Howard).

Children by the first wife, born at Concord:

i. ANGELINE AMANDA,[4] b. 18 Nov. 1878; d. at Thetford, Vt., Mar. 1883.
ii. LOUIS CUMMINGS, b. 23 Jan. 1880.
iii. CLARENCE BYRON, b. 2 June 1881; d. at Concord July 1884.

3. FRED CUMMINGS[3] EARLE (Otis,[2] Nelson[1]), born at Thetford, Vt., 22 Nov. 1856.

He was educated in the public schools and Thetford Academy, Thetford, Vt. He is a Free Mason and his vocation is that of a railroad conductor. He came to Lexington in 1888.

He married at Concord, 13 June 1888, CAROLINE BUTTRICK HALL, born at Concord 7 Apr. 1867, daughter of George Fletcher and Caroline (Buttrick).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. CHESTER EMMONS,[4] b. 14 Feb. 1890.
ii. MARIAN, b. 24 Sept. 1899.

EARLY

EDGAR M.[1] EARLY was born at Topsfield.

He married LAURA POULTRIDGE, born at West Somerville.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH MORSE,[2] b. 6 June 1910.

EATON

CLARENCE G.[2] EATON (Horace W.[1]) was born at South Boston, son of Horace W. and Hannah A. (Goodnough).

He married 26 June 1907 FRANCES ROGERS WILLIAMS, born at Stetson, Me., 9 Feb. 1871, daughter of Charles B. and Mary (Trefethen).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. LEWIS GRANT,[3] b. 1 June 1909.

WILLIAM EDGAR[2] EATON (David[1]) was born at Wilton, Me., 27 Aug. 1861, younger son of David, born at Wilton, Me., died at Gettysburg, Pa., 15 Aug. 1863. His mother, Elizabeth Clark, was born in Nova Scotia, daughter of John. He became a resident of Lexington Oct. 1892.

He married first at Rockport, 17 Mar. 1880, MARY LOUISE NORWOOD, born at Rockport 1862, daughter of John B. and Martha (Andrews); secondly 5 Jan. 1893 GENEVIEVE MANNING, born at Charlestown 3 Feb. 1876, daughter of Stephen Bent and Nancy Elizabeth (Richards).

Digitized by Google

Child by the first wife, born at Rockport:

i. GEORGE EDGAR,[2] b. 17 June 1881.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

ii. VIOLET ELIZABETH, b. 1 Apr. 1895.
iii. RALPH DAVIS, b. 11 Oct. 1899.
iv. LAVONIA, b. 25 July 1902.
v. ELMINA, b. 22 Oct. 1904.
vi. DAVID HANSON, b. 5 Jan. 1908.

EATON—SARAH LOUISE (Bettinson). See Bettinson.

EDGAR

THOMAS C.[1] EDGAR; wife EDITH M. (HARVEY). Both born in Nova Scotia.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS W.,[2] b. 18 Mar. 1898.

EDGEL

WILLIAM[1] EDGEL; wife ELIZABETH ( ).

Children, the first born at Lexington:

i. JOHN[2], b. 7 Oct. 1729.
ii. BENJAMIN. From an account book containing a journal in his handwriting, it appears that he worked for Isaac Stone of Lexington from August 1755 to November 1757. He describes with minuteness his cruise to the West Indies in the privateer 'Pownall' of Massachusetts from 8 Dec. 1757 to 24 June 1758. He was present on 10 March in a smart action with the French in which the magazine of a French vessel took fire and blew up the ship with disastrous results to its crew. From June 1758 to April 1759 he worked for Isaac Stone again. He started out in the French War and arrived 16 May 1759 at Albany, to be an assistant to Jonas Cutler, the sutler, and remained till 20 Nov. 1759. From Dec. 1759 to 20 May 1760 he was again with Stone. From June 1760 to 18 Nov. 1760 he was at Albany and vicinity. From March 1761 to March 1762 he was again with Stone, and about 1768 he settled at Woburn, where he died 19 Oct. 1819, aged 84. He served with Walker's (Woburn) company, Lexington Alarm Rolls, 19 April 1775, and in the Revolutionary War rose to the rank of captain. See State List, Vol. v., pp. 214, 215, 217.

EDMANDS

JAMES MILLER[1] EDMANDS was born in England.

He married BETSEY MILLER, born in Rhode Island.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES M.,[2] b. 25 May 1874.

EKBERG

OLOF[1] EKBERG; wife JOSEPHINE (ANDERSON). Both born in Sweden.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARION,[2] b. 30 Mar. 1903.

Digitized by Google

ELDER

EDWIN S.[1] ELDER was born in New Hampshire. He was minister at Follen Church, East Lexington, and member of the school committee from 1876 to 1881.

He married SARAH E. ( ), born in Maine.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ELLEN D.,[2] b. 20 Feb. 1876.
Other children born elsewhere before this.

ELLIOTT

ROBERT JOSEPH[2] ELLIOTT (Robert[1]) was born in Ireland Apr. 1847, died 1 June 1893, son of Robert and Urenia (Doyle).

He married at Concord, 1 Jan. 1871, MARY ANN GATELY, born in Ireland 11 May 1848, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth (Lennen).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JAMES,[3] b. 7 Oct. 1871; d. 2 Apr. 1873.
ii. ROBERT JOSEPH, b. 8 Oct. 1872; d. 2 May 1873.
iii. URENIA ANNE, b. 24 Oct. 1874; m. 16 Oct. 1901 JOHN[3] MOAKLEY.
iv. WILLIAM MATTHEW, b. 26 June 1877.
v. JAMES, b. 20 July 1878; d. 25 Aug. 1879.
vi. ELIZABETH FRANCES, b. 27 June 1881; m. JOHN MILLS of Cleveland, Ohio.

ELLISON

SEWALL N.[1] ELLISON was born at Cambridge.

He married FLORENCE J. HORSFIELD, born at Cambridge 7 June 1875, died 25 Apr. 1904, daughter of William H. and Sophia E. (Kinney).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET,[2] b. 17 June 1901.

ELLTON

LUCY ELLTON, a child taken by John Cutler, was born 15 Apr. 1731; she married at Waltham, 15 Feb. 1748–49, ELISHA BEMIS of Waltham.

EMERSON

EDWARD[1] EMERSON was born at Malden, son of Edward and Betsey (Chafin).

He married first SOPHRONIA ( ) born at Coventry, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1814, died 7 May 1852; secondly OSLENA CHAFIN.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. WINSLOW WARREN,[2] b. 26 Sept. 1848.
ii. RALPH WALDO, b. 15 Oct. 1850.
Other children.

Digitized by Google

JACOB F.[1] EMERSON was born at Waltham.

He married MARY H. ( ), born at Londonderry, N. H.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FRED LIGHT,[2] b. 29 Apr. 1876.

EMERY

1. GEORGE HENRY[3] EMERY (James W.,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Boston 5 May 1834, son of James Woodman, born at Buxton, Me., 24 Aug. 1809, and grandson of Thomas and Mary (Woodman). His mother, Abigail Emmes Dill, was born at Boston 29 May 1809, daughter of John and Rebecca (Emmes). The name of the ancestor who first came to this country was Anthony Emery of England who settled at Newbury.

He received a common school education at Standish, Me., is an accountant, and a Mason. He moved to Lexington 8 Sept. 1871.

He married at Portland, Me., 4 Feb. 1860, GEORGIANNA WALKER SMITH, born at Portland, Me., 24 Jan. 1840, daughter of William and Dorcas Marston (Walker), (1802–1881).

Children, all born at Portland, Me.:

2. i. EVERETT STEVENS,[4] b. 22 Oct. 1861.
3. ii. FREDERICK LINCOLN, b. 5 May 1867.
iii. NELLIE MAY, b. 20 Oct. 1869; d. 28 Apr. 1872.

2. EVERETT STEVENS[4] EMERY (George H.,[3] James W.,[2] Thomas[1]), born at Portland, Me., 22 Oct. 1861.

He was educated in the common schools of Lexington, Boston University Law School, LL.B., 1905. He has been in the wholesale drug business, hotel business and is now a lawyer. He is a Mason.

He married at Waukegan, Ill., 25 Oct. 1892, FRANC EDITH JOHNSON, born at Waukegan, Ill., 10 Dec. 1869, daughter of Charles Lewis and Helen Adelaide (Case).

Children:

i. GEORGE WOODMAN,[5] b. at Boston 21 Dec. 1897.
ii. HELEN VIRGINIA, b. at Somerville 8 June 1903.

3. FREDERICK LINCOLN[4] EMERY (George H.,[3] James W.,[2] Thomas[1]), born at Portland, Me., 5 May 1867.

He graduated from Lexington high school in 1884, Boston University Law School, LL.B., 1893. He is a lawyer, president of the Field and Garden Club, and president of the Mount Pleasant Home for Aged Men and Women, Boston.

He married 29 May 1894 GRACE LELAND HARRINGTON, born at East Rochester, N. H., 12 Oct. 1867, daughter of Larkin[6] and Elizabeth Lavinia (Chesley).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. LELAND HARRINGTON,[5] b. 8 Mar. 1896.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Jan. 1909; d. 11 Jan. 1909.

Digitized by Google

ELI ROBBINS MAJ. SULLIVAN BURBANK

NATHANIEL MULLIKEN

PETER WELLINGTON AMBROSE MORELL

Digitized by Google

JAMES[3] EMERY (Philip[1]) was born at Fishersfield, N. H., 4 Oct. 1810, died 2 Feb. 1900, son of Philip and Sally (Eaton).

He married ELIZA PICKERING DURGIN, born at Thornton, N. H., 21 Feb. 1814, died 5 Jan. 1891, daughter of Francis and Maria (Agur).

Child, born at Boston:

i. ELIZA MARIA,[4] b. 1 June 1849; m. FRANK HERBERT[2] SIMONDS.

ENGLISH

MARTIN[1] ENGLISH; wife ANNA ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Children, born at Lexington:

i. MICHAEL,[2] b. 8 May 1863.
ii. MICHAEL, b. 26 June 1864.
iii. NORVETT, b. 6 Apr. 1866.
iv. MARY ANN, b. 22 Nov. 1867.
v. ELIZA, b. 13 Nov. 1870.

ESTABROOK

1. REV. JOSEPH[1] ESTABROOK came from Enfield, Middlesex County, England, in 1660, graduated from Harvard 1664, and was settled at Concord in 1667, as colleague pastor with Rev. Edward Bulkley, where he lived until his death, 17 Sept. 1711.

He married at Watertown, 20 May 1668, MARY MASON, born 18 Dec. 1640, daughter of Capt. Hugh and Esther ( ).

Children, all born at Concord:

2. i. JOSEPH,[2] b. 6 May 1669.
3. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 24 Feb. 1670.
iii. MARY, b. 28 Oct. 1672; m. 30 Apr. 1700 JONATHAN GREEN of Newton, who d. 1 Nov. 1736; d. 11 Nov. 1732.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 7 June 1674; graduated from Harvard, taught school and helped his father; was ordained at Canterbury, Conn., 13 Jan. 1712, and d. there, 26 June 1727.
4. v. DANIEL, b. 14 Feb. 1675.
vi. ANN, b. 30 Dec. 1677; m. 26 Jan. 1709–10 JOSHUA HAINES of Sudbury, who d. 29 Mar. 1757; d. at Sudbury 29 Dec. 1757.

2. CAPT. or DEA. JOSEPH[2] ESTABROOK (Joseph[1]), born at Concord 6 May 1669, died 23 Sept. 1733, Lex. rec., g. s. 24 Sept.

He settled first at Hingham, and in 1710 he and his wife were dismissed from there to the Lexington church. He was elected deacon in 1716. He commanded a military company, filled the offices of town clerk, treasurer, assessor, selectman, and representative to the General Court; was often employed as a surveyor, and was engaged to teach the first man's school in town. He bought his farm of Edward Pelham, then of Rhode Island.

He married first 31 Dec. 1689–90 MILLICENT WOODIS, or WOODHOUSE, died 20 Mar. 1692–93, daughter of Henry of Concord; secondly 25 Aug. 1693 MRS. HANNAH (LEAVITT) LORING of Hingham, daughter of John and Sarah ( ), and widow of Joseph[2] Loring.

Digitized by Google

Child by first wife, born at Cambridge Farms:

5. i. JOSEPH,[3] b. 10 Oct. 1690.

Children by second wife, all born at Cambridge Farms:

6. ii. JOHN, b. 28 July 1694.
iii. SOLOMAN, b. 22 Dec. 1696; d. 6 Jan. 1697–98.
iv. HANNAH, b. 2 Aug. 1698; m. 23 May 1717 JOSEPH FROST.
v. MILLICENT, b. 21 Mar. 1699–1700.
vi. ELIJAH, b. 25 Aug. 1703.

3. REV. BENJAMIN[2] ESTABROOK (Joseph[1]), born at Concord 24 Feb. 1670, died 22 July 1697, g. s.

He was graduated from Harvard, 1690, and was settled over the first church at Cambridge Farms, now Lexington, 6 Nov. 1696.

He married 29 Nov. 1693 ABIGAIL WILLARD, daughter of Rev. Samuel of the Old South Church, Boston; she married secondly Rev. Samuel Treat of Eastham, and died 27 Dec. 1745, aged 82.

Children, both born at Cambridge Farms:

i. BENJAMIN,[3] b. 13 Dec. 1695.
ii. RICHARD, b. 5 July 1697.

4. DANIEL[2] ESTABROOK (Joseph[1]), born at Concord 14 Feb. 1675, died at Sudbury 7 Jan. 1735–36.

He settled first at Lexington; moved to Weston where he received the covenant 14 Dec. 1712, and in 1721, moved to Sudbury. In August 1722 Daniel Estabrook and Abigail, his wife, were recommended to the church at Sudbury.

He married 21 Nov. 1701 ABIGAIL FLINT, born 11 Jan. 1674, died at Sudbury 23 Nov. 1769, daughter of John and Mary (Oakes) of Concord.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ABIGAIL,[3] bapt. 27 Sept. 1702; m. 17 Mar. 1723–24 JOHN CLAP of Sudbury.
ii. DANIEL, bapt. 21 Jan. 1705; m. HANNAH ( ), d. 5 Aug. 1775, aged 62, g. s. at Rutland; d. 21 Aug. 1799, g. s. at Rutland.
iii. BENJAMIN, bapt. 16 May 1708; m. 13 July 1738 DINAH MOORE of Sudbury, who d. 7 Oct. 1740.
iv. SAMUEL, bapt. 20 Aug. 1710; m. ABIGAIL ( ).

Children, both born at Weston:

v. MARY, b. in the west precinct of Watertown, about the 15th of Nov. 1712; m. 29 Mar. 1737 WILLIAM RICE of Sudbury.
vi. ANN, b. 21 Nov. 1714.

5. DEA. JOSEPH[3] ESTABROOK (Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 10 Oct. 1690, died 19 Aug. 1740, g. s.

He was a captain of the company, a deacon, an assessor, town treasurer, town clerk, and selectman.

He married first 8 July 1713 SUBMIT LORING his step-sister, born at Hingham 11 Aug. 1691, died 31 Mar. 1718, g. s., daughter of Joseph[3] and Hannah (Leavitt); secondly 26 Mar. 1719 HANNAH BOWMAN, born 11 Nov. 1699, died 10 Apr. 1774, daughter of Joseph[3]

Digitized by Google

and Phebe ( ); she married secondly 19 July 1753 Capt. Benjamin[4] Reed of Lexington:

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH[4] (twin), b. 27 June 1714; d. 17 July 1714.
ii. JOB (twin), b. 27 June 1714; d. 17 July 1715.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 16 Mar. 1717–18; bapt. and d. 18 Mar. 1717–18.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

iv. JOSEPH, b. 9 Apr. 1720; d. 30 Nov. 1747, g. s.
v. HANNAH, b. 2 Sept. 1725; d. 24 Oct. 1728.
vi. BENJAMIN, b. 9 Oct. 1727; d. 29 Sept. 1728.
7. vii. BENJAMIN, b. 20 Dec. 1729.
viii. HANNAH, b. 6 Oct. 1731; m. 7 May 1752 EBENEZER HUBBARD, who d. at Concord 1 Oct. 1807; d. at Concord 27 Jan. 1807.
ix. SOLOMON, b. 10 June 1733; d. 1 Oct. 1733.
x. SAMUEL, b. 16 June 1735; entered Harvard; d. 14 July 1754.
xi. MILLICENT, b. 25 July 1738; m. (1) 4 July 1758 JAMES BARRET of Concord, b. 4 Jan. 1733–34, d. 30 Oct. 1799, ? s. of James and Rebekah (Hubbard); m. (2) 28 Jan. 1808 EPHRAIM WOOD, ESQ., of Concord, who d. 8 Apr. 1814, aged 81; d. at Concord 1 June 1821.
8. xii. EBENEZER, b. 21 Sept. 1740.

6. JOHN[3] ESTABROOK (Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 28 July 1694, died 19 June 1742.

He married 27 Oct. 1720 PRUDENCE HARRINGTON, born 24 July 1701, died 23 June 1788, g. s., of Concord, daughter of Samuel[2] and Grace (Livermore) of Watertown; she married secondly Benjamin[2] Munroe.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. GRACE,[4] b. 13 Aug. 1721; m. 11 Oct. 1748, as his second wife, BENJAMIN HURD of Charlestown, bapt. 8 Feb. 1718–19, d. 30 July 1808, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Barlow); d. 26 Dec. or 27, 1789. She had four children.
ii. PRUDENCE, b. 28 Mar. 1725; m. RICHARD[4] WINSHIP; d. 20 Feb. 1820.
iii. MILLICENT, b. 11 July 1727; m. JOSIAH HARRIS of Charlestown, b. 31 July 1725, d. 3 Aug. 1786, s. of Josiah and Hannah (King). They had six children.
iv. JOHN, b. 20 Oct. 1729; m. ANNA BEMIS, who d. at Westminster 26 Feb. 1832, aged 92; d. at Westminster 1804.
v. ABIGAIL, b. 14 Mar. 1731–32; m. 1 Apr. 1752 JEREMIAH HUNT of Braintree.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Nov. 1734; m. 21 Apr. 1772 THOMAS RAND of Weston; d. 4 Oct. 1815.
9. vii. NEHEMIAH, b. 2 Mar. 1737.
viii. ANNA, b. 11 Feb. 1738–39; m. 25 Dec. 1759 WILLIAM CALDER of Charlestown, bapt. 15 June 1746, d. 15 Sept. 1802, aged 66, s. of Robert and Hannah (Lawrence); d. 17 Sept. 1816, aged 74. They had nine children.

7. BENJAMIN[4] ESTABROOK (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 20 Dec. 1729, died 8 Mar. 1803, g. s.

He was a coroner, justice of the peace, and in the campaign of Ticonderoga in 1776.

He married 9 May 1757 HANNAH HUBBARD, born at Concord 18

Digitized by Google

Jan. 1735–36, died 12 Jan. 1803, g. s., daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Rebecca (Bulkley).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH,[5] b. 4 Mar. 1758; was ordained pastor at Athol 21 Nov. 1787; d. 30 Apr. 1830.
ii. HANNAH, b. 20 Jan. 1760; m. 18 Apr. 1785 DEA. EBENEZER LAWRENCE of Woburn; d. 25 Nov. 1835.
10. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 23 May 1762.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 15 Nov. 1764; m. (1) POLLY CREASY; m. (2) NABBY WARREN; moved to Brookline; died at Lexington 20 July 1814.
v. MARTHA, or PATTY, b. 22 June, bapt. 14 June 1767; m. at Cambridge, 23 Sept. 1794, EDMUND WALDRON, JR.; died at Sterling, Mar. 1822.
11. vi. ATTAI, b. 2 Nov. 1769.
vii. NATHAN, bapt. 10 May 1772; m. SARAH SMITH, and moved to Ashby.
viii. SOLOMON, bapt. 18 Dec. 1774; m. LUCY DAVIS of New Ipswich, N. H., where he lived for a time; d. 11 Aug. 1825.
ix. MILLICENT, bapt. 8 June 1777; m. (intention dated 27 Dec. 1801) WILLIAM STEARNS of Waltham; d. 1844.

8. EBENEZER[4] ESTABROOK (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 21 Sept. 1740, died 29 June 1811, g. s. at Holden.

He married RUTH REED, born 9 Nov. 1741, died 10 June 1784, g. s. at Holden, daughter of Maj. Benjamin[4] and Rebecca (Stone); secondly 24 June 1790 MRS. EUNICE MUZZY, died 14 Sept. 1825, aged 73, g. s. at Holden.

Children,* all born at Holden, the first baptized at Lexington:

i. MOLLY,[5] b. 27 Feb. 1760, bapt. 8 June 1760; m. 6 May 1783 SOLOMON CLARK CHENEY, d. at Holden 26 Apr. 1826, aged 68; d. 9 May 1843.
ii. HANNAH, b. 27 Feb. 1762; m. 2 Sept. 1784 THOMAS WHITE, JR., b. at Spencer 24 Nov. 1757, s. of Thomas and Abigail[6] (Muzzy).
iii. EBENEZER, b. 19 Feb. 1764; m. (1) (intention dated 8 Jan. 1791) LYDIA TAFT of Mendon; m. (2) 26 Mar. 1793 RUTH JONES, d. 16 June 1831.
iv. JONATHAN, b. 4 Apr. 1766; m. 30 May 1793 EUNICE GOODALE; d. 14 Apr. 1829.
v. JAMES, b. 16 May 1768; m. 15 Dec. 1795 BETSEY LOVEL, b. 28 July 1775, d. 22 Feb. 1826, dau. of Asa and Betty ( ); d. 26 Nov. 1825, g. s. at Holden.
vi. JOSEPH, b. 1 Aug. 1770.
vii. JOHN, b. 11 Jan. 1773; d. 2 July 1778.
viii. RHODA, b. 19 Mar. 1775; m. 20 Nov. 1794 STEPHEN RAYMOND.

9. NEHEMIAH[4] ESTABROOK (John,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 2 Mar. 1737, died at Hopkinton.

He was a soldier in the French and Indian and Revolutionary wars. He left Lexington about 1777, and moved first to Lunenburg and afterward to West Cambridge, now Arlington.

He married 1 Mar. 1759 ELIZABETH WINSHIP, born 23 May 1740, died 4 May 1809, daughter of Samuel[4] and Hannah (Loring).

Children, first nine on Lexington records:

i. SAMUEL,[5] b. 31 Aug. 1760; d. 29 Oct. 1778.

* From Holden, V. R.

Digitized by Google

ii. NEHEMIAH, b. 3 May 1762; m. (1) 18 Dec. 1785 LUCY DAVIS of Shirley, who d. 2 Mar. 1810, aged 42; m. (2) 29 Sept. 1811 ELIZABETH HALL of West Cambridge, who d. there 12 Dec. 1822, aged 58; d. at West Cambridge 21 Feb. 1820.
iii. BETTIE or BETSEY, b. 9 Apr. 1764; m. 25 May 1788 STEPHEN BLANCHARD of Medford.
iv. LYDIA, bapt. 1 June 1766; m. 2 Apr. 1793 SAMUEL JONES of Medford.
v. ELIAKIM, bapt. 10 July 1768.
vi. GRACE, bapt. 27 May 1770; m. 28 Oct. 1790 NATHANIEL TRASK of Charlestown.
12. vii. ELIAKIM, bapt. 18 Oct. 1772.
viii. JOHN, bapt. 7 May 1775; d. at West Cambridge 7 Sept. 1802; m. 31 Aug. 1800 ANNA RUSSELL, who m. (2) 7 Aug. 1808 Abner Stearns of West Cambridge, who d. 11 Dec. 1838; she d. 29 Nov. 1839.
ix. JOSEPH, bapt. 23 Feb. 1777; settled at Hopkinton.
x. SAMUEL, b. 13 May 1779; m. (1) 30 Apr. 1803 LUCY SAUNDERS, who d. 27 July 1806, aged 26; m. (2) 9 Aug. 1812 SOPHIA WINCHESTER, who d. 26 Jan. 1834, aged 47; d. 7 July 1839.
xi. REBECCA, b. 4 Mar. 1781; living at Charlestown in 1859, unm.

10. BENJAMIN[5] ESTABROOK (Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 23 May 1762, died 29 Oct. 1819.

He married ESTHER RUSSELL, born (?) 23 Aug. 1763, died 5 July 1813, aged 49, (?) daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Robbins) of West Cambridge. He lived for a time at Danvers.

Children:

i. SUSAN,[6] b. 20 Aug. 1783; m. BENJAMIN WINN; lived at Salem; she d. 25 Nov. 1860.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. at Danvers 7 June 1785; d. at Topsham, Vt.
iii. WALTER, b. 22 Nov. 1787; d. 1 May 1821.*
iv. HANNAH, b. 1789; d. in six months.
v. HANNAH, b. 11 Mar. 1791; d. at Salem 19 Apr. 1811.
vi. WILLIAM, d. 23 Mar. 1858, aged 64 y. 3 m.; m. RACHEL ( ), d. 13 Mar. 1874, aged 76.

11. ATTAI[5] ESTABROOK (Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 2 Nov. 1769, died 29 Sept. 1836.

He married 31 Jan. 1805 POLLY PIERCE, died 6 Dec. 1826.*

Children, probably born at Lexington:

i. BENJAMIN,[6] d. Nov. 1826, aged 21.
ii. HANNAH, b. 5 Jan. 1811; m. GEORGE[5] SIMONDS; d. 10 Aug. 1873.
13. iii. SOLOMON, b. 1 Apr. 1815.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. 16 Dec. 1819; m. 7 Apr. 1846 LUKE[5] WRIGHT; d. 1 Oct. 1874.
v. JOSEPH, b. 4 May 1821; m. NANCY RAYMOND of Littleton; resided at Acton.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Dec. 1823; d. 24 Jan. 1848.

12. ELIAKIM[5] ESTABROOK (Nehemiah,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), baptized 18 Oct. 1772, died at Lincoln 20 Apr. 1835, aged 60, Lincoln rec., died 17 Apr. 1835, aged 62, g. s. at Arlington.†

He married 7 Sept. 1793 HANNAH COOK, born 15 Sept. 1778, died

* Jonathan Harrington's list.
† "Died April 17 1835 Æ. 63." Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

10 Dec. 1863, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah (Crosby) of West Cambridge.

Children:

i. ENDOR,[8] b. 24 Feb. 1795; m. 27 Aug. 1818 LYDIA ADAMS of West Cambridge; d. 20 Mar. 1835.
ii. LOUISA, b. 13 Sept. 1797; m. 20 Apr. 1819 EBENEZER HOVEY of West Cambridge.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 4 Apr. 1799; m. 11 Aug. 1817 NANCY PAGE.
iv. LOVELL, b. 5 Nov. 1800; d. at Concord 15 July 1826, "aged 32"; m. (1) 18 Apr. 1822 MARY ANN, or MARIAN, STEARNS of Waltham, who d. 3 Mar. 1825, aged 25; m. (2) 28 Mar. 1826 HARRIET S. NICKELS of Bedford, who m. (2) 25 Mar. 1830 Isaac F. Green of Townsend.
v. HANNAH, b. 4 Feb. 1802; m. 28 May 1818 WILLIAM BENJAMIN of Lincoln.
vi. MATILDA, b. 5 May 1804; m. 13 Oct. 1833 WILLIAM HOOPER of Boston.
vii. ELIAKIM, b. 16 Oct. 1805; m. 9 Feb. 1849 AUGUSTA FAY of Fitchburg; d. 18 Apr. 1880, aged 73 y. 6 m.
viii. ELEANOR, b. 23 Feb. 1807; m. 25 Apr. 1826 JOHN[7] NORCROSS.
ix. ELIZABETH, b. 16 July 1808; m. 7 May 1832 JAMES BRYANT of New Hampshire.
x. CLARINDA, b. 13 Aug. 1810; m. 14 Oct. 1832 GEORGE FOSTER of West Cambridge.
xi. NEHEMIAH, b. 21 Feb. 1812; d. 24 Feb. 1812?*
xii. MARY A., b. 16 Mar. 1814; d. 5 Dec. 1842, aged 28.
xiii. JOHN B., b. 8 Apr. 1816.
xiv. LUCY E., b. 10 Nov. 1818; d. 24 Nov. 1839, aged 21, g. s. at Arlington.
14. xv. FRANCIS H., b. 1 June 1821.

13. SOLOMON[6] ESTABROOK (Attai,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 1 Apr. 1815, died 24 Oct. 1889.

He married 4 April 1837 ELIZABETH C. BLODGETT, born 30 Apr. 1815, died 20 Sept. 1881, daughter of James[7] and Rhoda (Winn).

Children, all born at Lexington:

15. i. HENRY D.[7] (twin), b. 19 May 1838.
16. ii. GEORGE DEXTER (twin), b. 19 May 1838.
iii. LYMAN WATSON, b. 26 Feb. 1849; m. at New Ipswich, N. H., 12 Jan. 1881, HATTIE ELLEN KEYOU, b. at New Ipswich, N. H., 13 Sept. 1859, dau. of George† and Matilda (Hodgman); d. 3 Oct. 1892.

14. FRANCIS H.[6] ESTABROOK (Eliakim,[5] Nehemiah,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born at West Cambridge 1 June 1821, died at Boston 23 Nov. 1863.

He married 25 July 1852 LOUISA JONES, daughter of Calvin and Salomi ( ) of Cavendish, Vt.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOHN HENRY,[7] b. Nov. 1854; d. 10 Apr. 1855.
ii. GEORGE LOVELL, b. 10 Jan. 1856.
iii. ANNA LOUISA, b. 30 Sept. 1857; d. 27 Nov. 1874.
iv. Son, b. 4 Dec. 1860.
v. ROSELLA E., d. 18 Nov. 1874, aged 12 y. 9 m.
vi. FRANCES HELEN, b. 4 Oct. 1863.

* Eliakim's child died March 1813. Lex. rec.
† George Keyou, b. 27 Sept. 1825, d. 5 July 1899. Co. G, 14th N. H. Vol.

Digitized by Google

15. HENRY D.[7] ESTABROOK (Solomon,[6] Attai,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 19 May 1838.

He married 4 Jan. 1866 BELLE SARAH CUMMINGS of Hancock, N. H., born 9 Feb. 1844, daughter of John Willard and Maria (Bradford).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HARRIET C.,[8] b. 20 Aug. 1874.

16. GEORGE DEXTER[7] ESTABROOK (Solomon,[6] Attai,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 19 May 1838, died 13 Aug. 1902.

He married 2 July 1865 EMMA SOPHIA FOWLE, born at Roxbury 3 Sept. 1844, daughter of William Henry[2] and Susan (Reed).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ALICE E.,[8] b. 17 June 1876; d. 17 Apr. 1882.

LUKE[2] ESTABROOK (William[1]) was born at Topsham, Vt., son of William and Rachel ( ).

He married LYDIA MUCKLEY, born in Vermont.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ELLEN AUGUSTA,[3] b. 9 Aug. 1847.
ii. Son, b. 27 Nov. 1859.

WILLIAM[7] ESTABROOK, JR. (? William,[6] Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]) was born at Topsham, Vt. He enlisted 23 Sept. 1861 in Co. M, 1st Mass. Cavalry, transferred to Co. M, 4th Mass. Cavalry and discharged, 24 Sept. 1864 by reason of expiration of service.

He married LYDIA GAY, died 21 Dec. 1904, aged 86 y. 1 m., daughter of John, born in England.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE WILLIAM,[8] b. 5 Feb. 1846.
ii. WILLIAM H., b. 29 Mar. 1850.
iii. GEORGE, b. 21 Feb. 1852.
iv. CATHERINE, b. 15 Mar. 1859.
v. ELLSWORTH, b. 18 Apr. 1862; HOBART E., d. 17 June 1862, aged 2 m.

PRINCE ESTABROOK, a negro, living in the family of Benjamin Estabrook, was among those who stood the fire of British troops, on Lexington Common, on 19 April 1775, at which time he was wounded. He served afterwards in almost every campaign of the war.

EUSTIS

WILLIAM[5] EUSTIS (Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] William,[2] William[1]) was born at Cambridge 10 June 1753, died at Boston 6 Feb. 1825, son of Benjamin, born 16 Apr. 1720, died 4 May 1804, and Elizabeth Hill, died 30 May 1775, aged 47, daughter of Abraham and Prudence[4] (Hancock).

He entered Boston Latin School, 1761, graduated from Harvard, 1772, studied medicine under Dr. Joseph Warren, dressed wounds

Digitized by Google

of the militia 19 April 1775, commissioned surgeon in Gridley's Artillery Regiment 19 April 1775; his name appears on the muster roll of Capt. Parker's company who were called to Cambridge 17–18 June 1775. 1 Jan. 1777 commissioned hospital surgeon and physician, occupying through the war the house of Beverly Robinson opposite West Point. He served from 1788 for six or seven years in the General Court, two terms in Congress, was Secretary of War 1809–13, minister to Holland 1814–18, in Congress 1820–23, and governor of Massachusetts 1823 to his death. "He hastened to his country's service on the eventful morning of the 19th of April 1775, And within the precincts hallowed by blood, which was shed on that day, After an honorable and useful life, he rests in peace and hope conformably to his last wish by his mother's side."

He married 24 Sept. 1810 CAROLINE LANGDON, died at Roxbury 12 Oct. 1865, aged 84 y. 10 m., daughter of Hon. Woodbury of Portsmouth, N. H.

EVANS

JOSEPH[2] EVANS (Joseph[1]) was born at Truro 22 Aug. 1848, died 2 July 1911, son of Joseph, born in Wales in 1825, and Eliza Freeman, born at Brewster, daughter of Isaac and Sally (Merick). He came to Lexington in 1880.

He married at Dorchester, 9 May 1874, CAROLINE HENTZ CLEMENT, born at Dorchester 1854, daughter of William Bure and Mary Matilda (Hill).

Children:

i. FRANKLIN GILMAN,[3] b. and d. at Hyde Park 1875.
ii. EMILY ELIZA, b. at Hyde Park 1876.
iii. MABEL CLEMENT, b. at Lexington 17 Sept. 1889.

FAHEY

WILLIAM J.[1] FAHEY; wife DORA (ARMSTRONG). Both born in Nova Scotia.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. DOROTHY HELEN,[2] b. 7 Jan. 1911.

FAIRFIELD

WALTER, JUDITH and REMEMBER FAIRFIELD, dismissed from the church at Wenham to the church at Lexington, about 1733, were admitted to the latter church, 4 Aug. 1734.

WALTER[1] FAIRFIELD and JUDITH ( ), had children:

i. REBECCA,[2] bapt. 4 Aug. 1734.
ii. WALTER, bapt. 18 Jan. 1736.
iii. MARY, bapt. 9 Nov. 1740.

STEPHEN[1] FAIRFIELD, admitted to church 1734, and HANNAH ( ), admitted 1727, had:

Digitized by Google

i. JUDITH,[2] b. 30 May 1736, bapt. 30 May.
ii. REBECCA, b. 26 Dec. 1738; bapt. 31 Dec.; d. 23 Jan. 1738–39.

WALTER, JUDITH, MARY, STEPHEN and HANNAH FAIRFIELD were dismissed from the church at Lexington to Cold Spring, now Belchertown, 1743.

FAIRWEATHER

SAMUEL A.[3] FAIRWEATHER (Lewis[1]) was born at St. John, N. B., 1822, died 27 May 1885, son of Lewis and Charlotte M. ( ).

He married HENRIETTA ( ), born at St. John, N. B.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EDWIN P.,[3] b. 4 June 1857.
ii. WILLIAM H., b. 10 Mar. 1859; d. 31 Mar. 1865.
iii. NELSON H., b. 13 May 1862.
iv. GEORGIETTA, b. 30 Apr. 1863.
v. EDITH HELEN, b. 22 Mar. 1867; m. at Boston, 20 Feb. 1885, WILLIAM J.[3] GORMAN.

FARDY

JOSEPH P.[1] FARDY was born at Charlestown.

He married ISABELLE WRIGHT, born at Lexington.

Children, the second born at Charlestown, the last two at Lexington:

i. LAWTON,[2] b. 24 June 1899.
ii. STEPHEN R., b. 20 Dec. 1900.
iii. GEORGE, b. 17 Feb. 1905.
iv. GRACE, b. 9 Aug. 1911; d. 10 Aug. 1911.

FARLEY

BENJAMIN[1] FARLEY married Joanna ( ). He was in the French War.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. HANNAH,[2] b. 31 Jan. 1757.
ii. SARAH, b. 28 Sept. 1761.

JOHN[1] FARLEY married MARY ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 31 Oct. 1714.

FARMER

NATHANIEL[4] FARMER (John,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]) was born at Billerica 29 Jan. 1725–26, died 3 Sept. 1778.

He was first taxed in 1748. He was a member of Capt. Parker's company on the morning of 19 April 1775, and was severely wounded by a bullet which struck his right arm, and so fractured the bone that he was not only disabled for a long time, but pieces of bone were extracted from it for several months afterward. The General Court of the time granted him £15, 15s. for loss of labor and the expense of surgical attendance.

Digitized by Google

He married first RUTH FISKE, born 26 Mar. or 25 Nov. 1729, died at Bedford 25 July 1753, daughter of Dr. Robert[4] and Mary (Stimpson); secondly NABBY ( ), died 9 Aug. 1753–54; thirdly 20 May 1755 HANNAH FESSENDEN, born 9 Aug. 1736, died 30 Dec. 1782, daughter of Thomas[3] and Hannah (Prentice).

Children by the third wife, all born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[5] b. 18 July 1757; m. 27 Mar. 1783 LUCY REED of Cambridge. He was a soldier in the Revolution.
ii. HANNAH, b. 28 Jan. 1760; m. 6 May 1777 JACOB KILBURN of Lancaster.
iii. ISAAC, b. 8 Oct. 1762; d. 7 Apr. 1779.
iv. RUTH, b. 15 Aug. 1765.
v. ABIGAIL, b. 1 Nov. 1768.
vi. SALLY (twin), b. 19 Dec. 1771; m. 12 Feb. 1794 SAMUEL[5] PIERCE,* d. at Groton 13 Apr. 1843; d. 10 Dec. 1846. They had six children.
vii. REBECCA (twin), b. 19 Dec. 1771.
viii. THOMAS SHATTUCK, bapt. 10 Sept. 1775.
ix. ISAAC, b. 31 Dec., bapt. 27 June 1779.

HIRAM AUGUSTUS[1] FARMER; wife LUCRETIA E. ( ).

Children:

i. ELLA F., b. at Marblehead; m. 7 Apr. 1875 STILLMAN KENDALL, b. at Burlington, s. of John H. and Lavinia B. ( ).
ii. Son,[2] b. 3 Dec. 1865.

FARNSWORTH

LUTHER[2] FARNSWORTH, JR. (Luther[1]) was born at Groton 19 July 1807, died 16 Dec. 1863, son of Luther and Polly (Childs).

He married 6 Dec. 1831 MARY MULLIKEN, born 17 May 1811, died 8 Nov. 1861, daughter of Nathaniel[5] and Mary (Chandler).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY CHANDLER,[3] b. 15 Oct. 1832; d. 19 Jan. 1905.
ii. REBECCA S., b. 30 Oct. 1833; d. 20 May 1890.
iii. EMILY M., b. 9 Aug. 1835; d. 11 May 1863.

FARRER

JAMES[1] FARRER; wife MARY M. ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY LOUISE,[2] b. 8 Nov. 1847.

FARRINGTON

ANTHONY[1] FARRINGTON; wife MARGARET (HENRY). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ANTHONY,[2] b. 11 July 1893.

THOMAS[1] FARRINGTON; wife MARGARET (LYNCH). Both born in Ireland.

* Samuel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Anthony,[2] John.[1]

Digitized by Google

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ANTHONY,[3] b. 8 Oct. 1895.
ii. THOMAS, b. 10 Apr. 1897.

FASSETT

1. JOSEPH[2] FASSETT (Patrick[1]) was born at Malden Oct. 1672, died about 1753–55, son of Patrick and Sarah ( ) of Charlestown, Malden and Billerica. He was an assessor, selectman, and representative to the General Court.

He married MARY MUNROE, born 28 June 1678, died about 1753–55, daughter of William[1] and Mary (Ball).

Child, born at Lexington:

2. i. JOSEPH,[3] b. 6 Dec. 1701.

2. JOSEPH[3] FASSETT (Joseph,[2] Patrick[1]), born 6 Dec. 1701, died 14 Aug. 1755, g. s. In his will, dated 1755, he names wife Amity, sons Joseph, John and Jonathan, and daughters Sarah, and Amity Newton.

He married AMITY CUTLER, born 19 Dec. 1707, died at Bedford 25 Dec. 1771, daughter of Thomas[2] and Sarah (Stone); she married secondly 15 Jan. 1756, John Page of Bedford, who died 18 Feb. 1782.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH,[4] b. 18 Jan. 1727–28; d. same day.
ii. MARY, b. 18 Aug. 1728; d. 12 Oct. 1728.
3. iii. JOSEPH, b. 21 Mar. 1730.
iv. AMITY, b. 1 Feb. 1732; m. 14 Nov. 1754 SIMON NEWTON of Bedford; d. 29 Aug. 1756, g. s. at Bedford.
v. Child, d. Feb. 1737.
vi. MARY, b. 9 May 1736; d. 19 Aug. 1753, g. s.
vii. JOHN, b. 7 Dec. 1739; m. 16 Feb. 1764 ISABEL BOAGLE of Sudbury; resided at Rutland and Templeton, and Fitzwilliam, N. H.; d. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 12 Jan. 1834.
viii. JONATHAN, b. 15 Mar. 1741–42; m. 27 Oct. 1761 SARAH DAVIS, b. at Bedford 13 Oct. 1743, dau. of Eleazer and Rebecca (Chandler); moved to Shrewsbury in 1767; d. at Boylston, 24 May 1834.
ix. SARAH, b. 13 Jan. 1744; m. 10 Apr. 1760 JOHN WEBBER of Bedford, b. 25 Nov. 1732, d. 29 Apr. 1808; d. 9 May 1782, g. s. at Bedford.

3. JOSEPH[4] FASSETT (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Patrick[1]), born 21 Mar. 1730, died "at ye Lake" in the French and Indian war, when a lieutenant, 16 Sept. 1758, g. s.*

He married 6 May 1756 DOROTHY POLLARD of Bedford, born 23 June 1737, died 6 Feb. 1779, daughter of Walter and Dorothy (Danforth); she married secondly 21 Feb. 1760 Ebenezer[4] Page of Bedford, her step-brother.

Children, both born at Lexington:

* Lieut. Samuel Thompson of Woburn, in his Diary which he kept while in military service in 1758, under date Saturday, 16 Sept. 1758, says: "Lt. Fassett was buried."

Digitized by Google

i. JOSEPH,[5] b. 10 Apr. 1757; served in the Revolutionary War from Bedford, also from Fitzwilliam, N. H.
ii. CALLEY, b. 21 June 1758; d. at Bedford 22 Aug. 1775.

ROBERT[1] FASSETT; wife SUSANNAH ( ).
Child, born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[2] b. 26 Oct. 1718.

FAXON

WALTER[3] FAXON (Elisha,[2] Elisha[1]) was born at Roxbury 4 Feb. 1848, son of Elisha, born at Abington 6 May 1801 and grandson of Elisha and Ruth (Cobb). His mother, Hannah Mann Whiting, was born at Hanover 7 July 1805, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Mann). His immigrant ancestor was Thomas Faxon from England, who settled at Braintree.

He was graduated from Harvard, A.B. 1871, S.B. 1872, S.D. 1878. He is connected with the Agassiz Museum, Cambridge. He became a resident of Lexington, first in 1886, again in 1903.

FAY

1. HARRY FRANK[3] FAY (Frank B.,[2] Francis B.,[1]) was born at Chelsea 5 Aug. 1849, son of Frank Brigham, born at Southboro 24 Jan. 1821, and grandson of Francis Ball and Nancy (Brigham). His mother, Rebekah Bridges, was born at St. Albans, Vt., 3 July 1820, daughter of William.

He was graduated from Mass. Institute of Technology, 1871. He was engaged in commercial business until 1883, then in the profession of music until 1897, and now is president of mining companies. He became a summer resident in 1901 and a permanent resident in 1906.

He married at Boston, 28 Jan. 1874, MARY CORNELIA HULL, born at Hartford, Conn., daughter of Edmund Burke and Mary Emeline (Dean).

Children:

i. HELEN BROWNING,[4] b. at Chelsea.
ii. CLARA HAZELTYNE, b. at Brookline; m. HUGH[1] MILLER.
2. iii. MALCOLM NORMAN, b. at Swampscott.

2. MALCOLM NORMAN[4] FAY (Harry F.,[3] Frank B.,[2] Francis B.,[1]), born at Swampscott.

He married MAY PETERSON, born at New York, N. Y.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. RICHARD HULL,[5] b. 23 Sept. 1909.

FERDINAND

J. F.[1] FERDINAND was born at Lempster, N. H.
He married ANNA ( ), born at Boston.

Digitized by Google

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HENRIETTA,[3] b. 18 Feb. 1861.

FERGUSON

EBEN RHOADES[2] FERGUSON (Stephen[1]) was born at Charlestown 23 Feb. 1861, died 10 Nov. 1897, son of Stephen and Ellen (Sampson). He became a resident of Lexington in September 1895.

He married at Charlestown, 18 Oct. 1893, MARY WOODBERRY SMITH, born at Charlestown 14 June 1872, daughter of William Baldwin[2] and Charlotte Elizabeth (Woodberry).

Children, the first born at Charlestown, second at Lexington:

i. MARJORIE WHITTEMORE,[3] b. 6 Sept. 1894.
ii. BARBARA, b. 8 Jan. 1897.

1. PETER[2] FERGUSON (David[1]) was born at Perth, Scotland, 6 June 1813, died 7 Oct. 1896, son of David and Mary (Wilson).

He married 18 Nov. 1861 ELIZABETH ROBBINS CARR, born at Jaffrey, N. H., 29 Jan. 1826, daughter of Walter and Charlotte (Hale).

Children, both born at Lexington:

2. i. WILLIAM WALLACE,[3] b. 7 Dec. 1862.
ii. EMILY ANN, b. 24 Nov. 1865; m. 4 Mar. 1894 LORENZO E. BROOKS, b. at Lincoln, s. of A. S. and Roxa Ann (Hubbard); d. 5 June 1905.

2. WILLIAM WALLACE[3] FERGUSON (Peter,[2] David[1]), born 7 Dec. 1862.

He married at Dorchester, N. B., LYDIA JANE BUCK, born at Dorchester, N. B., 27 Feb. 1863, daughter of James Alexander and Phoebe Elizabeth (Buck).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Son,[4] b. 28 Apr. 1891; d. 28 Apr. 1891.
ii. META E., b. 22 Apr. 1892; d. 2 May 1892.
iii. ROY ALEXANDER, b. 13 Mar. 1894.
iv. HAZEL ELIZABETH, b. 3 Aug. 1897.
v. SARAH MAGGIE, b. 19 May 1900.
vi. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 5 May 1904.
vii. ALICE BUCK, b. 16 Jan. 1907.

FERRY

ANTONIO[2] FERRY (Manuel[1]) was born in Portugal, son of Manuel Silvera and Rosa Perpetha (De Silvera).

He married ROSA SILVERA, born in Portugal.

Children, the first born at Bedford, the others at Lexington:

i. JESTOR,[3] b. 24 Aug. 1893.
ii. MANUEL JOSEPH, b. 4 Nov. 1895.
iii. ISABEL SILVA, b. 12 Feb. 1898.
iv. ANTONIO DENCOOTTE, b. 11 Dec. 1899; d. 23 Aug. 1900.
v. JOSEPH SILVA, b. 8 Feb. 1901; d. 9 May 1902.

Digitized by Google

vi. ANTONIO JOSEPH, b. 10 May 1902.
vii. JOSEPH THOMAS, b. 1 Mar. 1904.
viii. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 27 Apr. 1907.
ix. EDWARD FRANCIS, b. 11 Jan. 1909.

JOSEPH S.[2] FERRY (Manuel[1]) was born in Portugal, son of Manuel Silvera and Rosa Perpetha (De Silvera).

He married 29 Dec. 1889 MARY ANN MULDOON, born in Ireland, daughter of Patrick and Ellen (Parkes).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY ELLEN,[3] b. 28 Sept. 1890.
ii. ROSA ANNA, b. 13 Dec. 1892.
iii. MARGARET JOSEPHINE, b. 23 Nov. 1897.
iv. ANASTASIA, b. 26 Oct. 1901.

FESSENDEN

1. NICHOLAS[1] FESSENDEN was born at Canterbury, England, 1650, died at Cambridge 24 Feb. 1718–19, in his 69th year.

He came over from England in 1674 at the request of his relative, probably uncle, John Fessenden, who settled at Cambridge about 1635, and died 21 Dec. 1666, and whose estate he inherited.

He married MARGARET CHENEY, born 26 Nov. 1656, died 10 Dec. 1717, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Atkinson).

Children:

i. JANE,[2] b. 25 Oct. 1674; d. 24 July 1676.
ii. HANNAH, b. 27 July 1676; d. 4 Sept. 1676.
2. iii. JOHN, b. 4 Oct. 1677.
3. iv. NICHOLAS, b. 12 Feb. 1680.
v. THOMAS, b. 4 Feb. 1682; d. 28 Feb. 1682.
4. vi. THOMAS, b. 12 July 1684.
vii. MARGARET, b. 22 Jan. 1686–87; d. unm.
viii. JANE, b. 22 Apr. 1688; m. 10 Jan. 1711–12 SAMUEL[3] WINSHIP.
ix. MARY, b. 28 Oct. 1689; m. 15 June 1712 JOSHUA PARKER.
x. EBENEZER, b. 1692; d. 1756; m. (1) 13 June 1733 ELIZABETH BARRETT; m. (2) 16 Apr. 1742 ALICE BABCOCK, who m. 26 June 1760 James Pierce.
5. xi. WILLIAM, b. 1694.
xii. JOSEPH, bapt. 17 Jan. 1696–97; m. 6 Dec. 1733 MINDWELL OLDHAM.
xiii. ANNA, bapt. 9 Jan. 1697–98; m. JOHN CHIPMAN of Sandwich, who d. 30 Dec. 1757; d. 17 Feb. 1758.
xiv. BENJAMIN, b. 30 Jan. 1701; grad. Harvard, 1718, ordained at Sandwich, 12 Sept. 1722; m. 18 Oct. 1724 REBECCA SMITH; d. 7 Aug. 1746.

2. JOHN[2] FESSENDEN (Nicholas[1]), born 4 Oct. 1677, died 1739.

He married 8 Dec. 1703 SARAH SQUIRE, born 23 May 1677, daughter of John and Sarah (Francis) of Cambridge.

Children:

i. JOHN,[3] b. 21 Oct. 1704; m. 19 Sept. 1723 MARY NOWELL.
ii. SARAH, b. 17 July 1706; m. 30 July 1729 THOMAS CHENEY.
iii. JONATHAN, bapt. 24 July 1709; m. ELIZABETH NEWELL of Brookline.
iv. JABEZ, bapt. 9 Jan. 1714–15; d. 1743.
v. MARY, m. 5 July 1737 STEPHEN JENNINGS of Framingham.

Digitized by Google

3. NICHOLAS[2] FESSENDEN, JR. (Nicholas[1]), born 12 Feb. 1680, died 5 Oct. 1719. He was graduated from Harvard, 1701 and taught at Cambridge.

He married 8 Aug. 1706 SARAH (PARKER) COOLIDGE, born 1 May 1683, daughter of Capt. Josiah and Elizabeth (Saxton) Parker, and widow of Stephen Coolidge.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH,[3] b. 19 May 1707; m. 4 May 1732 JACOB SWEETZER of Malden.
ii. SARAH, b. 23 Oct. 1708.
iii. NICHOLAS, b. 8 July 1710; ? m. 12 Dec. 1732 HEPHZIBAH WORTH.
iv. ANNE, bapt. 11 May 1712; d. 6 June 1714.
v. MARY, b. 19 May 1714; m. (intention dated 26 Oct. 1741) TIMOTHY BOURNE of Sandwich.
vi. JOSIAH, bapt. 10 June 1716; ? m. 20 Aug. 1741 MARY GLOVER.
vii. STEPHEN, bapt. 25 Oct. 1719.

4. THOMAS[2] FESSENDEN (Nicholas[1]), born at Cambridge 12 July 1684, died 6 Mar. 1738.

He married first in 1708 ABIGAIL POULTER, born 5 Sept. 1692, died 25 Apr. 1719, daughter of Jonathan[3] and Elizabeth ( ) of Lexington; secondly 8 Jan. 1720 ABIGAIL LOCKE, died 12 June 1736, daughter of Joseph[2] and Mary ( ) of Lexington; thirdly 29 Dec. 1737 ANNE FILLEBROWN, born 13 Dec. 1691, died 12 July 1753, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Cutter). He owned the Covenant in 1709, when his first child was baptized.

Children, by first wife, all born at Lexington:

6. i. THOMAS,[3] b. 9 Dec. 1709.
7. ii. SAMUEL, b. 11 Aug. 1711.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 13 July 1713; m. (1) BENJAMIN[4] WELLINGTON; m. (2) EBENEZER[5] SMITH.
iv. MARY, b. 17 Jan. 1716; m. WILLIAM BROWN of Waltham, and moved to Connecticut.

Children by second wife, all born at Lexington:

v. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Mar. 1721; m. 10 Nov. 1741 JOHN PIERCE, JR. of Dorchester, d. 8 Aug. 1778, aged 71; d. 11 Nov. 1780.
vi. JONATHAN, b. 28 Apr. 1723; m. 4 June 1747 MARTHA CROSBY of Braintree, d. at Lunenburg 21 Mar. 1802, aged 81; d. at Quincy. They had ten children.
vii. HANNAH, b. 18 June, bapt. 13 June 1725; d. 24 June 1725.
viii. HANNAH, b. 19 Jan. 1726–27; d. 21 Apr. 1729.
ix. JOHN, b. 27 Apr. 1729; m. 23 Nov. 1769 ELIZABETH WYMAN, d. 28 Oct. 1821, aged 77; d. 14 Apr. 1793, g. s. at Rutland. Resided at Rutland.
8. x. TIMOTHY, b. 6 May 1731.
xi. BENJAMIN, b. 9 Jan. 1733–34; m. (1) HANNAH LASH of Braintree; m. (2) BARBARA CALDER of Milton, d. at Boston 6 Aug. 1802, aged 70, dau. of Dr. Robert and Hannah (Lawrence); resided at Braintree, Milton, Watertown and Boston, where he d. 30 Apr. 1801. He had nine children.
xii. SUBMIT, b. 28 May 1736; d. 6 Jan. 1737–38.

5. WILLIAM[2] FESSENDEN (Nicholas[1]), born 1694, died 26 May 1756.

Digitized by Google

He married first 12 Oct. 1716 MARTHA WYETH, daughter of William and Ruth (Shepard); secondly 4 Jan. 1727–28 MARTHA BROWN, born 16 June 1699, daughter of Ichabod* and Martha ( ) of Cambridge.

Children by first wife, i. and ii. born at Lexington:

i. RUTH,[3] b. 28 June 1717; m. JOHN HUNT of Watertown.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 7 Dec. 1718; m. 31 Mar. 1740 MARY PALMER of Cambridge, who d. at Topsfield, Me., 22 Mar. 1773; d. 17 June 1758.
iii. MARTHA, b. 29 Feb. 1719–20; m. (intention dated 23 Sept. 1738) JOHN CHENEY, and was living his widow, at Roxbury, 1760.
iv. MARGARET, b. 8 Nov. 1721; d. 17 Sept. 1722.
v. BENJAMIN, b. 14 Jan. 1722–23; d. 21 Sept. 1723.
vi. BENJAMIN, b. 23 Oct. 1724; d. 21 Nov. 1724.
vii. NICHOLAS, b. 22 Sept. 1725.

Children by second wife:

viii. PETER, b. 16 Aug. 1728; m. (intention dated 27 Aug. 1761) MARY OLIVER, and resided at Barre.
ix. JOHN, b. 16 June 1730; m. 31 Oct. 1763 ABIGAIL HOWE, and resided at Westboro.
x. HANNAH, b. 15 Aug. 1732; m. 13 Feb. 1753 JOHN WRIGHT of Cambridge, who d. on the coast of Guinea, 1772; d. 9 Dec. 1800.
xi. BENJAMIN, bapt. 25 Aug. 1734.
xii. EBENEZER, bapt. 10 July 1737.
9. xiii. THOMAS, bapt. 15 July 1739.
xiv. MARGARET, bapt. 17 Jan. 1741–42; d. unm. 22 Feb. 1815.
xv.? MARTHA, bapt. 19 Oct. 1746.

6. THOMAS[3] FESSENDEN (Thomas,[2] Nicholas[1]), born 9 Dec. 1709, died 22 July 1768, g. s.

He married 19 June 1735 HANNAH PRENTICE of Cambridge, born 16 Dec. 1716, died 22 Oct. 1768, g. s., daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Wyeth). They were admitted to the church at Lexington, 16 Oct. 1737.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HANNAH,[4] b. 9 Aug. 1736; m. 20 May 1755 NATHANIEL[4] FARMER.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 7 Sept. 1738; d. 13 July 1741.
10. iii. THOMAS, b. 10 July 1741.
iv. AARON, b. 30 Dec. 1744; m. SARAH LOCKE, b. 31 Mar. 1748, dau. of Francis[4]† and Ruth (Fessenden); resided at Cambridge, and later at Townsend, where they died. They had seven children.
11. v. NATHANIEL, b. 7 June 1746.
12. vi. NATHAN, b. 10 Apr. 1749.
vii. SARAH, b. 9 Aug. 1753; m. 4 Mar. 1773 ISAAC[5] WINSHIP.
viii. ISAAC, bapt. 23 Oct. 1757.

7. SAMUEL[3] FESSENDEN (Thomas,[2] Nicholas[1]), born 11 Aug. 1711, died 1 Nov. 1771. He was admitted to the church 10 May 1746.

He married 21 May 1740 ELIZABETH ALLEN, died 4 Sept. 1802, aged 91.

Children, all born at Lexington:

* Ichabod,[2] Thomas,[1] John.[1]

† Francis,[4] Francis,[3] William,[2] William.[1]

Digitized by Google

i. ELIZABETH,[4] b. 6 May 1741; m. 27 Apr. 1758 SAMUEL HUTCHINSON of Charlestown, b. 9 Jan. 1736–37, s. of Thomas and Mary (Ireland).
ii. AMITY, b. 15 June 1743; m. 15 Dec. 1773 SOLOMON[5] PIERCE.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 30 July 1747; m. 22 Jan. 1765 JOHN HILL of Billerica.
iv. SAMUEL, bapt. 6 Aug. 1749; m. 2 Nov. 1771 SARAH[7] PIERCE, d. 21 Dec. 1844; d. at Westminster July 1816. They had nine children.

8. TIMOTHY[3] FESSENDEN (Thomas,[2] Nicholas[1]), born 6 May 1731, died at Westminster 1 Mar. 1805.

He married at Waltham ELIZABETH PIERCE, born 31 May 1735, died at Westminster 18 July 1808, daughter of Jonas[5] and Abigail (Comee).

Children, the first born at Lexington:

i. TIMOTHY,[4] b. 23 May 1754; d. 10 Oct. 1756.
ii. JOHN, b. 23 Mar. 1756; m. EUNICE[6] MERRIAM; d. 8 Feb. 1836.
iii. TIMOTHY, b. 26 Jan. 1758; d. 5 Dec. 1772.
iv. REUBEN, b. 25 Dec. 1759; d. 4 Jan. 1781.
v. SOLOMON, b. 15 Jan. 1762; m. (1) 17 Jan. 1786 ELIZABETH TUCKER, b. at Shrewsbury 18 Dec. 1763, d. 1808, dau. of Jedediah, Jr., and Lucy (Mixer); m. (2) ELEANOR FISHER; resided at Halifax, Vt., and d. 15 Sept. 1818.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. 4 June 1764; m. SAMUEL[5] MERRIAM; d. 11 May 1842.
vii. MOLLY, b. 25 Aug. 1766; d. 2 Nov. 1772.
viii. HANNAH, b. 5 Sept. 1768; d. 17 Dec. 1772.
ix. Unnamed, b. Aug. 1770; d. same day.
x. JOSEPH (twin), b. 23 Feb. 1772; d. 3 Mar. 1772.
xi. BENJAMIN (twin), b. 23 Feb. 1772; d. 18 Mar. 1772.
xii. TIMOTHY, b. 6 June 1773; m. (published 12 July) 1800 SUBMIT HUNT, b. 17 May 1775, d. 13 Oct. 1841, dau. of Nehemiah and Submit (Bateman); d. 22 Oct. 1834. They had seven children.
xiii. BENJAMIN, b. 26 Aug. 1774; m. ELIZABETH SALISBURY, b. at Warren, R. I., dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Mary ( ). Resided at Brattleboro, Vt. They had six children.
xiv. JONAS, b. 26 July 1776; d. 18 Apr. 1808; m. 29 Nov. 1798 ABIGAIL WALKER, dau. of Paul and Rebecca (Haines); she m. (2) John C. Miller and d. 9 Feb. 1822, aged 46. He had two children.

9. THOMAS[3] FESSENDEN (William,[2] Nicholas[1]), bapt. 15 July 1739; graduated Harvard, 1758; ordained at Walpole, N. H., 7 Jan. 1767; died 9 May 1813.

He married 7 Feb. 1769 ELIZABETH KENDALL.

Children:

i. THOMAS GREEN,[4] b. 22 Apr. 1771; m. MISS TUTTLE; d. at Boston, 11 Nov. 1837. He graduated Dartmouth, 1796; was a lawyer, an author of note, and editor of the New England Farmer.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Jan. 1773; m. ( ) CRAFTS.
iii. MARTHA, b. 11 Jan. 1775.
iv. JOSEPH, b. 17 Jan. 1777; m. 29 Sept. 1810 SYBIL LANE HOLBROOK; resided at Brattleboro, Vt.
v. WILLIAM, b. 15 Jan. 1779; m. POLLY HOLBROOK.
vi. SAMUEL, b. 16 Dec. 1780; d. 25 Apr. 1800.
vii. CATHERINE, b. 3 Nov. 1783; m. in Vermont.
viii. JOHN, b. 20 Oct. 1785; resided at Chilicothe, Ohio.
ix. ANNE, b. 28 July 1788; m. ( ) NICHOLS.

Digitized by Google

10. THOMAS[4] FESSENDEN (Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Nicholas[1]), called Lieutenant, born 10 July 1741, died 25 Feb. 1804.

He married first ELIZABETH APTHORP, who died 13 Aug. 1773, aged 25, g. s., daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Bowman); secondly 7 Dec. 1775 LUCY LEE of Concord, who died 19 June 1820, aged 66.

Children by first wife, both born at Lexington:

i. NELLY,[5] b. 11 July 1769; m. as ELEANOR 5 Jan. 1790 JOSHUA[1] SWAN.
ii. THOMAS,* b. 5 Jan. 1772; d. 7 Mar. 1807.

Children by second wife, all born at Lexington:

iii. LUCY, b. 2 Apr. 1777; d. 18 Aug. 1778, g. s.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 13 June 1779; m. 26 Apr. 1802 EUNICE FROST of Cambridge, and moved to New Hampshire.
v. LUCY LEE, b. 16 Sept. 1782.
vi. BETSEY APTHORP, b. 8 Sept. 1787; m. (1) 11 Apr. 1818 ELIAS[2] VILES; m. (2) 2 May 1833 JONATHAN HARTWELL of Montague.
vii. JOHN, b. 13 Mar. 1794; m., he then of Deerfield, 24 Oct. 1830, NANCY BAKER of Dedham.

11. NATHANIEL[4] FESSENDEN (Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Nicholas[1]), born 7 June 1746, died at Medford 3 Jan. 1790.

He married first about 1769 LYDIA BEMIS, born 26 June 1751, died 30 May 1770, daughter of Philip and Lydia (Dix); secondly 20 June 1771 ELIZABETH WEBB of Danvers, bapt. at West Cambridge 4 Oct. 1772.

Child by the first wife, born at Cambridge:

i. ICHABOD,[5] bapt. 6 Dec. 1772; m. at Cambridge, 7 June 1795, REBECCA MUNROE, dau. of Edmund[4] and Rebecca (Harrington); d. 3 Apr. 1830.† They had six sons and three daughters.

Children‡ by the second wife, iv. and vi. baptized at Lexington:

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Nov. 1772.
iii. NATHANIEL, bapt. 21 Aug. 1774.
iv. CHARLES PRENTICE, b. at Charlestown; m. 3 Feb. 1814 ELIZABETH PENNEY, b. 20 Nov. 1786, d. 18 June 1842, dau. Jonathan and Abigail ( ). They had ten children.
v. Infant, b. at Medford; d. there Nov. 1782, aged 2 y. 7 m.
vi. RUTHY TEEL, b. at Medford Feb. 1785.

12. NATHAN[4] FESSENDEN (Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Nicholas[1]), born 10 Apr. 1749, died 24 Apr. 1797.

He married SARAH WINSHIP, baptized 13 May 1753, daughter of Isaac[4] and Hannah ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

13. i. NATHAN,[5] b. 25 Apr. 1772.
ii. ISAAC, bapt. 26 June 1774; d. 17 Sept. 1775.

* Thomas Fessenden, Joshua and Eleanor Swan deed land "Which belonged to our Hon^d Grandmother Elizabeth Sutton" 11 Nov. 1793.
† Jonathan Harrington's list.
‡ Lewis Pub. Co., Middlesex Co., Vol. iii, p. 913.

Digitized by Google

iii. Isaac, b. 12 Apr. 1776; m. 8 Mar. 1800 Mary Doane of Boston.
iv. Jonathan, b. 18 May 1779; m. Betsey Drinkwater. Resided at Portland.
v. Lydia, b. 28 May 1782; m. 26 Aug. 1819 Elisha Livermore Tainter of Medford.
vi. John, b. 25 Dec. 1784; d. 7 Aug. 1849. Resided at Portland.
vii. Levi, bapt. 17 June 1787; d. 17 July 1787.
viii. Sally, b. 13 Oct. 1788; m. 11 June 1811 William Lovejoy of Lexington. Resided at Milford, N. H.
ix. Nathaniel, b. 6 Jan. 1791; d. unm. 28 Mar. 1825.*
Child, d. 19 Mar. 1791.*

13. Nathan[5] Fessenden (Nathan,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Nicholas[1]), born 25 Apr. 1772, died 26 Jan. 1866.

He married 11 June 1801 Jane Goodrich of Lunenburg, born 5 Aug. 1778, died 10 Feb. 1849, daughter of Philip and Sybil (Ritter).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Elizabeth,[6] b. 20 May 1802; m. Darius Fillebrown, d. 20 Oct. 1866, aged 57; d. 16 Nov. 1849.
ii. Caroline (twin), b. 4 May 1804; d. 18 Aug. 1893.
iii. Maria (twin), b. 4 May 1804; m. 8 Oct. 1835 William[3] Grover.
iv. Harriet, b. 8 Sept. 1806; m. 4 Nov. 1841 James Ingals of Townsend; d. 24 Sept. 1879.
v. Nathan, b. 15 June 1808; d. unm. 8 Aug. 1888; was for many years an assessor.
vi. Albert Franklin, b. 23 Aug. 1810; m. 13 Mar. 1838 Eliza Johnson, b. 13 Mar. 1818, d. 2 Mar. 1878; d. 29 Apr. 1894.
vii. Charles, b. 5 Nov. 1812; m. (1) Martha Newton of Fitchburg, d. in 1851; m. (2) her sister, Sarah C. Newton; he is dead.
viii. Levi Goodrich, b. 30 Oct. 1814; m. 22 Oct. 1849 Sarah Maria Stratton, d. 26 Dec. 1910; resided in Ohio; d. 5 Apr. 1911. They had three sons.
ix. Hannah, b. 2 June 1817; m. 6 Jan. 1851 Darius Fillebrown; d. 22 July 1874.
x. Jane, b. 30 Mar. 1820; m. 14 Dec. 1847 Charles G. Davis, b. at Durham, N. H., d. at Woburn 14 July 1866, s. of John and Lydia ( ); d. 11 May 1899.

George Henry Estee[3] Fessenden (George F.,[2] Charles P.[1]) was born at Charlestown 6 Mar. 1853, son of George Frederick, born at Charlestown, and grandson of Charles Pitt. His mother, Sarah Ann Estee, was born at Stow, daughter of ( ) Estee and Sarah R. (Gates). The first ancestor came from Scotland.

He married at Medford, 10 Aug. 1884, Elizabeth Allen, born at Arlington 20 July 1861, daughter of David and Mary (Gray). They came to Lexington 19 Apr. 1894.

Children:

i. Ernest Allen,[4] b. at Charlestown 8 Oct. 1886.
ii. Wendell Wayne, b. at Somerville 7 May 1891.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

FINAN

JAMES[1] FINAN; wife CATHERINE ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN W.,[2] b. 19 Apr. 1862.

FINLAYSON

JOHN[1] FINLAYSON; wife DEBORAH[3] (IRWIN). Both born at Arlington.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. JAMES EDWARD,[2] b. 25 Oct. 1909.

FISHER

RICHARD[1] FISHER of Cambridge married 5 Dec. 1819 ELIZABETH FISKE, born 15 June 1795, died in 1834, daughter of Joseph[6] and Elizabeth (Stone).
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH FISKE,[2] b. 6 Aug. 1820; d. 29 Sept. 1821.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Feb. 1822.
iii. JULIA MARIA (twin), b. 13 Nov. 1823; d. 3 Feb. 1824.
iv. ROSANNA CLARK (twin), b. 13 Nov. 1823; d. 7 Feb. 1824.
v. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. 14 Feb. 1825.
vi. MARGARET MORTON, b. 20 Apr. 1827.
vii. JAMES MORTON, b. 19 Sept. 1829.
viii. ANGELINA ADELIA, b. 25 Nov. 1831.

FISKE

1. DAVID[1] FISKE,* who probably came to America in 1636, settled at Watertown, where, admitted freeman March 1637, he was selectman 1640, and '43. He married SARAH SMITH, daughter of Edmund of Wrentham, Co. Suffolk, England,† but in his will, dated 10 Sept. 1660, and probated 22 Jan. 1662, no mention of his wife is made, and only his daughter Fitch, and son David, the latter being his "sole executer and residuary legatee." To this son were given the house, lands, cattle, and chattels of the father, and on 6 Aug. 1673, the son sold the homestead thus inherited, and two lots of land all located at Watertown to John Coolidge.
Children, both born in England:

2. i. DAVID,[2] b. 1624.
ii. MARTHA, m. THOMAS FITCH, d. 1678. They had five children.

2. DAVID[2] FISKE (David[1]), born 1624, died 14 Feb. 1710, g. s.
He was admitted freeman 26 May 1647, and early settled at Cambridge Farms, now Lexington. Here he headed the subscription list for building a meeting house in 1692; was the first town

* There is some reason to believe that the early Fiskes were descendants of Robert and Sybil (Gold) Fiske, who lived at Broad Gates, Laxfield, near Framingham, County Suffolk, England.
† See Bond, Hist. of Watertown, pp. 758–759.

Digitized by Google

clerk, and one of the selectmen. On 16 Oct. 1676 he and his wife Seaborn sold Samuel Page 149 acres in Watertown, which had been granted formerly to his father David Fiske. His will, dated 22 Jan. 1708, and proved or probated 20 Dec. 1711, mentioned his wife Seaborn, his son Nicholas Wyeth, "my daughter being dead," children David, Elizabeth, and Abigail, and his cousin Samuel Stone, the son of Dea. Samuel. His estate was inventoried at £405, 17s. 6d.

He married first LYDIA COOPER, died 29 Nov. 1654, sister of Dea. John Cooper, and daughter of Dea. Gregory[1] Stone's second wife; secondly 6 Sept. 1655, SEABORN WILSON, died at Woburn 12 Jan. 1721, daughter of Theophilus of Ipswich.

Children by the first wife, ii. and iii. born at Boston:

i. SARAH,[3] b. 8 May 1646–47; d. at Boston 8 May 1647.
ii. LYDIA, b. 29 Apr. 1647–48; d. 10 Mar. 1697–98; m. 6 Sept. 1681 NICHOLAS WYETH, s. of Nicholas and Mrs. Rebecca (— Andrews); he m. (2) 30 June 1698 Deborah Parker.
iii. DAVID, b. 1 Sept. 1648; d. 20 Sept. 1649.
3. iv. DAVID, b. 15 Apr. 1650.
v. EPHRAIM, b. 13 Aug. 1653; d. 14 Sept. 1653.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

vi. SEABORN, d. young.
vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. before 1658; m. JOHN[3] RUSSELL of Cambridge.
viii. SARAH, bapt. before 1658; prob. d. young.
ix. HANNAH or ANNA, bapt. 27 Mar. 1659; m. 3 May 1680 TIMOTHY CARTER, son of Rev. Thomas Carter, first of Watertown, and afterwards the first settled minister at Woburn; d. at Woburn 27 Jan. 1716.
x. ABIGAIL, b. 1 Feb. 1674–75; m. 4 May 1692 HENRY BALDWIN of Woburn; d. at Woburn, Jan. 1771.

3. DAVID[3] FISKE (David,[2] David[1]), born 15 Apr. 1650, died 23 Oct. 1729, g. s. He was a subscriber to the first meeting-house, 1692, and held the office of tythingman.

He married at Ipswich, 17 June 1674, SARAH DAY, died 22 Apr. 1729, aged 79 y. 2 m., g. s.

Children, the third on Lexington records:

i. DAVID,[4] b. 5 Jan. 1676–77; m. ELIZABETH ( ).
4. ii. JONATHAN, b. 19 May 1679.
5. iii. ROBERT, b. 8 Mar. 1680.
iv. LYDIA, b. 14 May 1683; m. JOSEPH[4] LORING.
v. SARAH, b. 16 June 1687.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. 20 May 1689; d. 13 Aug. 1691.
6. vii. EBENEZER, b. 12 Sept. 1692.

4. JONATHAN[4] FISKE (David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born 19 May 1679, died at Sudbury 27 Dec. 1740. He was a corporal, and an assessor, and owned the church covenant in 1704, in order that his children be baptized. He subscribed for the purchase of the Common in 1711, joined the church with his wife 24 Oct. 1708; and both were dismissed to the church at Sudbury in 1718, to which place he had moved, about 1713, and where he was made a deacon. His will,

Digitized by Google

dated 13 Nov. 1742, mentioned his wife Abigail, and five sons and seven daughters.

He married ABIGAIL REED, born 29 May 1687, daughter of Captain William[3] and Abigail (Kendall).

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. ABIGAIL,[5] bapt. 23 July 1704; m. at Sudbury, 28 Nov. 1760, DEA. SAMUEL PARRIS, b. 9 Jan. 1701, s. of Rev. Samuel.
ii. JONATHAN, bapt. 9 June 1706; m. JEMIMA FOSTER; d. 13 Apr. 1732.
iii. KEZIA, bapt. 15 Aug. 1708; m. 12 Nov. 1741 PETER NOYES, (?) b. 22 May 1700, d. 16 Mar. 1772, s. of Joseph and Ruth ( ).
iv. LYDIA, bapt. 16 Apr. 1710; m. 14 Oct. 1730 JAMES PATTERSON, d. at Princeton 4 May 1766; d. 1776. They had three children.
v. MARY, bapt. 30 Jan. 1712; m. 21 Feb. 1738 NATHAN FISKE of Weston.

Children, all born at Sudbury:

vi. HEPZIBAH, b. 30 Oct. 1713; (m. ?) 14 May 1747 JOSEPH LIVERMORE of Sudbury.
vii. BEZALEEL, b. 24 Aug. 1715; d. at Holden 6 Aug. 1802; m. (1) 11 Nov. 1742 BEULAH FROST, d. 20 Apr. 1744; m. (2) 7 Aug. 1744 TABITHA HYNE (?Haynes), d. 27 Jan. 1752; m. (3) 11 Apr. 1754 REBECCA RAND of Sudbury, d. 9 Apr. 1804.
viii. SAMUEL, b. 3 May 1717; m. 14 June 1753 ABIGAIL RICE, b. at Sudbury 17 Apr. 1723, d. 1798, dau. of Jason and Abigail (Clark); d. at Barre. They had four children.
ix. BEULAH, b. 11 Nov. 1718; m. (1) 173– BENJAMIN STONE, b. 20 Feb. 1717–18, d. 5 Nov. 1745; m. (2) 23 Dec. 1747 BENJAMIN EATON of Framingham.
x. WILLIAM, b. 4 Sept. 1720; d. about Dec. 1752; m. 13 Nov. 1740 SARAH CUTTING of Sudbury; she m. (2) 18 Sept. 1754 Samuel Buckpen of Sutton. William had three children born at Sutton.
xi. SARAH, b. 26 Sept. 1722; m. 9 Apr. 1746 RICHARD HEARD of Sudbury.
xii. ANNA, b. 1724; m. 9 June 1747 HENRY SMITH of Sudbury.
xiii. DAVID, b. 4 Sept. 1726; m. at Sudbury, 5 Dec. 1750, RUTH NOYES of Sudbury. Moved to Holden. They had five children.
xiv. BENJAMIN, b. 28 Mar. 1730; m. 1752 ABIGAIL MAYNARD of Sudbury. Moved to Worcester in 1753, elsewhere after 1767. They had seven children.

5. DR. ROBERT[4] FISKE (David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born 8 Mar. 1680, died 18 Apr. 1752, g. s.

He was a subscriber towards the purchase of the Common, 1711; admitted to the church, 1736, and lived on Hancock Street, in the J. F. Simonds' house. The present house, presumably the second, was erected in 1732. He was presumably the first physician in the town of Lexington and in his inventory were mentioned these articles: "General Practis of Phyfick, 30/, Englifh Difpenfatons Synopfis medicine 30/, The Structure and condition of the Bones 15/, wooling Jacket 31, Leather Britches 45/ Blew Coat 60/, Hatt and Wigg 100/, Boots and Spurs 40/, Synamet Collerd Coat 20/, Great Coat 10/: To Arms, Yellow Stock Gun 8:10, Littel gun 5p Curbine 5/, Brafs Piftol 5/, Symeter 40/, Raper and belt 12/: one Loome Quill wheel & Warping bars 60/ 29, snow shoes 30/."

Digitized by Google

He married at Woburn, 26 Mar. 1718, MARY STIMPSON of Reading, died 11 Feb. 1757.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[5] b. 8 Feb. 1718–19; d. 19 Feb. 1718–19.
ii. MARY, b. 16 Mar. 1719–20; m. JOHN[1] BUCKMAN.
7. iii. ROBERT, b. 12 Jan. 1721–22.
iv. LYDIA, b. 23 June 1724; m. JAMES WILSON of Bedford, who d. 24 June 1753. They had five children.
8. v. JOSEPH, b. 13 Oct. 1726.
vi. RUTH, b. 26 Mar. 1729; m. NATHANIEL[4] FARMER; d. at Bedford 25 July 1753.
vii. JOHN,* b. 8 Nov. 1731; m. 9 July 1755 MARY INGALLS, b. 6 Nov. 1735, dau. of John and Mary (Willis); moved to Pomfret, Conn., and d. 6 Aug. 1790.
viii. JONATHAN, b. 20 May 1734; m. 4 Sept. 1755 ABIGAIL LOCKE, dau. of William[3] and Jemima (Russell). In 1752 he relinquished the right to his mother's thirds.
9. ix. DAVID, b. 8 Mar. 1737.

6. LIEUT. EBENEZER[4] FISKE (David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born 12 Sept. 1692, died 19 Dec. 1775, in his 85th year, g. s. He was a selectman for ten years between the years 1739 and 1758, and filled many other offices. He lived on the road to Concord, and at his house during the battle of April 19, 1775, the American, Hayward, of Acton aggressively met a British soldier while the latter was coming from the well, between whom shots were exchanged with fatal effect to both.

He married first 24 Dec. 1718 GRACE HARRINGTON of Watertown, born 26 Aug. 1694, died 29 July 1721, g. s., daughter of Samuel[2] and Grace (Livermore); secondly BETHIA MUZZY, born 15 Apr. 1701, died 19 Nov. 1774, g. s., daughter of Benjamin and Sarah ( ).

Child by the first wife, died at Lexington:

i. GRACE,[5] d. 25 July 1721.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

ii. SARAH, b. 26 Sept. 1723; m. (?ELISHA) "ALLESS." †
iii. EBENEZER, b. 5 Mar. 1725–26; m. ELIZABETH COTTON of Boston, b. 24 Aug. 1727, dau. of Rev. Ward and Joanna (Rand); d. 1781. He was a physician and settled at Epping, N. H. He had three children.
iv. BETHIA, b. 1 Aug. 1729; m. (intention dated 29 Dec. 1744) DANIEL OLIVER of Boston.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 7 May 1731; m. 3 Sept. 1751 REV. ROBERT[4] CUTLER.
vi. JANE, b. 21 Mar. 1733; m. 13 Feb. 1753 JOSIAH HADLEY, b. at Lincoln 5 May 1731, d. at Brattleboro, Vt., before 1810, s. of John and Mary (Wait); d. at Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y., 17 Jan. 1819. They had five children. They lived at Lexington, Westminster, Lancaster, Sterling, and Brattleboro, Vt. His widow went with her son John and his family to Preston, N. Y.
vii. ANNAH, b. 30 July 1735; m. 24 Oct. 1754 OLIVER BARRETT of Concord. They settled at Chelmsford.

* John Fiske of Lexington was in the French war in 1754, and in 1757 Joseph and John Fiske, both physicians, and heirs at law of Dr. Robert Fiske, sold land at Lexington to Jonas Parker.
† Middlesex Co. Probate rec., Vol. 57, p. 287.

Digitized by Google

viii. BENJAMIN, b. 24 Mar. 1737; d. 21 Jan. 1739–40.
ix. SAMUEL, b. 15 Oct. 1739; grad. Harvard, 1759, and became an Episcopal clergyman; settled in South Carolina; d. 1777.
10. x. BENJAMIN, b. 10 Aug. 1742.

7. DR. ROBERT[5] FISKE (Robert,[4] David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born 12 Jan. 1721–22, died between 1764 and 1767; was a physician, and in 1752 located at Woburn, where he was taxed from 1752 to 1762. He served in 1760 in the French war; and in 1764 is this entry in the town records, "Dr. Fiske and family came last from Woburn."

He married first MRS. ABIGAIL GROVER; secondly (intention dated 27 July 1748) BETTY WILSON, died 14 Dec. 1770.*

Child by first wife, born at Lexington:

i. RUTH,[6] b. 10 Apr. 1746; m. (1) 13 Feb. 1766 JONATHAN[5] HARRINGTON, who was killed by the British soldiers, April 19, 1775; m. (2) 8 Feb. 1777 JOHN SMITH of Boston.

Children by second wife:

ii. ROBERT, b. 1756; m. ELIZABETH ( ). A pension was allowed him for actual service of eight years and one month in the Revolutionary War.
11. iii. DAVID, b. 23 Nov. 1760.
iv. RUTH, b. 30 Oct. 1765.
v. JOHN.
vi. BETTY.

8. DR. JOSEPH[5] FISKE (Robert,[4] David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born 13 Oct. 1726, died 8 Jan. 1808.

He was a physician, successor to his father, administered upon the latter's estate, and lived in the same house. He was enrolled in Capt. Parker's company 1775.

He married 13 Dec. 1751 HEPZIBAH RAYMOND, born 19 Sept. 1729, died 9 Oct. 1820, daughter of Jonathan[3] and Hepzibah (Leech).

Children, all born at Lexington:

12. i. JOSEPH,[6] b. 25 Dec. 1752.
ii. RUTH, b. 20 Apr. 1758; m. 17 Mar. 1795, as his third wife, JONATHAN[4] SMITH, JR.
iii. HEPZIBAH, b. 22 June 1765; m. JOHN LEBARON; moved to Littleton.

9. DAVID[5] FISKE (Robert,[4] David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born 8 Mar. 1737, died 20 July 1815. He was a weaver and called "Weaver David." †

He married 25 June 1760 ELIZABETH BLODGETT of Lexington, died 25 July 1775.

Children, the second on Lexington records:

BETSEY,[6]‡ m. 14 Apr. 1788 JOSEPH[4] WEBBER.
13. DAVID, b. 1759.
BENJAMIN.

* In 1767 Widow Betty Fiske bought eighty acres of land at Lexington, bounded easterly on Woburn line, and westerly by land of Lemuel Simonds. Her will dated 4 Dec. 1770, and proved Sept. 1771, mentioned sons Robert, John and David, and daughters Betty and Ruth.

† David Fiske, wife and two children, David and Betty from Lexington at Mrs. Huldah Reed's May 5, 1764. — Woburn Town Rec. 8: 396.

‡ Middlesex Co. Probate rec., Vol. 143, p. 159. Distribution of the estate of David Fiske 1 Oct. 1822: "That he pay to Samuel Clark in right of his wife Betsey."

Digitized by Google

10. BENJAMIN[5] FISKE (Ebenezer,[4] David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born 10 Aug. 1742, died 1 Feb. 1785, g. s.

He married 14 May 1767 REBECCA HOWE of Concord; she married secondly 28 Mar. 1786 Lieut. William* Merriam, born at Bedford 25 Aug. 1750, son of John[5] and Esther ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

14. i. BENJAMIN,[6] b. 20 Aug. 1778.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 7 Apr. 1783; m. 29 May 1802 WILLIAM WHITNEY of Shirley, b. 3 Oct. 1778, d. 29 Jan. 1837, s. of Rev. Phineas; d. 24 Feb. 1810, leaving two children.

11. DR. DAVID[6] FISKE (Robert,[5] Robert,[4] David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born 23 Nov. 1760, died 20 Nov. 1803, and was buried by the Masonic Order.

He was a resident in early life of the adjoining town of Woburn, where he became an inmate of Benjamin Edgell's family, arriving 11 Feb. 1771, and remaining 153 weeks, or till 20 July 1772. "Doct. Blodgett,"another Lexington young man, also left Edgell's house in Woburn on 20 July 1772. Benjamin Edgell in his account book stated that Doctor Blodgett had arrived as an inmate of his family at Woburn, 20 June 1769.† In Lexington he lived at the corner of Elm Avenue and Bedford Street, the place consisting of a house and an acre of land which he purchased of Mrs. Ruth Harrington in 1777.

He married ABIGAIL HARRINGTON, born 9 Aug. 1754, daughter of Robert[4] and Abigail (Mason), who died his widow at Woburn 14 Dec. 1848, aged 67.

Children:‡

i. ROBERT,[7] m. 7 June 1801 SALLY[7] ROBBINS of West Cambridge, d. at Woburn 14 Dec. 1848; d. at Boston 1820.§ They had nine children.
ii. ABIGAIL, d. young.
iii. BETSEY, b. 17 Oct. 1782; m. 29 Nov. 1810 JOSEPH NEWELL of New Ipswich, N. H.
iv. JOHN, m. at Woburn, 20 July 1809, LYDIA PIERCE, who d. 26 Aug. 1880; d. at Boston 1858. He resided at Winchester and had nine children.
v. MARY, d. young.
vi. CHLOE, scalded 16 Feb. 1794.
vii. PETER, b. at Lexington; d. at Woburn 20 July 1854, aged 48.

12. DR. JOSEPH[6] FISKE, JR. (Joseph,[5] Robert,[4] David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born 25 Dec. 1752, died 25 Sept. 1837, g. s.

He studied with Dr. John Warren and his son for seven years; he was surgeon in the Continental Army; present at the capture of Burgoyne and at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown; one of

* William,[5] John,[4] Nathaniel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William.[1]

† In Hurd, Hist. of Middlesex County, Vol. i., p. 370, is the statement that the 153 weeks may refer to Blodgett's stay, or to that of both of them, David Fiske, afterwards a doctor at Lexington, evidently standing to Blodgett in the light of a pupil and assistant. Benjamin Edgell, the recorder of these items, came to Woburn from Lexington, the place of his former residence, about 1768.

‡ "Peter Son of Doc. D. Fisk Sept. 18th 1796." Jonathan Harrington's list.

§ "Robert Fisk Mar. 26th " (1821). Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati, 1783, and a member of the Mass. Medical Society. He was town clerk and a justice of the peace.

He married 31 July 1794 ELIZABETH STONE, born 13 Nov. 1770, died 6 Mar. 1849, g. s., daughter of Jonas,[6] Jr. and Sarah (Buckman).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[7] b. 15 June 1795; m. 5 Dec. 1819 RICHARD[1] FISHER.
15. ii. JOSEPH, b. 9 Feb. 1797.
16. iii. JONAS STONE, b. 9 Mar. 1799.
iv. SARAH ANN, b. 18 May 1802; d. unm. 27 Dec. 1822.*
17. v. FRANKLIN, b. 16 Oct. 1804.
vi. ALMIRA, b. 24 June 1808; m. 5 Mar. 1828 ZADOC[7] HARRINGTON; d. 22 Jan. 1834.

13. DAVID[6] FISKE (David,[5] Robert,[4] David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born 1759, died 17 Aug. 1820, aged 61.

He entered the service as a fifer in the company of Capt. Edmund Munroe and served to the close of the war, and was known as "Fifer David."

He married first 26 Apr. 1784 SARAH HADLEY, born 26 Nov. 1764, died 21 May 1804, daughter of Thomas[2] and Ruth (Lawrence); secondly 6 May 1806 MRS. RUTH (WOOD) TRASK, daughter of Capt. John and Dorcas (Smith) Wood of Woburn, and widow of Jonathan[4] Trask.

Children by the first wife:

i. RUTH,[7] m. 1804 PHILIP THOMAS of Rindge, N. H.
18. ii. JONATHAN, b. 15 Apr. 1786.
iii. SARAH, m. HENRY SPEAR, resided in New York.
iv. DAVID, m. 25 Aug. 1820 CHLOE[6] TRASK, dau. Jonathan.
v. SAMUEL, d. unm., aged 36, 2 June 1829.*
19. vi. BENJAMIN, b. 27 Apr. 1798.
vii. ANNA, m. 10 Sept. 1820 OLIVER WINSHIP.
viii. CHARLES, went to sea and never returned.
ix. PATTY, m. DANIEL GRAY, and moved to Keene, N. H.
x. BETSEY, m. SAMUEL CLARKE, and went to Glover, Vt.

Children by the second wife:

xi. ICHABOD, went to Surry, N. H., on a visit and died there.
xii. WILLIAM, resided at Boston.
xiii. JOHN, m. at Boston and d. without issue. He was a shoedealer.
xiv. FREDERIC, resided at Charlestown, m. and had a family.

14. BENJAMIN[6] FISKE (Benjamin,[5] Ebenezer,[4] David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born 20 Aug. 1778, died 2 Feb. 1863.

He moved to Boston in 1808 and was engaged in the pursuit of navigation till 1848. He however returned to Lexington in 1843 and bought a farm on present Lowell Street. He was a justice of the peace at Boston, an alderman there in 1843 and a representative to the General Court from 1833 to 1838.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

He married first at Chelmsford, 16 May 1797, ELIZABETH BRIDGE, died 20 Oct. 1814; secondly NANCY ADAMS of Westford, b. 1785, died 6 Sept. 1865.

Children by the first wife, the first on Lexington records:

i. JOHN MINOT,[7] b. 15 July 1798; m. at Salem ELIZA MARIA WINN of Salem, b. 30 June 1800, d. 17 Dec. 1848, dau. of Joseph; d. at Chelmsford 16 Aug. 1841. Grad. Harvard, 1815, studied law; had four children.

ii. LOUISA, b. 30 May 1801; m. DR. CYRUS BRIGGS of Augusta, Me., b. at Little Compton, R. I., 4 Mar. 1800, d. at Salem 24 June 1871, s. of Job and Sarah (Church); d. 4 Dec. 1890. They had four children.

20. iii. CHARLES, b. 17 Nov. 1807.

iv. BENJAMIN, b. 15 Oct. 1811; d. 18 June 1812.

Child by the second wife:

v. BENJAMIN, b. 20 Nov. 1820; m. 21 Oct. 1842 MARIA SPEAR of Boston. Lived in New York, and later at Medford.

15. JOSEPH[7] FISKE (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Robert,[4] David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born 9 Feb. 1797, died 4 May 1860.

He married MARY GARDNER KENNARD, born at Kittery, Mass., now Eliot, Me., 17 Oct. 1795, died 12 Jan. 1874, daughter of Timothy, a Revolutionary soldier, and Abigail (Stevens).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH ALEXANDER,[8] b. 8 Mar. 1830; m. LOVE LANGDON DODGE of Methuen, and resided at Lawrence and Lynn. Enlisted 21 Aug. 1862 in Co. E, 50th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 9 Mar. 1863 by reason of expiration of service.

21. ii. TIMOTHY KENNARD, b. 5 Aug. 1831.

16. JONAS STONE[7] FISKE (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Robert,[4] David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born 9 Mar. 1799, died 23 Mar. 1828.

He married 18 May 1823 PAMELIA BROWN, born at Lexington 29 July 1800, died 4 Aug. 1897, daughter of James Jr.[5] and Pamelia (Munroe). They lived at West Cambridge, now Arlington.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARY ELIZABETH,[8] b. 2 June 1824; m. 3 Apr. 1845 NEHEMIAH MUNROE FESSENDEN, b. 20 Jan. 1821, d. 7 Apr. 1867, s. of Ichabod; d. 15 May 1890.

22. ii. JAMES FRANCIS, b. 31 Dec. 1825.

17. FRANKLIN[7] FISKE (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Robert,[4] David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born 16 Oct. 1804, died 23 Mar. 1868, g. s.

He married 3 Oct. 1839 HANNAH PETERS of Newport, N. H., died 1871, aged 69.

Children:

i. CHARLES A.,[8] b. 23 Dec. 1842; enlisted 13 June 1861 in Co. K, 11th Mass. Inf'y, severely wounded at Gettysburg, and discharged 12 Nov. 1864 for disability; d. unm. at Hampden, Va.

ii. JOSEPH H. R., b. 8 Sept. 1843; enlisted 13 June 1861 for three years in Co. G, 11th Mass. Inf'y; d. unm. in Arkansas.

18. JONATHAN[7] FISKE (David,[6] David,[5] Robert,[4] David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born 15 Apr. 1786, died at Billerica 19 Dec. 1871.

He married at Walpole, N. H., ROWENA LEONARD, born 1786, died 17 May 1871, daughter of Benjamin and Macombe ( ).

Digitized by Google

Children:

i. ELIZA A.,[8] b. 13 Dec. 1810; m. 6 Mar. 1833 NATHANIEL BRIDGMAN PIERCE, b. at Weathersfield, Vt., 18 Mar. 1808, d. at Cavendish, Vt., May 1882; d. 11 Feb. 1886. They had six children.

ii. GEORGE, b. 1814; d. unm. aged 28.

iii. SARAH, b. 1817; resided at Boston and d. there 1862.

iv. MARIA, b. 30 Nov. 1819; m. DR. M. F. HALEY, b. at York, Me., and resided at Philadelphia, Pa., where he d.; she m. (2) J. McIVER, and went to Edna, Texas.; d. 14 Dec. 1896.

v. CAROLINE M., b. about 1821; m. ASA C. CHASE, d. 1881; d. 6 Jan. 1899. Resided at Boston. They had one daughter.

vi. ROWENA, b. 1825; m. DAVID J. MACKIE and moved to San Francisco, Cal.; d. 25 Oct. 1909. They had two children.

vii. JOHN, b. 6 Nov. 1827; m. 13 Mar. 1856 JUDITH DECROW of Lincolnville, Me., b. 8 June 1828, dau. of Robert and Harriet (Wade); d. at Billerica 12 Feb. 1905. Resided at Billerica and had six children.

19. BENJAMIN[7] FISKE (David,[6] David,[5] Robert,[4] David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born 27 Apr. 1798, died at Woburn 26 July 1875.

He married 20 Mar. 1827 SARAH DALAND of Woburn, born at Billerica 18 Jan. 1806, died 29 May 1869, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Foster).

Children:

i. BENJAMIN ICHABOD,[8] b. 6 Oct. 1828; m. CAROLINE WOOD of Leominster and lived at West Cambridge, now Arlington.

ii. LOUISA D., b. 21 Feb. 1830; m. 30 May 1847 GEORGE REED of Auburn, N. H.; d. 8 Nov. 1898.

iii. FREDERICK C. D., b. 3 Oct. 1831; enlisted 14 Jan. 1862 in Co. C, 18th Mass. Inf'y, killed 30 Aug. 1862 at Bull Run.

iv. HANNAH E. D., b. 5 June 1834; m. 6 Mar. 1852 NATHAN[6] BROWN; lived at Waltham.

v. DAN GRAY, b. 6 Dec. 1836; enlisted 16 June 1861 in Co. E, 12th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 15 Apr. 1863 for disability.

vi. CHARLES HENRY, b. 23 Apr. 1838; enlisted 26 June 1861 in Co. E, 12th Mass. Inf'y, killed in battle at Antietam 17 Sept. 1862.

vii. SARAH LOVINA, b. 2 Apr. 1841.

viii. MARY MARIA, b. 16 Mar. 1843; m. 24 Mar. 1861 GEORGE G. WHEELER, b. at Lempster, N. H., s. of Gilman and Sophia ( ). Child: *Carrie*,[9] b. 20 Mar. 1863; d. 25 May 1869.

ix. OLIVE O., b. 3 Apr. 1845; d. 5 Apr. 1845.

20. CHARLES[7] FISKE (Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Ebenezer,[4] David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born at Chelmsford 17 Nov. 1807.

He married first 8 Nov. 1831 ABIGAIL MALVINA HAYDEN, born 9 June 1812, died 29 Mar. 1859, daughter of Daniel and Sarah ( ); secondly 20 May 1861 MRS. PRISCILLA ( ) DAVIS of Nashua, N. H., ? died there 8 Oct. 1873.

Children, all born at Bangor, Me.:

i. FRANCES ALBERTINE,[8] b. 1 Nov. 1832; m. 8 June 1852 THOMAS B. DAVENPORT of Hopkinton; d. at Worcester 1904.

23. ii. CHARLES, b. 27 May 1834.

iii. WILLIAM B., b. 23 June 1836; m. 15 Oct. 1855 HENRIETTE S. LYFORD of Boston; served in the navy during the Civil War; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1909.

Digitized by Google

Children, born at Lexington ?:

iv. HENRY A., b. 23 Apr. 1840.
v. AUGUSTA MARION, b. 20 Jan. 1846; d. 12 Jan. 1864.
vi. ABBIE JOSEPHINE, b. 18 Nov. 1848; m. 18 Nov. 1869 ALONZO AUSTIN[8] GODDARD.

21. TIMOTHY KENNARD[8] FISKE (Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Robert,[4] David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born 5 Aug. 1831.

He has been a farmer and house painter. In 1855 he worked at the navy yard on the steam frigate Merrimac, which was built that year. He has been elected to the Mass. Society of the Cincinnati as a successor of his father, and of his grandfather who was an original member.

He married 25 Nov. 1857 BARBARA PETERS, born at Polbach, Germany, 2 Nov. 1834, daughter of John[1] and Anna (Mayers).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM EVERETT,[9] b. 11 Nov. 1858.
ii. ANNIE LAURA, b. 11 Dec. 1859; m. 24 Mar. 1897 CHARLES H.[9] HARRINGTON.
iii. GEORGIE LOUISA, b. 29 July 1862; m. 18 Sept. 1890, as his second wife, FREDERICK FRANCIS JACKSON, b. at Wiscasset, Me., s. of Frank and Sarah ( ).
iv. ADALINE AUGUSTA, b. 1 Dec. 1865; m. 20 Oct. 1892 RICHARD SEAVEY[3] COFFIN.
v. JOHN THEODORE, b. 23 Nov. 1867; m. in Maine Apr. 1904 MAUD SUSAN COFFIN.
24. vi. JOSEPH HOWARD, b. 28 Mar. 1870.
vii. MARY ABBIE, b. 21 Jan. 1872.
viii. ARTHUR IRVING, b. 14 Feb. 1874.
ix. HATTIE EVELYN, b. 19 Apr. 1876; m. 10 Jan. 1900 RICHARD S.[2] COFFIN.

22. JAMES FRANCIS[8] FISKE (Jonas S.,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Robert,[4] David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born 31 Dec. 1825, died 7 Aug. 1883.

He married at West Cambridge LYDIA HASTINGS INGRAHAM, born at West Cambridge 18 Apr. 1829, died 21 Sept. 1877, daughter of Nehemiah Ingersoll and Keziah Martin (Chenery). They moved to Lexington about 1854.

Children:

i. EMMA ISADORE,[9] b. 18 Sept. 1848.
ii. CARRIE FRANCES, b. 28 Feb. 1851. She has taught school since Apr. 1872.
iii. LOUIS THEODORE, b. 22 Mar. 1853; d. 31 July 1872.

23. CHARLES[8] FISKE (Charles,[7] Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Ebenezer,[4] David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born at Bangor, Me., 27 May 1834, died at Jamaica Plain 7 Oct. 1910. He served in the navy in the Civil War on the U.S. ship San Jacinto. Resided at Chicago, Ill., New York City and Boston.

He married first 4 Apr. 1855 ADELINE W. SHAW of Augusta, Me.; secondly at Eastport, Me., 25 Mar. 1868 ANNA ISABELLE CRAFTS,

Digitized by Google

born at Sandwich 25 June 1846, daughter of Rev. Eliphalet Porter and Augusta (Porter).

Child by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. ELLA HARRIET,[9] b. 10 July 1856.

Children by the second wife:

ii. ELLEN MARION, b. at Eastport, Me., 19 Nov. 1870.
iii. FREDERICK PORTER, b. at Albany, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1874; d. 7 Dec. 1879.
iv. EDWARD CHARLES, b. at Brighton 19 Jan. 1876; d. 6 Sept. 1876.

24. JOSEPH HOWARD[9] FISKE (Timothy K.,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Robert,[4] David,[3] David,[2] David[1]), born 28 Mar. 1870.

He was educated in the public schools. He and his brother are dealers in bicycles and sundries, and boots and shoes.

He married 7 June 1905 LENA EMILY TUKEY, born at Portland, Me., 28 May 1876, daughter of Frederick Octavus and Sarah Frances (Forseyth).

Children, born at Lexington:

i. GRETA MIRIAM,[10] b. 26 Mar. 1907.
ii. ARNOLD KENNARD, b. 13 Dec. 1908.

BENJAMIN[1] FISKE was born at Boston.

He married MARY ( ), born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. NAOMI,[2] b. 21 July 1864.

CLARENCE[1] FISKE was born at Lexington.

He married THERESA M. ( ), born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN FRANCIS,[2] b. 20 Nov. 1887.

DAVID[1] FISKE was born at Bedford.

He married SARAH ( ), born at Billerica.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. LILLIAN ELIZA,[2] b. 31 Aug. 1864.

FRANK E.[2] FISKE (William H.[1]) was born at Lincoln, son of William H. and Lydia P. ( ).

He married 17 July 1886 ESTELLA M. BUTCHER, born at Masquobit, N. S., daughter of James A.[1] and Mary (Miller).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ANNA MAY,[2] b. 31 May 1891.

SAMUEL[1] FISKE was born at Salem 30 Sept. 1789. He came to Lexington when a child and lived there with John Chandler, who presented him for baptism 29 May 1803. He represented Lexington in the General Court in 1828, '29 and '30; remained at Lexington until about 1835 when he moved to Shirley, thence to Worcester.

He married 25 Jan. 1818 ARDELIA LOUISA TUFTS, born at Charles-

Digitized by Google

town 7 Jan. 1795, died 15 Apr. 1833, daughter of Ammi Ruhamah and Lucy (Williams).

Children, the first born at Kinderhook, N. Y., ii. at Charlestown, viii. at Roxbury, and the others at Lexington:

i. LUCY ANN,[8] b. 7 May 1819; m. 12 Oct. 1841 JOSEPH PRIESTLY HALE of Bernardston, d. at New York, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1853; d. at New York, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1906.
ii. AMMI R., changed to ALFRED ROLLING, b. 28 Sept. 1820; m. 28 Dec. 1846 PHEBE JAMES, b. at Newburyport; d. at Pottsville, Pa., 30 Nov. 1886.
iii. AUGUSTA TUFTS, b. 31 Dec. 1822; m. 3 Sept. 1843 TIMOTHY WALLACE[7] WELLINGTON.
iv. LUCRETIA, b. 12 July 1825; m. 19 Oct. 1845 WILLIAM[8] HUDSON.
v. ARDELIA LOUISA, b. 20 Apr. 1827; m. 20 Apr. 1847 LUCIUS W. POND of Worcester, where he d. 21 May 1889; d. 9 Oct. 1899.
vi. MARIA WELLINGTON, b. 20 Dec. 1828; m. 21 Apr. 1853 WILLIAM COOPER PINKERTON of Lancaster, Pa., d. there 28 Dec. 1870; d. at Cambridge 28 Aug. 1884.
vii. LYDIA CHANDLER, b. 27 July 1830; m. 24 Dec. 1868 HENRY LEAVENWORTH[7] CHANDLER.
viii. SAMUEL, b. 23 Mar. 1833; m. at Lancaster, Pa., 26 Sept. 1856, AMANDA STODDART of Philadelphia, Pa.; d. at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 24 May 1904.

WILLIAM F.[1] FISKE was born at Portland, Me.

He married FLORENCE MARION OTIS, born at Chelsea.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HOWARD DUDLEY,[2] b. 29 Aug. 1904.

FITCH

1. DAVID[7] FITCH (David,[6] David,[5] Benjamin,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Zachariah[1])* was born at Bedford 20 Feb. 1802, died 19 May 1851.

He married 31 Mar. 1825 BETSEY BUTTRICK, born at Pelham, N. H., daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Hall).

Children, viii. born at Woburn, ix. at Burlington, the others at Billerica:

i. BETSEY,[8] b. 26 June 1826; m. LORENZO POOR of Derry, N. H.
ii. EMILY, b. 26 Dec. 1827; m. HENRY F. MARSHALL of Pelham, N. H.
2. iii. DAVID, b. 3 Mar. 1832.
iv. ANN, b. 15 Sept. 1834; m. 9 Apr. 1855 WILLIAM SUMNER JORDAN, b. at Woburn 26 May 1834, s. of William and Sarah T. (Richardson).
v. JOHN, b. 17 June 1836; d. 4 Sept. 1855.
vi. SARAH, b. 6 July 1838; d. 9 Apr. 1855.
vii. ABEL, b. 10 May 1840; m. MRS. THOMPSON of Cambridge.
viii. ALBERT, b. 18 Nov. 1842; enlisted in the U.S. Vols. from Burlington, and was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., in 1863.
ix. HELEN, b. 29 Mar. 1846.

2. DAVID[8] FITCH (David,[7] David,[6] David,[5] Benjamin,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Zachariah[1]), born at Billerica 3 Mar. 1832, died 16 Aug. 1911.

He was a carpenter by trade. He came to Lexington about 1850,

* Further see Fitch Genealogy in New England Historical and Genealogical Register, volumes 55: pp. 283–294, 400–407, and 56: pp. 41–47.

Digitized by Google

built the homestead on Adams St. in 1866, and resided there until his death. He enlisted 26 Sept. 1862 in Co. D, 45th Mass. Infantry, discharged 7 July 1863 at expiration of service.

He married 14 Jan. 1858 SARAH MARIE WILLIAMS, born at Brookline 6 Mar. 1837, daughter of James and Maria (Smith).

Children, the first two born at Burlington, the others at Lexington:

i. WARREN DAVID,[9] b. 20 Oct. 1858; m. BELLE MOORE.
ii. JOSEPH HENRY, b. 12 Feb. 1861; m. EMMA MITCHELL.
iii. LILLIAN ELLEN, b. 31 Aug. 1864; m. 17 Apr. 1886 CHARLES F. M. FISHER, b. at Waterville, Me., s. of Joseph and Sarah E. W. ( ). (A decree of Probate Court, Middlesex Co., Mass., dated 25 Oct. 1892, changed above name of Fisher to Fish.)
iv. ELIZA ALICE, b. 19 Sept. 1866; m. ( ) HASTINGS; d. at Bedford 16 Feb. 1894.
8. v. NATHAN ALBERT, b. 12 May 1876.

8. NATHAN[9] ALBERT FITCH (David,[8] David,[7] David,[6] David,[5] Benjamin,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Zachariah[1]), born 12 May 1876.

He is a mechanical engineer, left Lexington in 1896 and returned to the old homestead in Oct. 1907.

He married at Boston, July 1896, LUCY MANNING, born at Somerville 7 Nov. 1877, daughter of Stephen Benjamin[2] and Nancy Elizabeth (Richards).

Children, the fourth born at Philadelphia, Pa., sixth at Lexington, the others at Somerville:

i. WALTER,[10] b. 20 May 1897.
ii. EMMA LOUISE, b. 27 July 1898; d. at Somerville 17 Mar. 1900.
iii. FREDERICK CLIFTON, b. 26 July 1900.
iv. FLORENCE MILDRED, b. 19 Dec. 1902.
v. MARION LOUISA, b. 17 June 1907.
vi. ALICE LESLIE, b. 14 Nov. 1908.

FITZGERALD

MICHAEL[1] FITZGERALD; wife HANNAH ( ).
Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ANNA,[2] b. 26 Oct. 1853.
ii. HANNAH, b. 30 Apr. 1855.

MICHAEL[1] FITZGERALD; wife MARY ( ).
Children, both born at Lexington:

i. BRIDGET,[2] b. 31 Jan. 1853.
ii. JAMES, b. 24 Sept. 1854.

PATRICK J.[1] FITZGERALD was born at Cambridge.
He married ELLEN F. O'NEIL, born at Philadelphia, Pa.
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. GERTRUDE MAY,[2] b. 7 Aug. 1898.
ii. EDWIN JAMES, b. 17 Nov. 1899.
iii. HELEN GERTRUDE, b. 23 Nov. 1903.

Digitized by Google

STEPHEN[1] FITZGERALD; wife SARAH ( ).
Children, both born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE A.[3] (twin), b. 3 Dec. 1849.
ii. JAMES HENRY (twin), b. 3 Dec. 1849.

THOMAS WILLIAM[2] FITZGERALD (William[1]) was born at Worcester, son of William and Ellen (Barrett).

He married 25 Nov. 1896 IDA VOLBORTH, born at Boston, daughter of Edward and Mary (Corbett).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS EDMUND,[3] b. 20 Feb. 1900.
ii. MARY, b. 18 Feb. 1903.
iii. EDWARD, b. 4 Sept. 1904.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 22 May 1911.

FITZPATRICK

PATRICK[1] FITZPATRICK was born in Ireland 19 Mar. 1814, died 22 June 1887.

He married first ELLEN ( ); secondly MARGARET LOGAN, born in Ireland 1842, daughter of Patrick and Catherine (Morgan).

Children* by the first wife, i. born at Cambridge, ii. at Lexington:

i. HILARY MCGRATH,[3] d. 19 Sept. 1845, aged 8 y. 3 m.
ii. MARGARET, b. 10 Aug. 1851.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

iii. CATHERINE, b. 8 Aug. 1859; d. young.
iv. CATHERINE A., b. 29 Nov. 1860; m. 17 Dec. 1891 JOSEPH T. DOOLEY, b. at New Bedford, s. of James M. and Mary (Kelly).
v. PATRICK HILARY, b. 6 Feb. 1863; d. 8 July 1865.
vi. ELLEN, b. 1865; m. 17 Nov. 1891 PATRICK T. CONNEARNEY, b. at Quebec, Canada, s. of Thomas and Ellen (Dunn).
vii. PATRICK HILARY, b. 24 July 1867; d. 12 Jan. 1885.
viii. PHILIP PATRICK, b. 23 Sept. 1868.
ix. MARY ELIZABETH, m. 1 June 1898 DANIEL DONAHUE, b. at Holliston, s. of William and Catherine (Fitzgerald).
x. ALICE ROSE, b. Feb. 1873; d. 21 Feb. 1888.

FLANIGAN

JAMES[1] FLANIGAN; wife LOUISA ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN J.,[2] b. 11 Feb. 1856.

FLETCHER

1. CHARLES GRANDISON[2] FLETCHER (Aaron[1]) was born at Carlisle 13 Aug. 1821, died 21 June 1904, son of Aaron, born at New Ipswich, N. H., and Sally (Nieff), born at Carlisle.

* Probably others.

Digitized by Google

He married HANNAH PROCTOR BLOOD, born at Carlisle 13 Sept. 1826, died 17 Mar. 1879, daughter of Phineas and Ruhamah ( ).

Children, iii. and vi. born at Lowell, v. at Billerica, vii. at Groton, the others at Carlisle:

2. i. CHARLES HENRY,[3] b. 4 Sept. 1845.
   ii. ELLA RUHAMAH, b. 28 Oct. 1848; m. JOSEPH H. TARBELL.
   iii. EMMA ISADORA, b. 29 Nov. 1850; m. 21 Jan. 1874 GEORGE W.[2] GREENWOOD.
   iv. ADRIANNA, b. 9 Dec. 1852; m. STEPHEN A. WOOD.
   v. CARRIE VIOLA, b. 6 Apr. 1855; m. 31 Mar. 1879 DARIUS AUGUSTUS[3] DOW.
   vi. FRANK GRANDISON, b. 19 June 1860; m. 23 July 1891 MAY L. QUIGLEY, b. at Belmont, dau. of Thomas and May H. ( ).
   vii. FANNIE VICTORIA, b. 22 Mar. 1866; d. 4 Mar. 1872.

2. CHARLES HENRY[3] FLETCHER (Charles G.,[2] Aaron[1]), born at Carlisle 4 Sept. 1845, died at Saugus 20 Oct. 1898. He came to Lexington about 1884.

He married EUGENIA BROWN.

Child, born at Lowell:

3. i. ARTHUR LEON,[4] b. 23 Oct. 1874.

3. ARTHUR LEON[4] FLETCHER (Charles H.,[3] Charles G.,[2] Aaron[1]), born at Lowell 23 Oct. 1874.

He married at Carlisle LOUISE NILLSON WILKINS, born at Chelmsford 3 June 1872, daughter of William Lafayette[1] and Paulina Rebecca (Nickless).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES HENRY,[5] b. 11 Feb. 1899.

WILLIAM ALFRED[3] FLETCHER (Benjamin F.,[2] Joel[1]) was born at Cambridgeport 10 Apr. 1842, died 23 Apr. 1906, son of Benjamin Franklin, born at Westford 6 Aug. 1804, and grandson of Joel and Abigail (Maynard). His mother was Mary Ann Brown, born at Rockport 14 May 1809. The ancestor who first came to this country was Robert Fletcher, from Yorkshire, England, who settled at Concord in 1630.

He married at Quincy, 27 July 1864, JULIA MARIA SMALL, born at Quincy 12 Sept. 1842, daughter of Warren Elbridge and Abigail Francis (Mayo).

Children, the first three born at Cambridgeport, the others at Lexington:

i. MARY ELLEN,[4] b. 19 July 1865; m. 13 May 1891 FRED CLIFFORD WHITE, b. at Addison, Me., s. of Eastman W. and Salome (Curtis).
ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. 9 Nov. 1868.
iii. FREDERICK BRAY, b. 1 Dec. 1870; m. 2 Apr. 1902 ELLA MAY WILBUR, b. at Moncton, N. B., dau. of Alfred and Jane L. (Lutz).
iv. ALICE MAY, b. 4 May 1872.
v. ABBIE LOUISE, b. 26 July 1887.

Digitized by Google

FLINT

NATHANIEL[1] FLINT was born in New Hampshire, died 12 Mar. 1874, aged 68.

He married HANNAH E. ( ), born 25 Oct. 1819, died 21 July 1852.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE,[2] b. 26 Sept. 1840; m. 20 Oct. 1889 MRS. ANGELINE E. (MOORE) WELLINGTON, b. at Canaan, Me., 2 Oct. 1839, d. 31 Jan. 1907, dau. of Joseph G. and Emily (Crowell), and widow of Henry A.[3] Wellington; d. at Long Beach, Cal., 8 May 1908. He enlisted 29 June 1861 in Co. H, 16th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 27 July 1864 by reason of expiration of service.

ii. CAROLINE, m. 24 May 1860 WILLIAM R. BENNETT, b. at Woburn, s. of William S. and Susan E. (Russell).

iii. ESTHER M., b. about 1847; m. at Arlington, 8 Jan. 1871, HENRY PHELPS WEBBER, b. at Bedford 22 Feb. 1842, d. 6 May 1890, s. of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Twist); d. 26 Apr. 1887.

iv. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 16 Oct. 1850.

FLYNN

PATRICK[2] FLYNN (Timothy[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Timothy and Bridget ( ).

He married at Arlington, 9 Sept. 1885, CAROLINE JEFFERSON, daughter of Robert J.[2] and Emma Blaney (Dustin).

Children, the second born at Arlington, the others at Lexington:

i. TIMOTHY THOMAS,[3] b. 11 Sept. 1886.

ii. ELIZABETH AGNES, b. about 1892; m. 17 Mar. 1910 HARRY LUMAN[3] COOLIDGE.

iii. MARY, b. 15 Apr. 1894.

iv. ALICE, b. 17 Apr. 1896.

v. GERTRUDE, b. 5 Apr. 1899.

vi. ROBERT JEFFERSON, b. 25 June 1902.

vii. EDWARD, b. 8 Nov. 1904.

FOBES

EDWIN FRANCIS[3] FOBES (Daniel,[2] Seth[1]) was born at Boston 26 Nov. 1856, son of Daniel, born at Bridgewater 21 July 1817, and grandson of Seth and Rachel (Eames). His mother, Lucretia Hayward; was born at Bridgewater 14 July 1832, daughter of Daniel Leech and Hannah (Fobes). The first ancestor who came to this country was John Fobes of England, who settled at Duxbury.

He was educated in the public schools of Cambridge. He is a manufacturing confectioner. He moved to Lexington in 1895.

He married at Cambridge, 14 Oct. 1880, JESSIE BURNELL, born at Oberlin, Ohio, 5 Nov. 1857, daughter of Lyman Gilbert, died 6 Jan. 1898, and Anna (Northrop).

Children:

i. FRANCIS HOWARD,[4] b. at Somerville 1 Aug. 1881. He was graduated from

Digitized by Google

Harvard, cum laude, A.B. 1904, A.M. 1905, Ph.D. 1912, and Balliol College, Oxford University, Oxford, England, A.B. 1912. He received the first Mass. Rhodes Scholarship. He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. He is an instructor at Harvard.

ii. OLIVE NORTHROP, b. at Cambridge 22 July 1887; grad. Smith, B.A. 1909.

FOGG

ALBERT A.[1] FOGG was born at Lexington.
He married MARTHA E. ( ), born at Boston.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. LEWIS G.,[2] b. 1 Dec. 1878.

1. FRANK A.[1] FOGG; wife NELLIE M. (BALDWIN). Both born at Boston.
Children, both born at Lexington:

2. i. CHESTER ANDREW,[2] b. 23 Sept. 1885.
ii. LESTER IRVING, b. 25 Mar. 1896.

2. CHESTER ANDREW[2] FOGG (Frank A.[1]), born 23 Sept. 1885.
He married 19 June 1907 BERNICE HALCEON HOVEY, born at Lowell, daughter of Robert H. and Emma H. (Foss).
Child, born at Lexington:

i. DORIS EMMA,[3] b. 28 June 1911.

FOGGIN

JOHN R.[1] FOGGIN was born in New Brunswick.
He married LEAH TERHUNE, born in Nova Scotia.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM,[2] b. 2 Sept. 1901.

FOLEY

JOHN[2] FOLEY (William[1]) was born in Ireland, son of William and Helen ( ).
He married 30 June 1860 MARY HALEY, born in Ireland.
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM,[3] b. 15 June 1861; d. 12 Aug. 1862.
ii. MARY E., b. 2 Oct. 1862; d. 4 Aug. 1863.
iii. ANNIE, b. 11 June 1864.

JOSEPH J.[1] FOLEY was born at Boston.
He married MARY ROGERS, born at Charlestown.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[2] b. 6 July 1903.

MICHAEL[1] FOLEY; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIE,[2] b. 28 Sept. 1864.

Digitized by Google

FORBES

H. WILLARD[1] FORBES was born at Yarmouth, N. S.
He married MAGGIE MCGOWAN, born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. H. WILLARD,[2] JR., b. 15 Sept. 1895.

WILLIAM[1] FORBES; wife MARY ( ).
Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM W.,[2] b. 31 Dec. 1843.

FORSYTHE

1. THOMAS[2] FORSYTHE (William[1]) was born at St. John, N. B., 1863, son of William and Mary Ann (Tate).

He married first, at Arlington, MARY O'CONNOR, born at Cambridge 15 Nov. 1865, died 2 Jan. 1888, daughter of Michael[2] and Johanna (O'Leary); secondly at Arlington, 25 June 1889, SARAH MCCARTY, born in Ireland 1874, daughter of Martin and Bridget (Dillon).

Children by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM ROBERT,[3] b. 3 July 1884; d. 29 Aug. 1884.
2. ii. ARTHUR JOHN, b. 22 May 1886.

Children by the second wife, born at Lexington:

iii. Daughter, b. 13 May 1890; d. same day.
iv. Son, b. 2 Jan. 1892; d. same day.
v. SARAH ANN, b. 15 Dec. 1893.
vi. DELIA, b. 30 Nov. 1895.
vii. CATHERINE, b. 30 Nov. 1896; d. 13 Aug. 1897.

2. ARTHUR JOHN[3] FORSYTHE (Thomas,[2] William[1]), born 22 May 1886.

He married 3 Feb. 1909 ELIZABETH MARIA BARRY, born in Ireland 23 May 1885, daughter of John and Ellen (O'Connell).

Children, born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS,[4] b. 13 Dec. 1909.
ii. EDITH HELEN, b. 13 Mar. 1911.

FOSTER

EDWARD[2] FOSTER (Henry[1]) was born at Winchester, N. H., 1812, died 1905, son of Henry and Lucy ( ).

He married 17 Jan. 1844 ALMIRA WINSHIP, born at Lexington 1821, died 1870.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES E.,[3] b. Sept. 1844; d. Jan. 1845.*
ii. EMMA ISABELLE, b. 2 Feb. 1846; d. 29 Apr. 1846.
iii. EMERY AUSTIN, b. 1 May 1856.

* "Youngest Child of Mr. Foster Died Jan. 3 aged 3 months." Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

REUBEN[1] FOSTER; wife SALOME ( ). Both born in Maine.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GRACE MAY,[2] b. 1 Sept. 1865.

WHITNEY[3] FOSTER (Joseph,[2] Samuel[1]) was born at Billerica 24 May 1852, second son of Joseph, born at Billerica 21 July 1821, and grandson of Samuel and Annie (Whitney). His mother, Lydia Ann Dutton, was born at Bedford 28 Oct. 1829, daughter of George and Lydia Page (Jaquith).

He was engaged in the milk business and came to Lexington 19 Apr. 1885.

He married 20 Nov. 1879 SARAH LOUISE BRYANT, born at Billerica 20 June 1853, daughter of Royal Turner. Her mother, Sarah Hartwell, was born at Bedford 28 Feb. 1827, died 25 Sept. 1908, daughter of Amos and Louise (Hodgman).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH HERBERT,[4] b. 18 Sept. 1880; d. at Waltham 20 Dec. 1884.
ii. ETHEL LOUISE, b. 13 Feb. 1887; m. at Waltham, 6 July 1910, JOHN FRANCIS DALEY, b. at Waltham, s. of Patrick and Bridget (Ford).
iii. ANNIE WHITNEY, b. 28 Nov. 1888; m. HERBERT EDWARD SMITH.

1. WILLIAM BOWLES[3] FOSTER (George H.,[2] Lemuel[1]) was born in a log cabin at Lyons, Mich., 4 Mar. 1846, elder son of George Henry, born at Dorchester 25 July 1810, and grandson of Capt. Lemuel and Elizabeth (Foster). His mother, Elizabeth Moses Bowles, was born at Portsmouth, N. H., 11 Dec. 1811, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Norie). The ancestor, Sergt. Thomas Foster, son of Rev. Thomas, came from England on the ship Hercules in 1634, and settled at Mt. Wollaston.

He became a resident of Lexington in 1882. He is in the real estate business. He is a Mason. Has been a trustee of the ministerial fund, trustee of Lexington Savings Bank, Chief of the Fire Department 1887–1892, constable 1889–1905, Chief of Police 1892–1897, a member of Board of Health 1904–1907, its chairman 1909–1911. He enlisted 4 July 1864 in Co. D, 5th Regiment, Mass. Infantry, discharged 16 Nov. 1864 at expiration of service.

He married at South Boston, 19 July 1875, FRANCES JOSEPHINE CHERRINGTON, born at Cambridge 18 Nov. 1855, daughter of William Peter and Frances Emma (Foster).

Children:

2. i. GEORGE ELBRIDGE,[4] b. at Bedford 28 July 1880.
ii. KATIE CLAUDIN, b. at Lexington 4 Jan. 1887.

2. GEORGE ELBRIDGE[4] FOSTER (William B.,[3] George H.,[2] Lemuel[1]), born at Bedford 28 July 1880.

He married 25 June 1906 ESSALA LOUISE COOKE, born at Amherst, daughter of Elbridge C. and Anna L. (Reed).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. DOROTHY REED,[5] b. 25 Jan. 1910.

Digitized by Google

FOWLE

1. JOSHUA BENTLEY[7] FOWLE (Henry,[6] Isaac,[3] George[1]) was born at Boston 17 June 1797, died 17 Aug. 1885, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Bentley).

He married ELIZABETH AUSTIN, born at Plymouth.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH B.,[8] b. 13 Sept. 1822; m. WILLIAM EDGERTON of Shirley; d. 8 May 1857.
ii. SARAH A., b. 26 Sept. 1824; d. 20 June 1832.
iii. JULIA, b. 4 Oct. 1826; m. 18 Dec. 1845 JOSEPH HERMAN[8] STREETER; d. 20 Nov. 1902.
iv. CHARLOTTE, b. 7 Feb. 1828; d. 20 June 1832.
2. v. CHARLES AUSTIN, b. 5 Dec. 1829.
vi. SARAH A. C., b. 7 Feb. 1832; d. 4 Jan. 1852.
vii. GEORGE, b. 15 Jan. 1836; m. 31 Dec. 1857 SUSAN TOWLE.
viii. CAROLINE, b. 16 July 1838; d. 22 Dec. 1838.
ix. CAROLINE, b. 28 Dec. 1839; m. 29 Jan. 1863 WILLIAM FISKE; d. 30 Jan. 1907.

2. CHARLES AUSTIN[8] FOWLE (Joshua B.,[7] Henry,[6] Isaac,[3] George[1]), born at Roxbury 5 Dec. 1829, died 19 Apr. 1904. He was selectman for the year 1899–1900.

He married SARAH THAXTER AUSTIN, born at Boston 13 Sept. 1831, daughter of John A. and Charlotte Sawyer (Thaxter), born 25 Apr. 1805, died 1 Nov. 1894.

Children, the first born at Boston, the others at Lexington:

i. CHARLES AUSTIN,[9] b. 25 Nov. 1859; d. at Arlington 7 Dec. 1910.
ii. FREDERICK LINCOLN, b. 18 Apr. 1865; m. at Lynn, 4 Apr. 1893, HELEN A. FISKE, b. at Saugus, dau. of Charles A. and Hettie C. (Hood); d. at St. Louis, Mo., 15 Nov. 1905.
iii. HERBERT, b. 10 June 1867; m. 18 Aug. 1897 MARY ADAMS MUDGETT, b. at Gilmanton, N. H., 17 Mar. 1871, dau. of Levi Horton and Theodati Page (Price).

WILLIAM HENRY[2] FOWLE (Isaac[1]) was born at Boston 13 Jan. 1813, died 8 Aug. 1862, one of the eleven children of Isaac and Nancy (Hall) of Medford.

He married 8 Apr. 1835 SUSAN ELIZABETH REED, born 16 Dec. 1807, died 29 July 1859, daughter of Isaac[6] and Elizabeth (Munroe); secondly 20 Dec. 1860 EMELINE PARNELL REED, born at West Cambridge 5 Oct 1826, sister of his first wife.

Children, both born at Jamaica Plain:

i. SUSAN ELIZABETH,[3] b. 11 Aug. 1839.
ii. EMMA SOPHIA, b. 3 Sept. 1844; m. 2 July 1865 GEORGE D.[7] ESTABROOK.

FOX

1. DEWITT CLINTON[3] FOX (Charles G.,[2] Gilman[1]) was born at Springfield, N. H., 16 Oct. 1860, eldest son of Charles Gilman, born at Centre Harbor, N. H., Aug. 1838, and grandson of Gilman and

Digitized by Google

Susan (Bowman). His mother, Clarissa Almira Davis, was born at Orford, N. H., 18 June 1838, daughter of Thomas and Clarissa (Parker). He is a conductor on the B. & M. R. R., and moved to Lexington 1 July 1888.

He married at Bedford, 30 Apr. 1882, BESSIE IDA FITCH, born at Bedford 6 Nov. 1863, daughter of Isaac Emerson, born at Bedford 30 Nov. 1836, died 23 Jan. 1901, son of Nathan and Louisa (Burnam). Her mother was Sarah Cook Pearson.

Children:

i. MABEL EDNA,[4] b. at Arlington 11 Mar. 1884; m. at Arlington, 13 Aug. 1911, JOHN JOSEPH SWEENEY, b. at St. John, N. B., s. of Daniel and Ellen (Dacey).

2. ii. CHARLES EMERSON, b. at Wilton, N. H., 13 Jan. 1887.

2. CHARLES EMERSON[4] FOX (DeWitt C.,[3] Charles G.,[2] Gilman[1]), born at Wilton, N. H., 13 Jan. 1887.

He married at Waltham ELLA ELIZABETH MACKENZIE, born at Waltham 30 Apr. 1888, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Cavanaugh).

Children:

i. CHARLES EMERSON,[5] b. at Somerville 20 Sept. 1908.
ii. DORIS EDNA, b. at Lexington 27 Nov. 1910.

IRVING PIERSON[3] FOX (Henry J.,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Ashland, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1860, fifth son of Henry John, born at Hull, England, 13 May 1821, and grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Clark). His mother, Clarinda Strong White, was born at Ashland, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1827, daughter of Buel and Lydia (Woodbury).

He was educated in the preparatory department of the University of South Carolina, Hyde Park High School, Boston University, A.B. 1883. He is an editor and publisher, and has been engaged in newspaper work. He became a resident of Lexington 11 Sept. 1890.

He married at Winchester, 11 Sept. 1890, HELEN SHAPLEIGH JOY, born at Winchester 11 Oct. 1861, daughter of Albion Keith Parris and Clara Ann (Brown).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. DOROTHY,[4] b. 11 June 1893.
ii. FRED JOY, b. 4 June 1899.

GEORGE G.[1] FOX was born at Centre Harbor, N. H.

He married CLARA ( ), born at Dennis, N. H.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES HERBERT[3] (twin), b. 22 Oct. 1868.
ii. CARRIE BELLE (twin), b. 22 Oct. 1868.

THOMAS[5] FOX* (Jonathan,[4] John,[3] Jabez,[2] Thomas[1]) was born 16

* See Woburn Epitaphs, p. 88; Lieut. Samuel Thompson's Diary of a Soldier in the French War, p. 28; Woburn Historic Sites, p. v; N. M. Fox, Fox Genealogy; printed State List of Revolutionary Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. v., pp. 965, 966, etc.

Digitized by Google

Dec. 1739, died at Woburn 16 May 1816, g. s. at Woburn Second Burial Ground, son of Col. Jonathan of Woburn.

He enlisted in the expedition against Canada in 1760 and suffered hardships for which his father presented a petition to the General Court for pecuniary recompense. He was in the fifth campaign to Ticonderoga in 1775, and the 15th at Providence, R. I., June 1778. He early became a resident of Lexington.

He married ELIZABETH ( ), died 9 Dec. 1818, aged 78.

FRANCIS

RICHARD[1] FRANCIS; wife ELIZABETH (ADAMS). Both of Lexington. Children, both born at Lexington:

i. RICHARD,[2] b. 11 Apr. 1788.
ii. BETSEY, b. 5 Jan. 1790.

FRANKS

1. CHARLES HENRY[3] FRANKS (Luther,[2] Levi[1]) was born at Penobscot, Me., 28 June 1846, son of Luther, born at Gray, Me., 21 Feb. 1826, and grandson of Levi L. and Lucy (Norris). His mother, Alice Saunders, was born at Penobscot, Me., 22 Aug. 1822, daughter of Henry and Susan (Leach). Levi Franks came from France and settled at Gray, Me.

He received a common school education, went to sea at the age of sixteen, at twenty learned the carpenter's trade at Boston. On 1 May 1876 he was appointed a police officer on the Boston force; in July 1888 came to Lexington as a police officer and at present (1912) is serving as Chief of Police. He is a Mason.

He married first at Boston, 21 June 1871, ABBIE E. WILLIS, born at Natick 29 Aug. 1852, died 15 Dec. 1892, daughter of Moses M. and Mary A. (Richardson); secondly 29 Oct. 1895 MRS. HARRIET (COLE) BURTON, born at Saco, Me., 16 Apr. 1836, daughter of Joshua and Louisa (Thompson).

Child by the first wife, born at Boston:

2. i. PAUL BUSH,[4] b. 2 Aug. 1886.

2. PAUL BUSH[4] FRANKS (Charles H.,[3] Luther,[2] Levi[1]), born at Boston 2 Aug. 1886.

He married at Stoneham, 14 Oct. 1906, EMILY FLORENCE HARRISON, born at Boston 8 Feb. 1887, daughter of George Thomas and Susan ( ).

Children:

i. ALICE MARION,[5] b. at Boston 22 Sept. 1907.
ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. at Lexington 10 June 1910.

FRASER

ALEXANDER JOSEPH[3] FRASER (Alexander McD.,[2] John[1]) was

Digitized by Google

born at Lunenburg, N. S., 9 Sept. 1863, son of Alexander McDonald, born at Invernesshire, Scotland, 13 Aug. 1824, and grandson of John and Elizabeth (Stewart). His mother, Albertina Susanna Steverman, was born at Halifax, N. S., 1 July 1841, died 31 Jan. 1905, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (Schrage).

He is a bookseller, director and stockholder in the firm of W. B. Clarke Co., Boston. He became a resident of Lexington in 1905.

He married at Lowell, 28 June 1898, NELLIE ALICE VEO, born at Lowell 7 Mar. 1872, daughter of Peter and Almira (Tetreau).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. DONALD STEWART,[4] b. 27 Apr. 1907.

FRAZER

GEORGE[1] FRAZER; wife MARY C. ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH,[2] b. 1 Aug. 1850.

FREDRICSON

EMIL[1] FREDRICSON; wife MATILDA (OLSEN). Both born in Sweden.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE ANTHON,[2] b. 17 Jan. 1906.

FREEDMAN

LAZERUS[1] FREEDMAN; wife NETTIE (GRAVENSTEIN). Both born in Germany.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ANNIE,[2] b. 16 Dec. 1897.

FREEMAN

EUGENE F.[2] FREEMAN (Eugene H.[1]) was born at Milton, son of Eugene H. and Julia (Lewis).

He married at Arlington, 5 Feb. 1894, LIZZIE BRADLEY, born at Arlington, daughter of William and Margaret (McGory).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. WARREN BRADLEY,[3] b. 30 Jan. 1895; d. 29 July 1895.
ii. HERBERT F., b. 3 July 1897.

FRENCH

EDGAR LEWIS[3] FRENCH (Lewis,[2] Ebenezer[1]) was born at Avon, Me., 25 Apr. 1863, son of Lewis, born at Avon 7 Jan. 1826. His mother, Eliza McKeen, was born at Strong, Me., 22 Feb. 1837. He became a resident of Lexington in 1898.

He married at Vienna, Me., 14 Sept. 1893, MAY VIVIAN DAVIS,

Digitized by Google

born at Vienna, Me., 21 Apr. 1871, daughter of Samuel and Lucy Julia (Colley).

Children, the first born at Cambridge, the second at Lexington:

i. HARRY EDGAR,[4] b. 14 Jan. 1896.
ii. CLARA ELIZA, b. 7 May 1899; d. 30 Mar. 1901.

HENRY WEARE[3] FRENCH (Isaac S.,[2] Joel[1]) was born at Charlestown 21 Dec. 1843, only son of Isaac Somersby Parsons, born at Boscawen, N. H., 27 Sept. 1811, and grandson of Joel and Susannah (Gerrish). His mother, Lucinda Brazer, was born at Camden, Me., in 1810. The first ancestor in this country came from England and probably settled at Tewksbury, and was also one of the first settlers of Contoocook, N. H.

He received a common school education, and three months' course under Prof. Richards in mineralogy at Technology. He was a clerk for two years in the U.S. Sub-Treasury during the Civil War, and a shoe manufacturer at Lynn. He was a member of the Lynn Common Council 1875–76. He is a Mason. He came to Lexington 29 Sept. 1889.

He married at Lynn, 20 Sept. 1871, MARY ELIZA RICHARDSON, born at Lynn 17 Mar. 1846, daughter of Thomas Page and Harriet Newell (Tapley).

Children, all born at Lynn:

i. MARY PAGE,[4] b. 14 July 1872.
ii. GRACE PRESTON, b. 25 Nov. 1876; grad. Wellesley, B.A., 1899.
iii. HARRIET RICHARDSON, b. 21 Jan. 1879.
iv. HELEN SOMERSBY, b. 21 Oct. 1884.

JOHN H.[1] FRENCH; wife M. J. ( ). Both born in New Hampshire.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HARRY MERRILL,[2] b. 11 Sept. 1888.

FRIZELLE

REY F.[1] FRIZELLE was born at Newtown, Ohio.

He married MARY P. G. REED, born at Boston.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. PATRICIA,[2] b. 16 Mar. 1901.
ii. NORMA, b. 2 Apr. 1903.

FROBERGER

JOSEPH F.[1] FROBERGER was born in Germany.

He married ALIES E. MOMORD, born in France.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WALDO CLARENCE,[2] b. 3 Sept. 1900.

FULLER

CLARENCE DOANE[3] FULLER (George W.,[2] Charles[1]) was born at

Digitized by Google

Hyannis 12 Apr. 1882, younger son of George Washington, born at Dedham 1842, and grandson of Charles and Hannah (Mills). His mother, Josephine Marion Stiles, was born at Boston 29 Mar. 1850, died 2 Mar. 1909, daughter of George Johnston and Josephine Montcrefe (White). He became a resident of Lexington in 1901.

He married 26 June 1907 ABBIE HIGGINS WHITE, born 16 Oct. 1884, daughter of Robert Higgins[2] and Elizabeth Frances (Reynolds).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE REYNOLDS,[4] b. 8 Mar. 1909.
ii. ROBERT WHITE, b. 7 Mar. 1910.
iii. RANDALL STILES, b. 3 Sept. 1911; d. 1 Nov. 1911.

FRANCIS E.[1] FULLER was born at Oxford, Me.
He married FANNIE L. (MARSTON), born at Roxbury.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN MORRILL,[2] b. 21 June 1894.

GEORGE G.[1] FULLER* was born at Newton.
He married ABBIE S. ( ), born at Portland (Me.?).
Child, born at Lexington:

i. HERMAN D.,[2] b. 4 Apr. 1879.

GADDIS

DAVID[1] GADDIS was born at Hope, R. I.
He married SARAH LAWTHERS, born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH,[2] b. 20 July 1898.

GAFFNEY

JOHN D.[1] GAFFNEY was born at Dedham.
He married EDITH ECKROYD, born at Bradford, Eng.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. EDITH MARION,[2] b. 29 Nov. 1896.

1. ROBERT[2] GAFFNEY (Laurence[1]) was born at Cavan, Ireland, about 1840, son of Laurence and Rose (Kerr).

He married ELLEN SHEA, born at Tipperary, Ireland, 1851, daughter of Peter.

Children, all born at Belmont:

i. MARGARET AGNES,[3] b. 1879.
2. ii. LAURENCE FRANCIS, b. 1880.
iii. ROBERT STEPHEN, b. 1882; m. OLIVE EDITH KALER at Providence, R.I., b. at Waldoboro, Me., dau. of Judson Lowell and Udavilla Jane (Burns).
iv. MARY ELLEN, b. 1884.
v. JAMES JOSEPH, b. 1887.

* G. S. "new" cemetery. George G. Fuller, 6 May 1845, 29 March 1899; also Cordelia M. Fuller widow of Josiah Fuller, 21 June 1812, 10 Jan. 1892.

Digitized by Google

2. LAURENCE FRANCIS[3] GAFFNEY (Robert,[2] Laurence[1]) was born at Belmont 1880.

He married 17 Apr. 1901 MARGARET DONOVAN, born in Ireland, daughter of Dennis and Ellen (Hicks).

Children, the first born at Arlington, the others at Lexington:

i. ROBERT,[4] b. 15 June 1902.
ii. MARY ELLEN, b. 12 Feb. 1904.
iii. LAURENCE FRANCIS, b. 28 Mar. 1906.
iv. CATHERINE TERESA, b. 28 Jan. 1908.
v. ALICE, b. 20 Aug. 1911.

GALLAGHER

ANDREW J.[2] GALLAGHER (John[1]) was born at Roxbury 25 Nov. 1853, died 19 Mar. 1903, son of John and Mary (Gately).

He married ELLEN ROONEY, born in Ireland.

Children, first two born at Boston, the others at Lexington:

i. MARY F.,[3] b. about 1876; m. 26 May 1907 HENRY M. MCCAFFREY.
ii. GEORGE, b. Mar. 1886; d. 23 Jan. 1903.
iii. ANDREW JOSEPH, b. about 1887; d. 21 Jan. 1903.
iv. ELLEN J., b. 23 Jan. 1890; d. 2 Feb. 1890.
v. EDWARD, b. 2 Aug. 1891; d. 29 Dec. 1902.
vi. HELEN, b. 3 Sept. 1895.

JOHN[1] GALLAGHER was born in Ireland. He enlisted 11 June 1861 in Co. I, 9th Regt. Mass. Inf'y, wounded at the Wilderness and discharged 21 June 1864, by reason of expiration of service.

He married MRS. JULIA (MOAKLEY) DOOLEY, born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[2] b. 9 Nov. 1860.

GAMMELL

1. WILLIAM[1] GAMMELL came to this country about 1740 and settled at Boston.

He married at Medford, 29 Dec. 1748, ANNA PAGE, who died 1764.

Children, born at Boston:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 28 May 1752; engaged in the destruction of the tea and also of the stamp office; immediately after the investment of Boston he moved his family, consisting of a wife and one child, to Lexington; on 18 June 1775 he enlisted in the Revolutionary army. He m. 14 Oct. 1773 MARGARET URANN and had sixteen children.
2. ii. WILLIAM, bapt. 23 July 1758.

2. WILLIAM[2] GAMMELL (William[1]), born at Boston, baptized 23 July 1758.

He lived at Boston until he was fourteen, when he moved to Chelmsford. He joined the Revolutionary army.

He married THANKFUL KEYES of Chelmsford, and moved thence to Hillsboro, N. H., about 1779.

Children (seven):

3. JOHN,[3] b. 12 Nov. 1785.

Digitized by Google

3. JOHN[3] GAMMELL (William,[2] William[1]), born at Hillsboro, N. H., 12 Nov. 1785, died 1 Oct. 1866.

He came to Lexington in 1806 and married 19 May 1810, he then of Charlestown, RHODA ROBINSON, born 17 May 1781, died 11 Sept. 1861, daughter of Joseph[4] and Betty (Jones-Hadley) of Lexington.

Children, all born at Lexington:

4. i. JOHN,[4] b. 13 Jan. 1812.
ii. ELIZA, b. 21 Aug. 1813; d. 14 Jan. 1848.
5. iii. FRANKLIN, b. 29 May 1815.
6. iv. EBEN, b. 7 Mar. 1817.
v. MARGARET, b. 1 Nov. 1818; d. 12 Nov. 1850.
vi. JONAS, b. 10 Oct. 1820; d. unm. 7 Apr. 1873. He served on the board of overseers of the poor, and on the school committee 1857, '59–71. He left $500 to the town of Lexington — the income to be expended "in purchasing such luxuries and delicacies for the inmates of the town almshouse as are not usually furnished them."
vii. LUCY, b. 1 Jan. 1822; d. unm. at Cambridge 22 Dec. 1889.

4. JOHN[4] GAMMELL (John,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born 13 Jan. 1812, died 9 June 1876.

He married MARTHA A. LAKIN, born 8 Aug. 1816, died 8 Jan. 1890, daughter of Lemuel and Rebecca (Shattuck).

Children, the first born at Lexington, the others at West Cambridge:

i. EMILY B.,[5] b. 13 Mar. 1846; d. 12 Aug. 1873.
ii. EDGAR, b. 10 Feb. 1848; d. 12 Feb. 1848.
iii. WILL H., b. 10 July 1849. Living at Chicago, Ill.
iv. FRANK W., b. 6 May 1852; m. and had two children.

5. FRANKLIN[4] GAMMELL (John,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born 29 May 1815, died 22 Feb. 1842.

He married 15 Sept. 1839 EMILY COBURN ANDREWS, born 8 Sept. 1824, died at Jamaica Plain 18 May 1901, daughter of Joseph Ellis and Sarah (Parsons). She married secondly at Boston, 20 Nov. 1851, John Otis Pettes.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH FRANKLIN,[5] b. 6 July 1840; d. at Jamaica Plain 4 Mar. 1910. He sold in Nov. 1909 the homestead which had been in the family nearly one hundred years.

6. EBEN[4] GAMMELL (John,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born 7 Mar. 1817, died 13 May 1890.

He married first 13 July 1845 ELVIRA WILEY of Charlestown, born 1827, died 26 Aug. 1849; secondly 3 Nov. 1850 MARY A. BUTTERFIELD, born at Arlington 1822, died 1 Dec. 1888, daughter of Abel[2] and Abigail (Whittemore).

Children by the first wife, both born at Lexington:

i. LUCY ANN,[5] b. 19 Oct. 1846; d. 26 Aug. 1849.
ii. ELDORA E., b. 19 Dec. 1848; d. 29 Aug. 1849.

Digitized by Google

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

iii. EDWIN H., b. 17 Sept. 1851; d. 29 Aug. 1857.
iv. HOWARD A., b. 19 Dec. 1852; d. 5 Dec. 1890.
v. LUCY E., b. 5 Dec. 1854; d. 18 Feb. 1863.
vi. ABBIE M., b. 28 Sept. 1856; d. 16 Feb. 1863.
vii. MINNIE, b. 5 Nov. 1858; d. 14 Jan. 1863.
viii. GEORGE R., b. 12 Sept. 1860; d. 28 Nov. 1884.
ix. ANNIE G., b. 3 Nov. 1862; d. 6 Sept. 1863.
x. NELLIE M., b. 6 Feb. 1866; d. 18 July 1883.

GARLAND

HENRY[1] GARLAND was born in Ireland.
He married MARGARETT BRYNE, born in New Foundland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. CATHERINE MARGARETT,[2] b. 2 Oct. 1900.

GARMON

1. EBENEZER[2] GARMON (Joseph[1]) was born at Gilmanton, N. H., 25 July 1786, died 6 Mar. 1864, son of Joseph, who settled at Gilmanton.

He married JANE YOUNG, born at Gilmanton, N. H., 8 Sept. 1789, died 10 Jan. 1871, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Shaw).

Children, all born at Gilmanton, N. H.:

i. BETSEY YOUNG,[3] b. 22 Jan. 1808; d. 19 Apr. 1861.
2. ii. JOSEPH YOUNG, b. 14 Jan. 1812.
iii. JOHN, b. 2 Apr. 1813; d. unm. at Tallahassee, Fla.
iv. ELEANOR SHAW, b. 28 Jan. 1815; m. SOLOMON EVANS; d. at Rochester, N. H.
v. EMILY ANN, b. 2 Jan 1817; m. IVORY HANSON of Canada; d. in Wisconsin.
vi. OLIVE SMITH, b. 16 Mar. 1819; m. 1839 HOWARD HILL, b. at Wakefield, N. H., 24 Mar. 1815, d. 13 Oct. 1896, s. of John and Charity (Hill); d. at Arlington 10 Oct. 1898.
vii. JANE JEWETT, b. 23 July 1821; m. 9 June 1844 JOHN KENT[3] HANSCOM.
3. viii. AARON, b. 19 June 1823.
ix. EBENEZER, b. 22 Aug. 1825; d. unm. at Barnston, Canada.
4. x. NATHANIEL, b. 30 Dec. 1827.
xi. MARY ALICE, b. 20 Apr. 1830; m. WILLIAM[7] LOCKE.

2. JOSEPH YOUNG[3] GARMON (Ebenezer,[2] Joseph[1]), born at Gilmanton, N. H., 14 Jan. 1812, died 21 Feb. 1878.

He married first 2 Apr. 1839 ZERUIAH PARKER, born at Barnston, Que., died 7 May 1840, daughter of Joshua and Judith (Bartlett); secondly LYDIA LOWELL, born at Barnston, Que., 1818, died 30 Aug. 1855; thirdly 22 Dec. 1858 MRS. JANE R. BROWN, born at Loudon, N. H., daughter of Samuel and Sarah ( ) Perkins.

Child by the first wife, born at Barnston, Que.:

Digitized by Google

i. JOSEPH AMASA,[4] b. 25 Dec. 1839; m. (1) 27 Dec. 1870 ELLA J. CHENEY, dau. of Cleveland J. and Catherine ( ); m. (2) 23 Dec. 1885 JULIA BURNAP DAVIS, b. 27 Aug. 1851, d. 26 Jan. 1891; m. (3) 24 Feb. 1892 EMMAGENE MARCELL RAYMOND. He has three sons. He was a sailor in the merchant service when the war broke out. He enlisted in the navy 2 May 1861 and served on the Ohio, Mississippi, Katahdin, Princeton, New Hampshire, T. A. Ward and Lenapee; discharged 3 July 1867.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

ii. GEORGIANA, b. 8 Aug. 184–; d. 25 Aug. 184–.
iii. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. 24 July 1845; m. DAVID BISHOP. Resides in Canada.
iv. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. 7 Jan. 1847; m. GEORGE F. SMITH; d. in Nevada 1 Feb. 1882.
v. HARRIET MARIA, b. 28 Feb. 1850; m. ANDREW MASON; d. at Biddeford, Me.
vi. MARY JANE, b. 11 Nov. 1851; d. unm. 9 Apr. 1880.

3. AARON YOUNG[3] GARMON (Ebenezer,[2] Joseph[1]), born at Gilmanton, N. H., 19 June 1823, died at Chelsea 9 Nov. 1889.

He enlisted 9 Aug. 1862 in Co. A, 33d Mass. Infantry, discharged 11 June 1865 by reason of expiration of service.

He married first 26 Nov. 1846 ROXANNA MATILDA JONES, born 15 Feb. 1825, died 15 Feb. 1904; secondly 8 Apr. 1882 MRS. ALMIRA WELLINGTON (BASS) BENNETT, born 11 May 1825, died 7 Nov. 1911, daughter of Simeon[2] and Sybil (Lawrence) Bass and widow of Prescott[2] Bennett.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. ADDIE M.,[4] b. 25 Apr. 1851; d. at Lowell 29 Mar. 1863.
ii. AARON W., b. 25 Aug. 1852; d. young.
iii. WILLIAM W., b. 17 Apr. 1853; d. 23 May 1867.
iv. ELZENA, b. 7 Aug. 1860; d. at Lowell 31 Mar. 1863.

4. NATHANIEL[2] GARMON (Ebenezer[1]), born at Gilmanton, N. H., 30 Dec. 1827, died 11 Feb. 1878.

He married ARMENIA FREELOVE JONES, born at Cavendish, Vt., 12 Dec. 1832, daughter of Calvin and Selona (Reed); she married secondly Winslow Rumrill, and died 17 July 1901.

Children, all born at Lexington:

5. i. JOHN EDGAR,[3] b. 17 Aug. 1852.
ii. IDA MAY, b. 7 May 1855; m. 10 Oct. 1878 WILLIAM ANDREW JACKSON, b. at Bedford, s. of Joshua[2] and Mary (Pierce).
iii. NATTIE BANKS, b. 20 May 1861; d. 7 Nov. 1865.

5. JOHN EDGAR[3] GARMON (Nathaniel,[2] Ebenezer[1]), born 17 Aug. 1852.

He married 27 Oct. 1886 IDA MAY KNIGHT, born at Wakefield, R. I., 27 Oct. 1864.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ROLAND EDGAR,[4] b. 27 Nov. 1894.

Digitized by Google

GARRIGAN

MICHAEL[1] GARRIGAN; wife BRIDGET ( ). Both born in Ireland. Child, born at Lexington:

i. JAMES,[2] b. 26 Aug. 1875.

PATRICK[1] GARRIGAN; wife BRIDGET ( ). Both born in Ireland. Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY ANN,[2] b. 5 Apr. 1869.

GARRISON

1. WILLIAM LLOYD[2] GARRISON (Abijah[1]) was born at Newburyport 10 Dec. 1805, died 24 May 1879.

He married HELEN ELIZA BENSON, born at Providence, R. I., 23 Feb. 1811, daughter of George and Sally (Thurber).

Children, the first born at Brooklyn, Conn., third and fourth at Cambridgeport, the others at Boston:

i. GEORGE THOMPSON,[3] b. 13 Feb. 1836.
2. ii. WILLIAM LLOYD, JR., b. 21 Jan. 1838.
iii. WENDELL PHILLIPS, b. 4 June 1840.
iv. CHARLES FOLLEN, b. 9 Sept. 1842.
v. HELEN FRANCES, b. 16 Dec. 1844.
vi. ELIZABETH PEASE, b. 11 Dec. 1846.
3. vii. FRANCIS JACKSON, b. 29 Oct. 1848.

2. WILLIAM LLOYD[3] GARRISON (William L.,[2] Abijah[1]), born at Boston 21 Jan. 1838, died 12 Sept. 1909.

He received his education in the Boston schools. He was a bank clerk, wool merchant, and dealer in investment securities; secretary of American Free Trade League. He became a resident of Lexington in June 1903.

He married at Auburn, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1864, ELLEN WRIGHT, born at Auburn, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1840, daughter of David and Martha (Coffin).

Children, all born at Roxbury:

i. AGNES,[4] b. 1866.
4. ii. CHARLES, b. 19 June 1868.
iii. FRANK WRIGHT, b. 1871; m. MILDRED YARNELL.
iv. WILLIAM LLOYD, JR., b. 1874; m. EDITH STEPHENSON.
v. ELEANOR, b. 1880. Smith, B.L., 1904; Radcliffe, M.A., 1906.

3. FRANCIS JACKSON[3] GARRISON (William L.,[2] Abijah[1]), born at Boston 29 Oct. 1848.

He was graduated from the Boston Latin School in 1865, special student at Technology in 1868. He has been with the Riverside Press and Houghton Mifflin Company since 1871. He became a resident of Lexington in June 1899 and served on the school committee from May 1902 to March 1907.

He married first at Pawtucket, R. I., 25 Aug. 1879, MARY PRATT, born at Pawtucket, R. I., died 30 July 1882, daughter of Francis

Digitized by Google

and Frances (Tillinghast); secondly at Cambridge, 29 Oct. 1891, THERESA CURTIS HOLMES, born at East Boston, daughter of Jacob Riddle and Charlotte (Mead).

Child by first wife, born at Roxbury:

i. RUTH PHILLIPS,[4] b. 27 July 1882; d. 27 July 1882.

Children by second wife, both born at Roxbury:

ii. WENDELL HOLMES, b. 29 June 1894.
iii. DAVID HOLMES, b. 29 Sept. 1897; d. 21 Jan. 1899.

4. CHARLES[4] GARRISON (William L.,[3] William L.,[2] Abijah[1]), born at Roxbury 19 June 1868.

He studied at the public schools of Roxbury and Boston, graduated from Mass. Inst. Technology, S.B., 1891, Harvard, A.B., 1892. He is a consulting electrical engineer. He became a resident of Lexington in 1897.

He married at Osterville, 1895, MARGARET MINOT CARRET, born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 1869, daughter of José Francisco and Sarah Swan (Weld).

Children:

i. ROBERT HALE,[5] b. at Belmont 1896.
ii. MARGARET, b. at Lexington 18 Oct. 1898.

GARRITY

JOHN J.[2] GARRITY (John A.[1]) was born at Woburn, son of John A. and Fannie (Ryan).

He married FRANCES M. TATRO, born at Boston, daughter of George and Julia (Parker).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD,[3] b. 6 Dec. 1905.
ii. ABBIE, b. 27 Dec. 1908.

GATELY

JOHN[1] GATELY was born in Ireland. He enlisted in N. Y. 5th Regiment for three years, December, 1861.

He married MARY ( ), born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ROSE,[2] b. 8 Nov. 1860.

MATTHEW[2] GATELY (John[1]) was born in Ireland, died 22 Dec. 1897, aged 79, son of John and Mary (O'Brien).

He married ELIZABETH LENNEN, born in Ireland, died 10 Aug. 1897, aged 87, daughter of Michael and Catherine (Mullen).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH J.,[2] b. 27 June 1854; m. 26 Apr. 1877 JOSEPH FITZPATRICK, s. of John and Maria ( ) of Concord.

GAUDET

EDMUND C.[2] GAUDET (Cyril[1]) was born in Nova Scotia, son of Cyril and Margaret (Deveau).

Digitized by Google

He married 2 Oct. 1902 NORA P. KEENE, born in Ireland, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Mansfield).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY JOSEPHINE,[2] b. 7 June 1905.
ii. MARGURETE AGNES, b. 12 Nov. 1907.
iii. ANNIE LOUISE (twin), b. 11 May 1909.
iv. HELEN AGNES (twin), b. 11 May 1909.

GAVIN

EDWARD J.[1] GAVIN was born at Somerville.

He married HANNAH E. MORRISEY, born at Charlestown.

Children, the first three born at Somerville, the last born at Lexington:

i. MARION GRACE,[2] b. 2 Nov. 1895.
ii. HELEN, b. 2 Dec. 1897.
iii. EDWARD, b. 20 Jan. 1900.
iv. MILDRED CLARE, b. 20 Mar. 1909.

GAWRILOICZ

JONAS[1] GAWRILOICZ; wife GLZA (PUTNIN). Both born in Russia.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[2] b. 30 July 1911.

GAY

JOHN S.[1] GAY was born at Pepperell.

He enlisted 30 Aug. 1861 in Co. A, 20th Mass. Infantry, discharged 2 May 1862 for disability.

He married LUCINDA F. ( ), born at Walpole.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. HARRIET FRANCES,[2] b. 26 Nov. 1865.
ii. JOHN ELTON, b. 15 July 1870.

GAYNOR

PETER[2] GAYNOR (Thomas[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Thomas and Mary (Carr).

He married at Beverly, 10 Nov. 1901, MARY O'DONNELL, born in Ireland, daughter of Bernard and Bridget (Hughes).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS,[3] b. 6 Apr. 1903.
ii. JOHN, b. 25 Oct. 1904.
iii. MARY ELLEN, b. 13 Apr. 1909.

GEARTY

EDGAR M.[2] GEARTY (Thomas F.[1]) was born at Plainfield, N. J., son of Thomas F. and Margaret (Connelly).

Digitized by Google

He married MARY ANN WHITE, born 25 Jan. 1872, daughter of Michael[2] and Ellen ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[3] b. 11 May 1906.
ii. GEORGE EDGAR, b. 30 Oct. 1907.

GENITTO

DOMINICK[1] GENITTO; wife FILOMENA (DELFINO). Both born in Italy.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ADELINA,[2] b. 6 July 1907.
ii. ELVY FRANCES, b. 19 June 1908. Fransin, d. 25 Jan. 1909.

GEOGHEGAN

PATRICK[2] GEOGHEGAN (Matthias[1]) was born in Ireland 2 Feb. 1844, son of Matthias and Bridget (Halloran), and grandson of Patrick and Bridget (Halloran).

He married at Woburn, Nov. 1866, BRIDGET MCCUSKER, born in Ireland 9 Oct. 1843, died 27 Nov. 1898, daughter of James and Anna (Devine).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[3] b. 9 Apr. 1869; m. 31 Dec. 1899 JOHN JOSEPH FANNON, b. at Somerville, s. of John and Anna (Kelley). They have five children.
ii. MATTHEW, b. 9 May 1872; d. 23 Sept. 1873.
iii. JAMES MATTHEW, b. 26 Aug. 1875; m. 19 July 1911 JULIA MARI[1] O'LEARY.
iv. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 9 Jan. 1878; m. 4 June 1905 WILLIAM P.[1] MAHONEY.

GERARD

CHARLES L.[1] GERARD; wife AGNES (PETERSON).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HAZEL MAY,[2] b. 15 July 1905.

GILBERT

ALBERT F.[1] GILBERT was born in New Hampshire.

He married ARABELLA ( ), born at Charlestown.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. BERTHA C.,[2] b. 6 Mar. 1876.

GILLIS

DANIEL[1] GILLIS was born in Nova Scotia.

He married JANE MCDONALD, born in Nova Scotia, died 2 June 1898, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Connor).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE DEWEY,[2] b. 23 May 1898.

Digitized by Google

GILLOOLY

PETER T.[2] GILLOOLY (Bernard[1]) was born at Bedford 19 Jan. 1858, son of Bernard, born at Roscommon, Ireland, 12 Feb. 1811, and Margaret (Doyle), born in Ireland 19 Jan. 1831, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Shaughsney).

For thirty-two years he was clerk in the grocery business and is now janitor of the Town Hall. He came to Lexington 2 May 1881.

He married at Mansonville, Canada, 22 June 1887, NELLIE GILBERT, born at Franklin, Vt., 24 May 1861, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Killen).

GILMAN

FRANKLIN GILMAN was born in Ireland, died 25 Nov. 1867, aged 55.

He married JOAN* ( ), born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY ANN, b. 6 Aug. 1850; m. 9 May 1869 JOHN HARRIGAN, b. at Fredericton, N. B., son of Michael and Mary ( ).
ii. JOAN, b. 5 Nov. 1852; d. 15 Aug. 1853.
iii. MARGARET, b. 15 Aug. 1854.
iv. CATHERINE, b. 8 July 1857.
v. THOMAS, b. 7 Jan. 1860; d. 7 Jan. 1860.

GILMORE

KELSEY M.[2] GILMORE (Orin[1]) was born at Stamford, Vt., 30 Aug. 1840, died at Balholm, Norway, 2 Aug. 1909, son of Orin. His mother, Sophia Murdock, was born at Whitingham, Vt., 31 July 1819, died 21 Oct. 1889, daughter of Hezekiah and Lydia ( ).

He married first at Clarksburg, 25 Nov. 1862, MARY L. THAYER, born at Florida 20 Sept. 1840, died 12 Nov. 1889, daughter of Dennis and Lucinda (Ballou); secondly at Florence, Italy, 3 Dec. 1896, LUCY WISWALL GODDARD, born at Roxbury 16 Sept. 1849, daughter of David and Mary Caroline (Goddard).

Children, both born at Charlestown:

i. GEORGE L.,[3] b. 29 Mar. 1868; m. 23 June 1895 JESSIE B.[4] WHITING. Grad. Mass. Institute of Technology, B.S., 1890. He is with the Middlesex Bleach and Dye Works.
ii. KATIE SOPHIA, b. 24 June 1869; m. 26 June 1890 WILLIAM W.[3] REED.

GLASS

ELBRIDGE WILLARD[2] GLASS (Ezekiel[1]) was born at Guilford, Me., 8 Oct. 1853, son of Ezekiel and Eunice (Packard).

He was educated in the Guilford, Me., schools and Academy. He is a farmer. He came to Lexington in 1876.

* Also Joanna, Johanna, Johannah, Hannah.

Digitized by Google

He married EMMA ELLEN WHITAKER, born at South Weare, N. H., 25 Aug. 1850, daughter of Alvan[3] and Elizabeth Melissa (Hadley).

Children, the second born at Waltham, the others at Lexington:

i. CORA EUNICE,[3] b. 26 Feb. 1880.
ii. CHARLES MELLEN, b. 23 July 1882; m. 12 Oct. 1909 LESLIE FROST[4] BUTTERFIELD.
iii. ALONZO HADLEY, b. 20 Sept. 1888.
iv. ELLEN MELISSA, b. 8 Sept. 1896.

GLEANZER

GEORGE AUGUSTE[1] GLEANZER was born at Paris, France.

He married ALICE CARY BUTLER, born at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JULES,[2] b. 4 Aug. 1882.

GLEASON

FREDERICK EUGENE[5] GLEASON (Josiah B.,[4] William,[3] William,[2] Isaac[1]) was born at Billerica 11 Apr. 1848, son of Josiah Bacon and Mary (Hartwell).

He married at Lowell, 26 Nov. 1885, SARAH LAURA UPTON, born at Lowell 23 May 1860, daughter of Henry and Fanny (Skilton).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HENRY JOSIAH,[6] b. 31 Oct. 1886; d. 24 Dec. 1889.
ii. MARY HARTWELL, b. 17 Nov. 1887.
iii. WILLIAM EUGENE, b. 12 Oct. 1890.
iv. CLARENCE HERBERT, b. 5 Feb. 1892.

WILLIAM[2] GLEASON (William[1]) was born at Shirley 17 Jan. 1805, died 16 Oct. 1881, son of William and Lourena ( ).

He married 9 Oct. 1832 CHARLOTTE BROWN, born 11 Nov. 1806, died 21 May 1902, daughter of James[5] and Pamelia (Munroe).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY A.,[3*] b. about 1834; m. (1) 20 July 1853 MOSES D. REED of West Cambridge, s. of Joshua; m. (2) J. HENRY DROWN.
ii. ABBIE LOUISA, b. about 1841; m. 1 Jan. 1864 JAMES HENRY[7] BROWN.
iii. HARRIET LAURENA, b. 7 May 1843; m. 1 Jan. 1866 NELSON WARREN[8] JENNEY.
iv. CLARA PAMELIA, b. 18 Dec. 1847; "Pamelia B." d. 9 May 1866.
Infant d. 1 Aug. 1835.†
Infant d. 7 June 1838.†

GLENN

WILLIAM FISH[3] GLENN (William,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Cheverie, Hants Co., N. S., 1 Sept. 1851, son of William, born at Lifford, County Donegal, Ireland, 5 Dec. 1822, and grandson of Thomas and Fannie (Russell). His mother, Priscilla Armstrong, was born

* Adopted daughter. † Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

at Newport, N. S., 1827, daughter of George and Mathilda (Mosher). He is now a carpenter, and a Free Mason. He came to Lexington in 1871.

He married 19 Oct. 1882 CLARA ALMIRA DENNETT, born 22 Jan. 1858, daughter of George Brewster[3] and Elizabeth Proctor (Conant).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. PERCY DENNETT,[4] b. 24 Mar. 1886; m. 18 Sept. 1910 KATHERINE THERESA O'ROURKE, b. in Ireland, dau. of Joseph and Ann (Glenn).
ii. BERNICE ELIZABETH, b. 24 June 1888.
iii. WILLIAM C., b. 28 Oct. 1892; d. 28 Oct. 1892.

JERRY[1] GLENN; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM,[2] b. 1 July 1862.

GLIDDEN

JOHN[1] GLIDDEN, married 20 Nov. 1842 MEHITABEL J. BUNKER of Lexington:

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES E.,[2] b. 12 May 1851.

GLYNN

JERRY[1] GLYNN; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. DANIEL,[2] b. 16 Mar. 1860.

GODDARD

1. ASAHEL[5] GODDARD (William,[5] David,[4] Edward,[3] William,[2] Edward[1]) was born at Petersham 6 May 1780, died at Reading, Vt., 1 June 1859, youngest son of William, born 21 Apr. 1740, and grandson of David and Mercy (Stone). His mother was Rhoda Goddard, daughter of Edward and Hepzibah (Hapgood). He was descended from Edward, a farmer of England, whose son William came to New England in 1665 and settled at Watertown.

He married 1 Jan. 1808 NANCY KEYES, born at Reading, Vt., 7 June 1787, died there 13 Dec. 1881, daughter of Solomon[5] and Thankful (Lincoln).

Children, the eighth born at West Windsor, Vt., the others at Reading, Vt.:

i. ELIZA,[7] b. 4 Nov. 1808; m. 25 Jan. 1848 HOMER H. HAMMOND, widower of her sister Nancy; d. 3 Dec. 1886.
ii. AMELIA, b. 6 Apr. 1810; d. 13 Nov. 1828.
2. iii. ALONZO, b. 27 May 1814.
iv. NANCY MARIA, b. 27 Apr. 1817; m. 22 Sept. 1844 HOMER H. HAMMOND; d. 28 Jan. 1846.
v. MARCIA, b. 26 July 1819; d. at Claremont, N. H., 5 July 1908.

Digitized by Google

vi. LUCIA, b. 6 Feb. 1822; m. 2 Dec. 1852 CARLOS WARDNER; d. at Claremont, N. H., 2 July 1892.
vii. ASAHEL, b. 8 June 1827; d. 14 Oct. 1847.
3. viii. SOLOMON KEYES, b. 3 Oct. 1831.

2. ALONZO[7] GODDARD (Asahel,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Edward,[3] William,[2] Edward[1]), born at Reading, Vt., 27 May 1814, died at Somerville 23 Mar. 1886.

He came to Lexington in 1850, and held the office of selectman 1852–56 and 1868–70.

He married 8 Apr. 1841 ELIZABETH NICHOLS SMITH, born 8 Aug. 1820, died 13 Mar. 1888, daughter of Ebenezer[7] and Anna (Underwood).

Children, both born at Medfield:

i. ELLEN ELIZABETH,[8] b. 29 Apr. 1845; m. EVERETT S.[7] LOCKE.
4. ii. ALONZO AUSTIN, b. 1 Apr. 1847.

3. SOLOMON KEYES[7] GODDARD (Asahel,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Edward,[3] William,[2] Edward[1]), born at West Windsor, Vt., 3 Oct. 1831, died 6 Oct. 1868.

He married at Reading, Vt., 31 May 1858, MELVINA ELIZABETH KEYES, born at Reading, Vt., 17 Feb. 1831, daughter of Solomon[6] and Sophronia (Darby).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MINA KEYES,[8] b. 2 Nov. 1864.

4. ALONZO AUSTIN[8] GODDARD (Alonzo,[7] Asahel,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Edward,[3] William,[2] Edward[1]), born at Medfield 1 Apr. 1847. Resides at Somerville.

He married 18 Nov. 1869 ABBIE JOSEPHINE FISKE, born 18 Nov. 1848, daughter of Charles[7] and Abigail (Hayden).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HENRY AUSTIN,[9] b. 25 Mar. 1875; m. at Winchester, 1 Oct. 1902, AMY LOUISE HAMLETT, born 22 Sept. 1877, daughter of Albert and Mary Russell (Hadwen). Children, born at Winchester: i. *Barbara*,[10] b. 13 Dec. 1904. ii. *Janet*, b. 18 July 1908.

GODDERD

EDMUND C.[1] GODDERD was born in Nova Scotia.

He married NORA KEENE, born in Ireland.

Children, born at Lexington:

i. KATHERINE FRANCIS[2] (twin), b. 10 Mar. 1911.
ii. JULIA MARTHA (twin), b. 10 Mar. 1911.

GOODNOUGH

EDWARD HAVEN[1] GOODNOUGH was born at Farmingdale, N. J.

He married FRANCES C. PATCHKE, born at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD HAVEN,[2] b. 27 June 1905.

Digitized by Google

GOODRICH

HENRY F.[2] GOODRICH (Bowman[1]) was born at Bedford, son of Bowman and Mary ( ).

He married 23 Nov. 1865 MARY A. ELLIOT, born at Newport, R. I., daughter of John.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. IDSAILLA,[3] b. 24 Oct. 1866.

GOODWIN

BENJAMIN F.[1] GOODWIN was born at Marblehead.

He married SOPHIA B. ( ), born in Nova Scotia.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. BENJAMIN F.,[2] JR., b. 7 May 1867.

CHARLES CLINTON[9] GOODWIN (George C.,[8] Anson,[7] Eldad,[6] Uriah,[5] Isaac,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Ozias[1]) was born at Lowell 1 Feb. 1839, died 27 Nov. 1905, third son of George Clinton, born at Ashfield 13 Oct. 1807, and grandson of Anson and Temperance (Rogers). His mother, Jane Pearson, was born at Haverhill 10 Dec. 1811. The ancestor, William Goodwin, came from England in 1632, probably from Braintree in Essex, and settled at Newtown for three years. In 1635 he moved to Hartford, Conn., where he became one of its largest land-holders and "most sagacious of its early inhabitants."

He obtained his education in the public schools of Charlestown and Lexington, graduating with the first class of the High School. He was a wholesale druggist, an officer in various druggists' associations, a Knight Templar, a member of a church choir for 47 years, and a member of the Arion Male Quartette. He moved from Charlestown to Lexington in 1848; from 1858 to 1863 resided at Charlestown, returning to Lexington in 1863 for a permanent home. He was a member of the first board of trustees of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married 15 Oct. 1862 ALICE DODGE PHELPS, born 18 Oct. 1838, daughter of William Dane[7] and Lusanna Tucker (Bryant).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE CLINTON,[10] b. 24 Nov. 1863; m. 3 June 1890 EMMA DEXTER FOLLANSBEE, b. at Portsmouth, R. I., dau. of Edward Frank and Eliza Ann (Maynard).

ii. GRACE ELISE, b. 21 Sept. 1870; m. EDWARD PORTER[9] MERRIAM.

iii. ALICE PHELPS, b. 20 Oct. 1875; grad. Smith, B.L., 1897; m. at Boston, 24 Sept. 1908, JOSEPH WALTER SCHIRMER, M.D. Child, born at Lexington: *Louise*,[11] b. 20 July 1910. Resides at Needham.

PHILIP[1] GOODWIN; wife ELIZABETH ( ).

Children, all born at Cambridge Farms:

i. MARGARET,[2] b. 25 Jan. 1700.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. 28 June 1707.

iii. JOHN, b. 28 Oct. 1710.

Digitized by Google

GOOKIN

SAMUEL HENRY[3] GOOKIN* (Samuel,[2] John C.[1]) was born at Portsmouth, N. H., 21 May 1820, third son of Col. Samuel, born at Portland, Me., Dec. 1791, and grandson of John Cotton and Mary (Webber). His mother, Mary Patterson, was born at Beverly 1791, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Margaret (James). The ancestor, Daniel Gookin, came from England to Virginia in the ship Flying Harte, an original patentee of Virginia. His son Daniel came to Cambridge in 1644.

He received his education in private and public schools of Portsmouth, N. H., graduating from Mr. Harris's Academy. He was a dry goods' commission merchant. He was one of the founders of the Temple Club, Mercantile Library Association, Boston Board of Trade, Hist. Gen. Soc., Mass. Inst. Technology, Academy of Natural History, Boston Theatre, Y. M. C. U., and one of the committee to receive the Prince of Wales upon his visit to Boston, 1860.

He married at Portsmouth, N. H., 25 Jan. 1844, MARTHA A. BALL, born at Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 1819, died 21 Aug. 1858, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Moody); secondly at Newburg, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1860, FRANCES ELIZABETH SISTARE, born at Savannah, Ga., 30 Jan. 1835, died 19 Feb. 1911, daughter of Horace and Lucy (Scarborough).

Children by the first wife, all born at Boston:

i. CHARLES BAILEY,[4] b. 26 Sept. 1847; m. MARIE THÉRISE BLODGET.
ii. LUCY SAY, b. 21 Apr. 1849.
iii. HENRY BALL, b. 23 Dec. 1855; d. 30 Dec. 1855.
iv. SAMUEL BALL, b. 11 Aug. 1858; d. 22 Aug. 1858.

Children by the second wife, both born at Boston:

v. FANNIE SISTARE, b. 5 Jan. 1861; m. 23 Nov. 1887 JOHN BABSON THOMAS, b. at Boston, s. of John B. and Hannah D. ( ); d. at Cheyenne, Wyo., 27 Feb. 1891.
vi. HELEN HILGER, b. 24 Sept. 1862; m. 4 June 1885 WILLIAM ROBERT[7] MUNROE.

GORMAN

1. JAMES[2] GORMAN (Patrick[1]) was born in Ireland, died 12 Mar. 1900, aged 92, son of Patrick and Anne (McCusker).

He married CATHERINE McCUSKER, born in Ireland 1832, died 23 July 1887, daughter of James and Ann (Devine).

Children, all born in Ireland:

i. MARY,[3] b. about 1854; m. at Arlington, 24 Nov. 1881, EDWARD J. MONTAGUE.
2. ii. JOHN, b. about 1857.
iii. JAMES, m. ( ) RING. They had four children b. at Boston.
iv. NELLIE, b. about 1861; m. at Arlington, 2 June 1884, JAMES F.[3] MONTAGUE.

* For an extended sketch of Mr. Gookin's life, see Mem. Biog. of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., Vol. ix., pp. 213-214.

Digitized by Google

v. Bridget, b. about 1864; d. 11 Feb. 1885.
vi. Esther, b. about 1866; d. 28 Mar. 1876.
vii. Catherine, b. about 1868; d. 27 Mar. 1876.
viii. Ann, b. 22 Mar. 1871; d. 29 Mar. 1876.

2. John[2] Gorman (James[1]), born in Ireland about 1857.

He married at Arlington, 13 Aug. 1882, Annie Maria Kane, born in Ireland, daughter of John and Hannah ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. James,[3] b. 2 July 1883.
ii. John, Jr., b. 2 Jan. 1886.
iii. Joseph, b. 16 Apr. 1887.
iv. Mary, b. 2 Aug. 1888.
v. Edward, b. 19 May 1890.
vi. Charles, b. 11 Jan. 1894.

1. William[1] Gorman, married Mary Meehan.

Children, born in Nova Scotia:

i. Thomas,[2] b. about 1853; m. at Arlington, 16 Apr. 1874, Hannah Devany, dau. of William and Winnifred ( ); d. 9 Jan. 1885.
2. ii. Daniel A., b. about 1856.
3. iii. William J., b. about 1859.
4. iv. Osborne, b. about 1861.

2. Daniel A.[2] Gorman (William[1]), born in Nova Scotia about 1856.

He married at Concord, 25 Feb. 1884, Margaret (or Maggie) Lyons, born at Sudbury, daughter of William and Margaret (Flannigan).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. William,[3] b. 19 Dec. 1884.
ii. Emma Louisa, b. 18 Aug. 1890.
iii. Daniel Ambrose, b. 25 Mar. 1893.
iv. Son, b. 26 Nov. 1896.

3. William J.[2] Gorman (William[1]), born in Nova Scotia about 1859.

He married at Boston Edith Fairweather, daughter of Samuel A.[2] and Henrietta ( ) of Lexington.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. Mabel Theresa,[3] b. 26 Apr. 1885.

4. Osborne[2] Gorman (William[1]), born in Nova Scotia about 1861.

He married at Arlington Mary Harrington, born in Ireland, daughter of Michael and Johanna (Dunn).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. Arthur A.,[3] b. 24 Jan. 1884.
ii. Mary, b. 2 Jan. 1888.

GOSSOM

1. Elijah[1] Gossom, of Medford, was born at Bethel, Me., died at Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

He married 26 July 1835 SARAH ELIZA HARRINGTON, born 1813, died 13 Sept. 1858, daughter of Lewis[6] and Sarah (Dudley).

Children, i. born at Bethel, Me., iii. at Lexington:

i. ELIJAH[8] DUDLEY, enlisted 1 May 1861 in Co. C, 5th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 31 July 1861, reënlisted 15 Nov. 1861 in Co. K, 16th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 9 Apr. 1863 for disability. He went West, m. and left one son.

ii. SARAH MAGILL, b. 23 Dec. 1840; m. 24 Jan. 1863 JOSEPH EMERY RUSSELL, b. at Hanover, Me., 22 Jan. 1832, d. 20 Aug. 1906, s. of Elijah and Elmira (Bean); d. at Hanover, Me., 14 May 1906. They had one son.

2. iii. LEWIS HARRINGTON, b. 23 May 1843.

iv. FRANCES, d. at Medford 3 Mar. 1860, aged 14.

v. ZACHARY TAYLOR, b. 23 Oct. 1847; d. 30 Nov. 1851.

2. LEWIS HARRINGTON[7] GOSSOM (Elijah[1]), born 23 May 1843, died 3 Jan. 1904.

He married 24 Oct. 1869 SARAH JANE BURBANK, born at Somerville, daughter of Lorenzo[3] and Mary Ann (Alexander).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ARTHUR DUDLEY,[8] b. 11 Apr. 1871.

ii. EDGAR LORENZO, b. 26 Apr. 1873; d. 15 Apr. 1885.

GOULD

1. JAMES[1] GOULD was born at Boston 1749, died 1789. He was a wheelwright and supplied wagons for the Revolutionary army.

He married ANNA LAWRENCE, born 1742, died 1824. They had five children of whom three were married, viz., Thomas, Abigail and Mary.

2. THOMAS[2] GOULD (James[1]), born at Bridgewater 1785.

He married first 31 Aug. 1806 SOPHIA LOVICE, died 1812 leaving three children; secondly LYDIA PIERCE, born 1790, daughter of Jonas[7] and Lydia (Prentice).

3. THOMAS[3] GOULD, JR. (Thomas,[2] James[1]), born at Boston 11 Feb. 1808, died 19 Oct. 1869.

He married 1829 LYDIA ANN WINTHROP TEEL, born at Newburyport 25 June 1805, daughter of Benjamin and Sally (Barnard). They moved to Lexington from Boston in 1840.

Children, all born at Boston:

i. ANN MARIA,[4] b. 1831; d. 1832, aged 7 m.

ii. THOMAS WARREN, b. 1834; m. 1855 CAROLINE GODDARD of Boston.

iii. CHARLES WINSHIP, b. 1836; d. 1865.

iv. SOPHIA LOVICE, b. 1838; m. 28 June 1861 EDWARD B.[8] BAILEY of Waltham.

v. ANNA MATILDA, b. 1841; m. 7 Oct. 1868 GEORGE EVELETH[8] MUZZEY.

vi. LUCY MARIA RUST, b. 14 Sept. 1843; m. (1) 6 Oct. 1864 FRANK[8] WHITING; m. (2) 16 June 1901, as his third wife, WILLIAM ALLEN[5] HARRIS, b. at Boston 19 Aug. 1841, s. of Henry and Emeline (Bryant).

JAMES[3] GOULD (Joseph,[2] James[1]) was born at Charlestown 17

Digitized by Google

Apr. 1803, died at Worcester 26 Feb. 1892, son of Joseph and Clarissa (Drew).

He married 26 Mar. 1826 CAROLINE WILLARD BROOKS, born at Watertown 15 Mar. 1806, died 3 Mar. 1894, daughter of Calvin and Sarah (Wetherbee) of Ashburnham. They moved to Lexington about 1845. Children, all born at Charlestown:

i. FRANCIS JAMES,[4] b. 24 Jan. 1828; grad. Harvard, 1850; m. 26 Sept. 1859 MARTHA A. RICE. He was a physician in Georgia.
ii. MARY CAROLINE, b. 10 July 1830; d. 24 May 1864.
iii. CATHERINE ANN, b. 26 Jan. 1833; m. 13 Jan. 1860 PETER W. HYNDMAN, s. of Robert and Ann ( ) of Prince Edward Island.
iv. REBECCA HICKS, b. 13 Apr. 1835; m. 5 Jan. 1862 LEONARD A.[5] SAVILLE.
v. CHARLES ALFRED, b. 10 Oct. 1837; resided at Louisville, Ky. He enlisted 28 Sept. 1861 as corporal in Co. I, 23d Mass. Inf'y, discharged 26 Oct. 1863 as Capt. and A. A. G.
vi. ARTHUR FREDERICK, b. 30 July 1841; d. 6 Oct. 1890. He enlisted 29 Aug. 1862 in Co. A, 44th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 18 June 1863 by reason of expiration of service.
vii. SARAH BROOKS, b. 17 Dec. 1843.
viii. ELLEN MARIA, b. 12 Oct. 1847; d. 16 Dec. 1866.

JEREMIAH P.[2] GOULD (Stephen[1]).

He married 29 Apr. 1850 MRS. ALMIRA RUSSELL (LOCKE) EVANS, born 8 June 1815, daughter of Micajah[5] and Almira (Russell) Locke and widow of Jeremiah Evans.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ALBERT,[3] b. 18 Apr. 1851. ii. MARY E., b. 5 Oct. 1853.

GOULDING

GEORGE LOREN[3] GOULDING (George E.,[2] Charles[1]) was born at Springfield, Ill., 21 Oct. 1857, son of George Edward, born at West Boylston 19 Apr. 1831, and grandson of Charles and Roxana (Learned). His mother, Sarah Ann Haynes, was born at Lyme, Conn., 5 Aug. 1835, daughter of Elias Perkins and Sallie (Dart). The ancestor who first came to this country was Capt. Peter Goulding, of Shipham, England, who settled at Sudbury in 1635.

He married at Charlestown, 5 Feb. 1889, HARRIETTE VARNEY SAWYER, born at Charlestown 29 June 1863, daughter of Alvan George and Elizabeth (Varney). They moved to Lexington in 1891.

Children, the first born at Charlestown, the others at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[4] b. 23 Nov. 1889. iii. PHILIP SAWYER, b. 1 Jan. 1898.
ii. EDWARD LOREN, b. 24 Dec. 1894.

GOVAN

DAVID[1] GOVAN was born at Wick, Scotland, 5 Sept. 1878.

He married 27 Oct. 1903 ADA VEEDER CLAPHAM.

Children:

i. MALCOLM CLAPHAM, b. at Somerville, 27 June, 1905.
ii. BETH, b. at Lexington, 29 Mar. 1910; d. 24 Feb. 1911.

Digitized by Google

GRAHAM

HUGH[3] GRAHAM (Alexander,[2] Alexander[1]) was born at Putney, Vt., 6 Dec. 1804, died 5 Aug. 1878, son of Alexander and Hepsibeth ( ).

He married 6 Apr. 1837 HEPZIBAH W. MARSHALL, born at Ashby 26 Dec. 1812, died 22 Mar. 1893, daughter of Timothy and Hepzibah (Brooks).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY JANE,[4] b. 19 Mar. 1843; d. 12 June 1872.
ii. MARTHA A., b. 6 Oct., 1845; d. 4 June 1865.
iii. SARAH M., b. 16 Aug. 1851. iv. GEORGE A., b. 14 Oct. 1854.

JOHN G.[1] GRAHAM was born at Burlington.

He married CATHERINE ( ), born in Ireland.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[2] b. 10 May 1898. ii. CATHERINE DOROTHY, b. 27 May 1905.

WILLIAM F.[1] GRAHAM was born at Salem.

He married LUCILLE PARKER, born in Nova Scotia.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MELVIN ELMER,[2] b. 26 May 1898.

GRANT

ALEXANDER PETER[1] GRANT was born in Prince Edward Island.

He married LAURA DAVIS, born in North Wales, B. I.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ANNA ALINA VICTORIA,[2] b. 22 Sept. 1897.

ELISHA[1] GRANT was born in Scotland.

He married CARRIE ( ), born at Wellesley.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CARRIE E.,[2] b. 6 July 1879.

GRAVES

ARTHUR LEVI[3] GRAVES (Samuel,[2] Phineas[1]) was born at Medford, King's Co., N. S., 7 Feb. 1870, third son of Samuel, born at Port Lerne, Annapolis Co., N. S., 2 Mar. 1832, died 12 Nov. 1903, and grandson of Phineas and Eliza (Johnson). His mother, the second wife, Huldah Marion Rand, was born at Blomidon, King's Co., N. S., 18 Feb. 1835, died 6 Dec. 1899, daughter of Levi and Phoebe Lois (Lonsbury).

He married at Paradise, N. S., 4 Oct. 1899, EDITH DELILAH DANIELS, born at Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., N. S., daughter of Herbert and Amy Amelia (Saunders).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ELEANOR RAND,[4] b. 26 Jan. 1906. ii. CONSTANCE, b. 26 Oct. 1907.

Digitized by Google

GREELEY

EDWARD S.[2] GREELEY (Martin[1]) was born at Waltham, son of Martin and Bridget (Morrisey).

He married 26 June 1901 MARY T. BARRY, born at Newcastle, Ind., daughter of Michael and Bridget (Welch).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD,[3] b. 6 June 1904.

1. WILLIAM HENRY[2] GREELEY (William E.[1]) was born at Portland, Me., 25 June 1832, died 21 Dec. 1889, son of William Eleazer and Myra Adams (Smith), born at Bath, N. H., 20 Sept. 1812, daughter of Isaac and Priscilla (Adams).

He was educated at Dr. Greene's Academy at Jamaica Plain. He was a commission merchant. He became a resident of Lexington in 1880.

He married at Simsbury, Conn., 2 June 1880, HANNAH BISHOP MCLEAN, born at Simsbury, Conn., 17 Jan. 1848, died 2 Feb. 1906, daughter of Dudley Bestor and Mary (Payne).

Children, all born at Lexington:

2. i. WILLIAM ROGER,[3] b. 12 May 1881.
ii. DOROTHEA, b. 17 Nov. 1882; m. 4 Oct. 1905 LESTER TUFTS[3] REDMAN.
iii. HUGH PAYNE, b. 5 Mar. 1884; grad. Harvard, A.B., 1906, Harvard Medical School, M.D., 1909; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., 20 Apr. 1911, FLORETTA GEORGINA ELMORE, b. 26 Sept. 1884, daughter of Eltinge and Harriet Lavinia (Cook).

2. WILLIAM ROGER[3] GREELEY (William H.,[2] William E.[1]), born 12 May 1881.

He was graduated from Mass. Inst. Technology, S.B., 1902, M.S. 1903. He is an architect.

He married 14 Sept. 1907 MARJORIE ELLEN HOUGHTON, born at Charlestown 3 Apr. 1885, daughter of Edmund Kingsland[3] and Flora Alice (Brown). Graduated from Radcliffe, A.B., 1907.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. DANA MCLEAN,[4] b. 5 July 1908.
ii. ROLAND BRADFORD, b. 22 Oct. 1910.

GREEN

PATRICK[2] GREEN (George[1]) was born in Ireland 1811, died 18 Apr. 1898, son of George and Alice (Monahan).

He married BRIDGET RYAN, born in Ireland, died 10 May 1901, aged 67.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS J.,[3] b. 12 July 1865; m. at Arlington, 10 June 1896, CATHERINE E. WELCH, daughter of Richard and Ellen (Murphy) of Arlington.

1. SAMUEL[2] GREEN (William[1]) was born at Woburn 18 July

Digitized by Google

1689, died 10 Aug. 1749, aged 63, g. s., son of William and Hannah (Kendall).

He was employed in 1720 to ring the bell, sweep the meeting-house and keep the key. He held a minor office in 1724.

He married ESTHER CARTER, born 21 Aug. 1696, daughter of Lieut. John and Ruth (Burnham). They came to Lexington from Woburn about 1718, and she was admitted to the church 24 Aug. 1724 by a letter of dismission from the Woburn church. She married secondly 3 May 1750 Benjamin[4] Smith.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ESTHER,[3] b. 16 Sept. 1716; m. (1) 26 Sept. 1734 AMOS[4] MUZZEY, d. 26 June 1752; m. (2) 4 May 1753, THOMAS PRENTICE, ESQ., of Newton, who d. 4 Apr. 1760.

ii. PHEBE, b. 22 Apr. 1721; d. 9 Aug. 1722.

2. iii. SAMUEL, b. 17 Aug. 1723.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Jan. 1726–27; admitted to church 7 Nov. 1742; d. 10 June 1750, g. s.

v. BENJAMIN, b. 2 Dec. 1732; m. (1) 1 Apr. 1756 MARTHA BROWN of Waltham, b. 6 Apr. 1736, d. 25 Dec. 1768, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Adams); m. (2) 8 Feb. 1770 EUNICE[6] SMITH of Waltham; d. 26 Oct. 1822.

2. SAMUEL[3] GREEN (Samuel,[2] William[1]) born 17 Aug. 1723.

He married 3 Apr. 1751 KEZIA SMITH, born 20 Nov. 1734, daughter of Hezekiah[5] and Elizabeth (Wellington) of Lexington.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. SAMUEL,[4] bapt. 16 Aug. 1752; presumably the Samuel Green who was dismissed to the church in Charlemont, 28 Mar. 1779.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN[3] GREEN (Oscar F.,[2] Oscar F.[1]) was born at Boston 12 Jan. 1860, son of Oscar Franklin, born at Hodgdon, Me., 12 Oct. 1833, and grandson of Oscar Franklin and Elizabeth (Cushing). His mother, Fanny Williams Blankinship, was born at Nantucket 30 Dec. 1836, daughter of Seth.

He is engaged in the engraving business, and moved to Lexington in 1907.

He married at Cambridgeport, 16 Oct. 1889, GRACE THOMPSON FELT, born at Salem 23 Nov. 1862, daughter of John Beadle and Sarah Ellen (Pulsifer).

Child, born at Somerville:

i. MILDRED,[4] b. 1894.

GREENLEAF

1. JONATHAN[6] GREENLEAF (Gardiner,[5] Stephen,[4] Stephen,[3] Stephen,[2] Edmund[1]), born at Medford 9 June 1754, died there 13 Aug. 1801, son of Gardiner and Catherine (Thompson).

He married 5 May 1778 JOANNA MANNING, born 15 Oct. 1761, died 17 Nov. 1797, daughter of William and Joanna (Webber) of Charlestown.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Medford:

i. MARY,[7] b. 30 Apr. 1779; d. 11 Nov. 1784.
ii. JOANNA, b. 20 Mar. 1780; m. 27 Mar. 1805 AMOS[6] LOCKE; d. 7 Aug. 1841.
iii. JONATHAN, b. 16 Feb. 1784.
iv. POLLY MANNING, b. 28 Dec. 1786.
v. WILLIAM, b. 7 Oct. 1788.
2. vi. THOMAS, b. 1 Aug. 1791.
vii. JOSEPH, b. 31 Jan. 1794; d. 17 Mar. 1856.
viii. SALLY, b. 25 Oct. 1797.

2. THOMAS[7] GREENLEAF (Jonathan,[6] Gardiner,[5] Stephen,[4] Stephen,[3] Stephen,[2] Edmund[1]), born at Medford 1 Aug. 1791, died 29 Sept. 1861.

He married 1 Oct. 1822 PHEBE REED, born 28 Aug. 1792, died 21 Aug. 1871, daughter of Joshua[6] and Susanna (Leathers).

Children:

i. WILLIAM,[8] b. 25 Oct. 1825.
ii. THOMAS REED, b. 17 Dec. 1826; d. 15 Sept. 1905.
iii. MARY, b. 10 Sept. 1830; d. 17 May 1848.

GREENWOOD

FRANK PAUL LENDALL[3] GREENWOOD (George W.,[2] William D.[1]) was born at Tyngsboro 24 Oct. 1878, son of George William, born at Groton 5 May 1853, and grandson of William Dobson and Catherine Elizabeth (Russell). His mother was Emma Isadora[3] Fletcher.

He married at Shirley, 18 Apr. 1901, ANNIE MAY LANGVILLE, born in Nova Scotia 4 July 1882, daughter of George and Marion (Matthewson).

Children, the first born at Lexington, the second at Stoneham:

i. WILLIAM STANLEY,[4] b. 16 Nov. 1908.
ii. CLYDE GRANDERSON, b. 19 Dec. 1911.

GRIFFIN

FRED CLEVELAND[2] GRIFFIN (John[1]) was born at Cambridge, son of John Herbert and Eva J. (Bird).

He married at Boston, 29 Nov. 1900, JOSEPHINE AGNES LEARY, born at South Boston, daughter of Michael F. and Borgetta R. (Lawton).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HERBERT WALTER,[3] b. 3 Jan. 1904.

GRIFFING

ABNER AUGUSTUS[2] GRIFFING (Augustus P.[1]) was born at Cambridge, son of Augustus P. and Eunice C. (Squires).

He married 8 Mar. 1866 ABBIE CHANDLER STETSON, born 10 Sept. 1844, daughter of Caleb[6] and Julia Ann (Merriam).

Digitized by Google

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD STETSON,[3] b. 29 July 1867; m. Feb. 1904 VALENTINE KOBBE.

ii. ZOE MERRIAM, b. 13 May 1871; m. 13 May 1893 FRED BATES LUND, b. at Concord, N. H., 4 Jan. 1865, s. of Charles C. and Lydia (French). He is a physician and resides at Boston. They had five children.

GRIFFITHS

ALBERT[2] GRIFFITHS (Charles[1]) was born at Boston 14 May 1839, died 4 May 1892, son of Charles and Letitia (Ridgeley). Charles Griffiths came to Boston in 1830.

He married first 10 May 1857 GEORGIA ADAMS, born 6 June 1839, died 2 May 1859, daughter of Samuel[6] and Ann (Whittemore); secondly at Detroit, Mich., 4 Feb. 1864, MARY JANE FARNSWORTH, born at Detroit, Mich., 15 Dec. 1841, daughter of James Harvey and Catherine (Connor).

Children by the first wife:

i. ELIZABETH,[3] b. 14 Feb. 1858.

ii. ANNIE, b. 25 Apr. 1859; d. 2 May 1859.

Children by the second wife, iii. born at West Cambridge, iv., v. and vi. at Charlestown, ix. at Arlington Heights, the others at Lexington:

iii. HELEN EDITH, b. 29 Nov. 1864; m. at Quogue, L. I., N. Y., 1 Oct. 1910, WILLIAM DICKENSON BUCKNER, b. in Virginia.

iv. KATHERINE FARNSWORTH, b. 25 Mar. 1868; m. 1 Oct. 1890 WILLIAM ELMER[3] HARMON.

v. CHARLES JAMES, b. 10 Oct. 1869; d. at Arlington Heights 17 July 1881.

vi. MARY, b. 23 Mar. 1872; d. 31 Dec. 1882.

vii. LETITIA RIDGELEY, b. 1 May 1876; m. 1 Oct. 1901 GROSVENOR FOLSOM, b. at Jamaica Plain, s. of Paul Foster and Helen (Livermore). They have two children.

viii. ALBERT FARNSWORTH, b. 25 July 1877; grad. Harvard Medical School, M.D., 1901; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., AGNES BUNNELL. Child: *Philip Harmon*,[4] b. at Dublin, Ireland, 17 Mar. 1902.

ix. MARGARET LAMSON, b. 26 Nov. 1880; d. 18 Jan. 1883.

x. MARJORIE, b. 4 Jan. 1884.

GEORGE B.[1] GRIFFITHS was born at London, England.

He married FANNY A. STOODEY, born at Pittsburg, Pa.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FANNY EVERLYN,[2] b. 3 Nov. 1896.

GRIMES

1. GEORGE[1] GRIMES of Charlestown, Billerica, and Lexington, died 28 July 1716, aged 76, g. s.

He served in King Philip's War, in Capt. Samuel Moseley's company in 1675, and is also credited with service under the same captain, 29 Feb. 1675–76.

He married 15 Apr. 1675 ELIZABETH BLANCHARD, daughter of George of Charlestown.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Billerica:

2. i. WILLIAM,[3] b. 11 Nov. 1677.
   ii. WILLIAM, b. 28 June 1679; Middlesex Co. rec., evidently an error for Elizabeth.
   iii. ELIZABETH, b. 28 June 1679.
   iv. RUTH, b. 4 July 1681; m. ? JAMES TUFTS of Medford; d. at Medford 26 Nov. 1721.
   v. JONATHAN, b. 22 June 1683; d. 1 Mar. 1703.

2. WILLIAM[2] GRIMES (George[1]), born at Billerica 11 Nov. 1677, died 1 June 1719, g. s.

He married MARY SIMONDS, born 15 Dec. 1684, died before 12 Mar. 1759, daughter of Joseph[2] and Mary (Tidd).

Children:

3. i. WILLIAM.[3]
   ii. SARAH, d. at Bedford 22 Jan. 1749–50, in her 40th y.; m. at Bedford, 21 Jan. 1730–31, JOSEPH FITCH, b. 22 Oct. 1702, d. 7 Feb. 1769, s. of Samuel[2] and Elizabeth (Walker). Resided at Bedford.
   iii. JONATHAN, bapt. 28 June 1713; m. at Bedford, 18 Feb. 1745–46, JANE HUTCHINSON. Moved to Amherst, N. H.
   iv. JOSEPH, bapt. 31 July 1715.
   v. MARY, bapt. 26 Aug. 1716.
   vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 30 June 1717; m. 1 Oct. 1735 ZACHARIAH FITCH, b. 13 Feb. 1712, s. of Samuel[2] and Elizabeth (Walker); d. 12 Mar. 1790. Resided at Bedford.
   vii. RUTH, bapt. 23 Aug. 1719; m. at Bedford, 2 Dec. 1740, WILLIAM HASTINGS. Perhaps others.

3. WILLIAM[3] GRIMES (William,[2] George[1]), born about 1706, died 3 Nov. 1766, in his 60th year, g. s.

He married first at Bedford, 1 Jan. 1740–41, MARY WHITNEY, died at Bedford 15 July 1742; secondly BETHIA ( ), died 15 Mar. 1772, aged 49, g. s. She was baptized 2 Sept. 1744.

Children, all born at Lexington:

4. i. WILLIAM,[4] b. 19 Sept. 1744.
   ii. JOSEPH, b. 22 Oct. 1746; d. 26 Mar. 1750.
   iii. JOHN, bapt. 25 Dec. 1748; d. 28 Mar. 1750.
   iv. MARY, b. 27 July 1751; m. 18 Sept. 1770 SAMUEL DITSON of Billerica.
   v. SARAH, b. 18 July 1753.

4. WILLIAM[4] GRIMES (William,[3] William,[2] George[1]), born 19 Sept. 1744.

He was a member of Capt. Parker's company and was present with it on the Common 19 April 1775; was also with the detachment of the company called to Cambridge 10 May and 17 June 1775. He lived in the north part of the town, on Grove St. His will*, dated 17 Apr. 1805, was probated 5 Sept. 1815.

He married 21 Jan. 1766 ABIGAIL REED, born 22 Sept. 1744, daughter of William[5] and Abigail (Stone). They were admitted to the church together 8 Nov. 1767, and dismissed to the Littleton church 20 Jan. 1793.

* Mentions sons Eliab and Thaddeus also.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM,[4] b. 22 May 1768.
ii. NABBY, b. 22 June 1770; m. JOSEPH BULKELY.
iii. NATHAN, b. 16 Dec. 1772.

GROUT

WILLIAM L.[1] GROUT was born at Winchendon.

He married ELLA H. ( ), born at Barre.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES B.,[2] b. 9 May 1871.

GROVER

1. BENJAMIN[1] GROVER of Grafton was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

2. i. JOHN.[2]
3. ii. ANTIPAS.
Probably a Benjamin, settled at Charlestown.

2. JOHN[2] GROVER (Benjamin[1]), died in North Carolina about 1811. He came to Lexington about 1789.

He married 12 Aug. 1790 MARY MUNROE, born 17 Oct. 1770, died 15 Oct. 1854.

Children:

i. JOHN,[3] b. Apr. 1792; m. 28 Dec. 1812 SARAH MERRIAM of Bedford. Three of their children, Mary Ann, Edward and John were born at Lexington; later they moved to Boston where he died, buried in the Granary Burying Ground. They had a large family.
ii. NATHANIEL, b. 4 June 1794; went to Boston; m. KATHERINE BISCOMBE of Charlestown, and lived at Chelsea; d. Apr. 1875. They had six children.
4. iii. WILLIAM, b. 17 Oct. 1796.

3. ANTIPAS[2] GROVER (Benjamin[1]), died at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 17 Dec. 1830. He owned the farm where Howard Munroe now lives which he exchanged for a farm at Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he and his wife moved.

He married 27 Mar. 1794 SARAH PIERCE, born ? at Groton 8 Aug. 1770, died at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 10 Apr. 1849, daughter of John and Sarah (Beers).

Children, the first born at Lexington:

i. NAUM or NAHUM,[3] b. 1 Jan. 1795.
ii. Infant, buried 4 Feb. 1796.

4. WILLIAM[3] GROVER (John,[2] Benjamin[1]), born 17 Oct. 1796, died 20 Mar. 1879.

He married first 20 Sept. 1829 LUCY HARRINGTON, born 28 Nov. 1798, died 12 Jan. 1834, daughter of Joseph[6] and Lucy (Russell); secondly 8 Oct. 1835 MARIA FESSENDEN, born 4 May 1804, died 12 Mar. 1872, daughter of Nathan[5] and Jane (Goodridge).

Digitized by Google

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM HENRY,[4] b. 21 Apr. 1837; enlisted at Cincinnati, O., in the U.S. Cavalry; the company was transferred to Co. E, 2d U.S. Artillery of McClellan's army before Richmond; he was present in twelve engagements; killed at the second battle of Bull Run, 29 Aug. 1862.
ii. CAROLINE MARIA, b. 6 Sept. 1838.
iii. CHARLES ALFRED, b. 24 Mar. 1841; enlisted 12 Sept. 1862 for nine months in Co. A, 44th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 18 June 1863 at expiration of service, reënlisted in Co. H, 2d Heavy Artillery, 26 Aug. 1864, discharged 26 June 1865 at the expiration of service; m. at Arlington, 31 Aug. 1864, ELVIRA A. HUTCHINSON, b. 12 Apr. 1845, dau. of Charles and Lydia A. (Bailey); d. at Malden 20 Oct. 1911.
iv. MARY JANE, b. 29 Aug. 1843; d. 25 Jan. 1847.
v. ALICE JANE, b. 17 Feb. 1846; d. 13 Mar. 1878.

GURNEY

GEORGE NELSON[2] GURNEY (Leonard[1]) was born at Freeport, Me., 12 Jan. 1840, second son of Leonard and Rachael (Byrum). He became a resident of Lexington in April 1879.

He enlisted 10 Sept. 1862 in Co. K, 25th Me. Inf'y, discharged 11 July 1863 by reason of expiration of service.

He married first at Portland, Me., 1860, MARY SUSAN WENDLING, born at Portland, Me., 1841; secondly 27 Sept. 1882 MATTIE ALMIRA DOW, born at West Concord, N. H., 1857, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Martha Jane (Hall).

Child by the first wife, born at Baldwin, Me.:

i. EUGENE NELSON,[3] b. May 1862; m. MAY EVANS; d. 20 Nov. 1907.

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

ii. MABEL MARIA, b. 17 Mar. 1885; m. 14 June 1911 LOUIS WOODBURY JENKINS, born at Epping, N. H., s. of Mark Woodbury and Maria Justina (Sargent).

HADLEY

1. THOMAS[2] HADLEY (Benjamin[1]) was born at Watertown 11 Aug. 1712, died 15 July 1788, son of Benjamin and Mehitable (Aplin). He was a member of Capt. Parker's company, 1775–76.

He married 15 Apr. 1741 RUTH LAWRENCE, born 21 Jan. 1725–26, died 26 May 1819, daughter of Samuel[4] and Elizabeth ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[3] b. 11 May 1742; d. unm. Apr. 1832.
ii. THOMAS, b. 3 July 1744; d. in infancy.
2. iii. SAMUEL, b. 9 July 1746.
iv. RUTH, b. 12 Mar. 1749; d. in infancy.
3. v. EBENEZER, b. 6 May 1751.
4. vi. THOMAS, b. 8 July 1754.
5. vii. BENJAMIN, b. 25 July 1756.
viii. RUTH, b. 1 June 1759; m. (1) 30 Nov. 1780 JAMES FOWLE of Cambridge, who d. 27 Sept. 1782, aged 29; m. (2) at Woburn, 1 Sept. 1785, JAMES[4] BLODGETT; d. 23 Jan. 1819.

Digitized by Google

6. ix. SIMON, b. 26 July 1761.
x. SARAH, b. 26 Nov. 1764; m. 26 Apr. 1784 DAVID[5] FISKE, 3d.
xi. MARY, b. 20 Mar. 1767; d. unm. at Boston.
xii. JOHN, b. 6 Aug. 1770; d. at Cambridge.

2. SAMUEL[3] HADLEY (Thomas,[2] Benjamin[1]), born 9 July 1746, killed at the Battle of Lexington, 19 April 1775.

He married BETTY JONES, who married secondly Joseph[4] Robinson of Lexington. She died 9 Feb. 1831, aged 82.

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. LUCY,[4] bapt. 26 Apr. 1772; m. ( ) STILL;* d. 29 Sept. 1847.
ii. BETTY or ELIZABETH, bapt. 24 May 1772; m. 25 Dec. 1793 WILLIAM BLACKINGTON of Menotomy.
iii. SAMUEL, bapt. 8 May 1774.

3. EBENEZER[3] HADLEY† (Thomas,[2] Benjamin[1]), born 6 May 1751, died at Peterboro, N. H., 15 June 1810. He was a member of Capt. Parker's company 19 April 1775, and his name is found in several later enlistments. He moved to Peterboro in 1804.

He married 11 May 1779 PHEBE WINSHIP, born 23 July 1755, died at Peterboro, N. H., 25 Aug. 1849, daughter of Isaac[4] and Hannah ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:‡

i. THOMAS,[4] b. 13 June 1782; m. (1) MARY[6] SIMONDS, b. 4 May 1788, d. at Peterboro, N. H., 2 Nov. 1828; m. (2) MARTHA BARBER, b. 25 June 1789, d. 6 Feb. 1860, dau. of Silas and Prudence (Rice); d. 3 Apr. 1856. Five children by the first wife.
ii. ISAAC, b. 9 Aug. 1784; m. 9 Feb. 1813 SARAH HOWE, b. at Amherst, N. H., 1 Feb. 1787, d. 27 Sept. 1855, dau. of Samuel and Agnes (Templeton); d. 25 June 1843. He had six children.
iii. EBENEZER, b. 1 May 1787; m. 23 Dec. 1817 AMY HOWE, b. 26 Aug. 1797, d. 11 Jan. 1874, dau. of Samuel and Agnes (Templeton); d. 20 June 1859. He had three children.
iv. ETHAN, b. 7 Apr. 1791; m. (1) 1822 ELIZA FAXON, b. 30 Apr. 1800, d. 25 July 1825, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Ellis); m. (2) 14 Feb. 1826 BETSEY PERSONS, dau. of Bartholomew; d. 24 Aug. 1872.
v. MARTHA, b. 23 Mar. 1792; d. unm. 15 Nov. 1869.
vi. JONAS, b. 3 May 1795; d. 17 July 1814.

4. THOMAS[3] HADLEY (Thomas,[2] Benjamin[1]), born 8 July 1754, probably died about 1784.

He married at Bedford, 16 Sept. 1773, ALICE NEWTON, of Bedford, born 6 June 1755, daughter of Simon and Amittai (Fassett). She united with the church at Lexington 16 July 1778; she§ married secondly 21 Feb. 1785 Samuel[5] Merriam,‖ born at Bedford 5 Nov. 1749, son of Nathaniel and Olive (Wheeler).

* Jonathan Harrington's list.
† Ebeneser Headley, wife Phoebe, and children Thomas and Isaac, from Lexington, reside at house of Thomas Locke, 14 Feb. 1787. Woburn Town Rec., 11: 44.
‡ A. Smith, History of Peterboro, N. H.
§ Alice Hadley was married "in a borrowed suit of cloathes." Old English custom preventing the groom from acquiring rights in her estate derived from her former husband.
‖ Samuel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] Joseph.[1]

Digitized by Google

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. AMITY,[4] bapt. 13 Sept. 1778; m. 26 Feb. 1792 THOMAS STETSON of Boston.
ii. ALICE, bapt. 13 Sept. 1778.
iii. CALLEY, bapt. 13 Sept. 1778.

5. BENJAMIN[3] HADLEY* (Thomas,[2] Benjamin[1]), born 25 July 1756, died (?) at Charlestown August 1828. He belonged to Capt. Parker's company 1775–76.

He married 19 Sept. 1782 LUCY DEAN of Woburn, baptized 30 Nov. 1760, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Wyman). She was admitted to the Woburn Second Church (Burlington) 1 Oct. 1780.

Children,† Samuel born at Lexington:

i. SAMUEL DEAN,[4] b. 30 Mar. 1785; d. in the army, 1815.
ii. BENJAMIN; went to Charlestown; m. MARTHA IRELAND; d. 1852.
iii. JOHN, b. 10 Aug. 1788; m. 1 Jan. 1823 SUSAN HARRINGTON; d. at Charlestown 6 Jan. 1865.
THOMAS, m. THANKFUL WHITNEY and went to New York.
MARTHA, m. JOSEPH LITTLEFIELD; lived at Somerville.
LUCY, m. JOSEPH MILLER; lived at Somerville.
ELIZA, d. unm. 6 Sept. 1857, aged 60.
7. JONAS.

6. SIMON[3] HADLEY (Thomas,[2] Benjamin[1]), born 26 July 1761, died at Bedford 30 Sept. 1801.

He probably married first BETTY LOCKE; secondly at Bedford, 27 Jan. 1791, OLIVE PORTER, born at Bedford 2 Dec. 1765, daughter of Joseph and Bethia (Batchelder).

Child by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. BETSEY,[4] b. 11 Apr. 1784.

Children by the second wife, all born at Bedford:

ii. JOSEPH PORTER, b. 22 Sept. 1791.
8. iii. SEWALL, b. 2 Dec. 1792.
iv. POLLY, b. 27 Oct. 1794; m. at Bedford, 16 Aug. 1815, JOB LANE, b. 7 Aug. 1794, d. 1850, s. of Luke and Hannah (Crosby); d. 1866. She had five children.
v. ISRAEL PORTER, b. 1 May 1796; m. at Bedford, 14 July 1816, SALLY PORTER, b. at Concord 20 May 1794, dau. of William and Lucy (Kibbey).
vi. ANDREW, b. 15 Nov. 1797.
vii. OLIVE, b. 4 Nov. 1799.
viii. LYDIA, b. 15 Nov. 1801; m. at Bedford, 28 Nov. 1822, JOSIAH H. WILLIS. They had two children born at Bedford.

* Benjamin Hadley from Lexington served in Wood's company, Baldwin's regiment, 1775. He resided at Woburn at the time of his marriage, 1782; was listed as a member of Walker's (Woburn Precinct — Burlington) militia company, 1782, and was taxed, under the name of *Headley* in Woburn 2d Parish List, 1782. He was in Woburn at Samuel Dean's house with wife Lucy, being then from Lexington, 21 Oct. 1782, and again at same house, and from same town, with wife and two children, Benjamin and Samuel, on 3 Jan. 1786. — Woburn Town Rec. x. 221, 448. Several papers regarding his military service are preserved in the Woburn Public Library. He served under Capt. William Green for three months, at Rhode Island, in 1780. See State List, Vol. vii., pp. 16, 21.

† i. SAMUEL DEAN, bapt. at Woburn (Burlington) 12 Nov. 1786.
ii. BENJAMIN, bapt. at Woburn (Burlington) 12 Nov. 1786.
iii. JOHN, bapt. at Woburn (Burlington) 19 Aug. 1787.
iv. PATTY, bapt. at Woburn (Burlington) 5 Sept. 1790.

Digitized by Google

7. JONAS[4] HADLEY (Benjamin,[3] Thomas,[2] Benjamin[1]), born at Burlington, died 22 June 1870, aged 68.

He married Apr. 1844 MARY ANN WHITNEY, daughter of Jonathan of Watertown.

Children, the second on Lexington records:

i. JONAS H.,[5] b. 1 Nov. 1845.
ii. MARY ELIZA, b. 6 Jan. 1850; m. 13 Oct. 1870 EUGENE ALONZO COOPER, b. at Charlestown, s. of Samuel and Adaline[6] (Smith). He was a member of Co. H, Heavy Art'y, 1 Sept. 1864 to 26 June 1865.

8. SEWALL[4] HADLEY (Simon,[3] Thomas,[2] Benjamin[1]), born at Bedford 2 Dec. 1792, died at West Cambridge 20 Sept. 1822.

He married at West Cambridge LAVINIA HALL, baptized 8 Dec. 1805, died 14 May 1841, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth ( ).

Children:

i. LAVINIA,[5] b. 31 Aug. 1819; m. 25 Dec. 1844 GEORGE[7] STEARNS.
9. ii. SEWALL THOMAS.
10. iii. BENJAMIN (twin), b. 12 Apr. 1828.
iv. MARY ANN (twin), b. 12 Apr. 1828; d. at Charlestown.
Perhaps others.

9. SEWALL THOMAS[5] HADLEY (Sewall,[4] Simon,[3] Thomas,[2] Benjamin[1]), probably born at Cambridge 1822, died at Waltham 14 Aug. 1897, aged 75 y. 7 m.

He married 29 Nov. 1849 MILLICENT A. D. LAKIN, probably born at Groton 26 Aug. 1820, died 1890, daughter of Lemuel (1773–1843) and Rebecca (Shattuck) (1783–1872).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES S.,[6] b. 22 Sept. 1850; d. 7 Jan. 1855.
ii. AVERY T., b. 25 May 1853; d. unm. at Boston 14 Dec. 1882.
iii. MILLICENT A., b. 26 Aug. 1855; d. 27 Sept. 1880.
iv. ADELLE CELIA, b. 12 Jan. 1858; m. 26 Dec. 1883 ALVAH WARREN CLARK, b. at Portland, Me., s. of Thomas S. and Elizabeth (Fessenden); d. at Waltham 29 Jan. 1895.
v. FLORENCE ELIZA, b. 3 Jan. 1861; m. ALVAH W. CLARK, widower of her sister Adelle.
vi. LAVINIA EVELYN, b. 22 July 1863; m. at Waltham, 17 Apr. 1889, FREDERICK D. WELLINGTON, b. at Charlestown 29 May 1861, s. of Charles L.,[7*] and Cecelia W. (Dalton).

10. BENJAMIN[5] HADLEY (Sewall,[4] Simon,[3] Thomas,[2] Benjamin[1]), born 12 Apr. 1828, died 11 June 1895.

He married MERCY ANN HALL, born at Machias, Me., 1828, died 20 Apr. 1898, daughter of Orin and Johanna Foster (Howe).

Children, all born at Lexington:

11. i. GILBERT PEARL,[6] b. 16 Jan. 1853.
ii. LAVINIA AMANDA, b. 27 Aug. 1856; d. 28 July 1857.
iii. WARREN BENJAMIN, b. 17 Feb. 1861; m. STELLA MCALISTER. Child: *Dana*,[7] b. 22 Jan. 1891, d. 21 Mar. 1893. Lives at Charlestown.
iv. GEORGE MCLELLAN, b. 26 Oct. 1862; d. 15 Jan. 1863.
12. v. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 24 Aug. 1865.

* Charles L.,[7] Darius,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Joseph,[2] Roger.[1]

Digitized by Google

vi. ANNIE DEXTER, b. 25 Oct. 1867; m. (1) 27 June 1895 WALDO AUGUSTUS[2] WALLINGFORD; m. (2) 6 Aug. 1900 HOSEA JEWALL FOSTER, b. at Cambridge 11 Apr. 1860, s. of Charles and Betsey J. ( ).
vii. ALICE LOUISE, b. Sept. 1871; d. 25 Mar. 1876.

11. GILBERT PEARL[6] HADLEY (Benjamin,[5] Sewall,[4] Simon,[3] Thomas,[2] Benjamin[1]), born 16 Jan. 1853.

He is a Free Mason. He became a resident of Lexington again in 1898.

He married first at Medford, 30 Mar. 1876, EMMA FLORENCE CLARK, an adopted child, born at Portland, Me.; secondly 29 Oct. 1902 EMMA JANE SIM, born at Rawdon, N. S., 24 Aug. 1871, daughter of Donald Ferguson and Elizabeth Ellen (McPhee).

Children, born at Charlestown:

i. AUGUSTINA PEARL,[7] b. 15 Aug. 1877.
ii. FLORENCE, d. at Medford 1878.

12. CHARLES EDWIN[6] HADLEY (Benjamin,[5] Sewall,[4] Simon,[3] Thomas,[2] Benjamin[1]), born 24 Aug. 1865.

He is a Free Mason. He is sealer of weights and measures, appointed in Mar. 1900.

He married at Manchester, N. H., 23 Oct. 1889, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, born at Wilson's Crossing, N. H., 25 May 1869, daughter of Nehemiah Cogswell and Olive Elmira (Bohonon).

Children, i. born at Manchester, N. H., next three at Charlestown, Mass., the others at Lexington:

i. OLIVE MAE,[7] b. 8 Oct. 1890; d. at Manchester, N. H., 3 July 1891.
ii. CHARLES ELLIOTT, b. 28 Nov. 1891.
iii. ELINUS BENJAMIN, b. 26 Jan. 1895.
iv. EARLE LINCOLN, b. 12 Feb. 1897.
v. FRANK RUPERT, b. 16 Dec. 1899.
vi. WARREN KERMIT, b. 17 Oct. 1905.

HAFFERTON

HUGH[1] HAFFERTON; wife ISABELLE ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET A.,[2] b. 1 June 1856.

HAGGETT

EDWIN K.[1] HAGGETT was born at Hallowell, Me.

He married ANNIE BROOKS COLE, born at Woburn 8 Jan. 1853, daughter of John G. and Lavinia ( ).

Children, first born at Fitchburg, the others at Lexington:

i. FREDDIE E.,[2] d. 18 May 1879, aged 5 y. 9 m.
ii. MARION, b. 8 June 1880.
iii. DORA, b. 22 Apr. 1884.

HALEY

JOHN J.[1] HALEY was born at Arlington.

Digitized by Google

He married MARY A. WELSH, born at South Boston.

Children, first and last born at Boston, ii. at Lexington:

i. ANNA,[2] d. 1 Jan. 1902, aged 4 m.
ii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 6 Aug. 1902.
iii. GERTRUDE, b. 18 June 1905.

JOHN[1] HALEY; wife HANNAH ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HANNAH,[2] b. 28 Dec. 1864.

PATRICK[1] HALEY was born in Ireland.

He married HANNAH KEEFE, born in Ireland, died 1 Feb. 1906, aged 72, daughter of Dennis and Mary (Kilmartin).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. DENNIS,[2] b. 27 Dec. 1862; d. 17 July 1864.
ii. KATY, b. 10 Mar. 1865; d. 28 Aug. 1873.
iii. MARY J., b. 21 Aug. 1867; m. PATRICK[1] BRODERICK.

HALL

AMMI[7] HALL (Ebenezer,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Mary[1]) was born at West Cambridge, now Arlington, 16 Jan. 1798, died 20 Apr. 1867. He came to Lexington when a young man.

He married 21 Apr. 1834 ELIZA CRANDALL, born at Salem 30 June 1899, died 20 Jan. 1879, daughter of John and Nancy ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ELIZA A.,[8] b. 25 Jan. 1835; m. 21 June 1868, as his second wife, HORATIO D. HANSON, b. at Wakefield, N. H., s. of Phineas G.[1] and Mary ( ).

LYMAN[1] HALL; wife MARCIA A. ( ). Both born in Maine.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARCIA E.,[2] b. 1 Apr. 1874.

HALLETT

1. JOHN ALLAN[1] HALLETT married ELIZA ANN ARNOLD, born at St. John, N. B., died 25 June 1867, aged 54, daughter of Thomas and Anna ( ).

Children, all born at St. John, N. B.:

2. i. CHARLES HENDRICKS,[2] b. about 1835.
ii. ANNA FIDELIA, b. 26 May 1844; m. 18 Nov. 1868 NATHANIEL[3] HARRINGTON, JR.
iii. ELIZABETH R., b. 22 Sept. 1852; d. unm. 18 Aug. 1871.

2. CHARLES HENDRICKS[2] HALLETT (John A.[1]), born at St. John, N. B., died at Concord 2 May 1888.

He married 9 Dec. 1868 HELEN MARIA HORNE, born at Wenham, daughter of M.

Children, first two born at Lexington, iii. at Concord:

i. FREDERICK ARNOLD,[3] b. 4 Dec. 1870.
ii. CHARLES ERNEST, b. 14 Jan. 1872.
iii. BESSIE GOULD, b. 14 Jan. 1874; m. 2d LIEUT. WILLIAM H. MUDGE, who d. at New Bedford 28 July 1901.

Digitized by Google

HALSTROM

DAVID[1] O. HALSTROM; wife MARY (ANDERSON). Both born in Sweden.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN OSCAR,[2] b. 10 Feb. 1906.

HAM

1. WILLIAM[2] HAM (William[1]) was born at Grampound, County of Cornwall, England, 21 Nov. 1818, died 1 Feb. 1891. He came to this country in 1837, and settled at Lexington in 1856.

He married MARY GROSE, born in Cornwall, England, 1 Nov. 1818, died 28 July 1887, daughter of Walter and Phillippa ( ).

Children:

2. i. WILLIAM F.,[3] b. at Somerville 2 Aug. 1846.
ii. WALTER T., b. 17 July 1848.
iii. LUCY ANN, b. 21 Feb. 1850; m. WILLIAM A.[3] WALKER.
iv. JOSEPH F., b. 14 Feb. 1853.
v. MARY P., b. at Bedford 11 Apr. 1855; d. 12 Apr. 1865.
vi. JANE T. HOMERZINE, b. 12 Sept. 1857; m. 14 Sept. 1882 ALBION C. FLETCHER, b. at Westford, s. of Franklin A. and Sophronia C. ( ).

2. WILLIAM F.[3] HAM (William,[2] William[1]), born 2 Aug. 1846, died at Boston 24 Jan. 1908.

He enlisted 5 Sept. 1864 in Co. I, 3d U.S. Art., discharged 5 Sept. 1867.

He married MARY J. ( ), born in New York.

Children:

i. HERBERT.[4]
ii. JOSEPH ARTHUR, b. 2 Nov. 1880.

THOMAS[1] HAM was born in England.

He married HEPSIBETH ( ), born at Salem.

Children:

i. THOMAS F.,[2] b. at Charlestown 2 Jan. 1855.
ii. HELEN E., b. at Lexington 23 Aug. 1861.

HAMBLEN

1. JOSEPH BROWN[2] HAMBLEN (Cornelius[1]) was born at Wellfleet 9 Dec. 1813, died 29 June 1891, son of Cornelius and Sally (Baker).

He married REBECCA DELANO BISBEE, born at Kingston 9 Mar. 1817, died 16 Nov. 1892, daughter of Zebulon and Sally (Sampson).

Children:

i. CHARLES THOMAS,[3] b. 22 June 1842; d. 20 July 1882.
ii. WILLIAM BISBEE, b. 1845; d. at Opelousas, La., Apr. 1864. 1st U.S. Cav.
iii. JOSEPH BROWN, m. 1 June 1897 JULIA ELEANOR CHAPMAN of New Brunswick.
2. iv. GEORGE ZEBULON, b. at Boston 17 June 1853.
3. v. ARTHUR WELLINGTON, b. at Boston 21 Jan. 1856.

Digitized by Google

2. George Zebulon[3] Hamblen (Joseph B.,[2] Cornelius[1]), born at Boston 17 June 1853.

He married 25 Dec. 1878 Florence Damon, born 28 Apr. 1856, died 23 July 1908, daughter of Isaac Newton[7] and Lucy Kendall (Wright).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Alice Damon,[4] b. 26 Oct. 1881; m. 5 Oct. 1904 Arthur F.[4] Turner.
ii. Charles William, b. 2 July 1883; m. 12 June 1907 Mildred Nickerson, dau. of David Curtis.
iii. Carleton Bisbee, b. 9 Nov. 1891; m. at Fitchburg, 14 Oct. 1911, Louise H. Bates.

3. Arthur Wellington[3] Hamblen (Joseph B.,[2] Cornelius[1]), born at Boston 21 Jan. 1856. He became a resident of Lexington in 1880.

He married 21 Apr. 1880 Anna Elizabeth Bryant, born 12 Nov. 1856, daughter of Albert W.[6] and Nancy (Wellington).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Clarence Bryant,[4] b. 20 Oct. 1881; m. Caroline Nebling. They have one child.
ii. Anna Wellington, b. 30 Jan. 1884; m. Ernest O.[3] Nichols.
iii. Helen Harlow, b. 16 Dec. 1890.

HAMLIN

1. Rev. Cyrus[3] Hamlin (Hannibal,[2] Eleazer[1]) was born at Waterford, Me., 5 Jan. 1811, died at Portland, Me., 8 Aug. 1900, youngest child of Hannibal, born at Harvard 1768, and grandson of Eleazer. His mother, Susan Faulkner, was born at Acton 21 Feb. 1772, daughter of Col. Francis. It is believed the first Hamlin, who came from England, settled at Harvard.

He was educated at Bridgton Academy, Me.; Bowdoin College, A.B., 1834; Bangor Theological Seminary, 1837; received the degree of D.D. from Bowdoin, 1854; S.T.D. from Harvard, 1861; and LL.D. from New York University, 1870. He was a missionary and educator; and, all included in his great work as a pioneer missionary, he engaged in the profession of architect; physician; inventor; baker and contractor; maker of stoves, rat traps, and washing machines; assistant electrician; general skilled mechanic; author; and maker of first steam-engine constructed in Maine. He belonged to the Congregational church, and was a member of the American Antiquarian Society and Lexington Historical Society. He was the head of Bebek Theological Seminary, Constantinople, Turkey, 1839–1860; founder and builder of Robert College, Constantinople, and president from 1860 to 1876. He was professor in Bangor Theological Seminary from 1877 to 1880, and president of Middlebury College from 1880 to 1886. As a writer he was the author of Among the Turks, and My Life and Times; he was also a contributor to

Digitized by Google

The North American Review, The Congregationalist, Our Day, The Outlook, The Youth's Companion, The Missionary Review, and many other papers and magazines.

He married first at Dorset, Vt., 3 Sept. 1838, HENRIETTA LORAINE JACKSON, born at Dorset, Vt., died 1850 at the Island of Rhodes; secondly at Constantinople, Turkey, 18 May 1852, HARRIET MARTHA LOVELL, born at Palmyra, N. Y., died at Constantinople 1857; thirdly at Constantinople, 5 Nov. 1859, MARY ELIZA TENNEY, born at Hampton, N. H., 12 Apr. 1828, died 1 Mar. 1907, daughter of Thomas, born at Bradford June 1801, and Martha Tenney (Parker), born at Groveland 1806. Before marriage she had been engaged in teaching and mission work abroad. They became residents of Lexington Sept. 1885.

Children by the first wife, all born at Constantinople, Turkey:

i. HENRIETTA ANN LORAINE,[4] b. 5 Dec. 1839; m. REV. GEORGE WASHBURN.
ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 6 May 1842; d. at Constantinople 1858.
iii. MARGARET CAROLINE, b. 10 Sept. 1845; m. DR. WILLIAM H. VAIL; d. at Blairstown, N. J., 1887.
iv. ABIGAIL FRANCES, b. 10 Nov. 1847; m. REV. CHARLES ANDERSON.
v. MARY REBECCA, b. 29 July 1850; d. at Constantinople 1852.

Children by the second wife, both born at Constantinople:

vi. HARRIET CLARA, b. 3 Mar. 1853; m. REV. L. O. LEE; d. at Marash, Turkey, 1902.
vii. ALFORD DWIGHT FOSTER, b. 5 Sept. 1855; m. MINNIE MARSTON.

Children by the third wife, all born at Constantinople:

viii. MARY ANN ROBERT, b. 8 June 1862; m. 9 Sept. 1896 GEORGE EDWIN LADD, b. at Woodstock, Vt., s. of Mason W. and Caroline (Walker).
ix. EMMA CATHERINE, b. 29 Feb. 1864.
x. WILLIAM MALTBY, b. 4 Mar. 1866; d. at Constantinople 1871.
xi. ALICE JULIA, b. 20 Dec. 1867; m. 21 July 1897 PROF. EDGAR LENDERSON HINMAN, b. at Afton, N. Y., s. of William H. and Mary (Lenderson). Grad. Wellesley, B.A., 1893.
xii. HARRY TENNEY, b. Jan. 1869; d. at Constantinople 1869.
2. xiii. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT, b. 11 Oct. 1870.

2. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT[4] HAMLIN (Cyrus,[3] Hannibal,[2] Eleazer[1]), born 11 Oct. 1870.

He married 16 Aug. 1899 EDITH REDMAN, born at Chelsea 29 Oct. 1872, daughter of Allston Munroe[2] and Emma Shepard (Tufts).

Children, i. born at Lincoln, Neb., next two at Hillsboro, N. H., iv., v. at Winsted, Conn., the last at Lexington:

i. CYRUS ALLSTON,[5] b. 1 May 1903.
ii. REBECCA LOUISE, b. 19 Aug. 1905.
iii. MARGARET TUFTS, b. 17 Feb. 1907.
iv. ROBERT FAULKNER, b. 8 May 1908; d. 15 July 1910.
v. FREDERICK TEWKSBURY, b. 28 Dec. 1909.
vi. PARKER REDMAN, b. 1 Oct. 1911.

Digitized by Google

HAMMOND

WILLIAM EDWIN[2] HAMMOND (Edwin[1]) was born at Kimberton Mills, England, 10 Oct. 1854, died 15 Jan. 1892, son of Edwin and Mary Ann ( ).

He married first ANGELINA TRANTER, born at Birmingham, England, 28 Nov. 1852, died 5 Nov. 1890, daughter of John and Elizabeth ( ); secondly 19 Dec. 1891 DENA DANIELSON, born in Norway, daughter of Daniel and Maria ( ).

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. HEBER THOMAS,[3] b. 3 Nov. 1882; d. 9 Mar. 1907.
ii. MABEL FLORENCE, b. 1 Nov. 1884.
iii. ARTHUR TRANTER, b. 13 Dec. 1885; d. 28 Sept. 1886.
iv. Son, b. 24 Jan. 1887; d. 27 Jan. 1887.
v. JOHN TRANTER, b. 20 Dec. 1888; d. 9 Aug. 1889.

HANAGAN

FRANK P.[1] HANAGAN was born in Maine.

He married LIZZIE BRADEN, born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ALONZO JAMES,[2] b. 20 Dec. 1911.

HANCOCK

1. NATHANIEL[2] HANCOCK (Nathaniel[1]) was born at Cambridge 18 Dec. 1639, died 2 Apr. 1719, son of Nathaniel, who came to Cambridge in 1635, and Jane or Joane ( ). He was elected deacon of the church 7 June 1705.

He married first 8 Mar. 1663 MARY PRENTICE, born 25 Nov. 1644, died 20 Sept. 1699, daughter of Henry and Joanna ( ) of Cambridge; secondly 26 Dec. 1699 SARAH GREEN, who married secondly 21 June 1720 John[2] Cooper of Cambridge and was living in 1736.

Children by the first wife, all born at Cambridge:

i. NATHANIEL,[3] b. 28 Feb. 1664; d. 2 July 1665.
ii. MARY, b. 6 May 1666; m. ( ) BIGSBEE; d. 28 Sept. 1686.
iii. SARAH, b. 23 Aug. 1667; m. 15 Oct. 1711 NATHANIEL PATTEN.
2. iv. NATHANIEL, b. 29 Oct. 1668.
v. ABIGAIL, b. 29 Dec. 1669; d. 7 May 1672.
3. vi. JOHN, b. 1 Mar. 1671.
4. vii. SAMUEL, b. 2 Jan. 1672–73.
viii. ABIGAIL, b. 23 Aug. 1675; m. (?) 8 Nov. 1720 RICHARD DAVENPORT.
ix. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Aug. 1677; d. 10 July 1678.
x. SOLOMON, b. 26 Apr. 1679; d. 16 May 1700.
5. xi. EBENEZER, b. 10 Mar. 1680–81.
xii. JOSEPH, b. 28 Apr. 1683; d. 2 Apr. 1684.
xiii. (?) THOMAS, b. 1685; m. 30 Oct. 1711 SUSANNA FOTHERGILL.
xiv. ELIZABETH, b. 1 May 1686; m. (1) 20 Jan. 1702 BENJAMIN[2] WYMAN

Digitized by Google

of Woburn, and d. 13 Dec. 1735; m. (2) 22 Sept. 1739 JONATHAN BACON of Bedford; d. 3 Mar. 1748.

xv. MARY, b. 20 Dec. 1687; d. 12 Aug. 1688.

2. NATHANIEL[3] HANCOCK (Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born at Cambridge 29 Oct. 1668, died 10 May 1755.

He married PRUDENCE RUSSELL, born 30 May 1670, died 15 July 1742, daughter of Joseph[2] and Mary (Belcher).

Children, all born at Cambridge:

i. MARY,[4] m. (1) 20 Dec. 1711 JOHN PARKER, who d. 2 Nov. 1712; m. (2) FRANCIS WHITMORE of Medford; d. at Medford 29 Mar. 1760, in her 71st y.

ii. PRUDENCE, bapt. 27 Dec. 1696; m. 18 Dec. 1718 ABRAHAM HILL; d. 16 Jan. 1775.

iii. MARTHA, bapt. 21 Feb. 1696–97; d. 20 Oct. 1712.

iv. TABITHA, bapt. 23 Apr. 1699; m. 4 Sept. 1723 DANIEL CHAMPNEY.

v. NATHANIEL, b. 14 Jan. 1701–02; grad. Harvard, 1721; settled in the ministry at Tisbury, 1727; d. Sept. 1774. Left six children.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Nov. 1704; m. 20 Dec. 1733 JOHN WYETH.

vii. SOLOMON, bapt. 10 Nov. 1706; m. 4 Nov. 1730 MARY TORREY of Tisbury.

viii. BELCHER, b. 24 Apr. 1709; grad. Harvard, 1727; d. 8 Nov. 1771.

ix. MARTHA, bapt. 18 Apr. 1714; d. unm. Her estate was settled 12 Dec. 1781.

3. JOHN[3] HANCOCK (Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born at Cambridge 1 Mar. 1671, died 6 Dec. 1752.

He graduated from Harvard, 1689, and on 7 Nov. 1697 he was chosen to preach until May as a candidate. He was ordained at Lexington 2 Nov. 1698. He probably resided in that part of Cambridge which is now Newton, as in the Lexington church record which he kept is this entry: — "16 Octob^{r}: 1690: I was Receaved Into the full Communion with the church of chrift In this place by Virtue of a Letter of Difmisfion from the Church of chrift In Newtowne."

He married 11 Dec. 1700 ELIZABETH CLARK, died 13 Feb. 1760, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Mary ( ) of Chelmsford.

Children, all born at Lexington:

6. i. JOHN,[4] b. 1 June 1702.

ii. THOMAS, b. 13 July 1703; m. 5 Nov. 1730 LYDIA HENCHMAN; d. 1 Aug. 1763, without issue. He was a successful merchant of Boston and accumulated a large fortune. In 1735 he enlarged his father's house by building on the two-storied part; this afterwards became the property and residence of Rev. Jonas Clarke, his father's successor.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 5 Feb. 1704–05; m. REV. JONATHAN[4] BOWMAN of Dorchester.

iv. EBENEZER, b. 7 Dec. 1710; grad. Harvard, 1728; was settled as colleague with his father 2 Jan. 1734; d. 28 Jan. 1740.

v. LUCY, b. 20 Apr. 1713; m. (1) REV. NICHOLAS BOWES of Bedford; m. (2) 25 Nov. 1762 REV. SAMUEL COOKE of Menotomy, now Arlington; d. 21 Sept. 1768.

4. SAMUEL[3] HANCOCK (Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born at Cambridge 2 Jan. 1672–73, died 21 Dec. 1735, g. s. at Charlestown. He probably came to Lexington about the time of his brother's settle-

Digitized by Google

ment in 1698. He was admitted to the church at Lexington 10 Apr. 1715, sold his estate in 1716, and returned to Cambridge.

He married DOROTHY ( ), died 24 Dec. 1756.

Children, all baptized at Lexington, except the first:

i. DOROTHY,[4] bapt. 21 Mar. 1696–97; m. 24 Nov. 1720 CALEB SAMPSON.
ii. JOHN, bapt. 10 Sept. 1699; m. SUSANNA CHICKERING; d. at Cambridge 18 Mar. 1776.
iii. MARY, bapt. 19 Apr. 1702; m. (1) 22 Nov. 1733 JOHN PAIN; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1750 MALACHI SALTER of Boston.
iv. SOLOMON, bapt. 18 June 1704; m. 14 May 1729 HANNAH TUFTS.
v. SAMUEL, bapt. 21 July 1706; d. 14 June 1716.
vi. HANNAH, bapt. 27 Feb. 1709; m. 20 Feb. 1732–33 JOHN TOWNSEND.
vii. SARAH, bapt. 17 Feb. 1712; m. (1) 11 June 1730 PETER TOWNSEND; m. (2) ( ) FORSYTE; m. (3) RICHARD SMITH.
viii. NATHAN, b. 12 July 1716; m. 7 July 1737 PRUDENCE WHITE.

5. EBENEZER[3] HANCOCK (Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born 10 Mar. 1680–81, died 21 Oct. 1710.

He married 14 Jan. 1702 SUSANNA CLARK, born 20 Oct. 1682, daughter of Elder Jonas Clark of Cambridge.

Children, both baptized at Lexington:

i. EBENEZER,[4] bapt. 10 Sept. 1704.
ii. SUSANNA, bapt. 6 July 1707.

6. JOHN[4] HANCOCK (John,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born 1 June 1702, died 7 May 1744.

He graduated from Harvard, 1719, and was librarian of that institution 1723–26. He was ordained at Braintree 2 Nov. 1728.

He married 12 Dec. 1733 MARY (HAWKE) THAXTER, born 13 Oct. 1711, daughter of James and Mary (Gill) and widow of Samuel Thaxter. She married thirdly 29 June 1751 Rev. Daniel Perkins of West Bridgewater.

Children:

i. MARY,[5] b. 8 Apr. 1735; m. 1760 DR. RICHARD PERKINS, Harvard, 1748, son of Rev. Daniel; d. 21 June 1779. Resided at West Bridgewater.
ii. JOHN, b. 12 Jan. 1736–37; m. at Fairfield, Conn., 28 Aug. 1775, DOROTHY QUINCY, who d. 3 Feb. 1830, aged 83, dau. of Edmund of Boston; d. 8 Oct. 1793. Grad. Harvard, 1754, was president of the Continental Congress which met at Philadelphia, 10 May 1775, the first signer of the Declaration of Independence, and the first governor of Mass. under the Constitution.
iii. EBENEZER, b. 15 Nov. 1741; m. 7 June 1767 ELIZABETH LOWELL.

SOLOMON[1] HANCOCK; wife MARY ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. NATHANIEL,[2] b. 1 Aug. 1731.

Authorities: Lexington V. R.; Paige, Hist. of Cambridge; Wyman, Charlestown Genealogies.

HANFORD

JESSE[2] HANFORD (Ebenezer[1]) was born at Darien, Conn., 29 Sept. 1806, died 25 Jan. 1870, son of Ebenezer and Sarah ( ).

Digitized by Google

He married CATHERINE ANN MOULDER, born at New York, N. Y., 3 July 1806, died 24 Aug. 1883, daughter of George Mortimer and Rebecca ( ).

Children, all born at Red Bank, N. J.:

i. ALBERT,[3] b. about 1830; m. HANNAH COOMBS; d. Feb. 1896. Enlisted 18 July 1863 in Co. A, 3d Mass. Heavy Art., discharged 19 Sept. 1865 by reason of expiration of service.
ii. MARIA LOUISA, b. 31 Jan. 1835; m. 17 Dec. 1850 ASA[3] COTTRELL.
iii. CLARENCE COURTNEY, b. 1837; m. 31 Jan. 1867 MRS. SARAH H. (SPRAGUE) PRINNEY, b. at Machias, Me., dau. of Stephen and Mary ( ) Sprague. He enlisted 18 July 1863 in the 3d Mass. Heavy Art., discharged 30 Sept. 1865 by reason of expiration of service. They had two children.
iv. MELANCTHON, b. 4 Oct. 1841; m. CARRIE E. PITMAN. Resides at Malden. They had three children.

HANNAH

HENRY K.[1] HANNAH was born at Georgetown.

He married MARY H. ( ), born at New Albany, Ind.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. SIEGFRIED,[2] b. 26 Dec. 1896.

HANSCOM

JONAS[2] HANSCOM (Tobias[1]) died 16 Nov. 1887, aged 83, son of Tobias and Hulda (Kent).

He married first HARRIET SAWIN, died 17 Mar. 1846, aged 35; secondly SARA B. LEWIS, died 14 Mar. 1849, aged 24; thirdly 25 June 1851 MRS. MARIA (SMITH) ADAMS, born 10 Jan. 1816, died 19 May 1884, daughter of Ebenezer[7] and Anna (Underwood) Smith and widow of Winthrop E. Adams.

Children by the first wife:

i. MARY JANE,[3] d. 21 Jan. 1837.
ii. ELLEN, d. 11 Sept. 1839.

Child, by the second wife, born at Lexington:

iii. HARRIET VIOLA, b. 14 May 1848.

1. JOHN KENT[2] HANSCOM (Tobias[1]) was born at Meredith, N. H., 10 July 1821, died 13 June 1885, son of Tobias and Hulda (Kent).

He enlisted 2 Sept. 1861 in Co. M, 1st Mass. Cavalry, discharged 29 May 1863 by reason of disability.

He married 9 June 1844 JANE JEWETT GARMON, born at Gilmanton, N. H., 23 July 1821, daughter of Ebenezer[1] and Jane (Young).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ALVIN AUSTIN,[3] b. 22 Feb. 1845.
2. ii. JOHN, b. 23 June 1847.
iii. SARAH JANE, b. 31 Mar. 1850; m. 15 Sept. 1869 GEORGE L.[3] PIERCE.

2. JOHN[3] HANSCOM (John K.,[2] Tobias[1]), born 23 June 1847, died 6 Feb. 1906.

Digitized by Google

He entered the navy 1 Feb. 1864 on the ship Daylight, discharged 31 Jan. 1865.

He married 24 Apr. 1869 ANNIE MARIA YOUNG, born at Canterbury, N. H., 1 Aug. 1842, daughter of John Langdon and Olive (Twombly).

Child, born at Cambridgeport:

i. GRACE MAY,[4] b. 7 Dec. 1869; d. 24 July 1870.

HANSON

AXEL H. C.[3] HANSON (John C.[1]) was born in Denmark, son of John C. and Joanna (Anderson).

He married at Boston, 24 Aug. 1901, OLGA K. D. CHROIS, born in Denmark, daughter of J. P. and Anna (Christuffer).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. AXEL EDWIN CARLSEN,[4] b. 7 Mar. 1903.
ii. ALFRED STANLEY, b. 12 May 1904.

HORATIO D.[3] HANSON (Phineas G.[1]) was born at Wakefield, N. H., died at Somerville 19 Nov. 1901, son of Phineas G. and Mary ( ).

He married secondly 21 June 1868 ELIZA ANN HALL, born 25 Jan. 1835, died 15 May 1883, daughter of Ammi[7] and Eliza (Crandall).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MINNIE ELIZA,[4] b. 27 June 1870; m. FRED GRANT[2] JUDKINS.

HARDY

LOWELL J. HARDY; wife MATILDA C. ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. DEXTER, b. 19 Mar. 1846.
ii. Daughter, b. 22 Feb. 1849. George W., s. of Sewell J., d. 7 May 1849, aged 2 m. 15 d.

WILLIAM T.[2] HARDY (John K.[1]) was born at Waltham, son of John K. and Mary (Wood).

He married first ANNIE M. CARR, born at St. John, N. B., died 14 Aug. 1908, daughter of Peter J. and Jessie J. (Brennon); secondly 4 Dec. 1908 LOUISE S. HARPER, born in Scotland, daughter of James H. and Elizabeth (McCormack).

Children by the first wife, i. born at Somerville, ii. at Waltham, iii. at Lexington:

i. EUNICE A.,[3] b. 3 Mar. 1896.
ii. BEATRICE, b. 8 Oct. 1898.
iii. THORNING WOOD, b. 13 Feb. 1904.

HARGROVE

1. WILLIAM[2] HARGROVE (Robert[1]) was born in Ireland, died 12 Aug. 1899, son of Robert and Mary (Dunn).

Digitized by Google

He married CATHERINE WHALEN, born in Ireland, died 24 Jan. 1878, aged 45, daughter of William[1] and Ann (O'Neil).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ROBERT E.,[3] b. about 1857; m. at Woburn, 13 July 1882, MARY GLEASON, b. in Ireland, dau. of John and Mary ( ).
ii. JAMES, b. 2 Apr. 1858.
iii. HENRY H., d. 16 Sept. 1878, aged 19 y. 5 m.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 10 Nov. 1860.
2. v. JOHN H., b. about 1861.
vi. MARY, b. 7 Jan. 1863.
vii. CHRISTOPHER L., b. 10 Mar. 1865.

2. JOHN HENRY[3] HARGROVE (William,[2] Robert[1]), born about 1861.

He married 8 Jan. 1902 ERMA BRENTON, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of Charles[1] and Elizabeth (McCormick).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. FLORENCE KATHERINE,[4] b. 2 Mar. 1903.
ii. MILDRED ELIZABETH, b. 24 Sept. 1905.
iii. HAZEL WINNIFRED, b. 6 Jan. 1907.
iv. JOHN HENRY, b. 12 Sept. 1911.

HARLOW

GEORGE HAPGOOD[3] HARLOW (Phineas,[2] Ellis[1]) was born at Harvard 10 Dec. 1851, son of Phineas Holden, born at Harvard 14 Dec. 1814, and grandson of Ellis and Miriam (Holden). His mother, Nancy Hapgood, was born at Harvard 26 July 1814, daughter of Jabez and Susannah (Haskell).

He is engaged in farming and poultry raising, is a Free Mason, and became a resident of Lexington in 1907, purchasing land and buildings on Woburn St.

He married at Jay, Me., 14 June 1879, ADA FRANCES LUDDEN, born at Livermore, Me., 11 Nov. 1852, daughter of Daniel White and Mary Ann (Bean).

ROBERT C.[2] HARLOW (Henry M.[1]) was born at Lynn, son of Henry M. and Sarah F. (Cowen).

He married 16 Oct. 1895 EVA F. WHITTEMORE, born at Cambridge, daughter of Henry W. and Sophia W. (Prentiss).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ELLIS FRANCIS,[3] b. 20 Aug. 1896.
ii. HELEN WHITTEMORE, b. 30 Mar. 1898.

HARMON

WILLIAM ELMER[2] HARMON (William R.[1]) was born at Lebanon, Ohio, 25 Mar. 1862, son of William R. and Mary (Wood).

He married secondly 1 Oct. 1890 KATHERINE FARNSWORTH GRIFFITHS, born at Charlestown 25 Mar. 1868, daughter of Albert[2] and Mary Jane (Farnsworth).

Digitized by Google

Children, the first born at Lexington, the others at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i. WILLIAM BURKE,[3] b. 16 Apr. 1898.
ii. MARY WOOD, b. 23 Dec. 1901.
iii. HELEN GRIFFITHS, b. 23 Mar. 1903.

HARRINGTON

1. ROBERT[1] HARRINGTON, an Englishman, the ancestor of the Harrington family of Lexington, came to Watertown in 1642, took the oath of fidelity, 1652, was selectman of Watertown, 1679, 1681–83, 1691–1700, died there 17 May 1707, aged 91.

He married at Watertown SUSANNA GEORGE, who died 6 July 1694, daughter of John.

Children, all born at Watertown:

i. SUSANNA,[2] b. 18 Aug. 1649; m. (1) 9 Feb. 1671 JOHN CUTTING, who d. 18 July 1689, s. of Richard and Sarah ( ); m. (2) 21 Apr. 1690 ELIEZER BEERS, who d. 5 Dec. 1691; m. (3) 2 Jan. 1704–05 PETER CLOYES of Framingham, who d. 18 July 1708.
2. ii. JOHN, b. 24 Aug. 1651.
iii. ROBERT, b. 31 Aug. 1653; probably d. young.
iv. GEORGE, b. 24 Nov. 1655; belonged to Capt. Wadsworth's Co., and was killed by the Indians at Lancaster, 10 Feb. 1675–76.
3. v. DANIEL, b. 1 Nov. 1657.
vi. JOSEPH, b. 28 Dec. 1659; freeman 1690; m. 7 Nov. 1688 JOANNA MIXER, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Garfield), who m. (2) 20 Dec. 1693 Obadiah Ward of Sudbury; d. 3 Dec. 1690.
vii. BENJAMIN, b. 26 Jan. 1661; m. 10 Dec. 1684 ABIGAIL BIGELOW, who d. at Weston 12 Jan. 1754, aged 90, dau. of John and Mary (Warren); d. at Weston 27 Mar. 1724.
viii. MARY, b. 12 Jan. 1663; m. about 1680 JOHN BEMIS, b. Aug. 1659, d. at Watertown 24 Oct. 1732, s. of Joseph and Sarah ( ); d. 8 Sept. 1716.
ix. THOMAS, b. 20 Apr. 1665; freeman 1690; m. 1 Apr. 1686 MRS. REBECCA (BEMIS) WHITE, b. 17 Apr. 1654, dau. of Joseph and Sarah ( ) Bemis, and widow of John White; d. Mar. or Apr. 1712.
x. SAMUEL, b. 18 Dec. 1666; m. (1) 6 Oct. 1691 GRACE LIVERMORE, b. 28 Sept. 1671, d. 23 Nov. 1703, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Bridge); m. (2) 14 Mar. 1703–04 MRS. MARY (BROWNE) WARREN, b. 5 Oct. 1662, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Shattuck) Browne and widow of John Warren.
xi. EDWARD, b. 2 Mar. 1668; m. (1) 30 Mar. 1692 MARY OCKINGTON; m. (2) 24 May 1727 MRS. ANNA ( ) BULLARD of Weston, widow of Jonathan.
xii. SARAH, b. 10 May 1671; m. 24 Nov. 1687 JOSEPH[2] WINSHIP of Cambridge; d. 28 Nov. 1710.
xiii. DAVID, b. 1 June 1673; d. 11 Mar. 1675.

2. JOHN[2] HARRINGTON (Robert[1]), born 24 Aug. 1651, died in that part of Watertown now Waltham 24 Aug. 1741.

He married 17 Nov. 1681 HANNAH WINTER, died 17 July 1741, daughter of John[2] and Hannah (Cutler) of Watertown but afterwards of Cambridge Farms.

Children, all born at Watertown:

i. HANNAH,[3] b. 9 Aug. 1682; m. 29 Apr. 1703 ELEAZER HAMMOND of New-

Digitized by Google

ton, b. 13 Nov. 1677, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth (Stedman). They had eight children.

4. ii. JOHN, b. Oct. 1684.
iii. MARY, b. 11 May 1687; m. 8 Mar. 1709 THOMAS HAMMOND, b. 17 Nov. 1685, d. 22 Oct. 1762; d. 18 May 1760.
iv. LYDIA, bapt. 2 Mar. 1689–90; m. JOHN CUTTER,* s. of William[3] and Rebecca (Rolfe).
v. ? GEORGE, m. 15 Nov. 1711 ABIEL PARKER, dau. of Joseph of Groton.
vi. JAMES, bapt. 2 Apr. 1695.
vii. PATIENCE, bapt. 10 Oct. 1697.
viii. ANN, bapt. 31 Mar. 1700; m. (1) 10 Nov. 1720 SAMUEL CUTTER† of Lexington, b. 17 June 1700, d. 27 Sept. 1737, s. of William[3] and Rebecca (Rolfe); m. (2) NATHANIEL FRANCIS; d. 31 Dec. 1777.
ix. SARAH, b. 6 Mar. 1701–02.
x. RUTH, b. 24 Jan. 1704–05; m. as his second wife (intention published 18 Jan.) 1725–26 JONATHAN BULLARD, b. at Watertown 24 Jan. 1701–02, s. of Jonathan and Anna ( ).
xi. JOSIAH (twin), b. 12 June 1709.
xii. JOSHUA (twin), b. 12 June 1709.

3. DANIEL[2] HARRINGTON (Robert[1]), born 1 Nov. 1657, died 19 Apr. 1728, freeman 1690.

He married first 18 Oct. 1681 SARAH WHITNEY, born 17 Mar. 1653–54, died 8 June 1720, daughter of John and Ruth (Reynolds) of Watertown; secondly 25 Oct. 1720 ELIZABETH (BRIDGE) GARFIELD, born 17 Aug. 1659, daughter of Matthew[2] and Anne (Danforth) Bridge of Cambridge, and widow of Capt. Benjamin Garfield of Weston.

Children, all born at Watertown:

i. DANIEL,[3] b. 24 Feb. 1683–84; d. young.
5. ii. ROBERT, b. 2 July 1685.
iii. DANIEL, b. 10 July 1687; m. 18 Oct. 1705 ELIZABETH WARREN;‡ d. at Marlboro 3 Feb. 1724. They had four children.
iv. JONATHAN, b. 2 Feb. 1690; m. 28 Feb. 1724 ELIZABETH BIGELOW, b. 3 Aug. 1687, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Flagg). One child.
v. JOSEPH, b. 4 Feb. 1691; m. 15 Sept. 1714 MARTHA HASTINGS, b. 30 Oct. 1687, dau. of Joseph[2] and Martha (Shepherd). They had seven children.
vi. SARAH, b. 28 Oct. 1693; m. (1) 11 Jan. 1710–11 NATHANIEL LIVERMORE, b. 29 Dec. 1685, d. 26 Feb. 1711–12, s. of Samuel and Anne[3] (Bridge); m. (2) at Newton, 8 Apr. 1722, EBENEZER STONE, b. 27 Feb. 1662–63, d. 4 Oct. 1754, s. of Simon and Mary (Whipple); d. at Newton 8 Nov. 1741.

4. JOHN[3] HARRINGTON (John,[2] Robert[1]), born Oct. 1684, died 29 Nov. 1750.

His name appears on our records for the first time in 1713 when he went before the selectmen and offered, on certain conditions, to give a right of way for a road across his land. His residence must have been easterly of Hancock Hill. Some articles in the inventory of his estate show the fashion of the day — "To one new Blew

* Cutter Family, p. 42. † Cutter Family, pp. 52–53.
‡ Lewis Pub. Co., Boston and Eastern Mass., Vol. iii., p. 1164.

Digitized by Google

Cloath Coat, To: one Black Calominco Jacoat & Britches 1 Old Blew Coat One Gray Cloth Jacoat 1 old Great coat p^{r}: old Leather Britches 1 old coat Turn^{d} a Holland Coat & cotton wescoat 1 Carter Hatt 1 new dark Wigg Sundrey old wiggs a black muff 1 p^{r}: yarn leggins, pistols, warming pan, wooden plates."

He married 12 Apr. 1705 ELIZABETH CUTTER of Cambridge, born 5 Mar. 1680–81, died 8 Feb. 1749–50, daughter of William[3] and Rebecca (Rolfe).

Children, vi. not on Lexington records:

i. ELIZABETH,[4] b. 20 Feb. 1705–06.
6. ii. RICHARD, b. 26 Sept. 1707.
7. iii. MOSES, b. 6 Jan. 1709–10.
8. iv. HENRY, b. 8 Jan. 1711–12.
v. JOHN, b. 22 Mar. 1713–14; d. 29 Aug. 1750.
vi. HANNAH, bapt. at Watertown 20 Feb. 1715.
vii. WILLIAM, b. 4 Feb 1716–17; d. 27 Apr. 1717, aged 9 w. 2 d., g. s.
viii. ABIGAIL, b. 14 Dec. 1718; m. 1 Mar. 1738 JOHN PATTS of Townsend.
ix. CALEB, b. 13 July 1721; d. 1747.

5. ROBERT[3] HARRINGTON (Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born 2 July 1685, died 5 Feb. 1774.

He was a blacksmith and settled at Lexington; his name first appears upon our church records in 1712, when he owned the covenant and his son Samuel was baptized. He was chosen a fence viewer in 1713, so he must have been a permanent resident at that time. He was a cousin of John who came from Watertown about the same time, these two being the ancestors of the large family of Harringtons.

He married 15 Nov. 1711 ANNA HARRINGTON, died 26 Oct. 1777, in her 86th year, daughter of Samuel[2] and Grace (Livermore) of Watertown.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SAMUEL,[4] b. 28 July 1712; d. 29 Sept. 1712.
ii. SAMUEL, b. 15 Apr. 1714. (?) Uncle Sam'l Harrington Sept. 19 Æ. 84.*
iii. ANNA, b. 2 June 1716, bapt. at Watertown 10 June 1716; d. at Lancaster 19 May 1778; m., as his first wife, her second cousin, REV. TIMOTHY HARRINGTON, b. 30 Jan. 1715–16, d. 18 Dec. 1795, s. of Thomas and Abigail (Rice); he was settled at Swanzey, N. H. That town was destroyed by the Indians 2 Apr. 1747, and he settled the next year at Lancaster.
9. iv. ROBERT, b. 26 Apr. 1719.
10. v. JONATHAN, b. 21 Mar. 1722–23.
vi. GRACE, b. 12 Dec. 1729; d. unm. 9 Apr. 1759, g. s.

6. RICHARD[4] HARRINGTON (John,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 26 Sept. 1707; living in 1750.

He was a covenanter at the time his first child was baptized, 1732. The receipts of heirs show he was of Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.

He married at Newton, 28 Oct. 1731, his cousin, ABIGAIL HAM-

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

MOND, born 31 Jan. 1712, daughter of Eleazer and Hannah[3] (Harrington).

Children, all recorded at Lexington:

i. AMMI RUHAMAH,[4] bapt. 25 June 1732.
ii. THANKFUL, b. 16 Jan. 1733–34; d. unm.
iii. THADDEUS, b. 9 Sept. 1735, Newton rec.; 9 Sept. 1736, Lex. rec.; m. 6 Apr. 1758 THANKFUL DODGE of Lunenburg, b. 6 July 1736, dau. of Noah and Margaret ( ). Four children born at Shirley.
iv. HANNAH, b. 8 Mar. 1736–37, Newton rec.; 8 Mar. 1737–38, Lex. rec.
v. EPHRAIM, b. 2 Mar. 1738–39; d. 30 Oct. 1742.
vi. NATHAN, b. 25 Dec. 1740.
vii. EBENEZER, b. 16 Mar. 1742–43.
viii. SOLOMON, b. 27 Jan. 1745–46; d. 12 Oct. 1750.
ix. STEPHEN, b. 23 May 1748.
x. SIMEON, b. 8 July 1750; m. (intention dated 29 June 1776) HANNAH HOLDEN of Shirley. Lived at Shirley and marched to Cambridge on the alarm of 19 April 1775.
xi. SETH, b. 30 Oct. 1752. Went to Shirley. Joined the eight months men 26 Apr. 1775.

7. MOSES[4] HARRINGTON* (John,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 6 Jan. 1709–10, died 11 Jan. 1787, g. s.

He married "MARTHA —? who was ad. to the ch. 2 June 1734";† secondly (?) SARAH FROST, born 2 Jan. 1718–19, died 12 May 1759, g. s. at Arlington, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Cooper) of Cambridge; thirdly (?) 23 June 1760 DEBORAH WINSHIP, born 27 Dec. 1719, died 21 Oct. 1790, daughter of William[3] and Thankful (Wyeth).

Children by wife Sarah Frost:

i. SARAH,[5] b. 15 Sept. 1739; d. 18 Nov. 1740.
ii. MOSES, b. 24 Sept. 1741; d. 26 Apr. 1749.
iii. SARAH, b. 28 Feb. 1744; d. 22 Apr. 1749, aged 6 y.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Oct. 1746; m. (1) 12 Feb. 1766 or 1767 EBENEZER[5] WHITE, who d. 3 Oct. 1777; m. (2) 2 Feb. 1786 THOMAS[5] CUTLER of Lexington; d. 21 Sept. 1834.
11. v. MOSES, b. 18 Sept. 1749.
vi. CALEB, b. 27 Oct. 1751; killed on Lexington Common 19 April 1775.‡
vii. Son, b. and d. 25 Feb. 1757.
viii. EPHRAIM, bapt. 6 May 1759; d. 8 June 1759.

8. HENRY[4] HARRINGTON (John,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 8 Jan. 1711–12, died 25 Dec. 1791.

He married first SARAH LAUGHTON, died 19 May 1760, daughter of Dea. John[1] and Sarah (Swayn); secondly ABIGAIL (MARBLE) BLODGETT, died 23 Jan. 1820, aged 94, widow of Ebenezer[5] Blodgett, by whom he had no issue.

* For a full account of this family see Cutter, Hist. of Arlington, pp. 245, 256, 325; Cutter, Cutter Family, p. 33; Wyman, Charlestown, p. 466; Paige, Hist. of Cambridge, pp. 553, 696.

† Hudson, Hist. of Lexington, p. 90 (1st edition).

‡ This lineage is confirmed by a letter of Rev. John Marrett, a contemporary, dated 28 July 1775, and published in Cutter, Hist. of Arlington, pp. 74, 256. Also by Mr. Hudson in first ed., where he said, — "He is said to have been about 25 years of age at the time of his death," evidently on contemporary authority.

Digitized by Google

Children by the first wife, iii. to vii. not on Lex. rec.:

i. SARAH,[5] b. 17 Sept. 1735; m. 23 May 1755 THOMAS[5] WINSHIP.
12. ii. HENRY, b. 27 Aug. 1737.
13. iii. JOHN, b. 1 Mar. 1739.
14. iv. JEREMIAH, b. 19 Apr. 1742.
15. v. JONATHAN, b. 6 Mar. 1744–45.
16. vi. THOMAS, b. 12 May 1747.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. 11 Apr. 1750; m. NATHAN[4] MUNROE.
viii. WILLIAM, b. 18 Mar. 1752; d. 20 June 1778.
ix. MOSES, b. 22 Mar. 1754.
x. MARY, b. 19 Apr. 1756; m. NEWALL[6] REED of Woburn.
17. xi. EBENEZER, b. 15 May 1760.

9. ROBERT[4] HARRINGTON (Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born 26 Apr. 1719, died 30 May 1793.

He filled many town offices and bore the title of ensign; he was one of the selectmen in 1752, and reëlected to that office some twelve or fourteen years, and chairman of the board during the Revolution. He was also a magistrate for many years and for four years represented the town in the General Court.

He married first ABIGAIL MASON, born 23 Nov. 1721, died 15 Aug. 1778, daughter of Daniel[3] and Experience (Newcomb) of Newton. They were admitted to the church at Lexington 11 Aug. 1745. He married secondly 16 Apr. 1781 MRS. CHLOE (GREEN-BLANEY) TRASK, who married fourthly 16 Apr. 1795 David Cummings of Woburn.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington; except perhaps the first:

18. i. THADDEUS.[5]
19. ii. DANIEL, b. 26 Mar. 1739.
iii. ANNARITTEE, bapt. 12 Aug. 1744; probably d. young.
iv. BETTE, b. 23 May 1745; d. 27 Oct. 1745.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Sept. 1747; m. SAMUEL[6] SMITH.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. 23 Dec. 1749; d. 7 Sept. 1753, g. s.
vii. ABIGAIL, b. 9 Aug. 1754; m. DR. DAVID[6] FISKE.
viii. ABIJAH, b. 7 Feb. 1761; m. (1) 21 Apr. 1784 POLLY or MARY RAYMOND, b. 17 Nov. 1759, d. 27 Feb. 1822, dau. of Jonathan[3] and Susannah (White); m. (2) 14 Dec. 1823 MARY (WELLINGTON) LOCKE, d. 26 Jan. 1856, widow of Asa B.[5] Locke. No issue.

10. JONATHAN[4] HARRINGTON (Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born 21 Mar. 1722–23, died 14 Sept. 1809. He was for several years a selectman, and one of the committee of correspondence, 1778.

He married first MRS. ABIGAIL (MOORE) DUNSTER, died 20 June 1776, widow of Henry Dunster of Cambridge; secondly 18 Nov. 1777 LYDIA (STONE) MULLIKEN, born 20 Sept. 1729, died 13 Nov. 1785, daughter of John[4] and Mary (Reed) Stone, and widow of Nathaniel[3] Mulliken.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. REBECCA,[5] b. 17 Feb. 1751; m. EDMUND[4] MUNROE.

Digitized by Google

ii. MARY, b. 11 Aug. 1753; m. 24 Mar. 1773 CAPT. WILLIAM[1] CHAMBERS; d. 27 Feb. 1776, g. s.
iii. ANNA, b. 19 Feb. 1756; m. 21 Apr. 1778 CALLEY NEWELL; d. at Lynn 19 Feb. 1831.*
20. iv. JONATHAN, b. 8 July 1758.
v. CHARLES, b. 15 Nov. 1760; d. 24 Mar. 1761.
21. vi. CHARLES, b. 24 Mar. 1763.
22. vii. SOLOMON, b. 22 Feb. 1766.
23. viii. PETER, bapt. 26 July 1772.

11. MOSES[5] HARRINGTON (Moses,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 18 Sept. 1749, died 10 May 1821. He was one of the minute-men under Capt. Parker, 1775.

He married MARY REED, born 17 July 1751, died 23 Oct. 1822, daughter of William[6] and Abigail (Stone). They were admitted to the church 15 June 1776.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[6] b. 23 July 1774; m. 29, 30 Nov. 1792, JOSEPH[4] WHITE.
ii. SARAH, b. 22 Aug. 1776; m. 8 June 1798 THADDEUS HILL of Chelmsford, b. at Billerica 5 July 1769, s. of Paul and Dorcas (Wilson).
iii. CALEB, b. 6 July 1779; went to Charlestown; m. 17 Dec. 1806 DORCAS FROST.
iv. BETSEY, b. 16 Apr. 1782; d. unm. 13 Jan. 1811.
v. MOSES, b. 2 May 1785; d. unm. May 1824.
vi. WILLIAM, b. 1 Sept. 1789, bapt. 7 Sept. 1788; d. 14 May 1824.*
vii. OLIVER, b. 26 Apr. 1791; d. unm. 25 Oct. 1834.
viii. EDMUND, b. 21 Feb. 1794; left town and never returned.

12. HENRY[5] HARRINGTON (Henry,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 27 Aug. 1737. He was from Bedford 27 May 1754. (?) "Mr. Henry Harrington July 6th" (1801).*

He married RUTH BLODGETT, born 29 Aug. 1735, daughter of Samuel.[4] They were admitted to the church 2 June 1763.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HENRY,[6] b. 25 May 1760; m. 13 Mar. 1783 AMITY PEIRCE, b. 26 Aug. 1765, dau. of Solomon[6] and Amity (Fessenden). They lived at Boston and New Orleans, La., and had several children.
ii. REBECKAH, b. 12 July 1762; m. 25 Mar. 1787 AMOS STICKNEY of Tewksbury.
iii. SAMUEL, b. 3 Oct. 1764; m. 29 Aug. 1788 MARY STIMPSON; d. at Westminster 4 May 1824. His name is on the tax list of 1788 but disappeared the following year.
24. iv. ISAAC, b. 11 Aug. 1766.
v. SARAH, b. 16 May 1769; d. unm.
vi. POLLY, b. 10 Aug. 1771; m. 14 July 1798, as his second wife, JOHN PERLEY DUNCKLEE of Charlestown, d. 11 Aug. 1801, aged 40, s. of John of Mt. Vernon, N. H.
vii. RUTH, b. 30 Aug. 1773; m. 20 Nov. 1796 ROBERT MULLETT, b. at Charlestown 17 Sept. 1776, s. of John and Ruth (Trask).

13. JOHN[5] HARRINGTON (Henry,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 1 Mar. 1739.

He moved with his family about 1783 to Deering, N. H. He be-

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

longed to Capt. Parker's company and met the British on the 19th of April; later he was a lieutenant in the militia.

He married 3 Dec. 1761 MARY WOOTEN, daughter of Capt. John[1] and Rebecca (Winship).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ABIGAIL,[6] b. 3 Mar. 1763; m. 1781 WILLIAM[4] MUNROE, JR.
ii. SARAH, b. 17 Feb. 1766.
iii. JOHN, b. 1 Feb. 1770.
iv. STEPHEN, b. 22 Nov. 1774.
v. WILLIAM, b. 21 Nov. 1779.
vi. REBECCA, b. 3 May 1781.

14. JEREMIAH[5] HARRINGTON (Henry,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 19 Apr. 1742, died 11 Dec. 1818. He served in the French War in 1762.

He married SARAH LOCKE, born 23 Aug. 1746, died 12 Jan. 1813, daughter of Joseph[3] and Sarah ( ).

Children, iii. not on Lexington records:

25. i. JOSEPH,[6] b. 16 Feb. 1770.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. 4 May 1772; d. 15 Dec. 1816; m. 1 Oct. 1792 ELIZABETH FROST of West Cambridge, where he moved, and died there 15 Dec. 1816. Betsey Harrington, evidently his widow, d. 19 Mar. 1818.*
iii. SALLY, m. 30 Dec. 1793 EDWARD BLANKINGTON of Cambridge.
iv. JONATHAN, b. 27 Oct. 1777; m. (1) 10 Nov. 1799 RUTH BRITTON, b. at Shrewsbury 28 Aug. 1777, d. at Medford 12 May 1817, dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Ruth (Parker); m. (2) 28 June 1818 MARTHA BELCHER, (?) b. 20 Dec. 1785, d. 25 Feb. 1845, dau. Joseph and Hannah (Kendall);† d. at Medford 9 June 1821.

Tradition says he had three daughters, but there is no record of their birth, Sally above being the only one of whom we have any information.

15. JONATHAN[5] HARRINGTON (Henry,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 6 Mar. 1744–45. He was killed on the Common by the British on the morning of 19 April 1775.

He married 13 Feb. 1766 RUTH FISKE, born 10 Apr. 1746, daughter of Dr. Robert[5] and Mrs. Abigail (Grover); she married secondly 8 Feb. 1777 John Smith of Boston.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JONATHAN,[6] b. 25 Oct. 1766; d. 14 Oct. 1776.

16. THOMAS[5] HARRINGTON (Henry,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 12 May 1747.

No record of his family except the birth of one child. Perhaps he moved "into the country." His name is upon the tax list in 1776 but was omitted in 1778.

He married 4 July 1771 LUCY PERRY of Bedford, daughter of Thomas[3] and Abigail ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[6] b. 19 Dec. 1773.

* See Arlington V. R., Cutter, Hist. of Arlington. † J. G. Bartlett, Belcher Genealogy.

Digitized by Google

17. EBENEZER[5] HARRINGTON (Henry,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 15 May 1760, died 9 May 1846.

He married MRS. SARAH JOHNSON (? born 27 Feb. 1755, daughter of Joseph[5] and Kezia (Gove) Loring of Lexington, and widow of Obadiah[1] Johnson), died 29 Nov. 1819, aged 65.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EBENEZER,[6] b. 22 Jan. 1789; d. unm. 14 Jan. 1827.
ii. HANNAH, b. 24 Jan. 1791; m. ( ) PIERCE of Acton.
iii. SIMEON, b. 27 Feb. 1793; d. unm. in the South.
iv. KEZIA, b. 30 Aug. 1795; m. 2 Apr. 1815 OTIS[3] LOCKE.
v. SUSANNA, b. 24 July 1798; m. 1 Jan. 1823 JOHN[4] HADLEY.

18. THADDEUS[5] HARRINGTON (Robert,[4] Daniel,[3] Robert,[2] Robert[1]), no record of birth or death. He was in the Battle of Lexington. (?) "Mr. Thaddeus Harrington 6 Feb. 1797."*

He married LYDIA PORTER of Woburn, baptized at Beverly 26 Dec. 1742, died Jan. 1821, daughter of William and Lydia (Batchelder). They were admitted to the church 22 Apr. 1771.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. THADDEUS,[6] b. 3 Jan. 1765; d. 13 July 1795.*
ii. FANNY, b. 20 June 1769; d. young.
iii. ARATHUSA, bapt. 20 Oct. 1771; m. 25 Feb. 1792 GEORGE WHITEHEAD (? b. at Lincoln 3 Feb. 1768, s. of John and Abigail (Harrington)).
iv. FANNY, bapt. 23 Apr. 1772; m. (? at Burlington) 26 June 1796 SETH[6] REED.
v. ROBERT, b. 22 May 1775; moved to Boston; d. at Cambridgeport.
vi. ASA, b. 24 Apr. 1777; went to New York.
26. vii. LEWIS, b. 24 May 1779.
viii. LYDIA, bapt. 11 Mar. 1781; m. SETH[6] REED, widower of her sister Fanny.
ix. ANDREW; lived at Boston; d. there ? 30 Oct. 1828.*

19. DANIEL[5] HARRINGTON (Robert,[4] Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born 26 Mar. 1739, died 27 Sept. 1818.

He was clerk of Capt. Parker's company and participated in the Battle of Lexington; he was a prominent man and filled various posts of honor and trust; he was selectman, 1779, '85, '86. Called "Capt." in Jonathan Harrington's list.

He married ANNA MUNROE, born 13 Aug. 1740, died 26 Oct. 1811, daughter of Robert[3] and Anna (Stone).

Children, all born at Lexington:

27. i. LEVI,[6] b. 9 Nov. 1760.
28. ii. NATHAN, b. 29 Apr. 1762.
iii. DANIEL, b. 17 Oct. 1764; d. 23 Aug. 1767.
iv. ANNA, b. 8 Feb. 1766; m. 11 Apr. 1793 THOMAS[6] WINSHIP; d. 10 July 1821.
v. DANIEL, b. 10 June 1768; d. 26 June 1795.
vi. GRACE, b. 17 Mar. 1770; m. ABNER[7] PIERCE.
vii. BETTY, b. 1 Feb. 1772; m. 15 Jan. 1797 JAMES BRUCE of Woburn; d. 17 Feb. 1802.
viii. EUSEBIA, b. 20 Jan. 1774; d. 5 Oct. 1775, g. s.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

ix. EUSEBIA, b. 13 Feb. 1776; m. 7 Mar. 1800 JOSEPH[6] UNDERWOOD; d. 22 Dec. 1858.
x. ISANNA, b. 29 Jan. 1779; m. 11 Jan. 1801 TIMOTHY[1] PAGE of Bedford.
xi. LYDIA, bapt. 10 Dec. 1780; d. unm. 20 Sept. 1803.

20. JONATHAN[5] HARRINGTON (Jonathan,[4] Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born 8 July 1758, died 26 Mar. 1854.

He was the fifer of Capt. Parker's company, and one of the youngest defenders of his country, also the last survivor of the Battle of Lexington. His death produced a marked sensation in the community, and his funeral was attended by the governor, lieutenant-governor, the members of the council, the senate and house of representatives, by officers of the militia, and prominent citizens generally. Two companies of militia, ordered out by the governor, did escort duty at his interment and fired a volley over his grave.

He married SALLY BANKS, died 28 July 1847, aged 85, (?) daughter of Zaccheus and Sarah (Wheeler) of Malden.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HARRY,[6] b. 10 Mar. 1783; was a sea captain and sailed out of Providence. "Died in New York 22 July 1828 Æ. 45 last March."*
ii. POLLY, b. 23 May 1786; m. 22 June 1811 PAYSON PERRIN of Boston; d. 30 Oct. 1845.*
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 13 Nov. 1787; d. unm. 22 Mar. 1858.
iv. PITT, b. 6 July 1790; entered the army in 1812 and never returned.
v. JONATHAN, b. 4 June 1793; d. unm. 30 Mar. 1855.
vi. WILLIAM, b. 12 Mar. 1797; d. unm. 23 Jan. 1827.
vii. MORE, b. 23 June 1801; d. 16 Sept. 1802, g. s.

21. CHARLES[5] HARRINGTON (Jonathan,[4] Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born 24 Mar. 1763, died 28 Jan. 1856.

He married MARY BROWN, born 2 Dec. 1765, died 9 Jan. 1843, daughter of Francis[4] and Mary (Buckman).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[6] b. 9 Jan. 1787; m. 5 June 1811 STEPHEN[7] ROBBINS, JR.
ii. SUSANNA, b. 4 Sept. 1789; d. unm. 1857.
iii. BETSEY, b. 10 Jan. 1796; m. 20 June 1819 WALTER R. MASON of Cambridge. Lived at Cambridge, then moved to N. H.
iv. CHARLES, b. 10 Apr. 1799; m. 6 Sept. 1840 SARAH H. WADE, b. at Newburyport 6 Oct. 1810, d. 29 Sept. 1887, dau. of William and Sarah (Ordway) of Lowell; d. 22 Aug. 1873. No issue.
v. ELMIRA, b. 6 Sept. 1801; m. 28 Nov. 1824 HAZEN ELLIOT.
vi. CLARISSA, m. 3 Dec. 1835 SAMUEL H. ELLIOT of Lowell, brother of her sister's husband.

22. SOLOMON[5] HARRINGTON (Jonathan,[4] Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born 22 Feb. 1766, died 11 May 1845.

He married POLLY or MARY BENT, died 19 May 1809, aged 40, daughter of David.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES,[6] b. 25 Dec. 1787; he followed the sea where he probably d.
29. ii. DAVID, b. 2 Jan. 1790.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

iii. JAMES, b. 4 Aug. 1792; d. unm. 21 Apr. 1830.*
30. iv. SOLOMON, b. 13 Feb. 1795.
v. ABIGAIL MOORE, b. 12 Feb. 1801; m. at Burlington, 5 Aug. 1838, DAVID CONSTANTINE of Bedford; resided at Bedford.
vi. IRENE, b. 1 Dec. 1803; m. JAMES HAYWOOD; resided at Billerica.

23. PETER[5] HARRINGTON (Jonathan,[4] Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), baptized 26 July 1772, died at Salem 23 Jan. 1816.

He was captain of the Lexington Artillery, and was promoted to the lieutenant-colonelcy. He lived at Lexington until about 1811 when he moved to Salem.

He married LYDIA LORING, born 8 Feb. 1779, daughter of Joseph[6] and Betty (Pollard).

Children, viii. not on Lexington records:

i. MATILDA,[6] b. 5 Apr. 1799; m. ( ) HASTINGS; d. at Springfield.
ii. ISAAC B. CLARKE, b. 2 Sept. 1800; left town; d. unm.
iii. ADELINE, b. 24 Sept. 1802; lived at East Cambridge.
iv. LORENZO, b. 10 Aug. 1804; lived at East Cambridge; d. at "the Point" 11 Nov. 1848.*
v. PETER, b. 21 Sept. 1807; d. at East Cambridge 31 May 1832.*
vi. EMELINE, b. 21 Dec. 1809; m. BENJAMIN REED; resided at Chelsea; d. there Apr. 1897.
vii. JULIAN, b. 29 Mar. 1812; m. ( ) BOWSWAY; d. at East Cambridge.
viii. ELIZABETH, m. GEORGE DALE; resided at East Cambridge.

24. ISAAC[6] HARRINGTON (Henry,[5] Henry,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 11 Aug. 1766, died 2 Apr. 1863.

He married POLLY FARRER, born at Lincoln, died 1 Sept. 1870, aged 96 y. 2 m.

Children, births of first four on Lexington records:

i. ISAAC,[7] b. 7 Mar. 1799; served in the War of 1812; went to Louisiana and never returned.
ii. BETSEY, b. 22 Nov. 1800; m. (1) at Burlington, 4 May 1823, EMERY GAFFIELD; m. (2) 14 May 1842 BENJAMIN GLEASON.
iii. HIRAM, b. 23 May 1802; m. MRS. FANNY (BUTTERS) COOK of Billerica; d. 15 Aug. 1880.
iv. MARIA, b. 9 Sept. 1803; m. 17 Apr. 1823 ISAIAH TAY, JR., of Burlington; d. 15 Oct. 1889.
v. ZADOCK, m. (1) 5 Mar. 1828 ALMIRA[7] FISKE of Lexington; m. (2) 17 Mar. 1836 ELMIRA MORTON; m. (3) before 1843 MARTHA CHAPMAN; resided at Billerica; d. 15 Oct. 1889.
vi. ALMIRA, m. WILLIAM ALURT; moved to Vermont.
vii. DANIEL, m. MARY MORSE; resided at Tewksbury.
viii. ABEL WYMAN, m. 16 Sept. 1841 EUNICE COLBY FLAGG, b. at Lincoln 22 Nov. 1821, dau. of Joel and Eunice (Parks); resided at Lincoln, Billerica and Burlington; d. at Burlington.
ix. SALLY, m. ( ) RICHARDSON; d. at Andover.
x. PRISCILLA, d. young.

25. JOSEPH[6] HARRINGTON (Jeremiah,[5] Henry,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 16 Feb. 1770; died 12 Jan. 1829.

He married LUCY RUSSELL, born 7 Nov. 1768, died 19 Apr. 1852, daughter of Philip[4] and Lydia (Dodge).

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

Children, i., iii., and v. not on Lexington records:

i. SUSAN,[7] b. 23 Nov. 1792; d. 13 Dec. 1792.
ii. JOSEPH, b. 1 May 1794; went to Concord when young; m. 3 May 1821 MARY SNOW, and had issue.
iii. JOHN, b. 6 June 1796; d. 4 June 1804.
iv. LUCY, b. 28 Nov. 1798; m. 20 Sept. 1829 WILLIAM[3] GROVER.
v. JONAS, b. 7 Nov. 1800; d. 16 Sept. 1802.
vi. MARY, or POLLY, b. 19 Sept. 1803; d. unm. 4 Aug. 1828.
vii. LYDIA, b. 10 Feb. 1806; m. 10 Feb. 1828 DANIEL[1] KENISTON.
viii. NEHEMIAH MUNROE, b. 14 Mar. 1808; m. 11 Dec. 1845 SOPHIA WOODBURY, b. at Littleton, N. H., 6 Sept. 1798, d. 27 Aug. 1875; d. 18 May 1885.
ix. EMILY, b. 13 Aug. 1810; d. 22 Mar. 1828.
x. STEPHEN, b. 9 May 1812; m. Mar. 1832 MARIA E. HALL; d. 21 Jan. 1868.

26. LEWIS[6] HARRINGTON (Thaddeus,[5] Robert,[4] Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born 24 May 1779, died 4 Sept. 1829.

He married 31 Aug. 1806 SARAH DUDLEY, born at Concord 28 Oct. 1787, died 31 Oct. 1858, daughter of Samuel* and Lucy ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. LUCY ANN,[7] m. 19 Mar. 1826 SETH S. BENNETT. They moved to Providence, R. I., where she d.
ii. MARY REBECCA, b. 14 Nov. 1808; m. 26 Apr. 1829 WILLIAM WYMAN of Medford, b. at Woburn 26 May 1803, s. of Daniel and Hannah (Wright). They had seven children.
31. iii. JONAS CLARK, b. 1810.
iv. SARAH ELIZA, b. 1813; m. 26 July 1835 ELIJAH[1] GOSSOM of Medford.
v. HANNAH MARIA, b. 30 June 1817; m. 1842 GEORGE TODD, who d. 1872; d. 26 Aug. 1910. They had three children.
vi. CYRUS DUDLEY, b. 1820; m. at West Cambridge, 11 June 1846, REBECCA FROST, b. 19 Apr. 1825, d. 19 Nov. 1901, dau. of William and Eliza (Russell); d. at West Cambridge 9 May 1855. They had three children. She m. (2) Thomas Higgins.
vii. FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. 3 Jan. 1824; m. 23 Apr. 1846 LORING SMITH[8] PIERCE.

27. LEVI[6] HARRINGTON (Daniel,[5] Robert,[4] Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born 9 Nov. 1760, died 29 July 1846.†

He married 27 July 1784 REBECCA MULLIKEN, born 10 Dec. 1762, died 5 Sept. 1820, daughter of Nathaniel[3] and Lydia (Stone). They were admitted to the church 22 Apr. 1787.

Children, all born at Lexington:

32. i. NATHANIEL,[7] b. 3 Jan. 1786.
ii. NANCY, b. 3 Jan. 1788; d. unm. 22 May 1871.
iii. FANNY, b. 1 Apr. 1792; m. HORACE SKILTON of Bedford, b. 21 Nov. 1792; d. 26 Dec. 1832. Children: i. *Mary Harrington*,[8] b. 10 May 1821; m. 11 Mar. 1856 Benjamin[9] Locke. ii. *Emeline*, b. 9 Feb. 1824; m. 21 Nov. 1856 Robert O. Tripp; d. 24 Apr. 1886. iii. *Caira*, b. 7 June 1825; m. 14 Oct. 1852 Dr. George R. Starkey; d. 20 May 1881. iv. *Levi H.*, b. 26 Aug. 1826; m. (1) Mary B. King; m. (2) Abbie Brown; d. 4 May 1856.

* Samuel[5] (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Francis[1]) brother of Nathan.
† He was a Revolutionary pensioner, aged 79, in U.S. 6th census, 1840.

Digitized by Google

iv. REBEKAH, b. 28 Oct. 1794; m. 4 Nov. 1823 DANIEL HASTINGS, 2d, of Boston, b. 19 Nov. 1788, d. 30 Apr. 1854; d. 14 Apr. 1883. Children:
i. *Almira Jackson*,[6] b. 29 Jan. 1829; m. 2 Apr. 1868 Jacob C. Dimick.
ii. *Horatio Gates*, b. 3 Apr. 1830; d. 11 Sept. 1834.

v. DENNIS, b. 7 Oct. 1796; d. unm. 11 Aug. 1840.

33. vi. HIRAM, b. 15 May 1799.

vii. SOPHIA, b. 25 Aug. 1801; m. 12 Dec. 1822 HARRISON GRAY OTIS[5] MUNROE of Boston; d. 10 Mar. 1889.

34. viii. BOWEN, b. 6 Aug. 1803.

28. NATHAN[6] HARRINGTON (Daniel,[5] Robert,[4] Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born 29 Apr. 1762, died 29 June 1837.

He married ELIZABETH PHELPS of Andover, died 26 June 1835, aged 70.

Children:

i. BETSEY,[7] b. 27 Apr. 1788; m. as Elizabeth of Woburn, 17 Oct. 1815, WILLIAM[6] CHANDLER; d. 30 Sept. 1847.

ii. DORCAS, b. 25 June 1790; m. as of Woburn, 10 June 1813, JOSHUA PAINE FROTHINGHAM of Charlestown, who d. 8 May 1836, aged 49; d. 12 Jan. 1871.

35. iii. NATHAN, b. 29 Feb. 1792.

iv. TRYPHENA, b. 26 Aug. 1794; d. 24 Feb. 1802, g. s.

v. DANIEL, b. 26 Aug. 1796; d. 5 Oct. 1826; m. 16 Dec. 1824 HANNAH JACOBS, dau. of Braddock and Sarah (Hersey); she m. (2) 1 June 1830 Luther Brooks of East Cambridge, who d. 4 July 1839.

vi. ANNA, b. 24 Nov. 1799; m. 27 Dec. 1832 ADDISON GAGE of West Cambridge.

vii. INCREASE S., b. 6 Sept. 1802; m. 12 Dec. 1826 ELIZA MAYNARD; d. 18 Feb. 1848.

viii. ABIJAH, b. at Woburn 3 Sept. 1804; d. unm. 28 June 1893.

29. DAVID[6] HARRINGTON (Solomon,[5] Jonathan,[4] Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born 2 Jan. 1790, died at Cambridge 25 Dec. 1870.

He married ELIZABETH FRANCIS.

Children:

i. SYLVESTER,[7] b. at Arlington 1 May 1811; m. 23 May 1841 MARY ANN[6] ROBINSON; d. 2 June 1893.

ii. MARY B., b. 18 Jan. 1816; m. 14 May 1835 CHARLES I. ADAMS.

iii. CHARLES S., b. 10 Nov. 1831; d. 4 Jan. 1838.

30. SOLOMON[6] HARRINGTON (Solomon,[5] Jonathan,[4] Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born 13 Feb. 1795, died at Brookline 6 June 1858. He lived at Lexington, Boston and Brookline.

He married 6 Feb. 1820 BETSEY DUDLEY, born 1 June 1798, died 14 Apr. 1875, daughter of Nathan[5] and Sarah (Munroe).

Children:

i. ELLEN E.,[7] m. 1 Nov. 1843 EDWARD[3] DOWNING.

ii. NATHAN D., b. 5 Oct. 1828; m. CLEMENTINE PINKHAM, b. 3 May 1828, d. 11 Apr. 1898; d. 10 Apr. 1894. Child: *Alice Dudley*,[8] b. 9 Jan. 1864, d. 26 Nov. 1864.*

31. JONAS CLARK[7] HARRINGTON (Lewis,[6] Thaddeus,[5] Robert,[4] Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born in 1810, died 5 July 1857.

* Dates taken from monument in new cemetery.

Digitized by Google

He married SUSAN PIERCE, born 10 Sept. 1823, died 16 Apr. 1856, daughter of Ebenezer[8] and Nabby (Brown).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. EMMA ISADORA,[9] b. 25 Jan. 1845; m. at Boston, 25 Sept. 1877, IRVING FRANKLIN GRAVES, b. at South Thomaston, Me., 17 Apr. 1842, s. of Joseph and Caroline (Snow). They had two children and reside at Derry, N. H.

ii. ORIN CLARK, b. 30 Mar. 1851. Went to California.

32. NATHANIEL[7] HARRINGTON (Levi,[6] Daniel,[5] Robert,[4] Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born 3 Jan. 1786, died 8 June 1839, g. s.

He married 30 Nov. 1815 CLARISSA MEAD, born 10 June 1790, died at Cambridge 16 Feb. 1866, daughter of Josiah[6] and Sally (Locke).

Children, vii. not on Lexington records:

36. i. FRANKLIN MEAD,[8] b. 6 June 1817.

ii. ELLEN MARIA, b. 1 July 1819; d. unm. 4 Feb. 1895.

iii. EDWIN, b. 21 Feb. 1821; m. 27 Nov. 1845 EUNICE ELIZABETH MOORE of Sudbury, b. 29 Apr. 1824, d. 6 Apr. 1878; d. 24 May 1883. Child: *George Edwin*,[9] b. at Sudbury 27 Oct. 1846; m. (1) 17 June 1878 Alice E. Brown, d. 19 Nov. 1879; m. (2) 31 Dec. 1881 Mary E. Newton, b. 25 Dec. 1859; d. 14 May 1905.

iv. CLARISSA, b. 8 Dec. 1822; m. 29 Apr. 1845 SAMUEL BAKER RINDGE, b. at East Cambridge 26 Dec. 1820, d. 3 May 1883; d. at Cambridge 4 Jan. 1885. Children: i. *Ellen Cleland*,[9] b. 9 July 1846; d. 17 Mar. 1849. ii. *Frank Harrington*, b. 14 Apr. 1849; d. 18 Jan. 1857. iii. *Mary Bradlee*, b. 18 Sept. 1852; d. 19 Jan. 1863. iv. *Frederick Hastings*, b. 21 Dec. 1857; m. 17 May 1887 Rhoda May Knight, b. 9 May 1864; d. 28 Aug. 1905. v. *Samuel Harrington*, b. 6 Feb. 1860; d. 18 Jan. 1863. vi. *Edward Harrington*, b. 31 Aug. 1866; d. 7 May 1875.

37. v. NATHANIEL, b. 23 Sept. 1824.

38. vi. LARKIN, b. 17 Apr. 1826.

vii. ANDREW, b. 12 Apr. 1828; m. at Chicopee, 29 Dec. 1853, MARY JANE RAINEY; d. in Illinois 6 May 1890. Children: i. *Samuel Bowen*,[9] b. 1 Dec. 1854. ii. *Robert Rainey*, b. 24 Sept. 1856. iii. *Edwin Mead*, b. 7 June 1861; d. 20 July 1863. iv. *Andrew*, b. 20 Aug. 1866; m. 3 Dec. 1890 Kate McKenzie, b. 3 Mar. 1867.

viii. REBECCA, b. 12 June 1830; d. 7 May 1832.

ix. ELIZABETH WARD, b. 14 Oct. 1833; d. unm. at Blois, France, 16 May 1906. She gave the initial thousand dollars towards the Lexington Home for Aged People.

33. HIRAM[7] HARRINGTON (Levi,[6] Daniel,[5] Robert,[4] Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born 15 May 1799, died in Illinois 16 Mar. 1859.

He married 22 Jan. 1825 JULIA A. C. LANE.

Children, birth of ii. on Lexington records:

i. ——,[8] d. 14 July 1843.

ii. ALBERT, b. 15 Nov. 1843; d. 13 July 1844.

iii. HIRAM AUGUSTUS.

34. BOWEN[7] HARRINGTON (Levi,[6] Daniel,[5] Robert,[4] Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born 6 Aug. 1803, died 13 June 1869.

He married 20 Dec. 1832 ELIZABETH PRICE WARD, born 20 Dec. 1811, died 6 Mar. 1863, daughter of William and Mary (Hayward).

Digitized by Google

Children, the fourth born at Lexington, the others at Boston:

i. MARY WARD,[8] b. 24 Nov. 1834; m. 9 June 1864 GERSHOM[2] SWAN.
ii. CHARLES BOWEN, b. 23 June 1837; enlisted 20 July 1861 in Co. B, 13th Mass. Inf'y; d. unm. 5 Sept. 1862 of disease contracted in the service.
iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 30 May 1840; m. 12 Aug. 1874 MRS. MARY A. WHIPPLE; d. at Chicago, Ill., 28 Feb. 1883.

39. iv. GEORGE DENNIS, b. 17 July 1843.

35. NATHAN[7] HARRINGTON (Nathan,[6] Daniel,[5] Robert,[4] Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born 29 Feb. 1792, died 14 Nov. 1843, g. s. He was captain of the Lexington Artillery.

He married 1 Feb. 1824 MARTHA INGERSOLL MEAD, born 6 June 1797, died 13 Nov. 1852, daughter of Josiah[5] and Sally (Locke).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. CAROLINE MARIA,[8] b. 1 Oct. 1829; d. unm. 5 Oct. 1888.
ii. ELVIRA MEAD, b. 18 Feb. 1832; d. unm. at Arlington 15 Oct. 1904.

36. FRANKLIN MEAD[8] HARRINGTON (Nathaniel,[7] Levi,[6] Daniel,[5] Robert,[4] Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born 6 June 1817, died 6 Feb. 1876.

He married first 2 June 1847 SUSAN WILEY, born at Ashby 17 Aug. 1819, died 20 Feb. 1858; secondly 14 Apr. 1859 SUSAN (POOR) TURNER, born at Andover, died 10 Sept. 1870, aged 53 y. 5 m., daughter of Joseph and Mary ( ) Poor and widow of Alvan C.[2] Turner.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. FANNIE WINGATE,[9] b. 29 Dec. 1852; d. at Hyannis Aug. 1890.
ii. MARTHA MEAD, b. 8 Dec. 1853.
iii. ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. 15 Feb. 1856.

37. NATHANIEL[8] HARRINGTON (Nathaniel,[7] Levi,[6] Daniel,[5] Robert,[4] Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born 23 Sept. 1824, died 24 Apr. 1899.

He married 18 Nov. 1868 ANNA FIDELIA HALLETT, born at St. John, N. B., 26 May 1844, daughter of John Allan[2] and Eliza Ann (Arnold).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES HERBERT,[9] b. 1 Oct. 1869; m. 24 Mar. 1897 ANNIE LAURA[9] FISKE.
ii. GERTRUDE HAMMOND, b. 5 Feb. 1880.

38. LARKIN[8] HARRINGTON (Nathaniel,[7] Levi,[6] Daniel,[5] Robert,[4] Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born 17 Apr. 1826, died 7 Aug. 1886.

He married first at East Cambridge, 25 Nov. 1851, MARY WILSON LANGLEY, born at Cambridge, daughter of John; secondly at Rochester, N. H., 22 Nov. 1864, ELIZABETH LAVINIA CHESLEY, born at Rochester, N. H., 20 May 1837.

Children by the first wife, all born at Medford:

i. WILLIAM LARKIN,[9] b. 29 Oct. 1853; d. at Medford 18 Nov. 1853.

Digitized by Google

ii. CLARA WILMARTH, b. 3 May 1855. Adopted child: *Katharine*, b. 23 Aug. 1888.
iii. FRANK RINDGE, b. 29 Apr. 1857; d. at Medford 19 Oct. 1857.

Children by the second wife, all born at Rochester, N. H.:

iv. EDITH CHESLEY, b. 25 Aug. 1865; m. 12 Oct. 1904, as his second wife, ALLSTON M.[3] REDMAN.
v. GRACE LELAND, b. 12 Oct. 1867; m. 29 May 1894 FREDERICK LINCOLN[4] EMERY.
vi. GEORGE LARKIN, b. 27 May 1870. Is in real estate and insurance business.
vii. ALICE STONE, b. 29 Sept. 1871; m. 5 June 1900 CHARLES FREDERICK[9] LAWRENCE.

39. GEORGE DENNIS[8] HARRINGTON (Bowen,[7] Levi,[6] Daniel,[5] Robert,[4] Robert,[3] Daniel,[2] Robert[1]), born 17 July 1843.

He left the high school before graduating to enlist 10 Aug. 1861 in Co. F, 22d Mass. Infantry, discharged as corporal 17 Oct. 1864 by reason of expiration of service. He was a book-keeper in Boston for twenty-five years; town clerk 1901–10, and since 1897 town treasurer. He is a Free Mason.

He married 17 Nov. 1870 JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA BUTTERS, born 11 Nov. 1849, daughter of Sidney[6] and Almira (Blodgett).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ALICE MUNROE,[9] b. 7 June 1872; m. 10 June 1908 RALPH CLEAVES WIGGIN, M.D., b. at Boston, s. of Nathaniel and Mary S. (Cleaves); d. at Boston 10 Oct. 1908.
ii. MARY SWAN, b. 5 Aug. 1876.

1. BARTHOLOMEW[1] HARRINGTON was born in Ireland.

He married MARGARET HIGGINS.

Children, all born in Ireland:

2. i. JOHN,[2] b. about 1831; d. 11 June 1909.
3. ii. OTIS B., b. at Rathlin, 1834.
iii. SARAH, b. about 1841; m. at Woburn, 8 Feb. 1864, TIMOTHY[2] KINNEEN.

2. JOHN[2] HARRINGTON (Bartholomew[1]), born about 1831, died 11 June 1909.

He married JULIA MCCREASH, born May 1833, died 22 May 1891, daughter of Michael and Julia ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[3] b. 5 July 1855; d. 29 Mar. 1871.
ii. BARTLETT, b. Aug. 1857.

3. OTIS B.[2] HARRINGTON (Bartholomew[1]), born 1834.

He married at Woburn, 13 June 1863, ANN KANE, born in Ireland, 1844, daughter of William and Mary ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

4. i. BARTLEY JAMES,[3] b. 13 May 1864.
ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. 13 Mar. 1866; m. 25 Oct. 1899 DELIA A. FINNERTY, dau. of Michael and Mary (Crowe); she m. (2) 25 Nov. 1909 Alonzo T. Wyman, b. at Medford, s. of Charles H. A. and Mary J. (Tainter); d. 10 Feb. 1903.

Digitized by Google

iii. PETER, b. 12 June 1867; m. at Charlestown, 29 Apr. 1903, GERTRUDE DOYLE.
iv. OTIS B., b. 16 Jan. 1870.
v. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. 5 Oct. 1871.
vi. MARY ANN, b. 1 May 1876; d. 21 July 1876.

4. BARTLEY JAMES[3] HARRINGTON (Otis B.,[2] Bartholomew[1]), born 13 May 1864.

He married 19 Jan. 1893 NORA J. BARRY, born at Boston, daughter of James and Honora (Keller).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HERBERT RUSSELL,[4] b. 11 Oct. 1893.
ii. GLADYS MARY, b. 2 Jan. 1895; d. 6 Aug. 1895.
iii. ANNIE NORA, b. 28 Sept. 1897.
iv. GEORGE OTIS, b. 14 Nov. 1903.
v. HELEN FRANCES, b. 25 Jan. 1906.
vi. RUTH, b. 3 Dec. 1908.

DANIEL E.[1] HARRINGTON was born at Lexington, died 9 Dec. 1910, aged 61, son of Nicholas and Bessie (Finnegan).

He married MARY E. ( ), born at Brunswick, Me.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY E.,[2] b. 22 Oct. 1861.

EDMUND[1] HARRINGTON; wife ESTHER ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. RUHAM,[2] (?) b. 8 Sept. 1762.

EDWARD TYLER[3] HARRINGTON (Tyler,[2] Ezra[1]) was born at Bolton 14 Dec. 1842, died 31 Jan. 1912, son of Tyler, born at Boylston, Oct. 1817, and Caroline (Atherton), born at Pownal, Vt., 20 Jan. 1816, died 7 Feb. 1908, daughter of Ezra and Julia (Peters). He is a Free Mason. He came to Lexington to reside in 1884.

He married first MIRIAM A. TEMPLE, born at Shrewsbury 26 Nov. 1851, died 29 July 1896, daughter of Luther H. and Royan (Harrington); secondly at Malden, 19 Mar. 1902, CAROLINE AUGUSTA HUTCHINS, born at Boston, daughter of Freeman and Margaret (Armstrong).

EDWARD[1] HARRINGTON; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. CATHERINE,[2] b. 28 Sept. 1859.
ii. EDWARD, b. 16 Mar. 1861.

FRED D.[1] HARRINGTON; wife VIRA F. (KITTREDGE). Both born at Walden, Vt.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARION ADELE,[2] b. 9 June 1890.
ii. GERALD ELWYN, b. 29 Oct. 1896.
iii. RAYMOND SAMUEL, b. 15 Aug. 1898.

Digitized by Google

1. JOHN[2] HARRINGTON (Patrick[1]) was born in Ireland 1816, son of Patrick and Mary (Comer).

He married in 1855 MARY O'BRIEN, born in Ireland, died 12 Mar. 1910, aged 73 y. 10 m., daughter of Michael and Bridget (Lawler).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Son,[3] b. 15 Sept. 1856; d. 16 Sept. 1856.
ii. NELLIE AGNES, b. 20 Dec. 1857; m. at Arlington, 19 May 1881, CORNELIUS J.[4] MANLEY.
iii. BERNARD, b. 21 Nov. 1859.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 27 July 1861; d. 2 Oct. 1861.
v. JANE (twin), b. 10 Oct. 1862.
vi. MARGARET (twin), b. 10 Oct. 1862; d. 13 Mar. 1895.
vii. JOHN, b. 4 Mar. 1865; m. KATHERINE KELLY of Cambridge.
viii. HENRY, b. 9 May 1867.
2. ix. WILLIAM PETER, b. 6 Dec. 1872.
x. MICHAEL E., b. 2 Aug. 1875.
xi. ANN GERTRUDE, b. 1 Aug. 1878; m. 18 Nov. 1909 GEORGE HENRY WOOD, b. at Bedford, s. of Charles H. and Harriet F. (March).

2. WILLIAM PETER[3] HARRINGTON (John,[2] Patrick[1]), born 6 Dec. 1872.

He married 15 June 1902 MARY RILEY, born in Ireland 14 July 1874, daughter of Patrick and Mary (Lynch).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN HENRY,[4] b. 23 May 1907.

JOHN[1] HARRINGTON; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. TIMOTHY,[2] b. 16 May 1860.
ii. DENNIS, b. 5 July 1861.
iii. JOHN, b. 4 Feb. 1863.

PATRICK[1] HARRINGTON; wife MARGARET ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN F.,[2] b. 17 Sept. 1862.

PETER[1] HARRINGTON; wife JULIA (KELLIHER). Both born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET,[2] b. 26 Sept. 1862.
ii. JULIA, b. 21 Aug. 1864.
iii. MARY, b. 6 Aug. 1867.

TIMOTHY T.[1] HARRINGTON: wife MINNIE (COYNE). Both born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EDITH,[2] b. 13 Oct. 1901.
ii. EDWARD TIMOTHY, b. 2 Feb. 1908.
iii. JOHN JOSEPH, b. 12 Mar. 1911.

Digitized by Google

HARRIS

HENRY[4] HARRIS (Abner,[3] Abner,[2] Jonathan[1]) was born at Providence, R. I., 11 Oct. 1809, died 17 Oct. 1868, son of Abner, born 1779, and grandson of Abner. His mother was Martha Farmer. He was descended from Thomas Harris, who came from Shrewsbury, England, to Mass. in 1631, went with Roger Williams to Rhode Island in 1636 and settled at Providence.

He married at Boston, 6 Feb. 1832, EMELINE BRYANT, born at South Reading 3 Aug. 1814, died 13 Sept. 1890. They resided at Boston for many years and became residents of Lexington in 1853.

Children, vii. born at Chelsea, viii. at Groton, ix. and x. at Lexington, the others at Boston:

i. HENRY F.,[5] b. 1835.
ii. FREDERICK B., b. 1837.
iii. EMELINE F., b. 1839; m. 1 Nov. 1863 GEORGE M. WETHERN, b. at Sumner, Me., s. of Woodman and Jerusha ( ).
iv. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. 19 Aug. 1841; m. (1) at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1867, ANNIE GREYANT REYNOLDS, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of James and Margaret (Greyant); m. (? 2) 16 June 1901 LUCY MARIA RUST[4] (GOULD) WHITING. Was U.S. consul's marshal, Hong-Kong, 1860–61.
v. MARTHA A., b. 1843; m. 3 Oct. 1868, as his second wife, JOSEPH W. TOWNE, b. at Lisbon, N. H., s. of Joseph and Mehitable ( ).
vi. GEORGE ABNER, b. 24 June 1845; d. 16 Mar. 1848.
vii. CHARLES B., b. 1847.
viii. ELLEN M., b. 1849; m. 17 Dec. 1868 EDMUND WINSLOW, b. at Duxbury, s. of George and Hannah D. ( ).
ix. GEORGIANA W., b. 5 Feb. 1855.
x. ADDIE LOUISE, b. 3 Jan 1857; d. 5 Sept. 1857.

HARSTEIN

GEORGE[1] HARSTEIN was born in Germany.
He married JANE ( ), born in Maine.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. LIZZIE,[2] b. 24 Nov. 1863.

HART

JOHN[1] HART; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. DANIEL,[2] b. 16 Apr. 1870.
ii. KATIE, b. Apr. 1873.
iii. CHARLES J., b. 20 Dec. 1874.

HARTWELL

CHARLES T.[1] HARTWELL was born at Boston.
He married MATTIE B. CRANE, born at Concord, N. H.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. HELEN LUTHANA,[2] b. 28 June 1904.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM[2] HARTWELL (William[1]) was born at Bedford 12 Jan. 1797, died 14 Jan. 1888, eldest child of William, born 25 June 1770, died 8 May 1819. His mother was Joanna Davis born at Bedford 19 Aug. 1769, died 30 Oct. 1808, daughter of Eleazer and Rebekah (Putnam).

He married 30 Nov. 1826 RUHAMAH WEBBER, born at Bedford 14 Apr. 1802, died 31 Aug. 1879, daughter of Asa and Eliot (Lane). They resided at Concord and came to Lexington about 1839.

Children:

i. WILLIAM WEBBER,[3] b. at Concord 2 Oct. 1827; d. at Burlington 24 Dec. 1907.
ii. JOANNA, b. at Bedford 1 Nov. 1829; d. at Bedford 11 Apr. 1907.
iii. LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. 15 Mar. 1835; d. at Melrose Highlands 3 Sept. 1899.

HASTINGS

1. THOMAS[1] HASTINGS was born in England in 1605, died at Watertown 1685.

He embarked for this country in the Elizabeth 10 Apr. 1634, from Ipswich, England, and settled at Watertown, where he was admitted freeman 6 May 1635. He was selectman from 1638 to 1643, and again from 1650 to 1671; clerk three years and representative in 1671. He also held the office of deacon. His will was dated 12 Mar. 1685, proved 7 Sept. 1685.

He married first in England SUSANNA ( ), born about 1610, died 2 Feb. 1650; secondly Apr. 1651 MARGARET CHENEY of Roxbury.

Children by the second wife, all born at Watertown:

i. THOMAS,[2] b. 1 July 1652; m. (1) 10 Oct. 1672 ANNA HAWKS of Hadley, who d. 25 Oct. 1705; m. (2) 14 Feb. 1705–06 MARY BURT of Northampton; d. 23 July 1712. He was a physician at Hatfield.
2. ii. JOHN, b. 4 Mar. 1654.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 8 Aug. 1655; drowned Aug. 1669.
iv. JOSEPH, b. 11 Sept. 1657; m. (1) 21 Nov. 1682 RUTH RICE of Sudbury, who d. 28 Jan. 1682–83; m. (2) Jan. 1684 MARTHA SHEPHERD; d. 7 Oct. 1695.
v. BENJAMIN, b. 9 Aug. 1659; m. 1683 ELIZABETH GRAVES, who d. at Hadley Nov. 1692; d. at Hatfield 18 Dec. 1711.
vi. NATHANIEL, b. 25 Sept. 1661; m. MARY NEVISON of Watertown, d. 1732, aged 64, dau. of John and Elizabeth ( ); d. 25 Dec. 1694.
vii. HEPZIBAH, b. 31 Jan. 1663; m. 2 June 1680 DEA. WILLIAM BOND of Watertown, b. 1 Dec. 1650, d. 1725, s. of William and Sarah (Biscoe).
viii. SAMUEL, b. 12 Mar. 1665; m. (1) 14 Jan. 1687 LYDIA CHURCH, who d. 9 Feb. 1690–91; m. (2) 24 Apr. 1695 ELIZABETH NEVISON, b. at Watertown 22 Oct. 1675, dau. of John and Elizabeth ( ); m. (3) 10 July 1701 SARAH COOLEDGE of Watertown, d. Jan. 1724, dau. of Simon.

2. JOHN[2] HASTINGS (Thomas[1]), born 4 Mar. 1654, died 28 Mar. 1717–18.

He married ABIGAIL HAMMOND, born 21 June 1656, died 7 Apr. 1717–18, aged 63, daughter of Lieut. John and Abigail (Salter) of

Digitized by Google

Watertown. They lived in that part of Watertown which was afterwards Waltham.

Children:

i. ABIGAIL,[3] b. 8 Dec. 1679; m. 1699 JOHN WARREN of Weston; d. 19 July 1710.
ii. JOHN, bapt. 4 Dec. 1687; m. (1) 2 Nov. 1702 SUSANNA BEMIS, who d. 15 Nov. 1703; m. (2) 8 Jan. 1706–07 SARAH FISKE; moved to Limenburg.
iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 4 Dec. 1687; m. 22 Aug. 1707 HOPESTILL[3] MEAD.
iv. HEPHZIBAH, bapt. 4 Dec. 1687; m. (1) 14 Apr. 1714 NATHANIEL SHATTUCK, b. 14 Jan. 1689, d. 13 Jan. 1718, s. of Dr. Philip and Rebecca (Chamberlain); m. (2) 6 Sept. 1721 BENJAMIN[3] STEARNS of Lexington, who d. at Weston 7 Dec. 1771; d. at Weston 20 Sept. 1767.
v. WILLIAM, bapt. 13 July 1690; d. 20 Oct. 1723, in his 35th y., g. s. at Waltham; m. ABIGAIL[3] SIMONDS of Lexington, who m. (2) John Knight of Woburn. Had sons William Hastings and Edmund Hastings, who are named in the will of their grandfather Joseph Simonds of Lexington, in 1733.
vi. SAMUEL, bapt. 8 Sept. 1695; d. young.
3. vii. SAMUEL, bapt. 10 July 1698.
4. viii. THOMAS, b. 26 Sept. 1697.
ix. JOSEPH, bapt. 10 July 1698; m. (1) 2 Oct. 1716 LYDIA BROWN, b. 30 Dec. 1697, d. 5 Feb. 1768, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Hyde); m. (2) 16 Jan. 1769 MRS. SARAH STEARNS; d. 23 Mar. 1783. He had seven children.

3. SAMUEL[2] HASTINGS (John,[2] Thomas[1]), baptized 10 July 1698, died 3 Mar. 1758. He was a tailor and resided in that part of Watertown now Waltham. He was selectman several years.

He married at Medford, 29 May 1719, BETHIA HOLLOWAY of Malden, died 1 June 1774, aged 80.

Children:

5. i. SAMUEL,[4] b. 30 Mar. 1721.
6. ii. THADDEUS, b. 15 Oct. 1723.
iii. MARY, b. 15 Dec. 1725.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. 8 Mar. 1728; m. 2 Apr. 1747 SAMUEL BROOKS of Medford, who d. 22 Sept. 1766; d. at Medford 14 Apr. 1777.
v. ABIJAH, b. 9 May 1730; m. 1 Apr. 1760 MARTHA INGRAHAM, who d. 12 May 1819, aged 84; d. 25 Feb. 1826. Resided at Chelsea.
vi. PHILEMON, b. 2 Apr. 1732; settled in Vermont.
vii. ANNA, b. 8 Mar. 1734.
viii. MARTHA, b. 23 Mar. 1736.

4. THOMAS[2] HASTINGS (John,[2] Thomas[1]), born 26 Sept. 1697, died about 1747. He resided at Lexington and Littleton.

He married SARAH WHITE, ? born 17 Nov. 1696, daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Sanderson) of Watertown.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HEPHZIBAH,[4] b. 11 Jan. 1718–19; m. 15 Apr. 1741 THOMAS POWERS of Littleton.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 31 Mar. 1720.
iii. THADDEUS, b. 1 Feb. 1721–22; d. 20 Sept. 1722.
iv. KEZIA, b. 7 July 1723; m. BENJAMIN BLANCHARD.
v. THOMAS, b. 17 Nov. 1725.

Digitized by Google

vi. JOSIAH, bapt. 27 Aug. 1727.
vii. SUBMIT, bapt. 19 Oct. 1729.
viii. SARAH, bapt. 12 Dec. 1731.
ix. ESTHER, b. 12 June 1734.
Others born at Littleton.

5. SAMUEL[4] HASTINGS (Samuel,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), born 30 Mar. 1721, died 7 Feb. 1820, g. s.

He was one of the minute-men on the Common, 19 April 1775, and was also with the army at Cambridge when Gen. Washington took command. He settled in the southwest part of Lexington and was often elected to places of honor and trust in the town.

He married LYDIA TIDD, born 6 July 1732, died 10 Nov. 1802, g. s., daughter of Daniel[4] and Hephzibah (Reed).

Children, all born at Lexington:

7. i. ISAAC,[5] b. 16 Dec. 1755.
8. ii. SAMUEL, b. 11 July 1757.
iii. LYDIA, b. 29 Nov. 1759; d. unm. 22 July 1788.
iv. BETHIAH, b. 23 Mar. 1761; d. 3 Aug. 1765.
v. HEPHZIBAH, b. 3 July 1762; m. (1) 17 Apr. 1781 JOHN SAWIN of Watertown; m. (2) 15 Nov. 1787 JONAS WYETH of Cambridge; d. 17 May 1789.
9. vi. JOHN, b. 13 July 1764.
vii. BETHIAH, b. 25 June 1766; d. 28 July 1786.
viii. ABIGAIL, b. 20 Apr. 1768; d. 10 May 1788.
ix. THOMAS, b. 25 Apr. 1772; d. 9 Oct. 1775.

6. THADDEUS[4] HASTINGS (Samuel,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), born 15 Oct. 1723.

He married at Watertown, 29 Mar. 1763, MARY STRATTON of Watertown.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. THADDEUS, bapt. 27 June 1766; ? d. 30 June 1766.
ii. Child, d. 23 Aug. 1767.
iii. Child, d. 13 Sept. 1769.
iv. THADDEUS, b. 15 Sept. 1769.
v. SAMUEL STRATTON, bapt. 8 Aug. 1771.

7. ISAAC[5] HASTINGS (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), born 16 Dec. 1755, died 2 July 1830, g. s.

He was on the Common with Capt. Parker's company on the morning of 19 April 1775, at the capture of Burgoyne, and also detailed to guard the prisoners at Prospect Hill, Charlestown, now Somerville. In 1808 he was chosen deacon of the church and became a leading member.

He married SARAH STEARNS, born 29 Dec. 1761, died 14 Mar. 1833, aged 74, g. s., daughter of Phinehas[5] and Mary (Wellington). They were admitted to the church 10 Feb. 1782.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SOPHIA,[6] b. 17 Oct. 1781; m. 18 June 1809 ISAAC S. SPRING of Standish, Me.; d. at Somerville Nov. 1841.

Digitized by Google

ii. Isaac, b. 3 Nov. 1783; was lost at sea.
iii. Thomas, b. 1 Feb. 1786; m. in Vt. Mary Baker; d. at Montreal, Canada, July 1835.
iv. Abigail, b. 20 May 1788; m. 9 Dec. 1821, as his third wife, Jonathan[3] Cary of Boston, b. 1768, d. 17 Apr. 1855; d. 25 July 1877. They moved to Lexington, 1827.
v. John, b. 21 July 1790; m. (1) 9 Dec. 1834 Sarah (West) Riggs, b. at Boston, d. 16 Sept. 1860, aged 72, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah ( ); m. (2) 28 Aug. 1862 Mary Maria Cary, b. 4 Mar. 1810, dau. of Jonathan[3] and Mary (Harris).
vi. Phinehas Stearns, b. 13 Oct. 1792; m. Elizabeth Bowles of Portsmouth, N. H.; d. 31 Dec. 1871.
vii. Leonard, b. 6 Sept. 1794; d. 10 Nov. 1802.
viii. Samuel, b. 24 Sept. 1798; m. 1827 Lucy R. Reed, dau. of Sweethern.
ix. Maria, b. 1 Mar. 1801; m. 4 May 1828 William H.[4] Cary.

8. Samuel[5] Hastings (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), born 11 July 1757, died 9 Jan. 1834.

He was on the Common with Capt. Parker, 19 April 1775, volunteered soon after and was detailed as one of Gen. Lee's life-guard and taken prisoner with him at Long Island. He was major of the Lexington Artillery. His grand-daughter writes: "My father's brothers and sisters were all born in the same house, the old Nelson-Hastings house which stood on the road to Concord, a *back* road running from the point where the old Viles tavern used to stand, and parallel to the 'main-travelled road.' The house where my father's family were born is where my seven brothers and sisters were born. The confusion between Lincoln and Lexington comes from the fact of my grandfather's farm lying in both towns, and the dividing line placed the house within the Lincoln boundary, but all the relations were all with Lexington."

He married 1 Oct. 1778 Lydia Nelson, born 6 July 1758, died 5 Apr. 1829, daughter of Thomas[5] and Lydia (Scott) of Lincoln.

Children, first nine baptized at Lexington:

i. Lydia,[6] b. 20 Feb. 1780; m. 22 Feb. 1807 Nehemiah Ingersol Ingraham of Boston; d. 23 June 1823.
ii. Samuel, b. 15 Dec. 1781; d. Sept. 1798.
10. iii. Jonathan, b. 17 Aug. 1783.
iv. Dorcas, b. 27 June 1785; m. 8 Oct. 1810 Rev. Daniel[6] Marrett of Standish, Me.; d. 6 Aug. 1857.
v. Thomas, b. 22 May 1787; m. (1) Mary[7] Robbins of Brighton, who d. 12 July 1818, aged 26; m. (2) 29 May 1823 Martha Livermore; d. at East Cambridge 14 Aug. 1865.
vi. Polly, b. 10 Apr. 1789; m. 20 May 1811 Benjamin Oliver[6] Wellington of Lexington, who d. 10 Nov. 1853, aged 75 y. 3 m.
vii. Oliver, b. 16 May 1791; m. (1) 9 Sept. 1804 Eliza Bemis; m. (2) Mrs. Huldah Trabo; d. 31 May 1879, aged 86 y. 7 d.
viii. Hepzibah, b. 24 May 1793; m. 24 May 1813 Peter[6] Wellington.
ix. Harriet, b. 12 July 1795; m. 8 Aug. 1819 Elias[7] Smith.
11. x. James, b. 5 Oct. 1797.
xi. Samuel, b. 23 Jan. 1800; d. Oct. 1802.

Digitized by Google

9. JOHN[5] HASTINGS (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), born 13 July 1764, died 5 June 1789.

He married ESTHER LAWRENCE, born 30 June 1765, died 24 Oct. 1794, daughter of Bezaleel[5] and Sarah (Muzzey).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. NANCY,[6] b. 28 Jan. 1785; m. 15 June 1812 JOSEPH BAILEY of Standish, Me.
ii. BETHIA, b. 15 Mar. 1787; d. unm. 1820.
iii. HEPHZIBAH, b. 21 July 1789; d. 28 Apr. 1790.

10. JONATHAN[6] HASTINGS (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), born 17 Aug. 1783, died at Brighton 5 Dec. 1864.

He married at Lincoln, 21 Apr. 1808, NANCY ADAMS of Lincoln, born 13 June 1788, died at Brighton 31 Dec. 1851, daughter of Capt. Bulkley and Persis (Stone).

Children, the first two born at Lexington, iii. at Lincoln, iv. at Franklin, v. at Needham, vi. and vii. at Dedham, the others at Brighton:

i. HELEN AUGUSTA,[7] b. 20 Feb. 1809.
ii. BULKLEY ADAMS, b. 23 Aug. 1810; d. 14 Jan. 1814.
iii. MARY ANN, b. 1 Apr. 1812; m. 4 Apr. 1833 JOSEPH ARNOLD, JR., of Roxbury.
iv. BULKLEY ADAMS, b. 2 July 1814; m. 27 Oct. 1839 CYNTHIA DIX of Boston. They had eight children.
v. SAMUEL NELSON, b. 24 June 1816; m. 9 June 1844 ELIZABETH ANN PARMELEE of Medford. They had three children.
vi. LYDIA NELSON, b. 26 Nov. 1818; m. 6 June 1848 WILLIAM BUCKMINSTER of Framingham.
vii. FANNY, b. 3 Feb. 1820; d. 10 Sept. 1823.
viii. JOHN ADAMS, b. 16 July 1824; grad. Harvard, 1846; d. at Erie, Pa., 16 Oct. 1851.
ix. CORNELIA, b. 5 Jan. 1826; m. 9 July 1848 REV. ROLLO O. PAGE of Canton, N. Y. They had eight children.
x. HORATIO, b. 11 Mar. 1828; d. 18 Mar. 1828.
xi. SOL, b. 2 Jan. 1829.
xii. DANIEL STONE, b. 3 Mar. 1830.

11. JAMES[6] HASTINGS (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), born at Lincoln 5 Oct. 1797, died 22 May 1869.

He served in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. Samuel Townshend's company of Light Infantry from Waltham in Valentine's 1st Regiment Mass. Militia.

He married 11 Oct. 1821 SALLY MEAD, born 12 Jan. 1801, died 13 Sept. 1874, daughter of Josiah[5] and Sally (Locke).

Children, first seven born at Lincoln and baptized at Lexington 26 May 1833, the last two born at East Cambridge:

i. CHARLES,[7] b. 7 July 1822; m. (1) 26 Nov. 1846 MARTHA[7] TUTTLE, d. at West Acton 6 Sept. 1872; m. (2) 28 June 1876 SARAH M. BERRY, b. at Truro, N. S., dau. of Robert and Ann ( ); d. at Jersey City, N. J., 13 July 1890. Children, iv. b. at Somerville, others at East Cambridge: i. *Clara Rindge*,[8] b. 21 Oct. 1848; m., as his second wife, Loren

Digitized by Google

Arnold of Marlboro. ii. *Maria Pratt*, b. 19 Aug. 1831; d. at West Acton 28 June 1873. iii. *Walter Whitney*, b. 26 Nov. 1853; m. 3 July 1879 Addie M. Lewis of Waltham; d. at Jersey City, N. J., 20 Nov. 1902. iv. *Charles Ainsworth*, b. 2 Feb. 1856; m. 10 Oct. 1878 Carrie A. Clough of Marlboro. v. *Lewis Clark*, b. 11 July 1853; m. 7 Oct. 1883 Emma F. Brown of West Acton.

ii. EMILY MERRIAM, b. 15 Mar. 1824; m. DR. E. F. DAVIS of Brattleboro, Vt.; resided at Galesburg, Ill.; d. at Kansas City, Mo., 16 Nov. 1893. They had two children.

iii. JAMES WHITNEY, b. 9 Apr. 1826; d. 12 June 1848.

iv. MARIA CHANDLER, b. 16 Apr. 1828; m. LUCIUS GALE PRATT of Brattleboro, Vt.; d. at West Newton 3 Sept. 1858. They had three children born at Brattleboro, Vt.

v. SARAH MEAD, b. 15 Oct. 1829; d. 22 June 1842.

vi. OLIVER, b. 8 Aug. 1831; m. 1866 MRS. SARAH AMSDEN of Lawrence, Kansas; d. at Webb City, Mo., 15 Sept. 1891. He went to Kansas in 1856 with a company of young men from Galesburg, Ill., to fight if necessary for its Free-Statehood. They were disarmed by U.S. troops as soon as they crossed the border, but remained to become loyal citizens of the new state. He enlisted in 1861 in the 2d Kansas Regt. Child: *Oliver Amsden*,[8] b. 1867.

vii. ALONZO, b. 25 Aug. 1833; m. GRACE ELIZA WEED. Children, first three born at Leavenworth, Kansas: i. *Frank Davis*,[8] b. 31 Aug. 1858; d. at Leavenworth 25 July 1859. ii. *May Chase*, b. 12 May 1860; m. 19 Dec. 1883 Delos Allen Chapelle of Trinidad, Col. iii. *Margaret Wellington*, b. 22 May 1862; m. at Trinidad, Col., 24 Jan. 1884, Harry H. Officer. iv. *Charles King*, b. and d. at Boston 1865. v. *Laura Doe*, b. at New Orleans, La., 8 Mar. 1870; d. at Denver, Col., 9 Nov. 1893.

viii. ADELAIDE, b. 15 Oct. 1836; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., GEORGE WASHINGTON WOOD of Galesburg, Ill., b. at Westford, Vt., 29 Apr. 1832. They had three children* b. at Galesburg, Ill., one at Chicago, Ill., and one at Quincy, Ill.

ix. ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. 2 Mar. 1841; d. 4 Mar. 1866.

HATCH

ROY W.[1] HATCH was born at Marshfield.
He married BERTHA M. ROPER, born at Princeton.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. WINSLOW ROPER,[2] b. 1 Mar. 1907.

HATFIELD

WILLIAM H.[1] HATFIELD was born at Dorchester.
He married MILDRED A. K. ( ), born at Natick.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. ARTHUR K.,[2] b. 28 Nov. 1889.

HAWKES

JAMES W.[1] HAWKES; wife CATHERINE O. (DENNAHY). Both born at Boston.

* MARIAN HASTINGS WOOD married Wallace Dwight Dickinson, b. at Malone, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1852, s. of Sarah (King) Dickinson, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Hayward) Harrington of Keene, N. H., and grand-daughter of John[2] and Mary (Wooton) Harrington.

Digitized by Google

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ANNA FRANCES,[2] b. 22 May 1899.

HAWKINS

RICHARD[1] HAWKINS was born at Castine, Me.

He married 1 Sept. 1842 MARY ANN ESTABROOK, born at Topson, N. H.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM R.,[2] b. 10 June 1843.
ii. JOHN HENRY, b. 24 Aug. 1845.
iii. EMILY ANN, b. 2 July 1847; d. 4 July 1849.
iv. CHARLES B., b. 25 Jan. 1849.
v. CHARLES B., b. 25 Jan. 1850.
vi. CHARLES S., b. 29 Sept. 1853. George S., d. 29 Oct. 1854, aged 1 y. 16 d., s. of Richard and Mary.

HAWKSWORTH

WILLIAM O.[1] HAWKSWORTH was born in Nova Scotia.

He married BLANCHE WATSON, born at Malden.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. EDWIN WATSON,[2] b. 26 May 1905.

HAYES

DAVID[1] HAYES; wife MARY (SMITH). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HANNAH,[2] b. 30 Sept. 1897.

FRANCIS BROWN[3] HAYES (William A.,[2] David[1]) was born at South Berwick, Me., 12 Oct. 1819, died 20 Sept. 1884, son of William Allen, born at North Yarmouth, Me., 20 Oct. 1783 and grandson of David and Dorcas (Allen). His mother, Susannah Lord, was born at South Berwick, Me., 19 May 1790, daughter of Gen. John and Mehetable (Perkins). The ancestor, John Hayes, said to have come from Scotland, 1680, settled at Dover, N. H.

Mr. Hayes purchased the property, now numbered 45 Hancock St., of Mr. Blake 29 Nov. 1861, and made Lexington his summer home thereafter. Later he acquired various lots of land on Granny Hill until he owned nearly four hundred acres. On this great estate, beautifully diversified, including the highest point of land in town, with a small natural pond near the top of Granny Hill, he cultivated a great variety of rare flowers, shrubs and trees, many of which were imported from foreign lands, and among them orchids, camellias and rhododendrons were conspicuous.

In 1883–84 he built an elaborate stone mansion, since known as the castle, but he did not live to occupy it. It was used first by

Digitized by Google

Mr. Hayes's family on Christmas Day 1884. Mr. Hayes was elected State Senator in the fall of 1873 and was candidate for Congressman in 1880.

He married at Baltimore, Md., 2 June 1860, MRS. MARGARET McKIM (MARRIOT) WILSON, born at Baltimore, Md., 23 Aug. 1822, died at Boston 20 Nov. 1890, daughter of William H. and Jane (McKim) Marriot and widow of James H. Wilson.

Child, born at Boston:

i. FRANCIS BROWN,[4] b. 10 Mar. 1861; d. in England 12 Feb. 1895; m. at Weathersfield, Vt., 8 Sept. 1885, NINO K. HUNT of Weathersfield, Vt., b. at New York, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1866, dau. of Leavitt and Katherine (Jarvis). She m. (2) at New York, N. Y., 23 June 1904 Henry Sherman Taintor. Child: *Harold*,[5] b. at Weathersfield, Vt., 7 June 1888. F. B. Hayes, Jr., bequeathed $10,000 to the town of Lexington for the construction of a memorial fountain on Lexington Green. On account of the inadequate supply of town water at that time the plan of the present drinking fountain surmounted by the statue of a minuteman was adopted and unveiled 19 Apr. 1900, Henry H. Kitson, sculptor.

JOHN V.[1] HAYES; wife MARY J. (DEBOURNE). Both born at Boston.

Children, the first born at Boston, the others at Lexington:

i. MARY MADALINE,[2] b. 26 Nov. 1902; d. 18 May 1907.
ii. JOHN VINCENT, b. 20 Aug. 1905.
iii. FRANCIS JOSEPH, b. 1 July 1908.

PATRICK[3] HAYES (Patrick,[2] Patrick[1]) was born in Ireland, died 24 Aug. 1901, aged 36, son of Patrick, died 30 Sept. 1906, aged 64, and grandson of Patrick and Julia (Collins).

He married MARY McGILL, born in Ireland.

Children, first two born at Somerville, next three at Lexington, vi. in Ireland:

i. KATHERINE MARY,[4] b. 5 Nov. 1890.
ii. THOMAS PATRICK, b. 31 Mar. 1892.
iii. HENRY, b. 18 Aug. 1896; d. 26 July 1901.
iv. HOWARD, b. 16 Apr. 1898.
v. HELEN, b. 27 May 1899; d. 22 Apr. 1900.
vi. JOSEPH H., b. 7 Oct. 1901; d. 9 June 1911.

HEAD

SAMUEL K.[1] HEAD was born in N. Y., died at Arlington Heights 20 Feb. 1901.

He married ANNA S. ( ), born at Providence, R. I.

Children, ii. and iii. born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE.[2]
ii. CHARLES ADDISON, b. 19 Apr. 1885.
iii. FRANCIS S., b. 5 Dec. 1887.
iv. SARAH.

Digitized by Google

HEALD

J. H. A.[1] HEALD; wife MARTHA A. ( ). Both born at Carlisle. Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIE A.,[2] b. 28 Feb. 1855.

JOHN HENRY A.[2] HEALD (Thomas[1]) was born at Carlisle 18 May 1826, son of Thomas.

He married at Carlisle, 30 Dec. 1847, CHRISTIA A. WHEAT, born at Carlisle.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ALICE M.,[2] b. 22 Aug. 1861.

HEALEY

JOHN[1] HEALEY; wife HANNAH ( ). Both born in Ireland.

He enlisted 29 June 1861 in Co. H, 16th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 12 Aug. 1863 for disability.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM H.,[2] b. 9 Sept. 1859.
ii. ANNA, d. 5 Mar. 1866, aged 1 y. 2 m.

HENDLEY

SAMUEL WALLACE[3] HENDLEY (Samuel,[2] Charles[1]) was born at Carlisle 22 Dec. 1823, died 7 Apr. 1898, second son of Samuel, born 3 July 1792, and grandson of Charles. His mother, Almira Brown, was born 23 Nov. 1801, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Tuttle). The ancestor, Charles Hendley, was a deserter from the British army in the Revolutionary War who enlisted in the American service. The Hendleys were of Scotch descent.

He married first 19 Oct. 1848 EMELINE SKILTON, born at Burlington, died 16 Mar. 1870, daughter of David and Hannah ( ); secondly 11 Nov. 1870 MRS. ELIZABETH (WHITE) DUNNING, born at Litchfield, Me., 1830, died at Bucksfield, Me., Nov. 1905, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Graves) White, and widow of Richard Dunning.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. WALLACE FILMORE,[4] b. 27 Nov. 1850; m. 21 May 1887 CORDELIA ELIZABETH COCHRANE, b. at Colchester, N. S., dau. of Samuel and Agnes S. ( ); d. in Nova Scotia 8 Sept. 1897.
ii. EUGENE DAVID, b. 3 Oct. 1854.
iii. HOWARD RICH, b. 22 Dec. 1866; d. unm. 5 Feb. 1905.

HENNESSEY

1. JOHN[2] HENNESSEY (Richard[1]) married KATE POWER.

Children, all born in Ireland:

i. ELLEN,[3] b. 1857.

Digitized by Google

ii. Mary, b. 1859; m. 6 Apr. 1893 Lawrence[3] Conway.
iii. Richard, b. 1861.
2. iv. John Francis, b. 2 Apr. 1863.
v. Kate, b. 1865.
vi. William, b. 1867.
3. vii. David, b. 1869.
viii. James, b. 1871.
ix. Patrick, b. 1873.

2. John Francis[3] Hennessey (John,[2] Richard[1]), born in Ireland 2 Apr. 1863, died 22 Oct. 1911. He became a resident of Lexington about 1886.

He married 21 Apr. 1889 Julia Ann Manley, born 28 Aug. 1868, daughter of Dennis[3] and Bridget (Donovan).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. James Manley,[4] b. 19 Dec. 1890.
ii. William Augustus, b. 29 July 1893.
iii. John, b. 12 Aug. 1896; d. 15 Aug. 1896.
iv. Julia, b. 27 Nov. 1897; d. 28 Nov. 1897.

3. David[3] Hennessey (John,[2] Richard[1]), born in Ireland 1869.

He married 6 June 1894 Maggie Daly, born in Prince Edward Island 18 May 1870, daughter of James and Joanna (Burns).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Katherine Helen,[4] b. 4 Nov. 1895.
ii. Margaret Anne, b. 15 Sept. 1899.
iii. Mary Agnes, b. 19 June 1902.

James[1] Hennessey; wife Sarah Jane (Skillings). Both born in Ireland.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. James,[2] b. 29 May 1865.
ii. Thomas, b. 9 Dec. 1866.

HENSEY

Michael[1] Hensey; wife Kate ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. Mary,[2] b. 19 July 1864.

HERRICK

Frank Ware[3] Herrick (Thomas W.,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Waterville, Me., 19 Feb. 1863, fourth son of Thomas Webster, born at Harmony, Me., 20 July 1816, and grandson of Thomas and Catherine (Weeman). His mother, Mary Dennison Porter, was born at Sedgewick, Me., 28 Feb. 1825, daughter of Rufus King and Sarah (Babson). His ancestor, Henry Herrick, was born at Beau Manor, Parish of Loughborough, Leicester Co., England, 1604, son of Sir William and Lady Joan (May) Herrick, and came first to Virginia and then to Salem, where he married Editha Lakin, daugh-

Digitized by Google

ter of Hugh. They were among the thirty who founded the first church of Salem in 1629.

His education was gained at Hallowell, Me., with two years at Colby University, Waterville, Me. He is a Free Mason and became a resident of Lexington in July 1886.

He married at Winthrop, Me., 29 Oct. 1885, FANNIE RUSSELL BENJAMIN, born at Winthrop, Me., 4 Jan. 1863, daughter of John Milton and Bettie (Livermore).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ROBERT WEBSTER,[4] b. 25 Jan. 1887; m. at Winthrop, Me., 28 Sept. 1910, MARTHA BENSON THOMAS, b. at Winthrop, Me., dau. of Charles and Abbie (Wheeler).

ii. MARJORIE PORTER, b. 3 June 1894.

JOHN[1] HERRICK; wife MARY ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ISAAC,[2] b. 27 Jan. 1789.

LEWIS F.[1] HERRICK was born at Danvers.

He married HANNAH ( ), born at Cambridge.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FRANKLIN,[2] b. 29 Nov. 1860.

HEWES*

1. JOHN[1] HEWES, died 15 Dec. 1721, aged 68, g. s. He was at Cambridge Farms when the precinct was organized in 1693 and was taxed later as a resident. He was assessor in 1705.

He married 9 Mar. 1677 RUTH SAWTEL, died 12 Jan. 1720, aged 70, g. s., daughter of Richard of Watertown. They were admitted to the church Aug. 1699.

Children, last two baptized at Cambridge Farms:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 15 Feb. 1678.

ii. SAMUEL, b. 27 Oct. 1679; d. young.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Jan. 1681.

2. iv. JONATHAN, bapt. 10 Sept. 1699.

2. JONATHAN[2] HEWES (John[1]) was baptized at Lexington, 10 Sept. 1699.

He married ELIZABETH ( ).

Children, baptized at Cambridge Farms:

i. JONATHAN,[3] bapt. 20 June 1710.

ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 23 Sept. 1711.

iii. EDMUND, b. 16 Sept. 1712.

HIGGINS

CHARLES E.[2] HIGGINS (Robert[1]) was born in Nova Scotia, son of Robert and Eliza ( ).

He married 27 Sept. 1883 HANNAH GRATTO, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of Solomon and Catherine ( ).

* Also Hews and Hues.

Digitized by Google

Children, the first born at Lexington:

i. CARRIE,[2] b. 15 Oct. 1884; m. 12 Oct. 1904 JOHN J.[3] MANDIGO.
ii. EDWARD.

HILDRETH

GEORGE V.[1] HILDRETH was born at Dorchester.
He married SUSIE ALVINA ( ), born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. MADELINE PIERCE,[2] b. 16 Mar. 1879.

HILL

AMOS[1] HILL.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. ALMIRA LISSETTA,[2] b. 8 Mar. 1847.
Child, d. 15 May 1842, aged 3.*

CHARLES F.[1] HILL was born at Neponset.
He married ADA M. FISH, born at Turner, Me.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. ROLAND CLINTON,[2] b. 14 Oct. 1893.

ELI B.[1] HILL was born in Maine.
He married EMMA C. ROBERTS, born at Rochester, N. H.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. MYRTLE ELIZABETH,[2] b. 2 Mar. 1894.

WILLARD CONVERSE[3] HILL (William P.,[2] Converse[1]) was born at Melrose 7 June 1868, elder son of William Pompey, born at Boston 5 Feb. 1845, and grandson of Converse and Dorothea Washington (Garners). His mother, Sarah Abigail Preble, was born at Boston 12 Jan. 1848, daughter of Nathaniel Coit Allen and Sarah Bartlett (Eveleth). His ancestor, John Hill, came from England and settled at Dorchester.

He attended the Somerville public schools, is a special insurance agent and became a resident of Lexington 29 Aug. 1905.

He married at Somerville, 7 June 1893, CLARA A. LAYCOCK, born at Boston 25 Feb. 1870, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth A. (McGee).

Children, all born at Somerville:

i. CONVERSE,[4] b. 26 Apr. 1895.
ii. STANLEY, b. 18 Dec. 1896.
iii. EDITH DOROTHEA, b. 12 Nov. 1901.

WILLIAM P.[1] HILL; wife CLARA A. ( ). Both born at Concord, N. H.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. Daughter,[2] b. 19 Oct. 1857.
ii. CLARA, b. 23 July 1860.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

HINCHEY

1. DENNIS[3] HINCHEY (Michael,[2] William[1]) was born at Ennis, Ireland, Apr. 1839, son of Michael and Mary (Flynn) and grandson of William.

He married Nov. 1865 MARGARET DUNN, born in Kilkenny, Ireland, died 22 Jan. 1888, aged 51, daughter of Andrew and Mary ( ).

Children, the third born at Dracut, the others at Lexington:

i. MICHAEL,[4] b. 27 Aug. 1866; m. ANNIE LOUISE RILEY.
ii. MARY, d. at Lexington.
2. iii. JOHN, b. 9 Mar. 1869.
iv. RICHARD, b. 11 Feb. 1871; m. 1903 WINNIFRED HENNELLEY.
v. NELLIE, b. 18 Nov. 1873.
vi. MARGARET, b. 6 Mar. 1875.
vii. DENNIS.

2. JOHN[4] HINCHEY (Dennis,[3] Michael,[2] William[1]), born at Dracut 9 Mar. 1869.

He married 26 Nov. 1896 MARY ANN JOSEPHINE RYAN, born 28 Jan. 1867, daughter of John[2] and Mary Ann (Myers).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARY KATHLEEN,[5] b. 25 July 1898.
ii. GEORGE RYAN, b. 6 Mar. 1901.

HINCHEY (HENCHEY)

MICHAEL[1] HINCHEY was born in Ireland.

He married CATHERINE QUINLAN, born in Ireland.

Children, ii., v., and vi. on Lexington records:

i. MARY F.,[2] m. FOSTER BUZZELL.
ii. NANCY, b. 31 July 1865.
iii. KATHERINE ELLEN, b. 4 Jan. 1870; m. 31 Dec. 1896 BYRON ADAMS[1] RUSSELL.
iv. EDWARD P.
v. DENNIS, b. 4 May 1873.
vi. JOHN T., b. 26 May 1875.
vii. SARAH, m. 1 Jan. 1906 WALTER H. KEW, b. at Fayston, Vt., s. of James W. and Josephine E. (Towler).

MICHAEL[2] HINCHEY (William[1]) was born in Ireland, son of William and Mary ( ).

He married first HONORA CONNERS; secondly at Lowell BRIDGET MEARS; thirdly 27 Feb. 1876 BRIDGET GEOGHEGAN, born in Ireland, daughter of Michael and Mary ( ).

Children, born at Lowell:

i. MARY ELLEN,[3] b. 18 Sept. 1870; d. unm. 19 July 1908.
ii. Child, d. in infancy.

HITCHINGS*

ALBERT F.[1] HITCHINGS; wife ADA M. (HENDERSON). Both born in Maine.

* Hitchings on the gravestone: Hitchins on the records.

Digitized by Google

Children, last two born at Lexington:

i. HARFORD H.,[7] b. 11 Sept. 1881; d. 23 Dec. 1899.
ii. ERNEST A., b. 22 Apr. 1887; d. 14 Dec. 1888.
iii. MILDRED E., b. 1 Feb. 1890.

HOAR

JOHN[5] HOAR (Lieut. Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] Charles[1]) was born at Concord 6 Jan. 1707, died at Lincoln 16 May 1786, son of Lieut. Daniel, born 1680, died at Concord 8 Feb. 1773, and grandson of Lieut. Daniel and Mary (Stratton). His mother was Sarah Jones, born 4 June 1686, daughter of John and Sarah (Farwell). He was descended from Charles Hoar, a sheriff of Gloucester, England, and Joanna (Hinkman). Mrs. Hoar came to this country with five of her children in 1642.

He lived successively in Lexington, Watertown, Lexington and Lincoln; this was partly on account of his changing his reisdence, and partly from alterations of town lines, which annexed a part of Lexington to Lincoln. When he became an inhabitant of Lexington is not known, but he was taxed in 1729 and had a seat assigned him in the meeting-house in 1731. He was chosen one of the committee to provide for schools in 1743, and also filled the office of constable, assessor and selectman.

He married first 13 June 1734 ESTHER PIERCE, born 22 June 1714, died 5 Feb. 1739, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Converse); secondly at Watertown, 21 Aug. 1740, ELIZABETH COOLIDGE, born 5 Jan. 1719–20, died 20 Mar. 1791, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Bond).

Children by the first wife:

i. REBECCA,[6] b. at Lexington 1 July 1735; m. 6 May 1755 JOSEPH[5] CUTLER, who moved to Western, now Warren; d. 16 Sept. 1758.
ii. ESTHER, b. at Watertown 28 Jan. 1739; m. 8 May 1760 EDMUND[5] BOWMAN; d. 22 July 1780.

Children by the second wife, the first four born at Lexington, the others at Lincoln:

iii. JOHN, b. 14 July 1741; m. 21 Feb. 1776 ABIGAIL WHITE of Lancaster, who d. 5 Feb. 1830, aged 83, dau. of Joseph and Patience ( ) of Lancaster; d. 27 Apr. 1812. Resided at Westminster.
iv. SAMUEL,* b. 23 Aug. 1743; m. 8 July 1773 SUSANNA PIERCE, b. at Waltham 9 May 1752, d. 9 Jan. 1829, dau. of Capt. Abijah[6] and Thankful (Brown); d. 22 May 1832. He was a magistrate at Lincoln, represented that town in the legislature, was senator from Middlesex Co. 1813–16. He served in the Revolutionary War as lieutenant.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Oct. 1746; d. 18 Jan. 1821.
vi. MERCY, b. 5 Oct. 1750; m. 13 Feb. 1772 SAMUEL FARRER, JR.; d. 31 Dec. 1829.
vii. SARAH, b. 9 June 1755; m. 17 Feb. 1791 NEHEMIAH[6] ABBOTT.
viii. LEONARD, b. 29 June 1758; d. 12 Dec. 1842; m. (1) 10 Nov. 1785 EUNICE

* He was the father of Samuel Hoar of Concord and grandfather of George Frisbee Hoar of Worcester.

Digitized by Google

Wheeler, who d. 16 May 1820; m. (2) (intention dated 23 Nov. 1822) Mrs. Pamelia Hodgman of Stoddard, N. H., who d. 20 Jan. 1829, aged 52.

ix. Rebecca, b. 18 Oct. 1761; m. 15 June 1784 Joseph White of Lancaster.

x. Mary, b. 17 June 1764; m. 27 Mar. 1788 Thomas Wheeler.

xi. Joseph, b. 30 July 1767; m. 25 May 1794 Mary Lee of Concord; d. at Concord 27 July 1800.

HOBART

Joshua[2] Hobart (Joshua[1]) was born at Townsend 1829, died 1885, son of Joshua and Achsah (Conant).

He married 25 Nov. 1852 Mary R. Knight, born 17 Nov. 1833, died 13 July 1883, daughter of Loammi[2] and Mary (Robbins).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. Mary Louisa,[3] b. 9 July 1855; m. at Boston 23 Apr. 1889 Theodore Dore[3] Dupee.

HOBBS*

1. Josiah[1] Hobbs, who came to this country in 1671 in the ship Arabella, and to Lexington after 1690, died 30 May 1741, aged 92. He was one of those who subscribed for the building of the meeting-house in 1692, was taxed for the support of the minister 1693, and in August 1699 both he and his wife were admitted to the church.

He married (?) first Tabitha† ( ); (?) secondly Mary ( ).‡

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

2. i. Josiah,[2] (?) b. at Boston 1684, bapt. 17 Sept. 1699.

ii. Tabitha, bapt. 17 Sept. 1699; (?) m. at Charlestown, 19 Mar. 1715–16 Thomas[4] Nelson.

iii. Mary, bapt. 17 Sept. 1699.

iv. Matthew, bapt. Oct. 1700.

v. Susanna, bapt. Oct. 1700.

2. Josiah[2] Hobbs§ (Josiah[1]) (?) born at Boston, 1684; died at Weston 27 Feb. 1779, aged 95; lived at Lexington until about 1714, and then returned to Boston, and lived there many years, and later moved with his family to the town of Weston. In 1713 he was chosen in Lexington to "take care of ye swine."

Children, both baptized at Lexington:

i. Ebenezer,[3] bapt. 8 Jan. 1709–10; the father owning the covenant.

ii. Tabitha, bapt. 13 Apr. 1712; ? d. 30 Dec. 1723.

* The name is spelled Hubbs generally on the Lexington records.

† "August: 1699: Baptifed — { Josiah Hubbs / Tabitha Hubbs } & his wife: viz[t]."

‡ Josiah[1] Hobbs and wife Mary had per Woburn records: Josiah, b. 6 Aug. 1685; Mary, b. 16 Mar. 1687; and Susanna, b. 24 Nov. 1688.

"Especially in Consideration of the Services that my son in law (to wit) Thomas Nelson — is to perform towards me the said Josiah Hobbs & also towards Mary Hobbs my now married wife during our natural life," 14 Mar. 1720–21. Middlesex Co. Reg. Deeds, Vol. 27, p. 365.

§ Josiah[2] Hobbs with his wife Esther were admitted from ye Church in Boston to the Church at Weston, 16 Jan. 1731–32.

Josiah Hobbs and Esther covenant with their son Nathan "to enable him to fulfil the contract and agreement made with me for the better support and maintenance of me and my wife" 9 June 1760. Middlesex Co. Reg. Deeds, Vol. 57, p. 456.

"Nathan, b. 3 Feb. 1733–34, s. of Josiah Hobbs b. last w." Weston rec.

Mrs. Hobbs wife to Mr. Josiah Hobbs d. 29 Nov. 1778, aged 88. Weston rec.

Digitized by Google

HOGAN

JEREMIAH JEROME[3] HOGAN (Jeremiah,[2] John[1]) was born in Kerry Co., Ireland, 18 Apr. 1882, son of Jeremiah Francis, born in Kerry Co., Ireland, 20 Aug. 1835, and grandson of John and Nellie (Teahen). His mother, Nora Moyarty, was born in Kerry Co., 17 July 1844, daughter of Dennis and Anny (Casey). He moved to Lexington in 1904.

He married at Arlington, 30 May 1909, MARGARET T. MAHONEY, born in Ireland, daughter of John and Margaret (O'Shea).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. NORA THERESA,[4] b. 29 Mar. 1910.

HOLBROOK

1. AARON[2] HOLBROOK (Moses[1]) was born at Templeton 18 Dec. 1788, died 1841, son of Moses and Rachel (Death). He died on his way home from the South, and was buried at sea about a quarter of a mile east of Key West lighthouse.

He married first SUSAN MILES; secondly MARY WELLINGTON, born at Waltham 11 Feb. 1799, died 15 May 1860, daughter of William[6] and Avis (Fiske).

Children, all born at Frankfort, Me.:

2. i. AARON,[3] b. 19 Mar. 1819.
ii. SUSAN LOUISA, b. 8 June 1822; m. WILLIAM H.[3] SMITH.
iii. MARY ADELINE, b. 28 May 1826; m. CHARLES F.[7] WINSHIP.
iv. HENRY CLAY, b. 14 May 1828; m. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA COOK of Cook Co., Georgia. They had seven children.
3. v. RUFUS WELLINGTON, b. 27 Mar. 1830.
vi. EDWIN WEBSTER, b. 21 June 1832; m. HANNAH FANNIE CHICK, b. at Winterport, Me. They had four children.

2. AARON[3] HOLBROOK (Aaron,[2] Moses[1]), born at Frankfort, Me., 19 Mar. 1819, son of the first wife.

He married first ANNA FINCH, born in Canada; secondly at Dorchester JULIA REBECCA WELLINGTON, born at Dorchester, died at Winchester 9 Mar. 1905, aged 68, daughter of William[7] and Rebecca (Ames).

Children, the first born at Dorchester, the others at Lexington:

i. REBECCA AMES,[4] b. 23 May 1864; m. JOHN AYER.
ii. FLORENCE AVIS, b. 28 Oct. 1866; m. JOSEPH E. GENDRON.
iii. AARON MILES, b. 23 May 1876; m. ELIZABETH DUTTON.

3. RUFUS WELLINGTON[3] HOLBROOK (Aaron,[2] Moses[1]), born at Frankfort, Me., 27 Mar. 1830, son of the second wife.

He came to Lexington in 1840, was engaged in the milk and grocery business, and is a member of the N. E. Associated California Pioneers of 1849. He was selectman 1889–93.

He married at Saugus, 30 Apr. 1857, SARAH ELLEN STOCKER, born at Saugus 24 Jan. 1835, died 29 Aug. 1898, daughter of William and Polly (Raddin).

Digitized by Google

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ABBIE PIERCE,[4] b. 11 Aug. 1858; m. 15 Sept. 1886 ARTHUR HENRY[3] JEWETT. She was the first assistant librarian at East Lexington for two years and a half.

ii. NELLIE, b. 29 Apr. 1861. She succeeded her sister as assistant librarian at East Lexington, remaining twelve years.

HOLDWAY

1. ELIJAH[1] HOLDWAY was born in England.

He married BRIDGET BEYLEY, born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

2. i. JOHN FRANCIS,[2] b. 8 Sept. 1873.

2. JOHN FRANCIS[2] HOLDWAY (Elijah[1]) was born 8 Sept. 1873.

He married BRIDGET MELIA, born in Ireland, daughter of James and Nora (Clancy).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN ELIJAH,[3] b. 26 Sept. 1911.

HOLLAND

JOSEPH[2] HOLLAND (Joseph[1]) was born at Concord, N. H.

He married EMILY ( ), born at Newburyport.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CLARENCE G.,[3] b. 10 May 1879.

HOLMAN

AMOS[2] HOLMAN (Daniel[1]) was born in Nova Scotia Feb. 1873, son of Daniel B. and Jennett ( ).

He married at Waltham, 18 Apr. 1891, CATHERINE BUTCHER, born in Nova Scotia Jan. 1872.

Children, first three born at Lincoln, the others at Lexington:

i. IRRIN,[3] b. June 1893; d. young.

ii. LILLIAN, b. 25 Apr. 1896.

iii. GEORGE, b. 5 Aug. 1898.

iv. WILLIAM VINCENT, b. 15 Dec. 1901; d. 9 June 1902.

v. WALTER, b. 11 Sept. 1903.

vi. MARGARET HELEN, b. 5 Apr. 1907.

HOLMES

DR. HOWLAND[4] HOLMES* (Howland,[3] Ellis,[2] Elisha[1]) was born at Halifax 16 Jan. 1815, died at Arlington 16 Nov. 1893, eldest son of Howland, born at Plymouth 7 Dec. 1780, and grandson of Ellis and Content (Howland). His mother was Huldah Copeland, born at Bridgewater 19 May 1777, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Hooper), a descendant of John Alden. The ancestor, John Holmes, settled at Plymouth in 1632.

* See Memorial Biographies of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., Vol. ix., p. 166.

Digitized by Google

He attended the district schools of Bridgewater, Bridgewater Academy, Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., graduated from Harvard, A.B. 1843, A.M. 1846. He spent a year in Europe, attending a course of lectures at L'École de Médécine at Paris, and also in study in the hospitals of Paris and London. He received his M.D. from Harvard, 1848, began practice at West Cambridge, 1849, moved to Lexington in 1851 and continued in practice until his death. He published several professional works of a purely technical character. He was a member of the Mass. Medical Society and the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. He was instrumental in founding a public library at Halifax which bears his name. He was justice of the peace for twenty-five years; town physician at West Cambridge and Arlington for several years, and member of the school committee both at Arlington and Lexington. He was an enthusiastic horticulturist.

He married at Albany, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1849, SARAH MARIA WELLINGTON COTTING, born at Arlington 3 Mar. 1818, died 14 Nov. 1901, daughter of William and Sarah (Eddy). She was a student at the Ursuline Convent at Charlestown.

Children, the first born at West Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. MARY EDDY,[5] b. 14 Aug. 1850; d. at West Cambridge 15 Aug. 1850.
ii. CARRIE MARIE, b. 3 Apr. 1852; d. 21 June 1857.
iii. FRANCIS HOWLAND, b. 13 Sept. 1853.
iv. SARAH EDDY, b. 15 Sept. 1855.
v. CHARLOTTE BRONTË, b. 20 Apr. 1857; d. 25 Feb. 1865.

WILLIAM[1] HOLMES; wife JOHANAH ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[2] b. 9 Sept. 1727.

HOLOWAY

SAMUEL EDWARD WILLIAM[3] HOLOWAY (Samuel,[2] Samuel[1]) was born at Bath, England, 5 Oct. 1850, eldest son of Samuel, born at Bath, England, 1 Sept. 1828, and grandson of Samuel and Jane (Williams). His mother, Fannie Matilda Fry, was born at Chippenham, England, 26 June 1830, daughter of Edward and Theresa (Whittaker).

He is a gilder and became a resident of Lexington 5 Mar. 1872.

He married at London, England, 18 Dec. 1871, MARY ANN GILLARD, born at Bath, England, 6 May 1850, daughter of William and Mary (Brown).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MAUD MAY,[4] b. 22 July 1875.
ii. SAMUEL EDWARD, b. 27 Nov. 1876; m. 14 Sept. 1905 MARY OLIVE KERR, b. in N. B., dau. of Robert and Annie (McMullen).
iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 21 Oct. 1878; d. 16 Oct. 1885.
iv. FANNY ELLEN, b. 26 July 1881; d. 17 Sept. 1885.
v. MABEL THERESA, b. 31 May 1889.

Digitized by Google

HORRIGAN

EDWARD[1] HORRIGAN* (Michael), son of Michael and Hannah ( ), married 15 Mar. 1851 MARY DULIN.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 23 Dec. 1851.
ii. JANE, b. 15 June 1853; d. 17 Aug. 1872.
iii. EDWARD, b. 12 Oct. 1854; d. 5 June 1858.
iv. PATRICK, b. 14 May 1856.
v. EDWARD, b. 7 Feb. 1858. GEORGE, d. 1 Jan. 1859, aged 11 m.
vi. KATIE, d. 11 Mar. 1876, aged 16 y. 11 m.
vii. WILLIAM, b. 17 Sept. 1862.
viii. MARY, b. 31 July 1864.

PATRICK[1] HORRIGAN; wife KATIE C. ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. KATIE,[2] b. 18 July 1889.

WILLIAM[1] HORRIGAN; wife CATHERINE ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM,[2] b. 5 Oct. 1854.

HOSEY

JOHN FRANCIS[3] HOSEY (William[1]) was born at Lincoln 14 Oct. 1861, died 25 Dec. 1908, son of William and Celia (Maguire).

He married at Somerville, 27 Apr. 1898, MARY A. WHALEN, daughter of William[2] and Maria (Cosgrove).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM,[3] b. 21 Aug. 1903.

HOSMER

EBENEZER CLARK[8] HOSMER† (Castalio,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Stephen,[2] James[1]) was born at Bedford 4 July 1806, son of Castalio and Ruth (Clarke-Pool).

He married MARY ANN MUZZEY, born 15 Apr. 1811, died 9 Sept. 1886, daughter of Isaac[6] and Mary (Battel).

Children, iv. born at Lexington:

i. EBENEZER BATTELLE,[9] b. 5 May 1830; m. 3 Jan. 1865 AMORETTA S. SAUNDERS, b. in Nova Scotia, dau. of Abner and Sarah ( ).
ii. HARRIET BATELLE, b. 13 Oct. 1835; m. JAMES CLARK.
iii. SARAH, d. 14 Aug. 1844, aged 15 m.
iv. ELLEN BOWERS, b. 25 Mar. 1846; m. ROBERT RUSHTON.
v. CHARLES MUZZEY, b. 17 Sept. 1849.
vi. JOHN MUZZEY,‡ b. 14 Apr. 1853.

HOSSFIELD

BERNARD FREDERICK[3] HOSSFIELD (Carl,[2] George[1]) was born at Berne, Switzerland, 2 Aug. 1863, younger son of Carl Franz Hoss-

* Horigan, Harrigan, Harigan.
† A. E. Brown, Hist. of Bedford, 19.
‡ He dropped the Hosmer.

Digitized by Google

feld, born at Frankfort, Germany, 24 Aug. 1807, and grandson of Georg. His mother, Rosina Zumbach, was born at Graechwyl, Switzerland, 15 Apr. 1824.

He attended the schools at Berne, Switzerland, and took the first degree at the agricultural college Rütti, Berne. He is a wood turner. He came to this country 14 Oct. 1883, and to Lexington 16 Apr. 1898.

He married EMMA WELER, born in Switzerland.

Children, the second born at Millerville, the others at East Boston:

i. EMMA,[4] b. 7 Oct. 1887; d. at Millerville 15 Nov. 1888.
ii. JOHN EDWARD, b. 13 Oct. 1889.
iii. JAMES HENRY, b. 18 Dec. 1890.
iv. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 16 Apr. 1892.

HOUGHTON

EDMUND KINGSLAND[3] HOUGHTON (Henry A.,[2] Paul[1]) was born at Keeserville, N. Y., 24 May 1858, youngest son of Henry Arvin, born at Lyndonville, Vt., 25 Dec. 1827, and grandson of Paul and Eunice ( ). His mother, Sarah Dana Page, was born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 6 Apr. 1836, daughter of William.

He married at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 24 June 1884, FLORA ALICE BROWN, born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 24 Apr. 1858, daughter of Oliver Taylor and Melinda (Bean). They became residents of Lexington in 1888.

Children, both born at Charlestown:

i. MARJORIE ELLEN,[4] b. 3 Apr. 1885; m. 14 Sept. 1907 WILLIAM ROGER[3] GREELEY.
ii. RANDALL BROWN, b. 27 Oct. 1886.

HERBERT LINCOLN[2] HOUGHTON (Marcellus[1]) was born at Bolton 7 Nov. 1861, son of Marcellus, born at Thomaston, Me., and Catherine C. (Fogg), born at Hallowell, Me.

He married at Beaver Lake, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1902, AGNES SHEPPARD COWPERTHWAITE, born at Great Barrington 7 Aug. 1875, daughter of Frank Herbert and Mary Eliza (Hogg). She received the degree of B.L. at Smith, 1898.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. HERBERT LINCOLN,[3] b. 23 Aug. 1903.
ii. MARY, b. 23 Sept. 1907.

SAMUEL A.[4] HOUGHTON (Levi,[3] Levi,[2] James[1]) was born at Lunenburg 4 Jan. 1807, died 19 Oct. 1882, son of Levi, born at Worcester 8 Mar. 1774, died 27 Jan. 1865, and grandson of Levi and Amy (Richardson). His mother was Elizabeth Stearns, of Lunenburg, died in 1828, aged 47.

He married 3 Sept. 1834 MARTHA WARREN HAYWOOD, of Townsend, died at Arlington 22 Dec. 1901, aged 91 y. 7 m. They moved to Lexington from Boston in 1839.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH STEARNS,[6] b. 14 June 1835; m. 19 Jan. 1858 RALPH W. SHATTUCK, b. at Pepperell, s. of James and Mary ( ).
ii. MELINDA WARREN, b. 31 Aug. 1840; m. 20 Aug. 1861 THOMAS EVERETT[3] CUTLER.
iii. HENRY MERRIAM, b. 22 Sept. 1843; m. 28 Oct. 1875 FRANCES S. PALMER, dau. of Dr. Horatio and Martha ( ). Resides at Seattle, Wash. They had three children.
iv. CLARA GOODNOW, b. 20 Feb. 1846; m. at Cambridge, 8 Nov. 1871, CHARLES HENRY WRIGHT of Pepperell. Resides at Norwood. They had six children.

HOVEY

THOMAS G.[7] HOVEY (Ebenezer,[6] Thomas,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Daniel[1]) was born at Brighton 23 Jan. 1816, died 20 Mar. 1880, son of Ebenezer, born 8 June 1769, died 5 May 1831, and grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Brown). His mother was Sally Greenwood, died 27 June 1863, daughter of Nathaniel of Brighton. He was descended from Daniel Hovey, who came to this country in 1637 and settled at Ipswich.

He married 3 Nov. 1841 ANN MARIA HOPPIN, born 13 Nov. 1822, died at Somerville 10 Apr. 1906.

Children, the first five born at Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. EMMA MARIA,[8] b. 26 Dec. 1842; m. 7 Nov. 1877 GEORGE A.[8] STEARNS.
ii. ELLEN AMANDA, b. 1 Jan. 1844; m. 19 Oct. 1864 HARRY SARGENT[2] JONES.
iii. THOMAS EBENEZER, b. 23 June 1845; m. at Cambridge, 17 Oct. 1877, LIZZIE ENGLISH of Boston. They had two children.
iv. WALTER SEWALL, b. 7 May 1847; m. 11 Nov. 1869 MARTHA YORK, b. 21 May 1850, d. 6 Apr. 1905, dau. of Jacob S. and Sarah ( ). They had six children.
v. GEORGIANNA, b. 7 Feb. 1849.
vi. STILLMAN SOUTHWICK, b. 15 Apr. 1850; m. at Somerville, 5 Oct. 1871, EUGENIA FREDERICA CARL, b. at Roxbury 13 Nov. 1851, dau. of Frederick and Frederica ( ). They had five children.
vii. FRANK PIERCE, b. 3 Dec. 1852; d. at Somerville 1902.

HOWARD

HORACE MYRICK[3] HOWARD (Stephen,[2] Amasa[1]) was born at Shirley 19 Aug. 1860, only son of Stephen, born at Woodstock, Conn., 2 Sept. 1821, and grandson of Amasa and Lucy (Wheat). His mother was Mary Adeline Wright, born at Townsend, 27 Mar. 1839, daughter of Joseph Varnum and Lucy Leonora (Blood). He is a Free Mason and became a resident of Lexington 29 Aug. 1887.

He married at Acton, 14 Nov. 1888, LUCIE AMELIA JONES, born at Acton 9 June 1858, daughter of Samuel and Martha Ann (Handley).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. SYLVIA WASHINGTON,[4] b. 22 Feb. 1890.
ii. MARION, b. 20 Feb. 1893.

Digitized by Google

HOWE

ARTHUR BRYANT[2] HOWE (George[1]) was born at Waltham 16 Dec. 1875, eldest son of George, born at Fairfield, Me., and grandson of William and Catherine (Willard). His mother, Harriet Elizabeth Tozier, was born at Waterville, Me., 30 June 1841, daughter of Bryant and Winnie Anne (Pushor).

He married at Somerville, 17 Oct. 1900, MARION LOUISE GOODING, born at Somerville 21 Jan. 1877, daughter of Henry Lansing and Mary Isabel[5] (Wellington).

Children, the first born at Somerville, the second at Lexington:

i. ISABEL,[3] b. 4 Aug. 1906.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 23 May 1908.

JOSEPH[2] HOWE (Joseph[1]) was born at Dedham 10 Dec. 1805, died at Somerville 26 Nov. 1876, son of Joseph and Mary (Bullard).

He married 9 Apr. 1838 ELIZABETH CHILD, born at Waltham 1 Dec. 1809, died at Somerville 15 Nov. 1874, daughter of Capt. Isaac[5] and Betsey (Wellington).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY BULLARD,[3] b. 7 Oct. 1839; m. at Somerville, 25 Feb. 1880, WARREN FRANKLIN FLINT, b. at Middleton, s. of James and Almira (Batchelder).
ii. WARREN BURTON, b. 15 Feb. 1842; d. 19 July 1858.
iii. JOSEPH MINOT, b. 12 Mar. 1845; m. at Somerville, 23 Jan. 1873, MARY M. SMITH, b. at Boston 1847, d. 1892, dau. of Stephen and Melissa (Marion). They had two daughters.
iv. WILLIAM SADLER, b. 19 Aug. 1847; m. at Somerville, 12 Feb. 1884, LILLIAN FLORENCE HOWE, b. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., dau. of Joel and Nancy (Richardson.) They have one son.
v. ELIZABETH CHILD, b. 7 Jan. 1850; d. 28 Nov. 1879.

JOSIAH[1] HOWE.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY HANNAH,[2] b. 7 Nov. 1844.

HOWELL

WILLIAM FRANCIS[1] HOWELL was born at Springfield.

He married MARIE ANNA ARCHAMBAULT, born at Waterloo, Canada.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM EDWARD,[2] b. 22 Oct. 1911.

HUDSON

1. DANIEL[1] HUDSON, who came to this country in 1639, was of Watertown, 1640, and Lancaster, 1665, where he purchased a town right for £40.

He married JOHANNA ( ), and both were killed by Indians in 1697.

Digitized by Google

Children:

i. ANNA,[3] m. ABRAHAM JOSLIN; both killed by Indians when they attacked Lancaster in 1675.
ii. DANIEL, married and settled at Bridgewater.
iii. WILLIAM, settled at Bridgewater.
2. iv. NATHANIEL.

2. NATHANIEL[2] HUDSON (Daniel[1]), lived at one time at Lancaster and later at Billerica. He married REBECCA RUGG; we find no record of his children except that three of them were baptized at Lexington; he is also believed to be the father of John.

Children:

i. SETH,[3] bapt. 22 Apr. 1705; settled at Marlboro.
ii. NATHANIEL, bapt. 22 Apr. 1705; settled at Marlboro.
iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 22 Apr. 1705.
3. iv. JOHN, b. 1713.

3. JOHN[3] HUDSON (Nathaniel,[2] Daniel[1]), born 1713, died at Berlin 6 Aug. 1799.

He resided at Marlboro and later at Berlin; he was in the French and Revolutionary wars.

He married first ELIZABETH MCALLISTER of Northboro, died 16 May 1786, aged 86; secondly 28 Mar. 1787 BETHIA WOOD, who survived him.

Children:

i. ELISHA,[4] m. 4 Oct. 1770 SUSANNA BRIGHAM of Marlboro. He was in the French War in 1756, '58, and '60, also in the Revolutionary Army; after the war, he moved to Canada where he died.
ii. ELIJAH, m. HANNAH GOODNOW. He was in the French War in 1758, '59, also in the Revolution.
iii. MIRIAM, b. 1746; m. JONAS BABCOCK of Northboro; d. there.
iv. MOSES, b. 4 Jan. 1749; served 5 years in the Revolutionary Army; d. unm.
v. AARON, b. 24 Aug. 1750; he was in the Lexington alarm, 1775.
vi. HANNAH, b. 20 July 1752; d. unm. at Berlin.
vii. EBENEZER, b. 16 May 1755; d. in the Revolutionary Army.
viii. JOHN, b. 9 May 1757; m. 12 Feb. 1784 HANNAH NELSON of Sutton; moved to Oxford; served 3 years in the Continental Army.
ix. CHARLES, b. 1759; he was a 3 years man in the Continental service, and when his time had about expired, he was accidentally killed by his own comrades.
4. x. STEPHEN, b. 12 June 1761.
xi. ELIZABETH, m. 18 Nov. 1779 LEVI FAY of Marlboro.

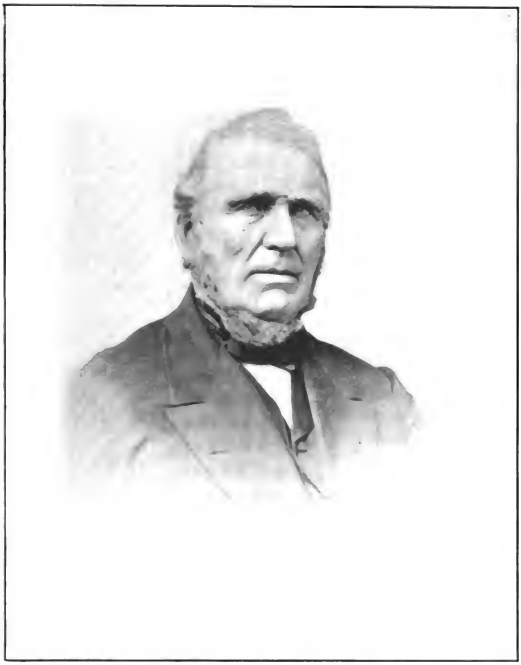
4. STEPHEN[4] HUDSON (John,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Daniel[1]), born 12 June 1761, died 21 Mar. 1827. He served three years in the Continental service.

He married LOUISA WILLIAMS, died 7 Oct. 1837, aged 70, daughter of Larkin and Anna (Warren).

Children, all born at Marlboro:

i. NANCY,[5] b. 8 July 1791; d. unm. 30 Sept. 1853.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Aug. 1793; m. 5 Sept. 1814 THOMAS COOLIDGE; d. 25 Feb. 1835.

Digitized by Google



HON. CHARLES HUDSON

Digitized by Google

5. iii. CHARLES, b. 14 Nov. 1795.
iv. LOUISA, b. 3 May 1798; m. JOSEPH SHORTLEFF; d. 17 June 1825.

5. CHARLES[5] HUDSON (Stephen,[4] John,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Daniel[1]), born 14 Nov. 1795, died 4 May 1881.

He studied theology and was settled at Westminster, where he resided twenty-five years. He represented that town for four years in the House of Representatives, Worcester Co. for six years in the State Senate, served three years on the Executive Council, and represented the Worcester North District eight years in Congress. He was naval officer in the Boston Custom House, four years a member of the State Board of Education, and for four years an assessor of Internal Revenue for the Sixth Collection District of Massachusetts. He published several books, and among them, the History of Marlboro and in 1868 the History of Lexington. In 1849 he moved from Westminster to Lexington. He was selectman from 1868 to 1875.

He married first 21 July 1825 ANN RIDER, born 4 July 1806, died 19 Sept. 1829, daughter of John and Mercy (Brigham) of Shrewsbury; secondly 14 May 1830 MARTHA BRIGHAM RIDER, born 15 June 1808, died 11 Jan. 1888, sister of his first wife.

Children by the first wife, both born at Westminster:

i. HARRIET WILLIAMS,[6] b. 18 Aug. 1827; d. 26 July 1828.
ii. HARRIET ANN, b. 13 Sept. 1829; m. 4 Sept. 1854 HENRY M. SMITH, b. at New Bedford, s. of Stephen S. and Lucretia Bishop ( ); d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1875. Children: i. *Charles Hudson*, b. 9 Nov. 1856; m. Harriette A. Knight; d. 9 Nov. 1889. ii. *Henry Lyndon*, b. 28 Sept. 1860. iii. *George Sanford*, b. 27 Feb. 1862; m. Mercedes Ferrer; has two children. iv. *Fannie Heywood*, b. 31 July 1863; m. Joseph McCarrell Leiper; d. 17 Jan. 1896; left three sons.

Children by the second wife, all born at Westminster:

iii. MARTHA BRIGHAM, b. 10 Apr. 1832; d. 25 Apr. 1832.
6. iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 10 July 1833.
7. v. JOHN WILLIAMS, b. 10 July 1836.
vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 31 Mar. 1839.

6. CHARLES HENRY[6] HUDSON (Charles,[5] Stephen,[4] John,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Daniel[1]) was born at Westminster 10 July 1833.

He graduated from the Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard University, 1854. He went West to practice his profession. Subsequently became assistant superintendent Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.; general superintendent Baltimore & Ohio; general manager Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R.; general manager East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R.; and chief engineer Southern R. R., retiring from active railway service in 1899. He resides at Knoxville, Tenn.

He married 1 Jan. 1862 FRANCES HELEN NICHOLS of Boston.

Children:

i. CHARLES,[7] b. at Chicago, Ill., 18 Dec. 1864; m. 29 Nov. 1893 EDITH SHAN-

Digitized by Google

NON of Hinsdale, Ill. He grad. Harvard, 1887, Harvard Law School, 1890. Resides at Oak Park, Ill. Has three children.

ii. HENRY, b. at Burlington, Ia., 29 Apr. 1868; m. 12 Apr. 1899 MARGARET HAYES of Knoxville, Tenn. Grad. Harvard, 1890, Harvard Law School, 1893. Resides at Knoxville, Tenn. Has one child.

iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Hinsdale, Ill., 12 June 1872; d. at Dubuque, Ia., 10 July 1874.

iv. MABELLE EVELYN, b. at Chicago, Ill., 22 Apr. 1876; m. 3 Mar. 1909 DR. ARTHUR RICE MELENDY. They have one son.

v. JOHN WILLIAMS, b. at Hinsdale, Ill., 11 Oct. 1880; m. 19 Nov. 1906 LUCINDA DICKENSON GIVEN. Grad. University of Tennessee, 1899, Harvard, 1901, University of Tennessee Law School, 1904. Resides at Knoxville, Tenn. Has one child.

7. JOHN WILLIAMS[6] HUDSON (Charles,[5] Stephen,[4] John,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Daniel[1]), born 10 July 1836, died 1 June 1872.

He was graduated from Harvard, 1856, taught the high school of Wayland two years, read law, was admitted to the Suffolk Bar and practiced until his death. He enlisted in 1862, 35th Regiment Mass. Volunteer Infantry, receiving his commission as 2d lieutenant 2 Aug. 1862, was promoted to 1st lieutenant, captain, major, and lieutenant-colonel, 14 Nov. 1864, his term of service expiring 9 June 1865. He was in the battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg, Knoxville, North Anna River, Cold Harbor and the various battles about Petersburg. He served on the staffs of Generals Ferrero, Ledlie and White. He was selectman 1866–68.

He married at Framingham, 25 Mar. 1865, SOPHIA WHITNEY MELLEN, born at Wayland, daughter of Hon. Edward and Sophia (Whitney).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. Daughter,[7] b. and d. 26 Dec. 1865.

1. JOSEPH[1] HUDSON married first 24 Dec. 1764 SARAH WHITE; secondly 1782 ELIZABETH BROWN, died at Boston June 1820.

Children by the first wife:

i. JOSEPH,[2] b. 15 June 1770.

ii. WILLIAM, b. at Cohasset 15 June 1775.

Children by the second wife:

iii. BENJAMIN, b. 27 Feb. 1783.

2. iv. JOHN, b. 19 Mar. 1786.

2. JOHN[2] HUDSON (Joseph[1]), born at Cohasset 19 Mar. 1786, died 25 Mar. 1874. He came to Lexington in 1843.

He married first Mar. 1808 LUCY CROCKER, died Aug. 1837; secondly 19 Apr. 1838 ALICE FROST, died 7 Nov. 1867, aged 67, daughter of Levi and Alice ( ); thirdly 19 May 1868 MRS. CAROLINE (FROST) MCINTYRE, born at Billerica, daughter of Levi and Alice ( ) Frost.

Children by the first wife:

i. ELIZA J. C.,[3] b. 4 Dec. 1808; d. 21 Oct. 1810.

ii. ELIZA J. C., b. 23 Nov. 1812; d. 13 July 1832.

Digitized by Google

iii. MARY, b. 14 Mar. 1815; d. 22 Mar. 1816.
iv. JOHN, b. 22 Nov. 1818; d. 22 May 1840.
3. v. WILLIAM, b. 17 Mar. 1822.

3. WILLIAM[3] HUDSON (John,[2] Joseph[1]), born 17 Mar. 1822, died of disease in the army Aug. 1862.

He married 19 Oct. 1845 LUCRETIA FISKE, born 12 July 1825, daughter of Samuel[1] and Ardelia L. (Tufts).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOHN ALFRED,[4] b. 27 Dec. 1846.
ii. WILLIAM T., b. 3 Oct. 1848.

HUFFMASTER

ISAAC[2] HUFFMASTER (Andrew[1]) was born at Woburn 13 July 1793, died 21 Nov. 1865, son of Andrew and Abigail ( ). He came to Lexington in 1827.

He married Dec. 1827 FRANCES WIER, born at Medford 27 Sept. 1801, died 1 Apr. 1872, daughter of Daniel and Fanny (Usher), died 3 Aug. 1859.

Children, the first born at Lexington:

i. FRANCES MARIA,[3] b. 9 July 1829; m. 11 Apr. 1854 A. LEONARD JEWELL, s. of Abram and Keziah ( ); d. 9 Jan. 1860. Child: *Frank*,[4] b. 30 Dec. 1859.
ii. ISAAC, b. 23 June 1832; d. 6 Oct. 1832.
iii. ISAAC, b. 19 Aug. 1838; d. at Boston 10 Feb. 1905.

HUGHES

FRANK HUGHES[2] (Lawrence[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Lawrence and Bridget ( ).

He married at Arlington, MARY DEVINE, born in Ireland, daughter of James and Annie ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. FRANK,[3] JR., b. 26 Oct. 1885.
ii. JOHN, b. 30 Dec. 1886.
iii. LAWRENCE, b. 10 May 1891.
iv. JOSEPH P., b. 11 Sept. 1893; d. 8 Feb. 1894.
v. JAMES ARTHUR, b. 14 Mar. 1895.
vi. MARY ANN, b. 30 Sept. 1897.

JOHN RICHARD[3] HUGHES (Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born at Sudbury 3 Feb. 1884, son of Richard, born at Bellintampla, King's Co., Ireland, 27 Mar. 1859, died 27 Mar. 1885, and grandson of Richard and Bridget (Mulligan). His mother, Dora White, was born at Bellintampla, Ireland, 11 Aug. 1860, daughter of John and Mary (Lawlor). She married secondly at Concord, 21 Apr. 1897, John James[2] Roach.

He was educated in the public schools of Lexington and spent four years at St. Lawrence College at Montreal, Canada.

Digitized by Google

HULL

BENJAMIN[1] HULL; wife SABRA ( )
Child, born at Lexington:

i. RICHMUND L.,[2] b. 2 Nov. 1840.

HUNNEWELL

EDWARD[1] HUNNEWELL was born at Bedford, and now lives there.

He married MALVINA LAWRENCE, born at Augusta, Me.
Children, first two born at Charlestown, the others at Lexington:

i. CHARLES OTIS,[2] m. 25 July 1910 MARY KATHERINE COTTER, b. at Boston, dau. of Daniel F. and Helen F. (McCary). They have one child.
ii. EDWARD.
iii. LAWRENCE R., b. 6 Apr. 1897; d. 1 Nov. 1907.
iv. EMILY TERESA, b. 7 June 1898.

HUNT

EDGAR V.[1] HUNT was born at Boston.

He married MARIE L. LAFRANCE, born at Quebec, Canada.
Children, first three born at Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. BEATRICE,[2] b. 8 Oct. 1900.
ii. CELIA, b. 19 Feb. 1902.
iii. EDGAR, b. 1 Sept. 1903.
iv. LAWRENCE M., b. 27 Aug. 1905.
v. JOHN SYLVESTER, b. 12 May 1907.
vi. EDITH EVELYN, b. 13 Aug. 1908.
vii. ALMA LOUISE, b. 16 Nov. 1909.
viii. MAY IDA, b. 16 May 1911.

ISAAC HUNT,[1]* an assessor 1711, and a subscriber for the purchase of the Common; had presumably the following children:
Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. THOMAS,[2] bapt. Aug. 1701.
ii. MARY, bapt. 5 Sept. 1703.
iii. HENRY, bapt. 14 Oct. 1705; d. 11 Nov. 1705.
iv. EBENEZER, bapt. 4 Apr. 1708.
v. SAMUEL, bapt. 29 Jan. 1710.
vi. JOHN, bapt. 9 Mar. 1712.

JONATHAN[1] HUNT; wife HANNAH ( ).
Child, born at Lexington:

i. HANNAH,[2] b. 3 Aug. 1797.

LEWIS[3] HUNT (William,[2] William[1]) was born at Salem Dec. 1843, died 29 Nov. 1893, younger son of William, born at Salem 1804, and grandson of William and Mary (Dean). His mother was Anstiss Slocum, born at Salem 1805, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Becket). His ancestor, Lewis Hunt, settled at Salem.

* Isaac Hunt, wife Mary, had Thomas, born 20 Aug. 1701; Samuel, born 11 Jan. 1709–10; and John, born 12 Feb. 1711–12. Paige, Hist. of Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

He was a hardware merchant; a Free Mason; became a resident of Lexington in 1884. He owned much real estate in Lexington and built Hunt's Block.

He married at Boston, 1867, ELLEN MARIA WALLIS, born at Beverly 1845, daughter of Luther and Elizabeth (Bell).

Children, the first and last born at Salem, the others at Charlestown:

i. ANSTISS SLOCUM,[4] b. 1 Apr. 1868.
ii. ALICE MARIA, b. 30 Dec. 1869; m. 26 Sept. 1901 JOHN FRANCIS[2] BALLARD.
iii. MARY DEAN, b. 1 Feb. 1873.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 29 Mar. 1875; m. 5 Oct. 1898 MELISSA ELLEN DOWNER, b. at Charlestown, dau. of Francis E. and Melissa E. (Briggs).
v. LEWIS, b. 1880; d. at Salem 1888.

HURLEY

JOHN[1] HURLEY; wife HANNAH ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET E.,[2] b. 4 Feb. 1862.

MAURICE[2] HURLEY (John[1]) was born in Ireland, died 24 Dec. 1883, aged 67, son of John and Mary (Savage).

He married MARY RYAN, born in Ireland, died 8 Aug. 1893, aged 68, daughter of Thomas and Ellen (Fitzgerald).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS,[3] b. 23 July 1856.
ii. MARY, b. 11 Dec. 1857; d. 21 Dec. 1857.
iii. MICHAEL, b. 22 Jan. 1859; d. 30 May 1876.

THOMAS[1] HURLEY was born in Ireland.

He married CATHERINE CRIMMINS, born in Ireland, died 14 Mar. 1868, aged 41, daughter of Daniel.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[2] b. 22 Nov. 1851.
ii. JOHN, b. 23 June 1855.

HURTURBIS

FRANCIS[1] HURTURBIS, JR., was born at Oswego, N. Y.

He married ANNA FLORENCE, born at Boston.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. VIRGINIA,[2] b. 1 Aug. 1907.

HUTCHINS

ALBERT E.[2] HUTCHINS (Alpheus[1]) was born at Centre Harbor, N. H., son of Alpheus C. and Sally ( ).

He married CAROLINE F. JEWETT, born 6 Aug. 1858, died 11 Mar. 1881, daughter of Gorham[3] and Caroline R. (Farnsworth).

Digitized by Google

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. SUSAN M.,[3] b. 14 Oct. 1879.
ii. WALTER EMERSON, b. 19 Dec. 1880; d. 14 May 1881.

HUTCHINSON

CHARLES[2] HUTCHINSON (Amos[1]) was born at Londonderry, N. H., 20 July 1814, died 15 Nov. 1888, son of Amos and Rachel ( ).

He married first 30 Apr. 1837 LYDIA ANN BAILEY, born at Francistown, N. H., 17 Feb. 1820, died 23 Mar. 1870, daughter of James[2] and Abigail (Simonds); secondly 11 Nov. 1876 MARY HENLY, born in England, daughter of Thomas and Ann ( ).

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. ANGELINE,[3] m. 26 Nov. 1862 HENRY[4] CAPELL.
ii. LYDIA ANN ARDELIA, b. 18 Oct. 1843; m. 14 Mar. 1867 ROYAL L.[3] WOODBURY.
iii. ELVIRA E., m. at Arlington, 31 Aug. 1864, CHARLES A.[4] GROVER.

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

iv. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 18 July 1880.

CHARLES[1] HUTCHINSON; wife ABIGAIL ( )

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ELIZA AUGUSTA,[2] b. 12 May 1846.

1. DANIEL FULLER[8] HUTCHINSON (Daniel F.,[7] Osgood,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard[1]) was born at Greenfield, N. H., 14 Oct. 1845, younger son of Daniel Fuller, born at Francistown, N. H., 16 Nov. 1809, and Mary (Smith), born at Saugus 31 Jan. 1811, daughter of Francis and Lois (Newhall). The ancestor, Richard Hutchinson, came to America in 1634 and settled at Salem.

He is a market gardener, and became a resident of Lexington in 1890.

He married at Newton, 16 Dec. 1869, MARY ALICE FAIRFIELD, born at Kennebunk, Me., 27 June 1839, daughter of Charles and Alice (Taylor).

Children, the last two born at Somerville, the others at Lynn:

2. i. ARTHUR FULLER,[9] b. 10 Oct. 1870.
ii. WALTER, b. 26 Mar. 1872; d. at Lynn 31 Mar. 1872.
iii. ALICE MAY, b. 22 Sept. 1873.
iv. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 26 Oct. 1875.
v. EDWIN WALDO, b. 6 June 1878; m. 10 Dec. 1902 EDITH MAUD[3] COX.
vi. HOWARD FAIRFIELD, b. 30 Mar. 1881; d. at Somerville 8 Nov. 1882.

2. ARTHUR FULLER[9] HUTCHINSON (Daniel F.,[8] Daniel F.,[7] Osgood,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard[1]), born at Lynn 10 Oct. 1870.

He married at Pembroke, N. H., 5 Sept. 1899, CLARA ELIZABETH ROBINSON, born at Pembroke, N. H., daughter of Augustus T. and Cornelia (Norcross).

Digitized by Google

Child, born at Lexington:

i. DORIS RUTH,[10] b. 30 Sept. 1906.

1. JOHN FREDERICK[3] HUTCHINSON (John Q. A.,[2] John[1]) was born at Brookline, N. H., 6 Jan. 1856, died at Thomasville, Ga., 25 Jan. 1904, only son of John Quincy Adams, born at Milford, N. H., 5 Feb. 1826, and grandson of John and Polly (Burnham). His mother was Amanda R. Wadsworth, born at Milford, N. H., 11 July 1830, daughter of Samuel and Rhoda (Felch).

He was in the produce business and later a real estate dealer; a Knight Templar; state representative in 1889; selectman 1896–98, 1901–04. He became a resident of Lexington in 1867.

He married first at Brookline, N. H., 8 Mar. 1882, MARY WARNER LUND, born at Brookline, N. H., 23 June 1859, died 22 Aug. 1893, daughter of Nathaniel and Caroline (Brooks); secondly 3 Mar. 1897 MARIA ADELAIDE BUTTERFIELD, born 3 Sept. 1857, daughter of Sidney[3] and Julia Ann (Lawrence).

Children by the first wife, both born at Lexington:

2. i. JOHN CHESTER,[4] b. 21 Nov. 1883.
ii. BERTHA MAY, b. 21 Apr. 1887; grad. Wellesley, B.A., 1908.

2. JOHN CHESTER[4] HUTCHINSON (John F.,[3] John Q. A.,[2] John[1]), born 21 Nov. 1883.

He married at Concord, 1 June 1905, LUCY DODGE RICHARDSON, born at Concord 16 Feb. 1883, daughter of Charles Stone and Lucy G. (Reynolds).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HILDA,[5] b. 31 Mar. 1907.
ii. RUTH, b. 30 Aug. 1908.
iii. JOHN FREDERICK, b. 9 Dec. 1911.

WILLIAM[1] HUTCHINSON was born at Somerville.

He married MINNIE ALLEN, born in New Brunswick.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARION ISABELLE,[2] b. 2 Feb. 1902.

INGALLS

FRANK H.[1] INGALLS was born at Sheffield, Vt.

He married MARY J. FISHER, born at Lyndon, Vt.

Children, born at Lexington:

i. LIONEL TOWNSEND,[2] b. 20 Jan. 1900.
ii. EDENA LAURA, b. 2 July 1901.
iii. KENNETH FRANK, b. 3 Jan. 1907; d. 21 June 1907.

ROGER PHILIP[3] INGALLS (Josiah H.,[2] John R.[1]) was born at Cambridge 23 July 1883, son of Josiah Hovey, born at Boston 1 Sept. 1842, and grandson of John Robinson and Eliza (Wright). His mother, Fanny Jackson, was born at Cambridge 10 June 1843, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Culbertson) of Salem, a direct

Digitized by Google

descendant of Myles Standish. He became a resident of Lexington in 1884.

He married at Providence, R. I., 16 Feb. 1907, ELEANOR MAE NEALEY, born at Concord 11 Aug. 1888, daughter of Herbert and Bertha Mae (Hartwell).

Children, born at Lexington:

i. PHILIP,[4] b. 6 Apr. 1909.
ii. RUTH, b. 27 Oct. 1911.

WILLIAM H.[2] INGALLS (John R.[1]) was born at Cambridge, son of John R. and Eliza ( ).

He married 24 July 1853 ANNETTE M. STICKNEY, born at Boston, died 9 June 1861, aged 52, daughter of Randolph and Rhody* ( ) of Lexington.

Child,† born at Lexington:

i. ERVINIA,[3] b. 1 May 1854.

IRISH

HOWARD FRANK[3] IRISH (Frank,[2] Morris[1]) was born at Gorham, Me., 3 Sept. 1869, younger son of Frank, born at Gorham, Me., 10 May 1838, and grandson of Morris and Betsy (Lombard). His mother was Annie Maria Brown, born at Windham, Me., 10 Jan. 1838, daughter of Elijah and Harriet (Hawkes). His ancestor, James Irish, came from England and settled at Portland, Me.

He married at Biddeford, Me., 1894, CLARA ELIZABETH BURNHAM, born at Biddeford, Me., 1869, died 9 Mar. 1909, daughter of Eben and Elizabeth (Berry). They became residents of Lexington in 1903.

IRWIN

JAMES[2] IRWIN (William[1]) was born at Malone, N. Y., son of William and Deborah (Chambers).

He married CATHERINE NICHOLSON, born in Prince Edward Island, daughter of John and Christine (Nicholson).

Children, first five born at Arlington, the others at Lexington:

i. DEBORAH,[3] b. 2 Dec. 1891; m. JOHN[1] FINLAYSON.
ii. CHRISTINE, b. 5 Feb. 1893; m. 23 Sept. 1911 WILLIAM JAMES GARDNER, b. at London, England, s. of Samuel F. and Emily (Kirby).
iii. JAMES, b. 10 Feb. 1894.
iv. MARGARET, b. 1 Mar. 1896.
v. MAUD, b. 12 Jan. 1898.
vi. THOMPSON, b. 4 Apr. 1900.
vii. CATHERINE, b. 22 Aug. 1902.
viii. ANNIE, b. 2 Dec. 1903.
ix. CORA, b. 13 Sept. 1907.

* Rheuby on son's g. s. at "new" cemetery.
† George W. was born at Medford 3 Oct. 1856, son of H., born at Boston, and Annette, born at Amherst.

Digitized by Google

JACKSON

1. George Henry[3] Jackson (Joshua,[2] Joshua[1]) was born at Bedford 18 July 1850, son of Joshua, born at South Paris, Me., 24 Aug. 1821, and grandson of Joshua and Deborah (Churchill). His mother was Mary Pierce, born 4 Sept. 1822, daughter of George and Mary (Merriam).

He became a resident of Lexington 14 June 1868. He was in the provision business at Lexington 34 years. He was treasurer of the cemetery committee for 18 years and trustee of the Savings Bank for 15. Is now an assessor.

He married first 21 Jan. 1873 Flora E. Wentworth, born at Auburn, Me., 1850, died 12 July 1883, daughter of Otis and Nancy (Haskins); secondly 23 Oct. 1894 Marion Watkeys, born at Syracuse, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1875, daughter of Henry and Zerviah Temple (Coleman).

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. George Otis,[4] b. 25 Nov. 1874; m. Edith Adams.
2. ii. William Alberto, b. 10 Jan. 1876.
iii. Mabel Estella, b. 29 May 1882.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

iv. Charles Henry, b. 15 Dec. 1895.
v. Edward Wood, b. 27 June 1900.
vi. Roger Watkeys, b. 5 Dec. 1909.

2. William Alberto[4] Jackson (George H.,[3] Joshua,[2] Joshua[1]), born 10 Jan. 1876.

He married 25 Jan. 1899 Marguerite Mahoney, born at Antigonish, N. S., 3 Apr. 1876, daughter of John and Mary (Dunn).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. Dorothy Elizabeth,[5] b. 27 May 1901.

George Stephen[3] Jackson (George S.,[2] Stephen W.[1]) was born at Boston 13 Aug. 1841, died 16 Feb. 1903, elder son of George Stephen, born at Boston 16 Feb. 1814, and grandson of Stephen Winchester and Lucretia (Thayer). His mother was Laura Ann Fitch, born at Boston 24 Apr. 1817, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Morse). He was descended from Edward Jackson, born 1602, died 1681, who came from London, England, and settled at Newton.

He was educated in Boston and graduated from the English High School, and was especially interested in the study of history and modern language. He was a commission merchant.

He married at Boston, 15 Oct. 1867, Mary Orpah Crane, born at Boston 27 Oct. 1844, daughter of Edward and Anna Bancroft (Farrar), who died 3 Nov. 1909. They moved to Lexington in 1882, and later occupied the house they built in April 1884.

Children, both born at Boston:

i. Louise Reed,[4] b. Nov. 1869; d. Mar. 1870.
ii. Mary Lee, b. Apr. 1872.

Digitized by Google

HENRY S.* JACKSON; wife SARAH E. ( ). Both born in Virginia.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. MAY FRANCES,[2] b. 28 June 1886.

WILLIAM[1] JACKSON* was born at Providence, R. I.
He married MARY ( ), born at Boston.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE B.,[2] b. 2 Apr. 1882.

JAMESON

ALDEN[1] JAMESON; wife ASENATH ANN (MINK). Both born in Maine.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. ALICE MARIA,[2] b. 29 Jan. 1863.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[3] JAMESON (John,[2] James[1]) was born at Windsor, Me., 25 Sept. 1833, son of John, born at Union, Me., 29 July 1805, and grandson of James and Elizabeth (Storer). His mother was Rebecca Miller, born at Waldoboro, Me., 18 Aug. 1811, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Robbins). He became a resident of Lexington 1 Apr. 1861.

He married at Boston, 29 June 1869, GEORGIANNA EARLY OTIS, born at Scituate 9 Jan. 1842, died at Waltham 8 Aug. 1897, daughter of Howland and Elizabeth Young (Hayes).
Child, born at Lexington:

i. ELWOOD STANLEY, b. 6 Sept. 1876; d. 29 Dec. 1904.

JANVRIN

HIRAM GILMORE[3] JANVRIN (Hiram,[2] Joseph[1]) was born at Newburyport 5 June 1845, son of Hiram, born at Newburyport 16 July 1820, died 12 Jan. 1892. His mother, Emmeline Morrill Feltch, was born at Kensington, N. H., 24 Dec. 1819, daughter of Jacob and Hannah March (Harris).

He married at Newburyport, 25 Dec. 1867, CATHERINE MARRIOTT PLUMMER, born at Newburyport 7 July 1847, daughter of John Greenleaf and Clara (Poor). They became residents of Lexington in 1891.
Children, both born at Somerville:

i. NED HERBERT,[4] b. 20 Sept. 1871; m. at Franconia, N. H., 20 June 1907, AVIS GENEVIEVE GRIMES, b. at Franconia, N. H., dau. of Alvin and Sarah ( ). Grad. Technology, B.S., 1894.
ii. MABELLE CLIFTON, b. 26 May 1877; m. 22 Oct. 1902 ELLIS WELLINGTON[3] TOWER.

JEFFERSON

MARK S. W.[1] JEFFERSON was born at Melrose.
He married THEODORA A. BOHNSTEDT, born at Independence, Texas.

* Negroes.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. GEOFFREY,[3] b. 4 July 1893.
ii. THEODORE, b. 24 Aug. 1895.
iii. BARBARA, b. 17 Jan. 1897.

ROBERT J.[2] JEFFERSON (Robert[1]) was born in Nova Scotia 5 Mar. 1819, died 9 Apr. 1879, son of Robert J. and Sally ( ).

He married EMMA BLANEY DUSTIN, born at Lynn 26 Jan. 1838, died 28 Nov. 1894, daughter of David and Sally G. (Mansfield).

Children, the first born at Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. SARAH L.,[3] b. 6 Mar. 1861; d. 9 Feb. 1881.
ii. CAROLINE, b. about 1863; m. at Arlington, 9 Sept. 1885, PATRICK[3] FLYNN.
iii. ELLA (twin), b. 9 Dec. 1865; m. at Arlington, 4 July 1889, ANSEL E. TAYLOR, b. at Parsboro, N. S., s. of David J. and Amelia ( ).
iv. ETTA (twin), b. 9 Dec. 1865; m. 17 May 1885 LORING A. THOMAS, b. at Middleton, s. of Edward W. and Amanda ( ).

JENNER

JAMES D.[1] JENNER; wife EMILY ( ). Both born in England.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MABEL,[2] b. 17 Aug. 1877.
ii. FRANK A., b. 17 Aug. 1879.

JENNESS

PATRICK[1] JENNESS; wife MARGARET ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET,[2] b. 20 June 1863.

JENNEY

NELSON WARREN[3] JENNEY (Nelson,[2] Nathaniel[1]) was born at Boston 29 Oct. 1845, son of Nelson, born at Fairhaven, 1812, and grandson of Nathaniel and Sally (Stephens). His mother was Hannah Seavey, born at Kennebunkport, Me., 1819. The ancestor, John Jenney, came from Norwich, England, and settled at Plymouth.

He married 1 Jan. 1866 HARRIET LAURENA GLEASON, born 7 May 1843, daughter of William[2] and Charlotte (Brown).

JENNINGS

PATRICK[1] JENNINGS; wife MARGARET ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY ELLEN,[2] b. 8 Oct. 1861; d. 21 June 1864.
ii. JULIA ANN, b. 18 Apr. 1865.
iii. JOHN, b. 10 Feb. 1867.
iv. JAMES, b. 19 Aug. 1868.

Digitized by Google

JENNISON

1. NATHANIEL[1] JENNISON of Weston married ABIGAIL MEAD, bapt. 30 Aug. 1713, daughter of Hopestill[3] and Elizabeth (Hastings).

Child:

2. i. JOSIAH,[2] b. 22 Jan. 1730.

2. JOSIAH[2] JENNISON (Nathaniel[1]), born 22 Jan. 1730.

He married 12 Feb. 1756 MARY TIDD, born 7 Jan. 1732, daughter of Joseph[4] and Dorothy (Stickney) of Lexington. They were admitted to the church 13 Nov. 1757.

Children, all bapt. at Lexington:

i. MARY,[3] bapt. 13 Nov. 1757; Josiah's child, d. 30 Nov. 1764.
ii. BETTEE, b. 23 Sept. 1757; ad. to the ch. 6 Apr. 1777.
iii. JOSIAH, b. 4 Sept. 1759.
iv. MARY, bapt. 1 Nov. 1761.
v. NATHAN, bapt. 28 Oct. 1764.
vi. JOHN, bapt. 30 Oct. 1768.
vii. WILLIAM, bapt. 2 Sept. 1770.

JEWETT

1. HENRY[2] JEWETT (Jonathan[1]) was born at Boston 15 Jan. 1819, died 22 Apr. 1884, son of Jonathan and Phœbe (Underwood). He was descended from Joseph Jewett, who came from England and settled at Rowley.

He married MARY JANE CALDWELL, born at Fitchburg 15 Jan. 1825, daughter of Enoch and Elizabeth (Carter).

Children, all born at Bolton:

i. HENRY,[3] b. 10 Apr. 1847.
ii. EDWARD THOMAS, b. 13 Mar. 1849.
iii. ELIZABETH CALDWELL, b. 1 Aug. 1852; m. 31 Oct. 1880 OSCAR W. RICHARDSON, b. at Livermore, Me., s. of Walcott and Fostina ( ).
2. iv. ARTHUR HENRY, b. 25 May 1855.
v. JENNIE FRANCES, b. 27 Sept. 1857; m. (1) 28 Dec. 1879 NATHAN P. FAIRBANK, s. of J. Parker and Emily (Wheeler); m. (2) at Cambridge, 29 Apr. 1890, FRANKLIN[2] ALDERMAN.

2. ARTHUR HENRY[3] JEWETT (Henry,[2] Jonathan[1]), born at Bolton 25 May 1855.

He became a resident of Lexington in 1869. He was registrar of voters 1891–94. He is a Free Mason.

He married first 15 Sept. 1886 ABBIE PIERCE HOLBROOK, born 11 Aug. 1858, died 4 Feb. 1888, daughter of Rufus Wellington[3] and Sarah Ellen (Stocker); secondly 11 July 1894 LYDIA MARTHA HARDY, born at San Francisco, Cal., 23 Dec. 1866, daughter of Thomas and Martha Emily (Neal).

Child by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. MARION HOLBROOK,[4] b. 23 Dec. 1887.

Digitized by Google

Children by the second wife:

ii. HENRY HARDY, b. at Roxbury 24 Mar. 1897.
iii. ELIZABETH HERRICK, b. at Roslindale 15 June 1898; d. at Reading 13 Aug. 1903.
iv. RICHARD CALDWELL, b. at Reading 28 Nov. 1905.

NATHANIEL[3] JEWETT (Jedediah[1]) was born at Townsend 23 Oct. 1780, died 26 Oct. 1861.

He married 22 Nov. 1807 ELIZABETH or BETSEY HAMBLET, born at Dracut 3 May 1783, died 27 Mar. 1857.

Children:

i. AMORY,[3] b. 14 Aug. 1808; m. LUCY E. DUADE.
ii. LOUISA, b. 15 June 1810; m. GEORGE F. TUTTLE.
iii. MARIA, b. 13 Mar. 1812; m. GEORGE J. O. W.[3] ROBINSON.
iv. ELIZA, b. Feb. 1814; m. CHARLES BROWN.
v. ELIAS K., b. 15 Dec. 1817; d. 27 Jan. 1855 in California by the explosion of a steamboat boiler.
vi. GORHAM, b. at Charlestown 3 Aug. 1819; m. secondly 11 May 1857 CAROLINE R. FARNSWORTH, b. at Boston, d. 14 May 1876, aged 49 y. 6 m., dau. of Jacob and Eliza O. ( ); d. 27 Aug. 1883. Children, b. at Lexington: i. *Caroline F.*,[4] b. 6 Aug. 1858; m. 25 June 1879 Albert E.[2] Hutchins. ii. *Ellen Farnsworth*, b. 19 June 1868.

JOHNSON

1. JOHN[2] JOHNSON (Capt. Edward[1]) of Woburn was born at Canterbury, England, died at Canterbury, Conn., about 1717, where he and his wife had gone in 1712 to live with their son Obadiah.

He married 28 Apr. 1657 BETHIA REED, died at Canterbury, Conn., about 1718, daughter of William[1] and Mabel (Kendall).

Children:

2. i. JOHN,[3] b. 24 Jan. 1658–59.
ii. BETHIA, b. 20 Jan. 1660; m. (1) JONATHAN KNIGHT of Cambridge; m. (2) ( ) WOOLCOTT of Cambridge.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 29 Sept. 1662; removed to Canterbury, Conn.
iv. OBADIAH, b. 15 June 1664; taxed in 1693; removed to Canterbury, Conn.
v. JOSEPH.
vi. SAMUEL.
vii. NATHANIEL.

2. JOHN[3] JOHNSON (John,[2] Capt. Edward[1]), born 24 Jan. 1658–59.

He was one of the parish assessors in 1712, and in 1715 he was paid for land taken for a road. He was a subscriber for the building of the meeting-house 1692, was taxed 1693, and his name was continued on the tax list in 1695 and 1696.

He married MARY CARLY, daughter of William.[1] She was admitted to the church before 1698.

Children, all baptized at Cambridge Farms:

i. MARY,[4] bapt. 9 Apr. 1699.
ii. PRUDENCE, bapt. 9 Apr. 1699.

Digitized by Google

iii. REBECCA, bapt. 9 Apr. 1699.
iv. SARAH, bapt. 16 Apr. 1699.
v. ESTHER, bapt. 16 Apr. 1699.

1. FRANCIS[5] JOHNSON (Francis,[4] Josiah,[3] Maj. William,[2] Capt. Edward[1]) was born 2 Apr. 1746, died 18 Sept. 1805.

He married 27 June 1771 ABIGAIL BROOKS of Woburn, died 1 Jan. 1835, aged 84, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Fowle).

Children:

i. FRANCIS,[6] major in the militia at Woburn; left descendants there; d. at Woburn, 16 Nov. 1846, aged 75.
2. ii. MUNSON.
iii. DAVID, b. at Woburn 4 May 1777; m. 2 Feb. 1804 PHILENA MUNROE, d. 7 Dec. 1870, dau. of John[4] and Rebecca (Wellington); d. 26 Oct. 1860.
iv. DOLLY, m. (1) 21 Sept. 1800 NATHANIEL[5] SIMONDS; m. (2) LUTHER SIMONDS of Burlington.
Other children at Woburn.

2. MUNSON[6] JOHNSON (Francis,[5] Francis,[4] Josiah,[3] Maj. William,[2] Capt. Edward[1]) came to Lexington from Woburn in 1795, died at Woburn 8 Jan. 1857.

He married 20 Mar. 1798 BETSEY MUNROE, born 5 Apr. 1776, died 26 Sept. 1849, daughter of Nathan[4] and Elizabeth (Harrington).

Children,* first two born at Lexington:

i. CHARLOTTE,[7] m. 11 Nov. 1819 HORATIO SYMMES.
ii. DELIA PIERCE, m. 4 Oct. 1819 WILLIS[6] BUCKMAN, b. 13 May 1794, d. 26 June 1865; d. 17 Dec. 1861.
iii. MINOT, d. 22 Sept. 1831, aged 28; m. 13 Jan. 1825 BETSEY GRAMMAR, d. 9 June 1898, aged 92, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Webber).
iv. NATHAN MUNROE, b. 7 Mar. 1805; m. 25 Oct. 1827 CHARLOTTE WRIGHT, b. 16 Oct. 1806, d. 17 Jan. 1892, dau. of Jacob and Lucretia (Richardson); d. 10 Nov. 1886.
v. MUNSON, b. 25 Dec. 1809; m. 14 Apr. 1831 SARAH S. THOMPSON, b. 12 Aug. 1811, d. 3 Oct. 1887, dau. of Alpha and Mary (Scottow); d. 9 Mar. 1875.
vi. ELIZABETH M., m. 10 Dec. 1829 CHARLES R. THOMPSON of Woburn; d. 7 Feb. 1893, aged 81.
vii. HARRIS, d. 27 June 1893, aged 77; m. 25 Apr. 1839 DIANTHA CHAMBERLAIN, d. 9 Mar. 1886, aged 67, dau. of Daniel of Lyndeboro, N. H.

THOMAS[6] JOHNSON (Frederick,[5] Francis,[4] Josiah,[3] Maj. William,[2] Capt. Edward[1]) was born probably at Woburn 17 Jan. 1785, died 1 July 1830, aged 44. He came to Lexington the latter part of the 18th century to learn a trade.

He married 8 Sept. 1811 MARY or POLLY DUDLEY, born 18 Sept. 1792, died 3 Dec. 1862, daughter of Nathan[6] and Sarah (Munroe).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY DUDLEY,[7] b. 11 Nov. 1812; m. 16 June 1836 COTESWORTH[8] WHEELER.
ii. SARAH MARIA, b. 22 Apr. 1816; m. 13 Feb. 1840 JAMES D.[8] SUMNER.

* E. F. Johnson, Johnson Gen., p. 32.

Digitized by Google

iii. EMILY, b. 27 July 1818; m. 30 May 1850 WILLIAM E. COGSWELL, b. 1818, d. 12 Feb. 1859; d. 22 July 1897. Child: *Willie J.*,[8] b. 15 Jan. 1853; d. 7 Sept. 1853.

iv. SUSAN SPRAGUE, b. 4 July 1824; m. 30 Dec. 1846 DAVID A.[7] TUTTLE.

CHARLES J.[1] JOHNSON was born at Knoxville, Tenn.

He married JENNIE L. ALEXANDER, born at Patterson, N. J.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER,[2] b. 22 May 1900.

ii. CHARLES DONALD, b. 19 Mar. 1902.

1. CHARLES W.[1] JOHNSON was born at Wayland 5 June 1805, died 18 Mar. 1891. He moved to Lexington in 1848.

He married 12 Apr. 1832 MARTHA S. MILES, born at Concord, died 4 Feb. 1891, aged 83 y. 5 m., daughter of James and Hannah (Brown).

Children, probably born at Wayland:

2. i. CHARLES E.,[2] b. 12 Nov. 1833.

ii. JOSEPH M., b. 10 Aug. 1835.

iii. MARTHA MILES, b. 18 July 1838; m. at Cambridge, 19 June 1863, ALBERT F.[2] NOURSE.

iv. WILLIAM R., b. 2 Mar. 1842; m. at Woburn, 8 June 1870, MARY E. ARMSTRONG.

2. CHARLES E.[2] JOHNSON (Charles W.[1]) was born at Wayland 12 Nov. 1833, died 6 Oct. 1871.

He married 29 Nov. 1859 CATHERINE MARY HADLOCK, born at Concord, daughter of Colburn and Lydia ( ); she married secondly at Cambridge, 16 Dec. 1874, Albert Fletcher Spaulding, born 14 Jan. 1841, died 3 Mar. 1895, son of Jacob and Mary Ann (Esty).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. COLBURN HADLOCK,[3] b. 24 Aug. 1866; m. at Boston, 22 Nov. 1895, ELIZA A. PHILLIPS, b. at West Northfield, Ill., dau. of William A. and Emma A. (Whitten).

CHRISTOPHER[2] JOHNSON (Charles[1]) was born in Denmark, son of Charles and Mary Ann (Lawson).

He married 6 Jan. 1887 ALICE COSTELLO, born in Ireland.

Children, the first born at Waltham, the others at Lexington:

i. FRANK,[3] b. about 1888; m. 1 Nov. 1906 SARAH BRADEN, b. in Ireland, dau. of James and Martha (Lockington).

ii. GRACE MATILDA, b. 1 May 1899.

iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 28 Aug. 1901.

FREDERICK WILLIAM[2] JOHNSON (Irving[1]) was born at Arlington 25 Aug. 1863, second son of Irving, born in the north of Ireland 16 Apr. 1835. His mother, Esther Irwin, was born in the north of Ireland 21 June 1830, daughter of John and Esther (Irwin).

He married at Somerville JENNIE CHAMBERS, born at Huntingdon, Que., 10 Mar. 1866, daughter of James and Jane (Heuston).

Children, both born at Arlington:

i. ALICE MADALINE,[3] b. 6 Dec. 1890; d. 19 Apr. 1901.

ii. FRED WILLIAM, b. 5 Jan. 1892.

Digitized by Google

JOHN D.[3] JOHNSON (Daniel[1]) was born at River John, N. S., son of Daniel and Maggie (McIntosh); died at Boston 1909.

He married at Boston, 9 Dec. 1897, CATHERINE F. MCDONALD, born at Whycocomagh, N. S., daughter of Donald and Sarah ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. BLANCHE WINIFRED,[4] b. 22 Apr. 1901.
ii. FLORENCE MARGARET, b. 8 Feb. 1903.
iii. GERTRUDE HAZEL, b. 3 Dec. 1904.
iv. HUGH DANIEL, b. 11 Oct. 1906.

1. OBADIAH[1] JOHNSON of Roxbury married 21 Oct. 1776 SARAH LORING, born 27 Feb. 1755, died 29 Nov. 1819, daughter of Joseph[5] and Keziah (Gove). She married (?) secondly 4 Sept. 1788 Ebenezer[5] Harrington.

Children:

i. SALLY,[2] b. at Lexington 19 Oct. 1777; d. probably 20 Sept. 1778.
2. ii. JOHN, b. at Roxbury 24 Sept. 1780.

2. JOHN[2] JOHNSON (Obadiah[1]), born at Roxbury 24 Sept. 1780, died 2 June 1856.

He married EUNICE PIERCE of Weston, born at Woburn 19 Feb. 1793, died 1 May 1860.

Children, x. born at Lexington:

i. ELBRIDGE,[3] b. 11 Apr. 1811; d. 12 Apr. 1811.
ii. JOHN E., b. 11 Sept. 1812; d. 27 June 1826.
iii. SUSAN H., b. 17 Apr. 1815; m. 22 Apr. 1832 HORATIO[6] BROWN.
iv. THOMAS S., b. 3 Oct. 1817; m. 15 Aug. 1844 MARGARET SWEENEY of Charlestown; d. at Charlestown 1858.
v. NANCY, b. 28 Aug. 1820; d. 21 Oct. 1822.
vi. ANN M., b. 23 Mar. 1823; m. 30 Aug. 1843 ABEL JONES of Acton.
vii. SARAH J., b. 13 Mar. 1825; m. 11 June 1842 ALFRED LAWS of Westford.
viii. ALMIRA, b. 30 Apr. 1827; m. 19 Apr. 1850 WYMAN SKILTON of Burlington.
ix. JOHN H., b. 18 Sept. 1830.
3. x. ANDREW, b. 11 Feb. 1833.

3. ANDREW[3] JOHNSON (John,[2] Obadiah[1]), born 11 Feb. 1833.

He married SARAH CHENEY of Athol.

Children, i. born at Lexington:

i. WILLIE A.,[4] b. 19 Oct. 1858.
ii. GEORGE, b. 31 Dec. 1860; d. 21 Sept. 1861.

RALPH H.[3] JOHNSON (Daniel[1]) was born in Nova Scotia, son of Daniel and Maggie (McIntosh).

He married MARY YOUNG, born in Prince Edward Island.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. PERCY ELLIOTT,[3] b. 19 Dec. 1896.

WILLIAM[1] JOHNSON married at Lancaster, RUTH RUGG, born 25 Sept. 1706, daughter of Thomas[1] and Elizabeth (Munroe).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM,[2] b. 2 Aug. 1725.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM[1] JOHNSON was born at Lexington.
He married SARAH MACAULEY.
Child, born at Lexington:
i. MARGARET A.,[2] b. 13 Sept. 1901.

JOHNSTON

JOHN M.[1] JOHNSTON; wife MAGGIE (GILLIS). Both born in Prince Edward Island.
Child, born at Lexington:
i. MARY ANN,[2] b. 14 May 1898.

JONES

FREDERICK GEORGE[3] JONES (Melville D.,[2] Henry[1]) was born at Boston 23 May 1873, third son of Melville Dearing, born at Boston 25 Sept. 1843, and grandson of Henry and Sarah W. (Heminway). His mother, Catherine Foster Lovett, was born at Boston 21 Mar. 1844, daughter of Charles Everett and Sarah Storer (Foster).

He is a dealer in ornamental iron and wire goods. He became a resident of Lexington in July 1900.

He married at Cambridge, 5 June 1895, EDITH BLANCHE DODGE, born at Bridgetown, N. S., 2 June 1873, daughter of John Albert and Phœbe Troop Fitz (Randolph).
Child, born at Cambridge:
i. FREDERICK RANDOLPH,[4] b. 6 Apr. 1896.

GEORGE FRANCIS[2] JONES (Charles[1]) was born at East Cambridge 25 Dec. 1842, died 2 June 1868, son of Charles and Lucy (Estabrook). He enlisted 12 Sept. 1862 in Co. F, 44th Mass. Infantry, discharged as corporal 18 June 1863 by reason of expiration of service.

He married 17 Sept. 1868 LUSANNA PHELPS DAMON, born 28 Sept. 1843, daughter of Isaac Newton[7] and Lucy Kendall (Wright).

HARRY SARGENT[2] JONES (Theodore[1]) was born at Machias, Me., son of Theodore and Sarah A. ( ).

He married 19 Oct. 1864 ELLEN AMANDA HOVEY, born at Cambridge 1 Jan. 1844, died 7 May 1889, daughter of Thomas G.[7] and Ann Maria (Hoppin).
Child, born at Lexington:
i. ALICE BELL,[3] b. 21 Oct. 1867; d. 21 Aug. 1873.

ORIN[1] JONES; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:
i. MARY,[2] b. 15 July 1863.

1. SAMUEL[1] JONES of Lexington married 27 Nov. 1834 SARAH FOGG, born at Meredith, N. H., 8 Jan. 1816, died at Boston 31 Dec. 1873, daughter of John and Hannah ( ).

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SARAH ANN,[3] d. 20 Apr. 1842, aged 5 y. 5 m.
2. ii. SAMUEL H., b. 13 Nov. 1838.
iii. LYDIA ANN, b. 5 Apr. 1842; m. 10 Aug. 1860 ALEXANDER[1] CURRIER.

2. SAMUEL H.[2] JONES (Samuel[1]), born 13 Nov. 1838, died at Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles, Cal., 10 Dec. 1907.

He enlisted 26 Sept. 1862 as corporal in Co. D, 45th Mass. Infantry, discharged 7 July 1863, reënlisted 30 Aug. 1864 in Co. H, 2d Heavy Artillery, transferred to Co. G, 17th Mass. Infantry, discharged 30 June 1865 by reason of expiration of service.

He married at Arlington, 26 Oct. 1873, CORDYLA M. FISHER, daughter of James R. and Lucinda P. ( ) of Dedham.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ADA E.,[3] b. 31 Aug. 1874.
ii. HENRY A., b. 29 Apr. 1877.

THOMAS[1] JONES of Concord married 11 Nov. 1779 SARAH MEAD, born 20 Sept. 1753, daughter of Cornelius[5] and Hannah (Hadley).

Child, baptized at Lexington:

i. BETSEY,[2] bapt. 24 Nov. 1782.

WILLIAM W.[1] JONES; wife MARY ANN ( ). Both born in England.

Children, all but first, born at Lexington:

i. JAMES,[2] b. at Charlestown; d. 9 June 1857, aged 1 y. 3 m.
ii. ANNA C., b. 2 Jan. 1859.
iii. WORTHY, b. 23 Dec. 1862.
iv. JAMES H., b. 23 Dec. 1863; d. 1 Feb. 1865.

JOY

MATTHEW[1] JOY; wife MARY (KEENAN). Both born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY ELIZABETH,[2] b. 7 Oct. 1863.
ii. MARY ELLA, b. 7 Dec. 1864.
iii. NELLIE, b. 4 Oct. 1865.

JUDKINS

FRED GRANT[2] JUDKINS (Joseph B.[1]) was born at Manchester, N. H., son of Joseph B. and Anna M. (Spaulding).

He married MINNIE ELIZA HANSON, born 27 June 1870, daughter of Horatio D.[2] and Eliza Ann (Hall).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. RUTH LILLIAN,[3] b. 10 Dec. 1890.
ii. MILDRED FLORENCE, b. 29 Jan. 1893.

JULE

GEORGE[1] W. JULE was born at Bangor, Me.

He married MINNIE M. GREEN, born at Skowhegan, Me.

Digitized by Google

Children, i. born at Everett, ii. at Lexington:

i. IDA M.,[3] b. 27 Feb. 1898.
ii. ELMER BLAKE, b. 29 May 1909.

KANE

EDWARD[1] KANE; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. ANDREW,[2] b. 4 May 1884.

JOHN[2] KANE* (John[1]) was born in Ireland, died 28 Apr. 1888, son of John and Mary ( ).

He married first MARGARET DIAL, born in Ireland; secondly NORA HAYES, born in Ireland, died 18 Oct. 1908, aged 68, daughter of Patrick and Julia (Collins).

Children by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. MARY ANN,[3] b. 1857; d. 21 Sept. 1871.
ii. JOHN, b. 10 Aug. 1863; d. 30 Dec. 1883.

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

iii. ROSILLA, b. 3 Dec. 1876; m. 8 Jan. 1901 ERNEST J.[3] COLLINS.

JOHN HENRY[2] KANE (Michael[1]) was born at Winchendon 11 Feb. 1850, son of Michael, born in County Clare, Ireland, 1820, and Margaret O'Donnell, born in Ireland, 1822.

He was educated at the Winchendon High School, at St. Laurent College, Canada, and spent one year at the Dartmouth Medical School. He received an M.D. from Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 1885.

He married at Meriden, Conn., 1 May 1889, MARY MORIARTY, born at Adams 20 Feb. 1869, daughter of Michael and Mary (Donahoe).

Child, born at Gardner:

i. MARGARET,[3] b. 9 Feb. 1892.

KARRIGAN

PATRICK[1] KARRIGAN; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. CATHERINE,[2] b. 13 Sept. 1864.

KAUFFMANN

1. CHARLES GUSTAVE[3] KAUFFMANN (John F. G.,[2] John F.[1]) was born at Strasburg, Germany, 18 Mar. 1843, son of John Frederick Gustave, born at Esslingen, Germany, 2 Apr. 1814, and grandson of John Frederick and Frederica (Feihl). His mother was Franzoise Caroline Eltrich, born at Strasburg, Germany, 12 Feb. 1813, daughter of Franzois.

* Also Keane.

Digitized by Google

He is a cigar manufacturer and became a resident of Lexington 31 Dec. 1868. In 1857 he came to New York on the sailing vessel Rhine, a voyage of 42 days. He enlisted 8 Aug. 1862 as a private in Co. E, 158th Regiment N. Y. Infantry; was wounded at Fort Harrison, Va., through the bursting of a shell and again wounded during the charge on Fort Gregg, Va. He was promoted 3d sergeant, 2d sergeant, 1st sergeant, and in Mar. 1865 was commissioned by Governor Fenton of New York as 2d lieutenant. He was mustered out of service 30 June 1865 at Richmond, Va. He has been an assessor, 1901–10.

He married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1866, MARY FRANCES THOMAS, born at New York 29 Jan. 1848, daughter of Henry and Artimina (Staples).

Children, the first born at Boston, the others at Lexington:

i. CAROLINE AMELIA,[4] b. 15 July 1867; m. 12 Sept. 1905 ROBERT KELLOG ANDERSON, s. of Henry and Cornelia (Thrall). They reside at Manchester, Conn.
2. ii. ERNEST GUSTAVE, b. 15 Mar. 1869.
iii. MARY FRANCES, b. 10 Aug. 1870.
iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 20 July 1873; d. 30 Oct. 1873.
v. FLORENCE HENRIETTA, b. 10 Apr. 1877; grad. Radcliffe, A.B., 1900.

2. ERNEST GUSTAVE[4] KAUFFMANN (Charles G.,[3] John F. G.,[2] John F.[1]), born 15 Mar. 1869.

He married at Easton, 3 Feb. 1897, LILLIAN F. CLARK, daughter of D. Fred and Elvira (Tibbetts). They reside at Milton.

Children, both born at Medford:

i. MARY ELVIRA,[5] b. 24 Oct. 1898.
ii. GLADYS, b. 12 Mar. 1901.

KAVANAGH

JAMES FRANCIS[1] KAVANAGH was born in Nova Scotia.

He married ANNIE MCDEVITT, born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JAMES FRANCIS,[2] b. 3 Oct. 1908.

KEARNES

PETER[2] KEARNES (Peter[1]) was born at Boston, son of Peter and Mary (Mitchell).

He married NELLIE MURPHY, born in Ireland, daughter of Patrick and Mary (Peters).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[3] b. 24 May 1895.
ii. ELLEN, b. 12 Sept. 1896.
iii. PETER, b. 14 Feb. 1898.
iv. FRANCIS, b. 27 Aug. 1899.

Digitized by Google

KEATING

PATRICK[2] KEATING (Patrick[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Patrick, died 19 July 1880, aged 68, and Margaret (McGrath).

He married at Concord HANNAH ROACH, born at Lincoln, daughter of Nicholas and Mary ( ).

Children, first three born at Lexington, the last at Somerville:

i. JAMES,[3] b. 21 May 1873.
ii. PATRICK, b. 2 Aug. 1875.
iii. MARGARET, b. 23 Sept. 1877.
iv. MARY C., b. about 1880; m. 24 Apr. 1907 PATRICK P.[3] DONOVAN.

KEEFE

JAMES[2] KEEFE (Dennis[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Dennis and Mary ( ).

He married first at Arlington, 13 Oct. 1878, MARY E. CROWLEY, born 17 July 1852, died 1 Sept. 1879, daughter of Patrick[2] and Mary (Gherry); secondly MARY JANE FORSEYTH, born in New Brunswick, daughter of William[1] and Anna (Tate). She married secondly, as his second wife, 23 May 1903, Cornelius L.[2] Pearson, born in Sweden, s. of Per Benson and Olena (Beckman).

Child by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[3] b. 26 Aug. 1879; d. 17 Sept. 1879.

Children by the second wife, the first born at Boston, the others at Lexington:

ii. MINNIE, m. 14 Oct. 1905 JOSEPH LAMOUREUX, b. in Canada, s. of Isaac and Esther (Gérôme).
iii. JAMES, b. 5 May 1891.
iv. DENNIS T., b. 28 Feb. 1893; d. 31 July 1893.
v. WILLIAM JOHN, b. 15 Apr. 1895.
vi. THOMAS LUDWIG, b. 6 Feb. 1899; d. 26 July 1899.

JOHN[1] KEEFE married MARY KILMARTIN, born in Ireland, died 12 Oct. 1882, daughter of John and Mary ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELLA,[2] b. 17 Sept. 1857.
ii. CATHERINE, b. 1 Jan. 1859.
iii. JOHN, b. 6 Dec. 1861.

THOMAS[1] KEEFE; wife KATE ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN W.,[2] b. 17 Aug. 1879.

WILLIAM[1] KEEFE married MARY O. CUNNIFF, born in Ireland, died 6 June 1893, aged 69, daughter of Michael and Mary (Neil).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM MICHAEL,[2] b. 11 Jan. 1857; m. (1) at Arlington, 28 Nov. 1882, MARGARET J. HINES, b. at Lynn, dau. of Cornelius and Mary ( ); m. (2) SOPHIA PARKER, dau. of Thomas and Bridget ( ).

Digitized by Google

ii. MICHAEL, b. 3 Dec. 1858; d. 26 Dec. 1862.
iii. ANNIE JANE, b. 13 June 1861; m. 5 Apr. 1893 ALFRED J.[3] BEVINGTON.
iv. JOHN JOSEPH, b. 6 Dec. 1862; m. ELIZABETH PARKER, dau. of Thomas and Bridget ( ).
v. MARY ELLA, b. 15 Sept. 1865; m. 29 Nov. 1894 FRANK HENRY CLARK, s. of Abel and Catherine (Kennedy).

KEELEY

JOHN W.[2] KEELEY (Malachi[1]) was born at Boston, son of Malachi and Mary (Savage).

He married MARY ELLEN DALEY, born at St. John, N. B., daughter of John and Ellen (McManus).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. KATHARLINE FRANCIS,[3] b. 29 Dec. 1901.
ii. JOHN ERREL, b. 16 Jan. 1904.
iii. MARY EVALYN, b. 13 July 1905.

KEITH

WILLIAM W.[3] KEITH (William,[2] John[1]) was born 10 Feb. 1822, son of William, born 1797, and grandson of John and Deborah (Thayer). His mother was Priscilla W. Whiston, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Downes).

He married 18 May 1848 CORDELIA BRYANT, born 9 Apr. 1821, daughter of Nathaniel and Clarissa[7] (Blodgett). They came to Lexington in 1859.

Children, the last two born at Lexington:

i. HARRY H.,[4] b. 15 Nov. 1851.
ii. WILLIAM W., b. 22 June 1857.
iii. LILLIAN B., b. 12 May 1860.
iv. WALTER B., b. 13 Dec. 1862.

KEIZER

FREEMAN[1] KEIZER was born in Nova Scotia.

He married MARY ( ), born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY ISABELLA,[2] b. 7 Sept. 1886.

KELLEY

JAMES[1] KELLEY; wife ELIZABETH ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JAMES,[2] b. 27 Dec. 1733.

JOHN[1] KELLEY; wife SUSAN (MALONEY). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[2] b. 5 May 1891.

MARTIN[1] KELLEY was born in Ireland.

He married ELLEN ( ), born in England.

Digitized by Google

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOHN FRANCIS,[2] b. 16 Oct. 1868.
ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 26 Sept. 1870.

NATHAN[1] KELLEY married at Woburn, 11 Oct. 1791, BETSEY ABBOTT, both of Lexington.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. BETSEY,[2] b. 11 Aug. 1792.
ii. NATHAN, b. 23 Nov. 1794.

PATRICK[1] KELLEY; wife ANN ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JULIA M.,[2] b. 12 Dec. 1855; d. 19 Aug. 1858.
ii. JOHN W., b. 27 July 1859.
iii. WILLIAM P., b. 11 Mar. 1861.

PATRICK[1] KELLEY; wife ELLEN ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD[2] (twin), b. 30 Nov. 1873.
ii. ELLEN (twin), b. 30 Nov. 1873.

PATRICK JOSEPH[2] KELLEY (Richard[1]) was born at Athlone, Ireland, 1869, son of Richard and Mary (Ryan).

He married MARY CATHERINE FLYNN, born in Newfoundland, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Flynn).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. RICHARD THOMAS,[3] b. 11 May 1901.
ii. JOHN JAMES, b. 9 Sept. 1902.
iii. MARY BRIDGET, b. 26 Feb. 1904.
iv. JOSEPH PATRICK, b. 25 July 1905.
v. FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. 10 Dec. 1911.

STILLMAN RANDOLPH[3] KELLEY (Stillman F.,[2] Stillman[1]) was born at Cambridge 17 Dec. 1878, died at Camden, Me., 24 May 1911, son of Stillman Francis, born at Dennis 28 Feb. 1851, and grandson of Stillman and Olive Howes (Sears). His mother, Chloe Crowell Sears, was born at Dennis 17 Aug. 1853, daughter of Nathan and Sarah Clarke (Howes).

He was educated in the Cambridge, Hopkinson and Belmont schools preparatory to his admission to Harvard where he remained two years. He became a resident of Lexington in Feb. 1907.

He married at Cambridge, 28 Jan. 1905, EDITH MAY JOUETT, born at Cambridge 10 Sept. 1880, daughter of Isaac Woodard and Annie Bartlett (Bull).

Child, born at Norfolk, Conn.:

i. STILLMAN FRANCIS,[4] b. 3 June 1906.

WILLIAM H.[1] KELLEY was born at Lexington.

He married MARY P. KENNEDY, born at Camden.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY FRANCES,[2] b. 8 Mar. 1888.
ii. ANNA AGNES, b. 26 Mar. 1890.
iii. JEANNETTE FRANCES, b. 24 July 1901.

Digitized by Google

1. WILLIAM HENRY[2] KELLEY (Peter[1]) was born at Bedford, oldest son of Peter and Katherine (Kenney). He became a resident of Lexington in 1887.

He married ANNIE ELIZABETH RIPPLIES, born in Ireland 7 May 1865, daughter of Alexander and Catherine (O'Donnell).

Children, all born at Lexington:

2. i. WILLIAM JAMES,[3] b. 14 July 1889.
ii. JOHN EDWARD, b. 23 Aug. 1890.
iii. KATHERINE ELLA, b. 21 Dec. 1891.
iv. THOMAS PATRICK, b. 13 Mar. 1897.
v. JOSEPH ALEXANDER, b. 7 Apr. 1901.
vi. MARGARET HELEN, b. 20 Jan. 1903.

2. WILLIAM JAMES[3] KELLEY (William H.,[2] Peter[1]), born 14 July 1889.

He married MARY PROUTY, born at Charlottetown, P. E. I., daughter of John and Catherine (Conway).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HELEN MAY,[4] b. 26 Mar. 1911.

JOHN SIMON[2] KELLY (Peter[1]) was born at Bedford, youngest son of Peter, born in Ireland and Katharine (Kenney), born in Ireland. He became a resident of Lexington in 1888.

He married 1887 MAGGIE ELIZABETH MONTAGUE, born in Ireland 8 Mar. 1865, daughter of Michael[2] and Matilda ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS VALENTINE,[3] b. 14 Feb. 1889.
ii. JOHN JOSEPH, b. 30 Sept. 1890.
iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 27 Oct. 1893.
iv. MARY FRANCES, b. 20 Apr. 1895.
v. EDWARD FRANCIS, b. 30 Sept. 1897.
vi. HELEN MATILDA, b. 28 Nov. 1902.
vii. MICHAEL JOSEPH, b. 1 Dec. 1904.

KEMP

SAMUEL J.[1] KEMP; wife ANGELINE ( ). Both born in Maine.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY ANGELINE,[2] b. 28 Feb. 1847.
ii. SAMUEL T., b. 2 Sept. 1848.
iii. ABBY M., b. 22 Mar. 1854.
iv. HERBERT A., b. 27 Apr. 1857.

KENDALL

THOMAS[3] KENDALL (Thomas,[2] Francis[1]) was born at Woburn 19 May 1677, son of Thomas and Ruth (Blodgett), and grandson of Francis and Mary (Tidd).

He came from Woburn and was the first of the name at Lexington. In 1713, "discourse being on foot concerning highways, Capt. William Reed offered to give for the peace and quiet of the town" a

Digitized by Google

highway for Thomas Kendall and the neighborhood westerly of him, through his land to the town road. A long, bitter controversy about this road was settled by Kendall's giving a bond to the town in 1730, binding himself and heirs to save the town harmless from all expense in maintaining the road. The locality of his residence was presumably south and west of the Great Meadow, and near the brook running into the same, and near what is now known as the "Katahdin Spring" place. He was constable in 1718, and filled several other subordinate town offices.

He married 7 Nov. 1701 SARAH CHEEVER, died at Framingham 2 May 1761, aged 75, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Sarah (Bill) of Chelsea. They probably came to Lexington about 1710. They were admitted to the church 1728, dismissed to that at Framingham 1745 to which place they had removed.

Children, first four born at Woburn, the others at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[4] b. 7 Sept. 1702.
ii. THOMAS, b. 30 July 1704.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 10 Aug. 1706.
iv. BENJAMIN, b. 25 Feb. 1708–09; m. (1) 24 Jan. 1733 KEZIA LELAND who d. 21 Mar. 1736, aged 23; m. (2) 7 Oct. 1736 EUNICE LELAND of Holliston.
v. MARY, b. 1711.
vi. JOSHUA, b. 7 Aug. 1713; m. 1745 SARAH DEWING of Natick.
vii. EZEKIEL, b. 21 Nov. 1715; of Framingham, 1739.
viii. ELIZABETH, b. 4 Mar. 1717–18.
ix. RUTH, b. 13 June 1720.
x. JANE, b. 14 Nov. 1722.
xi. ELIJAH (twin), b. 30 Jan. 1724–25; m. 24 May 1750 JEMIMA SMITH of Sudbury.
xii. ELISHA (twin), b. 30 Jan. 1724–25; m. 23 Jan. 1752 RUTH PAYSON of Walpole; d. at Weston 27 Jan. 1824, aged 99. They were the parents of Rev. Samuel Kendall, D.D., of Weston.

ELEAZER[3] KENDALL (Thomas,[2] Francis[1]), born at Woburn 16 Nov. 1687.

He married first HANNAH ROWE of Lexington, who died 1761; secondly MRS. SARAH ( ) ANGIER, widow of Benjamin Angier of Framingham.

Children born at Woburn, first two baptized at Lexington:

i. ELEAZAR,[4] b. 6 Jan. 1714; d. at Woburn 15 Aug. 1718.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 20 Dec. 1715; d. at Woburn 21 Aug. 1718.
iii. THOMAS, b. 5 Oct. 1718; m. 27 Mar. 1751 HANNAH RICE, who d. 28 Jan. 1822, aged 95.
iv. HANNAH, b. 9 Nov. 1720; m. Jan. 1745 SIMEON STONE, who d. at Rutland, 12 May 1785, 66th y.; d. at Rutland 24 Mar. 1801.
v. ELEAZAR, b. 5 Mar. 1723; m. (1) 13 Apr. 1749 MARY BROWN of Sudbury, d. at Rockingham, Vt., 1794; m. (2) 7 Apr. 1800 HANNAH GRAVES, d. at Rockingham, Vt., 28 June 1813, aged 73; d. at Rockingham, Vt., 16 July 1813. He had six children.*
vi. JOHN, b. ? at Woburn or Lexington.

* Lewis Pub. Co., Boston and Eastern Mass., Vol. 1, p. 302.

Digitized by Google

Children, born at Framingham:

vii. JONATHAN, b. 5 Jan. 1728–29; m. (1) 14 Mar. 1750 FRANCES CRUMPTON of Sudbury, who d. at Walpole 4 May 1756; m. (2) 13 Oct. 1756 SUSANNAH CLAP of Walpole.
viii. RACHEL, b. 29 Mar. 1730; m. URIAH RICE of Framingham.
ix. SAMUEL, b. 9 Nov. 1735; d. young.

FRANCIS PAUL[3] KENDALL* (Francis,[2] Paul[1]) was born at Watertown 18 Mar. 1854, died 17 Jan. 1912, younger son of Francis, born at Watertown 12 Jan. 1822, and grandson of Paul and Susan (Carter). His mother, Margaret Vantine Hathaway, was born at Dighton 1 Mar. 1817, daughter of John and Mrs. Hannah (Coen-Sherman).

He married at Florence, Kansas, 15 Nov. 1888, FRANCES ALINE WEBBER MCGINNESS, born at Louisiana, Mo., 26 July 1868, daughter of Thomas.

JONAS BROWN[6] KENDALL (Josiah,[5] Joshua,[4] Ephraim,[3] Thomas,[2] Francis[1]) was born at Waltham 7 May 1834, son of Josiah and Martha Helen (Wellington), who was born at Waltham 27 Sept. 1830, died at Belmont 10 Dec. 1899, the daughter of Sullivan.[7] He resided at Cambridge in 1908.

He married first 1 June 1858 JOANNA AGNES LUNDERGAN, born at East Cambridge Aug. 1839, died 26 Mar. 1887, daughter of ( ) and Margaret ( ); secondly 20 June 1888 HARRIET ISABEL THOMPSON, born at West Newbury, daughter of Peter and Sarah Gerrish (Davis).

Children, iii. born at Watertown, next three at Lexington:

i. AGNES,[7] b. 1 Sept. 1859; m. 26 Oct. 1882 ELMER AUSTIN RUSSELL† of Cambridge. They had three children.
ii. PHILLIP SHATTUCK, b. 8 Oct. 1860; m. 13 Jan. 1907 ANNIE LAKEY of South Boston.
iii. JONAS BROWN, b. 18 Aug. 1862; m. 6 June 1906 FLORENCE (BRIDGES) FREEMAN, b. 29 Dec. 1875, dau. of Esaias Brooks and Mary Ann (Jason) Bridges and widow of James Freeman.
iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. 25 Dec. 1864; m. 29 May 1901 AMANDA LOUISA JOHNSON, b. at Jönköping, Sweden, 11 Aug. 1874, dau. of Samuel Johan and Sarah Eliza (Johanson). They have one child.
v. JOHN BENJAMIN, b. 31 Jan. 1866; m. 22 July 1896 MABEL SLADE, dau. of Charles Horace of Belmont. They had two children.
vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 3 Sept. 1869; m. 6 June 1889 CHARLES FREDERICK SLADE of Belmont. They had two children.
vii. ANNA FLORENCE, b. 26 June 1871.
viii. EDITH HELEN, b. 14 May 1879.

1. LUCIUS HUBBARD[2] KENDALL (Eliezer[1]) was born at Rochester, Vt., 12 Feb. 1817, son of Eliezer and Fanny (Flint).

He married MELISSA RICE, born at Weathersfield, Vt., 3 Nov. 1821, died 15 Mar. 1899, daughter of Amos and Annie (Whiting).

Children, the second born at Cambridge, the others at Granville, Vt.:

* Lewis Pub. Co., Boston and Eastern Mass., Vol. 1, p. 310.
† Grandson of Amos Russell and Betsey Hall Gray[7] (Pierce).

Digitized by Google

i. ADELIZA,[3] b. 29 Oct. 1842.
2. ii. JOHN WINFIELD SCOTT, b. 7 Sept. 1846.
iii. FRANCIS EDGAR, b. 8 July 1848.
iv. ARTHUR LAWRENCE, b. 3 Mar. 1851.
v. HERBERT MAY, b. 23 Dec. 1852.
vi. EMILY JANE, b. 24 Feb. 1855.
vii. JENNIE MARY, b. 19 Mar. 1858.
3. viii. WILLIAM ARTEMAS, b. 21 Sept. 1860.

2. JOHN WINFIELD SCOTT[3] KENDALL (Lucius H.,[2] Eliezer[1]), born at Granville, Vt., 7 Sept. 1846. He became a resident of Lexington 24 Mar. 1871.

He married 19 Nov. 1907 GRACE MILDRED WHEELER, born at Boston 22 Jan. 1889, daughter of Charles Eugene[2] and Iva Anna (Dyer).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ARTHUR FRANCIS,[4] b. 24 Nov. 1908.

3. WILLIAM ARTEMAS[3] KENDALL (Lucius H.,[2] Eliezer[1]), born 21 Sept. 1860.

He married 22 Nov. 1899 ETHEL C. STEWART, born in Scotland, died 27 Sept. 1906, aged 37, daughter of Thomas and Annie (Lynn).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MELISSA RICE,[4] b. 8 Sept. 1900.
ii. WILLIE STEWART, b. 5 Dec. 1901.

OLIVER WELLINGTON[3] KENDALL (Capt. Oliver[1]) was born at Ashby 17 Sept. 1805, died 8 May 1885, son of Capt. Oliver and Lucy (Wellington).

He came to Lexington immediately after his marriage and filled the office of constable about twenty years.

He married 8 Feb. 1831 MARY GATES, born 13 Mar. 1809, died 12 Sept. 1889, daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (Hayward) of Ashby.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. FRANCIS OLIVER,[3] b. 18 Jan. 1834; m. 15 Jan. 1860 ESTELLE DITSON, b. at East Boston, dau. of Thomas and Martha (Page); d. at Lawrence 22 Feb. 1903. He enlisted 26 Sept. 1862 in the 45th Mass. Inf'y and served as sergeant for nine months. Child: *Charles Francis*,[4] b. at Marlboro 28 Mar. 1865; m. Letitia Kendall.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 4 Sept. 1836; m. 27 Mar. 1862 CHARLES HARVEY[4] BENNETT.

KENISTON

DANIEL[1] KENISTON was born in Vermont, died 20 Nov. 1860, aged 65 y. 2 m.

He married 10 Feb. 1828 LYDIA HARRINGTON, born 10 Feb. 1806, died 19 Aug. 1887, daughter of Joseph[6] and Lucy (Russell).

Children, per Lexington records:

Child,[2] d. Apr. 1832.
Child, d. 16 May 1837.
Child, d. 13 Sept. 1840.

Digitized by Google

LYDIA, b. at Lexington; m. 29 Nov. 1860 WALTER R.[3] WRIGHT.
IRA G., b. at Lexington; m. at Woburn, 22 Nov. 1863, MRS. MARGARET (HENNESSY) PURCELL, b. in Ireland, dau. of ( ) Hennessy. He enlisted 26 Sept. 1862 in Co. C, 45th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 7 July 1863 by reason of expiration of service.
Child, b. 9 Jan. 1844.
WARREN, b. 8 Dec. 1844; d. 22 June 1864, aged 19 y. 3 m. Warren Kinaston, 21, enlisted in Co. F, 38th Mass. Inf'y, 20 Aug. 1862, discharged 24 Mar. 1864 for disability.
Daughter, b. 5 Dec. 1846.
Son, d. 17 Feb. 1847, aged 2 m.
Son of Daniel and Polly, d. 8 Nov. 1849, aged 5 m.

KENNEDY

GEORGE[1] V. KENNEDY was born at Miamisburg, Ohio.
He married LUCRETIA W. HAVNER, born at Searsport, Me.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. LUCILLE,[2] b. 5 Aug. 1907.

KENT

GEORGE V.[1] KENT was born in Vermont.
He married MAUD L. BALCH, born at Owosso, Mich.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARION RUTH,[2] b. 22 Oct. 1897.

KETCHUM

JOHN[2] KETCHUM (George E.[1]) was born at St. John, N. B., son of George E. and Margaret (Riley).

He married 10 June 1896 MARGARET L. AHERN, born 12 Mar. 1872, daughter of William[2] and Ellen (Fitzgerald).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HELEN,[2] b. 22 Mar. 1897.

KETTELL

CHARLES WILLARD[3] KETTELL (George A.,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Charlestown 3 Nov. 1848, son of George Adams, born at Charlestown 9 May 1809, and grandson of Thomas and Mary (Soley). His mother was Catherine Hannah Willard,* born at Washington, N. H., 1 Jan. 1807, daughter of Henry and Love (Adams).

He was graduated from Harvard, A.B., 1870, and from the Lawrence Scientific School, S.B., 1873. He is a mechanical engineer and became a resident of Lexington in 1901.

He married at Charlestown, 1 June 1886, FANNY RUSSELL HAWES, born at Worcester 7 Oct. 1859, daughter of Russell Lorenzo and Susan Adams (Fuller).

Children, both born at Cambridge:

* Originally Catherine Martin, was changed by act of legislature to Catherine Hannah (by adoption Adams).

Digitized by Google

i. MARGARET WILLARD,[4] b. 14 June 1887.
ii. RUSSELL HAWES, b. 26 Nov. 1890.

KEYES

JAMES[6] KEYES* (James,[5] Issacher,[4] Zechariah,[3] Moses,[2] Solomon[1]) was born 5 Apr. 1809, died at Acton 16 May 1867, son of James and Abigail (Carlton). He was town clerk in 1844.

He married 11 Nov. 1834 LYDIA ROBBINS of Acton.

Children:

i. JOHN CALTON,[7] b. at Lexington 25 Feb. 1837.
ii. GEORGE R., b. at Lowell 26 June 1850.

MARION SOPHIA[7] KEYES (Solomon,[6] Solomon,[5] Asa,[4] Solomon,[3] Solomon,[2] Solomon[1]) was born at Reading, Vt., 7 Oct. 1833, daughter of Solomon, born at Reading, Vt., 4 Feb. 1796, and granddaughter of Solomon and Thankful (Lincoln). Her mother was Sophronia Darby, born at Reading, Vt., 2 Feb. 1803, daughter of Peter and Betsey (Gould). The ancestor, Solomon Keyes, came from England and settled at Chelmsford.

She became a resident of Lexington in 1864, and was librarian of the Cary Library from 1868 to 1876.

KIBBE

SHEREBIAH[1] KIBBE† was (?) born at Dorchester 2 Dec. 1659, son of Henry.

He subscribed for the purchase of the Common in 1711 and in 1713 he was appointed sealer of leather.

He married 17 Dec. 1691 ELIZABETH PARLING of Concord. They were admitted to the church in 1710.

Children, born at Concord:

i. SHEREBIAH,[2] b. 5 Jan. 1692–93; d. at Lexington 29 Aug. 1709, aged 16 y. 7 m. 24 d., g. s.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 2 Sept. 1694.
iii. JONATHAN, b. 2 Aug. 1696.
iv. MARY, b. 1 Sept. 1698; d. 23 Sept. 1698.
v. MARY,‡ b. 30 July 1699.
vi. ESTHER,‡ b. 20 Apr. 1701; m. at Concord, 28 June 1722, BENJAMIN[4] STONE.

Children, baptized at Lexington:

SETH, bapt. 17 Feb. 1711.
SARAH, bapt. 23 Aug. 1713; m. (before 21 Mar. 1733) NATHANIEL JEFFTS.

* Asa Keyes, Keyes Gen., p. 204.

† Middlesex Registry of Deeds: Benjamin Stone and wife Esther quitclaim "unto our beloved brother Samuel Kibbey of Littleton" (rights, etc.) of "our honored Father Sherebiah Kibbey late of Littleton deceased" dated 2 Nov. 1730, signed 4 Jan. 1723–34. Vol. 35, p. 560.

Benjamin and Esther Stone, Nathaniel Jeffts and Sarah Jeffts, Seth Kibbey, Mary Kibbey and Hannah, all of Littleton except Benjamin and Esther Stone of Concord, quitclaim to Samuel all rights in "the estate of our beloved brother Ebeneser Kibbey," 25 Dec. 1733. Vol. 35, p. 562.

‡ Baptized at Lexington 14 Oct. 1722, and admitted to the church.

Digitized by Google

SAMUEL,* m. (?) 14 Jan. 1745 ELIZABETH PARLIN; d. 16 Apr. 1796, aged 71, Concord rec., 73, g. s. at Concord.
ELIZABETH.*
HANNAH.*
EBENEZER.*

KIDDER

WILLIAM A.[1] KIDDER.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. EMILY MARIA,[2] b. 19 July 1846.

KILGOUR

DWIGHT FOSTER[3] KILGOUR (Hannibal C.,[2] Caleb[1]) was born at Lynn 5 Jan. 1864, son of Hannibal Colby, born at Webster, Me., 5 Aug. 1828, and grandson of Caleb and Philena (Dunning). His mother, Mary Alice Cogswell, was born at Spencer 18 Nov. 1825, died 2 Oct. 1909, daughter of Isaac and Lois (Newton).

He is an experienced mechanical engineer, a Knight Templar, and has served as sewer and water commissioner of the town.

He married first at Boston, 5 Sept. 1883, GRACE ADELIA BARRETT, born at Boston 10 Feb. 1865, died 26 May 1892, daughter of Theodore W. and Maria L. (Nye); secondly 11 Sept. 1901 RHODA ADELAIDE FURBISH, born at Presque Isle, Me., 7 Feb. 1879, daughter of Freeman Marcellus and Sarah Adelaide (Hiscock).

Children by the first wife, the last born at Lexington, the others at Boston:

i. ALICE LOUISE,[4] b. 17 Aug. 1884.
ii. EDITH COGSWELL, b. 20 Mar. 1886.
iii. WALTER MALCOM SCOTT, b. 25 Oct. 1888.

ASHBURN COGSWELL[3] KILGOUR (Hannibal C.,[2] Caleb[1]) was born at Dorchester 19 Dec. 1865, son of Hannibal C. and Mary Alice (Cogswell).

He married FANNIE MCKAY, born in Nova Scotia.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. RAYMOND LINCOLN,[4] b. 27 July 1903.

KIMBALL

DANIEL[7] KIMBALL (David T.,[6] Daniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Benjamin,[2] Richard[1]) was born at Ipswich 25 May 1810, died at Woburn 23 Nov. 1888, son of Rev. David Tenney, born at Bradford 23 Nov. 1782, and grandson of Lieut. Daniel and Elizabeth (Tenney). His mother was Dolly Varnum Coburn, born at Dracut 1 Oct. 1783, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Poor).

He was educated at Ipswich in the public schools, at Dummer Academy, and at Middlebury College, from which he received the

* Baptised at Lexington 14 Oct. 1722, and all but Ebeneser admitted to the church.

Digitized by Google

degree of A.M. in 1855; he also studied one year (1834) at the Theological Seminary, Andover. He spent three years on the ocean. He was a temperance lecturer and editor from 1841 to 1852. He was a teacher at Woburn 1853–54; principal of Williams Academy at Stockbridge 1855–63; an officer of the Boston Custom House 1864–76. He resided at Lexington from 1876 to 1882, then at Woburn. He often served on school committees.

He married first at Dracut, 9 June 1842, MARY ANN AMES, born at Dracut 5 Feb. 1819, died at Stockbridge 24 June 1861, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Barker); secondly at Wells, Me., 10 Apr. 1864, SUSAN AMES, born at Dracut 3 Sept. 1828, died at Woburn 6 May 1902, the sister of his first wife.

Children:

i. DANIEL AMES,[6] b. at Lowell 2 Apr. 1843; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., 13 June 1867, ELEANOR THURBER of Providence, R. I. Resides at Stockbridge. Children: i. Son,[9] d. in infancy. ii. *Katherine Ames*, m. Edward B. Field.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Boston 8 Nov. 1845; m. at Woburn, 31 Aug. 1871, WILLIAM R.[6] CUTTER.

iii. FRANCES AUGUSTINA, b. at Woburn 18 Oct. 1848; m. at Woburn, 2 Aug. 1888, JOHN M. HARLOW, M.D., b. at Whitehall, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1819, d. at Woburn 13 May 1907.

Authorities: Morrison and Sharples, Hist. of the Kimball Family, pp. 175, 333, 620, 922. Hurd, Hist. Essex County, Mass., i. p. 644. Eames Family (No. 28) N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1908.

GEORGE[3] KIMBALL (William,[2] Caleb[1]) was born at Saco, Me., 8 Aug. 1840, son of William, born at Lyman, Me., 7 Feb. 1799, and grandson of Caleb and Susan (Story). His mother was Eliza Lewis, born at Kennebunk, Me., 10 Oct. 1806, daughter of John.

He enlisted 26 June 1861 in Co. A, 12th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 8 July 1864 by reason of expiration of service. He was wounded at Fredericksburg and Gettysburg.

He has been a printer and proof-reader and clerk in the state service. He became a resident of Lexington in Sept. 1907.

He married at Boston, 28 July 1865, MARTHA CAROLINE STEVENS, born at Swanzey, N. H., daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Plumer).

Children, all born at Boston:

i. JESSIE EASTMAN.[4]

ii. CHARLES WILLIAM, d. at Boston 20 Oct. 1875.

iii. FLORENCE ELIZA.

JAMES FRANKLIN[3] KIMBALL (Erastus,[2] Joseph[1]) was born at Porter, Me., 12 Dec. 1851, son of Erastus, born at Waterbury, Me., 2 Mar. 1827, and grandson of Joseph and Mehitable (Bragdon). His mother was Abigail Moulton Towle, born at Freedom, N. H., daughter of William and Hannah (Moulton). The ancestor, Richard Kimball, came from Rattlesden, Suffolk Co., England, settled at Watertown in 1634 and moved to Ipswich in 1637.

Digitized by Google

He is a commission merchant and farmer. He is a thirty-second degree Mason and Knight Templar. He became a resident of Lexington 4 July 1903.

He married at Lowell, 31 Aug. 1872, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH EDMUNDS, born at Middletown Springs, Vt., 2 June 1852, daughter of David and Melona Drusilla (Buxton).

Children, the first born at Somerville, the others at Charlestown:

i. CLARA,[4] b. 21 Mar. 1877; d. at Somerville 21 Mar. 1877.
ii. ATTIE PEARL, b. 31 Aug. 1879.
iii. LILLIAN CLYDIA, b. 27 June 1881.

KING

FRANK J.[1] KING was born at Barre.

He married MARGARET L. MARTIN, born at Woodstock, R. I.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. LYMAN FRANKLIN,[2] b. 3 Sept. 1895.

FREDERICK E.[2] KING (Oliver[1]) was born in Nova Scotia, son of Oliver and Catherine (Hudson).

He married 15 Aug. 1905 MARY L. WATT, born at Whithorn, Scotland, 25 July 1884, daughter of Charles H.[2] and Hellen (McKay).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FLORENCE ELLEN,[3] b. 4 May 1907.

JAMES A.[1] KING was born in Ireland.

He married secondly ELLEN MCGINTY, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of Barney and Catherine ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JAMES,[2] d. 6 Mar. 1887, aged 3 m.
ii. WILLIAM PATRICK, b. 1 Apr. 1888.
iii. JOHN MAURICE, b. 3 Oct. 1889; d. 17 Jan. 1891.

THOMAS H.[2] KING (Michael[1]) was born at Waltham, son of Michael and Mary ( ).

He married at West Newton, 29 June 1882, LILLA G. BRYSON, born at West Newton, daughter of Patrick and Bridget ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[3] b. 6 May 1883.

KINGSBURY

REUBEN[2] KINGSBURY (Reuben[1]) was born at Needham, son of Reuben and Julia ( ).

He married secondly 27 Dec. 1860 ALICE W. PAUL, born at Bristol, Me., daughter of Jacob.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. REUBEN,[3] b. 8 Mar. 1863.

Digitized by Google

KINNEEN

1. TIMOTHY[2] KINNEEN (John[1]) was born in Ireland 4 Oct. 1841, died 20 Oct. 1904, son of John and Sarah (Hines).

He married at Woburn, 8 Feb. 1864, SARAH HARRINGTON, born in Ireland, died 15 Jan. 1889, daughter of Bartholomew[1] and Margaret (Higgins).

Children, all born at Lexington:

2. i. JOHN J.,[3] b. 25 Nov. 1864.
   ii. BARTHOLOMEW, m. ANNIE MCFADDEN, dau. of John and Ellen ( ). They had three children.
   iii. TIMOTHY, b. 30 Apr. 1868.
3. iv. JAMES PATRICK.
4. v. PETER JOSEPH, b. 15 Sept. 1872.
   vi. SARAH JOSEPHINE, b. 20 Jan. 1881.

2. JOHN J.[3] KINNEEN (Timothy,[2] John[1]), born 25 Nov. 1864.

He married at Woburn, 16 Oct. 1895, MARY E. O'BRIEN, born at Burlington, daughter of David and Margaret (Conway).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Daughter,[4] d. 19 Aug. 1896.
ii. MARGARET A., b. 24 June 1897.
iii. TIMOTHY JOHN, b. 11 Feb. 1901.
iv. SARAH, b. 16 June 1903.
v. MARY, b. 16 Dec. 1904; d. 1 July 1908.
vi. JOHN JOSEPH, b. 25 Feb. 1907.
vii. JOSEPH PETER, b. 15 Feb. 1910.

3. JAMES PATRICK[3] KINNEEN (Timothy,[2] John[1]).

He married 26 Oct. 1898 CATHERINE JANE BUCKLEY, born 26 Nov. 1871, daughter of Daniel[2] and Catherine (O'Neil).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. TIMOTHY,[4] b. 2 Aug. 1899.
ii. KATHERINE, b. 26 Dec. 1901.
iii. JAMES, b. 18 May 1904; d. 2 Mar. 1906.
iv. MARY, b. 20 Oct. 1907.
v. JOHN BERNARD, b. 23 Sept. 1909.

4. PETER JOSEPH[3] KINNEEN (Timothy,[2] John[1]), born 15 Sept. 1872.

He married 29 Apr. 1902 MARGARET REARDON, daughter of Patrick[1] and Margaret (Hagerty).

Child:

i. MARY,[4] b. 18 July 1904.

KIRKLAND

MARIAN PHEBE[2] KIRKLAND was born at Charlestown 30 July 1872, daughter of James Montague,[2] born at London, England, 14 Aug. 1833, and granddaughter of James M.[1] and Catherine Wilhelmina ( ). Her mother was Maria Laney Bradt, born at New

Digitized by Google

Bedford 9 Mar. 1845, died at Cambridge 13 Mar. 1901, daughter of Isaac Martin and Phebe Shaw (Palmer).

She was educated in the public schools of Charlestown and Lexington, supplemented by private studies in library science at the Boston Athenæum, 1897–98. She became a resident of Lexington 21 Dec. 1882. She is librarian of the Cary Memorial Library and a member of the Mass. Library Club and the American Library Association.

KNEELAND

FRANCIS HAMLIN[3] KNEELAND (Smith,[2] Abraham[1]) was born at Sweden, Me., 26 Sept. 1832, died at Bar Harbor, Me., 29 Apr. 1896, son of Smith and Mary Ann (Winship).

He became a resident of Lexington in 1858. He enlisted 26 June 1861 in Co. E, 12th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 8 July 1864 by reason of expiration of service.

He married 12 Sept. 1858 ADELINE REBECCA SMITH, born 15 Sept. 1832, died 17 Apr. 1889, daughter of John[7] and Hannah (Fillebrown).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ADDIE FRANCES,[4] b. 19 Jan. 1861; m. 28 Apr. 1880 EDWARD LORING WRIGHT, b. at Concord, s. of James and Mary (Rice).
ii. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 7 Oct. 1874; d. 18 July 1876.

KNIGHT

1. LOAMMI[2] KNIGHT (Aaron[1]) was born at Hancock, N. H., 14 Oct. 1803, died 5 Jan. 1868, son of Aaron and Rebecca (Adams). He was interested in the militia and rose to the rank of major.

He married 3 May 1829 MARY ROBBINS, born 30 Nov. 1806, died 12 May 1875, daughter of Stephen[7] and Mary ( ).

Children:*

i. MARY,[3] b. 2 Apr. 1830; d. 6 Apr. 1830.
2. ii. FRANCIS H., b. 11 May 1831.
iii. MARY R., b. 17 Nov. 1833; m. 25 Nov. 1852 JOSHUA[3] HOBART.
iv. FRANKLIN, b. 29 Sept. 1835.
v. MELINDA, b. 19 July 1838; m. 22 Nov. 1866 JOHN D. SMITH of Charlestown.
vi. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. 1 May 1841; m. 25 Sept. 1861 FRANKLIN E. MELVIN of Charlestown; resided at Littleton.
vii. ANNIE MARIA, b. 8 Mar. 1844; resided with her brother in California.

2. FRANCIS H.[3] KNIGHT (Loammi,[2] Aaron[1]), born 11 May 1831.

He married first 4 Aug. 1855 LOENZA LEVIA HILLS, born 22 Sept. 1831, died 25 Oct. 1859, daughter of Joseph and Olive (Knight) of Hancock, N. H.; secondly 15 Nov. 1860 ELIZABETH HOLMES COLLAMORE of Woburn, born at Fall River, died at Santa Barbara, Cal., Apr. 1898, aged 61, daughter of Horace and Mary E. (Chase). They

* Sarah Ann, b. 15 Mar. 1844, dau. of Loammi. Lex. rec.

Digitized by Google

moved to Reading in 1862, and in November 1877, moved to Santa Barbara, Cal.

Children, first two on Lexington records:

i. CLARENCE C.,[4] b. 21 July 1858.
ii. LIZZIE LOENZA, b. 6 Oct. 1861.
iii. MARY C., b. 24 June 1864.
iv. NELLIE WINSLOW, b. 23 Oct. 1867.
v. ANNIE E., b. 23 May 1869.

KNOWLES

SAMUEL[2] KNOWLES (Samuel[1]) was born at Nantwich, Cheshire, England, 19 Nov. 1858, son of Samuel and Mary (Williamson).

He came from England to Pittsburg, Pa., in 1883. He was settled over the Baptist church at Lexington in 1907. He is a Free Mason.

He married at Toronto, Canada, 1887, LILLIE SMITH, born at Toronto, Canada, 1863, daughter of William and Edith (Delamore).

Children:

i. FRANKLAND WILLIAM,[3] b. at Fall River 29 Apr. 1889.
ii. WINFIELD S., b. at Fall River 20 June 1892.
iii. OLIVE MAE, b. at North Attleboro 31 May 1894.
iv. MIRIAM, b. at Billerica 19 May 1897.
v. ALVAH, b. at Whitman 12 Feb. 1900; d. at Whitman 9 Sept. 1900.
vi. LAWRENCE, b. at Adams 12 Mar. 1902.
vii. ROBERT, b. at Randolph, Vt., 12 May 1904; d. at Randolph, Vt., 5 May 1905.
viii. LILLIE, b. at Lexington 26 Dec. 1907; d. 27 Dec. 1907.

KNOWLTON

JOHN P.[1] KNOWLTON was born at Gloucester.

He married HARRIET C. ( ), born at Hull.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. NATHANIEL N.,[2] b. 12 Feb. 1864.

KRAMER

1. SEBASTIAN[2] KRAMER (Sebastian[1]) was born at Boston 6 Apr. 1834, son of Sebastian, born at Baden, Germany, 1803 (settled at Boston), and Mary Ann (Webber), born at Roxbury 1812, daughter of John and Hepsabeth (Spaulding).

He obtained his education at Chauncy Hall School and in the public schools of Boston, and at the college of Neufchâtel, Switzerland. He became a resident of Lexington 12 Nov. 1888.

He married first at Bedford, 25 Aug. 1856, EMMA AUGUSTA BACON, born at Bedford 15 Dec. 1831, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Clarke); secondly at West Roxbury, 2 June 1877, HELEN AUGUSTA BIGELOW, born at Neponset 23 June 1852, daughter of Prescott Jones and Eliza Ann (Bacon).

Digitized by Google

Children:

i. EMMA LOUISE,[3] b. at Providence, R. I., 28 Aug. 1863.
2. ii. WALTER SEBASTIAN, b. at Cambridge 26 June 1865.
iii. BELLE AUGUSTA, b. at Malden 3 June 1869.

2. WALTER SEBASTIAN[2] KRAMER (Sebastian,[2] Sebastian[1]), born at Cambridge 26 June 1865.

He married first at Bedford, 20 Sept. 1890, CARRIE CORA LEE PRINCE, born at Charlestown, daughter of Henry and Hannah A. (Dodge); secondly at Cambridge, 5 Nov. 1903, Mrs. ELNORA ALICE (PLUMER) ROBERTS, born at Detroit, Mich., 19 Oct. 1866, daughter of George W. and Leanette (Taylor) Plumer, and widow of Frederic Lewis Roberts.

Children by the first wife, i. born at Lexington, ii. at Arlington, the others at Bedford:

i. THEODORE SEBASTIAN,[4] b. 17 Sept. 1891; d. at Bedford, 2 Mar. 1894.
ii. WALTER PRINCE, b. 2 Dec. 1892.
iii. CARRIE AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 1894; d. at Arlington Aug. 1895.
iv. ROBERT, b. 2 June 1897.

Child by the second wife, born at Winchester:

v. GEORGE SEBASTIAN, b. 29 Nov. 1904.

KRAPOSKA

CHARLES[1] KRAPOSKA was born at Volkofsho, Lithuania.

He married SOPHIA TICINA, born at Vilna, Poland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HELEN,[2] b. 13 Dec. 1911.

LANE

1. RALPH IRVING[2] LANE (Gustavus A.[1]) was born at Annisquam 4 Oct. 1839, died at Port-au-Prince, Hayti, 12 Nov. 1869, son of Gustavus Adolphus and Clarissa Minot (Peabody).

He married 1 June 1865 ELLEN BAYLEY SAVILLE, born at Gloucester 18 Nov. 1843, daughter of Ira, born at Gloucester 30 Aug. 1797, died 21 Dec. 1865, son of Thomas and Betsey (Haraden). Her mother was Mary Bates, born 5 May 1802, died 15 Dec. 1888, daughter of Obadiah and Hannah (Beal). She became a resident of Lexington 16 Mar. 1865. She taught school at Lexington twenty-three years. She is now custodian of the Clark House.

Child, born at Lexington:

2. i. RALPH EDGAR,[3] b. 6 Mar. 1867.

2. RALPH EDGAR[3] LANE (Ralph I.,[2] Gustavus A.[1]), born 6 Mar. 1867.

He married at Boston, 22 Jan. 1897, VERA PERIN, born at Bainbridge, Ohio, daughter of George Landor and Vinnie (Danforth).

Digitized by Google

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. RACHEL PERIN,[4] b. 2 July 1898.
ii. IRVING SAVILLE, b. 28 Mar. 1901; d. 11 June 1903.

LARCOM

1. HENRY PERRY[1] LARCOM was born at Beverly.

He married CLARA ANN COBURN, born at Antrim, N. H., 5 Jan. 1845, daughter of William Wise Currier and Abby Morris Whiting (Fairbanks). She married secondly 20 May 1889, as his second wife, Cyrus Martin.

Children, ii. born at Beverly and iv. at Lexington:

i. DEXTER,[2] b. 1872.
2. ii. FRED, b. 18 Jan. 1876.
iii. ALBION.
iv. HARRY GARFIELD, b. 19 Dec. 1881.

2. FRED[2] LARCOM (Henry P.[1]), born at Beverly 18 Jan. 1876.

He married 20 June 1906 MARY THOMAS WHITLOCK, born at Louisiana, Mo., daughter of James and Jennie (McGuiness).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JANE CLARA,[3] b. 3 Jan. 1908.

LARRY

JEREMIAH[1] LARRY.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. TIMOTHY,[2] b. 20 Apr. 1844.

WILLIAM[1] LARRY; wife JULIA (MURPHY). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[2] b. Dec. 1858.

LAUGHTON

JOHN[1] LAUGHTON was born 2 Jan. 1682, died 5 Mar. 1768, g. s. at Harvard. He and his wife came to Lexington from Reading about 1720, and were admitted to the church by letter from the Reading church 24 Jan. 1824. He was chosen deacon, and filled the office of assessor in 1722, '23, '24, '28, '29, '34, '35, '38, and '41; he was also selectman in 1738. He resided on Mass. Ave., at or near the place now owned by Herbert Wellington. On 1 July 1744 he, his wife and son "Jeremy" were dismissed to the church at Harvard, to which place they had moved a short time before.

He married at Reading, SARAH SWAYN.

Children, the first four born at Reading, the others all baptized at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[2] b. 8 Mar. 1706-07.
ii. JOHN, b. 26 Jan. 1709; m. ESTHER ( ).
iii. THOMAS, b. 20 June 1712.
iv. MARY, b. 18 July 1715.

Digitized by Google

v. SARAH, b. 4 Sept. 1718; m. HENRY[4] HARRINGTON.
vi. HANNAH, b. 30 Oct. 1720; m. 4 Oct. 1739 EBENEZER[3] BURGESS.
vii. JEREMIAH, bapt. 7 July 1723; d. 16 July 1723.
viii. JEREMIAH, b. 4 Aug. 1725; m. RACHEL ( ); d. 11 Aug. 1775. Moved to Harvard.
ix. HEPZIBAH, bapt. 27 July 1735; m. 9 Feb. 1757 EDWARD[5] WINSHIP, 3d.

THOMAS[1] LAUGHTON was admitted to the church 14 Apr. 1728. He may have been a brother of Dea. John and both left town about the same time.

He married ABIGAIL ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[2] b. 10 Dec. 1735.
ii. THOMAS, b. 15 Nov. 1737; d. 17 Jan. 1739.
iii. THOMAS, b. 12 Feb. 1740–41.

LAUNQUIST

CARL FREDRICH[1] LAUNQUIST; wife ALVA (BREK). Both born in Sweden.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. OLGA AUGUSTA MARIA,[2] b. 27 Nov. 1911.

LAURY

WILLIAM LAURY; wife SARAH JANE ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD F.,[2] b. 6 Aug. 1855.

LAW

WILLIAM F.[1] LAW was born at Washington, Me.

He married GEORGIE F. ( ), born at Chelsea.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. Son,[2] b. 29 Aug. 1880; d. 6 Sept. 1880.
ii. ARTHUR L., b. 17 June 1881.

LAWRENCE

The Lawrences were for a considerable period among the prominent citizens at Lexington, the name appearing on the records as early as 1693. They were descendants of John[1] Lawrence of Wisset, England, who was an early settler at Watertown. The family dates back to 1190, beginning with Sir Robert Lawrence, whose immediate descendants married into the family of Washington, his grandson marrying Matilda, daughter of John de Washington.

JOHN[1] LAWRENCE was probably at Watertown as early as 1635 as his eldest child was born there 14 Mar. 1636. By his first wife ELIZABETH ( ) he had thirteen children; and by his second, SUSANNA BATCHELDER, two.

Digitized by Google

His son NATHANIEL,[2] of Groton, born 15 Oct. 1639, died at Lexington 14 Apr. 1724. He married first at Sudbury, 13 Mar. 1661, SARAH MORSE, died at Charlestown 25 Nov. 1717, daughter of John and Hannah ( ) of Dedham; secondly HANNAH ( ). Wyman says he was admitted freeman in 1672, was early chosen deacon, a representative and much employed in public business. His will mentions sons Nathaniel, John, and Samuel Page, daughters Hannah Houlden, Mary Wheeler, Elizabeth Harris and Deborah, and grandson Lawrence. He did not come to Lexington till after 1701.

1. JOHN[3] LAWRENCE (Nathaniel,[2] John[1]), born at Groton 29 July 1667, died 12 Mar. 1746.

He came to Cambridge Farms in 1693, and resided on the Bedford road, at or near the present residence of Patrick Ryan. The locality was at that time called "ye world's end." He was one of the parish assessors in 1702, constable in 1705, selectman in 1716, '17, '22, '25, '26 and '31, and tythingman in 1719.

He married at Groton, 9 Nov. 1687, ANNA TARBELL, born 10 June 1670, died 19 Dec. 1732, daughter of Thomas, Jr., and Hannah (Longley). They were admitted to the church 9 Feb. 1699.

Children,* ii. and iii. not on Lexington records:

2. i. JOHN,[4] b. 10 June 1688.
   ii. THOMAS, m. 1713 PRUDENCE ( ). Resided at Groton.
   iii. WILLIAM, b. 11 Aug. 1697; m. 27 June 1722 SUSANNA PRESCOTT, dau. of Jonas.
   iv. SAMUEL, b. 9 July 1700; m. ELIZABETH ( ). They had one daughter.
   v. ANNA, bapt. 1 Nov. 1702; m. CAPT. BENJAMIN BANCROFT of Charlestown; d. at Groton 21 July 1787.
3. vi. JONATHAN, bapt. 24 Feb. 1706.
   vii. SARAH, bapt. 20 June 1708; m. JOSIAH FISKE.
   viii. BENJAMIN, bapt. 31 May 1713; m. 12 Feb. 1734–35 JANE[2] RUSSELL; d. at Harvard 5 July 1767. Child, bapt. at Lexington: *Benjamin*,[5] bapt. 30 Nov. 1735.
   ix. AMOS, b. 13 Feb. 1716; m. 17 Nov. 1749 ABIGAIL[2] ABBOTT. Moved to Groton about 1742.†

2. JOHN[4] LAWRENCE (John,[3] Nathaniel,[2] John[1]), born 10 June 1688, died at Woburn 22 Jan. 1752. Though married and his child-

* Extract from "a tru Ragster of all ye Chidran of John and Anna Laurance Born unto them.
   i. JOHN, b. 9 June 1689.
   ii. THOMAS, b. 3 Dec. 1691.
   iii. NATHANIEL, b. 31 Jan. 1694; he would have been 33 in ye yere 1727.
   iv. WILLIAM, b. 11 Aug. 1697.
   v. SAMUELL, b. 9 July 170[0].
   vi. ANNA, b. 29 Oct. 17[0]2.
   vii. JONATHAN, b. 13 Feb. 17[0]6.
   viii. SARAH, b. 19 June 17[0]8.
   ix. BENIMEN, b. 28 May 1713.
   x. AMOS, b. 13 Feb. 1716."

See R. M. Lawrence, Historical Sketches of Some Members of the Lawrence Family, 1888, p. 181.

† His son Samuel was one of the founders of the academy at Groton which now bears his name.

Digitized by Google

ren were baptized at Lexington, he resided within the bounds of Woburn.

He married 18 May 1710 ELIZABETH STONE, born 19 June 1693, daughter of Dea. Samuel[3] and Dorcas (Jones).

Children, all born or baptized at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[5] b. 27 May 1711; m. 22 June 1732 THOMAS DITSON of Billerica, who d. at Woburn 14 June 1778, aged 79; d. at Woburn 13 Oct. 1790.
ii. JOHN, b. 24 Sept. 1713; m. 23 Oct. 1736 MARY SIMONDS of Woburn; living in 1757.
iii. SAMUEL, b. 3 Oct. 1715; living in 1757.
iv. ISAAC, b. 27 Nov. 1717; living in 1757.
v. ANNA, b. 8 Aug. 1720; m. 12 May 1740 JAMES SIMONDS of Woburn. Resided at Leominster.
vi. MARY, bapt. 24 Mar. 1723; m. 30 May 1738 WILLIAM TUTTLE of Woburn.
vii. NATHANIEL, bapt. 20 Mar. 1726; m. BATHSHEBA ( ). Child: *Olive*,[6] b. at Woburn 24 Mar. 1749. Moved to New Hampshire.
viii. REBECCA, bapt. 21 Apr. 1728; d. 14 Mar. 1814; m. (1) 27 June 1751 THOMAS[4] LOCKE; m. (2) 15 Jan. 1795 NOAH EATON of Woburn, who d. 10 Apr. 1796, aged 67.

3. JONATHAN[4] LAWRENCE (John,[3] Nathaniel,[2] John[1]), born 13 Feb. 1706, died 19 Mar. 1773, g. s.

He was admitted to the church at Lexington 22 Jan. 1727, dismissed to that of East Sudbury 13 Apr. 1729, lived afterwards at Framingham, and returned to Lexington previous to 1 Apr. 1739, as his son Micah was baptized then. In 1740–41 he was elected to town office, was selectman in 1752, assessor in 1758, '62, '63, and filled the office of highway-surveyer, tythingman, constable, etc. On 9 Jan. 1743 he and his wife were admitted to the church by letter of dismission from the church at East Sudbury.

He married 26 Feb. 1726–27 ELIZABETH SWAIN of Reading, born 1707, died 4 July 1790, g. s., daughter of Dr. Benjamin and Margaret ( ) of Reading.

Children, i. born at Sudbury, ii., iii. and iv. and possibly v. born at Framingham, the others at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[5] b. 19 Feb. 1727–28; d. at Framingham 16 Jan. 1733.
ii. MARY, b. 30 Nov. 1729; m. 18 Jan. 1750 ABIJAH[5] SMITH of Lexington.
iii. SARAH, b. 15 Dec. 1731; m. 30 Jan. 1752 COL. JONATHAN[5] REED.
iv. JONATHAN, b. 5 Feb. 1733–34; went to Woburn where he m. 13 Dec. 1757 ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. 10 Dec. 1736, d. at Ashby 26 Dec. 1782, dau. of William and Elizabeth ( ); afterwards moved to Ashby, where he d. 25 Nov. 1799.
4. v. BEZALEEL, b. 13 Apr. 1736.
vi. MICAH, b. 15 Mar. 1738–39; grad. from Harvard in 1759; ordained minister at Winchester, N. H., 14 Nov. 1764; m. 1765 EUNICE WILLARD of Winchester, N. H., who d. at Keene, N. H., 20 Oct. 1788, aged 44; d. at Keene, N. H., Jan. 1794.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. 17 Dec. 1741; m. 7 Nov. 1764 THADDEUS[5] BOWMAN; d. 24 Mar. 1819.
viii. ANNA, b. 19 Mar. 1745–46; d. 18 July 1753, g. s.
ix. JOHN, b. 5 June 1748; m. 12 Dec. 1771 BETTY PERRY of Princeton, who

Digitized by Google

d. 8 June 1836, aged 91; d. at Ashby 15 Mar. 1817. Went to Ashby where he was deacon.

x. BENJAMIN, b. 13 Sept. 1750; d. 19 June 1753, g. s.
Child, d. 26 Mar. 1738.
Child, d. 7 June 1744.

4. BEZALEEL[5] LAWRENCE* (Jonathan,[4] John,[3] Nathaniel,[2] John[1]), born at Framingham (?) 13 Apr. 1736, died 6 Feb. 1797, g. s. He was admitted to the church 26 Mar. 1758.

He married 19 Oct. 1758 SARAH MUZZEY, born 30 Mar. 1737, died 4 Feb. 1819, g. s., daughter of Amos[4] and Esther (Green).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[6] b. 3 Sept. 1759; m. 15 Nov. 1781 JOHN[6] SMITH of Lexington, who. d. at Randolph, Vt., 5 Feb. 1822; d. 12 Dec. 1843.
ii. ANNA, b. 17 May 1761; d. 4 Apr. 1845, g. s.
iii. BEZALEEL, b. 12 Apr. 1763; m. ABIGAIL ( ), who d. 8 Apr. 1844; d. at Leominster 11 Oct. 1841.
iv. ESTHER, b. 30 June 1765; m. JOHN[5] HASTINGS; d. 24 Oct. 1794.
v. BETHIA, b. 25 Sept. 1767; d. 19 Aug. 1801, g. s.
5. vi. JONAS, b. 27 Feb. 1770.
6. vii. JONATHAN, b. 11 Sept. 1774.

5. JONAS[6] LAWRENCE (Bezaleel,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] Nathaniel,[2] John[1]), born 27 Feb. 1770, died 8 Jan. 1835.

He married 23 Apr. 1789 DORCAS WOODS of Woburn, born 5 Mar. 1769, daughter of John and Dorcas (Smith).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. DORCAS,[7] b. 29 Oct. 1790; m. at Burlington, 19 Nov. 1807, SILAS WINN of Charlestown; d. at Wilton, N. H.
ii. EDMOND, b. 7 Dec. 1794; went abroad.
iii. JONAS, b. 4 Feb. 1796; m. and went South.
iv. LURENA, b. 19 July 1798; m. 17 May 1817 ABEL BOYNTON of Peterboro, N. H., b. at Temple, N. H., 22 Feb. 1793, s. of Elias and Betsey (Blood).
v. LUCY, b. 12 Jan. 1801; m. ( ) HOLT of Peterboro, N. H.
vi. JOHN, b. 17 June 1803; became a sailor.
vii. EMELINE, b. 7 Dec. 1805; m. ( ) DAVIS of Jaffrey, N. H.
viii. JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM, b. 31 Aug. 1806.

6. JONATHAN[6] LAWRENCE (Bezaleel,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] Nathaniel,[2] John[1]), born 11 Sept. 1774, died 13 Sept. 1835.

He married 12 Apr. 1798 POLLY REED of Bedford, born 31 May 1777, died at Bedford 3 Dec. 1846, daughter of David and Hannah (Raymond).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. POLLY,[7] b. 28 Apr. 1799; m. (1) 23 July 1818 JAMES HAYWARD; m. (2) 17 Dec. 1830 EZEKIEL SAYLES of Grafton, N. H.
ii. ESTHER, b. 23 Apr. 1801; m. (1) 2 May 1824 ROYAL STEARNS of Billerica, who d. 30 May 1825, aged 31; m. (2) WARD LOCKE of Lexington; d. 27 Oct. 1848.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 3 Nov. 1803; d. 23 Dec. 1826.

* Bezaleel Lawrence, possibly Bezaleel[5] above, served in the Revolution as follows: in the First Campaign of eight months, 1775; in the Fourth Campaign, July 1775, five months to Ticonderoga; as tax collector in 1777; on the Committee of Correspondence, 1780.

Digitized by Google

iv. ELIZABETH SWAIN, b. 10 Sept. 1807; m. 30 Apr. 1829 WILLIAM H. PIPER of Waltham, who d. 6 Oct. 1836; d. 2 Mar. 1877.

LYMAN[8] LAWRENCE (Josiah O.,[7] Thaddeus,[6] Timothy,[5] Jonathan,[4] Eleazer,[3] Peleg,[2] John[1]) was born at Cohasset 16 June 1839, son of Josiah Oakes, born at Cohasset 1 May 1797, and grandson of Thaddeus and Joy (Oakes). His mother was Hannah Kent Tower, born at Cohasset.

He is in the hardware business and became a resident of Lexington in 1866.

He married 24 Mar. 1864 SARAH JANE WHITNEY, born at Groton, daughter of John Milton and Emma Augusta (Willard).

Children, the first born at Cohasset, the others at Lexington:

i. CHARLES FREDERICK,[9] b. 12 Dec. 1865; m. 5 June 1900 ALICE STONE[9] HARRINGTON.
ii. FLORA EMMA, b. 7 July 1868.
iii. HERBERT MILTON, b. 18 Aug. 1880.

ROBERT MEANS[8] LAWRENCE (William R.,[7] Amos,[6] Samuel,[5] Amos,[4] John,[3] Nathaniel,[2] John[1]) was born at Boston 14 May 1847, son of William Richards, born at Boston 3 May 1812, and grandson of Amos and Sarah (Richards). His mother, Susan Coombs Dana, was born at Marblehead 16 July 1817, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Henrietta (Bridge).

He studied languages at Melun, Seine-et-Marne, France; graduated from Harvard, A.B., 1869; Harvard Medical School, M.D., 1873; spent two years in further medical studies at Vienna, Austria, and Paris, France; is now engaged in literary work (genealogy, medical folk-lore and psychotherapy). He was assistant surgeon and surgeon 1st Regiment M. V. M., 1887–92; selectman at Lexington 1884–86 and member of the school committee 1888–90. He came to Lexington in 1882.

He married at Brookline, 30 June 1870, KATHERINE LAWRENCE CLEAVELAND, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1845, died at Boston 25 Oct. 1907, daughter of Nehemiah and Catherine Atherton (Means).

Children, iii. born at Paris, France, the others at Boston:

i. MADELINE,[9] b. 15 Aug. 1871.
ii. ISABEL CLEAVELAND, b. 14 Jan. 1873; m. GEORGE BRUNO DE GERSDORFF.
iii. HELEN ATHERTON, b. 12 May 1876; d. at Boston 31 July 1879.
iv. ROBERT MEANS, b. 19 July 1877; d. at Boston 2 Apr. 1878.
Authority: Genealogy of the Family of John Lawrence, 1869.

LOUIS HENRY[2] LAWRENCE (Benjamin F.[1]) was born at Cambridge 1 Mar. 1874, son of Benjamin Franklin, born at Jamaica Plain. His mother, Ella Louise Ryan, was born at Cambridge 4 July 1830, daughter of Charles Henry and Mary Ellen (Ward). He is a Free Mason. He became a resident of Lexington in 1903.

He married at Cambridge, 25 Sept. 1896, ADDIE LOUISE BUR-

Digitized by Google

DITT, born at Cambridge 10 Sept. 1878, daughter of Leroy S. and Adelaide Priscilla (Parmenter).

Children, both born at Cambridge:

i. WARREN BURDITT,[8] b. 26 Aug. 1898.
ii. LOUIS HENRY, b. 12 June 1900; d. 28 Sept. 1907.

1. PHINEAS[5] LAWRENCE (Phinehas,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]) was born at Waltham 19 Feb. 1775, died 9 June 1864, eldest son of Phinehas, born 19 Feb. 1749, and grandson of John and Mary (Hammond). His mother, Elizabeth Stearns, was born 17 Mar. 1752, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Child). He resided at Waltham about four years after his marriage, then settled at Lexington. He was a state representative.

He married POLLY WELLINGTON, born 16 Apr. 1776, died 9 June 1850, daughter of William[5] and Mary (Whitney).

Children, the first two born at Waltham, the others at Lexington:

2. i. ISAAC WELLINGTON,[6] b. 30 Jan. 1797.
ii. LOUISA, b. 10 Sept. 1798; m. 23 Oct. 1821 MARSHALL BROWN of Weston; d. 11 Sept. 1849.
iii. MARIA, b. 3 Apr. 1800; m. 24 Apr. 1822 JOSHUA STEARNS[7] SMITH; d. 3 June 1881.
iv. ADELINE, b. 19 Dec. 1801; m. 21 Nov. 1822 THOMAS BARNES, b. at Waltham 27 Dec. 1787, d. at Waltham 8 Mar. 1861, s. of Samuel and Grace (Warren). They had eight children.
3. v. WILLIAM H., b. 28 Nov. 1803.
vi. SYBIL, or SIBBEL, b. 4 Sept. 1805; m. SIMEON[3] BASS.
4. vii. SIDNEY, b. 24 Dec. 1806.
viii. CHARLES, b. 30 Sept. 1808; d. Oct. 1811.
5. ix. PHINEAS, b. 4 Sept. 1810.
x. CHARLES, b. 21 June 1812; d. 17 June 1832. He was the first buried in the new cemetery at Lexington.
xi. FRANKLIN, b. 17 June 1814; d. unm. 2 Sept. 1847.
xii. MARY W., b. 13 Apr. 1816; m. 28 Apr. 1842 WILLARD EVANS of Lexington; d. 19 Oct. 1848.
xiii. LEONARD, b. 25 Feb. 1820; m. 19 Apr. 1845 ELIZABETH LORD of Portsmouth, N. H.; d. at Providence, R. I., 20 May 1903.

2. ISAAC WELLINGTON[6] LAWRENCE (Phineas,[5] Phinehas,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]), born at Waltham 30 Jan. 1797, died 18 Nov. 1843.

He married MARY PARKER, born 26 Dec. 1794, died 30 Nov. 1881, g. s., daughter of Robert[6] and Elizabeth (Simonds).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ALBERT S.,[7] b. 1 Jan. 1823; d. at Cambridge 1 Aug. 1856.
ii. HENRY L., b. 17 Aug. 1824; m. 30 Mar. 1852 LUCY M. HAM, b. at Rochester, N. H., 14 Nov. 1830, d. 1901; d. 1 Jan. 1900. Children: i. *Helen M.*,[8] b. 27 Dec. 1852. ii. *Mary A.*, b. 7 Aug. 1854. iii. *Anna*, b. 9 May 1857. iv. *Alice S.*, b. 6 Dec. 1858. v. *Henry D.*, b. 9 Oct. 1860. vi. *Gertrude A.*, b. 26 Nov. 1863. vii. *Minot R.*, b. 20 July 1867. viii. *Grace*, b. 6 Oct. 1868; d. 10 Aug. 1869. ix. *Effie*, b. 24 May 1871; d. 21 July 1872. x. *Dana*, b. 5 Dec. 1875.
iii. JOHN PARKER, b. 27 Dec. 1830; m. 15 July 1860 GEORGIANNA WILLIAMS,

Digitized by Google

b. at Boston 3 Apr. 1823, dau. of Ambrose and Mary (Low). Children, first three b. at Boston, others at Cambridge: i. *Albert P.*,[8] b. 31 July 1863. ii. *Mary H.*, b. 15 Oct. 1864. iii. *George L.*, b. 20 July 1868. iv. *Charles H.*, b. 16 Oct. 1869; d. 11 Aug. 1870. v. *Blanche L.*, b. 22 July 1873.

iv. THEODORE M., b. 5 Jan. 1837; m. SARAH J. LUTHER, b. at Boston 10 Aug. 1838, d. 10 Aug. 1863; d. 18 Jan. 1888. Children, b. at Boston: i. *Henry A.*,[8] b. 9 Nov. 1860; d. 3 Oct. 1861. ii. *Grace*, b. 19 Nov. 1862; d. 4 Jan. 1863.

3. WILLIAM HENRY[6] LAWRENCE (Phineas,[5] Phinehas,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]), born 28 Nov. 1803, died 7 May 1859.

He married at Norwood, 9 May 1838, ELIZA EATON, born 9 Dec. 1810, died 12 July 1893.

Children, iii. and v. on Lexington records:

i. ELIZA ANN,[7] b. 30 May 1841; m. at Boston, 11 Nov. 1863, SPENCER AUGUSTUS COMEY,* b. at Foxboro, 27 Aug. 1834; d. at New Orleans, La., 3 Apr. 1910. Children: *Harry Lawrence*,[8] *Alice Gardner*, *Warren*, d. in infancy, *William A.*, and *Annie Louise*.

ii. CHARLES H., b. 31 July 1843; m. 4 Sept. 1866 ISABEL M. RESTIEAUX; d. 15 July 1884. Children: i. *William H.*,[8] b. 4 Sept. 1868. ii. *Ralph R.*, b. 28 Feb. 1873. They reside at Newton.

iii. GEORGE BANCROFT, b. 5 Dec. 1845; m. 27 Oct. 1874 MARY E. PEARSON. Children: i. *Henry C.*,[8] b. 8 July 1877; m. 12 Mar. 1906 Myra B. Davis of Binghamton, N. Y., where they reside. One child. ii. *Arthur E.*, b. 29 Apr. 1879; d. 4 May 1879. iii. *Stewart G.*, b. 23 Mar. 1881. iv. *Waldron G.*, b. 30 June 1883. They reside at Dorchester.

iv. ABBOTT, b. 1848; m. 4 Sept. 1873 ANNIE L. GREEN of Chelsea; d. Aug. 1877. Child: *Abbott Wendell*,[8] b. 4 July 1874; m. 29 Oct. 1896 Grace A. Spear of Walpole. Two children.

v. WESLEY EATON, b. 1 July 1851; m. at New Orleans, La., 6 Feb. 1878, SARAH DAVIS GUSTINE. They reside at New Orleans, La. Children: i. *Everett Gustine*,[8] b. 19 Nov. 1878; m. 3 Sept. 1903 his cousin Louise Comey. One child. ii. *Wesley Comey*, b. 10 Dec. 1879. iii. *Ashton Cecil*, b. 31 Jan. 188–. iv. *Sarah Adrienne*, b. 9 Nov. 1885; m. at New Orleans, La., 30 Jan. 1903, Ferdinand Charles Claiborne. v. *Sally Ward*, b. 3 Sept. 1893.

4. SIDNEY[6] LAWRENCE (Phineas,[5] Phinehas,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]), born 24 Dec. 1806, died 19 Oct. 1894. He was selectman in 1836 and '38.

He married 9 Apr. 1829 ANNA MAYNARD, born at Waltham 27 Oct. 1809, died 4 June 1877, daughter of Antipas and Betsey (Child).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JULIA ANN,[7] b. 1 June 1830; m. 1 Oct. 1848 SYDNEY[3] BUTTERFIELD.

ii. CHARLES, b. 6 Aug. 1832; m. GEORGIANNA ROBINSON.

iii. WILLIAM WEBSTER, b. 15 Sept. 1834; m. JUDITH COOK SMITH, b. at Redford, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1837, d. 2 Nov. 1902, dau. of Daniel Sanford and Mary Lyman (Plummer). He left Lexington in 1852, and now lives at Boston. Children, all born at Cambridge: i. *Willie Webster*,[8] b. 15 Sept. 1857; d. 1863. ii. *Mary Lizzie*, b. 15 Sept. 1862; d. 1863. iii. *Winfred Webster*, b. 20 June 1865; m. (1) Kate Algaria; m. (2) Grace Adams. iv. *Chester Ripley*, b. 31 Jan. 1870; m. Harriet Stewart.

* Spencer A.,[7] Spencer,[6] John,[5] John,[4] David,[3] John[2] David[1] Comee.

Digitized by Google

iv. WALDO EMERSON, b. 15 Dec. 1836; d. unm. 29 Apr. 1892.
v. FRANK MAYNARD, b. 15 Jan. 1838; m. 12 June 1864 MRS. MARY E. (STONE) THAYER, of Cambridge, dau. of Daniel and Emeline A. ( ) Stone; d. 10 Mar. 1892.
vi. GEORGE HENRY, b. 28 Feb. 1841; m. (1) at Belmont, 9 Oct. 1866, MARY L. MARSH, dau. of Mansur and Louisa ( ); m. (2) CLARA DALEY, dau. of William and Mary E. (Winship).
vii. MARIA ADELAIDE, b. 28 Sept. 1843; d. 1 Feb. 1855.
viii. BERNARD WHITMAN, b. 15 June 1846; m. at Boston, 28 Sept. 1868, EDITH L. SNELLING, b. at Boston, dau. of Enoch H. and Caroline M. (Lincoln). Children, b. at Boston: i. *Lena*,[8] b. 15 Dec. 1869; m. at Somerville, 25 June 1890, Frederick C. Munch, s. of Charles. ii. *Edith*, b. 27 Feb. 1872; d. 10 Sept. 1872. iii. *Waldo L.*, b. 24 Aug. 1875; d. 12 Feb. 1879.
6. ix. SIDNEY MYRON, b. 12 June 1853.

5. PHINEAS[6] LAWRENCE (Phineas,[5] Phinehas,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]), born 4 Sept. 1810, died at St. Croix, Wis., 9 Oct. 1850.

He married CATHERINE PIERCE, born 28 Oct. 1807, died 23 Dec. 1887, daughter of Loring[7] and Sybil (Wellington).

Children:

i. LEANDER BRADBURY,[7] b. 5 Aug. 1831; enlisted in 1st Bat. Ky. Art.; killed at the battle of Franklin, Tenn., 30 Nov. 1864.
ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 6 Jan. 1833; d. 6 June 1833.
iii. WILLIAM WIRT, b. 8 Mar. 1834; d. 26 Nov. 1890.
iv. CATHERINE SOPHIA, b. 26 Aug. 1836; m. 13 Apr. 1854 HUGH MAXWELL[7] REED.

6. SIDNEY MYRON[7] LAWRENCE (Sidney,[6] Phineas,[5] Phinehas,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]), born 12 June 1853.

He married 29 Nov. 1877 ALMA WITHROW, born in Nova Scotia 1 Aug. 1854, daughter of James and Lavinia (Blois).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ANNA MAYNARD,[8] b. 22 Oct. 1878; m. 23 June 1903 CHARLES ROY WHYTAL, b. at Halifax, N. S., s. of William and Mary (Levis). They have four children.
ii. ETHEL MAY, b. 25 Apr. 1881; d. 19 May 1883.
iii. CHESTER MYRON, b. 9 June 1883.

LAWSON

ROBERT[1] LAWSON; wife ESTHER ( ). Both born in England.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Daughter,[2] b. 3 Sept. 1862.
ii. GEORGINA, b. 11 Oct. 1863.
iii. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 5 Jan. 1866.
iv. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 3 Oct. 1868.

LEAF

PHILIP P.[2] LEAF (Norbert[1]) was born at Concord, N. H., son of Norbert and Caroline (Brooks).

He married 26 Sept. 1898 MRS. ELIZABETH (DEVANY) CRONIN, daughter of John and Margaret (Boyle) Devany.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ALBERT GEORGE,[3] b. 15 Aug. 1902.
ii. THOMAS PHILIP, b. 20 Aug. 1904.
iii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. 1 May 1906.

LEAL

MANUEL ALFRED[2] LEAL (John[1]) was born in Portugal, son of John and Mary ( ).

He married 21 Nov. 1885 MARY MURRAY, born in Ireland, daughter of Patrick and Bridget ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. AGNES LINA,[3] b. 21 Sept. 1886.
ii. JOHN T., b. 1 Sept. 1888; d. 19 Aug. 1889.
iii. MARY A., b. 16 June 1890.
iv. Daughter, b. 8 Nov. 1892.
v. BRIDGET, b. 21 Mar. 1894. Delia M., d. 3 Oct. 1894, aged 6 m. 7 d.
vi. MICHAEL, b. 25 July 1895.
vii. ANNIE M., b. 25 Sept. 1897.
viii. NELLIE, b. 20 Mar. 1900; d. 5 June 1902.
ix. KATHERINE, b. 30 Jan. 1903; d. 24 Nov. 1903.
x. MANUEL ALFRED, b. 21 Aug. 1904.

LEARY

CORNELIUS[1] LEARY; wife MARY (SULLIVAN). Both born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 24 Mar. 1886.
ii. CORNELIUS, b. 7 July 1888.
iii. CATHERINE GRACE, b. 5 Sept. 1897.

DANIEL[1] LEARY; wife JULIA ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH,[2] b. 31 Dec. 1880.

JOHN[1] LEARY; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HANNAH,[2] b. 1 Aug. 1856.

JOHN[2] LEARY (Timothy[1]) was born about 1837, son of Timothy and Mary ( ).

He married first ELIZABETH MAHONEY, born in Ireland, died 3 July 1873, daughter of William and Margaret ( ); secondly 29 Jan. 1874 BRIDGET HALPINE, born in Ireland, daughter of Michael and Bridget ( ).

Child, by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. MARY JANE,[3] b. 21 Sept. 1861.

Children by the second wife, born at Lexington:

ii. TIMOTHY, b. 24 Jan. 1875.
iii. PETER, b. 29 Oct. 1876.

Digitized by Google

iv. Bridget, b. 4 June 1878.
v. Delia M., b. about 1879; m. at Boston, 29 Feb. 1908, as his second wife, John E. Clement, s. of Harris A. and Mary A. (Sylvester).
vi. Michael L., b. 7 June 1880; d. 1 July 1881.
vii. Honora, b. 12 Apr. 1882.

1. Timothy John[3] Leary (William,[2] Timothy[1]) was born at Lexington 5 Sept. 1855, son of William, born in Ireland Sept. 1829, died 1 Jan. 1877, and grandson of Timothy and Mary ( ). His mother, Julia Ann Murphy, was born in Ireland in 1825, daughter of John and Mary ( ).

He married first 30 Nov. 1878 Katie Agnes Harrington, born in Ireland, died 14 Oct. 1879, aged 25, daughter of Timothy and Ann H. ( ); secondly Bridget Agnes Flynn, born in Ireland 9 July 1867, daughter of Owen and Margaret (Winn).

Children, by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

2. i. William James,[4] b. 13 Jan. 1889.
ii. Julia Ann, b. 10 Apr. 1890; d. 4 May 1909.
iii. Margaret, b. 16 Aug. 1891.
iv. Owen Patrick, b. 3 Mar. 1893; d. 7 July 1901.
v. Timothy John, b. 29 June 1894.
vi. Joseph Robert, b. 17 Aug. 1895.
vii. Mary Ellen, b. 10 Aug. 1896.
viii. Catherine, b. 4 Dec. 1897.
ix. Bridget Agnes, b. 18 Feb. 1899.
x. Louisa Frances, b. 15 May 1900.
xi. Alice, b. 8 Feb. 1902; d. 11 Jan. 1903.
xii. John, b. 8 May 1904.
xiii. Richard, b. 2 Oct. 1906; d. 6 Mar. 1907.

2. William James[4] Leary (Timothy J.,[3] William,[2] Timothy[1]), born 13 Jan. 1889.

He married Elizabeth Agnes McGann, born 3 June 1879, daughter of Michael[2] and Mary (Donnelley).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. Mary Elizabeth,[5] b. 25 Feb. 1911.

LEAVITT

Alonzo[3] Leavitt (Jeremiah T.,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Parsonsfield, Me., 7 July 1830, died 20 Dec. 1897, youngest child of Jeremiah Tuck, born at Hampton, N. H., Sept. 1780, and grandson of Thomas and Abigail (Tuck). His mother was Margaret Libby, born at Conway, N. H., 1790, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Cole).

He was a manufacturer of piano and organ keys, and a member of the Handel and Haydn Society. He enlisted 15 Oct. 1862 in Co. B, 1st Battalion Heavy Artillery, discharged 29 June 1865, by reason of expiration of service. He became a resident of Lexington in 1873.

He married at Boston, 5 Jan. 1857, Emma Josephine Derby,

Digitized by Google

born at Boston 10 Dec. 1836, died 12 Apr. 1907, daughter of Sidney Knowles and Harriet Cecilia (Carroll), grandniece of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, and descended from Gov. Endicott.

Children, fourth born at Dorchester, sixth at Lexington, the others at Boston:

i. JOSEPHINE,[4] probably b. about 1858 and d. 1859.
ii. AGNES CECILIA, b. 24 Jan. 1859; d. 5 Jan. 1879.
iii. ANNIE JOSEPHINE, b. 19 Nov. 1861; d. at Parsonsfield, Me., 20 Aug. 1882.
iv. HENRY CARROLL, b. 19 Jan. 1869; d. at Boston 7 May 1872.
v. HATTIE ALBERTINA, b. 25 Jan. 1872; d. 13 Apr. 1877.
vi. GRACE SANFORD, b. 5 July 1875.

DAVID[1] LEAVITT; wife MARTHA ANN ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EDWIN,[2] b. 15 July 1849.
ii. FRANK, b. 29 Apr. 1853.
iii. ARTHUR, b. 1855; d. 17 Dec. 1855, aged 7 m.

GEORGE RUSSELL[3] LEAVITT (Almon C.,[2] Andrew B.[1]) was born at Laconia, N. H., 30 Nov. 1857, only son of Almon Curtis, born at Washington, Vt., 21 Jan. 1831, and grandson of Andrew Burley and Eunice (Kelley). His mother, Mary Freeman Russell, was born at Conway, N. H., 8 Jan. 1834, daughter of Alvah and Asenath (Davis). The family is of Scotch descent.

He married first at Boston, 23 Jan. 1879, LUCY ANN BUSIEL, born at Laconia, N. H., 30 July 1859, daughter of Lewis Flanders and Ann Maria (Lawrence); secondly at Laconia, N. H., 30 May 1895, JESSIE LYONS PHELPS, born at Boston, daughter of Elisha and Lucretia Maria (Baker).

Child by the first wife, born at Laconia, N. H.:

i. HARRY CURTICE,[4] b. 23 Oct. 1879.

Children by the second wife:

ii. ROGER PHELPS, b. at Jamaica Plain 30 Dec. 1897.
iii. JEROME ROLLINS, b. at Lexington 9 June 1904.

LE BARON

JOSEPH[1] LE BARON was born at Lexington 7 Apr. 1803, died 16 May 1885, son (?) of ( ) and Hepzibah ( ), died 14 Nov. 1845, aged 80 y. 4 m., g. s.

He married 13 Dec. 1832 PHOEBE L. SMITH, born at Ellsworth, Me., died 16 Apr. 1862, aged 56 y. 9 m., g. s.

Children, all born at Lexington, except perhaps the first:

i. LOUISA S.,[2] d. 25 Aug. 1840, aged 10 m., g. s.
ii. WILLIAM H. B., b. 4 Oct. 1844.
iii. CHLOE LOUISA, b. 21 Sept. 1846.
iv. HARVEY, b. 31 July 1850.

LEBOWICH

MAX[1] LEBOWICH; wife ETHEL (ALPERT). Both born in Russia.

Digitized by Google

Child, born at Lexington:

i. DORA,[3] b. 31 July 1899.

LE CAIN

GEORGE W.[1] LE CAIN was born at Nappies, N. S.
He married HANNAH M. ROGERS, born at St. John, N. B.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHELMSFORD RUSSELL,[3] b. 19 Feb. 1890.

LEIGHTON

JOHN[1] LEIGHTON; wife SARAH ( ).
Child, born at Lexington:

i. HANNAH,[3] b. 30 Oct. 1720.

LE MIER

HENRY D.[1] LE MIER was born at Derby Center, Vt.
He married LINDA M. (SMITH), born at Manchester, N. H.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. ARTHUR D.,[3] b. 2 Mar. 1897.

LEMOND

PHILIP[1] LEMOND; wife JULIA ( ). Both born in Scotland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[3] b. 10 June 1862.

LEONARD

PATRICK[1] LEONARD; wife CATHERINE (DE MOY). Both born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN JOSEPH,[3] b. 30 May 1902.

LEWIS

DIO[5] LEWIS (John,[4] Joshua,[3] Joshua,[2] Joshua[1]) was born at Auburn, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1823, died at Yonkers, N. Y., 21 May 1886, son of John and Delecta (Barbour) and grandson of Joshua and ( ) (Grinnell). He was descended from Joshua Lewis, a Baptist clergyman from Wales, who settled in Connecticut in 1780.

He studied medicine at Auburn, N. Y., attended a course of lectures in the medical department of Harvard, and afterwards took his diploma from the Medical College at Cleveland, Ohio. He first settled at Buffalo, N. Y., where he followed his profession for several years, and there edited a medical magazine. After traveling a few years at home and abroad he gave himself to the development

Digitized by Google

of a new system of physical culture. For this purpose he came to Boston in the year 1860, and established a Normal Institute for physical education. To his labors as president of that institution he added the establishment and conduct of a Young Ladies' Seminary, which he opened at Lexington in 1864. He was the author of a number of books on the subject of gymnastics and hygiene, the titles of thirteen being given in Allibone's Dictionary.

He married 11 July 1849 HELEN C. CLARKE, daughter of Dr. Peter Clarke of Montezuma, N. Y.

HENRY WOOD[3] LEWIS (Calvin,[2] Calvin[1]) was born at East Boston 13 Aug. 1862, youngest son of Calvin, born at Marshfield 12 Mar. 1819, and grandson of Calvin and Abigail (Barstow). His mother was Sarah Melinda Wood, born at Norton 30 Apr. 1830, daughter of Eli and Fanny (White), a descendant of Peregrine White.

He became a resident of Lexington in 1894. He is a Free Mason.

He married at East Boston, 15 Apr. 1885, CAROLINE AUGUSTA PARKER, born at Cohasset 31 May 1863, daughter of George Odiorne and Susan Elizabeth (Snow).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE PARKER,[4] b. 10 Jan. 1895.

LINCOLN

EDWIN W.[1] LINCOLN was born at Princeton.

He married MARTHA W. ( ), born at Rutland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE E.,[2] b. 10 Nov. 1887.

LIND

JOHN LIND[1]; wife ANN ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET,[2] b. 6 Dec. 1875.

LITTENBERG

VENDEL[1] LITTENBERG; wife MERI (KOVACS). Both born in Hungary.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN CHARLES,[2] b. 23 Mar. 1911.

LITTLE

LYMAN CUSHING[3] LITTLE (Stephen W.,[2] Stephen W.[1]) was born at Newbury 16 Nov. 1866, son of Stephen William, born at Newbury 17 July 1831, and grandson of Stephen William and Hannah Morgan (Russell). His mother was Mary Little, born at Newbury

Digitized by Google

7 July 1831, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Moody). He is descended from George Little who came from London, England, in 1640 and settled at Newbury.

He married at Newburyport, 5 Nov. 1890, HELEN BREWSTER MOODY, born at Augusta, Me., 25 July 1867, daughter of Samuel and Belinda Knight (Graves). They became residents of Lexington 7 June 1906.

Children, the third born at Lexington, the others at Somerville:

i. RUSSELL MOODY,[4] b. 27 Sept. 1891.
ii. ASHTON GRAVES, b. 20 Apr. 1901.
iii. MARION CUSHING, b. 13 Mar. 1908.

LITTLEHALL

WILLIAM H.[1] LITTLEHALL married 23 Dec. 1849 MARY L. CROWLEY.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. LOUISA M.,[2] b. 16 Dec. 1850.

LIVERMORE

GEORGE C.[1] LIVERMORE was born at Newton.

He married KATHERINE A. LA CROSS, born at Bangor, Me.

Children, the first born at Somerville, the others at Lexington:

i. MARION DEXTER,[2] d. 28 Jan. 1904, aged 6.
ii. FRANCIS COURTNEY, b. 27 Nov. 1904.
iii. RUTH MABEL, b. 18 June 1908.

JOHN M.[1] LIVERMORE; wife LUCY E. (BENNETT). Both born in Cambridge.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARSHALL BENNETT,[2] b. 11 Feb. 1877; d. 11 Feb. 1877.
ii. EVELYN MUNROE, b. 16 May 1878.

LEONARD JARVIS[7] LIVERMORE (Solomon K.,[6] Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] John[1]) was born at Milford, N. H., 8 Dec. 1822, died at Cambridge 30 May 1886, eldest child of Solomon Kidder, born at Wilton, N. H., 2 Mar. 1779, and grandson of Rev. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Kidder). His mother, Abigail Adkins Jarvis, was born at Cambridge 15 Oct. 1783, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Taintor). He was descended from John Livermore who came from Little Thurloa, Suffolk, England, and settled at Watertown in 1634.

He graduated from Harvard, 1842, and from the Cambridge Divinity School, 1846. He settled first at East Boston, then at Clinton, and at Lexington 4 Oct. 1857. He left Lexington in Nov. 1866, and was later at Danvers. He was a member of the school committee 1858–66, and editor of the first edition of the Hymn and Tune Book of the American Unitarian Association; also editor of the Clinton Courant.

Digitized by Google

He married at Groton, Mar. 1847, MARY ANNE CATHERINE PERKINS, born at Boston Mar. 1823, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Gilbert).

Children:

i. ALLINA MARY,[8] b. at East Boston Apr. 1848; m. REV. PITT DILLINGHAM; d. 25 Mar. 1881.
ii. CLARA PERKINS, b. at Groton 27 May 1851; m. FREDERICK P. FISH.
iii. JOSEPH PERKINS, b. at Clinton Feb. 1855; m. AGNES A. ROBERTS.
iv. HENRY JARVIS, b. at Lexington 27 May 1865; m. MARY ELIZABETH HILL.

LOCKE

1. WILLIAM[1] LOCKE was born at Stepney Parish, London, England, 13 Dec. 1628, died at Woburn 16 June 1720.

He came to this country in 1634 with his relative Nicholas Davis, in the ship Planter, Nicholas Trarice or Travice, master. He was a large landowner in Woburn including several lots which were bounded on the Cambridge, or Lexington, line. He was a deacon in the Woburn church.

He married at Woburn, 27 Dec. 1655, MARY CLARKE, of Woburn, born at Watertown 10 Dec. 1640, died at Woburn 18 July 1715, daughter of William and Margery ( ).

Children:

i. WILLIAM,[2] b. 27 Dec. 1657; d. 9 Jan. 1658.
2. ii. WILLIAM, b. 18 Jan. 1659.
iii. JOHN, b. 1 Aug. 1661; m. (1) 31 May 1683 ELIZABETH PLYMPTON of Sudbury, died 23 Feb. 1720, dau. of Thomas and Abigail ( ); m. (2) 30 Nov. 1720 MRS. MARY (WINN) WYMAN, b. 1 May 1670, dau. of Increase and Hannah (Sawtelle) Winn of Woburn and widow of Nathaniel Wyman. Lived at Woburn and probably d. at Lancaster. They had seven children.
3. iv. JOSEPH, b. 8 Mar. 1664.
v. MARY, b. 16 Oct. 1666; m. 30 Mar. 1692, as his second wife, SAMUEL KENDALL, b. at Woburn 8 Mar. 1659, s. of Francis[1] and Mary (Tidd). They had six children.
4. vi. SAMUEL, b. 14 Oct. 1669.
5. vii. EBENEZER, b. 8 Jan. 1674.
viii. JAMES, b. 14 Nov. 1677; m. 5 Dec. 1700 SARAH CUTTER, b. 31 Aug. 1673, dau. of Richard[2] and Frances (Perriman-Amsden); d. 11 Dec. 1745. They had eight children.
ix. ELIZABETH, b. 4 Jan. 1681; m. 14 Oct. 1700 JAMES MARKHAM, b. 16 Mar. 1674–75, d. 8 June 1731, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Whitmore); d. 25 Sept. 1753. Moved to Middletown, Conn. They had eight children.

2. WILLIAM[2] LOCKE (William[1]), born 18 Jan. 1659, died 8 July 1738. He was a deacon, chosen in 1709, and a selectman 1704, 1732. He resided in that part of Woburn which was afterward Burlington, and on petition of Thomas Locke, his grandson, after his decease, a part of this estate, including the house, was set off to Lexington. This house was located on present Lowell St., and was known in later years as the Hammond Locke place.

Digitized by Google

He married first 29 May 1683 SARAH WHITMORE, bapt. 30 Mar. 1662, daughter of Francis[1] and Isabel (Parke) of Cambridge; secondly at Woburn, 8 June 1698, ABIGAIL HAYWARD, died in 1748 or '49.

Children by the first wife, born at Woburn, now Lexington, except iv.:

6. i. WILLIAM,[3] b. 28 June 1684.
   ii. FRANCIS, b. 25 July 1690; m. (1) 25 Feb. 1713 ELIZABETH WINSHIP of Medford, d. 1758, aged 67; m. (2) 15 Mar. 1759 MRS. MARTHA[3] (RUSSELL) DUNSTER, d. 27 June 1771; d. at Woburn 3 Sept. 1770. Six children by the first wife.
   iii. DANIEL, b. 9 July 1693; m. (1) ABIGAIL ( ); m. (2) MRS. DORCAS BRABROOK. Probably d. at Acton. One son.
7. iv. EBENEZER.

Child by the second wife, born at Woburn, now Lexington:

   v. ABIGAIL,* b. 22 June 1710; m. 3 Oct. 1728 JONAS[4] MERRIAM.

3. JOSEPH[2] LOCKE (William[1]), born 8 Mar. 1664, died 1754.

He resided in that part of Cambridge which is now included in Lexington, and his farm probably joined that of his brother William. In 1695 his father gave him 20 acres of land at a place called "Cambridge farms," upon which there was at that time a mansion-house, barn, and "out-housing," also an orchard and fields, bounded S. E. by Capt. Cooke's farm, W. by Joseph Simonds'; also included in the gift were 4 acres at Bull Meadow, so called, bounded S. W. by the Cambridge line. He subscribed in 1691 towards the building of a meeting-house, in 1711 for the Common, and his name was on the tax list for the payment of the minister's salary for the year beginning 1 May 1692 and ending 1 May 1693.

He married first MARY ( ), died 17 Apr. 1708; secondly MARGARET MEAD, born at Cambridge 20 Jan. 1676, died 25 May 1732, daughter of Israel[2] and Mary (Hall); thirdly (intention dated 5 November 1743) HANNAH PEIRCE of Weston, died 10 Apr. 1747.

Children by the first wife, births of all but first three on Lexington records:

   i. MARY,[3] bapt. 26 Oct. 1712;† m. at Boston, 15 July 1727, GEORGE TRALUDDIA. They had one child.
   ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 26 Oct. 1712;† m. 8 Jan. 1720 THOMAS[3] FESSENDEN; d. 12 June 1736.
   iii. LYDIA, bapt. 26 Oct. 1712.†
   iv. SARAH, b. 14 July 1696; m. at Woburn, 10 June 1718, SAMUEL SNOW, b. at Woburn 24 Aug. 1692, d. at Ashford, Conn., 24 Dec. 1756; d. at Ashford, Conn., 16 Nov. 1790. They had nine children.
8. v. JOSEPH, b. 19 Mar. 1699.
   vi. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Mar. 1702–03; m. 13 Aug. 1725 JOHN SCOTTOW.‡
   vii. HULDAH, b. 28 June 1705; m. (intention dated 28 May 1743) TIMOTHY[4] REED of Woburn.

* Middlesex Co. Probate records. 10 Mar. 1744 Huldah Heywood bequeaths something to "my beloved sister Abigail Lock & her Daughter Abigail Miriam."

† Baptised and "personally covenanted for themselves."

‡ See Book of the Lockes, p. 19.

Digitized by Google

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

viii. MARGARET, b. 6 May 1710; m. 5 Nov. 1730 JOHN RUSSELL.
ix. JOANNA, b. 2 Feb. 1711–12; m. 3 Jan. 1734 JONAS[3] MUNROE.
x. RUTH, b. 9 Mar. 1713–14.
9. xi. STEPHEN, b. 26 Jan. 1718.
Child, d. 1695.
Child, d. 31 Mar. 1707.
Child, d. 7 Apr. 1708.

4. SAMUEL[2] LOCKE (William[1]), born 14 Oct. 1669.

He subscribed in 1711 towards the purchase of the Common, held the office of selectman 1720 and 1729, assessor in 1714, and possessed a large landed property. His residence was about one half mile from Lexington Common on the county road to Bedford.

He married RUTH ( ), a member of the church before 1698, died 17 Dec. 1714, in the 37th year of her age, g. s.; secondly (intention dated 8 May 1717) MARY DAY of Ipswich.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. SAMUEL,[2] b. 5 July 1718; d. about 1800. He lived on his father's place and died there unmarried.

5. EBENEZER[2] LOCKE (William[1]), born 8 Jan. 1674, died 24 Dec. 1723. He resided on his father's homestead.

He married first 18 Oct. 1697 SUSANNAH WALKER of Woburn, born 1 Mar. 1674, died 13 June 1699, daughter of Israel and Susannah (Baldwin); secondly 14 Oct. 1701 HANNAH MEAD, born 17 Sept. 1676, died 24 July 1739, daughter of David[2] and Hannah (Warren).

Child by the first wife:

i. EBENEZER,[3] b. 28 Apr. 1699; m. MARY[4] MERRIAM; d. at Charlton. He owned land at Townsend and Ashby, moved first to Hopkinton, where three of his children were baptized, thence about 1738, went to Oxford.

Children by the second wife:

ii. SAMUEL, b. 24 Aug. 1702; m. 1730 REBECCA RICHARDSON of Woburn, b. 4 July 1710, dau. of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Arnull), who m. (2) 27 Dec. 1775 Col. Joseph Wilder; d. at Lancaster 13 Apr. 1775. He had six children.
iii. JOSIAH, b. 15 Mar. 1705; d. before 6 Nov. 1730. Resided at Woburn.
iv. JOSHUA, b. 21 Aug. 1709; d. at Southboro, 1767; m. (1) Mar. 1732–33 HANNAH REED, b. 2 Jan. 1712, d. at Southboro 23 Aug. 1737, dau. of Thomas and Sarah ( ); m. (2) (intention dated at Boston) 27 Apr. 1744 TABITHA BELLOWS. Resided at Woburn, Boston, Westboro and Southboro. He had three children.
v. NATHAN, b. 30 Mar. 1713; d. 1723.
vi. HANNAH, b. 11 Apr. 1716; m. (intention dated Nov. 1739) ASA RICHARDSON of Woburn, b. 12 Dec. 1713, d. 17 Mar. 1752, s. of Dea. Stephen and Bridget ( ); d. Mar. 1799.

6. WILLIAM[3] LOCKE (William,[2] William[1]), born 28 June 1684, died 26 Jan. 1767.

He resided in the second precinct of Woburn which was incorporated as the town of Burlington in 1799; but it happened that

Digitized by Google

that portion of his farm on which his house stood was in the same year annexed to Lexington. This was the Hammond Locke place situated on Lowell St., already spoken of. He owned the covenant at Lexington 9 Sept. 1716.

He married first MARY ( ), born 5 Jan. 1689, died 21 Feb. 1710; secondly JEMIMA RUSSELL, died 16 Nov. 1782, in her 90th year, g. s., daughter of Philip[2] and Joanna (Cutler).

Children by the first wife, buried at Lexington:

i. Son,[4] b. 7 Mar. 1709–10, g. s.
ii. Daughter, d. 21 Feb. 1710–11.

Children by the second wife, all baptized at Lexington:

iii. MARY, b. 7 Sept. 1716; m. Apr. 1746 JOSEPH[73] PERRY.
iv. JEMIMA, b. 4 July 1718; m. 28 Oct. 1736 EBENEZER BROOKS; d. at Woburn 5 Nov. 1774. She had thirteen children.
10. v. WILLIAM, bapt. 7 Feb. 1720.
11. vi. THOMAS, b. 27 Oct. 1722.
vii. JONAS, b. 13 Jan. 1727; m. MARY DWIGHT of Brookfield, who d. 7 Feb. 1812, aged 76; d. at Deerfield 5 Mar. 1812. He was a soldier in the Revolution. One child.
viii. JOSEPH, b. 23 Apr. 1729; m. MARY AYRES of Brookfield, who m. (2) 5 Mar. 1795 Ebenezer Allis of Shelburne. She d. at Shelburne 29 Mar. 1806. He had ten children.
ix. EBENEZER,* b. 3 Nov. 1732; m. (1) HANNAH RANDALL, who d. 4 Mar. 1795; m. (2) 10 Mar. 1802 MRS. ABIGAIL ( ) FISKE of Petersham, who d. 28 Apr. 1823, widow of Jonathan; d. at Wendall, 1816.
x. JOANNA, b. 27 Feb. 1735; m. at Woburn, 10 Oct. 1753, PHINEAS[5] BLODGETT.
xi. ABIGAIL, b. 5 Feb. 1737–38; m. at Woburn, 4 Sept. 1755, JONATHAN[6] FISKE.

7. EBENEZER[3] LOCKE (William,[2] William[1]), married ELIZABETH POULTER, born 13 Feb. 1694–95, daughter of Jonathan[3] and Elizabeth ( ). They owned the covenant in Lexington 28 Apr. 1717. They resided at Woburn and attended meeting at Lexington, and here their children were baptized.

Children:

i. EBENEZER,[4] bapt. 28 Apr. 1717; d. 22 Mar. 1720.
ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 19 June 1720; m. 17 Sept. 1747 EBENEZER[4] MERRIAM of Oxford, d. 20 Aug. 1761, in his 56th y.; d. 1 May 1797.
iii. SARAH, bapt. 11 Aug. 1723; m. 11 Oct. 1744 TIMOTHY WYMAN. They had five children.
iv. HANNAH, bapt. 13 June 1725; m. (intention dated 2 Feb. 1746) THOMAS NEWMAN, and settled at Deering, N. H. Names of four children known.
v. ABIGAIL, bapt. 28 Apr. 1728.
vi. PHEBE, bapt. 7 Mar. 1731; m. 1752 EBENEZER[5] MERRIAM, JR., of Oxford, d. 16 July 1795; d. 27 Oct. 1802, aged 71 y. 6 m.
vii. EBENEZER,† bapt. 2 Mar. 1735; m. 27 Feb. 1759 LUCY WOOD of Woburn; d. at Deering, N. H., 12 Sept. 1816. He had three children.
viii. JOANNA, bapt. 2 Mar. 1735.

* He was present with Sylvanus Wood at the Battle of Lexington. For his Revolutionary service, see State List 9: 896–897.
† See State List 9: 897, 906.

Digitized by Google

8. JOSEPH[3] LOCKE (Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 19 Mar. 1699, died 13 Jan. 1785. He served in the French War in 1754, 1755 and 1756, and resided at Lexington on his father's homestead, and in the west half of the house.

He married SARAH ( ), who died 28 May 1777.

Children, all born at Lexington:

12. i. JOSEPH,[4] b. 28 Mar. 1734.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. 10 Oct. 1735; d. 12 Nov. 1755, of disease contracted in the French War.
iii. NATHAN, b. 2 Dec. 1737; d. 19 May 1761.
13. iv. AMOS, b. 24 Dec. 1742.
v. SARAH, b. 23 Aug. 1746; m. JEREMIAH[5] HARRINGTON; d. 12 Jan. 1813.
vi. MARY, b. 31 May 1749; m. 20 Apr. 1769 ISAAC[6] BLODGETT.

9. STEPHEN[3] LOCKE (Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 26 Jan. 1718, died 6 Apr. 1772.

He married MEHITABEL RAYMOND, born 12 Oct. 1721, died 29 Oct. 1815, daughter of Jonathan and Charity (Gale). They resided at Lexington.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MEHITABEL,[4] b. 17 Aug. 1747; was living in Lexington in 1773.
14. ii. REUBEN, b. 16 Mar. 1748–49.
iii. STEPHEN, b. 29 Mar. 1750; m. 2 July 1780 SARAH HOPKINS, who d. 14 May 1839, aged 83; d. 4 Nov. 1822. Went to Deering, N. H. It was he probably who served in the 14th campaign at Cambridge for three months, in 1778. He had seven children.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 14 June 1753; d. unm. 1816.
15. v. BENJAMIN, b. 7 May 1756.

10. WILLIAM[4] LOCKE* (William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), bapt. 7 Feb. 1720, died 1776.

He resided at Lexington, Woburn and Waltham. He was present with Walker's Woburn company on the 19th of April 1775. He is said to have been in the battles of Ticonderoga and White Plains, dying at Ticonderoga.

He married, intention dated 12 May 1747, GRACE NEWELL of Cambridge, who died 31 Dec. 1790, and was buried at East Lexington.

Children:

i. MARY,[5] bapt. 12 June 1748; d. young.
ii. WILLIAM, d. young.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 5 Feb. 1751; d. unm. in the army after 1779.
iv. EDMUND, b. 23 Mar. 1755; served nearly through the war of the Revolution in the Continental line; d. of disease contracted in the army 16 May 1786.
16. v. JONAS, b. 22 Feb. 1757.
vi. MARY, b. 16 Aug. 1759; d. unm. 1848.
vii. NATHAN, b. 6 Mar. 1761; m. 21 June 1785 ANNA BOND, b. 30 June 1768, dau. of William, Jr., and Mary (Stratton); d. at Waltham 18 Dec. 1851. They had three children.
viii. JEMIMA, b. 25 Jan. 1765; d. unm. 6 Sept. 1781.

* See State List 9: 905, 906.

Digitized by Google

ix. JOSHUA, b. 29 Aug. 1769; living unm. at Waltham 1852.
THOMAS (adopted son), b. 11 June 1754.

11. THOMAS[4] LOCKE (William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born 27 Oct. 1722, died 21 Feb. 1792.

He was a carpenter by trade and resided on the old family homestead which was set off to Lexington. He served in the Revolutionary army, belonging to Walker's company.

He married 27 June 1751 REBECCA LAWRENCE, born 1728, died 14 Mar. 1814, daughter of John[4] and Elizabeth (Stone) of Woburn. She married secondly 15 Jan. 1795 Noah Eaton of Woburn.

Child, born at Lexington, then Woburn:

17. i. THOMAS,[5] b. 29 Aug. 1756.

12. JOSEPH[4] LOCKE (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 28 Mar. 1734, died 27 Apr. 1791.

He was in the French War in 1756 and sergeant in 1760. Joseph Locke, Jr., presumably he, was one of the detachment from Capt. Parker's company which marched to Cambridge 17 June 1775.

He married SARAH BALDWIN, born at Billerica 4 Feb. 1739–40, died 19 Feb. 1824, daughter of David and Sarah (Hill).

Children, first two on Lexington records:

i. NATHAN,[5] b. 7 Dec. 1761; m. (intention dated at Boston 19 May 1787) MARY HOWARD, who d. at Boston 7 Mar. 1797; d. at Albany, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1800. They had two children.
18. ii. ASA BALDWIN, b. 3 Mar. 1764.
iii. SARAH, b. 27 May 1766; m. 12 May 1789 JOSIAH[5] MEAD.
iv. JOSEPH, d. at Boston 17 Apr. 1838, aged 72; m. (1) at Gloucester, July 1795, MARTHA INGERSOLL; m. (2) Dec. 1800 MRS. MARY (INGERSOLL) FOSTER, b. 22 Feb. 1770, d. at Lawrence 22 July 1849. He had seven children by the second wife.
v. EDWIN, b. 13 Sept. 1771; m. 10 Sept. 1794 MATILDA TRASK,* b. 9 May 1778, dau. of James of Boston; d. 30 Nov. 1819. Resided at Boston. They had eight children.

13. AMOS[4] LOCKE† (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 24 Dec. 1742, died 27 July 1828.

He resided in the north part of Lexington on the farm owned later by William Locke on North St. He was in the French War in 1762 and served in the three months' campaign in the Jerseys. He was a member of Capt. Parker's company on the Common 19 April 1775.

He married 1769 SARAH LOCKE, died 4 Aug. 1835,‡ an orphan, adopted and brought up by Thomas Locke. Her true name is lost.

Children, iv. not on Lexington records:

19. i. BENJAMIN AMOS,[5] b. 31 Dec. 1769.
20. ii. STEPHEN, b. 23 Mar. 1778.
21. iii. JAMES, b. 22 Dec. 1784.
iv. AMOS, m. 27 Mar. 1805 JOANNA[7] GREENLEAF of Medford who d. 7 Aug. 1841; d. at Springfield 7 July 1841. They had two children.

* "Mrs. Lock late wife of E. Lock of Boston July 18th. at A. Harrington 1833." Jonathan Harrington's list.
† See State List 9: 895. ‡ Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

14. REUBEN[4] LOCKE (Stephen,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 16 Mar. 1748–49, died 28 Jan. 1823, g. s.

He was one of the detachment from Capt. Parker's company which marched to Cambridge 6 May 1775, served in John Bridge's company at Roxbury from 4 to 8 Mar. 1776, was taken prisoner at sea and confined in the seaman's prison at Forton, England.* He was collector of taxes at Lexington in 1798. His farm was on a part of that owned by William Locke, on North St.

He married, intention dated 23 Dec. 1772, JERUSHA RICHARDSON, born 2 June 1745, died 15 Nov. 1833, g. s., daughter of Reuben and Esther (Wyman) of Stoneham.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JERUSHA,[5] b. 16 Jan. 1774; m. DAVID[4] SIMONDS; d. 16 Mar. 1867.
ii. MEHITABLE, b. 27 Mar. 1775; d. unm. 3 Oct. 1841, g. s.
iii. LYDIA, b. 23 Mar. 1777; d. unm. at Stoneham 15 Sept. 1854. 1 Apr. 1790 she went to Jonathan Bridge's to live.
iv. BETSEY, b. 1 Sept. 1780; m. JAMES[5] WYMAN, JR.
v. REUBEN, b. 15 Jan. 1782; m. 2 Feb. 1804 POLLY WILEY of Stoneham, b. 24 Feb. 1785. They had six children.
22. vi. LOA, b. 5 June 1783.
23. vii. CHARLES, b. 16 June 1786.
viii. STEPHEN, b. 27 Sept. 1791; m. 6 Apr. 1813 SUKEY WILEY of Stoneham.

15. BENJAMIN[4] LOCKE (Stephen,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 7 May 1756, died at Boston 4 June 1842.†

He resided at Burlington and Lexington for the greater part of his life, and afterward at Boston. He was one of Capt. Parker's company on the morning of April 19, 1775; also in the detachment which marched to Cambridge 6 May 1775, and again 17 June of that year; and he was besides in the five months' campaign to Ticonderoga in July, 1775.

He married at Boston BETSEY WYMAN, died 1 Oct. 1830, aged 70, daughter of Reuben of Woburn.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. BETSEY,[5] b. 10 Feb. 1784; m. (intention dated 18 Apr. 1805) TIMOTHY TILESTON, JR. They had eleven children.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. and d. 19 Mar. 1787.
iii. RUTH, b. 6 June 1790; m. 6 June 1811 HARVEY TILESTON, b. at Boston, 30 Oct. 1787, d. 11 Oct. 1832; d. 11 Sept. 1847. She had one son.
iv. LUCY, b. 17 Sept. 1792; d. 4 Oct. 1793.
v. BENJAMIN, b. 17 May 1795; m. 9 Oct. 1832 SUSAN TILESTON.
vi. LUCY, b. 8 Aug. 1797; m. JAMES WALLIS of Cambridge.
vii. LEVI, b. 1 Dec. 1798; m. 1 Dec. 1829 SUSAN SIMONDS, b. 7 Aug. 1808, d. 11 Nov. 1846, dau. of Caleb; d. at Charlestown 1 June 1846. They had eight children.
viii. EUSEBIA, b. 26 June 1802; m. 5 Aug. 1824 LAMBERT MAYNARD of Boston; d. 9 Jan. 1852.

* See W. R. Cutter, Journal of a Forton Prisoner, 1777–1779.
† "Died Decm. 30th Æ. 85 a Pentioner" (1841). Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

16. JONAS[5] LOCKE (William,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born 22 Feb. 1757, died 23 Aug. 1833.

He served about four years in the army of the Revolution.

He married first 21 Dec. 1780 SARAH RUSSELL, born 24 Mar. 1761, died 1799, daughter of Philip[4] and Lydia (Dodge); secondly 2 Nov. 1800 EUNICE WINSHIP, baptized 12 Feb. 1758, died 29 Sept. 1825, daughter of Isaac and Hannah ( ); thirdly 25 Feb. 1828 MRS. DEBORAH (ROBBINS) BLODGETT, baptized 30 June 1765, died 12 Oct. 1849, daughter of Stephen[5] and Sarah (Wooton), and widow of Nathan[6] Blodgett.

Children by the first wife, all baptized at Lexington:

24. i. JONAS,[6] bapt. 28 Apr. 1782.
ii. WILLIAM, bapt. 25 May 1783; m. MARY WELCH of Boston. Resided at Newton in 1868.
iii. SALLY, bapt. 9 Apr. 1786; m. 8 Mar. 1808 ELI WHITNEY of Lexington; d. 29 Sept. 1848.
iv. EDMUND, bapt. 29 Mar. 1789; d. unm. aged about 21.
v. LYDIA, bapt. 3 June 1792; m. 29 May 1817 EMORY WHITNEY. They resided at Watertown and Le Roy, N. Y.
vi. MARTIN, d. Oct. 1798.*
vii. MARTIN, bapt. Aug. 1799.
Jonas's son died 17 Apr. 1824, aged 33.

17. THOMAS[5] LOCKE (Thomas,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born 29 Aug. 1756, died 20 Apr. 1819.

He was a member of Capt. Walker's company 19 April 1775, chosen sergeant 1782. He resided on the old Locke place which was set off to Lexington from Burlington. He was selectman at Lexington 1804.

He married LYDIA REED, born 14 July 1760, died 7 Sept. 1825, daughter of Hammond[5] and Betty (Simonds).

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. LYDIA,[6] b. 8 Mar. 1779; m. 15 June 1800 TIMOTHY TEMPLE of Providence, R. I., and resided there.
ii. LUCY, b. 4 Mar. 1781; m. 27 Dec. 1807 AMOS HILLS of Nottingham, now Hudson, N. H.; d. 23 May 1819.
iii. REBECCA, b. 25 Mar. 1784; m. 1 Oct. 1820 THADDEUS[6] MUNROE; d. 25 July 1846.
iv. THOMAS, b. 5 Nov. 1786; m. 27 Apr. 1813 LUCY RHODES, d. 23 Oct. 1869, aged 88; d. 2 Nov. 1829. They had three children.
25. v. HAMMOND, b. 13 July 1790.
vi. SALLY, b. 26 May 1792; m. 25 Aug. 1820 ABEL FITZ of Charlestown, b. at Sandown, N. H., 26 Oct. 1794, s. of Richard. They had six children.
vii. NANCY, b. 20 Aug. 1794, bapt. 23 Aug. 1795; m. 8 Apr. 1827 JOHN WINNING, b. 1793, d. at Woburn 19 Oct. 1869; d. at Woburn 14 Nov. 1862. They had five children.
viii. HARRIET, b. 10 May 1800; d. 6 Apr. 1809.

18. ASA BALDWIN[5] LOCKE (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 3 Mar. 1764, died 25 Nov. 1821.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

He married MARY WELLINGTON, born 22 Sept. 1767, died 26 Jan. 1856, daughter of Benjamin[5] and Martha (Ball). She married secondly 14 Dec. 1823 Abijah[5] Harrington.

Children, all born at Lexington:

26. i. OLIVER,[6] b. 25 Apr. 1790.
ii. NATHAN, b. 9 Aug. 1792; d. 1806.
iii. DARIUS, b. 1 Dec. 1793; d. 22 Mar. 1808.
iv. MARY, b. 1 July 1802; m. 21 Feb. 1822 WILLIAM[3] BURGESS of Lexington.
27. v. BALDWIN, b. 10 Jan. 1805.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Nov. 1806; m. 30 July 1837 JAMES M. HACKETT of Lexington. Resided at Phœnix, R. I.
Child, d. June 1799.*

19. BENJAMIN AMOS[5] LOCKE (Amos,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 31 Dec. 1769, died 19 Oct. 1829, g. s.

He married 1808 BETSEY LAWRENCE, died 16 Mar. 1823, aged 48, g. s.; secondly 15 June 1823 SALLY MARRETT, born 1 Oct. 1789, died 4 Sept. 1863, g. s., daughter of Amos[6] and Patty (Reed).

Children by the second wife:

i. SARAH ELIZABETH,[6] b. 3 Feb. 1824; m. 1 Jan. 1849, as his second wife, JEDUTHUN RICHARDSON of Woburn, s. of Thomas and Rebecca ( ). They had three children.
ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 3 July 1825; m. ANNE ELIZA HILL.
Child: *Theodora Louisa*,[7] b. 19 Feb. 1850.
iii. ALBERT A., b. 8 Aug. 1828; m. about 1869 MINA HILL, sister of his brother's wife. He left Lexington and was in California in 1852. "Went to South America."†

20. STEPHEN[5] LOCKE (Amos,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 23 Mar. 1778, died 10 May 1839.

He married 11 Apr. 1804 ELIZABETH NICHOLS, born 11 Apr. 1776, died 12 Apr. 1854, daughter of Capt. Noah and Abigail (Lincoln).

Children, the first born at Watertown, the others at Lexington:

28. i. WILLIAM,[6] b. 2 Sept. 1805.
29. ii. STEPHEN, b. 18 Feb. 1807.
30. iii. NICHOLS, b. 10 Mar. 1810.
31. iv. AMOS, b. 30 Sept. 1813.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Feb. 1823; d. 18 Oct. 1826.

21. JAMES[5] LOCKE (Amos,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 22 Dec. 1784, died 10 Jan. 1848. He resided on Grove St. near Ebenezer Simonds' place.

He married LUCY NICHOLS, born 22 May 1788, died 14 Oct. 1867, daughter of Adna and Rachel (Loring).

Children:

i. SALLY,[6] b. 29 Apr. 1811; m. 8 Nov. 1832 THOMAS C. GOULD.
ii. JAMES ADNA, b. 18 Sept. 1814; d. 5 Apr. 1817, g. s.
iii. JAMES ADNA, b. 14 Mar. 1819; m. HARRIET STEARNS, dau. of Amos; d. at Charlestown 24 Mar. 1861.
32. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 7 Dec. 1821.

* Jonathan Harrington's list. † Samuel Dunster, Dunster Genealogy.

Digitized by Google

22. LOA[5] LOCKE (Reuben,[4] Stephen,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 5 June 1783, died 4 Dec. 1865.

He married MARY FOSTER, born 3 Oct. 1784, died 21 Jan. 1851.

Children, first three on Lexington records:

i. LOA,[6] b. 12 Oct. 1805; m. twice; resided at Washington, D. C.
ii. ROMANUS, b. 4 Jan. 1807; d. 20 Feb. 1833.
iii. GEORGE, b. 21 Apr. 1811; m. 15 Jan. 1849 ABBY SMITH CASEY of Framingham; d. 11 Apr. 1894.
iv. LYDIA, b. 26 Dec. 1813; m. 26 Aug. 1838 EBENEZER B. TUCK of Lexington. They resided and died at Croydon, N. H.
v. STEPHEN, b. 24 Oct. 1816; m. ELIZABETH J. CASEY. Resided at Saxonville, 1868.
vi. MARY ANN, b. 15 Feb. 1819; m. 1 Oct. 1843 EBENEZER LAKEMAN, b. at Groton, N. H., 5 Nov. 1817, s. of Richard and Sally (Southwick). Resided at Charlestown, and had several children. *Lydia S.*,[7] the first, b. at Lexington 11 Aug. 1844.

23. CHARLES[5] LOCKE (Reuben,[4] Stephen,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 16 June 1786, died 29 Feb. 1872.

They resided in the northerly part of Lexington and he was a deacon of the Baptist church.

He married 8 Dec. 1812 ABIGAIL NICHOLS, born at Cohasset 15 Dec. 1791, died 30 Jan. 1880, daughter of Capt. Noah and Abigail (Lincoln).

Children, "born at Lexington":*

i. CHARLES BURRILL,[6] b. 2 Dec. 1813; m. 25 July 1835 LUCY A. CROSBY. Resided at Boston and d. about 1863. They had seven children.
ii. LEWIS, b. 21 Nov. 1815; m. (1) Apr. 1840 LOUISA M. CALDWELL of Burlington, d. Dec. 1844; m. (2) 5 May 1845 MARY DENNET, of Etna, Me., who d. 21 Dec. 1850; went to Nevada, Cal., 1851, d. in Cal. 23 Aug. 1864. He had four children.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 22 Apr. 1817; m. 22 Aug. 1839 WILLIAM M. ROBERTS. They resided at Weston in 1868. They had five children.
iv. ELMIRA, b. 27 Feb. 1819; d. 27 Apr. 1885.
v. ELIZABETH NICHOLS, b. 15 Nov. 1828; m. 4 July 1878 as his third wife JOHN R. FISHER, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., d. 15 June 1907, s. of Daniel, Jr., and Rhoda (Peck).

24. JONAS[5] LOCKE (Jonas,[5] William,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), baptized 28 Apr. 1782, died 28 Nov. 1829.

He married at Westminster, 22 Nov. 1807, ABIGAIL WHITE, born at Waltham 2 Nov. 1789, died 14 July 1853, daughter of Jonas and Susannah (Sanderson).

Children, all born at Lexington:†

i. SUSAN,[7] b. 22 Oct. 1811; m. 27 Mar. 1831 JAMES SHIPLEY, b. at Waltham, d. 13 Feb. 1867, s. of Joseph and Abigail ( ); d. 22 Aug. 1875. One son.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 1812; m. 4 May 1834 ISAAC[2] BUTTRICK.
iii. LYDIA MARIA, b. 3 May 1816; m. JOHN ADAMS[6] RUSSELL.
iv. JONAS MERRICK, b. 1819; d. at Boston 31 Mar. 1866, unm.
33. v. WILLIAM, b. 23 Mar. 1822.

* Book of the Lockes.

† Heywood, Hist. of Westminster, p. 914. "First three children born at Waltham." Birth of iii. and iv. recorded as at Lexington under their deaths.

Digitized by Google

25. HAMMOND[6] LOCKE (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born* 13 July 1790, drowned 15 July 1843. He resided on the farm of his ancestors at Lexington.

He married 27 Jan. 1814 REBECCA NEVERS, born at Woburn 10 Oct. 1787, died 11 Nov. 1867, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Wyman) of Burlington.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Daughter,[7] b. and d. 5 Mar. 1815.
ii. HARRIET, b. 22 Jan. 1817; m. 7 Oct. 1838 WILLIAM[6] LOCKE.
iii. MARSHALL HILLS, b. 14 Feb. 1819; d. 8 Feb. 1822.
iv. MARSHALL HAMMOND, b. 12 Apr. 1822; m. 27 Dec. 1848 LUCY A. WYMAN of Lexington, b. 2 Apr. 1825, d. 24 Aug. 1902, dau. of James[5] and Betsey (Locke); d. at Somerville 2 July 1900. Moved to Somerville 1 Jan. 1864 or '65. Children, both born at Lexington: i. *Theodore Hammond*,[8] b. 1 Feb. 1852; m. Lula A. Edwards, b. at Waterville, N. Y., 6 May 1861, dau. of Nichols. ii. *Annette Elizabeth*, b. 4 Feb. 1855. Resided at Somerville.
v. AUGUSTA REBEKAH, b. 14 Mar. 1824; m. 4 Feb. 1845 WILLIAM DUREN of Woburn, b. 5 June 1813, d. at Woburn 2 Mar. 1875, s. of Abraham and Mary (Russell).
vi. ADELINE MATILDA, b. 14 June 1826; m. HENRY[6] MULLIKEN.
vii. THEODORE LYMAN, b. 22 Feb. 1829; d. 16 Apr. 1851. While riding in his wagon during a violent gale he was killed by the falling of the Bunker Hill Baptist church steeple at Charlestown.

26. OLIVER[6] LOCKE (Asa Baldwin,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 25 Apr. 1790, killed by the accidental discharge of a gun in the hands of an intimate friend 15 Oct. 1825. He was probably the Oliver Locke who was assessor in 1820–24. He was captain in the militia.

He married 1 Apr. 1816 JOANNA JACOBS, born at Westford 28 May 1797, died 4 Apr. 1884, daughter of Braddock and Sarah (Hersey). She married secondly 29 Nov. 1832 Capt. William Smith.

Children, baptized at Lexington:

i. FAUSTINA MULLIKEN,[7] b. 24 Aug. 1819; m. 3 Dec. 1846 DAVID A. GAGE, s. of Asa and Abby ( ) of Charlestown; d. 4 Nov. 1850. They had one daughter.
ii. JOAN SOPHIA, b. 3 Oct. 1825; m. 16 June 1852 ELI FRANCIS DAVIS of Littleton; d. 30 Nov. 1906.
Child, d. 20 Jan. 1820.
Child, d. 28 Oct. 1824, aged 4 m.
"Eldest daughter," d. 1 Dec. 1850."†

27. BALDWIN[6] LOCKE (Asa Baldwin,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 10 Jan. 1805, died at Watertown 5 Mar. 1890.

He married at Boston, 18 Nov. 1830, ADELINE JOSSELYNE, died 19 Sept. 1843, aged 36.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. OLIVER BALDWIN,[7] b. 17 Sept. 1831; m. MARTHA A. GOULD of South

* Born in that part of Lexington formerly Woburn.
† Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

Boston; d. at Dorchester Oct. 1909. Several children, all but one d. in infancy.

ii. WILLIAM BRIGHAM, b. 13 Aug. 1833; m. at Springfield, Ohio, 6 Dec. 1865, HARRIET LOUISA WILSON, b. at Yellow Springs, Ohio, 18 Jan. 1846, dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann ( ), d. at Springfield, Ohio. They had four children.

iii. LORENZO, b. 2 Sept. 1835; d. unm. at Boston 5 Aug. 1910.

iv. SAMUEL JOSSELYNE, b. 25 Aug. 1837; d. unm. at Gridley, Ill., Feb. 1908.

v. MARTHA WELLINGTON, b. 19 Apr. 1839; m. at Chelsea, 19 Apr. 1860, H. A. SNOW, b. at Boston 19 Mar. 1833, d. at Chelsea 8 Jan. 1888, s. of Zenas and Temperance ( ). They had five children.

vi. MARY, b. 21 Oct. 1841; m. 1863 LYMAN SAWTELLE, d. at Watertown 1863, "Asst. Eng'r U. S. Navy," g. s. "new" cemetery; d. at Watertown Mar. 1910.

28. WILLIAM[6] LOCKE (Stephen,[5] Amos,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born at Watertown 2 Sept. 1805, died 19 Aug. 1890. He resided on the farm of the first Joseph Locke. He was assessor in 1860.

He married 7 Oct. 1838 HARRIET LOCKE, born 22 Jan. 1817, died 28 Aug. 1883, daughter of Hammond[6] and Rebecca (Nevers).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EMILY,[7] b. 3 May 1841.

ii. JANE ADELAIDE, b. 24 May 1844; m. 8 Dec. 1874 WILLARD WARREN TURNER, b. at Foxboro 30 Jan. 1839, s. of Willard Peirce and Catherine Emma (Bird).

iii. AUSTIN WILLIAM, b. 8 June 1852.

29. STEPHEN[6] LOCKE (Stephen,[5] Amos,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 18 Feb. 1807, died at Waltham 13 Apr. 1861. He was selectman in 1845 and '46 and assessor in 1849.

He married 1833 PRISCILLA LAWRENCE WELLINGTON, born 17 Jan. 1811, died 20 Oct. 1891, daughter of Abram and Elizabeth* (Lawrence) of Waltham.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ARABELLA,[7] b. 17 Dec. 1835; d. 1 May 1836.

ii. MARTHA ANN, b. 1839; d. 3 Dec. 1840.

34. iii. EVERETT STEPHEN, b. 5 July 1841.

iv. ALDEN WELLINGTON, b. 9 Oct. 1845; m. JENNIE MORRIS; d. at Sioux City, Iowa, 25 Aug. 1875. Left two children.

30. NICHOLS[6] LOCKE (Stephen,[5] Amos,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 10 Mar. 1810, died 13 June 1887.

He married 5 Jan. 1838 BLOOMY DAVIS, born at Sterling 10 Apr. 1813, died 30 Mar. 1870, daughter of John and Bloomy (Haskell).

Children, first two born at Lexington, the third at Charlestown:

i. JOSEPH NICHOLS,[7] b. 22 Apr. 1839; d. 16 June 1882.

ii. JOHN MILTON, b. 9 Oct. 1843; d. 31 Mar. 1872.

iii. HENRY BULLARD, b. 29 Nov. 1850; d. 12 Mar. 1853.

31. AMOS[6] LOCKE (Stephen,[5] Amos,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 30 Sept. 1813, died 6 June 1898.

* Sister of Phineas.[5]

Digitized by Google

He married 31 May 1834 RHODA BLODGETT, born 6 May 1813, died 9 Jan. 1902, daughter of James[7] and Rhoda (Winn).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA,[7] b. 16 Aug. 1835; m. at Somerville, 23 Sept. 1857, GEORGE F. MARVIN, b. 1834, d. at N. Y. City 21 Apr. 1906; d. at N. Y. City 8 Feb. 1912. Children: i. *Frank Amos*,[8] b. at Somerville 20 Feb. 1861; m. Lillian Wilcox. ii. *George Clifton*, b. at Lexington 14 Sept. 1873.

ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 17 June 1838; m. (1) at Exeter, N. H., 8 June 1864, HELEN F. ELLIOTT, d. 29 Aug. 1890; m. (2) 14 Oct. 1894 SARAH ELIZABETH DRAPER. Child: *Emmie Belle*,[8] b. at Exeter, N. H. 16 Aug. 1867, d. at Lexington 16 June 1872. Resides at Wakefield.

iii. WARREN EDGAR, b. 28 May 1841; d. 10 Dec. 1911; m. 30 June 1862 ELIZA C. DAWES, b. 1840, d. at Norwood 1868. Child: *Charles Allen*,[8] b. 30 May 1864.

iv. HENRIETTA MARIA, b. 27 Aug. 1842.

35. v. GARDNER HERBERT, b. 10 Nov. 1851.

32. BENJAMIN[6] LOCKE (James,[5] Amos,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 7 Dec. 1821, died 1906. He resided at Charlestown in 1868.

He married 11 Mar. 1856 MARY HARRINGTON SKILTON, born 10 May 1821, died 1901, daughter of Horace and Fanny[7] (Harrington).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. FANNIE HARRINGTON,[7] b. 26 Oct. 1858; d. at Charlestown 28 Jan. 1864.

ii. EMMA FLORENCE, b. 27 Dec. 1859.

33. WILLIAM[7] LOCKE (Jonas,[6] Jonas,[5] William,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born 23 Mar. 1822, died 22 July 1901.

He married 10 Apr. 1851 MARY ALICE GARMON, born at Gilmanton, N. H., 20 Apr. 1830, daughter of Ebenezer[1] and Jane (Young).

Children, both born at Lexington:

36. i. IRVING PARKHURST,[8] b. 21 May 1853.

ii. WILLIAM OTIS, b. 29 Apr. 1860; m. (1) 12 June 1884 EMMA F. SMITH, b. at Charlestown, dau of Levi J.[8] and Laura A. (George); m. (2) 1908 RUTH GILBERT of Providence, R. I. Resided at Providence, R. I., 1909.

34. EVERETT STEPHEN[7] LOCKE (Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] Amos,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 5 July 1841.

He enlisted 1 Sept. 1864 in Co. H, 2d Mass. Heavy Art. The regiment was ordered to North Carolina where it took part in engagements at Plymouth, Williamstown, Rainbow Bluff, and in several skirmishes. Discharged at New-Berne, N. C., 26 June 1865, by reason of expiration of service. He was assessor from 1900 to 1908, water commissioner 1896 to 1907, and since then superintendent of waterworks.

He married ELLEN ELIZABETH GODDARD, born at Medfield 29 Apr. 1845, daughter of Alonzo[7] and Elizabeth (Smith).

Children, all born at Lexington:

37. i. ALONZO EVERETT,[8] b. 13 Oct. 1863.

Digitized by Google

ii. MARTHA CLAYTON, b. 20 Oct. 1867; m. 13 Oct. 1892 ARTHUR JAMES BENNETT, b. at London, England, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Crocker). Children: i. *Marjorie*,[9] b. at Jamaica Plain 12 Aug. 1895. ii. *Arthur Everett*, b. at New York 4 Mar. 1899; d. at Lexington 28 Apr. 1900.

iii. HOMER BICKNELL, b. 16 Dec. 1874; m. Dec. 1905 HAZEL CLARK of Burlington, Vt., dau. of George and Mary (Byrd). Child: *Elizabeth*,[9] b. 27 July 1910; d. 17 July 1911.

35. GARDNER HERBERT[7] LOCKE (Amos,[6] Stephen,[5] Amos,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 10 Nov. 1851.

He has been connected with some railroad since 10 Mar. 1871. He was one of the promoters of the Lexington Historical Society. He is a trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married at Chicago, Ill., 10 Mar. 1879, ADELAIDE MARIA SPENCER, born at Boston 15 Sept. 1857, daughter of William Hazen[2] and Frances Emma (Whiting).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FRANCES SPENCER,[8] b. 11 Dec. 1881.

36. IRVING PARKHURST[6] LOCKE (William,[7] Jonas,[6] Jonas,[5] William,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born 21 May 1853. He resided at Lowell from 1877 to 1881.

He married at Lowell, 11 Jan. 1880, CARRIE ETTA BENT, born at Boston 9 Nov. 1859, daughter of Israel and Ellen (Griffin).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ALICE GRIFFIN,[9] b. 18 Sept. 1883.

ii. ELLEN CORINNE, b. 4 Mar. 1885; m. at Indianapolis, Ind., 10 June 1908, HUGH HOWARD BARCUS, b. at Lafayette, Ind., s. of Albert and Phoebe ( ). Grad. Wellesley, B.A., 1906.

iii. BEULAH BENT, b. 17 Feb. 1888.

37. ALONZO EVERETT[6] LOCKE (Everett,[7] Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] Amos,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 13 Oct. 1863.

He is a member of the firm of Adams & Co., brokers, a trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank and president of the Lexington Historical Society.

He married 17 Nov. 1887 ALICE HASTINGS BUTTERS, born 11 Nov. 1864, daughter of Franklin V.[7] and Elizabeth Mary (Hastings).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ERROL HASTINGS,[9] b. 17 July 1890.

ii. CLAYTON GODDARD, b. 24 Feb. 1894.

iii. WINTHROP WELLINGTON, b. 3 Oct. 1895.

1. FRANCIS[6] LOCKE (Davis,[5] Francis,[4] Francis,[3] William,[2] William[1]) was born at Medford 9 Nov. 1837, died 17 May 1911, son of Davis, born at West Cambridge, and grandson of Francis and Phebe (Locke). His mother, Hannah Russell, was born at West Cambridge, daughter of Walter and Frances (Cutter). He was a Free Mason and a member of the Boston Lancers.

He married at Arlington, 7 June 1857, SUSAN WILLARD PREN-

Digitized by Google

TISS, born at Chelmsford 14 Nov. 1838, daughter of Amos Ebenezer and Hannah Maria (Trask).

Children, first two born at West Cambridge, iii. at Watertown, iv. at Somerville:

i. DAVIS,[7] b. 29 Apr. 1859; m. CARRIE ADELINE ADAMS; d. 28 Mar. 1889. He had two daughters.
ii. SUSAN ELLSWORTH, b. 10 Feb. 1861; d. at Concord, N. H., 12 May 1862.
2. iii. FRANK HENRY, b. 13 Sept. 1864.
iv. EMMA EMERSON, b. 4 Dec. 1867; d. at Cambridge 5 Feb. 1869.

2. FRANK HENRY[7] LOCKE (Francis,[6] Davis,[5] Francis,[4] Francis,[3] William,[2] William[1]) was born at Watertown 13 Sept. 1864.

He is a dealer in wholesale plumbing supplies. He is a Knight Templar. He was water commissioner at Lexington in 1896.

He married at Manchester, N. H., 30 Mar. 1885, GEORGIE ETTA STODDARD, born at Boston 5 Oct. 1864, daughter of George Gore and Henrietta (Hall).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HENRIETTA WILLARD,[8] b. 18 Oct. 1886; grad. Radcliffe, A.B., 1909.
ii. RUSSELL DAVIS, b. 16 May 1892; d. 9 Sept. 1910.
iii. OLIVE HILDRETH, b. 21 Nov. 1894.
iv. MIRIAM HARRINGTON, b. 12 Sept. 1896; d. 3 June 1904.
v. HELEN FRANCES, b. 18 Apr. 1900.

1. MICAJAH[5] LOCKE (Josiah,[4] Jonathan,[3] James,[2] William[1]) was born at Woburn 4 Dec. 1786, died 23 Dec. 1842, fourth son of Josiah, born 3 Feb. 1753–54, and grandson of Jonathan and Phebe (Pierce). His mother, Elizabeth Richardson, was born 30 Dec. 1775, died 2 Apr. 1835, daughter of Jacob and Judith (Lawrence).

He married ALMIRA RUSSELL, born 14 Feb. 1793, died 13 Aug. 1865, daughter of Amos and Betsey[7] (Pierce).

Children:

i. JOSIAH,[6] b. 4 Apr. 1813; m. 20 Sept. 1841 SARAH C. COLTON of Newton; d. 25 June 1861.
ii. ALMIRA RUSSELL, b. 8 June 1815; m. (1) 4 Jan. 1837 JEREMIAH BLAKE EVANS, who d. (?) 23 Jan. 1845; m. (2) 29 Apr. 1850 JEREMIAH P.[2] GOULD.
iii. FRANCES ANN, b. 23 May 1817; m. 6 Apr. 1839 JAMES LORING[1] CUMMINGS of Maine.
iv. MARY RUSSELL, b. 31 Jan. 1819; m. EDWARD DIVOIS of Lancaster.
v. JONATHAN, b. 20 Nov. 1820; d. unm. at Medford 12 Feb. 1876.
vi. ELIZA SHATTUCK, b. 10 Nov. 1822; m. 5 Dec. 1844 OTIS[3] LOCKE, JR.
vii. REBECCA ANN, b. 13 Oct. 1824; m. FRANK PEASE, b. at Tamworth, N. H.
viii. AMOS RUSSELL, b. 8 Oct. 1826; m. MARIA STODDARD of Charlestown.
ix. SUSAN ADELIA, b. 8 Apr. 1829; m. JAMES M. CRAWFORD.
x. MATILDA LOUISA, b. 21 Aug. 1831; d. 15 Jan. 1860.
2. xi. WILLIAM MICAJAH, b. 27 Oct. 1833.
xii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 21 Aug. 1836; m. at Malden, 27 Oct. 1862, MARY ELIZABETH SANBORN, b. 27 Aug. 1843, d. 8 Dec. 1891, dau. of John E. and Elizabeth M. ( ). Children born at South Boston (?): i. *Eda Florence*, 17 Feb. 1864. ii. *Cora Louisa*, b. 21 Jan. 1866; m. 28 May 1894 Lucius Merrill of Wentworth, N. H. iii. *Clara Gertrude*, b. 5 Sept. 1874; m. 2 Apr. 1902 Dr. Lyman Sullivan Hapgood of Gloucester.

Digitized by Google

2. WILLIAM MICAJAH[6] LOCKE (Micajah,[5] Josiah,[4] Jonathan,[3] James,[2] William[1]), born 27 Oct. 1833.

He enlisted 29 June 1861 in Co. H, 16th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 27 July 1864 by reason of expiration of service.

He married ADELAIDE MERRIAM, born at Lowell.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. WILLARD H.,[7] b. 23 Sept. 1858.
ii. FREDERICK M., b. 1 May 1860.

OLIVER[5] LOCKE (Lieut. Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Francis,[3] William,[2] William[1]) was born at West Cambridge 14 Sept. 1792, died 5 Oct. 1842, son of Lieut. Samuel, born 15 Dec. 1748, and grandson of Samuel and Deborah (Butterfield). His mother, Margaret Adams, was born 1749, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Martha (Frost) of Arlington.

He married LAVINIA SMITH, born 7 Feb. 1799, died 1 Oct. 1855, daughter of William[7] and Jane (Pierce).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. OLIVER ADAMS,[7] b. 19 July 1818; m. 6 July 1851 SARAH TILSON LAWRENCE; d. 5 July 1884.
ii. WILLIAM SMITH, b. 25 Jan. 1822; m. 25 Aug. 1852 CATHERINE M. HILDRETH of Cambridge; d. at Newton 25 Sept. 1900.
iii. AMOS, b. 22 Nov. 1824; m. 7 Jan. 1846 MARIA BATTERSBY of Boston; d. at Waltham 30 Dec. 1898.
iv. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. 15 Mar. 1827; m. 5 July 1854 HELEN S.[6] MULLIKEN, b. 16 May 1833, d. 16 Apr. 1897; d. at Arlington 26 Nov. 1897. They had one child.
v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 22 Feb. 1835; bapt. with his mother 3 Sept. 1843; m. 10 May 1858 MARY WHITE LEARNED, b. 17 Oct. 1841, dau. of Dr. E. T. of Fall River. He has been a teacher at Fall River for fifty years. Children: i. *Helen Lavinia*,[8] b. 11 Mar. 1859; m. 10 Nov. 1887 Joseph O. Wellington. ii. *Mary Learned*, b. 1 Feb. 1865. iii. *Anna Wellington*, b. 22 Aug. 1867; m. William I. Wood. iv. *Martha Learned*, b. 14 Aug. 1871; m. Oliver M. Paine. v. *George Turell*, b. 16 Mar. 1879; m. Isabel M. Swift of Belmont.

1. LIEUT. THOMAS LOCKE was born 11 June 1754, died 19 Feb. 1831, g. s.

His parentage is unknown; he was brought up by William[4] Locke. He was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War.*

He married at Malden, 22 Apr. 1779, ABIGAIL GOWEN, born at Charlestown 9 Apr. 1759, died at Charlestown 21 Mar. 1850, g. s., daughter of Hammond and Mary (Crosswell).

Children:

i. ABIGAIL.[3]
ii. ATTI.
iii. MARY, b. at Lexington, 18 Jan. 1783; m. ELIAS CRAFTS of Charlestown.
iv. BETSEY.
v. SALLY, m. ( ) NICHOLS.
vi. ZILPHA.
vii. MARTHA.

* See State List 9: 904, 905.

Digitized by Google

2. viii. Otis, b. 26 Feb. 1790.
ix. Son.
Possibly other children.

2. Otis[2] Locke (Thomas[1]), born 26 Feb. 1790, died 25 June 1851. He married first Keziah Harrington, born 30 Aug. 1795, died 24 May 1829, daughter of Ebenezer[5] and Sarah (Johnson); secondly Susan Simonds, born at Burlington 7 June 1811, daughter of Mixter and Susannah (Converse).

Children by first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. Otis,[3] b. 5 Oct. 1815; m. 5 Dec. 1844 Eliza Shattuck Locke, b. 10 Nov. 1822, dau. of Micajah[5] and Almira (Russell). Children: i. *Adelaide Eliza*,[4] b. 12 June 1846. ii. *Susan Eldora*, b. 1 Aug. 1850. iii. *Stillman A.*, b. 5 Aug. 1854.
ii. George Augustus, b. 25 July 1817; m. Lucretia Benson; d. at Charleston, S. C., 25 Nov. 1873.
iii. Stillman, b. 3 Dec. 1819; m. Mary McQuillen; d. at Hudson 13 July 1880.
iv. Caroline Keziah, b. 26 Feb. 1823; m. John Oxley; d. at Boston.
v. William Gowen, b. 20 Feb. 1825; m. Louisa Stiles.

Children by second wife, all born at Lexington:

vi. Susan, b. 20 Apr. 1830; d. 28 Apr. 1832.
vii. Susan Sophia, b. 5 Dec. 1832; m. Augustus Stanhope Johnson; d. at Charleston, S. C., 1 Sept. 1871.
viii. Lavinia Sophronia (twin), b. 6 Oct. 1835.
ix. Sophronia Lavinia (twin), b. 6 Oct. 1835.
x. Mary Crafts, b. 25 May 1841.

Amos[1] Locke; wife Sarah ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. Sarah,[2] b. 7 Apr. 1751.

Charles B.[1] Locke.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. Emma Frances,[2] b. 30 Mar. 1874.

LOGAN

Jeremiah Logan was born in Ireland. He enlisted 19 Mar. 1862 in Co. B, 19th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 29 Dec. 1862 for disability. Reënlisted 7 Mar. 1864 in Co. A, 28th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 17 Mar. 1864 for disability. He was wounded at Antietam. He had served in the English army in the Crimea.

He married Mary ( ), born in Ireland.

Children, ii. to v. born at Lexington, vi. at Boston:

i. Patrick.[2]
ii. Kate, d. unm. 12 Apr. 1882, aged 23 y. 4 m.
iii. Margaret, b. 16 Dec. 1862.
iv. Mary, b. 7 Nov. 1864.
v. Thomas, b. 29 Jan. 1867.
vi. Matthew, b. 20 Jan. 1875; m. 22 Feb. 1911 Elizabeth Mary O'Brien, b. at Newton 10 Nov. 1883, dau. of John and Bridget (Norman).
vii. James.
viii. John.

Digitized by Google

LOMBARD

1. ALBERT F.[2] LOMBARD (Elisha L.[1]) was born at Otisfield, Me., 30 June 1820, died 21 June 1874, son of Elisha L. and Delilah ( ).

He married MARY A. WATT, born at Malden 29 June 1829, died 8 Mar. 1894, daughter of William and Susan (Giles).

Children, born at Lexington:

i. ALVA P.,[3] b. 9 Mar. 1853; d. 11 Apr. 1854.
ii. ALBERT D., b. 11 Nov. 1856.
iii. HERMAN, b. 9 Dec. 1861.
iv. HIRAM, b. 1863.
2. v. ELISHA BROOKS, b. 13 Nov. 1865.
vi. CHARLES FREEMAN, b. 13 July 1868.

2. ELISHA BROOKS[3] LOMBARD (Albert F.,[2] Elisha L.[1]), born 13 Nov. 1865.

He married ALICE GERTRUDE SNELLING, born at Charlestown, daughter of Christopher F. and Kate A. (Fowler). They reside at West Medford.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. FRANCIS E.,[4] b. 12 Nov. 1892.
ii. HAZEL CARLTON, b. 16 July 1894.
iii. ROLAND SNELLING, b. 20 July 1896; d. 12 Aug. 1896.

LORD

FREDERICK M.[2] LORD (Joseph[1]) was son of Joseph Holland and Judith (Mansfield).

He married HARRIET M. HOFFMAN.

Children, first two born at Boston, the others at Lexington:

i. HARRIET M.,[3] b. 29 Oct. 1847; d. 15 Feb. 1861.
ii. LOUISA, b. 1849; d. 1 Jan. 1856.
iii. JOSEPH BRYANT, b. 28 June 1850.
iv. FREDERICK H., b. 13 Oct. 1851.
v. HENRY H., b. 8 Apr. 1853; d. 4 Aug. 1859.

LORING

1. JOSEPH[2] LORING (John,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Hull 10 Mar. 1659–60, died at Hingham, 3 Feb. 1691–92, son of John, born in England, and Mary (Baker) and grandson of Dea. Thomas and Jane (Newton) of Axminster, Devonshire, England.

He married 25 Oct. 1683 HANNAH LEAVITT, born at Hingham 20 Mar. 1663–64, died 25 Oct. 1728, daughter of John and Sarah ( ). She married secondly 25 Aug. 1693 Joseph[2] Estabrook.

Children, all born at Hingham:

2. i. JOSEPH,[4] b. 29 Sept. 1684.
ii. NEHEMIAH, b. 17 June 1686; m. 5 May 1709 ELIZA CUNNINGHAM. Resided at Boston.
iii. JOSHUA, b. 21 Sept. 1688; m. 21 Jan. 1711 HANNAH JACKSON. He came to Lexington with his brother Joseph about 1706, was admitted to the

Digitized by Google

church in 1708, and dismissed 8 June 1712 to the First Church at Boston.

iv. SUBMIT, b. 11 Aug. 1691; m. 8 July 1713 JOSEPH[3] ESTABROOK, JR., her step-brother, d. 31 Mar. 1718.

2. JOSEPH[4] LORING (Joseph,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), born at Hingham 29 Sept. 1684, died 4 July 1746, g. s.

He came to Lexington from Hingham probably about 1706, bought ninety acres of land of John Poulter in 1706, and in 1711 was one of the subscribers for the purchase of the Common. He was constable 1714 and town treasurer 1724–26, and was chosen deacon in 1743.

He married LYDIA FISKE of Cambridge, born 14 May 1685, died 4 Oct. 1758, daughter of David[3] and Sarah ( ). They were admitted to the church 4 July 1708.

Children, birth or baptism on Lexington records, except i.:

i. Child,[5] d. 2 Oct. 1709.

ii. LYDIA, b. 17 Jan. 1710–11; m. 17 June 1731 JOHN MASON,[4] JR.

3. iii. JOSEPH, b. 21 Aug. 1713.

iv. SARAH, bapt. 17 July 1715; m. 2 Dec. 1736 THADDEUS[4] BOWMAN; d. 23 Dec. 1747.

v. JOHN, bapt. 11 Aug. 1717; d. 18 Dec. 1717, g. s.

vi. HANNAH, bapt. 20 Sept. 1719; m. 22 May 1735 SAMUEL[4] WINSHIP.

vii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 7 Jan. 1722; m. JEDEDIAH[3] MUNROE, who was killed by the British troops 19 April 1775; d. 31 Oct. 1811.

viii. MARY, bapt. 7 Jan. 1722; m. 30 June 1751 SAMUEL ALLEN of Westboro.

3. JOSEPH[5] LORING (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), born 21 Aug. 1713, died 13 Sept. 1787, g. s.

He was chosen deacon 20 May 1756 and held that office thirty-one years; he was often employed on important committees, and was on that of correspondence in 1773. He resided on what is now the Hunt estate, opposite the High School.

His house was pillaged. "an Amount of the Real and Personal Eſtate belonging to Joseph Loring of Lexington deſtroyed and carried off by the British Troops in their Ravages in said Town on the 19 of April 1775. Viz. —

A large Mansion House and a Barn 70 feet long, and a Corn House all burnt,	£350–0–0
Household Goods, & Furniture, Viz. 8 good Feather Beds & Bedding: a large quantity of Pewter & Braſs Ware 3 Cases of Draws, Two Mahogany Tables with the Funiture of 8 Rooms	£230–0–0
All the Wearing Apparel of my Family consiſting of 9 Persons,	£ 60–0–0
All my Husbandry Tools and Utensils with a Cider Mill & Preſs with about 5 Tons of Hay, & Two Calves,	£ 72–0–0
about 200 Rods of Stone Wall thrown down	£ 5–0–0
£3. in Specie	£ 3–0–0
	£720–0–0

Digitized by Google

N. B.: the above mentioned Buildings were the first that were deſtroyed in the Town, and near the Ground, where the Brigade commanded by Lord Peircy met the Detachment retreating under Lt: Col. Smith. It does not appear that any of the Militia were in, or near theſe Buildings neither could they any Ways either expose, or retard the British Troops in their Operations: therefore the Deſtruction muſt be conſidered as Brutal! Barbarous & wanton!" signed 23 Jan. 1783.*

He married 1 Jan. 1735–36 KEZIAH GOVE of Weston, born at Cambridge 17 Apr. 1715, died 16 Sept. 1789, g. s., daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Cooper).

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. Child,[8] d. 14 Apr. 1737.
ii. Child, d. 24 May 1739.
iii. SUBMIT, bapt. 4 Jan. 1740–41; d. 6 Jan. 1740. Mr. Hancock in his church record, under date of 4 Jan. 1740–41, makes this entry: "Submit Loring. I baptized after meeting at M[r]. Loring's houſe, & this was y[e] first I ever baptiſed in Private. She was very ſick."
iv. JOHN, b. 28 Jan. 1742–43; m. 8 Jan. 1764 ELIZABETH HOWE of Concord, and settled at Lancaster, in the part now Sterling.
v. LYDIA, b. 27 Aug. 1745; m. (1) 26 Sept. 1776 CAPT. WILLIAM[1] CHAMBERS of Mason, N. H., who d. 4 Sept. 1791; m. (2) 8 Sept. 1799 JASON RUSSELL of Mason, N. H., who d. 20 Sept. 1825, aged 83; d. aged about 100.

4. vi. JOSEPH, b. 27 Dec. 1747.
5. vii. JONATHAN, b. 7 Feb. 1749–50.
viii. SARAH, b. 27 Feb. 1755; m. 21 Oct. 1776 OBADIAH[1] JOHNSON of Roxbury.
ix. KEZIAH, bapt. 27 Apr. 1760; m. WHITCOMB POWERS.

4. JOSEPH[6] LORING (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), born 27 Dec. 1747, died at Rindge, N. H., 11 Oct. 1839.

He was one of Capt. Parker's company 19 April 1775, marched to Cambridge 17 June 1775, and was also in the three months' campaign of 1778. He entered the marine service with John Chandler, Jr., and being on the southern coast under Commodore Tucker, was included by Gen. Lincoln in the capitulation of Charleston, S. C. After remaining for some time a prisoner, during which he suffered severely, he was exchanged, and in destitution and comparative nakedness, was compelled to beg his way home to Lexington, amid the taunts and sneers of the Tories.

He married 26 Nov. 1772 BETTY POLLARD of Bedford, born 12 Nov. 1750, died at Rindge, N. H., 23 Mar. 1836, daughter of Walter and Dorothy (Danforth). They were admitted to the church 27 Feb. 1774, and moved to Rindge, N. H., about 1810.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. BETTY,[7] b. 15 Apr. 1774; m. 8 Nov. 1796 ABEL SMITH, who d. at Rindge, N. H., 15 Jan. 1859; d. at Rindge, N. H., 26 Mar. 1857. They had four children.

* State Archives, Vol. 138, pp. 401–404.

Digitized by Google

ii. JOHN HANCOCK, b. 24 Nov. 1775; m. at Boston, 29 Mar. 1801, SARAH PENNEY. Resided at Rindge, N. H., also Groton.
iii. LYDIA, bapt. 17 Jan. 1779; m. at Boston, 5 Mar. 1799, PETER[5] HARRINGTON.
iv. THOMAS, b. 15 Feb. 1782.
v. SUSA, b. 30 June 1784; m. NATHAN[3] MUNROE. Resided at Rindge, N. H., Concord and Lincoln.
vi. JOSEPH, bapt. 12 Aug. 1792.

5. JONATHAN[6] LORING (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), born 7 Feb. 1749–50, died at Mason, N. H., aged 100.

He was a member of Capt. Parker's company, and was with it upon the Common on the morning of 19 April 1775. He was with the detachment which marched to Cambridge on 6 May, and also on Bunker's Hill on the day of the battle, and at Cambridge two months in the campaign of 1776. His name appears also on the list of men who enlisted in Lexington for three years, or during the war, among those who served in the Continental Line, or the regular army of the Revolution. He not only performed his duty after the war had begun, but he performed an important duty introductory to the affair of 19 April 1775. On the evening of the 18th, when it was known that certain British officers had gone toward Concord, he volunteered with two others to go and watch their movements. He was taken prisoner and kept several hours, until on the return of these officers he was set at liberty near Lexington Common, about daylight.

This family acted a conspicuous part on that memorable occasion. The church plate was kept at the house of Deacon Loring, and fearing that the British soldiers in their vandalism might destroy it, Lydia Loring, a sister of Jonathan, took the precaution to secrete it under some brush not far from the house, and so prevented it from being destroyed, or carried off with the rest of the property of the family.

He moved with his family to Mason, N. H.

He married first RHODA HOAR, died 22 Oct. 1809, aged 52, daughter of John; secondly 13 Feb. 1812 MRS. HANNAH ( ) DANFORTH.

Children, all except first baptized at Lexington:

i. Child,[7] d. 14 Mar. 1780.
ii. LUCY, bapt. 8 Oct. 1786; m. 27 Dec. 1813 LEVI BAXTER.
iii. RHODA, bapt. 8 Oct. 1786; m. at Waltham, 20 Sept. 1807, WILLIAM EVENS.
iv. POLLY, bapt. 22 Nov. 1789; d. at Mason, N. H., 1821.
v. JOSHUA, bapt. 11 Nov. 1792; d. at Mason, N. H., 2 Apr. 1823.
vi. THOMAS, bapt. 23 Oct. 1796; m. at Mason, N. H., 7 June 1821, REBECCA DANFORTH.

LOTHROP

REV. STILLMAN L.[1] LOTHROP was born at Boston 27 June 1811, died at the West Indies 22 Nov. 1859, son of Stillman and Elizabeth (Berry).

Digitized by Google

He married 23 Dec. 1839 ABIGAIL ROBBINS, born 3 Dec. 1814, died 31 May 1903, daughter of Eli[7] and Hannah (Simonds).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. STILLMAN FOLLEN, b. 1 May 1841; d. 27 Jan. 1889.
ii. GEORGE LANGDON, b. 27 Jan. 1846; d. 2 Jan. 1910.

LOVERING

EBENEZER I. C.[1] LOVERING; wife ABIGAIL ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CLARA A.,[2] b. 20 Dec. 1843.

LOWE

1. FRANCIS[2] LOWE (Joseph[1]) was born at Fitchburg 27 Jan. 1816, son of Joseph and Clarisa (Thurston).

He married SARAH ANN BOYNTON, born at Hollis, N. H., 20 Sept. 1821, died 14 Aug. 1904, daughter of John and Sarah (Tenney).

Children, the first born at Fitchburg, second at Rindge, N. H., and the others at Jaffrey, N. H.:

i. GEORGE FRANCIS,[3] b. 1 July 1844.
2. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 11 May 1847.
iii. MARY CAROLINE, b. 23 Feb. 1851.
3. iv. WILLIAM TENNEY, b. 21 Aug. 1856.

2. CHARLES HENRY[3] LOWE (Francis,[2] Joseph[1]), born at Rindge, N. H., 11 May 1847. He became a resident of Lexington 3 Apr. 1871.

He married 7 Apr. 1869 MARY ADELAIDE GOODWIN, born at Bedford, daughter of Joseph Hood and Catherine Amelia (Lane).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM ELSWORTH,[4] b. 14 June 1871; d. 6 Apr. 1876.
4. ii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. 29 July 1876.
iii. EVA GERTRUDE, b. 7 Oct. 1879; d. at Bedford 16 Apr. 1899.

3. WILLIAM TENNEY[3] LOWE (Francis,[2] Joseph[1]), born at Jaffrey, N. H., 21 Aug. 1856.

He married first ESTELLE LULU JEWETT, born at Jaffrey, N. H.; secondly at Bedford, 25 Dec. 1895, FREDA E. WOLFE, born in Germany, daughter of Hermann and Emiline (Wensee).

Children by the first wife, both born at Lexington:

i. FRANCES DAVIS,[4] b. 14 Feb. 1884.
ii. MARY ESTELLE, b. 22 Oct. 1885; m. 20 Sept. 1906 PETER PETERSON, b. in Sweden, s. of Peter and Enga (Nelson).

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

iii. FLORENCE H., b. 9 Oct. 1897.
iv. HERMANN BOYNTON, b. 28 Oct. 1898.
v. NELLIE GERTRUDE, b. 8 Oct. 1903.

4. CHARLES HERBERT[4] LOWE (Charles H.,[3] Francis,[2] Joseph[1]), born 29 July 1876.

Digitized by Google

He married 29 Oct. 1901 ELIZABETH TENNENT DINWOODIE, born in Scotland 24 Feb. 1880, daughter of David[3] and Margaret Tennent (Cossar).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ELMER BOYNTON,[4] b. 10 Oct. 1902. ii. ARTHUR CARLTON, b. 2 Oct. 1904.

LUKE

WALTER JAMES[3] LUKE (Elijah H.,[2] James[1]) was born at Cambridge 14 Aug. 1847, elder son of Elijah Hedding, born at Boston 15 Mar. 1819. His mother was Lois Elmira Mason, born at Cambridge 23 Dec. 1823, daughter of Walter Russell and Betsey (Harrington). He became a resident of Lexington 1 July 1897.

He married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1885, MRS. CARRIE ALLEN (FULLER) THURBER, born at New York 14 Dec. 1856, daughter of Henry Leander and Emiline Lowell (Gove) Fuller and widow of Frederick Albert Thurber.

Child, born at Cambridge:

i. EDNA EUGÉNIE,[4] b. 27 Feb. 1890.

LUNDBERG

ADOLF SANFRID[1] LUNDBERG, born at Fredened, Sweden, 10 July 1869.

He married JOHANNA CHRISTINA JOHNSON, born at Längaryd, Sweden, 26 Sept. 1869.

Children, i. v. and vi., born at Lexington:

i. RUTH INGEBORG MARIA,[2] b. 21 Jan. 1898.
ii. CARL OSCAR ADOLF, b. at East Boston 10 May 1899.
iii. ELSA JOHANNA DOROTHEA, b. at West Everett 21 Apr. 1902.
iv. ALMA ETHEL VICTORIA, b. at Bath, Me., 14 Jan. 1905.
v. JOHN HENRY SANFRID, b. 4 Jan. 1907.
vi. FRIDA ELENORA PAULINA, b. 7 Apr. 1909.

LYMAN

PATRICK[1] LYMAN was born at Boston.

He married ELIZABETH (TOBIN), born in England.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 9 Feb. 1868. ii. CATHERINE, b. 26 May 1869; d. 9 Mar. 1881.

LYNAH

GEORGE CHRISTOPHER[2] LYNAH (Thomas[1]) was born at Lincoln 25 Nov. 1873, son of Thomas and Catherine (Keenan).

He married 17 Jan. 1900 HANNAH BUCKLEY, born 17 Mar. 1876, daughter of John[2] and Margaret (Rudd).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS GEORGE,[3] b. 25 Jan. 1901.
ii. ANNA MARGUERITE, b. 29 July 1906.
iii. MILDRED CATHERINE, b. 6 Jan. 1910.
iv. MADELINE ALICE, b. 27 June 1911.

Digitized by Google

LYNCH

ROBERT[1] LYNCH; wife MARGARET (NEILL). Both born in Ireland. Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[2] b. 21 Sept. 1897.
ii. ROBERT, d. 1 Feb. 1902, aged 20 d.

THOMAS[1] LYNCH; wife CATHERINE ( ). Both born in Ireland. Child, born at Lexington:

i. JULIA,[2] b. 7 Dec. 1862.

LYON

WILLIAM HENRY[2] LYON (Marten[1]) was born at Cohoes, N. Y., died 25 Dec. 1908, son of Marten.

He married PERLA COLES, born at Fort Worth, Texas.

Children, i. born at Wellington, ii. at Roxbury, iii. at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM H.,[3] b. 19 Aug. 1898.
ii. DORIS P., b. 5 Mar. 1901.
iii. VIRGINIA, b. 22 May 1909.

LYONS

CORNELIUS[2] LYONS (Patrick[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Patrick and Joanna (O'Connell).

He married MINNIE FRANCES BUCKLEY, born in Ireland about 1865, died 8 Sept. 1903, daughter of Patrick and Margaret (Young).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. PATRICK THOMAS,[3] b. 21 Dec. 1894.
ii. JOHANNA, b. 18 Feb. 1896; d. 27 July 1896.
iii. CORNELIUS, b. 7 Feb. 1897.
iv. MARY FRANCES, b. 18 July 1898; d. 13 Oct. 1898.
v. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 12 Sept. 1899.
vi. NORA (twin), b. 4 May 1901; d. 27 July 1901.
vii. MARY ELLEN (twin), b. 4 May 1901; d. 31 July 1901.
viii. DENNIS, b. 13 July 1902; d. 10 Oct. 1902.

McARDLE

JOHN BERNARD[1] McARDLE; wife MARY ELIZABETH (CHAPMAN). Both born at Cambridge.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARY WILHELMINA,[2] b. 28 May 1910.
ii. EDWARD BERNARD, b. 28 July 1911.

McAUSLAND

GEORGE S.[1] McAUSLAND; wife JANE (KELLEY). Both born in Scotland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 3 Sept. 1869.

Digitized by Google

McCAFFREY

BERNARD[2] McCAFFREY (Thomas[1]) was born in Ireland, died 12 Oct. 1905, aged 69, son of Thomas and Ann ( ).

He married MARY CONNORS, born in Ireland, died 9 Aug. 1908, aged 70, daughter of Morgan and Catherine ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ANN MARIA,[3] b. 14 Jan. 1863; d. 7 Feb. 1876.
ii. CATHERINE, b. 26 Sept. 1865; m. 3 June 1891 JOHN J.[3] READY.
iii. JULIA, b. 19 Aug. 1867.
iv. MARY JANE, b. 31 Dec. 1868.
v. THOMAS FRANCIS, b. 3 Dec. 1870; d. 30 Aug. 1873.
vi. DELIA, b. 20 Oct. 1872; d. 3 Sept. 1873.
vii. NELLIE A., b. 6 Oct. 1874.

PATRICK[2] McCAFFREY (Thomas[1]) was born in Ireland, died 9 Oct. 1881, aged 48, son of Thomas and Hannah ( ).

He married ELIZABETH CROWLEY, died 13 Mar. 1906, aged 70, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Caddigan).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS P.,[3] d. 15 Sept. 1868, aged 2 m.
ii. HENRY M., m. 26 May 1907 MARY F. GALLAGHER, b. at Boston, dau. of Andrew and Ellen (Rooney).

McCANN

1. JAMES[2] McCANN (John[1]) was born in Ireland, died 6 Oct. 1906, aged 63, son of John and Ellen (Parks).

He married 26 July 1868 CATHERINE SHEEHAN, born in Ireland, died 30 Sept. 1890, aged 50, daughter of William and Mary (O'Brien).

Children, all born at Lexington:

2. i. JOHN W.,[3] b. 19 Jan. 1870.
ii. MARY ANN, b. 31 Jan. 1872.
iii. MARGARET, b. 24 Sept. 1873.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 30 Nov. 1875.
v. JAMES, b. 3 Aug. 1878.
vi. CHARLES, b. 23 Nov. 1884.

2. JOHN W.[3] McCANN (James,[2] John[1]), born 19 Jan. 1870.

He married at Arlington MARY E. McCUE, born at Arlington, daughter of Peter and Bridget (Craven).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CATHERINE,[4] b. 20 Dec. 1893.

McCARTHY

1. DENNIS[2] McCARTHY (Jeremiah[1]) was born in Ireland 15 Mar. 1811, died 15 Aug. 1892, son of Jeremiah and Ellen ( ).

He married MARY MAHONEY, born in Ireland, died 8 Oct. 1891, aged 68, daughter of James and Hannah (Hagerty).

Children, last two born at Lexington, the others in Ireland:

Digitized by Google

i. ELLEN,[3] b. 24 June 1843; m. 1865 MICHAEL KEEFE. He enlisted 5 Sept. 1864 in the 2d Heavy Artillery, transferred 9 Feb. 1865 to the 17th Regt. Inf'y, discharged 30 June 1865 by order of the War Dept. He was in the battle of Kingston, N. C., 8–10 Mar. 1865.

2. ii. TIMOTHY, b. 15 Mar. 1845.

iii. HONORA, b. 17 Mar. 1849; d. 29 Aug. 1857.

iv. HANNAH, b. Feb. 1850; d. 29 Aug. 1857.

v. FRANK JOHN, b. 19 June 1856; d. 14 Apr. 1889.

vi. JAMES TIMOTHY, b. 5 Nov. 1858; d. unm. 14 Jan. 1881.

2. TIMOTHY[3] MCCARTHY (Dennis,[2] Jeremiah[1]), born in Ireland 15 Mar. 1845. He enlisted 5 Sept. 1864 in the 2d Heavy Artillery, transferred 17 Jan. 1865 to Co. E, 17th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 30 June 1865 by order of the War Dept. He was in the battle of Kingston, N. C., 8–10 Mar. 1865.

He married MARGARET BUCKLEY, born in Ireland, Aug. 1843, daughter of William[1] and Margaret (Mahoney).

Children, ii. and vii. born at Boston, the others at Lexington:

i. FRANK JAMES,[4] b. 18 Dec. 1867; d. 13 Aug. 1888.

ii. MARGARET AGNES, b. 11 June 1872.

iii. DENNIS WILLIAM, b. 22 Oct. 1874; d. young.

iv. MARY FRANCES, b. 2 July 1876; m. 26 Oct. 1904 MICHAEL JOHN[4] MANLEY.

v. NELLIE TERESA, b. 24 Oct. 1878; d. 24 Apr. 1881.

vi. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. 17 Aug. 1881.

vii. NELLIE TERESA, b. 3 Apr. 1885.

McCARTY

JOHN[2] MCCARTY (Patrick[1]) was born in Ireland, died 10 Feb. 1882, aged 46, son of Patrick and Maria ( ).

He married MARY ANN ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY ANN,[3] b. 9 Dec. 1858; d. 12 July 1863.

ii. ELIZA, b. 8 Sept. 1862; d. 10 July 1863.

iii. ANN ELIZA, b. 20 July 1864.

iv. ELLEN, b. 7 Mar. 1867.

TERRENCE[1] MCCARTY; wife MARGARET ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HONORA,[2] b. Feb. 1870.

McCAULEY

JOHN FREDERICK[2] MCCAULEY (Patrick[1]) was born at Woburn, son of Patrick and Sarah A. (Wright).

He married MARY A. MANSFIELD, born 1 Feb. 1880, died 29 Aug. 1910, daughter of Patrick[2] and Mary (White).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ALICE,[3] b. 25 Jan. 1906.

ii. JOHN, b. 30 Apr. 1907.

iii. MARY, b. 9 Jan. 1910.

Digitized by Google

McCLOUD

JOHN[1] McCLOUD was born in Nova Scotia 26 May 1853.

He married MARY BISHOP, born in New Jersey 24 May 1863.

Children, first three born at Ringwood, N. J., the others at Lexington:

i. NELLIE,[2] b. 16 Aug. 1881; m. at Greenwood, 1904, WILLIAM DARLING.
ii. JOHN, b. 14 Sept. 1883.
iii. EDWARD, b. 23 Sept. 1884.
iv. HATTIE, b. 1 Oct. 1886; d. in N. J. 1 Oct. 1887.
v. ETHEL, b. 13 Mar. 1892.
vi. MARION, b. 19 Mar. 1903.

McCLURE

GEORGE JAMES[2] McCLURE (David[1]), born Prince Edward Island 17 Oct. 1865, died 1 Apr. 1897, son of David and Margaret (Clow).

He married 1 Sept. 1890 ANNIE GRIFFIN, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of Charles and Martha (O'Brian).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. EVA BEATRICE,[3] b. 13 July 1891.
ii. LILLIAN, b. 10 Mar. 1893.

MACONE

DANIEL AUGUSTUS[1] MACONE; wife EDITH MAY (OLIVER). Both born at Somerville.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. DOROTHY MARY,[2] b. 8 Jan. 1911.

McCORMICK

PATRICK[1] McCORMICK was born in Ireland.

He married ANNIE ( ), born at New York, N. Y.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[2] b. 17 Sept. 1883.

McDEVITT

OWEN[3] McDEVITT (William,[2] Owen[1]), born in Co. Donegal, Ire., son of William, born in Ire., and grandson of Owen and Jane (Fullerton), born in Scotland. His mother was Bridget Doherety, born in Co. Cavan, Ire., daughter of Charles and Catherine (McLaulin).

He married at Woburn, Apr. 1892, MARY ANN KENNEY, born in Co. Cavan, Ire., daughter of Thomas Patrick and Catherine (Mawn).

Children, the first born at Woburn, the others at Lexington:

i. DELIA FRANCES,[4] b. 23 Jan. 1893.
ii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. 21 Dec. 1894; d. 24 Dec. 1894.
iii. MARY ELLEN, b. 13 Dec. 1895; d. 22 Oct. 1909.
iv. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 29 Mar. 1897.
v. CATHERINE, b. 11 July 1898; d. 2 Feb. 1901.
vi. ALICE, b. 26 Oct. 1899.

Digitized by Google

vii. Owen Patrick, b. 5 Jan. 1901; d. 14 Feb. 1901.
viii. Charles, b. 9 July 1902.
ix. Anne Lillian, b. 23 Dec. 1904.
x. Owen, b. 20 Sept. 1906.
xi. Katherine, b. 22 Aug. 1908.
xii. Rose Mary, b. 17 Apr. 1910.
xiii. Thomas Henry, b. 29 Dec. 1911.

McDIARMID

George H.[2] McDiarmid (John[1]) was born in Guysborough Co., Nova Scotia, son of John and Sarah ( ).

He married at Somerville, 31 Aug. 1882, Lydia McKinley, born in Guysborough Co., N. S., daughter of William.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. Ethel L.,[3] b. 16 May 1884.

McDONALD

Albert Soul[2] McDonald (Nicholas[1]) was born at Plymouth 29 Feb. 1840, son of Nicholas and Judith (Kender).

He has resided at Lexington thirty-five years. He enlisted 6 Nov. 1862 in Co. A, 47th N. Y. Inf'y, discharged 30 Aug. 1865 as 2d Lieut.

He married at Charlestown, 4 July 1867, Chastine Sumner, born at Middlebury, Vt., daughter of William Warren and Marinda (Tucker).

Child, born at West Acton:

i. Arthur Harris,[3] b. 8 June 1868; m. at Cambridge, 30 June 1904, Mrs. Harriet Gertrude (Hellier) Bolton, dau. of John and Sabra (Simpson) Hellier, and widow of Samuel Bolton. Child: *Albert Frederick*,[4] b. at East Cambridge, 17 Feb. 1908.

Allan[2] MacDonald (Thomas[1]) was born in Nova Scotia, son of Thomas and Mary ( ).

He married 18 June 1890 Hattie A. Morrison, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of John and Sarah A. (Marsh).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. Norman,[3] b. 22 Mar. 1891.
ii. Daughter, b. 27 Oct. 1893.

Ephraim[1] MacDonald was born in New Brunswick, died at Everett 14 Feb. 1894, aged 30.

He married Sarah E. Brown, born at St. Stephen, N. B., daughter of William D. and Isabella A. (Donald).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. Ada,[2] b. 24 Apr. 1887.

Eugene[1] McDonald; wife Ida ( ). Both born in Maine.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. Alexander,[2] b. 4 Oct. 1888.

Howard Austin[3] MacDonald (William H.,[2] Thomas W.[1]) was

Digitized by Google

born at Portland, Me., 22 May 1878, son of William Henry, born at Windham, Me., 1 May 1845, and grandson of Thomas William and Hannah Pote (Proctor). His mother was Emma Davis, born 20 Dec. 1849, daughter of Lemuel Tarbox and Abigail Irish (Larrabee). He was descended from John MacDonald of Scotland, who settled at York, Me., between 1682 and 1690.

He was graduated from Meadville Theological School, B.D., in 1906. He became a resident of Lexington in June 1906, was ordained and settled over the Follen church. He went to Hood River, Oregon.

He married first at Boston, 3 Apr. 1901, ETHEL LYDIA HEALD, born 23 Dec. 1876, died 26 Sept. 1905, daughter of John and Margaret P. (Jordan); secondly 30 Dec. 1906 CAROLINE AUGUSTA YOUNG, born at Wolfboro, N. H., daughter of George Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Whitney).

Child by the first wife, born at Meadville, Pa.:

i. PHYLLIS DEARBORN,[4] b. 5 Dec. 1903; d. at West Sumner, Me., 25 Oct. 1904.

Children by the second wife, first two born at Lexington, the last at Hood River, Ore.:

ii. BARBARA, b. 2 Nov. 1907; d. 2 Nov. 1907.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 June 1909.
iv. JEAN, b. 8 June 1911.

1. JAMES NELSON[2] McDONALD (William J.[1]) was born at Westgore, N. S., 5 Sept. 1857, third son of William John and Mary Ann (McDonald).

He married 29 Jan. 1885 IDA ANN SIM, born at Westgore, N. S., daughter of Robert and Esther (Duel).

Children, the last born at Lexington, the others at Westgore, N. S.:

2. i. CHARLES EMERSON,[3] b. 13 Nov. 1885.
ii. HERBERT LESLIE, b. 20 Apr. 1887.
iii. MABEL IRENE, b. 24 Jan. 1889.
iv. ARTHUR ROLAND, b. 8 June 1892; d. at Westgore, N. S., Apr. 1893.
v. LENA MAY, b. 12 Dec. 1894.
vi. MARY ANN, b. 7 Feb. 1901; d. 9 Feb. 1901.

2. CHARLES EMERSON[3] McDONALD (James N.,[2] William J.[1]), born at Westgore, N. S., 13 Nov. 1885.

He married 2 Oct. 1907 MABEL LOUISE FULLER, born at Somerville 16 Mar. 1882, daughter of George Washington and Annie Eliza (Sargent).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. CLARENCE FULLER,[4] b. 2 Sept. 1908.
ii. ALICE IRENE, b. 28 June 1910.

JOHN R.[2] McDONALD (Thomas[1]) was born at Halifax, N. S., son of Thomas and Annie (Connor).

Digitized by Google

He married 11 Nov. 1896 KATIE TRACEY, born in New Brunswick, daughter of Michael and Katie (Ryan).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HERBERT T.,[3] b. 28 July 1897.

McDONNELL

1. OWEN[2] McDONNELL (Michael[1]) was born in Ireland, died 25 May 1892, son of Michael and Mary ( ).

He married MARGARET DONOVAN, born in England, died 7 July 1911, aged 80, daughter of Timothy and Ellen (Cashman).

Children, first two born at London, England, the others at Lexington:

2. i. MICHAEL JOSEPH.[3]
ii. JOHN.
iii. MARY A., m. 29 July 1890 TIMOTHY J. DONOVAN, b. in Ireland, s. of Timothy and Nora (Daly).
iv. MARGARET, b. 10 Mar. 1868; d. 9 Oct. 1871.
v. CATHERINE, b. 19 Dec. 1869.
vi. TIMOTHY, d. 16 July 1873, aged 11 m.
vii. EUGENE, b. 31 Oct. 1873; d. 25 July 1897.

2. MICHAEL JOSEPH[3] McDONNELL (Owen,[2] Michael[1]) was born at London, England.

He married at Waltham ELIZABETH O'BRIEN, born at Belmont, daughter of Martin and Julia (Sullivan).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH,[4] b. 24 July 1902.
ii. PAUL, b. 26 July 1903.
iii. THERESA, b. 19 Nov. 1904.
iv. RITA, b. 26 Nov. 1906; d. 8 Sept. 1907.
v. ROBERT, b. 10 Mar. 1908.
vi. JOHN, b. 14 Mar. 1910.
vii. RICHARD, b. 1 Dec. 1911.

1. TIMOTHY[2] McDONNELL (Terrence[1]) was born in Ireland 1831, died 7 May 1894, son of Terrence and Nora (Casey).

He married ELLEN O'LEARY, born in Ireland 1833, died 14 Mar. 1885, daughter of Cornelius and Mary (Murphy).

Children, the last born at Lexington, the others in Ireland:

2. i. TERRENCE,[3] b. 1855.
ii. PATRICK, b. Mar. 1857; d. 16 June 1895.
iii. CORNELIUS, d. 26 Nov. 1859.
iv. JOHN, b. 9 Nov. 1861.
v. BRIDGET, b. 1 Feb. 1863; m. PHILIP J.[3] CORBETT.
vi. NORA, b. 27 Mar. 1865; m. CHARLES J.[3] RAY.
3. vii. MICHAEL, b. 28 Jan. 1869.
viii. MARY, b. Jan. 1871; d. 5 Sept. 1872.
ix. TIMOTHY, b. 24 Aug. 1872; d. Aug. 1873.

2. TERRENCE[2] McDONNELL (Timothy,[2] Terrence[1]), born in Ireland 1855.

Digitized by Google

He married at Arlington ELIZA MARIA DOYLE, born at Cambridge 31 Jan. 1854, daughter of Michael and Johanna (White).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. TIMOTHY[4] (twin), b. 28 Nov. 1879; d. 1 Dec. 1879.
ii. MICHAEL (twin), b. 28 Nov. 1879; d. 5 Dec. 1879.
iii. ELLEN MARIA, b. 26 Jan. 1882; m. 28 Feb. 1905 CHARLES E. MOLOY, b. at Winchester, s. of Eugene and Eliza (Doherty).
iv. JOHANNA ELIZABETH, b. 19 May 1884; m. WILLIAM A.[4] COLLINS.
v. TERRENCE, b. 22 Oct. 1885; m. LAURA MEADOWS.
vi. JOHN, b. 7 Nov. 1887.
vii. JAMES THOMAS, b. 9 Sept. 1889; d. 29 Apr. 1909.
viii. TIMOTHY CHARLES, b. 8 Aug. 1891.
ix. MICHAEL EDWARD, b. 6 Aug. 1893.
x. PATRICK HENRY, b. 2 Jan. 1896.

3. MICHAEL[3] MCDONNELL (Timothy,[2] Terrence[1]), born 28 Jan. 1869.

He married MARGARET FORSYTHE, born in Prince Edward Island, daughter of William[1] and Mary Ann (Tate).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[4] b. 30 Oct. 1889; d. 3 Aug. 1890.
ii. ELLEN, b. 25 Aug. 1891.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 14 Oct. 1895.

McDONOUGH

THOMAS[1] MCDONOUGH; wife BRIDGET ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JAMES,[2] b. 5 July 1861.
ii. PETER, b. 18 Nov. 1862.

McENROE

CHARLES[2] MCENROE (Bernard[1]) was born at Boston 25 Dec. 1860, son of Bernard and Margaret (Woods).

He married 15 June 1904 CATHERINE M. WALSH, born in Ireland, daughter of John and Annie (Sherlock).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOHN LEO,[3] b. 14 July 1906.
ii. MARGARET TERESA, b. 12 Apr. 1908.
iii. CHARLES, b. 19 Apr. 1910.

McGANN

1. MICHAEL[2] MCGANN (Thomas[1]) was born in Ireland, died 27 June 1894, aged 58, son of Thomas and Margaret (Moore).

He married MARY DONNELLY, born in Ireland 29 Dec. 1845, died 10 Apr. 1896, daughter of Thomas and Mary A. (Lennen).

Children, the first born at Arlington, the others at Lexington:

i. MARGARET THERESA,[3] b. 22 Apr. 1869; m. 11 Oct. 1896 JOSEPH MANSFIELD MANNING of Concord.

Digitized by Google

2. ii. THOMAS, b. 2 July 1870.
iii. MARY, b. 17 Mar. 1872.
iv. JOHN, b. 6 June 1873.
v. CATHERINE MARTHA, b. 24 Sept. 1874; m. EDWARD FRANCIS DOHERTY, b. at Woburn, s. of John P. and Ann T. (Nelson).
vi. MICHAEL MATTHEW, b. 7 Apr. 1877; m. at Bedford, 27 June 1906, JULIA A. WALSH, b. at Bedford, dau. of Edward R. and Anastasia (Mullens).
vii. ELIZABETH AGNES, b. 3 June 1879; m. WILLIAM J.[4] LEARY.
viii. DELIA HELENA, b. 24 Nov. 1881.
ix. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. 7 Feb. 1884.
x. JOSEPH GEORGE, b. 10 Oct. 1889.

2. THOMAS[3] MCGANN (Michael,[2] Thomas[1]), born 2 July 1870, died 14 Feb. 1907.

He married ANNIE JOSEPHINE DALEY, born in Prince Edward Island, daughter of James and Ann (Burns).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY FRANCES,[4] b. 2 Dec. 1893.
ii. ANNA GERTRUDE, b. 4 July 1896.
iii. JAMES, b. 7 Jan. 1898.

MCGRATH

HUGH[1] MCGRATH; wife ANN ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 21 Aug. 1854.

1. PATRICK[2] MCGRATH (Luke[1]) was born in Ireland 18 Mar. 1819, died 30 Oct. 1864, son of Luke and Margaret ( ).

He married BRIDGET ( ).

Children, the first born in Ireland, the others at Lexington:

2. i. LUKE,[3] b. 1843.
ii. MARY, b. 1849; d. 19 June 1872.
iii. Son, b. 7 July 1851.
iv. BRIDGET, b. 17 Feb. 1854.
v. CATHERINE, b. 1857; d. 9 June 1880.
vi. PATRICK, b. 28 Aug. 1858.

2. LUKE[3] MCGRATH (Patrick,[2] Luke[1]), born in Ireland, 1843. He enlisted 5 Sept. 1864 in Co. M, 2d Heavy Art., transferred 16 Jan. 1865 to 17th Inf'y, discharged 30 June 1865 by order of the War Dept.

He married 3 Sept. 1864 HANNAH RYAN, born in Ireland, daughter of Timothy and Mary ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[4] b. 23 June 1866.
ii. KATY, b. 12 Aug. 1867.

MCGUAK

IVORY[1] MCGUAK; wife HARRIET (SANBORN).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JAMES,[2] b. 3 Aug. 1851.

Digitized by Google

McINERNEY

JOHN JAMES[2] McINERNEY (James[1]) was born at Concord, son of James and Mary (Highland), and is dead.

He married 28 Oct. 1895 MRS. ANNIE (POWER) MARTIN, born at Boston, daughter of Matthew and Mary (Welch) Power.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ANNIE,[3] b. 9 Aug. 1896.

MacINTOSH

JOSEPH B.[1] MacINTOSH was born at West Newbury.

He married GERTRUDE E. DELP, born at Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOIE WALLACE,[2] b. 30 Mar. 1903.
ii. HELEN SAWYER, b. 22 Apr. 1905.

McKAY

JAMES S.[1] McKAY; wife MARY (REYNOLDS). Both born in Prince Edward Island.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GUY,[2] b. 3 Nov. 1895.

MORRIS G.[2] McKAY (Lewis[1]) was born in Nova Scotia, son of Lewis and Lydia (Fox).

He married PEARL L. WHELPLEY, born in New Brunswick, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Gray).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. SILVIA LOUISE,[3] b. 10 June 1904.
ii. GLADYS ELIZABETH, b. 1 Sept. 1908.

1. WILLIAM[2] McKAY (John[1]) was born at Murray Harbor, North, P. E. I., son of John and Margaret ( ).

He married MARY CLOW, born at Murray Harbor, North, P. E. I., daughter of Benjamin.

Children, all born in P. E. I.:

i. THOMAS.[3]
ii. BARBARA.
iii. MARY ANN.
iv. JOHN, b. 7 Oct. 1859; m. at Charlottetown, P. E. I., 29 Sept. 1880, BARBARA ROSS, b. at New London, P. E. I., 5 Apr. 1856, dau. of Alexander and Catherine (McKay).
2. v. GEORGE CLOW, b. 3 Aug. 1863.
vi. WILLIAM.

2. GEORGE CLOW[3] McKAY (William,[2] John[1]), born in Prince Edward Island 3 Aug. 1863.

He married 27 Mar. 1894 WILLENA GRIFFIN, born at Middleboro, Cumberland Co., N. S., daughter of Charles and Martha (O'Brian).

Digitized by Google

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MATTIE MAY,[4] b. 2 Mar. 1896.
ii. RUTH, b. 18 July 1899.

McKEARNEY

JOHN FRANCIS[2] McKEARNEY (Michael[1]) was born at Charlottetown, P. E. I., 16 Mar. 1861, son of Michael and Catherine (Moyhan). He came to Lexington in 1882.

He married at Arlington BRIDGET JANE McINTOSH, born at Souris, P. E. I., daughter of Andrew and Catherine (Hackett).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY CATHERINE,[3] b. 16 Sept. 1886.
ii. REGENA ROSE, b. 28 July 1889.
iii. OLYNPANDA THERESA, b. 31 Dec. 1890; d. 29 Dec. 1908.
iv. MARGARET ALICE, b. 1 Feb. 1892.
v. JOHN FRANCIS (twin), b. 10 July 1894.
vi. RUTH LOUISE (twin), b. 10 July 1894; d. 29 Sept. 1894.
vii. JAMES ANDREW, b. 24 Apr. 1896.
viii. LOUISE ELIZABETH, b. 7 Mar. 1900.
ix. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 6 Jan. 1902.

McKENNEY

WILLIAM J.[1] McKENNEY; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ADDIE,[2] b. 4 Sept. 1857.

McKENZIE

ANGUS[1] McKENZIE; wife ANNIE (McDOUGALL). Both born in Scotland.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. RODERICK JAMES,[2] b. 1 June 1889.
ii. WALLACE F., b. 22 Nov. 1890; d. 9 Dec. 1890.

DAVID[2] McKENZIE (Roderick[1]) was born in Pictou Co., N. S., son of Roderick and Catherine ( ).

He married 19 Feb. 1886 EMMA McPHEE, born in Hants Co., N. S., daughter of William and Mary ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. DAVID SAVILLE MUZZEY,[3] b. 4 Sept. 1887.

JAMES[2] McKENZIE (John[1]) was born in Prince Edward Island, son of John and Mary (McDonald).

He married MAGGIE McNIEL, born in Prince Edward Island, daughter of Leonard and Matilda (Brown).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JAMES LINUS,[3] b. 20 Dec. 1895.
ii. MARY JANE, b. 1 May 1902.
iii. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 10 July 1905.
iv. CHARLES, b. 10 Mar. 1908.

Digitized by Google

MacKINNON

John[3] MacKinnon (John,[2] John[1]) was born at Pictou, N. S., 20 Aug. 1853, son of John of Inverness, Scotland, and Barbara (Rose) of Isle of Skye, Scotland.

He is a carpenter. He came to Boston when 14 and became a resident of Lexington in 1875. He is a Free Mason.

He married at Boston, 27 June 1877, Margaret Josephine Barry, born at Mayfield, Ireland, 3 May 1853, daughter of John and Anne (Sheehan).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Barbara,[4] b. 24 Sept. 1878. She has been assistant librarian of the Cary Memorial Library since 1897.
ii. Annie Elizabeth, b. 13 Apr. 1881.
iii. Alice, b. 27 July 1884.
iv. Florence, b. 6 Jan. 1889.

McKINNON

Roderick[2] McKinnon (Laughlin[1]) was born in Prince Edward Island, died 11 Aug. 1887, aged 36, son of Laughlin and Catherine ( ).

He married at Arlington Delia O'Shaughnessey, born in Ireland, daughter of John and Sarah ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Catherine E.,[3] b. 10 July 1883.
ii. John Charles, b. 24 Nov. 1884.
iii. Sarah, b. 21 Nov. 1886.

McKONE

James[1] McKone; wife Mary Jane (Murtagh). Both born in Ireland.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. Maggie J.,[2] b. 25 June 1892.
ii. Mary Agnes, b. 16 Oct. 1893.

McLALAN

1. Edgar Boyington[2] McLalan (John[1]) was born at Walton, N. S., 4 Aug. 1854, son of John and Charlotte (Greenough).

He married at Windsor, N. S., 3 Oct. 1882, Lucy Brown, born at East Walton, N. S., 31 Mar. 1857, daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah (Greenough).

Children, last two born at Lexington, the others at East Walton, N. S.:

i. Frederick William,[3] b. 27 June 1884.
2. ii. Aubrey Blanchard, b. 3 Sept. 1885.
iii. Mabel, b. 11 July 1886; m. 8 June 1910 Theodore Anson[2] Cushance.
iv. Edgar Roy, b. 25 Feb. 1892.
v. Mary Janet, b. 2 Aug. 1898.

Digitized by Google

2. AUBREY BLANCHARD[3] MCLALAN (Edgar B.,[2] John[1]), born at East Walton, N. S., 3 Sept. 1885.

He married ELIZABETH A. CAVANAUGH, born at Bedford, daughter of Thomas and Mary E. (Whelean).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MABEL ELIZABETH,[4] b. 23 June 1908.
ii. EDGAR BOYINGTON, b. 1 Aug. 1910; d. 6 Jan. 1912.

McLEOD

JOHN[1] MCLEOD was born in Nova Scotia.

He married MARY BISHOP, born in New Jersey.

Children, last two born at Lexington:

i. NELLIE.[2]
ii. JOHN.
iii. EDWARD.
iv. ETHEL, b. 13 Mar. 1892.
v. MARY, b. 19 Mar. 1903.

McMAHON

ROBERT JOSEPH[1] MCMAHON was born at Charlestown.

He married KATHERINE BURNS, born at Boston.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. FLORENCE JULIA,[2] b. 16 Jan. 1900.
ii. GEORGE JOSEPH, b. 18 May 1901.

McMANN*

CORNELIUS[1] MCMANN was born in Ireland, died 3 June 1883, aged 93 y. 10 m.

He married first MARY C. ( ), died 14 July 1859, aged 45; secondly ELLEN KELLEY.

Children by the first wife, both born at Lexington:

i. Infant,[2] d. 2 Oct. 1846, aged 16 d.
ii. MARY FRANCES, b. 8 May 1847.

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

iii. ELLEN, b. 4 Jan. 1861.

MICHAEL[1] MCMANN was born in Ireland, died before 1891.

He married RUTH E. MILLER, born 7 Feb. 1829, died 27 Jan. 1891, daughter of John and Susan (Rhines).

Children, iii. born at Newton, the others at Lexington:

i. CATHERINE E.,[2] b. 5 July 1854.
ii. MARY FRANCES, b. 27 July 1856.
iii. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. 10 Jan. 1863.
iv. EDWARD JAMES, b. 1 July 1865; d. 21 Sept. 1888.
v. LAWRENCE NATHANIEL, b. 9 Feb. 1868.

McNAMARA

1. DENNIS[2] MCNAMARA (Edward[1]) was born in Ireland 29 Oct.

* Also MCMAHAN.

Digitized by Google

1826, died 3 May 1907, son of Edward and Rosanna (McDearmott).

He married CATHERINE COSGROVE, born in Ireland 25 Nov. 1829, died 18 Mar. 1885, daughter of John and Mary ( ).

Children, i. born at Lowell, the others at Lexington:

i. MARY ANN,[3] b. 30 Aug. 1854; m. at Arlington, 8 Sept. 1881, CORNELIUS LINNEHAN, b. in Ireland, s. of John and Ellen ( ).
ii. ALICE, b. 29 Jan. 1856; d. 1 July 1893.
iii. EDWARD LUKE, b. 18 Oct. 1858; d. 25 Aug. 1888.
2. iv. JOHN THOMAS, b. 6 Oct. 1860.
v. CATHERINE FRANCES, b. 3 Oct. 1863.
vi. ROSE ANNA, b. 22 Nov. 1866.
3. vii. DENNIS, b. 21 Nov. 1868.
viii. NELLIE THERESA, b. 8 Feb. 1871; m. 20 Oct. 1897 THOMAS H.[3] BRESLIN.

2. JOHN THOMAS[3] MCNAMARA (Dennis,[2] Edward[1]), born 6 Oct. 1860.

He married 28 July 1886 ROSE AUGUSTA BERRY, born in Ireland, daughter of Patrick and Rose (Cambell).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE EDWARD,[4] b. 25 Nov. 1887; m. at Arlington, May 1906, MABEL W. POWERS.
ii. CATHERINE, b. 25 Dec. 1888.
iii. ROSIE, b. 7 Mar. 1890.

3. DENNIS[3] MCNAMARA (Dennis,[2] Edward[1]), born 21 Nov. 1868.

He married at Boston CATHERINE LYNCH, born at Roxbury 2 June 1872, daughter of Martin and Mary (Cosgrove).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD JOSEPH,[4] b. 25 Apr. 1896.
ii. MARY, b. 2 Feb. 1899; d. 22 July 1899.
iii. CATHERINE, b. 25 May 1900; d. 17 Aug. 1900.
iv. ELLEN, b. 12 May 1901; d. 29 May 1901.
v. THERESA, b. 29 Apr. 1902.
vi. ALICE, b. 13 June 1904.
vii. JOHN, b. 16 Sept. 1905.
viii. GEORGE DENNIS, b. 12 Feb. 1908.
ix. GERTRUDE, b. 26 July 1910.

McNEIL

DANIEL B.[1] MCNEIL was born in Nova Scotia.

He married MARY MANDERSON, born in Prince Edward Island.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CATHERINE,[2] b. 6 Aug. 1906.

McPHEE

ALBERT[1] MCPHEE was born in Nova Scotia.

He married BLANCHE ( ), born at Hyde Park.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. LOTTIE,[2] b. 5 Jan. 1882.
ii. HOMAN A., b. 7 Sept. 1883.

Digitized by Google

ERNEST EVERETT[2] MCPHEE (James[1]) was born in Nova Scotia, son of James and Jane (Bond).

He married at Waltham, 19 Mar. 1910, MRS. MARY E. (HAM) REED, born at Waltham, daughter of Melvin J. and Joanna (Quinn) Ham.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JAMES AUBREY,[3] b. 16 Aug. 1911.

GEORGE A.[2] MCPHEE (Alexander[1]) was born at Nine Mile River, N. S., son of Alexander and Catherine ( ).

He married 27 Aug. 1880 MARGARET A. HUBBARD, born at Lexington, daughter of Thomas and Mary ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. WILBERT A.,[3] b. 22 Mar. 1882.
ii. MARY A., b. 31 Aug. 1884.

JOHN[2] MCPHEE (John[1]) was born in Nova Scotia, 16 Oct. 1846, died 31 July 1900, son of John and Esther (Whittier).

He married 26 Mar. 1875 ELLEN MCPHEE, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of Alexander and Mary ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. GERTRUDE,[3] b. 30 Jan. 1876; m. ZADOCK FOX.
ii. ELSIE INA, b. 25 Nov. 1886.

WILLARD H.[1] MCPHEE; wife ELIZABETH E. (DALRYMPLE). Both born in Nova Scotia.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARSDEN ALVA,[3] b. 16 Aug. 1903.
ii. HAZEL, b. 19 July 1905.

McREA

JOSEPH[1] MCREA was born in Nova Scotia.

He married MARY HANNON, born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH FARQUAHAR,[3] b. 6 Oct. 1909.

McTIGUE

MICHAEL[1] MCTIGUE; wife DELIA (WELCH). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JAMES EDWARD,[3] b. 16 Sept. 1907.

MADDEN

EDWARD A.[1] MADDEN; wife MARY A. (DOHERTY). Both born in Ireland.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD AUGUSTUS,[3] b. 9 Feb. 1900.
ii. PHILIP SHERIDEN, b. 25 Sept. 1902.

Digitized by Google

MAGUIRE

1. HUGH[2] MAGUIRE (Francis[1]) was born at Blacklion, Ireland, 18 Feb. 1811, died 17 Mar. 1879, son of Francis and Celia (McManus).

He married MARY CURRY, born at Blacklion, Ireland, 28 July 1817, died 28 Jan. 1905, daughter of Terrance and Nellie (Shannon).

Children, all born at Blacklion, Ireland:

2. i. FRANCIS JOSEPH,[3] b. 28 May 1837.
   ii. NELLIE, b. 1839; d. in New York.
   iii. ANN, b. 1841.
   iv. TERRANCE, b. 1843.
   v. MARY, b. 1845; d. in New York.
   vi. CELIA, b. 1851; m. at Concord, 29 Aug. 1871, S. A. WINSOR, of Medford.
   vii. SUSAN A., b. 1853; d. in California.
   viii. MARGARET E., b. 1856; d. 23 July 1884.
3. ix. PATRICK JOSEPH, b. 1 May 1858.
4. x. HUGH JAMES, b. 18 July 1860.

2. FRANCIS JOSEPH[3] MAGUIRE (Hugh,[2] Francis[1]), born at Blacklion, Ireland, 28 May 1837.

He married in Canada MARY CURRY, born at Toronto, Canada, 16 June 1847, daughter of Patrick and Katharine (Duffy).

Children, both born at Lexington:

5. i. FRANK HUGH,[4] b. 29 Nov. 1879.
   ii. KATHERINE LOUISE, b. 28 Jan. 1882.

3. PATRICK JOSEPH[3] MAGUIRE (Hugh,[2] Francis[1]), born at Blacklion, Ireland, 1 May 1858. He became a resident of Lexington in 1865. He is a police officer and has been constable since 1904.

He married at Randolph, 19 Apr. 1888, MARGARET KIERNAN, born at Randolph 7 Mar. 1857, daughter of Edward and Ann (Bowen).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD CLEMENT,[4] b. 9 May 1891.

4. HUGH JAMES[3] MAGUIRE (Hugh,[2] Francis[1]), born at Blacklion, Ireland, 18 July 1860. He became a resident of Lexington in 1863.

He married 21 Apr. 1897 SARAH JANE NEVILLE, born 2 June 1862, daughter of John[1] and Maria (Keane).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH,[4] b. 19 May 1898.
ii. MARIE, b. 13 Dec. 1901.
iii. HUGH NEVILLE, b. 2 Nov. 1903; d. 16 Feb. 1904.

5. FRANK HUGH[4] MAGUIRE (Francis J.,[3] Hugh,[2] Francis[1]), born 29 Nov. 1879.

He married at Milford, N. H., Nov. 1901, KATHERINE ELIZABETH SLOAN, born at Woburn 20 Oct. 1877, daughter of Patrick and Mary (McHugh).

Digitized by Google

Children, first two born at Milford, N. H., the others at Lexington:

i. MARY LOUISE,[5] b. 24 Mar. 1904; d. 21 Apr. 1907.
ii. ELEANOR FEATHERSTONE, b. 15 Feb. 1908.
iii. CHARLES (twin), b. 2 Jan. 1911.
iv. CECILIA (twin), b. 2 Jan. 1911.

PETER[1] MAGUIRE; wife SARAH (COSGROVE). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. EMILY,[2] b. 10 June 1860.

MAHONEY

MICHAEL[1] MAHONEY; wife JOHANNA (HURLEY). Both born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET,[2] b. 24 Dec. 1858; d. 25 Oct. 1865.
ii. JULIA, b. 2 Nov. 1860.
iii. HONORA, b. 25 Oct. 1862.
iv. JOHN, b. 12 Oct. 1865.
v. KATE, b. 26 July 1868.

WILLIAM PATRICK[2] MAHONEY (John[1]) was born at Woburn 10 Sept. 1875, son of John and Mary (Driscoll).

He married 4 June 1905 MARGARET ELIZABETH GEOGHEGAN, born 9 Jan. 1878, daughter of Patrick[2] and Bridget (McCusker).

Children, i. born at Lexington, ii. at Neponset:

i. WILLIAM,[3] b. 10 Nov. 1906.
ii. GEORGE, b. 1 Jan. 1909.

MANDERSON

JOHN D.[1] MANDERSON was born in Prince Edward Island, son of William and Ann (Campbell).

He married 19 Apr. 1909 ELIZABETH J. MCLAUGHLIN, born in Ireland, daughter of John and Margaret (Lafferty).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM JAMES,[2] b. 26 Apr. 1911.

MANDIGO

JOHN J.[2] MANDIGO (Uriah[1]) was born at Burke, N. Y., son of Uriah and Edith (Sauls).

He married 12 Oct. 1904 CARRIE E. HIGGINS, born 15 Oct. 1884, daughter of Charles E.[2] and Hannah (Gratto).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MILDRED F.,[3] b. 21 Aug. 1905.
ii. BLANCHE LOUISE, b. 16 Mar. 1911.

Digitized by Google

MANLEY

1. CORNELIUS[2] MANLEY (James[1]) was born in Ireland, son of James.

He married ELIZABETH GOSS, born in England.

Children, all born in Ireland:

2. DENNIS.[3]
3. JOHN.
4. CHARLES.
   MARY, m. JAMES[1] MEAD.
5. MICHAEL.
6. CORNELIUS.

2. DENNIS[3] MANLEY (Cornelius,[2] James[1]) was born in Ireland, died 28 Oct. 1886. He became a resident of Lexington about 1853.

He married at Cambridge BRIDGET DONOVAN, born in Ireland, died 22 Jan. 1902, aged 67, daughter of John and Julia (Murphy).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH M.,[4] b. 26 Oct. 1855; m. 30 Oct. 1895 OLIN L. PHELPS, b. at South Hero, Vt., s. of Samuel and Fannie C. (Sampson).
ii. JOHN, b. 9 Apr. 1858; d. 26 Aug. 1859.
iii. CORNELIUS JAMES, b. 30 May 1860; m. at Boston, 18 Oct. 1888, ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE CANNAN, dau. of Thomas and Mary ( ).
iv. JAMES, b. 24 Aug. 1862; d. young.
v. MICHAEL JOHN, b. 3 Sept. 1864; m. 18 Nov. 1891 CLARA MARY GROSS, b. at Waldoboro, Me., dau. of William and Mary ( ).
vi. JULIA ANN, b. 28 Aug. 1868; m. 21 Apr. 1889 JOHN FRANCIS[3] HENNESSEY.

3. JOHN[3] MANLEY (Cornelius,[2] James[1]), born in Ireland, killed at Fredericksburg, Va., 13 Dec. 1862, aged 37. He enlisted 31 July 1862 in Co. B, 12 Mass. Inf'y.

He married MARY COLLINS, daughter of William[1] and Hannah (Dorgan).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CORNELIUS J.,[4] b. 22 Feb. 1857; m. at Arlington, 19 May 1881, NELLIE AGNES HARRINGTON, d. 23 May 1886, dau. of John[2] and Mary (O'Brien); d. Aug. 1889.
ii. JOHN, b. 26 May 1860; d. 6 Aug. 1861.
iii. LIZZIE, b. 28 Mar. 1862; m. JOHN BUCKLEY. Resides at Georgetown.

4. CHARLES[3] MANLEY (Cornelius,[2] James[1]), born in Ireland, died 1 Jan. 1863, aged 30.

He married WINNEFRED ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[4] b. 1 June 1857.
ii. CATHERINE, b. 7 Aug. 1859; d. 31 July 1863.
iii. CORNELIUS, b. 16 May 1861.

5. MICHAEL[3] MANLEY (Cornelius,[2] James[1]), born in Ireland.

He married at Cambridge JULIA COLLINS, born in Co. Cork, Ireland, daughter of William[1] and Hannah (Dorgan).

Children, all born at Lexington:

Digitized by Google

i. CORNELIUS JAMES,[4] b. 8 Dec. 1861; d. 21 Mar. 1910.
7. ii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 8 July 1864.
iii. ELIZABETH MARIE (twin), b. 26 Jan. 1867; d. at Boston 20 Jan. 1903.
iv. ANNIE JOSEPHINE (twin), b. 26 Jan. 1867.
v. JOHN, b. 18 Jan. 1870; d. 7 July 1885.
8. vi. MICHAEL JOHN, b. 31 Oct. 1872.
vii. MARY ELLEN, b. 23 June 1875; m. 19 June 1907 THOMAS FRANCIS DONAHUE, b. 10 Mar. 1878, s. of Charles H. and Mary Agnes (McGovern) of Charlestown. Two children. Reside at Woburn.
viii. CHARLES ANDREW, b. 5 May 1878.
ix. JAMES CLEMONT, b. 20 Jan. 1883.

6. CORNELIUS[3] MANLEY (Cornelius,[2] James[1]), born in Ireland. He enlisted 5 Sept. 1864 in Co. M, 2d Heavy Art., transferred 16 Jan. 1865 to 17th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 30 June 1865 by order of the War Dept.

He married first MARGARET ( ); secondly ELLEN CARNEY.

Children, by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. CORNELIUS[3] (twin), b. 6 Dec. 1858.
ii. MARGARET (twin), b. 6 Dec. 1858.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Nov. 1859; d. 16 Apr. 1865.
iv. CORNELIUS, b. 1 Feb. 1861.
v. DANIEL, b. 24 Mar. 1862; d. 26 June 1866.
vi. CHARLES, b. 5 Mar. 1864; d. 5 Oct. 1864.
vii. ELLEN, b. 2 June 1866.
viii. JOHN, b. 17 Jan. 1868.

7. WILLIAM EDWARD[4] MANLEY (Michael,[3] Cornelius,[2] James[1]), born 8 July 1864. He became a resident of Lexington again in 1903.

He married 1 June 1893 ALICE JANE KIERNAN, born at Randolph 8 Oct. 1867, daughter of Edward and Ann (Bowen).

Children, i. born at Charlestown, ii. at Boston, iii. and iv. at Somerville, and v. at Lexington:

i. MADELEINE JOSEPHINE,[4] b. 11 Apr. 1894.
ii. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. 9 Feb. 1896.
iii. MARY, b. 8 Dec. 1897.
iv. DONALD VINCENT, b. 1 Apr. 1899.
v. KATHARINE, b. 10 Apr. 1906.

8. MICHAEL JOHN[4] MANLEY (Michael,[3] Cornelius,[2] James[1]), born 31 Oct. 1872.

He married 26 Oct. 1904 MARY FRANCES MCCARTHY, born 2 July 1876, daughter of Timothy[3] and Margaret (Buckley).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[5] b. 27 Oct. 1905.

MANN

CHARLES C.[2] MANN (William M.[1]) was born at Bradford, Vt., son of William and Jennie (Gerry).

He married 15 Oct. 1885 GRACIE M. PARKER, born at Stoneham, daughter of Nelson and Elizabeth ( ).

Digitized by Google

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ANNA C.,[3] b. 18 Apr. 1887.
ii. GEORGE RUSSELL, b. 7 Dec. 1888.

JAMES[1] MANN of Lexington died at Mason, N. H., about 1780 or 1781. He was brought up by Richard Armes of Lexington, who in his will, dated 25 Dec. 1755, leaves him a legacy of £40 "if he should return from the wars." In 1756–57 he petitioned the General Court "setting forth that he was in the two Expeditions against Crown Point in 1755 and 1756." He was taxed in 1738 for both real and personal estate, and his name appears on the tax bill for a number of years. He was a soldier from Lexington in the French War in 1759 and 1760.

He married at Watertown MARY SIMONDS, born 10 Mar. 1717–18, died at Mason, N. H., about 1781, daughter of Daniel[3] and Abigail (Smith).

Children, iv. not on the Lexington records:

i. MARY,[2] b. 29 Mar. 1737; d. 30 Nov. 1738.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. 23 Oct. 1739; m. 18 Mar. 1762 MARTHA DEAN of Woburn; d. at Troy, N. Y., 1831. Resided at Woburn and Waltham, at Mason and Keene, N. H., and Troy, N. Y. He commanded a company from Mason, N. H., at the Battle of Bunker Hill.
iii. SARAH, b. 17 Aug. 1743; m. (1) 21 Feb. 1760 REUBEN WILSON of Billerica; m. (2) 2 Sept. 1762 SIMON EAMES or AMES of Woburn. Resided at Woburn and Waltham, and later moved to Mason, N. H.
iv. JOANNA, b. 12 Apr. 1747.
v. MARY, b. 7 Oct. 1749; d. 23 Dec. 1764.

MANNING

STEPHEN BENJAMIN[2] MANNING (John[1]) was born at Westport, Me., 11 July 1852, son of John and Dorcas Ann (Taylor). His father was lost at sea. He became a resident of Lexington in 1888.

He married first at Charlestown, 16 Nov. 1873, NANCY ELIZABETH RICHARDS, born at Monhegan Island, Me., died at Boston 2 Jan. 1891, daughter of John and Melissa (Studley); secondly at Burlington, 27 Dec. 1892, GRACE ALMIRA REED, born at Burlington 7 June 1871, daughter of Edward and Sarah Emily[3] (Smith).

Children by the first wife, i. born at Charlestown, ii. at Somerville:

i. GENEVIEVE,[3] b. 3 Feb. 1876; m. 5 Jan. 1893, as his second wife, WILLIAM E.[1] EATON.
ii. LUCY, b. 7 Nov. 1877; m. July 1896 NATHAN ALBERT[3] FITCH.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

iii. ALICE, b. 18 Feb. 1894.
iv. ETHEL, b. 13 Nov. 1895.
v. HAROLD EDWARD, b. 16 Aug. 1897.
vi. MABEL GRACE, b. 14 Oct. 1899.

TIMOTHY[1] MANNING; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Digitized by Google

Children, the first born at Waltham, the second at Lexington:

i. MICHAEL,[2] b. 18 Aug. 1861; d. 25 Oct. 1861.
ii. MARTIN, b. 2 Oct. 1868.

MANSFIELD

PATRICK[2] MANSFIELD (Thomas[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Thomas and Hannah (Griffin).

He married at Concord, 3 Nov. 1872, MARY WHITE, born 26 July 1850, daughter of Patrick[1] and Mary (Murphy).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HONORA,[2] b. 12 Oct. 1873; d. 21 Mar. 1876.
ii. THOMAS, b. 21 Dec. 1875; m. REBECCA CROSTON. Lives in New York.
iii. JOHN EDWARD, b. 30 Mar. 1878.
iv. MARY AGNES, b. 1 Feb. 1880; m. JOHN F.[2] MCCAULEY.
v. JAMES, b. 18 Nov. 1881; m. at Arlington, 29 Nov. 1905, KATHERINE BITTNER, b. at N. Cambridge, dau. of John and Mary (Luddy). Lives at Arlington.
vi. ANNIE LOUISE, b. 10 July 1887.

WILLIAM A.[1] MANSFIELD was born at Portsmouth, N. H.

He married MILLICENT GUY, born at Liverpool, Eng.

Children, the first two born at Somerville, the third at Lexington:

i. LILLIAN A.,[2] b. 2 June 1900.
ii. HENRY, b. 19 Dec. 1901.
iii. THERESA MAY, b. 7 Dec. 1909.

MARA

EDWARD HENRY[2] MARA (Mark[1]) was born at Concord 25 Sept. 1876, son of Mark, born in Ireland 27 Oct. 1852, and Catherine (Keating), born at Concord 18 Dec. 1854.

He married 30 Oct. 1907 GERTRUDE HELEN DACEY, born 6 Feb. 1880, daughter of Patrick Francis[2] and Margaret Maria (Shea).

He is a painter and became a resident of Lexington in Oct. 1900.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD HENRY,[3] b. 22 Dec. 1910.

MARCHANT

BENJAMIN M.[1] MARCHANT was born at Rockport. He moved to Fitchburg.

He enlisted 16 Aug. 1862 in Co. D, 35th Mass. Inf'y, discharged as sergeant 9 June 1865 by reason of expiration of service.

He married MARY F. ( ), born at Billerica.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES MERRILL,[2] b. 26 June 1866.

MARRETT

1. AMOS[4] MARRETT (Edward,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was born 5 Sept.

Digitized by Google

1703, died at Watertown 14 Nov. 1747, son of Edward, born 2 Aug. 1670, and grandson of John and Abigail ( ). His mother was Hannah Bradish of Cambridge, who died 9 Apr. 1754 in her 85th year. The ancestor, Thomas Marrett, came from England about 1635 and settled at Cambridge.

His will was dated 9 Sept. 1747, probated 23 Nov. 1747.

He married 21 Sept. 1732 MARY DUNSTER, born 7 July 1712, died at Mason, N. H., 29 June 1795, daughter of Henry and Martha[3] (Russell) of Cambridge.

Children:

i. ABIGAIL,[5] b. 25 Aug. 1733; d. young.
ii. RUTH, b. 30 Apr. 1735; d. unm. 2 May 1766, g. s.
iii. AMOS, bapt. 17 July 1737; d. young.
2. iv. AMOS, b. 4 Feb. 1738–39.
v. MARY, b. 17 Aug. 1740; d. 17 Oct. 1754.
vi. JOHN, b. 10 Sept. 1741; grad. Harvard, 1763; m. 16 Dec. 1779 MARTHA JONES, b. at Woburn 17 May 1758, d. at Burlington 11 Sept. 1803, dau. of Rev. Thomas and Abigail (Wiswall); d. at Burlington 18 Feb. 1813. He was ordained pastor at Woburn Second Parish Church, now Burlington, 21 Dec. 1774, succeeding his father-in-law Rev. Thomas Jones. Child: *Martha*,[6] b. at Woburn 1 Nov. 1783, d. at Burlington 18 Feb. 1868; m. 1 Jan. 1818 Rev. Samuel Sewall, b. at Marblehead 1 June 1785, d. at Burlington 18 Feb. 1868, s. of Samuel and Abigail (Devereux). Rev. Samuel Sewall succeeded his father-in-law at Burlington, 1814–42. He was an accomplished scholar and antiquarian. The History of Woburn is the best known of his historical works.

2. AMOS[5] MARRETT (Amos,[4] Edward,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), born 4 Feb. 1738–39, died 28 Mar. 1805, g. s.

He probably resided some years after his marriage at Cambridge and then moved to Lexington where he and his wife were admitted to the church 15 Sept. 1771, by letter of dismission from the First Church of Cambridge. He was a soldier in Capt. Parker's company in 1775, and served in the army in the Jerseys the following year. He enlisted later for three years, or during the war, and served in the Continental line. He was selectman in 1785, '86, '89, '91. His will was dated 20 Mar. 1805, probated 14 May 1805.

He married 4 Dec. 1760 ABIGAIL TIDD, born 12 Jan. 1737–38, died 27 Dec. 1827,* daughter of Daniel[4] and Hephzibah (Reed).

Children, the first two born at Cambridge, and all but the first baptized at Lexington:

3. i. AMOS,[6] b. 4 Oct. 1763.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 4 June 1765; m. 16 Oct. 1788, as his second wife, JONATHAN[4] SMITH, JR.; d. 30 Mar. 1794.
iii. DANIEL,† b. 18 July 1767; m. (1) 24 July 1796 MARY MUZZEY, bapt. 7 Jan. 1770, dau. of William[4] and Lydia (Reed); m. (2) at Lincoln, 8 Oct. 1810, DORCAS HASTINGS, b. 27 June 1785, dau. of Samuel[5] and Lydia (Nelson) of Lincoln; d. 1836. He grad. Harvard, 1790; ordained at Standish, Me., 21 Sept. 1796.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

† Samuel Dunster, Dunster Genealogy, p. 75.

Digitized by Google

iv. RUTH, b. 12 Nov. 1768; d. 1775, buried 13 Oct.*
v. BETTY, bapt. 28 Nov. 1773; d. 3 Nov. 1797, g. s.
vi. JOHN, bapt. 9 July 1775; d. 17 Dec. 1797, g. s.
vii. THOMAS, bapt. 20 July 1777; d. a student of Harvard, 6 July 1798, g. s.

3. AMOS[6] MARRETT (Amos,[5] Amos,[4] Edward,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), born 4 Oct. 1763, died 10 Nov. 1824, g. s. His will was dated 22 Mar. 1824, probated 11 Jan. 1825.

He married 28 Nov. 1786 PATTY REED, born 5 Dec. 1765, died 16 Oct. 1849, g. s., daughter of Hammond[5] and Betty (Simonds).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. PATTY,[7] b. 9 Sept. 1787; m. JONAS[8] CUTLER.
ii. SALLY, b. 1 Oct. 1789; m. 15 June 1823 BENJAMIN A.[6] LOCKE.
iii. HANNAH, b. 24 Dec. 1792; d. 27 June 1819.
iv. NABBY, b. 18 Aug. 1795; d. unm. 6 Apr. 1854.
v. BETSEY, b. 4 July 1798; m. 30 Apr. 1826 AMOS TOWNE. They had two children.
vi. MARY, b. 18 Mar. 1801; m. 1 Apr. 1827 JOEL ADAMS. They had three children.
vii. JOHN, b. 17 Oct. 1803; d. unm. 9 Aug. 1858, g. s.
viii. EMELIA, b. 25 Dec. 1806; m. 17 Nov. 1830 KING GEORGE. They had two children.
ix. HARRIET, b. 13 Sept. 1809; m. 12 Apr. 1842 IVORY[1] SANDORN. They had six children.

Authority: Samuel Dunster, Dunster Genealogy.

MARSHALL

ARTHUR AUGUSTUS[3] MARSHALL (Herman A.,[2] Abel[1]) was born at Clinton 9 Dec. 1866, son of Herman Augustus, born at Tewksbury 2 Mar. 1829, and grandson of Abel and Abigail (Farmer). His mother was Ann Maria Frost, born at Tewksbury 6 Sept. 1828, daughter of Ephraim and Rebecca (Symms). He was descended from John and Humphrey Marshall who came to this country in 1728 and settled at Tewksbury.

He married 24 Apr. 1888 LILLIAN GERTRUDE YATES, born at Sterling 27 Oct. 1869, daughter of Clarendon and Mary Ellen (Taft). They became residents of Lexington 1 Sept. 1901.

Child, born at Worcester:

i. RALPH HERMAN,[4] b. 31 Aug. 1889.

FRANK J.[1] MARSHALL was born at Roxbury.

He married JENETTE HITCHCOCK, born at Cambridge.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JAMES P.,[2] b. 15 Nov. 1900.

MARSTON

G. E.[1] MARSTON was born in Maine.

He married ROSE BAUER, born in New Hampshire.

* Rev. John Marrett's Diary.

Digitized by Google

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE E.,[3] b. 21 Sept. 1891.

JOHN D.[1] MARSTON; wife MARY E. ( ).
Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM S.,[2] b. 23 May 1853.

WILLIAM H.[1] MARSTON was born at Billerica.
He married EMMA A. ( ), born at New York, N. Y.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. ABBIE A.,[2] b. 3 Mar. 1882.

MARTIN

1. CYRUS[2] MARTIN (James[1]) was born at Littleton, died 9 Apr. 1905, son of James and Elizabeth (Simonds), who was born at Salem, died 16 Feb. 1885, aged 73.

He married first 19 Apr. 1876 MARY ANN BEVERSTOCK, born at Charlestown, died 2 Jan. 1888, aged 31, daughter of Francis and Laura W. ( ); secondly 20 May 1889 MRS. CLARA ANN (COBURN) LARCOM, born at Antrim, N. H., 5 Jan. 1845, daughter of William Wise Currier and Abby Morris Whiting (Fairbanks) Coburn and widow of Henry P.[1] Larcom.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

2. i. ERNEST WHEELER,[3] b. 25 Mar. 1881.
ii. EDITH F., b. 18 Dec. 1882; m. at Cambridge, 13 Nov. 1900, BERTRAM B. FISHER, b. at Boston, s. of Israel and Everlyn (Boardman).
iii. SARAH D., b. 24 June 1884.
iv. IDA, b. 16 Apr. 1886; d. 2 Dec. 1886.

2. ERNEST WHEELER[3] MARTIN (Cyrus,[2] James[1]), born 25 Mar. 1881.

He married 15 Nov. 1909 BESSIE OLIVIA SANDERSON, born at Arlington, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Balmer).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY ELIZABETH,[4] b. 19 Nov. 1910.

GEORGE EDWARD[2] MARTIN (George H.,[2] James[1]) was born at Norwich, Conn., 27 Jan. 1851, son of George Henry, born at Winchendon 11 Feb. 1823. His mother, Sarah Olney Hopkins, was born at Norwich 17 Mar. 1824. He is descended from Stephen Hopkins, a Quaker and colonial governor of Rhode Island, who came from England.

He was graduated from Yale, A.B., 1878, Yale Theological Seminary, B.D., 1878; D.D. from Wabash College, Ind., and Park College, Mo., 1896. He came to Lexington from Lowell in 1911 and was settled as pastor of the Hancock church.

He married at Westboro, 1 June 1882, EMILY JANE HERRICK, born at Madura, India, daughter of James and Elizabeth Hopkins (Crosby).

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM PIERCE[5] MARTIN (Pearl,[4] Ezekiel,[3] Ezekiel,[2] Robert[1]) was born at Lewiston, Me., 30 July 1858, only son of Dr. Pearl, born at Turner, Me., 29 Sept. 1829, and grandson of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Cushman). His mother, Mary Davis Frye, was daughter of Col. John M. and Alice (Davis). He is descended from Robert Martin, who settled at Windham, Me., and later at New Gloucester, Me.

He moved to Medford when ten years old. He graduated from Bowdoin, 1880, from Boston University Law School, LL.B., 1883, and was admitted to the Suffolk bar the same year. He was city auditor at Medford 1885–86, and in 1893–94 State representative from Medford. He is a member of the board of directors and vice-president of the Medford Trust Co., a trustee of the Medford Savings Bank, and is a Free Mason. He became a resident of Lexington in 1902.

He married 12 Nov. 1894 JANE MARY HAMMOND, born at Chicago, Ill., 13 Sept. 1874, daughter of Olive and Belinda (Bertschy).

Children, all born at Medford:

i. WILLIAM FRYE,[6] b. 26 June 1897.
ii. MARY, b. 16 June 1900.
iii. KATHARYN, b. 2 Mar. 1902.

MASON

1. JOHN[2] MASON (Hugh[1]) was born at Watertown 1 Jan. 1644–45, died about 1730, son of Hugh and Esther ( ) who died 21 May 1692. Hugh Mason was born in England 1606, died at Watertown, 10 Oct. 1678. He sailed for New England in the ship Francis from Ipswich 1634 and settled at Watertown.

He married ELIZABETH HAMMOND, born at Watertown 6 May 1655, died at Newton 13 Nov. 1715, daughter of Lieut. John and Abigail (Slater).

Children, all born at Lexington:

2. i. JOHN,[3] b. 22 Jan. 1676–77.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Nov. 1678; m. THOMAS BROWN.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 16 Dec. 1679; d. young.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 22 Jan. 1688; d. young.
v. HANNAH, b. 26 Jan. 1694–95; m. 7 July 1721 JOSEPH SABIN of Rehoboth.
vi. DANIEL, b. Nov. 1698 10; m. (1) 31 Jan. 1716 EXPERIENCE NEWCOMB, d. at Charlestown 18 Nov. 1733; m. (2)? published, he then of Lexington, 14 Mar. 1736 AMA, ANNA or AMEY ALLEN of Weston. Eame Mason, wife of Daniel, d. 23 May 1750 in her 44th y., g. s. at Lincoln. Children, first six b. at Newton, ix. and x. at Sudbury: i. *Samuel*,[4] b. 24 July 1719–20. ii. *Abigail*, b. 23 Nov. 1721; m. Robert[4] Harrington. iii. *Hannah*, b. 4 Feb. 1723–24; m. Oct. 1744 John Savage. iv. *John*, b. 23 Dec. 1725. v. *William*, b. 21 Nov. 1727. vi. *Moses*, b. 10 Feb. 1728–29. vii. Child, d. at Lexington 19 July 1737. viii. Child, d. at Lexington 21 Dec. 1738. ix. *Sarah*, b. 10 July 1740. x. *Experience*, b. 24 Nov. 1741; d. at Barre 30 Oct. 1826. xi. *Mary*, m. 13 July 1768 Joel Bent; d. at Barre 2 Jan. 1840.

Digitized by Google

2. JOHN[3] MASON (John,[2] Hugh[1]), born at Watertown 22 Jan. 1676–77, died 24 Mar. 1738–39.

He was an assessor in 1702, '19, '21, '23, '25, '30, '31, and a subscriber for the purchase of the Common 1711; constable 1714; town clerk 1729, '31, '34, '35, '36, and also selectman. His name is dignified by the title of ensign. He lived on the main street a little below the Old Munroe Tavern: hence the name of "Mason's Hollow."

He married 18 Oct. 1699 ELIZABETH SPRING, born 9 Apr. 1675, daughter of Lieut. John and Hannah (Barsham). In seating the meeting-house in 1699 he was "plast in ye fecond feat in ye front gallarye." He and his wife were admitted to the church 19 Dec. 1708.

Children, all born or baptized at Lexington:

i. Son,[4] d. 1 Aug. 1700.
3. ii. JOHN, b. 8 Aug. 1701.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 30 Aug. 1703.
iv. MILLICENT, b. 24 Apr. 1705.
v. THADDEUS, b. 27 Dec. 1706; grad. Harvard, 1728; m. (1) 17 Feb. 1736–37 REBECCA WILLIAMS, b. 26 Nov. 1713, d. 2 Apr. 1748, g. s. at Charlestown; m. (2) 7 Nov. 1748 ELIZABETH SEWALL, who d. 12 Feb. 1755, aged 36, g. s. at Charlestown; m. (3) 18 Oct. 1759 ANNE FAYERWEATHER, who d. Jan. 1802, aged 71; d. at Cambridge 1 May 1802. He appears to have resided at Charlestown, Stoneham, Lexington, Medford, and Cambridge. He was private secretary to Governor Belcher, Deputy Naval Officer, 1731, Deputy Secretary Province, 1734, Registrar of Deeds, 1781–84, Clerk of Courts, Middlesex County, fifty-five years.
vi. JONAS, b. 21 Oct. 1708; admitted to Charlestown church 1728; moved to North Yarmouth; d. 13 Mar. 1801.
vii. KATHERINE, b. 5 Aug. 1710; m. JOSEPH[3] BROWN; d. at Holliston 7 Mar. 1733.
viii. ESTHER, b. 2 Jan. 1712–13; d. 4 Aug. 1713.
ix. SARAH, b. 7 June 1714; m. (1) 3 Jan. 1732–33 WILLIAM[3] MUNROE, who d. 18 Aug. 1747; m. (2) 27 Feb. 1752 ISAAC[4] BOWMAN.
x. MERCY, b. 12 Nov. 1716; d. 30 Nov. 1717.
xi. SAMUEL, b. 9 Oct. 1720.

3. JOHN[4] MASON (John,[3] John,[2] Hugh[1]), born 8 Aug. 1701, died 20 Jan. 1787. He was selectman in 1755.

He married 17 June 1731 LYDIA LORING, born 17 Jan. 1710–11, died 18 Feb. 1791, daughter of Dea. Joseph[4] and Lydia (Fiske).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. LYDIA,[5] b. 31 Mar. 1732; d. unm. 24 Aug. 1813.
ii. KATHARINE, b. 29 Oct. 1733; m. 23 Apr. 1759 DANIEL EDES, JR., of Charlestown.
iii. JOHN, b. 5 Apr. 1735; probably went to Chester, Lunenburg Co., N. S.; d. unm. 3 Apr. 1793.
4. iv. JOSEPH, b. 29 July 1736.
v. JONAS, b. 2 Mar. 1737–38; m. 23 Mar. 1762 SUBMIT WHITTEMORE, b. at Concord 30 June 1735, dau. of Benjamin and Ruhamah* (Locke). She was admitted to the church 18 Jan. 1756.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. 1 July 1739; m. 1765 JAMES KENDALL of Sterling; d. 30 Apr. 1825.

* Daughter of James.[5]

Digitized by Google

vii. SARAH, bapt. 26 Oct. 1740; m. HENRY WYMAN of Lancaster, great grandson of Francis.[1]
viii. MILLICENT, bapt. 28 Feb. 1742; m. at West Cambridge 7 Oct. 1771, ROBERT BULL.
ix. HANNAH, bapt. 6 Sept. 1747; d. unm. 10 Feb. 1786.
x. SAMUEL, b. 7 May 1749.
xi. DANIEL (twin), bapt. 21 July 1751; m. at Newton, 6 Jan. 1793, MRS. SARAH (BARTLETT) CHENEY, b. at Newton 10 June 1763, d. 21 Aug. 1839,* dau. of Ebenezer and Anna (Ball) Bartlett and widow of William Cheney; d. 25 Oct. 1837. He belonged to Capt. Parker's company.
xii. EBENEZER (twin), bapt. 21 July 1751; d. young.

4. JOSEPH[5] MASON (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Hugh[1]), born 29 July 1736, died 3 Oct. 1814.

He was in the French War in 1762, and belonged to Capt. Parker's company, serving on the Common and with the Cambridge detachment 6 May 1775. He was town clerk from 1770 to 1790 and was somewhat noted in his day as a schoolmaster.

He married ELIZABETH PEAKE or PEEK of Lexington, who died 20 Jan. 1829, aged 87.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[6] b. 24 Jan. 1770; m. 8 Apr. 1798 DANIEL UNDERWOOD of Mason, N. H.
ii. JOHN, b. 8 Sept. 1772; d. unm. 3 May 1793.

MATTHEWS

HERBERT JAMES[1] MATTHEWS was born in Prince Edward Island.

He married SARAH FISHER, born at Halifax, N. S.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HERBERT HENRY,[2] b. 2 July 1911.

MAY

SAMUEL JOSEPH[2] MAY (Col. Joseph[1]) was born 12 Sept. 1797, died 1 July 1871, son of Col. Joseph and Dorothy (Sewall).

He was graduated from Harvard, 1817, attended the hardly organized Divinity School, and in Dec. 1820 was approbated for the ministry. He was colleague for six months with Dr. Channing, ordained 14 Mar. 1822, took the pastorate of the Brooklyn, Conn., church, resigned 1822, and came to Boston. He was agent for the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society for several years. In 1836 he went to South Scituate for six years. In 1842 he came to Lexington as principal of the Normal School for Women; while here he supplied the pulpit of the First Church for six months, and brought about a settlement of the vexed question of the ministerial fund. He went to Syracuse, N. Y., in 1845 as pastor of the Unitarian church and resigned in 1867.

He married 1825 LUCRETIA FLAGGE COFFIN, died 1865, daughter of Peter. They had four sons, died in infancy, and one daughter.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE E.,[5] b. 25 Oct. 1844.

MAYNARD

JOHN FRANCIS[2] MAYNARD (John[1]) was born at Marblehead 6 Oct. 1844, died 25 Dec. 1904, son of John and Catherine (Beal).

He enlisted 16 July 1864 in Co. F, 5th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 16 Nov. 1864, by reason of expiration of service. He became a resident of Lexington about 1870, and was a Free Mason.

He married 30 Mar. 1869 JULIA CLARISSA ABBEY, born at Middlebury, Vt., died at Arlington 22 June 1906, daughter of Orin and Demmis Clarissa (Tucker).

Child, born at Maplewood:

i. JULIA MARIA,[3] b. 7 Sept. 1870. She took a special course at Radcliffe.

MEAD, MEADE, MEADS

GABRIEL[1] MEAD of Dorchester, made freeman in 1638, died 1666, aged 79. His will mentions several daughters, and a son *Israel*,[2] born 1639, lived in Watertown, moved to Dedham, and later perhaps to Woburn. *Israel*,[2] presumably son of the preceding, sometimes spoken of as of Woburn, and sometimes as of Cambridge, is undoubtedly one and the same person, and from him the Lexington family of Mead is in part descended.

1. ISRAEL[3] MEAD (Israel,[2] Gabriel[1]), died 6 Aug. 1714. He was appointed in Cambridge, 1683, a "viewer of wood," and whether he resided at that time in the old town, or at the Farms, is uncertain, but, in 1692, when the North Precinct was organized, he was within the territory, and taxed for ministerial land then purchased. On the same tax bill is the name of his son, Thomas Mead. Israel Mead's name is on the tax bill for the payment of the minister's salary from 1 May 1692 to 1 May 1693.

He was one of the original members of the church organized in 1696, and of the committee to seat the meeting-house gallery in 1700. His will, dated 2 Apr. 1713, and proved 20 Sept. 1714, mentioned sons Thomas, John, Stephen and Ebenezer, and daughters Margaret Locke, and Mary and Ruth, and four grandchildren, the eldest children of the above Thomas, John and Stephen and Margaret Locke. He remembered his spiritual teacher thus: "I do Give unto M^r: John Hancock the Rev^d: Pastor of the Church of Chrift In Lexington aforef^d: twenty Shillings mony."

He married 26 Feb. 1669 MARY HALL, died Oct. 1692, daughter of widow Mary Hall of Cambridge.

Children:

2. i. THOMAS,[4] b. about 1670.
3. ii. JOHN, b. about 1672.
iii. HANNAH, b. about 1674; d. 28 May 1702.

Digitized by Google

iv. MARGARET, b. 20 Feb. 1676–77; m. JOSEPH[2] LOCKE, as his second wife.
v. STEPHEN, b. about 1679; lived and d. at Concord. In 1717 Thomas Mead was appointed guardian of Joseph, the only child of his brother Stephen, who settled with his late guardian, his uncle Thomas, in 1734.
vi. MARY, b. 10 Feb. 1682.
vii. RUTH, b. 10 Aug. 1684; d. unm. 3 Oct. 1726.
viii. EBENEZER, b. 10 May 1686.

2. THOMAS[4] MEAD (Israel,[3] Israel,[2] Gabriel[1]), born about 1670; married HASANIAH ( ). He was an inhabitant of the North precinct in 1693, and he and his wife were admitted to the church in 1699, and in 1700, when they "seated the meeting-house," a seat was assigned him in the "front: side gallery." He was a subscriber towards the purchase of the Common 1711. On 6 Oct. 1714 he was one of the committee chosen to seat the new meeting-house. He was constable in 1704 and 1714.

Children, all baptized at Cambridge Farms:

i. HANNAH,[5] bapt. 8 May 1699; d. 4 Oct. 1723.
ii. SARAH, bapt. 8 May 1699.
iii. THOMAS, bapt. Sept. 1700; probably went to Littleton.
iv. JONATHAN, bapt. 6 Sept. 1702.
4. v. ISRAEL, bapt. 16 Apr. 1704.
vi. SAMUEL, bapt. 3 Mar. 1706; admitted to the church 18 July 1742, dismissed to the church at Harvard 1 July 1744. He resided there and had a family.
vii. MARY, bapt. 16 Oct. 1709.
viii. JAMES, bapt. 8 Apr. 1711.
5. ix. CORNELIUS, bapt. 3 Jan. 1713–14.

3. JOHN[4] MEAD (Israel,[3] Israel,[2] Gabriel[1]) born about 1672; married REBECCA ( ). He owned the covenant at Lexington, 23 Feb. 1707, when John, his first-born son, was baptized. His wife Rebecca was admitted to the church 31 July 1709. It is assumed he left town and moved to Weston soon after the birth of his children here, and his name is not found upon the tax list of 1729.

Children, first two baptized at Cambridge Farms:

i. JOHN,[5] bapt. 23 Feb. 1707.
ii. JOSEPH, bapt. 20 Feb. 1709.
iii. LYDIA, b. 7 Apr. 1714.
iv. ISRAEL, b. 27 Aug. 1716.
v. REBECCA, b. 1 Mar. 1719.
vi. HANNAH, b. 13 Aug. 1721.

4. ISRAEL[5] MEAD (Thomas,[4] Israel,[3] Israel,[2] Gabriel[1]), baptized 16 Apr. 1704. He was admitted to the church 28 Mar. 1742.

He married SARAH CUTLER, born 17 Jan. 1710, died 22 June 1745, g. s., daughter of Thomas[3] and Sarah (Stone); secondly 21 Feb. 1751 MARY ROBBINS, born about 1728, daughter of Thomas[4] and Ruth (Johnson); thirdly MRS. SARAH (BLOOD) RICHARDSON.* In

* Dracut V. R., Sarah Blood married, intention dated 9 Sept. 1746, Edward Richardson. Hannah Meeds (Mead) of Lexington married, intention dated 12 Apr. 1754, Abraham Blood. [? Hannah (ii.) daughter of Israel.]

Digitized by Google

the Province Laws, xiv. 667 is an order empowering Israel Mead and Sarah Mead, admx., to sell real estate, on petition of said Sarah Mead, showing that in the settlement of the estate of her former husband, Edward Richardson, late of Dracut, dec'd, certain real estate, one half one dwelling-house, was assigned her for dower, which they were empowered to do 8 Dec. 1752.

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[6] b. 14 Aug. bapt. 20 Aug. 1732; m. 26 Dec. 1753 NATHAN[6] PIERCE.
ii. HANNAH, b. 3 Jan., bapt. 12 Jan., 1734–35.
iii. JOHN, b. 2 June, bapt. 9 June 1745; m.* 14 Nov. 1770 BEULAH STRATTON of Hubbardston. "Warned out" of Westminster 1791 with wife and nine children.
iv. MARY, bapt. 27 Sept. 1747.

5. CORNELIUS[5] MEAD† (Thomas,[4] Israel,[3] Israel,[2] Gabriel[1]), baptized 3 Jan. 1713–14, died in 1759.

He married 15 Oct. 1751 HANNAH HADLEY, who administered upon his estate.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[6] b. 20 Sept. 1753; m. 11 Nov. 1779 THOMAS[1] JONES of Concord.
ii. ABNER, b. 15 Dec. 1754. He served in the Revolutionary War; was a member of Capt. Parker's Co.
iii. BENONI, b. 1 May 1756; d. 4 Aug. 1766.
iv. SUSANNAH, b. 26 Jan. 1758.

1. DAVID[2] MEAD (Gabriel[1]?) of Cambridge, admitted freeman 1683; married at Watertown, 24 Sept. 1675, HANNAH WARREN.

Children:

i. HANNAH,[3] b. 17 Sept. 1676; m. 14 Oct. 1701 EBENEZER[3] LOCKE.
2. ii. DAVID, b. 1680.
3. iii. HOPESTILL, b. 1681.
iv. JOHN, b. 1685.
v. SARAH, b. 1688.
vi. SUSANNAH, b. 1690.

2. DAVID[3] MEAD (David,[2] Gabriel[1]?), born 1680, died at Waltham 25 Feb. 1767, aged 87.

He settled at Watertown, then including Waltham, near the line of Lexington. In the record of a public meeting at Lexington dated 23 Feb. 1712 is this entry,—"Dauid meads of watertown did requeſt that he paying twenty ſhillings might be Intereſted In the metting houſe for himſellefe & familye Votted in ye affirmatiue." His wife united with the church 22 June 1718, and in October of that year their first four children were baptized. David Meade (David[2] ?) was one of the subscribers in 1711 for the purchase of the Common.

* Heywood, History of Westminster, p. 765.

† At a meeting of the selectmen of Lexington, 28 June 1755, "The Selectmen appointed Mr. Cornelius Mead to see that brute creatures that dye of any distemper, be buried according to a law of the Province."

Digitized by Google

He married 5 Feb. 1708 HANNAH SMITH, bapt. 4 Dec. 1687, died 4 Oct. 1723, daughter of Joseph[3] and Hannah (Tidd).

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. LYDIA,[4] b. 1 Dec. 1710; ?d. 21 Nov. 1726. Not mentioned in her father's will.
ii. MOSES, b. 21 Oct. 1712; admitted to the church 1742.
4. iii. JOSHUA, b. 9 Nov. 1715.
5. iv. MATTHEW, b. 9 Aug. 1717.
v. SUSANNA, b. 1 Aug. 1719; m. 14 Dec. 1738 JACOB BIGELOW of Waltham.
vi. HOPESTILL, b. 7 Sept. 1721; m. 13 Mar. 1750 SARAH PIERCE of Waltham; she m. (2) ? 10 Apr. 1754 Josiah Mixer.
vii. DAVID, b. 23 Sept. 1723; m. 16 Oct. 1747 MARY BOND. They were dismissed to the church at Lincoln 26 Apr. 1767.

3. HOPESTILL[3] MEAD (David,[2] Gabriel[1]?), born 1681, died 9 Aug. 1750, in his 69th year, g. s.

He was admitted to the church 12 Sept. 1742, and dismissed to Waltham 1 Sept. 1750. In his will, dated 7 Aug. 1750, proved 24 Sept. 1750, he mentioned wife Elizabeth, kinsman Benjamin Hastings, daughter Abigail Jennison, and grandson Josiah Jennison. Joshua Mead of Waltham, designated his kinsman, he made executor. No child but Abigail is mentioned, and it is probable no other child of his was then living. If he lived within the limits of Waltham his associations were largely with Lexington.

He married 22 Aug. 1707 ELIZABETH HASTINGS, baptized 4 Dec. 1687, daughter of John[2] and Abigail (Hammond).

Child, baptized at Lexington:

i. ABIGAIL,[4] bapt. 30 Aug. 1713; m. 23 Oct. 1729 NATHANIEL[1] JENNISON.

4. JOSHUA[4] MEAD (David,[3] David,[2] Gabriel[1]?), born 9 Nov. 1715, died at Waltham 31 Mar. 1794. Resided within the limits of Waltham.

He married 24 May 1750 LUCY PARKER, born 4 Apr. 1731, daughter of Andrew[4] and Sarah (Whitney). They were both admitted to the church at Lexington 8 Dec. 1751.

Children, first and fourth baptized at Lexington:

i. LUCY,[5] bapt. 19 Jan. 1752; d. between 1752 and 1755.
ii. MARY, b. 1 May 1753; m. 3 Dec. 1772 ABRAHAM WHITNEY.
iii. MOSES, b. 2 Dec. 1754; m. 22 May 1777 LIZZIE VILES, dau. of John and Susanna (Bemis) (?). He was in the Revolutionary War. They had ten children.
iv. LYDIA, b. 17 May 1756; m. 1 June 1775 JOSEPH ADAMS of Newton.
v. ELIJAH, b. 30 Sept. 1758; m. ABIGAIL ( ). They had five children.
vi. JACOB, b. 30 Oct. 1760; m. POLLY ( ); d. 14 Sept. 1814. They had nine children.

5. MATTHEW[4] MEAD (David,[3] David,[2] Gabriel[1]?), born 9 Aug. 1717, died 1 Apr. 1796.

He was admitted to the church 28 Mar. 1742. He resided on the present site of the Russell House. His house was ransacked by the

Digitized by Google

British 19 April 1775. He was frequently elected to the office of constable, school committee man and tythingman.

He married at Billerica, 23 Jan. 1754, MARTHA DANFORTH, died 8 Aug. 1792, aged 63.

Children, all but the first baptized at Lexington:

i. WARD,[6] b. 16 Dec. 1754.
ii. MARTHA, b. 10 Aug. 1756; Matthew Mead's child d. 16 Apr. 1766.
iii. RHODA, bapt. 9 July 1758; m. 13 Sept. 1786 PHILEMON[4] MUNROE.
6. iv. LEVI, bapt. 14 Aug. 1759.
7. v. JOSIAH, b. 18 Oct. 1761.
vi. ELIAS, bapt. 29 May 1763; d. 1 June 1765.

6. LEVI[5] MEAD (Matthew,[4] David,[3] David,[2] Gabriel[1]?), baptized 14 Aug. 1759, died 29 Apr. 1828.*

He served in the Revolution, was in the 9th campaign, Dec. 1776, for three months to Boston, and one month to Dorchester. He also served in the Continental line, 1780, and was captain of the militia, 1796. His name appears on a document dated 1776, signed by some of the leading citizens of Lexington, in which they declared "before God and the world" they would be true to the cause of liberty and to each other; — a Declaration of their Independence of the Mother Country. He was assessor in 1794. About 1801 he moved with his family to Chesterfield, N. H.

He married BETSEY CONVERSE of Bedford. They were admitted to the church 30 May 1784.

Children, i. and iii. to vi. baptized at Lexington:

i. LEVI,[6] bapt. 8 Aug. 1784.
ii. JOSEPH, d. young.
iii. JAMES, b. 26 Oct. 1788.
iv. BRADLEY, bapt. 3 June 1792.
v. LARKIN, bapt. 18 Oct. 1795.
vi. ELIAS, bapt. 17 Mar. 1799.
vii. MARSHALL, b. at Chesterfield, N. H.
viii. BETSEY, b. at Chesterfield, N. H.

7. JOSIAH[5] MEAD (Matthew,[4] David,[3] David,[2] Gabriel[1]?), born 18 Oct. 1761, died 5 July 1829.

He was in the five months' campaign, 1777, to guard the lines near Cambridge, and a trader in town. His estate was on the present site of the Cary Memorial Library.

He married 12 May 1789 SARAH LOCKE, born 27 May 1766, died 2 Sept. 1839, daughter of Joseph[4] and Sarah (Baldwin).

Children:

i. CLARISSA,[6] b. 10 June 1790; m. 30 Nov. 1815 NATHANIEL[7] HARRINGTON.
ii. MARIA HOWARD, b. 12 June 1792; m. 6 Dec. 1821 NATHAN[6] CHANDLER.
iii. SALLY, bapt. 13 Apr. 1794; d. in infancy.
iv. MARTHA INGERSOLL, b. 6 June 1797; m. 1 Feb. 1824 CAPT. NATHAN[7] HARRINGTON.
v. SALLY, bapt. 22 Feb. 1801; m. 11 Oct. 1821 JAMES[8] HASTINGS of Lincoln.
vi. FRANKLIN, bapt. 28 Aug. 1803; d. 2 Oct. 1805.

Authority: S. P. Mead, Hist. and Gen. of Mead Family.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE FRANKLIN[3] MEAD (John D.,[2] Levi[1]) was born at Roxbury 22 May 1854, son of John D., born at Deerfield, N. H., and grandson of Levi and Polly (Wilson). His mother, Elizabeth Dunning, was born at Brunswick, Me., daughter of James and Jane C. ( ).

He is a commission merchant and a Free Mason; he became a resident of Lexington Oct. 1886. He was a member of the Mass. Legislature in 1897–98, and Clerk of Metropolitan Affairs Committee both years.

He married at Somerville, 19 Apr. 1877, MARY HALL HINCKLEY WALLACE, born at Chelsea 10 Oct. 1856, daughter of Oliver and Martha (Rugg).

Children, first two born at Somerville, third at Stoneham, fourth at Lexington:

i. JOHN HERBERT,[4] b. 19 Feb. 1878; m. at Arlington Heights, 21 Apr. 1904, ETHEL W. TEWKSBURY, b. at Boston, dau. of George C. and Minna (Ware).
ii. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. 19 June 1882; d. at Somerville 15 Feb. 1884.
iii. MARION LOUISE, b. 21 Oct. 1885; d. 20 Nov. 1903.
iv. MILDRED WALLACE, b. 17 Sept. 1895.

JAMES[1] MEAD married MARY MANLEY, born in Ireland, daughter of Cornelius[2] and Elizabeth (Goss).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. DAVID,[2] b. 26 Dec. 1861; d. 2 Aug. 1863.
ii. CATHERINE, b. 25 Nov. 1863; d. 11 Aug. 1865.
iii. CORNELIUS, b. 2 Jan. 1865.
iv. JOHN, b. 28 Dec. 1866; d. 5 Sept. 1868.

WILLIAM[1] MEAD; wife MARY ANN* ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. PATRICK,[2] b. 16 June 1884.
ii. JOHN, b. 15 Nov. 1885.

MEADOWS

JOSEPH[1] MEADOWS was born in the Azores.

He married MARY SILVA, born at Cambridge.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM,[2] b. 25 Jan. 1900.

MEEK

CHARLES BERTRAM[2] MEEK (Samuel[1]) was born in Hants Co., N. S., son of Samuel, born in Hants Co., 1849. His mother, Bessie Dimock, was born in Hants Co., N. S., 27 June 1844, daughter of John. He became a resident of Lexington in 1896.

He married at Everett, 24 Dec. 1898, KATHERINE J. LEPPER, born in Nova Scotia 15 July 1876, daughter of John and Annie (Stevens).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. AUBREY B.,[3] b. 17 Oct. 1899.

* Mary A. (Sisk) Mead, d. 22 Dec. 1886, dau. of Patrick and Jane F. ( ).

Digitized by Google

ii. LEONARD WILLIS, b. 6 Dec. 1900.
iii. HELEN, b. 21 June 1902.
iv. ROBERT FORREST, b. 22 Sept. 1907.
v. EDWIN BERTRAM (twin), b. 16 Sept. 1911.
vi. OLIVE (twin), b. 16 Sept. 1911.

MELANSON

LEONARD CHARLES[3] MELANSON (Michael C.[1]) was born at Plympton, Digby Co., N. S., 17 Aug. 1886, son of Michael Charles and Margaret (Amero).

He married in Nova Scotia, 4 Sept. 1907, ELLEN ESTELLA RAY, born 1 Dec. 1889, daughter of Charles Joseph[3] and Nora (McDonald).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. CLARA MABEL,[3] b. 13 Sept. 1908.
ii. MARY JESSIE, b. 23 Apr. 1911.

MELLAGE OR MELLEDGE

JOHN MELLAGE, "a child Robert Harrington took," was born 28 Aug. 1712, married 5 Apr. 1739 ABIGAIL COOK.

MELLODY

WILLIAM H.[1] MELLODY was born at Boston.

He married CAROLINE B. MCGANY, born in Nova Scotia.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. RUTH NATALIE,[2] b. 17 Nov. 1911.

MELVIN

EDWARD EVERETT[2] MELVIN (William[1]) was born at Concord 14 May 1833, died 4 Aug. 1882, son of William, born 5 Dec. 1800, and grandson of Amos and Anna ( ). His mother was Eliza Williams.

He married MARY E. PENNY, born 31 May 1827, died at Somerville 15 Mar. 1899, daughter of David[5] and Mary F. (Sherman).

Children, first three born at Lexington:

i. ANNIE,[3] b. 26 June 1859; d. 3 Aug. 1885.
ii. EMMA (twin), b. 7 July 1863; d. 13 Oct. 1863.
iii. ELLA (twin), b. 7 July 1863; d. 26 Nov. 1868.
iv. GRACE E., b. 2 Dec. 1869; d. 17 Aug. 1878.
v. JOSEPHINE.

MEREDITH

IRVING[2] MEREDITH (Robert R.,[2] Richard[1]) was born at Troy, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1865, died 8 May 1894, son of Robert Rhoden, born at Maryborough, Queen's Co., Ireland, 8 Feb. 1837, son of Richard and Ann (Green). His mother, Carolyn Amelia Thomson, was born at Westport, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1843, daughter of John and Amanda Malvina (Mitchener).

Digitized by Google

He attended the Boston Latin School and Dartmouth, '88, but did not graduate. He graduated from Union Theological Seminary, 1891. He was the pastor of the Hancock Congregational church at Lexington from Oct. 1891 until his death.

He married at Jamaica Plain, 31 May 1888, LILLIE WARREN TUCKER, born at Jamaica Plain 14 Aug. 1865, daughter of Thomas Wetherbee and Elizabeth Lincoln (Bell).

Children:

i. HELENA,[4] b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1889.
ii. ROBERT RHODEN, b. at Lexington 23 Dec. 1891.
iii. IRVING, b. at Jamaica Plain 25 Aug. 1894.

MERRIAM*

The Lexington Merriams are descended from Joseph Merriam, who with his brothers George and Robert were early settlers of Concord. He was probably a son of William Merriam of Hadlowe, County Kent, England, who in his will dated 8 Sept. 1635 names his sons Joseph, George, and Robert Merriam, besides other children and grandchildren.†

1. JOSEPH[1] MERRIAM, a clothier, born in England about 1600, helped charter a vessel and came to America in 1638, settling at Concord, where he died 1 Jan. 1640–41. He was admitted to the church, and on 14 Mar. 1638–39 was made freeman.

His will dated 29 Dec. 1640 bequeaths "To Sarah my wife all my whole estate towards and for the bringing up of all my children; & I do give to the said Sarah my wife power and authority to sell my house that I now dwell in . . . it being larger and bigger than she shall stand in need of: and that the overplus of providing a lesse house shal be disposed in some way for the good & benefit of my wife & children: And my mind & will is that my wife shall have the bringing up of all my children untill they come to the age of one and twenty yeares the sonns & the daughters either at that time or the day of marriage: . . . wife whole executor & with her my trusty & wellbeloved brethren Mr. Thomas Flint, Simon Willard, Robert Miriam, whom I humbly intreate & put in trust."

He married SARA GOLDSTONE, daughter of John and (probably) Frances (Jefferie). She married secondly Lieut. Joseph Wheeler of Concord and died there 12 Mar. 1670–71.

Children, the last born at Concord, the others in England:

i. WILLIAM,[2] b. about 1624; m. (1) at Lynn ELIZABETH BREED, dau. of Allen; m. (2) 11 Oct. 1676 ANNA JONES, d. 29 July 1677; m. (3) SARAH ( ); buried 22 May 1689. Children: i. *Joseph*,[3] b. at Lynn; m. 19 Aug. 1675 Sarah Jenkins; d. 21 Oct. 1702. ii. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 Nov. 1654; m. 11 Aug. 1675 Samuel Edmands. iii. *John*, b. 13 Sept. 1657; d. 2 Aug. 1661. iv. *Sarah*, b. 3 June 1660; d. 27 Aug. 1661. v. *Rebecca*, b.

* MERIAM, MIRRIAM.

† See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., 50: 506, etc., 50: 507–508.

Digitized by Google

21 Oct. 1662. vi. *Sarah*, b. 14 Sept. 1665; m. 11 July 1681 John Jenks. vii. *William*, b. 8 Mar. 1667–68; m. (1) 3 June 1690 Hannah Dugald, d. 18 Aug. 1693; m. (2) 20 Dec. 1695 Athilred Berry, dau. of Thaddeus and Hannah ( ); m. (3) 30 Oct. 1709 Abigail Mower, d. 26 Feb. 1710–11; m. (4) 7 Nov. 1711 Ruth Webb, d. 12 Nov. 1755, aged 72, widow of John; d. 26 Feb. 1752. viii. *John*, b. 25 Apr. 1671; m. 23 May 1694 Rebecca Sharp, d. 30 Apr. 1751, dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Marshall); d. 11 Oct. 1754.

ii. SARAH, b. about 1626.

2. iii. JOSEPH, b. about 1628.

iv. THOMAS, living in 1637.

v. ELIZABETH, m. THOMAS HENCHMAN; living in 1681.

vi. HANNA, living in 1637.

3. vii. JOHN, b. 9 July 1641.

2. JOSEPH[2] MERRIAM (Joseph[1]), born in England about 1628, died 20 Apr. 1677.

He took the freeman's oath 22 May 1650. His tombstone is the oldest one in Concord.

He married 12 July 1653 SARAH STONE, died 8 Apr. 1704, aged 71, daughter of Dea. Gregory.[1]

Children:

i. SARAH,[3] b. 2 Aug. 1654; m. (1) 14 June 1688 ELEAZER BALL of Concord, who d. 15 Nov. 1698, aged 48; m. (2) 7 June 1699 SAMUEL FLETCHER of Chelmsford; d. 29 Apr. 1703.

ii. LYDIA, b. 3 Aug. 1656; d. unm. 29 Dec. 1690, g. s.

iii. JOSEPH, b. 25 May 1658; d. 31 May 1727; m. CHARITY ( ); she m. (2) Andrew MacClure. Like his brothers he was early at Cambridge Farms, was a subscriber to the first meeting-house in 1692, assessed the next year in the first tax rate of the precinct, for the minister's salary, was elected to the dignified office of tythingman, which in that day was conferred upon none but the most respectable citizens, and in 1711 was one of the subscribers for the purchase of the Common.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 20 May 1660; m. ISAAC WOOD, s. of Michael and Mary ( ).

4. v. JOHN, b. 30 Aug. 1662.

vi. MARY, b. 14 June 1664; m. ISAAC STEARNS, b. 23 Dec. 1661, s. of John[2] and Mary (Lothrop).

5. vii. ROBERT, b. 17 Feb. 1667.

viii. RUTH, b. 1670; m. 3 Dec. 1690 NATHANIEL STOW; d. 14 July 1718.

6. ix. THOMAS, b. about 1672.

3. JOHN[2] MERRIAM (Joseph[1]), born at Concord 9 July 1641, died 2 Feb. 1723–24.

He married 21 Oct. 1663 MARY COOPER, born at Cambridge 11 Sept. 1645, died 5 Mar. 1730, daughter of John and Anna (Sparhawk).

Children, all born at Concord:

i. JOHN,[3] b. 3 Sept. 1666; m. (1) 22 July 1691 SARAH WHEELER of Concord, d. 2 Aug. 1692; m. (2) 16 Feb. 1693 SARAH SPAULDING, dau. of Benjamin of Chelmsford; d. 30 Nov. 1748.

ii. ANNA, b. 7 Sept. 1669; m. 9 Aug. 1692 DANIEL BROOKS; d. 18 Oct. 1733.

iii. NATHANIEL, b. 10 Dec. 1672; m. 18 Nov. 1701 MARY TAYLOR of Concord, d. 19 May 1764; d. 11 Dec. 1738.

Digitized by Google

iv. EBENEZER, m. (1) 6 Dec. 1705 ELIZABETH BROOKS, dau. of Gershom; m. (2) at Bedford, 9 Dec. 1742, MRS. ELIZABETH ( ) DAVIS, b. 2 Apr. 1688, d. 5 June 1752, widow of Stephen Davis; m. (3) 8 Feb. 1753 ABIGAIL FOX, d. 16 Jan. 1759; m. (4) 4 Dec. 1759 ELIZABETH RIGBE, d. 15 Apr. 1762; m. (5) 2 Nov. 1762 ESTHER LAWTON; d. 1777.

v. JOSEPH,* b. 20 Aug. 1677; m. 24 Mar. 1705 DOROTHY BROOKS, b. 18 Oct. 1685, dau. of Noah.

vi. SAMUEL, b. 23 July 1681; m. 8 Nov. 1711 SARAH WHEELER, d. 1 Dec. 1743; d. 22 Mar. 1761.

4. JOHN[3] MERRIAM (Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), b. at Concord 30 Aug. 1662, died 21 May 1727.

He probably came to Cambridge Farms about the time of his marriage. He was a subscriber for the building of the meeting-house in 1692, was assessed in the tax list for the payment of the minister's salary from 1692 to 1693, was one of the original members of the church in 1696, and was chosen deacon at that time. In 1714 he was one of the committee chosen to seat the new meeting-house. He became one of the most prominent men in the parish and in the town, and frequently represented the church in ecclesiastical councils. He was chosen an assessor in 1700, '07, and '12, under the parish organization; and when the precinct was erected into a town, he was elected one of the selectmen, and was reëlected to that office in 1713, '19, '21, and '23, and was an assessor in 1715. He resided in the southwesterly part of the town.

He married MARY WHEELER of Concord, d. 27 Dec. 1747, aged 75. Children, the last seven baptized at Lexington:

i. MARY,[4] b. 6 Jan. 1689.

ii. SARAH, m. PHILIP RUSSELL, mentioned in division of estate.

iii. LYDIA, named in probate papers.

iv. JOHN, b. 26 July 1696; m. HANNAH ( ); she was appointed administratrix 23 Nov. 1737.

v. RUTH, bapt. 6 Nov. 1698; d. 22 Apr. 1749, g. s.

7. vi. BENJAMIN, b. 6 Jan. 1700.

8. vii. JONAS, b. 13 Feb. 1702–03.

viii. EBENEZER, b. 2 Mar. 1705–06; m. (1) ESTHER GLEASON, b. at Framingham 6 Apr. 1711, d. 8 Dec. 1740, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Mellen); m. (2) 17 Sept. 1747 ELIZABETH LOCK, dau. of Ebenezer;[5] d. at Oxford 20 Aug. 1761. Children: i. *Ebenezer*,[6] b. 28 Mar. 1734; m. (intention dated Apr. 1752) Phebe[4] Locke, d. 27 Oct. 1802; d. 16 July 1795. ii. *Mary*, b. 14 Sept. 1735; d. 30 Oct. 1749. iii. *William*, b. 16 June 1737; d. 1738. iv. *Esther*, b. 11 Apr. 1739; m. 15 Oct. 1767 Dr. Isaac Burnet of Warwick and Dummerston, Vt. v. *Elizabeth*, b. 1 June 1743; m. 30 May 1770 Benjamin Tewell (Tuel) of Warwick; d. 21 June 1790. vi. *Jotham*, b. 15 Aug. 1749; d. 22 Aug. 1798; m. (1) 8 July 1777 Sarah Burnap, dau. of Ebenezer, who m. (2) 26 Jan. 1809 Col. Samuel Denny of Leicester; she d. 26 Dec. 1815. vii. *Phebe*, b. 21 Jan. 1751; m. 26 Nov. 1772 Stephen Pratt. viii. *Jonathan*, b. 22 Mar. 1753; d. 1753. ix. *Ephraim*, b. 8 July 1755; m. at Oxford, 10 Apr. 1775, Ruth Gleason, who m. (2) 6 Mar. 1779 Sampson Marvin; d. about

* John Clark[7] Merriam (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[4] Josiah,[4] Joseph[3]) was baptized at Lexington 29 Aug. 1830.

Digitized by Google

1777. x. *Sarah*, b. 3 Feb. 1760; m. (intention dated 10 June 1778) Walter Fitts.

ix. JOSHUA, b. 21 Feb. 1707–08; m. 12 Nov. 1733 SUSANNA GLEASON, d. 1 Oct. 1788, dau. of Thomas, Jr.; d. 7 June 1784. Children: i. *Joshua*,[5] b. 18 Aug. 1734; m. (1) 2 Jan. 1759 Abigail Eddy, d. 28 Nov. 1768, aged 27, dau. of Samuel; m. (2) 14 Nov. 1769 Mrs. Hannah Lowell, d. 10 Oct. 1799, aged 71; m. (3) 2 Mar. 1802 Anna Stockwell of Sutton. ii. *Susanna*, b. 23 Oct. 1736; m. Samuel Eddy, Jr., of Ward; d. 1803. iii. *Ruth*, b. 4 Feb. 1739; m. 26 Mar. 1765 Henry Burnet. iv. *John*, b. 31 Mar. 1741; d. 28 Nov. 1761. v. *Mercy*, b. 5 July 1743; d. 1799. vi. *Lydia*, b. 26 July 1745; m. David Gleason. vii. *James*, b. 30 Nov. 1747; m. 25 May 1774 Eunice Lovell, d. 15 July 1830, dau. of Thomas; d. 7 Feb. 1804. viii. *Mary*, b. 2 Mar. 1750; d. 24 Nov. 1768. ix. *Martha*, b. 30 June 1752; m. 25 Nov. 1769 Asa Conant; d. 12 Mar. 1812. x. *Asa*, b. 21 Oct. 1754; m. (intention dated 18 Apr. 1778) Mary Lincoln, born 1755, d. 27 Apr. 1815, dau. of Luke and Lydia ( ); d. 7 May 1795.

x. WILLIAM, b. 24 Sept. 1712; d. 21 June 1735.

9. xi. AMOS, b. 25 July 1715.

5. ROBERT[3] MERRIAM (Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born at Concord 17 Feb. 1667, died 20 Feb. 1717–18, g. s.

He subscribed to the meeting-house in 1692, was assessor in 1702, and in 1711 was a subscriber for the purchase of the Common.

He married ABIGAIL CUTLER, born 31 Oct. 1674, died 16 June 1717, g. s., daughter of Lieut. Thomas.[2]

Children, birth or baptism at Lexington:

10. i. JOSEPH,[4] b. 3 Mar. 1696–97.

ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 6 Nov. 1698; m. (1) NATHANIEL[4] STONE;* m. (2) JOHN[3] CUTLER.

iii. HANNAH, b. 16 Apr. 1701; m. 9 Oct. 1718 JOHN BRUER (BREWER) of Weston.

iv. ROBERT, b. 18 July 1703; d. 30 June 1713, g. s.

v. JONATHAN, b. 25 July 1705; m. SARAH ( ); d. 20 Feb. 1738–39.

vi. HEZEKIAH, b. 30 Mar. 1707; m. ? PRUDENCE PIERCE; d. at Ward 24 Oct. 1803. Children: i. *Prudence*,[5] b. 14 Aug. 1731; m. 25 June 1751 Lemuel Edwards. ii. *Hezekiah*, b. 15 June 1733; d. 2 Sept. 1759; m. 3 Apr. 1755 Sarah Claflin, b. at Dudley 10 Apr. 1735, dau. of Joshua and Mary ( ); she m. (2) 13 Jan. 1763 John Crowl of Leicester. iii. *Robert*, b. 24 Aug. 1735; he was a soldier in the French War; d. 7 Oct. 1758. iv. *Sarah*, b. 30 Sept. 1737; d. young. v. *Joanna*, b. Mar. 1740; m. Joseph Edwards. vi. *Abigail*, b. 24 Mar. 1742; m. 18 June 1761 Jacob Pierce. vii. *Hannah*, b. 19 Apr. 1744; m. (published 11 June 1763) Joseph Muzzy, Jr., of Shrewsbury. viii. *Lucy*, b. 18 May 1746; m. 15 Apr. 1767 Benjamin Keyes, b. at Shrewsbury 29 Jan. 1740, s. of Jonathan and Patience (Morse). ix. *Persis*, b. 16 Aug. 1751; m. 29 June 1791 Abner Claflin of Sandisfield. x. *Sarah*, b. 1753; d. 2 Sept. 1759. xi. *Jonathan*, b. 1756; d. 1759.

vii. SARAH, b. 25 July 1710; d. 7 July 1713.

viii. MARY, b. 11 Dec. 1712; m. JESSE TAYLOR of Marlboro, ? b. 1 May 1706, s. of Elliazer and Lidiah ( ).

ix. SARAH, bapt. 8 July 1716; m. 24 Jan. 1740 ISAAC ALLEN of Weston.

6. THOMAS[3] MERRIAM (Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born about 1672, died 16 Aug. 1738.

* Middlesex Co. Reg. Deeds, Vol. 39, p. 328.

Digitized by Google

He was one of the original members of the church. He and others were permitted to "buield a feat for thar wifes on the within backe fide of the mettinge houfe from Goodwiffe Reeds featt: to ye womens ftayers:" In 1711 he was one of the subscribers for the purchase of the Common; was constable in 1716 and selectman in 1718, '23, '24. He resided in the southwest part of the town.

He married 23 Dec. 1696 MARY HARWOOD of Concord, born 5 Feb. 1676–77, died 29 Sept. 1756, g. s., daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth ( ).

Children, all but the first baptized at Lexington:

i. MARY,[4] b. 3 Oct. 1697; m. EBENEZER[2] LOCKE.
11. ii. THOMAS, b. 15 Apr. 1700.
iii. LYDIA, b. 23 July 1703; m. NATHANIEL EATON and resided at Reading.
12. iv. NATHANIEL, b. 6 Dec. 1705.
v. SIMON, b. 23 Nov. 1708; d. 8 Feb. 1747.*
vi. DAVID, b. 22 Aug. 1711; d. at Townsend 15 Sept. 1743.
vii. ISAAC, b. 5 July 1714; d. 19 Apr. 1741, g. s.; m. at Bedford, 1 Sept. 1736, SARAH DAVIS, b. 23 Mar. 1711–12, dau. of Eleazer and Eunice (Potter); she m. (2) 10 Sept. 1746 Nathaniel Ball of Concord; d. at Groton, N. H., 25 May 1799, in her 89th y. Children: i. *Isaac*,[5] b. at Bedford 30 Aug. 1737; d. at Brandon, Vt., 1 Dec. 1825; m. (1) 10 Apr. 1759 Eleanor[3] Munroe, who d. 19 July 1767; m. (2) 2 Dec. 1768 Rebecca Davis of Acton, who d. 20 Apr. 1812, dau. of Gershom; resided at Concord and Ashburnham, and Groton, N. H. ii. *Sarah*, b. 6 Feb. 1738–39; d. young. iii. *Eleazer*, b. 12 Sept. 1740; d. young.

7. BENJAMIN[4] MERRIAM (John,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 6 Jan. 1700, died 28 Apr. 1773.

He marched to the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757. He was a blacksmith.

He married MARY POULTER, born 11 Jan. 1699–1700, died 18 Jan. 1763, daughter of Jonathan[3] and Elizabeth ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington, except the first:

i. Child,[5] d. 20 Jan. 1731.
ii. MARY, b. 4 Apr. 1733.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Mar. 1735; m. 22 June 1758 JONAS BROWN of Waltham, b. 26 July 1729, d. 27 Oct. 1810, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail[2] (Adams).
13. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 8 June 1737.
v. AARON, b. 21 Sept. 1740; d. 3 Jan. 1740.

8. JONAS[4] MERRIAM (John,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 13 Feb. 1702–03, died 23 July 1776.

He filled several town offices and was treasurer 1748–54.

He married first 3 Oct. 1728 ABIGAIL LOCKE, born 22 June 1710, died 13 Dec. 1755, daughter of Dea. William[2] and Abigail (Haywood); they were admitted to the church 1 July 1729; secondly 22 June 1758 "MRS." SARAH WINSHIP, born 25 June 1712, died 15 Mar. 1773, daughter of Edward[3] and Sarah Winship of Cambridge.

Children, birth or baptism at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[5] b. 28 July 1729; m. at Lynn, 24 Nov. 1752, MARY BANCROFT,

* Church Records, 9 Feb. 1746.

Digitized by Google

d. at East Sudbury 15 Oct. 1815; d. at East Sudbury 12 Aug. 1798. Children, all born at Sudbury: i. *Abigail*,[6] b. 10 Nov. 1755; m. 15 Nov. 1778 Joseph Eustis of Boston. ii. *Samuel*, b. 15 Oct. 1757; d. unm. 12 Jan. 1780. iii. *Mary*, b. 10 Dec. 1759; m. Joseph Shurtleff; d. 10 Sept. 1813. iv. *John*, b. 9 Dec. 1761; m. Diana Hudson, b. 31 July 1766, d. 5 Nov. 1843; d. 20 July 1843. v. *Lot*, b. 16 Dec. 1763; m. at Charlestown, 28 Apr. 1791, Abigail Goodwin, d. 9 Nov. 1853, aged 85. vi. *Elisha*, b. 19 Oct. 1765; m. Jane Maynard, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail ( ); d. before 7 Jan. 1812. vii. *James*, b. 9 May 1769; m. (1) 13 Dec. 1790 Lucy Wilder Carter, b. at East Sudbury 16 May 1773, d. 23 June 1811; m. (2) 10 Oct. 1813 Lydia Woodward, b. at Guildford, Vt., 12 Jan. 1791, d. at Ware 23 Jan. 1878; d. 10 Mar. 1846. viii. *William*, b. 8 Sept. 1773; m. at Salem, 29 Apr. 1797, Mrs. Margaret (Ives) Cheever, widow of Samuel Cook.

ii. JONAS, bapt. 14 Feb. 1730–31; grad. Harvard, 1753; ordained at Newton 22 Mar. 1758; d. at Newton 3 Aug. 1780, "he had Bin minister in Newton 22 years & 5 months"; m. (1) (intention dated 5 Nov. 1758) MEHITABLE FOXCROFT of Cambridge, b. 19 Aug. 1723, d. at Newton 22 Apr. 1770, dau. of Francis and Mehitable (Coney); m. (2) (intention dated 5 May 1771) JERUSHA FITCH of Brookline, b. 13 Apr. 1734, d. 4 Feb. 1776, dau. of Benjamin and Judith (Boyalston); m. (3) 22 May 1777 SARAH CHARDON of Boston, dau. of Peter. Children: i. *Mehitable*,[6] b. 5 June 1760; m. (intention dated 6 Aug. 1780) John Kendrick of Boston. ii. *Nathaniel*, d. at Newton Apr. 1777.

14. iii. WILLIAM, bapt. 17 Dec. 1732.

15. iv. ABRAHAM, b. 28 Dec. 1734.

v. SILAS, b. 5 Mar. 1736–37; m. (1) at Middleton, 25 Feb. 1766, ABIGAIL DEAL; m. (2) about 1775 LYDIA PEABODY, d. 5 July 1832, aged 83; d. at Middleton 25 Jan. 1812. Children: i. *Abigail*,[6] b. 26 Jan. 1767; m. 16 Dec. 1792 Benjamin Fuller. ii. *Silas*, b. 3 July 1769; m. 10 May 1798 Hannah Upton, b. 15 July 1791, d. 18 Mar. 1835, dau. of Amos and Edith ( ); d. 1 Aug. 1844. iii. *John*, b. 11 Dec. 1771; d. soon. iv. *John* (twin), b. 25 Nov. 1772; d. young. v. *Rebecca* (twin), b. 25 Nov. 1772; d. young. vi. *Lydia*, b. 28 May 1776; d. 9 Oct. 1797. vii. *Rebecca*, b. 28 Dec. 1777; m. 4 Feb. 1798 Lieut. Elias Wilkins. viii. *Andrew*, b. 24 Mar. 1780; m. (1) Lydia Peabody, dau. of Dea. Francis and Margaret (Knight); m. (2) (intention dated 29 Apr. 1815) Ann Jane Nixon, d. 17 Oct. 1834, aged 40; m. (3) (intention dated 13 July 1839) Ann Burge of Hollis; d. 18 Apr. 1863. ix. *Fanny*, b. 14 Dec. 1781; m. 11 June 1807 Simon Mudge. x. *Jonas*, b. 5 Mar. 1783; d. unm. 5 Dec. 1866. xi. *Elizabeth*, b. 15 Nov. 1784; m. 10 June 1804 Jesse Putnam of Danvers; d. 16 Apr. 1806. xii. *Sarah*, b. 3 Nov. 1788; d. at Danvers unm. 18 Mar. 1864. xiii. *Catherine*, b. 1 Apr. 1790; m. Mar. 1836 Capt. Stephen Wilkins of Danvers; d. 1875.

vi. JAMES, b. 10 Apr. 1739; m. at Lincoln MARY CUTLER, d. at Lincoln 22 Mar. 1827, aged 95 "or more"; d. at Lincoln 21 Feb. 1816. Child: *Mary*,[6] b. 8 Apr. 1764, d. 28 Nov. 1852.

vii. ABIGAIL, b. 11 June 1741.

viii. EUNICE, b. 29 June 1743; d. before 1746.

ix. EBENEZER, b. 2 Nov. 1745; d. 17 Dec. 1745.

9. AMOS[4] MERRIAM (John,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 25 July 1715, will proved 16 May 1786.

He was admitted to the church 4 Apr. 1736. He was one of the petitioners in 1744 to be set off to the new town of Lincoln and became a resident of Berlin when that town was set off from Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

He married 9 Nov. 1738 HANNAH DANFORTH, died at Berlin, will proved 21 May 1811.

Children, all except the last two born at Lexington:

i. AMOS,[5] b. 24 Aug. 1739.
ii. JONATHAN (twin ?), b. 16 Aug. 1741; d. unm. 5 Jan. 1823.
iii. HEPZIBAH (twin ?), b. 16 Aug. 1741; d. young.
iv. HANNAH, b. 9 Feb. 1743–44; m. JAMES TOWNSEND.
v. SARAH, b. 18 Apr. 1746; mentioned in her father's will, dated 27 Dec. 1785, as Sarah Merriam; m. WILLIAM LINCOLN.
vi. LUCY, b. 4 Sept. 1748; m. WILLIAM WHITCOMB.
vii. LEVI, b. 3 Feb. 1756; m. ABIGAIL FIFE, d. 16 Feb. 1832, aged 76.
viii. ABIGAIL, b. 31 Mar. 1758; m. URIAH MOORE.

10. JOSEPH[4] MERRIAM (Robert,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 3 Mar. 1696–97, died 14 Nov. 1745, g. s.

He was constable in 1738, tythingman in 1741, and ensign of the militia.

He married at Weston MARY BREWER of Weston, daughter of Lieut. John and Mary (Jones). They were admitted to the church 13 Sept. 1719. She married secondly 7 Apr. 1757 Josiah Parks of Lincoln, who died 17 Nov. 1765.

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH,[5] bapt. 13 July 1718; d. 22 Apr. 1725.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 June 1721; d. 26 Aug. 1722.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Oct. 1722; d. 1 Jan. 1722–23.
iv. ABIGAIL, received into the church 21 June 1741; m. ABRAHAM[4] BRADSHAW.
v. ROBERT, b. 29 Oct. 1725; d. young.
vi. ROBERT, bapt. 12 June 1726; d. 10 June 1729.
vii. MARY, bapt. 23 June 1728.
viii. BEULAH, b. 2 Aug. 1730; m. 7 July 1757 JOHN[4] CHANDLER.
ix. JOSEPH, b. 10 July 1732.
x. SARAH, b. 4 Jan. 1734–35; m. BENJAMIN BARRETT.
xi. ROBERT, bapt. 11 June 1738; m. MIRIAM ( ), d. 10 Aug. 1808, aged 66; d. 1 May 1782. Children: i. *Joseph*,[6] b. 11 Mar. 1763; d. 9 Nov. 1777. ii. *Azubah*, b. 17 Feb. 1765; d. unm. 20 Oct. 1814. iii. *Hezekiah*, b. 20 Nov. 1767; d. unm. 6 Jan. 1814. iv. *Solomon*, b. 20 Mar. 1771; d. 9 May 1771. v. *Robert*, b. 29 Mar. 1772; m. (1) 17 Oct. 1805 Hannah Walker, b. 23 Sept. 1780, d. 9 Mar. 1822; m. (2) 21 Sept. 1823 Elizabeth Luce, b. 1 Mar. 1788; d. 31 Oct. 1839. vi. *Rufus*, b. 6 Apr. 1774; d. unm. 16 Aug. 1808. vii. *Nathan*, b. 25 Nov. 1775; m. (1) 12 Jan. 1806 Clarissa Brewer; m. (2) Margaret Slater, d. 14 June 1848, aged 63; d. 25 Nov. 1855. viii. *Joseph*, b. at Pittsfield 18 Sept. 1782; m. 11 Jan. 1804 Clarissa Hudson of Kinderhook, N. Y., b. 20 June 1787, d. 13 Dec. 1869; d. 15 Mar. 1866.

11. THOMAS[4] MERRIAM (Thomas,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 15 Apr. 1700, died 3 Apr. 1752. He was admitted to the church 9 Apr. 1721.

He married TABITHA STONE, baptized 2 May 1700, died 22 June 1760, daughter of Samuel[3] and Hannah ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington except viii.:

16. i. SAMUEL,[5] b. 21 Dec. 1723.
ii. NATHAN, b. 9 Apr. 1725; m. 26 Mar. 1755 MARY HOSMER, dau. of Stephen

Digitized by Google

and Melicent ( ) of Concord, who m. (2) 1 Feb. 1759 Samuel Wyman; d. at Westminster 1756.

iii. MARY, b. 15 June 1727; m. DAVID WHITNEY of Waltham, ? b. 25 Sept. 1723, s. of David and Rachel.

iv. HANNAH, b. 7 Aug. 1729; d. 14 Feb. 1729–30.

v. THOMAS, b. 24 Apr. 1731; m. at Lancaster, 24 Nov. 1762, SARAH WILDER, died 13 Aug. 1819, aged 80, dau. of Joshua and Sarah (Keyes); d. 20 Dec. 1821. Children: i. *Sarah*,[6] b. 2 Oct. 1763; m. Isaac Puffer. ii. *Jonas*, b. 21 Nov. 1765; m. (1) Anna Clarke, d. 4 Oct. 1831, dau. of Eli and Lois (Stone); m. (2) 9 Sept. 1832 Nabby Allen of Princeton; d. 30 Oct. 1857. iii. *Tabitha*, b. 20 Nov. 1767; d. 19 Sept. 1769. iv. *Tabitha*, b. 22 Feb. 1770; d. young. v. *Asa*, b. 8 May 1772; m. 18 May 1797 Lucena Puffer, d. 11 Sept. 1851, aged 80, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Read); d. 8 Feb. 1836.

vi. TABITHA, b. 10 May 1733; m. Sept. 1752 NATHAN WHITNEY of Waltham, b. 12 Mar. 1727, d. at Westminster 10 Aug. 1803, s. of Ensign David; d. at Westminster 26 Dec. 1822.

vii. LYDIA, b. 28 Oct. 1734; m. 27 Mar. 1755 JOSIAH CUTTING of Westminster, b. 21 Apr. 1727, d. 18 Apr. 1775, s. of George and Mary (Brown).

viii. DAVID, b. in 1736; m. MARTHA CONANT of Concord, who d. at Hubbardston 10 Sept. 1809; d. 23 Nov. 1824. Children: i. *Lydia*,[6] b. 30 Nov. 1770; d. unm. 30 Nov. 1855. ii. *Azuba*, b. 15 June 1772; m. Jonathan Stone. iii. *Molly*, b. 5 Feb. 1779; m. Willard Stone. iv. *Patty*, b. 23 May 1783; m. Benjamin Slocum. v. *David* (twin), b. 31 Dec. 1787; d. unm. vi. *Sally* (twin), b. 31 Dec. 1787; d. unm.

ix. KEZIAH, b. 14 Feb. 1737; d. 20 Aug. 1740.

x. ELIZABETH, b. 29 July 1738; m. 25 Nov. 1756 MOSES SAWTELL of Groton.

xi. HANNAH, b. 9 July 1739.

xii. EUNICE, b. 30 June 1740; d. 27 Apr. 1741.

"David Miriam" bapt. 19 Aug. 1744. Lexington church rec.

12. NATHANIEL[4] MERRIAM (Thomas,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 6 Dec. 1705, died at Harvard 27 Sept. 1783.

He married ESTHER MUZZY, baptized 18 May 1712, daughter of Benjamin[3] and Patience ( ).

Children, born or baptized at Lexington:

i. ESTHER,[5] b. 23 Oct. 1734; m. 27 Nov. 1760 SAMUEL JONES of Lexington.

ii. NATHANIEL, b. 16 Apr. 1737; m. LUCY ( ); d. at Boston 18 Oct. 1810. Children: i. *Nathaniel*,[6] b. at Lexington 1 Feb. 1768; m. 18 May 1794 Mary Townes, b. 1 May 1770, d. 25 Apr. 1824; d. 1823. ii. *John*. iii. *Benjamin*, b. 5 June 1771; m. Abigail Harris of Needham, d. 17 Feb. 1873, aged 91, dau. of Michael and Mary ( ); d. at Roxbury 19 Mar. 1852. iv. *Lucy*, m. John Leitner. v. *Abijah*, b. at Brookline 1777; m. 21 Nov. 1805 Caty Coburn; d. at West Roxbury 10 July 1852. vi. *Hannah*. vii. *Isaac*.

iii. MARY, b. 31 Oct. 1739.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. 11 Mar. 1743–44; m. 27 June 1765 BARTHOLOMEW RICHARDSON of Woburn.

v. PATIENCE, bapt. 6 Apr. 1746.

vi. SIMON, b. 3 June 1749; m. at Harvard, 8 Apr. 1779, PHOEBE LOCK.

vii. SARAH, bapt. 18 Sept. 1757.

13. BENJAMIN[5] MERRIAM (Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 8 June 1737, died at Pelham 1 Feb. 1806.

Digitized by Google

He married GINGER PORTER, baptized at Beverly 4 Oct. 1741, died 7 Mar. 1817, daughter of William and Mary (Batchelder-Kettle) of Woburn.

Children, all but the last on Lexington records:

17. i. RUFUS,[6] b. 28 Oct. 1762.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. 23 Mar. 1764; a cabinet maker; d. unm. 22 Mar. 1817.
iii. EDITH, b. 20 Aug. 1765; m. 5 Feb. 1787 STEPHEN WINSHIP.
iv. MARY, b. 5 July 1767; m. 16 Dec. 1788 ABIEL[6] ABBOTT of Lincoln.
v. ANNA, b. 10 June 1769; m. 26 Oct. 1797 THOMAS J. CALDWELL, who removed to Manchester, N. H.; d. 22 Sept. 1821.*
vi. GEORGE, b. 7 Aug. 1771; went into business in Boston; afterwards went to Kentucky, thence to Natchez, Miss., where he d. 16 Feb. 1839, g. s.
vii. REBEKAH, b. 19 June 1773; d. unm. 10 Mar. 1835.
viii. TRYPHENA, b. 25 Feb. 1775; m. at Lincoln, 28 Jan. 1805, JOB BROOKS "of Farmington."
ix. PHILA, b. 23 Apr. 1777; d. 4 Aug. 1778.
x. NATHAN, b. 3 Oct. 1780; went to Louisiana where he was sheriff, judge and president of the senate; d. 16 July 1847, g. s.
xi. WILLIAM, b. 1784; was a trader at Cambridgeport; d. 25 Jan. 1830, g. s.† (Said to have m. 30 Nov. 1809 ESTHER WETHERBEE.)

14. WILLIAM[5] MERRIAM (Jonas,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), baptized 17 Dec. 1732, died at Harvard 3 Apr. 1782.

He married at Concord 21 June 1770 SARAH PUFFER of Concord, born at Sudbury 30 May 1748, died 8 Oct. 1845, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Maynard). She married secondly 2 Jan. 1787 Silas Parkhurst.

Children, all but the last two born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM,[6] b. 23 Mar. 1771; m. at Harvard, 2 Dec. 1792, RUTH FLETCHER, b. 19 May 1771, dau. of James and Sarah (Brewer); d. Sept. 1825.
ii. JONATHAN, b. 25 Aug. 1772; m. in 1802 TRYPHENA GLEASON, d. 13 Apr. 1860, aged 76, dau. of Thomas; d. 3 May 1835.
iii. JONAS, b. 6 Nov. 1773; m. (1) at Harvard, 27 Oct. 1799, RACHEL PARKHURST, dau. of Silas; m. (2) MRS. SARAH (SHATTUCK) BENNETT.
iv. ABEL, b. 13 Mar. 1775; m. at Newton, 23 Apr. 1799, LUCY CHAMBERLAIN, d. 4 Feb. 1825, aged 47; d. at Brighton 9 Dec. 1827.
v. SARAH, b. 14 Aug. 1776.
vi. PHEBE, b. in 1778. (Probate papers.)
vii. ASENAH, b. in 1781. (Probate papers.)

15. ABRAHAM[5] MERRIAM (Jonas,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 28 Dec. 1734, died at Mason, N. H., 26 Nov. 1797.

He married 22 Apr. 1756 SARAH SIMONDS, born 25 Apr. 1739, daughter of Daniel[2] and Abigail (Smith).

Children, iv. and v. born at Woburn, the others born or baptized at Lexington:

i. ABRAHAM,[6] b. 19 May 1757; m. (1) at Bedford, HANNAH BOWMAN; m. (2) 19 Jan. 1804 MARY LAWRENCE, who m. (2) 25 June 1815 Thomas Kenworthy; d. 18 Jan. 1806. Children: i. *Jonas*,[7] b. 20 Nov. 1777; m. at Boston, 1 Apr. 1804, Elizabeth Eaton, d. 20 Sept.

* Wife of Thomas Caldwell. Jonathan Harrington's list.

† In the Old Burying Ground at Lexington is a monument erected by "Eliza Farwell Howes To the memory of her father, WILLIAM MERRIAM . . . Also three uncles BENJAMIN, GEORGE, NATHAN. The two latter was Buried in Louisianna."

Digitized by Google

1845. ii. *Abraham*, b. 14 Feb. 1779; m. (1) at Boston, 18 July 1802, Eliza Miller, d. Sept. 1807, aged 25; m. (2) 3 Apr. 1808 Sally Henderson, d. 6 Sept. 1810, aged 22. iii. *Lydia*, b. 8 Nov. 1781. iv. *Lydia*, b. 15 Oct. 1784. v. *Isaac* (twin), b. 1 Dec. 1786. vi. *Jacob* (twin), b. 1 Dec. 1786; m. at Boston, 17 Sept. 1806, Hannah Picket; d. 27 Aug. 1841. vii. *Hannah*, b. 31 May 1788; m. 24 Jan. 1804 Thomas Wilson. viii. *Enock*, b. 19 Oct. 1790. ix. *Ephraim*, b. 2 Feb. 1793; m. at Boston, 23 Dec. 1821, Mary Hearsey, d. 11 Nov. 1841, aged 41; d. 10 Feb. 1851. x. *Jesse*, b. 17 Feb. 1796. xi. *John*, b. 25 Sept. 1804.

ii. Ezra, b. 15 Jan. 1760; m. 1 Nov. 1785 Susanna Eliot; d. at Mason, N. H., 21 June 1827. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Children: i. *Susanna*,[7] b. 16 Aug. 1786; d. 9 Sept. 1798. ii. *Ezra*, b. 17 May 1788; m. at Mason, N. H., 15 Oct. 1818, Sally Scripture, b. 18 May 1788, d. 5 Oct. 1867. iii. *Josiah*, b. 19 Apr. 1790; m. 10 Oct. 1813 Sally Hill, b. Apr. 1793, d. at Garland, Me., 5 Nov. 1880, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer and Mary (Boynton); d. 7 Aug. 1876. iv. *Zadock*, b. 16 Apr. 1792; m. (1) at Washington, N. H., 23 Feb. 1819, Patty Eliot, d. 22 July 1823; m. (2) 28 Jan. 1824 Sally Snow, b. 22 June 1789, d. 20 Nov. 1873; d. at Marlboro, N. H., 11 Nov. 1879. v. *Samuel*, b. 31 Mar. 1794; m. 27 May 1819 Huldah Barton. vi. *Sally*, b. 5 Nov. 1796; d. 6 June 1799. vii. *Nabby*, b. 28 Dec. 1798; m. John Boynton, b. 31 May 1791; d. at Athol 25 Mar. 1867. viii. *Benjamin*, b. 13 May 1801; m. 4 Nov. 1832 Irene Knapp, b. 4 Jan. 1812; d. 4 Aug. 1872. ix. *Susanna*, b. 3 Apr. 1803; d. unm. 8 May 1848. x. *Patty*, b. 5 May 1805; m. Ephraim Russell.

iii. Silas, b. 6 Feb. 1762; m. Mary Elliot; d. before 11 Apr. 1803. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Children: i. *Silas*,[7] b. 14 Feb. 1785; m. 15 Sept. 1808 Mary Abbott of Westford; d. at Westboro 15 Apr. 1872. ii. *Polly*, b. 8 Mar. 1787. iii. *Cheney Fiske*, b. 13 Apr. 1789; m. Sarah ( ); d. Feb. 1870. iv. *Rebecca*, b. 16 Oct. 1791; m. 15 Mar. 1814 Aaron Holden. v. *Asa*, b. 28 July 1794; m. at Mason, N. H., 18 Apr. 1816, Polly Saunders, d. 21 Mar. 1863.

iv. Sarah, b. 10 Oct. 1766.

v. Jonas, b. 31 July 1769; d. 16 Sept. 1772.

vi. Abigail, b. 13 May 1771.

vii. Zadock, bapt. 28 July 1776; m. Mary (Picket?), d. 27 Jan. 1822, aged 59; d. at Boston 13 Aug. 1822.

16. Samuel[5] Merriam (Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 21 Dec. 1723, died 1804.

He married 4 June 1752 Anna Whitney, born at Waltham 9 Aug. 1725, died 1802, daughter of David and Rebecca ( ) of Waltham. They were admitted to the church 11 Apr. 1756 by a letter of dismission from the church at Waltham, and dismissed 6 Sept. 1772 to the Westminster church.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Anna,[6] b. 10 Oct. 1753; m. (1) 3 Mar. 1774 Samuel Warren of Westminster, who d. at Ashburnham 20 Apr. 1778, aged 27; m. (2) 21 Aug. 1783 Jacob Harris of Ashburnham; d. at Ashburnham 15 Sept. 1790.

ii. Eunice, b. 22 June 1755; m. 16 Dec. 1784 John Fessenden of Westminster, b. 23 Mar. 1756, d. 8 Feb. 1836, s. of Timothy[3] and Elizabeth (Pierce); d. at Westminster 9 May 1840.

iii. Samuel, b. 25 Mar. 1757; m. Jan. 1785 Elizabeth Fessenden, b. at Westminster 4 June 1764, d. 11 May 1842, aged 77, dau. of Timothy[3] and Elizabeth (Pierce); d. at Westminster 31 June 1838. Children: i. *Polly*,[7] b. 20 Mar. 1786; d. unm. 4 Mar. 1855. ii. Child, unnamed;

Digitized by Google

d. young. iii. *Reuben*, b. 31 Oct. 1790; d. 24 June 1792. iv. *Betsey*, b. 31 Dec. 1793; d. unm. 13 Feb. 1865. v. *Samuel* (twin), b. 24 Apr. 1798. vi. *Reuben* (twin), b. 24 Apr. 1798; d. in infancy.

iv. RUTH, b. 20 Feb. 1759; m. 30 Dec. 1790 RICHARD GRAVES, JR., of Westminster, who d. at Princeton 12 Mar. 1828, aged 78; d. at Princeton 13 Dec. 1836.

v. TABITHA, b. 23 Dec. 1760; m. Feb. 1790 THOMAS JOHNSON of Hubbardston, who d. at Westminster 14 Feb. 1846, aged 89; d. at Westminster 12 July 1836.

vi. NATHAN, b. 26 Apr. 1764; d. 15 Aug. 1794; m. (intention dated 19 Sept. 1785) ABIGAIL HOLDEN, b. at Westminster 25 Aug. 1767, who m. (2) 16 Aug. 1796 Joel Whitney, b. 13 Sept. 1765, d. 3 Jan. 1839, s. of Ensign David; she d. 18 Nov. 1848, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Darby). Children: i. *Joel*,[7] b. in Gardner 21 Feb. 1786; m. 31 Mar. 1808 Polly Farnsworth, d. 22 July 1873, dau. of Asa and Damaris (Gates); d. 18 Aug. 1867. ii. *Nathan*, b. 27 Nov. 1787; m. at Princeton 27 Nov. 1811 Ruth Keyes, d. at Templeton 20 Feb. 1863, aged 76, dau. of John and Lucy (Hale); d. 23 Oct. 1853. iii. *Reuben*, b. 15 May 1790; d. 7 June 1808. iv. *Asaph*, b. 20 Mar. 1792; m. (1) 18 Apr. 1815 Anna W. Gibson of Fitchburg, d. 5 May 1827; m. (2) 14 Feb. 1829 Lorania Davis, b. at Stoddard, N. H., d. at Fitchburg 14 Feb. 1858, aged 63; d. at Bolton 19 Sept. 1868. v. *Abigail*, b. 29 Jan. 1795; m. Farwell Cowell; d. Sept. 1830.

vii. JONATHAN, b. 26 Feb. 1767; m. 13 Feb. 1798 BETSEY HARRIS of Ashburnham, b. 26 Sept. 1774, d. at Fitchburg 31 May 1867, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth ( ); d. Dec. 1826. Children: i. *Jacob Harris*,[7] b. 22 Jan. 1799; m. Abigail Wheeler. ii. *Nathan*, b. 7 Aug. 1800; d. 19 Sept. 1805. iii. *Betsey W.*, b. 7 Aug. 1802; d. 16 Sept. 1805. iv. *Sally Harris*, b. Oct. 1804; d. unm. 15 Aug. 1838. v. *Samuel H.*, b. 16 May 1808; d. Dec. 1826. vi. *Milton*, b. 20 June 1810; d. Dec. 1826. vii. *Betsey*, b. 17 Nov. 1813; m. John Milton Harris.

Child, d. 23 Aug. 1762.

17. RUFUS[6] MERRIAM (Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 28 Oct. 1762, died 7 May 1847.

He was the first postmaster at Lexington. He was assessor in 1793, '94. He or his son Rufus was treasurer 1817, '18. He kept a public house for many years.

He married MARTHA SIMONDS, born 1 Oct. 1766, died 8 May 1849, daughter of Joshua[4] and Martha (Bowers).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Child,[7] d. 4 Jan. 1786.

ii. MARTHA, b. 21 July 1787; d. unm. 8 June 1863.

iii. RUFUS, b. 11 Sept. 1789; d. unm. 1 Dec. 1868.

[iv. JOHN PARKHURST, b. 4 July 1791; was interested in the militia, and rose to the rank of colonel; d. unm. 25 June 1859.

v. ELIZA, b. 23 Feb. 1793; d. unm. 17 Feb. 1868.

vi. MARY, b. 1 Jan. 1798; d. unm. at Boston 6 Mar. 1890.

vii. EMILY, b. 16 Aug. 1800; d. unm. 24 Mar. 1869.

viii. JULIA ANN, b. 12 Oct. 1804; m. 22 Aug. 1827 REV. CALEB[6] STETSON.

1. MATTHEW[8] MERRIAM (Matthew,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Matthew,[5] Nathaniel,[4*] John,[3] William,[2] Joseph[1]), born at Gilmanton, N. H.,

* *Nathaniel*,[4] b. at Lynn 26 Mar. 1696; m. at Wallingford, Conn., Elizabeth Hulls, dau. of Dr. Benjamin. *Matthew*,[5] b. at Wallingford, Conn., 25 Jan. 1738; m. Elizabeth Thatcher, dau. of Oxenbridge.

Digitized by Google

16 Aug. 1824, died 26 Jan. 1898, son of Matthew, born at Berwick, Me., 27 May 1798, died 9 Nov. 1872, and grandson of Nathaniel and Matilda (Hayes). His mother, Isette Kenney, born 10 Apr. 1798, died at Charlestown 19 Oct. 1865.

He was one of the trustees of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married at Boston, 20 July 1853, JANE WILDE,* born at West Fairlee, Vt., 2 Dec. 1828, died 31 Dec. 1895.

Children, first two born at Chelsea, the last two at Charlestown:

2. i. NATHANIEL HENRY,[9] b. 24 Oct. 1854.
   ii. MINNEHAHA, b. 24 Dec. 1858; d. 6 June 1860.
   iii. FREDERICK MATTHEW, b. 6 Aug. 1861; d. 13 Mar. 1866.
   iv. FRANK NORTON, b. 28 Dec. 1863; d. 8 Dec. 1886.
3. v. EDWARD PORTER, b. 22 Nov. 1869.

2. NATHANIEL HENRY[9] MERRIAM (Matthew H.,[8] Matthew,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Matthew,[5] Nathaniel,[4] John,[3] William,[2] Joseph[1]), born at Chelsea 24 Oct. 1854. He is a physician: M. D., Dartmouth.

He married 3 Nov. 1880 EMMA LOUISA COTTRELL, born at East Boston 19 Mar. 1854, daughter of Asa[2] and Maria Louisa (Hanford).

Child, born at Marlboro, N. H.:

i. CHARLES GOODWIN,[10] b. 1 Mar. 1883; grad. Yale, A.B., 1907, Johns Hopkins Medical School, M.D., 1911; m. at Norfolk, Va., 14 June 1910, SARAH STEWART. Child born at Baltimore, Md.: *Charles Stewart*,[11] b. 3 Nov. 1911.

3. EDWARD PORTER[9] MERRIAM (Matthew H.,[8] Matthew,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Matthew,[5] Nathaniel,[4] John,[3] William,[2] Joseph[1]), born at Charlestown 22 Nov. 1869.

He has been a trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married 5 Sept. 1894 GRACE ELISE GOODWIN, born 21 Sept. 1870, daughter of Charles Clinton[9] and Alice (Phelps).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ROBERT CLINTON,[10] b. 3 Jan. 1896.
ii. GORDON PHELPS, b. 29 July 1899.

Authorities: Pope, Merriam Genealogy. Lexington Church rec.

MESSERLI

FRITZ[1] MESSERLI was born in Switzerland.

He married AGNES MCRAE, born in Canada.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HELEN LOUISE,[2] b. 22 May 1902.

MESSOM

HARRY N.[1] MESSOM was born at Canning, Nova Scotia.

He married ALICE G. BIXBY, born at Hopkinton.

* Mrs. J. Wilde, 1787–1869, g. s., "new" cemetery.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CLARENCE HOWLAND,[3] b. 24 Aug. 1892.
ii. BLANCHE GERTRUDE, b. 16 Feb. 1894.
iii. MABEL BEATRICE, b. 10 Oct. 1896.
iv. ANDREW NEWTON, b. 19 Dec. 1898.
v. CLIFTON LEROY, b. 26 Sept. 1901.
vi. EDWARD SIMONDS, b. 1 July 1904.

MICHIE

ARTHUR ALEXANDER[3] MICHIE (George,[2] James[1]) was born at Newton 17 July 1872, son of George, born at Huntley, Scotland, 14 Mar. 1833, and grandson of James and Mary Marjorie (Kidd). His mother, Marjorie Pickard, was born in Aberdeenshire, Scotland, daughter of Alexander.

He married at Quincy, 15 June 1891, MAUD GRAHAM HARRIS, born at Quincy 25 July 1875, daughter of John and Phoebe (Graham).

Children, the last born at Lexington, the others at Quincy:

i. ELEANOR MARJORIE,[4] b. 22 Aug. 1892.
ii. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. 15 July 1894.
iii. MINNIE GRACE, b. 4 Mar. 1900.

MILAN

HUGH NEWELL[1] MILAN was born at Cynthiana, Ky.

He married ELIZABETH CARLON, born at Jersey City, N. J.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HARRY PAUL,[2] b. 14 Feb. 1899.

MILES

CHARLES HENRY[3] MILES (Charles D.,[2] Charles E.[1]) was born at Pittsfield 23 Dec. 1870, son of Charles Denny, born at Shrewsbury 26 Oct. 1839, and grandson of Charles Edward and Catherine Swan (Denny). His mother, Stella Cole, was born at Westmoreland, N. H., daughter of Anson. The ancestor, John Miles, came from England in 1637 and settled at Concord.

He was educated in the Grafton public schools and graduated from Amherst College, A.B., 1891. He is a Free Mason. He became a resident of Lexington in 1899.

He married at Wrentham, 20 June 1900, BERTHA HENRIETTA HECKMANN, born at Boston 3 Mar. 1871, daughter of Charles Frederic and Jennie Marie (Werner).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN LAWRENCE,[4] b. 2 July 1901.

MILLER

HUGH[1] MILLER was born at Roselle, N. J.

Digitized by Google

He married CLARA HAZELTYNE FAY, born at Brookline, daughter of Harry Frank[3] and Mary Cornelia (Hull).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. FRANCIS FAY,[3] b. 8 Feb. 1906.
ii. DONALD HOPE, b. 3 July 1907.

MILLS

EDWIN[1] MILLS was born in England.

He married CAROLINE W. PRESCOTT, born at Boston.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. PRESCOTT CALDWELL,[2] b. 12 Oct. 1875; m. at Atlantic City, N. J., LORENA BALLIET ADAMS.
ii. BERTIE, b. 23 Jan. 1877; d. 23 Jan. 1877.

HAROLD EDWARD[1] MILLS was born at Dartmouth, N. S.

He married TENA WITHROW BRENTON, born at Attleboro.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MURIEL LEVITA,[2] b. 24 Nov. 1911.

OLIVER PERRY[6] MILLS (Oliver,[5] Oliver,[4] John,[3] William,[2] Samuel[1]) was born at Boston 8 Sept. 1819, died 9 July 1889, elder son of Oliver, born at Needham 3 July 1780, and grandson of Oliver and Sibbel (Pratt). His mother, Emily Gardner Dabney, was born at Andover 2 Sept. 1793. He was descended from Samuel Mills, born 1622, settled at Dedham.

He became a resident of Lexington in June 1865. He was assessor for the year 1870–71, and a trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married 19 Mar. 1845 ANNAS ADAMS, born at West Cambridge 5 June 1823, daughter of Samuel[6] and Ann (Whittemore).

Children, the last born at Concord, the others at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i. EMILY IDA,[7] b. 28 Sept. 1846; d. 29 Sept. 1847.
ii. ARTHUR PERRY, b. 15 Apr. 1848; m. (1) SARAH ELLEN CHAPLIN; m. (2) MINNIE LOUISE CROSS.
iii. CARLTON WADSWORTH, b. 1 Apr. 1853; m. EMMA BARRY DEVINE; d. at White Sulphur Springs, Montana, 22 Mar. 1881.
iv. GRACE CONSTANCE, b. 13 Sept. 1862; m. 27 Oct. 1885 DUDLEY RICHARDS WHITNEY, b. at Jamaica Plain, s. of Eli Martin and Catherine (Richards). They reside at Brooklyn, N. Y. One son.

MILNE

GEORGE DUNCAN[2] MILNE (Alexander,[2] George[1]) was born at Rothiemay, Banffshire, Scotland, 8 Sept. 1852, son of Alexander, born at Kenmay, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, May 1817, and grandson of George and Helen (Shand). His mother, Isobel Anderson, was born at Mortlach, Banffshire, Scotland, 25 Nov. 1825, daughter of Charles and Isobel (Bain).

He is assistant treasurer of the Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co.

Digitized by Google

He became a resident of Lexington 30 Apr. 1892. He served on the school committee and sewer and water boards.

He married at Cambridge, 9 Nov. 1882, EMILY CAMPBELL PRIEST, born at Boston 19 Aug. 1851, daughter of Jonas Heywood, died 8 Aug. 1905, aged 88, and Eunice (Durant).

Children, first three born at Cambridge, the last at Lexington:

i. ALEXANDER PRIEST,[4] b. 25 Sept. 1883; m. ALICE A. MULFORD.
ii. WILLIAM DURANT, b. 16 June 1885; grad. Mass. Institute of Technology, B.S., 1908; m. at Simsbury, Conn., 1 Oct. 1910, LORNA WOODFORD MCLEAN, b. at Simsbury, Conn., dau. of Charles A. and Harriet E. (Woodford).
iii. EUNICE CAMPBELL, b. 11 Nov. 1889.
iv. DOUGLAS DUNCAN, b. 13 July 1892.

MITCHELL

1. PATRICK[2] MITCHELL (Daniel[1]) was born at Moor, County of Roscommon, Ireland, 8 July 1819, died 20 Jan. 1892, son of Daniel.

He came to this country with his parents in 1834 and settled at Roxbury where he remained until 1842, when he came to Lexington and established himself as a leather dresser.

He married 6 May 1845 SARAH ANN SNOW, born at Cavendish, Vt., 20 Nov. 1824, died 20 Aug. 1887, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (Abbott).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. OLIVER,[3] b. 18 Mar. 1846.
2. ii. JAMES ALPHEUS, b. 21 Aug. 1847.
iii. MARY REBECCA, b. 4 Jan. 1849; d. 16 Sept. 1856.
iv. ABBOTT STANTON, b. 21 Nov. 1860; d. 20 Mar. 1908; m. at Somerville, 15 Jan. 1906, LEILA MERRILL BATCHELDER, b. at Deerfield, N. H., 7 Apr. 1875, dau. of George William and Harriet Davis (Merrill); she m. (2) at Somerville, 15 Oct. 1910, Arthur Dixey[4] Stone.

2. JAMES ALPHEUS[3] MITCHELL (Patrick,[2] Daniel[1]), born 21 Aug. 1847, died 3 Apr. 1889. He enlisted as James M. O'Neil 18 Apr. 1864 in Co. H, 58th Mass. Inf'y, transferred 1 Apr. 1865 to V. R. C., discharged at Washington, D. C., for disability July 1865.

He married at Concord, 23 Jan. 1873, MARIA MOONEY, born in Ireland 10 June 1849, daughter of John and Ellen (Massey).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SARAH ELLEN,[4] b. 6 Dec. 1873.
ii. ANNIE MARIA, b. 5 Aug. 1875; d. 22 Sept. 1908.
iii. GERTRUDE, b. 17 Apr. 1888.

MOAKLEY

1. JAMES[2] MOAKLEY (Patrick[1]) was born near Cork, Ireland, Dec. 1832, died 10 July 1880, son of Patrick and Julia (Keaheler).

He married MARY DOWNEY, born near Limerick, Ireland, Dec. 1838, daughter of Richard and Mary (Hogan).

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELLEN,[3] b. 7 June 1860; d. 31 Aug. 1903.
ii. JULIA AGNES, b. 12 Aug. 1861; m. 7 Oct. 1886 JOHN EDWARD BURKE of Stoneham, b. in Ireland, s. of William and Mary ( ). They have five children.
iii. CATHERINE TERESA, b. 20 Nov. 1862; m. 11 Apr. 1887 FLORIAN DELTON[2] RECORD.
2. iv. PATRICK JAMES, b. 12 Mar. 1864.
v. LETITIA, b. 18 May 1866; m. 19 Apr. 1896 PATRICK JOHN SEXTON, JR., of Concord, s. of Patrick J. and Mary Anne (Higgins).
vi. MARGARET, b. 29 May 1868; m. 9 Oct. 1893 CORNELIUS DORGAN GALLAGHER, s. of John and Hannah (Dorgan) of Arlington.
vii. ELIZABETH A., b. 27 Oct. 1870; d. 16 Feb. 1888.
viii. ANNA JANE, b. 25 May 1873.
3. ix. JOHN, b. 7 June 1875.
x. ROBERT, b. 15 Aug. 1877.
4. xi. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. 13 June 1879.

2. PATRICK JAMES[3] MOAKLEY (James,[2] Patrick[1]), born 12 Mar. 1864.

He married 16 Sept. 1896 ANNIE HATFIELD, born at St. John's, Newfoundland, 17 Sept. 1873, daughter of George, born at St. John's, N. F., and Ellen (Whalen), born at Waterford, Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[4] b. 11 Apr. 1898.
ii. MARY ELLEN, b. 16 Mar. 1900.
iii. ANNIE, b. 26 Aug. 1901.
iv. JAMES ADRIAN, b. 24 July 1904.

3. JOHN[3] MOAKLEY (James,[2] Patrick[1]), born 7 June 1875.

He married 16 Oct. 1901 URENIA ANNE ELLIOTT, born 24 Oct. 1874, daughter of Robert and Mary Ann (Gateley).

Children, ii. and iii. born at Arlington, the others at Lexington:

i. RICHARD ELLIOTT,[4] b. 6 Aug. 1902.
ii. HELEN, b. 17 Oct. 1903.
iii. ROBERT, b. 8 Feb. 1905.
iv. LETITIA URENIA, b. 26 Mar. 1907.
v. ELEANOR, b. 12 Dec. 1911.

4. WILLIAM LAWRENCE[3] MOAKLEY (James,[2] Patrick[1]), born 13 June 1879.

He married MARY ELLEN MARTIN, born at Gloucester, daughter of William and Annie (Powers).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. LOUISE,[4] b. 10 June 1906.
ii. LAURA, b. 22 Mar. 1910.

MODUGNO

DOMINIC[1] MODUGNO; wife SUSIE (PICORIELLO). Both born in Italy.

Children, i. and iv. born in Italy, ii. at East Boston, iii. at Woburn and v. at Lexington:

Digitized by Google

i. JOSEPH,[3] b. 23 Aug. 1900.
ii. FRED, b. 5 Mar. 1904.
iii. DOMINIC, b. 20 Sept. 1905.
iv. SYLVESTER, b. 23 Jan. 1909.
v. JOHN, b. 3 Oct. 1910.

MOLOY

CHARLES[2] MOLOY (Eugene[1]) was born at Winchester, son of Eugene and Eliza (Doherty).

He married ELLEN M. MCDONNELL, born 26 Jan. 1882, daughter of Terence[2] and Eliza M. (Doyle).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[3] b. 20 May 1905.
ii. ELLEN, b. 5 Dec. 1910.

MONTAGUE

1. MICHAEL[2] MONTAGUE (Francis[1]) was born in Ireland 28 Mar. 1835, son of Francis and Mary (Higgins).

He married Nov. 1856 MATILDA DONAHUE,* daughter of John and Lydia ( ).

Children, all born in Ireland:

2. i. EDWARD F.,[3] b. 6 Jan. 1858.
ii. JAMES FRANCIS, b. 28 Mar. 1860; m. at Arlington, 2 June 1884, NELLIE[3] GORMAN.
3. iii. THOMAS, b. 9 Feb. 1863.
iv. MARGARET, b. 8 Mar. 1865; m. 1887 JOHN SIMON[3] KELLY.

2. EDWARD FRANCIS[3] MONTAGUE (Michael,[2] Francis[1]), born in Ireland 6 Jan. 1858.

He married at Arlington, 24 Nov. 1881, MARY GORMAN, born about 1854, daughter of James[2] and Catherine (McCusker).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD,[4] b. 20 Mar. 1884; d. 28 Feb. 1900.
ii. JAMES, b. 31 May 1886.
iii. JOHN, b. 11 Feb. 1890.
iv. GEORGE, b. 8 July 1894.

3. THOMAS[3] MONTAGUE (Michael,[2] Francis[1]), born in Ireland 9 Feb. 1863.

He married ELLEN FLYNN, born in Ireland, daughter of Owen and Mergrett (Winn).

Children, all born at Lexington, except ii. and iv.:

i. MAGGIE E.,[4] b. 27 Jan. 1889; m. JOHN MURRAY of Brookline.
ii. MATILDA.
iii. KATIE, b. 28 Mar. 1892.
iv. THOMAS.
v. EDWARD, b. 27 Oct. 1895.
vi. MARY, b. 26 Aug. 1897.
vii. GEORGE, b. 26 Jan. 1902.

* Also given McAlister.

Digitized by Google

viii. CHARLES, b. 26 May 1904; d. 28 May 1904.
ix. THERESA (twin), b. 26 May 1905.
x. AGNES (twin), b. 26 May 1905.
xi. RUTH, b. 3 Nov. 1907.

ROBERT[1] MONTAGUE was born in Ireland.
He married ANNIE E. BUCKLEY, born at Bradford, Vt.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. KATHLEEN,[2] b. 12 Apr. 1903.

MOODY

ABNER JACKSON[3] MOODY (Joseph W.,[2] Abner[1]) was born at Wolfboro, N. H., 13 Nov. 1831, fourth son of Joseph Whicher, born at Wolfboro, N. H., June 1795, and grandson of Abner and Martha (Whicher). His mother, Joanna Beacham Perry, was born at Porter, Me., July 1795, daughter of James and Joanna (Beacham).

He married at Natick, 11 Nov. 1855, ELIZA FRANCES BIRD, born at Cambridge 29 Dec. 1832, died 20 Nov. 1882, daughter of Charles and Caroline Frances (Frost).

Children, the last born at Weston, the others at Natick:

i. LIZZIE ANNA,[4] b. 3 Oct. 1857.
ii. AGNES FRANCES, b. 24 May 1862; d. at Boston 1 Feb. 1874.
iii. ETHEL DELNA, b. 6 May 1864; m. 24 June 1890 FRANK EVERETT[2] CLARK.

MOONEY

DANIEL[1] MOONEY; wife MARIA ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CHRISTOPHER JOHN,[2] b. 21 Dec. 1868.
ii. JAMES JOSEPH, b. 9 Mar. 1870.
iii. DANIEL, b. 20 May 1873; d. 21 May 1873.
iv. DANIEL, b. 26 Oct. 1874.

JOHN[1] MOONEY; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY E.,[2] b. 18 July 1878; d. 29 Oct. 1885.
ii. JOHN J., b. 30 Dec. 1880.
iii. JAMES M., b. 21 Dec. 1882.
iv. CATHERINE, b. 29 Oct. 1885.

MOORE

MACALLISTER[1] MOORE was born at Detroit, Mich.
He married M. KATHERINE JONES, born at Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. TOWNSEND MERRIAM,[2] b. 26 Aug. 1906.

THOMAS[1] MOORE, died 17 July 1767 in his 68th year, g. s.
He married MARY ( ), baptized 7 Apr. 1728, died 11 Nov. 1782, in her 84th year.

Digitized by Google

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. MARY,[3] b. 5 July 1724.
ii. THOMAS, b. 10 Sept. 1725.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 4 Sept. 1727.
iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. 4 May 1729; m. (1) (?) 27 Apr. 1748 HENRY DUNSTER, b. 13 Feb. 1722–23, d. 13 Oct. 1748, s. of Henry and Martha[3] (Russell); m. (2) JONATHAN[4] HARRINGTON.
v. LYDIA, b. 18 Jan. 1731; m. (1) 22 May 1755 JOHN[5] PARKER; m. (2) 5 Nov. 1778 EPHRAIM[6] PIERCE.
vi. CHARLES, bapt. 26 Aug. 1733; d. 12 Nov. 1757, g. s.
vii. ROBERT, bapt. 7 Mar. 1735–36. Was he the one who marched to the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757 and was in the campaign to White Plains in 1776?
viii. ISAAC, bapt. 7 May 1738; d. 12 Apr. 1752, g. s.
ix. BENJAMIN, b. 25 Mar. 1741; m. (?) 3 May 1768 ELIZABETH[5] CUTLER, d. 25 Oct. 1820; d. 1 Feb. 1830.* ? Child: *Sally*,[1] d. 14 Apr. 1863, aged 88.
x. SARAH, b. 5 Dec. 1745; d. 7 Apr. 1832.*

MORELL†

NICHOLAS AMBROSE[1] MORELL was born in France about 1780, died 27 Apr. 1862.

He received his education in a convent and was designed it is supposed for the church. He was however conscripted into the French army, and served in Napoleon's second campaign in Italy. He was in the famous battle of Marengo, and afterwards went to Holland and thence to America. He took up his residence in Lexington before 1798 and was engaged in the fur-dressing business. He served on the school committee in 1830, on other important committees, represented the town for two years, 1832–33, in the legislature, and was besides a justice of the peace.

He married 7 Jan. 1805 SALLY HOLBROOK, born 2 Sept. 1785, died 30 Apr. 1874, daughter of Thomas and Sarah D. ( ).

Children, first two baptized at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[2] b. 12 Jan. 1807; m. 3 June 1838 ABRAHAM MILLET, JR., s. of Abraham and Mehitable ( ), d. 4 June 1868; d. 25 Nov. 1884. No issue.
ii. CLARISSA, b. 18 Mar. 1808; m. 19 May 1835 REV. CURTIS[7] CUTLER.
iii. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA, b. 3 Dec. 1810; d. young.
iv. ELIZABETH HOLBROOK, b. 20 May 1814; m. 19 July 1836 OTIS HOLMES[1] DANA.
v. MARY A., b. 18 July 1820; m. Apr. 1842 GEORGE MARSH; d. 4 June 1901. No issue.

MOREY

CHARLES E.[1] MOREY was born at Roxbury.

He married ETTA or ELLA (TYNER), born at Boston.

* Jonathan Harrington's list. "Uncle Ben: More — aged 89." "Aunt Ben[a] More." "Aunt Sarah More Died Apr. 7th 1832 Æ. 88 Single Woman."

† Miss Sarah M. Cutler, in a letter dated East Lexington, 16 May 1909, writes: "The spelling of the name of my mother's family should be Morell, as there is only one r instead of two in Morell."

Digitized by Google

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. EDWIN TYNER,[3] b. 24 Apr. 1885.
ii. RICHARD TYNER, b. 25 Jan. 1888.

FRANK B.[1] MOREY was born at Charlestown.
He married VIRGINIA N. ( ), born at South Boston.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. LUCY ANN,[3] b. 18 Aug. 1889.

WALTER G.[1] MOREY was born at Philadelphia, Pa.
He married MARY AGNES HOSMER, born at Boston.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. KATHERINE AGNES,[3] b. 6 July 1891.

MORGAN

FRANK MARTIN[3] MORGAN (Martin A.,[2] Lemuel A.[1]) was born at Bennington, Vt., 20 Mar. 1882, only son of Martin Abraham, born at Bennington, Vt., 13 Jan. 1844, and grandson of Lemuel Abraham and Elizabeth (Downs). His mother, Cordelia Matilda Kendall, was born at Woodford, Vt., 13 Sept. 1844, daughter of Adelbert A. and Matilda A. (Bickford).

He is station agent for the B. & M. R. R., and became a resident of Lexington in 1904.

He married at Arlington, 16 Nov. 1904, BIRDEENA ARABELL WALLACE, born at Avonport, N. S., 31 July 1882, daughter of Edward L. and Lydia A. (Cahill).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MILDRED GRACE,[4] b. 27 Dec. 1905.
ii. EDWARD KENDALL, b. 21 June 1907.

MORRETTI

PASQUALE[1] MORRETTI; wife CARMELO (SANTOSUOSSO). Both born in Italy.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARIA,[2] b. 17 Nov. 1911.

MORRILL

EDWARD F.[1] MORRILL was born at Nashua, N. H.
He married LAVINA J. ( ), born in Massachusetts.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD F.,[2] b. 10 June 1891.

MORRIS

THOMAS O.[1] MORRIS was born in Nova Scotia.
He married AMANDA L. CLARKE, born in New Brunswick.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD MILLIAGE,[2] b. 19 Jan. 1900.

Digitized by Google

MORRISEY

PATRICK[1] MORRISEY was born at Chelsea.
He married HANNAH ( ), born in England.
Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ARTHUR,[2] b. 23 Apr. 1874.
ii. ROBERT, b. 25 Sept. 1875.

MORRISON

HUGH P.[1] MORRISON was born in Nova Scotia.
He married MARY MCQUAGAN, born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHRISTIE M.,[2] b. 22 Mar. 1892.

MORSE

EBENEZER[1] MORSE; wife SARAH ( ).
Children, both born at Lexington:

i. EBENEZER,[2] b. 1 Mar. 1768.
ii. ISAAC, b. 4 May 1774.

JOHN NOYES[3] MORSE (Jonas N.,[2] Ephraim[1]) was born at Wayland 13 May 1844, son of Jonas Noyes, born at East Sudbury, now Wayland, 15 Jan. 1813, and grandson of Ephraim and Eunice (Noyes). His mother, Sarah Henshaw Scott, was born at Leicester 15 Oct. 1812, daughter of William Henshaw and Persis (Earle). The ancestor, Samuel Morse, came from England and settled at Dedham.

He enlisted as a private 16 Aug. 1862 in Co. D, 35th Mass. Inf'y, and was discharged as 1st Lieut. He was in the battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg, Knoxville, the Crater, and Weldon railroad, and was severely wounded at Poplar Grove Church, resulting in his discharge 18 Jan. 1865. He was captain in the State Militia 1866. He became a resident of Lexington in 1869.

He married at Lincoln, 27 May 1869, AMY LIZZIE SHERMAN, born at Wayland 5 Mar. 1845, daughter of Jahleel Baker, born at Lincoln 10 May 1819, died 26 Feb. 1906, son of John and Lucy (Baker). Her mother, Mary Sherman, was born at Lincoln, 6 Mar. 1823, died 23 Mar. 1895, daughter of Luther and Rebecca (Wheeler).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Son,[4] b. 5 Feb. 1871; d. 5 Feb. 1871.
ii. SADIE MAY, b. 5 May 1873.
iii. ROSE PERSIS, b. 15 Aug. 1875.
iv. ALICE NOYES, b. 26 Mar. 1878.
v. AMY PRESCOTT, b. 24 Apr. 1883. One year at University of Vt., three years at Holyoke, grad. 1906.

AUGUSTUS P.[3] MORSE (Samuel[1]) was born at Plymouth, N. H., son of Samuel and Eliza M. (Cochran).

Digitized by Google

He married 2 June 1896 ADDIE E. PHILBRICK, born at Sutton, Vt., daughter of Orren D. and Rosanna E. (Hayward).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CLAYTON MUNROE,[3] b. 27 June 1897.

MOSSMAN

ST. CLAIR[1] MOSSMAN was born at Lunenburg, N. S.

He married ROSE M. DRURY, born 8 Jan. 1885, daughter of John W.[2] and Nora A. (Savage).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOHN FRANCIS,[3] b. 19 Aug. 1907.
ii. CHARLES ELDRED, b. 26 Nov. 1909.

MOULTON

ARTHUR B.[1] MOULTON; wife REBECCA ( ). Both born in Maine.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FLORA,[2] b. 27 July 1859.

FRED H.[1] MOULTON was born at Cambridge.

He married MAY S. HAYWARD, born at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, i. born at Cambridge, ii. at Lexington:

i. DOROTHY,[2] b. 21 July 1904.
ii. RICHARD HAMMOND, b. 30 Mar. 1910.

MOYNIHAN

JOHN J.[1] MOYNIHAN; wife CATHERINE (KELLIHER). Both born in Co. Kerry, Ireland.

Children, first two born at Waltham, the others at Lexington:

i. ANNA B.[2] (twin), b. 11 Apr. 1890.
ii. ELIZABETH AGNES (twin), b. 11 Apr. 1890.
iii. MARIAE, b. 17 Jan. 1900.
iv. ALICE, b. 18 Oct. 1901.

MULLEN

DANIEL[2] MULLEN (Daniel[1]) was born in Ireland, died 14 Aug. 1878, aged 45, son of Daniel and Mary ( ).

He served in the navy on the steamer South Carolina from 11 June 1862 to 4 May 1865.

He married MARY ( ), born at Cambridge.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MICHAEL,[3] b. 10 Nov. 1868.
ii. DANIEL L., b. 22 Nov. 1871.
iii. JOHN, b. 30 Nov. 1875.

THOMAS[2] MULLEN (Michael[1]) was born in Ireland, died 29 Jan. 1871, aged 32, son of Michael and Nancy ( ).

Digitized by Google

He married MARY ( ), born in Ireland.
Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JAMES A.,[3] b. 20 Aug. 1868.
ii. DANIEL, b. 28 Aug. 1870; d. 20 Mar. 1871.

MULLIKEN

1. NATHANIEL[3] MULLIKEN (John,[2] Robert[1]) was born at Bradford 8 Aug. 1722, died 26 Nov. 1767, son of John and Mary (Poor) and grandson of Robert and Rebecca ( ). Robert came from Scotland, and settled at Newburyport or Rowley.

He was a clockmaker by trade, and according to the custom of that day he carried his clocks around for a market. In the pursuit of his calling he visited Lexington, and set up one of his timepieces at Dea. John Stone's and there met his future wife. He appears to have settled at Lexington about the time of his marriage, for his name appears on the tax list in 1752, and he was chosen tythingman in 1754.

He married 6 June 1751 LYDIA STONE, born 20 Sept. 1729, died 13 Nov. 1785, daughter of Dea. John[4] and Mary (Reed). She was admitted to the church 1752. She married secondly 18 Nov. 1777 Jonathan[4] Harrington. Her dwelling was burned by the British on 19 April 1775, and the property destroyed was valued at £431. It was near the site of the barn recently removed from the estate of the late Warren Sherburne on Mass. Ave., now (1912) owned by Mr. Frank Russell Shepard.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. NATHANIEL,[4] b. 30 Mar. 1752; d. unm. 6 Feb. 1776. He was a member of Capt. Parker's company.
ii. LYDIA, b. 11 July 1753; m. 28 Mar. 1783 JOSEPH BURRILL of Haverhill. Children: i. *John*.[5] ii. *Lydia*.
2. iii. JOHN, b. 23 Dec. 1754.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 4 July 1756; d. unm. in South Carolina 21 Mar. 1807.
v. MARY, b. 4 Dec. 1757; m. 2 Jan. 1781 ELIJAH SANDERSON of Salem, b. at Lexington, 10 Oct. 1751, d. 13 Feb. 1825; d. 23 Oct. 1843. Children, all born at Salem: i. *Sally*,[5] b. 2 Feb. 1784; m. June 1805 William Roberts, b. 3 Sept. 1783, d. 30 Mar. 1872; d. 2 May 1855. ii. *Mary*, b. 12 Mar. 1786; m. 1803 Ephraim Symonds, b. 17 Feb. 1777, d. Feb. 1808; d. 10 Oct. 1871. iii. *Lydia*, b. 6 Sept. 1788; m. 6 May 1819 Nathaniel[5] Mulliken. iv. *Eliza*, b. 27 Nov. 1791; d. 26 Nov. 1863. v. *John*, b. 21 Jan. 1797; m. 7 Dec. 1824 Abigail Haskell, b. 21 June 1794, d. 12 Dec. 1887; d. 26 Oct. 1858.
vi. REBECCA, b. 10 Dec. 1762; m. 27 July 1784 LEVI[6] HARRINGTON.
vii. JOSEPH, b. 9 Apr. 1765; m. HEPZIBAH HUNT of Concord, who m. (2) at Lincoln May 1808 Hezekiah Cheney of Concord; d. at Concord 5 Feb. 1802. Children: i. *Harriett*,[5] b. 28 Apr. 1791; m. 1817 John Hayward, Jr.; d. 21 June 1871. ii. *Mary*, b. 21 Mar. 1793; m. (1) 17 Mar. 1817 Asa Porter, b. 16 Dec. 1793, d. 25 Dec. 1825; m. (2) Nathan Buttrick; d. 1826. iii. *Sally*, b. 27 Apr. 1795; d. 2 July 1866.

2. JOHN[4] MULLIKEN (Nathaniel,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 23 Dec. 1754, died 9 Mar. 1840.

Digitized by Google

He was selectman 1792, '93, '96, 1800, '02, '03, '06–'16; town clerk 1805–16, and town treasurer 1793–1800. He was also a magistrate. A John Mulliken served in the Revolutionary War, and was in the six months' campaign at Providence, R. I., 1778.

He married at Barre 13 June 1780 LYDIA WHITING of Petersham, born 23 Apr. 1757, died 15 Nov. 1825, g. s., daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Parker) of Concord. They were admitted to the church 22 Apr. 1787.

Children, all born at Lexington:

3. i. NATHANIEL,[5] b. 17 Mar. 1781.
4. ii. JOHN, b. 26 Apr. 1783.
iii. LUCY, b. 30 Mar. 1785; d. 6 July 1805, g. s.
iv. LYDIA, b. 6 Aug. 1787; d. 14 Oct. 1811, g. s.
5. v. ISAAC, b. 1 June 1789.
vi. SAMUEL, b. 20 Apr. 1791; m. 24 July 1823 MARY LARKIN PAYSON, b. Aug. 1796, d. Mar. 1886; d. at Dorchester 19 Feb. 1843. He grad. Harvard, 1819, studied medicine, and established himself at Dorchester. Children: i. *Philips Payson*, b. 1824; d. 1825. ii. *Philips Payson*, b. 21 Sept. 1826; d. 1847. iii. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 12 July 1828; m. Nov. 1858 Joseph James Clark, b. 1808, d. 1869. iv. *Sarah Payson*, b. 27 Oct. 1830; d. 4 Oct. 1898. v. *Samuel*, b. Sept. 1833; m. Helen Harral; d. Jan. 1888. vi. *Julia Frances*, b. June 1836. vii. *John Larkin*, b. 3 Feb. 1842; m. 16 Apr. 1873 Emily Georgianna Morris.
vii. FAUSTINA, b. 20 Apr. 1793; d. 25 Apr. 1815, g. s.

3. NATHANIEL[5] MULLIKEN (John,[4] Nathaniel,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 17 Mar. 1781, died 28 June 1865.

He was a deacon in the First Church; selectman 1824–29, '47; assessor 1812, '14, '19, '24; town clerk 1824–32; treasurer 1832, '35, '37, '38, '49, '54, '56, '58, '59, and justice of the peace, receiving his first appointment in 1830.

He married first MARY CHANDLER, born 3 Jan. 1787, died 27 Oct. 1817, daughter of Nathan[5] and Ruth (Tidd); secondly 6 May 1819 LYDIA SANDERSON of Salem, his cousin, born 6 Sept. 1788, died 10 May 1870, daughter of Elijah and Mary[4] (Mulliken).

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. LUCY,[6] b. 26 Aug. 1806; m. 1 Nov. 1838 JOSEPH FOSTER DALAND of Woburn, who d. 9 Oct. 1848, g. s. at Woburn, s. of Benjamin and Sally ( ); d. 13 Mar. 1870.
ii. Infant, d. 8 May 1808.
iii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 12 Sept. 1809; with the entry of his birth is "this child at his birth had four Great Grandparents, four Grand Pts all living in Lexington, — also bears the Christian name of two Great Grandparents. one Grand P—, & two Uncles"; m. (1) 16 Dec. 1832 SARAH JANE HUNT, b. 25 Dec. 1810, d. 28 Aug. 1848; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1850 HARRIET B. HARWOOD; removed to Charlestown where he d. 19 Sept. 1854. Children: i. *Harriet Ann*,[7] b. 8 Dec. 1833; m. 6 Sept. 1855 Warren P. Tyler, b. 17 Feb. 1821; d. 25 Nov. 1898. ii. *Sarah Jane*, b. 18 May 1836; m. 17 Nov. 1858 Nahum Harwood, b. 4 Sept. 1833. iii. *William*, b. 7 May 1839; d. 6 June 1864. iv. *Horatio Augustus*, b. 27 Oct. 1842; m. 8 Dec. 1874 Hanna Sophia Russell, b. 27 Nov. 1854, d. 8 Feb. 1888.

Digitized by Google

v. *Albert* (twin), b. 18 July 1848; d. 19 Sept. 1848. vi. *Alfred* (twin), b. 18 July 1848; d. 20 Sept. 1848.

iv. MARY, b. 17 May 1811; m. 6 Dec. 1831 LUTHER[3] FARNSWORTH.

v. NATHANIEL, b. 2 May 1813; m. (1) 15 Nov. 1836 SARAH HOLT of Cambridge, b. 1807, d. 9 Apr. 1845; m. (2) 22 Oct. 1845 FRANCES HOSFIELD, b. 2 Feb. 1824; d. Nov. 1886. Children, i., ii. and iii. b. at Cambridge, iv. at Corinth, Me., v. and vi. at Orneville, Me., ix. at Brookline: i. *Joseph Warren*,[7] b. 31 July 1837; d. 2 Sept. 1837. ii. *Charles Franklin*, b. 6 June 1838; d. 2 July 1861. iii. *Sarah Theresa*, b. 22 Nov. 1839; m. Aug. 1859 Rufus Auld, b. 20 Mar. 1834. iv. *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. 10 May 1843; m. May 1886 Truman Allen. v. *Walter Kittridge*, b. 26 July 1846; m. 13 Aug. 1879 Sophia Knaphead, b. 27 Nov. 1855. vi. *Anna Isabella*, b. 31 May 1848; m. 6 June 1871 La Roy W. Kingsbury, b. 15 Sept. 1841. vii. *Dexter Warren*, b. 1 Apr. 1850; d. 31 Aug. 1851. viii. *Nathaniel Dane*, b. 17 Feb. 1852; d. 2 Sept. 1852. ix. *Lucy Ellen*, b. 6 Apr. 1853; m. 3 June 1879 John Howard Rogers, b. 2 Nov. 1853.

vi. NATHAN CHANDLER, b. 19 Feb. 1815; m. (1) 10 Sept. 1839 FAUSTINA M. ROBERTS of Salem; m. (2) 12 Sept. 1855 MARGARET SMITH, b. 18 Feb. 1815, d. 26 Apr. 1889; d. 21 June 1894. Children, both born at Charlestown: i. *Ellen Maria*,[7] b. 25 June 1840; d. 1 Feb. 1908. ii. *Susan*, b. 4 Sept. 1842; m. Henry Rowell; d. 18 June 1867.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

vii. ELIZA SANDERSON, b. 31 Jan. 1820; m. 30 Sept. 1845 EDWIN PIERCE of Andover, b. at Chelmsford 18 Jan. 1818, d. 2 Sept. 1887, s. of Jesse and Hannah ( ); d. 7 Mar. 1888. Children: i. *Eliza Jane*,[7] b. 29 June 1846; d. 30 Jan. 1907. ii. *Edwin Warren*, b. 16 Dec. 1849; m. 15 Jan. 1876 Mary Jane Southworth, b. 6 June 1854; d. at Orleans 18 Oct. 1911.

viii. EPHRAIM SYMONDS, b. 24 Mar. 1822; m. 17 May 1849 MARY ANN HORTON of Canton, b. 13 Feb. 1826, d. 16 Nov. 1888; d. 7 Apr. 1874. Children, all born at Roxbury: i. *Elizabeth Horton*,[7] b. 19 Feb. 1850. ii. *Joseph Warren*, b. 3 Nov. 1853, d. 17 Sept. 1873. iii. *Mary Ella*, b. 28 Mar. 1855. iv. *Harriet Davenport*, b. 29 July 1857; d. 11 Mar. 1883. v. *Arthur*, b. 14 Apr. 1859; d. 15 Aug. 1859. vi. *George Henry*, b. 5 Dec. 1860; m. 19 Sept. 1894 Blanche Gage, b. 24 Nov. 1869; d. 13 May 1904.

6. ix. EMERY ABBOT, b. 21 May 1823.

x. ELIJAH SANDERSON, b. 30 June 1824; m. 4 Sept. 1854 HELEN L. MUNYAN of Milford, b. at Mendon 1 Apr. 1831; d. 20 Feb. 1894. Children, i. b. at Uxbridge, the others at Phoenix, R. I.: i. *Mabel Fannie*,[7] b. 21 Feb. 1858. ii. *Katherine Wilmarth*, b. 12 Aug. 1863; m. 27 June 1893 Dr. Samuel P. Mulliken, b. 19 Dec. 1864. iii. *Harry Sanderson*, b. 17 Oct. 1866; m. 15 May 1906 Elise Marsteller.

xi. JOSEPH WARREN, b. 14 June 1825; d. 5 Feb. 1829.

xii. LYDIA WHITING, b. 3 Aug. 1827; m. 30 May 1849 GEORGE FREDERIC HANDEL HORTON of Canton, b. 19 June 1821, d. 5 May 1890, s. of Elisha and Elizabeth ( ); d. 19 Jan. 1900. Children: i. *Frederic Whiting*,[7] b. 12 June 1850; d. 23 Oct. 1867. ii. *William Stanley*, b. 14 June 1857; m. 6 June 1883 Florence J. Reynolds, b. 25 Mar. 1862, d. 14 July 1887. iii. *Herbert Warren*, b. 11 Jan. 1863; d. 29 July 1864. iv. *Caroline Augusta*, b. 7 Aug. 1864; m. 25 Oct. 1890 Ernest A. Guild, b. 16 Sept. 1863. v. *Annette Raymond*, b. 2 Oct. 1866; m. 18 Apr. 1900 Fred S. Lincoln.

xiii. AUGUSTA WARREN, b. 18 Aug. 1829; d. 17 Nov. 1884.

4. JOHN[5] MULLIKEN (John,[4] Nathaniel,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 26 Apr. 1783, died 5 Aug. 1855.

Digitized by Google

He was selectman in 1830, '31; town clerk, 1839, '43, and representative to the General Court 1834, '35.

He married 30 Nov. 1813 SUSANNA REED of Concord, born at Lexington 30 Jan. 1783, died 19 Dec. 1847, daughter of Joshua[4] and Susanna (Leathers). They were admitted to the church 3 July 1814.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SUSAN,[6] b. 19 Sept. 1814; m. 7 May 1835 JOSEPH FREDERICK[6] SIMONDS.
ii. CHARLES, b. 8 Oct. 1816; d. 8 Dec. 1821, g. s.
iii. LYDIA, b. 15 Jan. 1819; m. 25 Sept. 1860 LEVI BACON of Lowell, b. 10 Dec. 1806, lost on board the Golden Gate, near California, 27 July 1862; d. 24 Mar. 1908.
7. iv. GEORGE, b. 15 Mar. 1821.
v. ELIZABETH REED, b. 3 Nov. 1823; d. 18 Aug. 1825.
vi. JOHN, b. 6 Apr. 1826; m. 1857 JULIA DAVIS, d. 1891; d. 23 Nov. 1876.

5. ISAAC[5] MULLIKEN (John,[4] Nathaniel,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 1 June 1789, died 17 Mar. 1859.

He represented the town in the legislature three years and filled important town offices. He was selectman 1837–40.

He married 7 Dec. 1815 MARY NELSON of Lincoln, born 30 Jan. 1792, died at Royalston 3 Aug. 1863, daughter of Josiah[5] and Millicent (Bond).

Children, first five on Lexington records:

i. FAUSTINA,[6] b. 17 Apr. 1817; m. 17 May 1854 WILLIAM W. CLEMENT; d. 24 Feb. 1911.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Mar. 1819; d. 6 Nov. 1820, g. s.
8. iii. HENRY, b. 16 Aug. 1821.
iv. EDWARD, b. 25 Nov. 1823; m. 7 Nov. 1850 HARRIETT SMITH, b. at Stow 17 July 1831, d. 15 Dec. 1904, dau. of Asa and Harriet (Brooks); d. 18 July 1874. Children: i. *Edward Austin*,[7] b. 9 Dec. 1855; m. Anne Louise Finnessy, b. 16 July 1873, dau. of Edward Henry and Ella Frances (Brown). He had three children. ii. *Hattie Ella*, b. 24 Sept. 1859; d. 24 Jan. 1861. iii. *Nelson Clement*, b. 9 Oct. 1861.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Jan. 1828; m. 28 May 1848 HOLLIS GERRY, b. 23 May 1823, d. 8 Oct. 1889. Children, i. born at Lexington, ii. at Saugus, the others at Stow: i. *Sarah Elizabeth*,[7] b. 28 Mar. 1849; d. 13 Aug. 1850. ii. *Helen Estelle*, b. 7 Sept. 1851; m. at Chicago, Ill., 18 June 1874, James Yates Nichols; d. at Chicago 18 Dec. 1879. iii. *William Edward*, b. 3 Oct. 1854; m. at Nashua, Iowa, 22 May 1879, Amanda Conklin, of Eaton Rapids, Mich., dau. of John and Sarah (Kentz). iv. *Martha Caroline*, b. 17 Oct. 1856; m. at Nashua, Iowa, 14 Apr. 1882, Emory Albert Holden of Royalston, s. of Jonathan and Olive Humphry (Wood). v. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 18 July 1859; m. at Nashua, Iowa, 16 Mar. 1881, Frank W. Harrison, s. of John and Ann E. (Layton); d. at Nashua, Iowa, 25 Oct. 1889.
vi. JOSEPH, b. 24 May 1831; d. at Somerville 28 Apr. 1860.
vii. HELEN S., b. 16 May 1833; m. 5 July 1854 ELBRIDGE GERRY[7] LOCKE.

6. EMERY ABBOT[6] MULLIKEN (Nathaniel,[5] John,[4] Nathaniel,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 21 May 1823, died 5 Sept. 1899.

He married 17 Oct. 1850 AVIS MOORE WELLINGTON, born 27

Digitized by Google

June 1819, died 26 Nov. 1904, daughter of Nehemiah[6] and Anna (Stearns).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ANN ELIZA,[7] b. 9 Nov. 1851; m. 29 Apr. 1874 ELISHA HORTON[3] TOWER.
9. ii. JOHN EMERY ABBOT, b. 8 Sept. 1856.
iii. AMELIA MARIA, b. 15 Sept. 1858.
iv. ALICE WELLINGTON, b. 20 Oct. 1862; d. 23 Jan. 1863.

7. GEORGE[6] MULLIKEN (John,[5] John,[4] Nathaniel,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 15 Mar. 1821.

He married first 22 Apr. 1847 CHARLOTTE MUNROE, born 28 Mar. 1827, died at Somerville 8 Dec. 1861, daughter of John[5] and Charlotte (Bacon); secondly 15 Jan. 1865 GERALDINE BISBEE, born at Stoughton Oct. 1842, died 4 July 1867, daughter of Otis and Nancy ( ); thirdly 24 Jan. 1869 ELIZA BISBEE, born at Stoughton 1 Sept. 1849, sister of his second wife.

Children by the first wife, the last born at Somerville, the others at Lexington:

i. CHARLOTTE MUNROE,[7] b. 27 Apr. 1848; d. 1 July 1855.
ii. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. 6 Oct. 1851; d. 24 Sept. 1854.
iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 28 Oct. 1853; m. 25 Nov. 1874 ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 24 Sept. 1848, d. at Somerville 14 Mar. 1910, dau. of John (1816–1885) and Eliza ( ) (1816–1889); d. at Somerville 8 Aug. 1910. Children: i. *Charlott Munroe*,[8] b. 3 Sept. 1875; d. 8 Dec. 1876. ii. *Jennie Elizabeth*, b. 24 Mar. 1877. iii. *John White*, b. 25 Feb. 1878. iv. *Clara May*, b. 3 Jan. 1880; d. 11 Sept. 1880. v. *Gertrude Alice*, b. 12 Mar. 1881. vi. *Edith Florence*, b. 10 Dec. 1883. vii. *Mabel Lillian*, b. 9 July 1885; d. 1887. viii. *Esther Maud*, b. 29 Nov. 1888.
iv. CLARENCE MUNROE, b. 13 Oct. 1855; m. EUPHEMIA JACKSON.
v. HARRIET MUNROE, b. 6 Feb. 1858; d. at Somerville 20 Feb. 1867.
vi. ALBERT WARREN, b. 20 May 1861; d. at Somerville 6 Sept. 1861.

Child by the second wife, born at Somerville:

vii. JOSEPH ELSWORTH, b. 8 Jan. 1867; d. at Stoughton 17 Aug. 1867.

Children by the third wife, ix. born at Somerville:

viii. FANNIE GERALDINE, b. 2 Dec. 1870.
ix. WALTER TOWER, b. 29 Aug. 1876.
x. ALBION LESLIE, b. 22 July 1879.

8. HENRY[6] MULLIKEN (Isaac,[5] John,[4] Nathaniel,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 16 Aug. 1821, died 22 Mar. 1874.

He married 13 July 1853 ADELINE MATILDA LOCKE, born 14 June 1826, died 7 June 1901, daughter of Hammond[6] and Rebecca (Nevers).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM HENRY,[7] b. 30 June 1854; d. unm. 19 Nov. 1889.
ii. EVERETT MARSHALL, b. 26 Mar. 1857.

9. JOHN EMERY ABBOT[7] MULLIKEN (Emery A.,[6] Nathaniel,[5] John,[4] Nathaniel,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 8 Sept. 1856.

He is in the coal business; is a Free Mason, and became a resident of Lexington for the second time 1 May 1906.

Digitized by Google

He married at Cambridge, 5 Nov. 1879, MARY AUGUSTA MOORE, born at Somerville 24 July 1857, daughter of Matthew A. and Mary (Bass).

Children.

10. i. WILLIAM EMERY,[8] b. at Cambridge 15 Nov. 1880.
ii. ETHEL LOUISE, b. at Somerville 29 Mar. 1887.

10. WILLIAM EMERY[8] MULLIKEN (John E. A.,[7] Emery A.,[6] Nathaniel,[5] John,[4] Nathaniel,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 15 Nov. 1880.

He was graduated from Harvard, A.B., 1902. He became a resident of Lexington 1 July 1909.

He married at West Medford, 29 June 1904, EDITH JENNIE OTIS, born at New Portland, Me., 25 Dec. 1880, daughter of William Knight and Caroline (Weymouth).

Children:

i. OTIS EMERY,[9] b. at West Medford 20 Mar. 1907.
ii. MARY AMELIA, b. at Lexington 4 June 1910.

Authority: Descendants of Nathaniel Mulliken and Lydia Stone, from 1751 to 1895, private records compiled by Emery Abbot Mulliken.

MULLIN

MORRIS[1] MULLIN; wife CATHERINE ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MORRIS,[2] b. 20 June 1855.

MULLOY

BARTLEY J.[2] MULLOY (Redmond[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Redmond and Julia ( ).

He married at Arlington ANNIE E. CONNELLY, born in Ireland, daughter of Dennis and Margaret ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN RAYMOND,[3] b. 7 Oct. 1886.

MULVEY

PATRICK[2] MULVEY (Daniel[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Daniel and Ann (Dully).

He married at Arlington, 26 Nov. 1885, BRIDGET MCDONOUGH, born in Ireland, daughter of Anthony and Mary D. ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY ANN,[3] b. 14 Sept. 1886.
ii. WINIFRED A., b. 6 Apr. 1891.
iii. KATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. 25 Mar. 1898.

MUNROE*

1. WILLIAM[1] MUNROE was born in Scotland (probably near Inverness) in 1625, died 23 Jan. 1717–18.

* The name should be spelled Munro; but it is found as Munroe, Monroe, Monro, Munrow,

Digitized by Google

He is first referred to in the Cambridge records in 1657. About 1660 he settled in the northeasterly part of Cambridge Farms, now Lexington, near the Woburn line, in what is still called "Scotland," the site of his original house being still in the possession of the family. He was made freeman in 1690, and 1 Feb. 1699 were "Receaved than Into the Communion of the church, William Munroe, Senr: (and other members of the family) whose Relations had been Read, & had stood propounded three weeks." In 1694 he was selectman of Cambridge, and subsequently his name appears in connection with several of the important offices of the parish. In his will, dated 14 Nov. 1716, he mentions sons John, William, George, Daniel, Joseph and Benjamin, and daughters Eleanor Burgess, to whom he gave sole use of his house, Martha Comee, Hannah Pierce, Elizabeth Rugg, and Mary Fassett.

He married first about 1665 MARTHA GEORGE, died before 1672, daughter of John of Charlestown; secondly in 1672 MARY BALL, died Aug. 1692, g. s., aged 41; thirdly MRS. ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) DWYER, died 14 Dec. 1714, aged 79, daughter of William and Elizabeth ( ) Johnson and widow of Edward Dwyer.

Children, all born at Cambridge Farms:

2. i. JOHN,[2] b. 10 Mar. 1666.
   ii. MARTHA, b. 2 Nov. 1667; m. 21 June 1688 JOHN[1] COMEE of Concord.
3. iii. WILLIAM, b. 10 Oct. 1669.
4. iv. GEORGE.
5. v. DANIEL, b. 12 Aug. 1673.
   vi. HANNAH, m. 21 Dec. 1692, as his second wife, JOSEPH[4] PIERCE.
   vii. ELIZABETH, m. THOMAS[1] RUGG.
   viii. MARY, b. 28 June 1678; m. about 1700 JOSEPH[2] FASSETT, from Scotland, who lived in what is now known as Bedford.
   ix. DAVID, b. 6 Oct. 1680; not mentioned in his father's will.
   x. ELEANOR, b. 24 Feb. 1683; m. 21 Aug. 1707 WILLIAM[1] BURGESS of Charlestown.
   xi. SARAH, b. 18 Mar. 1685; m. about 1707 GEORGE[1] BLANCHARD.
6. xii. JOSEPH, b. 16 Aug. 1687.
7. xiii. BENJAMIN, b. 16 Aug. 1690.
   xiv. SUSANNA, bapt. 26 Feb. 1699.

2. JOHN[2] MUNROE (William[1]), born 10 Mar. 1666, died 14 Sept. 1754.

He was assessor in 1699, 1714 and '20, constable in 1700, selectman in 1718, '19 and '26, and treasurer in 1718, '19 and '20. He, with others, had 900 acres of land granted to them in 1735 for services rendered in the Indian fight at Lamprey River, 6 June 1690.

He married HANNAH ( ), died 14 Apr. 1716, aged 42 (? (Marrett) Hastings, daughter of John[2] and Abigail (Richardson)).

Munroo, Rowe and Roe. As a large majority of those who are descended from William now spell the name Munroe that usage has been adopted here.

For accounts of the Munro Clan, see History of the Munros, by Alexander Mackenzie, Inverness, 1898; The Book of the Lockes, Boston, 1853; and Doddridge, Life of Col. James Gardiner, Glasgow, 1764.

Digitized by Google

Children, all baptized at Cambridge Farms:

i. JOHN,[4] bapt. 1 Jan. 1698–99; probably m. RACHAEL ( ); ? d. 28 Apr. 1768.
ii. HANNAH, bapt. 1 Jan. 1698–99; d. 14 Apr. 1716.
iii. CONSTANCE, bapt. 1 Jan. 1698–99.
iv. JONATHAN, bapt. 12 Mar. 1699; d. 20 Aug. 1724.
8. v. WILLIAM, b. 1 Feb. 1701.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. 5 Mar. 1703.
vii. SUSANNAH, b. 23 June 1705; m. at Medford, 10 June 1724, EBENEZER NICHOLS, of Reading.
9. viii. JONAS, bapt. 22 Nov. 1707.
ix. MARTHA, bapt. 19 Feb. 1709–10.
10. x. MARRETT, b. 6 Dec. 1713.

3. WILLIAM[2] MUNROE (William[1]), born 10 Oct. 1669, died 2 Jan. 1759, g. s.

He was ensign in the colonial militia and was known as "Ensign Roe." He was constable in 1708, assessor in 1713, and selectman in 1724, '30, '34 and '35. Admitted to the church 9 Apr. 1699.

He married first 3 Oct. 1697 MARY CUTLER, born 15 Mar. 1680–81, died 26 June 1713, daughter of Thomas[2] and Abigail ( ); secondly about 1716 JOHANNA RUSSELL, born 30 Dec. 1683–84, died 17 Sept. 1748, daughter of Philip[2] and Johanna (Cutler).

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[3] b. 3 Apr. 1699; (?) m. (1) 1721 Lincoln rec. THOMAS WHEELER of Concord, d. 1749–50; m. (2) 4 June 1751 DEA. JOSHUA BROOKS of Lincoln.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 28 June 1701.
11. iii. WILLIAM, b. 19 Dec. 1703.
12. iv. THOMAS, b. 19 Mar. 1706.
13. v. DAVID, b. 28 Sept. 1708.
vi. RUTH, b. 16 Mar. 1711; (?) m. EBENEZER CONVERSE of Woburn, d. 6 Sept. 1765, aged 56.
vii. HANNAH, b. 19 Mar. 1713; (?) m. 28 May 1734 JONAS BROWN.

Children by the second wife, both born at Lexington:

14. viii. PHILIP, b. 26 Feb. 1718.
ix. SUSANNA, b. 21 Oct. 1726.

4. GEORGE[2] MUNROE (William[1]), died 17 Jan. 1746–47, aged "73." He was generally known as "Sergeant George." He was a tythingman in 1719 and selectman in 1728.

He married SARAH (surname probably Harrington), died 4 Dec. 1752, g. s.

Children, all baptized at Cambridge Farms:

15. i. WILLIAM,[3] b. 6 Jan. 1700.
ii. SARAH, b. 7 Oct. 1701.
iii. DOROTHY, b. 19 Nov. 1703; d. 20 Apr. 1705.
iv. LYDIA,* b. 13 Dec. 1705; m. ( ) WATSON.
16. v. GEORGE, b. 17 Oct. 1707.
17. vi. ROBERT, b. 4 May 1712.
18. vii. SAMUEL, b. 23 Oct. 1714.

* Middlesex Co. Probate rec., Vol. 46, p. 146.

Digitized by Google

19. viii. ANDREW, b. 4 June 1718.
    ix. LUCY,* b. 20 Aug. 1720; m. JONAS[5] PARKER.

5. DANIEL[2] MUNROE (William[1]), born 12 Aug. 1673, died 25 Feb. 1734.† He subscribed towards the purchase of the Common in 1711. Admitted to the church 18 Feb. 1728.

He married DORITY ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

    i. DANIEL,[3] b. 27 Jan. 1717–18.
20. ii. JEDEDIAH, b. 20 May 1721.
    iii. SARAH, b. 14 July 1724.
    iv. DORITY, b. 21 June 1728.
21. v. JOHN, b. 30 Mar. 1731.

6. JOSEPH[2] MUNROE (William[1]), born 16 Aug. 1687. Known as "Corporal Joe."

He married ELIZABETH ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

    i. Child,[3] d. 5 Apr. 1712.
22. ii. JOSEPH, b. 23 May 1713.
    iii. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Jan. 1714–15; (?) d. 12 July 1750.
23. iv. NATHAN, b. 11 Sept. 1716.
24. v. JOSHUA, b. 22 Dec. 1717.
    vi. NATHANIEL, b. 17 Nov. 1720. He joined an expedition to Cuba in 1740 and d. there.
    vii. AMOS, b. 21 Apr. 1721; d. 7 July 1765.
    viii. ABIGAIL, b. 20 Jan. 1724; m. 30 Sept. 1756 DANIEL BROWN of Concord. Ten children.
    ix. MARY, b. 21 Jan. 1726; (?) d. 18 Sept. 1748 or 30 Sept. 1748.
    x. ELEANOR, b. 13 June 1727; m. at Concord, 10 Apr. 1759, ISAAC MERRIAM, b. at Concord 2 Sept. 1736, d. at Brandon, Vt., 1 Dec. 1825, s. of Isaac[4] and Sarah (Davis); d. at Concord 19 July 1767. They had four sons.
    xi. KEZIA, b. 16 Oct. 1731; d. 15 Dec. 1736 (?).
    xii. HANNAH, b. 29 Nov. 1733; m. 30 July 1760 GERSHOM WILLIAMS; d. 12 Jan. 1761.

7. BENJAMIN[2] MUNROE (William[1]), born 16 Aug. 1690, died at Lincoln 6 Apr. 1766, g. s. at Lincoln.

His will, dated 1 Apr. 1765, and proved 22 Apr. 1766, mentions wife Prudence and daughters Rebecca Sawin, Abigail Brown, Sarah Cutler, Martha Stone, Mary Parker, Annie Matthews, Eunice Wheeler, and children of Lydia Williams, deceased, and son Benjamin.

He married first LYDIA ( ), who died before 1748; secondly in 1748 MRS. PRUDENCE (HARRINGTON) ESTABROOK, born 24 July 1701, died at Concord 23 June 1778, daughter of Samuel[2] and Grace (Livermore), and widow of John[3] Estabrook.

Children by the first wife, births all recorded at Weston, all except xi. baptized at Lexington:

    i. LYDIA,[3] b. 7 Mar. 1718; m. 19 Oct. 1740 JOSEPH WILLIAMS of Cambridge.

* Middlesex Co. Probate rec., Vol. 46, p. 146.

† The epitaphs give 1st Feb. The stone is now broken in such a way the date of the month is gone.

Digitized by Google

ii. ABIGAIL, b. 5 Oct. 1719; m. 7 Feb. 1744–45 JOSEPH BROWN, b. at Weston 17 Feb. 1717–18, d. at Waltham 2 Apr. 1788, s. of Benjamin and Anna (Garfield); d. at Waltham 18 Mar. 1793. They had fourteen children.

iii. Child, d. 9 Nov. 1721.

iv. BENJAMIN, b. 24 June 1722–23; m. (intention dated 8 Mar. 1745) MARY MERRIAM, d. at Lincoln 14 Apr. 1788; d. at Lincoln 23 Mar. 1804. Children: i. *Mary*,[4] bapt. 18 Jan. 1747; m. 1768 Joseph Thorpe of Charlestown; two sons. ii. *Lydia*, bapt. 5 Feb. 1749. iii. *Abijah*, b. 10 Jan. 1755; settled at Livermore, Me. iv. *Isaac*, b. 10 Mar. 1758; m. (1) at Weston, 11 Nov. 1798, Grace Bigelow; five children; m. (2) 20 Jan. 1813 Sally Hartwell; without issue. v. *Micah*, b. 25 Apr. 1762. vi. *Beulah*. vii. *Hannah*, d. young. viii. *Lucy*, m. 11 Feb. 1782 John Hapgood of Marlboro.

v. REBEKAH, b. 24 Aug. 1725; m. at Weston, 12 May 1747, "MUNNINGS" SAWIN, d. at Marlboro 28 June 1807, aged 87; d. at Marlboro 22 May 1805. They had six children born at Marlboro.

vi. SARAH, b. 26 July 1727; m. (1) 12 May 1750 JOSIAH PARKS of Lincoln; m. (2) 27 Dec. 1753 ELISHA CUTLER, b. 30 Apr. 1725, s. of Capt. Ebenezer[3] and Anna (Whitney); d. at Lincoln 31 July 1769. They had eleven children.

vii. MARTHA (twin), b. 18 Mar. 1729; m. ISAAC[5] STONE.

viii. MARY (twin), b. 18 Mar. 1729; m. 27 Oct. 1748 JOSIAH[5] PARKER, JR.

ix. ANNA, b. 4 Mar. 1732; m. at Marlboro, 1 July 1755, BARNABAS MATTHEWS. Three children at Marlboro.

x. EUNICE, b. 9 Apr. 1734; m. 24 June 1756 EDMUND WHEELER, d. at Lincoln 1 June 1805, aged 74, s. of Thomas and Mary[3] (Munroe) of Concord; d. 15 Aug. 1824.

xi. KEZIA, b. 22 Apr. 1736; not mentioned in her father's will.

8. WILLIAM[3] MUNROE (John,[2] William[1]), born 1 Feb. 1701.

His will, dated 25 Mar. 1777, and proved 4 June 1783, mentions wife Tabitha, daughters Phebe Caldwell, Dorcas Parker, Bridget Maxwell, Sarah Barber, Lucy Hobbs and Susanna, and son Oliver.

He married first PHEBE ( ), died 14 Jan. 1742; secondly 29 May 1745 MRS. TABITHA (HOBBS) JONES, baptized 13 Apr. 1712, ? died 2 Jan. 1781, daughter of Josiah[1] Hobbs and widow of Samuel Jones of Weston.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. PHEBE,[4] b. 28 Apr. 1726; m. ADAM[1] CALDWELL of Bedford.

ii. JONATHAN, b. 1 Apr. 1728; d. 17 Jan. 1739.

iii. WILLIAM, b. 12 May 1730; d. 1755, probably unm.

iv. EDMUND, b. 3 May 1732; d. 4 Apr. 1735.

v. BRIDGET, b. 27 Apr. 1735; m. 4 Nov. 1760 HUGH MAXWELL of Bedford, b. in Ireland, s. of Hugh, d. 14 Oct. 1799, g. s. at Heath. They had five children.

vi. HANNAH, b. 15 Dec. 1742; not mentioned in her father's will.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

vii. SARAH, b. 18 Apr. 1746; m. at Weston, 21 Nov. 1771, OLIVER BARBER.

viii. OLIVER, b. 9 Feb. 1748; m. and lived at Watertown, where he died.

ix. DORCAS, b. 14 Nov. 1749 or 1750; m. 3 Dec. 1772 EBENEZER[6] PARKER.

x. LUCY, b. 19 Apr. 1752; m. 24 Nov. 1774 SAMUEL HOBBS of Weston, b. 3 July 1752, s. of Ebenezer and Eunice (Garfield). They lived at Sturbridge.

xi. SUSANNA, bapt. 7 Apr. 1754; m. 27 Apr. 1781 (church rec. 1780) ISAAC[6] REED of Woburn.

Digitized by Google

9. JONAS[3] MUNROE (John,[2] William[1]), baptized 22 Nov. 1707, died 7 Nov. 1765, g. s. He was a lieutenant in the colonial militia.

He married first 3 Jan. 1734 JOANNA LOCKE, born 2 Feb. 1711–12, died 17 Sept. 1748, daughter of Joseph[2] and Margaret (Mead); secondly, intention dated 7 Feb. 1751, REBECCA WATTS, born at Chelsea 17 Apr. 1727, died at Ashburnham 9 Mar. 1799, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Mason). She married secondly 19 Aug. 1773 John[4] Muzzy.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. JONAS,[4] b. 2 Nov. 1734; d. 3 June 1760. He was in the French and Indian War.
25. ii. JOHN, b. 21 Feb. 1737.
26. iii. STEPHEN, b. 25 Oct. 1739.
iv. JONATHAN, b. 25 May 1742; m. at Woburn, 10 Aug. 1769, ABIGAIL KENDALL, (?) b. at Woburn 7 June 1750, dau. of Francis* and Mary ( ); d. between 17 Sept. 1771 and 23 July 1772.
v. JOANNA, b. 12 Apr. 1747; m. 9 July 1771 JOHN ADAMS, b. 22 Jan. 1744–45, d. at Hartford, Penn., 26 Feb. 1849, s. of Thomas[4] and Lydia (Chadwick). Children, all born at Ashburnham: i. *John*,[5] b. 27 Apr. 1772. ii. *Levi*, b. 30 Dec. 1773. iii. *Joanna*, b. 18 June 1775; m. 24 Oct. 1793 Stephen Corey. iv. *Jonas*, b. 10 Apr. 1777. v. *James*, b. 9 June 1779. vi. *Rebecca*, b. 22 Feb. 1781; m. 28 May 1807 Joel Davis. vii. *Walter Russel*, b. 28 Apr. 1783. viii. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 12 Mar. 1786. ix. *Polly*, b. 25 Jan. 1789; m. 17 Apr. 1807 David Cushing, Jr.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

27. vi. EBENEZER, b. 19 Apr. 1752.
vii. REBECCA, bapt. 23 June 1754; m. 22 May 1777 JOHN[5] MUZZY, JR.
viii. MARTHA, b. 12 Sept. 1758; d. at Ashburnham, unm. 11 May 1793.

10. MARRETT[3] MUNROE (John,[2] William[1]), born 6 Dec. 1713, died 26 Mar. 1798.

He was selectman in 1762, '63, '64 and '67. His will, dated 18 Feb. 1789, proved 1 May 1798, mentions wife Deliverance, sons Josiah, Nathan and Thaddeus, and daughters Rachel, Mary Underwood, Bertha, Deliverance Winship, Elizabeth Buckman, and a child of daughter Ann Nurse, deceased.

He married DELIVERANCE PARKER, born 28 May 1721, died 9 Aug. 1799, daughter of Lieut. Josiah[4] and Anna (Stone).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. RACHEL,[4] b. 29 Nov. 1737; d. at Boston, where she lived, unm.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1739; d. 28 Apr. 1759, g. s.
iii. JOSIAH, b. 29 June 1742; d. 12 June 1743.
28. iv. JOSIAH, b. 12 Feb. 1745.
29. v. NATHAN, b. 9 Aug. 1747.
vi. MARY, b. 3 Mar. 1750; m. 21 Mar. 1771 JOSEPH[4] UNDERWOOD.
vii. BETHIA, b. 22 Jan. 1753; d. unm. at Bellows Falls, Vt., 1846.†
viii. DELIVERANCE, b. 22 July 1755; m. JOHN[5] WINSHIP.
ix. ANNA, b. 23 Jan. 1758; m. 3 June 1777 ASA NURSE, b. 10 Sept. 1754, s.

* Middlesex Co. Probate rec., Vol. 52, p. 409, Vol. 53, p. 311.

† "M". Bathiah Munroe Died at Charlston N. Hamshire Oct. 6 Æ 93." Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

of Abraham and Zerviah (Morse) of Framingham; d. 28 Mar. 1779. Child: *Josiah*,[5] b. 13 Mar. 1779; d. unm. at Boston.

x. THADDEUS, b. 26 Oct. 1760; d. unm. in South Carolina 9 Apr. 1844.

xi. JOHN, b. 13 Aug. 1763.

xii. ELIZABETH, b. 4 Oct. 1765; m. 1 Jan. 1787 JACOB[7] BUCKMAN.

11. WILLIAM[3] MUNROE (William,[2] William[1]), born 19 Dec. 1703, died 18 Aug. 1747.

He married 3 Jan. 1733 SARAH MASON, born 7 June 1714, died 13 Apr. 1785, daughter of John[3] and Elizabeth (Spring). She married secondly 27 Feb. 1752 Isaac[4] Bowman.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Child,[4] d. 23 Oct. 1734.

30. ii. EDMUND,[4] b. 2 Feb. 1736.

iii. SARAH, b. 1 May 1738; m. 7 Dec. 1762 JOSEPH[5] TIDD, and moved to New Braintree.

iv. KATHARINE, b. 29 Sept. 1740; m. 22 Nov. 1764 JOSEPH[5] BOWMAN.

31. v. WILLIAM, b. 28 Oct. 1742.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. 24 Feb. 1744; m. 18 Nov. 1766 LIEUT. DANIEL SPOONER of Hartland, Vt., b. 10 Dec. 1741, d. Nov. 1828, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Ruggles); d. 1846. Children: *Daniel, Abigail, Mason* a physician, *Ruggles, Eliakim, Hannah, Phila, Nancy* and *Walter Munroe*.

vii. NEHEMIAH, b. 1 July 1747; m. 5 Dec. 1771 AVIS HAMMOND, b. 3 Apr. 1753, dau. of Samuel and Anna ( ); moved to Roxbury where he d. 2 Aug. 1828.

12. THOMAS[3] MUNROE (William,[2] William[1]), born 19 Mar. 1706, died in 1766.

He married first ELIZABETH BATEMAN, daughter of John of Concord; secondly MARY WYMAN; thirdly 29 Dec. 1763 MRS. HEPZIBAH (LEECH) RAYMOND, widow of Jonathan[2] Raymond.

Children, all except x. born at Concord:

32. i. THOMAS,[4] b. 4 May 1731.

33. ii. JOHN, b. 4 Mar. 1732–33.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 18 May 1735; m. ( ) HATWOOD.

iv. MARY, b. 3 June 1739; d. unm.

v. WILLIAM, b. 31 July 1741; went to Waterford, Me., in 1785 and d. there unm.

vi. SARAH, b. 23 Oct. 1743; m. ( ) DODGE.

vii. EPHRAIM, b. 27 Feb. 1745; m. 12 Jan. 1778 MRS. MARY or MERCY ATHERTON, d. 10 Nov. 1788, aged 35; d. 8 Dec. 1795. He was a physician at Harvard. Children, born at Harvard: i. *Tilly Merrick*,[4] b. 8 Oct. 1778. ii. *William*, b. 22 Apr. 1780. iii. *John Holland*, b. 22 Mar. 1782. iv. *Atherton*, b. 29 Oct. 1784. v. *Rebecca*, b. 27 Mar. 1787.

viii. ABRAHAM, b. 12 Aug. 1746; killed in battle 11 Mar. 1778; m. 4 Apr. 1775 LYDIA HAPGOOD, b. 4 July 1757, dau. of Lieut. Shadrach and Elizabeth (Wetherbee); she m. (2) 25 Feb. 1784 David Dickinson. Child: *Lydia*,[5] b. 22 Dec. 1776.

ix. JONATHAN, b. 11 Feb. 1747.

x. ABIGAIL, m. ( ) BROWN.

13. DAVID[3] MUNROE (William,[2] William[1]), born 28 Sept. 1708, died 14 June 1764, g. s.

He was a member of Capt. Blodgett's company, which marched

Digitized by Google

to the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757, and was a corporal in the French War in 1760.

From him was descended John Munroe, born at Northboro 10 Apr. 1811, founder of the house of John Munroe & Co., bankers, of Paris.

He married 19 Feb. 1733–34 ABIGAIL WELLINGTON, born 19 July 1715, died 31 Nov. 1811, daughter of Benjamin[3] and Lydia (Brown).

Children:

i. DAVID,[4] bapt. 16 Nov. 1735; m. 17 Oct. 1765 ELIZABETH FOYE, b. 8 Dec. 1735, dau. of John, a distiller, and Sarah (Boucher). He moved to Northboro where he was a leather dresser. Children: *Lovis*,[5] b. 15 July 1766, d. at sea; *David*, d. 1 Mar. 1835; *John F.*, b. 19 July 1779; m. Susan L. Brigham; *Elizabeth*, m. Moses Newton; *Jane Boucher*, m. Elisha Clapp; *Abigail*, b. 10 July 1771, d. 10 Feb. 1848; m. Williard Brigham, b. 18 June 1775, d. 7 Feb. 1843, s. of William and Lydia (Chamberlain).

ii. BENJAMIN, bapt. 12 Sept. 1736; d. at Stow without issue.

iii. ABRAHAM, b. 4 Aug. 1738; m. LOIS CHAPEN of Stow. He was lieutenant in the French War and subsequently moved to Northboro. Children: i. *Oliver*,[5] b. 1767; m. (1) Lydia Flint of Northboro; m. (2) Persis Wyman. ii. *Abraham*, m. Catharine Gassett. iii. *Israel* (Harvard, 1800), b. 28 June 1777; d. unm. in New York. iv. *Benjamin*, b. Dec. 1782; m. Polly Warren; d. in 1841. v. *William*, b. 7 Nov. 1789; m. Rebecca Eager and moved to St. Louis, Mo. vi. *Lois*, m. William Rice. vii. *Abigail*, m. (1) in 1801, Dr. John Flint; m. (2) Capt. William Eager. viii. *Sally*, m. (1) Abel Ball; m. (2) Thaddeus Mason. ix. *Anna*, m. Daniel Brigham.

iv. Child, d. 12 Sept. 1742.

v. Child, d. 19 Oct. 1747.

14. PHILIP[3] MUNROE (William,[2] William[1]), born 26 Feb. 1718. He moved to Shrewsbury.

He married MARY ( ).

Children, first six born at Lexington, last three baptized at Shrewsbury:

i. MARY,[4] b. 4 Dec. 1740; d. young.

ii. LOIS, b. 11 Dec. 1742; (?) d. 17 Sept. 1749.

iii. JOHANNAH, b. 28 Dec. 1744; (?) d. 23 Dec. 1749.

iv. PRUDENCE, bapt. 27 May 1747; (?) d. 12 Sept. 1748.

v. MARY, bapt. 10 Apr. 1757; (?) m. 18 Apr. 1780 ELISHA CORY of Groton.

vi. LEMUEL, bapt. 4 Mar. 1759.

vii. ABRAHAM, bapt. 4 Sept. 1763.

viii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 4 Sept. 1763.

ix. SARAH, bapt. 14 Oct. 1764.

15. WILLIAM[3] MUNROE (George,[2] William[1]), born 6 Jan. 1700, killed by accident 10 July 1778.

He married 6 Mar. 1735 REBEKAH LOCKE, born at Woburn 11 Nov. 1711, died 19 Nov. 1798, daughter of James[2] and Sarah (Cutter). Her thirds were distributed in 1799 to James, Philemon, William, and the heirs of Isaac, deceased.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Lexington:

34. i. JAMES,[4] b. 12 Dec. 1735.
35. ii. ISAAC, b. 14 Sept. 1737.
iii. ASA, b. 29 Dec. 1739; d. unm. 21 Feb. 1825. He was at the Battle of Lexington and in the White Plains campaign.
iv. REBEKAH, b. 19 Jan. 1742; d. unm. 7 Sept. 1767, g. s.
v. LYDIA, b. 21 Feb. 1745; m. 23 June 1768 PHINEHAS PARKER of Reading; d. in 1781 without issue.
vi. AMOS, b. 31 May 1746; d. 7 July 1765, g. s.
vii. MARY, b. 10 Oct. 1748; m. 27 Oct. 1772 SAMUEL[5] SANDERSON.
viii. HANNAH, b. 26 Sept. 1751; m. 13 Jan. 1774 WILLIAM[2] PORTER, JR., of Woburn.
36. ix. PHILEMON, b. 30 Oct. 1753.
37. x. WILLIAM, b. 29 Aug. 1756.

16. GEORGE[3] MUNROE (George,[2] William[1]) was born 17 Oct. 1707, died 24 June 1743.

He married 25 Nov. 1731 SARAH PHIPPS. His widow administered his estate, and Timothy Wellington was appointed, 7 Mar. 1747, guardian of his children.

Children, born at Lexington:

38. i. GEORGE,[4] bapt. 13 May 1733.
39. ii. TIMOTHY, bapt. 20 Apr. 1735.
iii. THADDEUS, bapt. 20 Aug. 1738.
iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. 23 Mar. 1740; (?) d. 30 Apr. 1759.

17. ROBERT[3] MUNROE (George,[2] William[1]), born 4 May 1712, killed on the Green 19 April 1775.

He was a soldier in the French War, was standard bearer at the taking of Louisburg in 1758, and was again in the service in 1762. He was also ensign in Capt. Parker's company.

He married ANNA STONE, born 22 Nov. 1718, died 20 Aug. 1775, g. s., daughter of John[4] and Mary (Reed).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EBENEZER,[4] b. 5 Feb. 1737; d. 25 June 1740.
ii. ANNA, b. 13 Aug. 1740; m. 8 May 1760 DANIEL[4] HARRINGTON, clerk of Capt. Parker's company.
iii. RUTH, b. 26 July 1742; m. 9 Jan. 1766 WILLIAM[5] TIDD, lieutenant of Capt. Parker's company.
40. iv. EBENEZER, b. 15 Nov. 1744.
41. v. JOHN, b. 15 June 1748.
vi. Child, d. 21 Nov. 1756.

18. SAMUEL[3] MUNROE (George,[2] William[1]), born 23 Oct. 1714.

He was in military service for five months at Ticonderoga and three months at Dorchester, in 1776. He probably moved, about 1780, to Townsend.

He married ABIGAIL ( ).

Children, born at Lexington, except i. and iii.:

i. JOHN.[4]
ii. JONATHAN, b. 15 July 1759.
iii. EUNICE, m. (1) 11 May 1781 THADDEUS WINSHIP; m. (2) EBENEZER STEADMAN.

Digitized by Google

iv. ABIJAH, b. 12 Sept. 1767.
v. LEVI, b. 21 Feb. 1771.

19. ANDREW[3] MUNROE (George,[2] William[1]), born 4 June 1718, died 16 Sept. 1766. He served in the French War.

He married 26 May 1763 MRS. MARY (MIXER) SIMONDS, widow of Daniel[4] Simonds. His widow settled his estate.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ANDREW,[4] b. 31 Mar. 1764; m.* at Burlington, 22 Mar. 1785, RUTH SIMONDS, b. at Woburn 13 Apr. 1763, d. at Danvers 29 Jan. 1840, g. s. at Peabody, dau. of Caleb and Susanna (Converse); d. at Danvers 7 Aug. 1836.

42. ii. ISHMAEL (posthumous), b. 9 Oct. 1766.

20. JEDEDIAH[3] MUNROE (Daniel,[2] William[1]), born 20 May 1721, wounded in the morning and killed in the afternoon of 19 April 1775.

He married ABIGAIL LORING, baptized 7 Jan. 1722, died 31 Oct. 1811, daughter of Joseph[4] and Lydia (Fiske).

Children, baptized at Lexington, except ix.:

43. i. DANIEL,[4] bapt. 23 Sept. 1744.
ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 12 Oct. 1746; d. Nov. 1834.
44. iii. JEDEDIAH, bapt. 30 July 1749.
iv. SOLOMON, bapt. 12 Apr. 1752; m. and lived at Boston. He served in the Revolution.
v. LUTHER, bapt. 23 Mar. 1755; d. (?) 13 Nov. 1774.
45. vi. JOSEPH, bapt. 4 Dec. 1757.
vii. DOLLY, bapt. 30 Mar. 1760; d. unm.
viii. ZACHARIAH (twin), bapt. 1 July 1764.
ix. ELIZABETH (twin), bapt 1 July 1764; d. young.
x. ELIZABETH, m. 23 Mar. 1789 ABEL WALKER of Woburn.

21. JOHN[3] MUNROE (Daniel,[2] William[1]), born 30 Mar. 1731.

He marched to the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757, served at the battles of Lexington and of Bunker Hill and in the Jersey campaign of 1776.

He married 23 Dec. 1747 ANNA KENDALL of Woburn.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ANNA,[4] b. 18 Nov. 1759.
ii. SARAH, bapt. 12 July 1767; m. (?) 24 Jan. 1786 NATHAN DUDLEY.
iii. JOHN, bapt. 12 July 1767; d. 19 Oct. 1773.
iv. LYDIA, bapt. 9 May 1767; m. 16 Jan. 1783 JONATHAN PAGE of Lincoln.

22. JOSEPH[3] MUNROE (Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 23 May 1713.

He married HANNAH ( ) and moved to that part of Concord afterwards set off to Carlisle. He was in the French War in 1755.

Children:

i. JOSEPH,[4] b. in 1754; m. AZUBA HENRY of Carlisle; was a physician at Hillsboro, N. H.; d. 24 Feb. 1798. They had eight children, among them being *Elijah*, born 10 May 1797, who was sheriff of Hillsboro Co. and m. (1) Avis Bixby.

* Lewis Pub. Co., Boston and Eastern Mass., Vol. 1, p. 263.

Digitized by Google

ii. JONAS, m. SARAH HENNIS of Carlisle. Among his children was: *Jonas*,[5] b. 17 Mar. 1795; moved to Bedford, and m. there (1) 24 Nov. 1831 Abigail F. Stearns, b. 7 Jan. 1800, d. Jan. 1733, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Abigail (French); m. (2) 1 May 1834 Mary A. Stearns, b. 23 May 1809, dau. of Capt. Abner and Anna (Russell-Estabrooks); d. 11 May 1879. He had five children.

iii. MARGARET, m. at Billerica, 23 July 1765, ISAAC WILKINS of Concord.

iv. HEPSIBAH, m. 1773 OLIVER WHEELER of Acton.

v. ABIGAIL, m. JOHN HANY.

vi. LYDIA, m. 1777 SAMUEL WHEELER of Acton.

vii. MARY.

viii. BETTY, m. 9 Dec. 1779 JOSEPH WHEELER PROCTER of Acton.

23. NATHAN[3] MUNROE (Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 11 Sept. 1716. He married 23 Nov. 1738 MERCY BENJAMIN of Watertown, born 8 Aug. 1714, dau. of Abel and Abigail ( ).

Children:

i. NATHANIEL,[4] b. 24 Dec. 1742; d. at Shrewsbury 28 Aug. 1814; m. LUCY BARTLETT, d. at Shrewsbury 5 Aug. 1828, aged 82, dau. of Jotham of Northboro. Children: i. *Abraham*,[5] b. 4 Oct. 1765; m. 25 Apr. 1797 Sarah Knight of Worcester, with issue. ii. *Jonas*, b. 1 Jan. 1768; d. unm. 14 Dec. 1794. iii. *Lucy*, bapt. 25 Mar. 1770; d. young. iv. *Nathan*, bapt. 30 June 1771; m. 31 Mar. 1803 Martha Knowlton, dau. of Abraham and settled at Spencer. v. *Reuben*, bapt. 18 July 1773; d. young. vi. *Solomon*, b. 31 Oct. 1778; m. 1 Jan. 1810 Thankful Newton, dau. of Benjamin of Worcester, with issue. vii. *Reuben*, b. 24 June 1781; m. 24 Apr. 1808 Esther King; d. 21 Sept. 1841. viii. *Dana*, b. 30 Nov. 1783; m. 26 June 1814 Pamela Townsend, dau. of Timothy, with issue. ix. *Isaiah*, b. 20 Dec. 1786; m. 1 Jan. 1811 Mary Temple, dau. of Joseph S. x. *Edmund*, b. 22 Aug. 1790; d. unm. 24 Aug. 1833.

ii. AMOS, b. 31 May 1747; m. 1768 ANNA PROUTY, b. 12 Nov. 1748, dau. of Jacob and Ann (Capen); d. 29 Aug. 1820. He fought in the Revolution. Children: i. *Amos*,[5] b. 2 Nov. 1770. ii. *Anna*, m. 19 June 1788 Elijah Prouty, with issue. iii. *Nathan*, b. 15 June 1772. iv. *Jacob Prouty*, b. 17 Mar. 1774. v. *Solomon*, b. 17 June 1776. vi. *Joshua*, b. 6 Jan. 1780; m. 17 Oct. 1805 Sarah Cutler, with issue. vii. *Martin*, b. 5 Nov. 1783. viii. *Joseph*, b. 29 May 1788; m. in 1808 Elizabeth Pratt. ix. *Otis*, b. 8 Nov. 1791.

iii. JONATHAN, b. 16 Aug. 1749; m. (1) 19 Oct. 1769 RUTH PROUTY; m. (2) SALLY COGGSWELL of Paxton. Children, eight by the first wife, and one by the second: *Jesse*;[5] *Jonas*; *John*, m. in 1804 Sarah Cunningham, with issue; *Joseph*; *Lucy*; *Betsy*; *Nabby*; *Ruth*; and *Jonathan*, m. 1 Jan. 1832 Hannah H. Boyden, with issue.

iv. STEPHEN, b. 3 Aug. 1751.

v. SOLOMON, b. 13 Sept. 1753.

vi. AARON, b. 14 Sept. 1755; m. MRS. LYDIA (CALDWELL) MUNROE, widow of Isaac;[4] d. at Lancaster 19 Jan. 1825.

vii. NATHAN, b. 31 May 1760; d. 26 May 1829.*

viii. ISAIAH, b. 19 July 1763.

ix. MERCY, (?) m. 14 Sept. 1780 HENRY WALKER of Newburyport.

x. GRACE.

24. JOSHUA[3] MUNROE (Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 22 Dec. 1717. He was a founder of Carlisle, and married RUTH ( ).

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

Children:

i. THADDEUS,[4] b. 14 May 1753; m. 17 Feb. 1780 HANNAH RICHARDSON of Chelmsford, and moved to Hillsboro, N.H. Child: *Reuben*,[5] b. 1 Feb. 1781; m. Betsy S. Curtis, with issue.
ii. REUBEN, b. 13 Apr. 1755.
iii. JONAS, b. 25 Jan. 1757.
iv. SARAH, b. 21 Feb. 1764.

25. JOHN[4] MUNROE (Jonas,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born 21 Feb. 1737, died 27 Apr. 1768, g. s. He served at Lexington and at Bunker Hill.

He married 13 Apr. 1762 LYDIA BEMIS of Weston, born 10 June 1741, daughter of John and Hannah (Warren).

Child:

i. LYDIA,[5] bapt. 17 June 1767; m. 16 Jan. 1783 JONATHAN PAGE of Lincoln, afterwards Colonel of militia, and who superintended in the War of 1812 certain fortifications in Boston Harbor. They had issue, four daughters.

26. STEPHEN[4] MUNROE (Jonas,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born 25 Oct. 1739, died 30 July 1826. He served in the French War in 1762, and at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He probably resided at Woburn and subsequently in Maine.

He married, at Woburn, 8 July 1766, NANCY PERRY.

Children:

i. NANCY,[5] m. ( ) CALDWELL of Woburn.
ii. STEPHEN, lived at Concord.
iii. JOHANNA, m. DANIEL RUSSELL.
iv. JAMES, supposed to have been murdered.

27. EBENEZER[4] MUNROE (Jonas,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born 19 Apr. 1752, died at Ashburnham 25 May 1825.

He was wounded at the Battle of Lexington and claimed to have fired the first shot against the British. He served also in the campaign in the Jerseys in 1776.

He married 10 Apr. 1780? MRS. LUCY SIMONDS of Woburn. His widow married John Adams of Ashburnham.

Children:

i. CHARLES,[5] b. 12 Sept. 1781. He served in the War of 1812; was a pioneer in the chair-making industry of Ashburnham; m. 9 June 1810 LYDIA COMEE, dau. of John. Children: i. *John*,[6] b. 24 Dec. 1812; m. (1) Nancy* Whitney Cushing, b. 20 June 1813, dau. of Laban and Nancy (Whitney); m. (2) Martha A. Howland; m. (3) Lucy M. Wilson; with issue by first two wives. ii. *Charles*, b. 19 Nov. 1817; moved to New York State, where he m. with issue; d. in 1882. iii. *Ivers*, b. 30 May 1823; moved to Clinton, N. Y.; m. (1) Lucia S. Gould; m. (2) Nancy J. Lee; seven children. iv. *Loring*, b. 12 June 1826; m. Jane Lowarden of Baltimore; six children. Is a banker and owner of the Dunbarton glass works at Oneida, N. Y. v. *Lydia*, m. Sylvester Winship. vi. *Mary Fowle*, m. John Winship; three daughters. vii. *Lucy*, m. Sylvester Winship, widower of her deceased sister; four children.

* J. S. Cushing: Cushing Gen., p. 254.

Digitized by Google

viii. *Harriet Arbilla*, m. Timothy Addison Tenney,* b. at Templeton 3 June 1822, d. 10 Apr. 1869, s. of Samuel[7] and Fanny (Wood). They had three children and resided at Ashburnham.

ii. LUCY, m. 4 Nov. 1802 DANIEL KINSMAN of Ipswich; four sons and four daughters.

iii. EBENEZER, b. at Ashburnham 25 Feb. 1785; m. MARY SARGENT of Winchendon, d. at Fitchburg 7 Sept. 1852, aged 62; moved to Westminster in 1830, d. there 31 July 1844. Children: i. *Ebenezer L.*,[8] b. 3 July 1809; d. 25 July 1857. ii. *Samuel A.*, b. 13 Sept. 1810; d. 23 Sept. 1876. iii. *Mary S.*, b. 5 July 1812; d. 17 Mar. 1834. iv. *Emeline A.*, b. 27 Mar. 1814; m. Charles Smith. v. *Charles H.*, b. 3 May 1816. vi. *Louisa M.*, b. 2 Feb. 1818; d. 26 Sept. 1838. vii. *Joseph W.*, b. 17 Apr. 1820; d. in California. viii. *George A.*, b. 24 May 1823; practiced medicine at St. Louis, Mo., and in Indian Territory. ix. *Lorenzo V.*, b. 29 Jan. 1825. x. *John M.*, b. 10 Mar. 1828. xi. *Francis A.*, b. 1 July 1833. xii. *Leander V.*, b. 1 Dec. 1834; d. 25 July 1858.

iv. JONAS, b. 27 May 1790; m. 9 May 1815 ELIZA SARGENT of Winchendon, b. 10 May 1792, d. 5 Feb. 1849, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Vryling); moved to Rindge, N. H., and d. there 9 May 1849. Children: i. *Jonas Austin*,[8] b. 4 Feb. 1816; m. in 1837 Elizabeth Tibbetts. He moved to Chittenango, N. Y., where he d. 26 Sept. 1839. ii. *James Watson*, b. 30 Sept. 1824; m. 4 Apr. 1848 Laurana Crane of Boston. iii. *Merrick Adams*, b. 27 Feb. 1828; m. 2 Nov. 1869 Henrietta Mason; three children; he lives at Middlebury, Vt. iv. *Charles Mavery*, b. 7 Jan. 1831; m. 15 Aug. 1865 Emily A. Higgins. v. *George Milton*, b. 4 Nov. 1832; m. Ann Halliday, of Natchez, Miss., with issue. vi. *Eliza Darling*.

v. JOHN, b. 4 Oct. 1793; m. SOPHIA GIBSON, dau. of Thomas and Relief ( ). He moved to Westminster, and subsequently to Cleveland, N. Y. Children: i. *Orison J.*,[8] b. 28 Oct. 1819; m. in 1843 Ann E. Newton. ii. *Sophia H.*, b. 27 Mar. 1821; m. 26 Feb. 1845 Winchester Wyman. iii. *Porter*, b. 23 May 1826; m. in 1845 Harriet Maynard; d. at Brattleboro', Vt., 30 Oct. 1880. iv. *Sophronia L.*, b. 4 June 1831.

vi. REBECCA, m. in 1820 JOHN GIBSON.

vii. HERRICK, b. 1 Nov. 1802; d. unm. 14 Dec. 1844.

28. JOSIAH[4] MUNROE (Marrett,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born 12 Feb. 1745. He was in the French War of 1762 and served in the Revolution with the rank of Captain. According to the inscription on his monument, he "became the friend of Lafayette, who recognized his services in the gift of a sword." He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and was one of the 48 pioneers who, under Gen. Rufus Putnam, settled the Northwest Territory, the first settlement being at Marietta, Ohio, where he was the first justice of the peace and the second postmaster.

He married 15 Nov. 1768 SUSANNAH FITCH, born at Bedford 26 July 1743, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Grimes).

Children, born at Amherst, N. H.:

i. SUSANNA,[5] bapt. 10 Nov. 1771; m. 13 Mar. 1792 THOMAS TAYLOR of Amherst, N. H. Children: *William*,[6] b. in 1793; m. in 1813; d. in 1880. *Joseph*, d. young; *John*, b. in 1807; m. in 1830; d. in 1884; *Porter*, d. young; *Susanna* and *Harriet*, both of whom d. young; *Polly*, m. in 1825; and *Caroline R.*, m. in 1836.

* Timothy A.,[8] Samuel,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Samuel,[4] Dea. Samuel,[3] Dea. William,[2] Thomas.[1]

Digitized by Google

ii. JOSEPH FITCH, b. 6 May 1774; m. 14 Feb. 1809 MARY GILMAN CASS, sister of Gen. Lewis Cass. Children: i. *Charles*,[5] d. in infancy. ii. *Charles Cass*, b. 13 Dec. 1813; m. (1) 4 July 1836 Helen Satterlee, of Buffalo, N. Y., with issue; m. (2) 14 Oct. 1852 Olive Stark of Granville, O., with issue; m. (3) Jane Spurr, with issue. iii. *Francis*, b. 21 June 1821; killed by accident 14 Apr. 1839. iv. *Joseph Fitch*, d. young. v. *Henry Cass*, b. 13 Jan. 1828; d. 16 July 1859 unm. vi. *Susan E.*, m. 9 Apr. 1829 Dr. A. H. Brown of Bridgewater, N. Y., with issue. vii. *Caroline*, m. 19 Feb. 1833, W. W. Brice of Virginia, with issue. viii. *Sophia Convers*, m. (1) 11 Apr. 1844 James Turner Adams, with issue; m. (2) 2 Aug. 1852 Rev. S. P. Hildreth, with issue.

iii. SOPHIA, m. DANIEL CONVERS of Zanesville, Ohio, with issue.

iv. MARY FRANCIS, d. unm.

v. HARRIET, d. young.

29. NATHAN[4] MUNROE (Marrett,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born 9 Aug. 1747, died 26 May 1829. He was present at the Battle of Lexington.

He married ELIZABETH HARRINGTON, born 11 Apr. 1750, died 24 Dec. 1812, daughter of Henry[4] and Sarah (Laughton).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. DILLY,[5] b. 18 Nov. 1769; m. 29 Jan. 1789 ELIJAH[7] PIERCE.

ii. ARETHUSA, b. 10 Mar. 1773; m. 20 June 1793 WILLIAM FOX of Woburn, d. at Somerville 10 Feb. 1852, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Read); d. 20 July 1817. She had nine children.

iii. BETSY, b. 5 or 15 Apr. 1776; m. 20 Mar. 1798 MUNSON[6] JOHNSON.

iv. JOHN, b. 15 June 1778; m. at Nantucket, 16 Aug. 1803, LYDIA MACY, b. 22 Mar. 1786, dau. of Stephen, Jr., and Phebe (Swain); d. at Nantucket 22 Aug. 1864.

46. v. NATHAN, b. 23 Oct. 1780.

47. vi. JONATHAN, b. 26 Mar. 1783.

vii. MARY, b. 11 July 1785; m. 13 June 1811 THOMAS HUNNEWELL of Charlestown, b. 27 June 1785, d. 1863, s. of William and Sarah (Frothingham); d. 14 Dec. 1875. They had five sons and two daughters.

viii. DORCAS, b. 31 Mar. 1788; m. LEONARD[5] BROWN.

ix. THADDEUS, b. 14 Sept. 1790.

x. HARRIS, b. 29 May 1793; d. at Dedham 1829.

30. EDMUND[4] MUNROE (William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born 2 Feb. 1736, died 28 June 1778.

He was ensign in Rogers' Rangers, lieutenant in the French and Indian War, was present at the Battle of Lexington, was captain in the Revolutionary War, and so distinguished himself at the capture of Burgoyne that he was presented with a pair of candlesticks from that General's baggage. He was killed at the Battle of Monmouth.

He married REBEKAH HARRINGTON, born 17 Feb. 1751, died at West Cambridge 6 Mar. 1834, daughter of Jonathan[4] and Abigail (Moore-Dunster).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. PAMELIA,[5] b. 17 Sept. 1769; d. 29 Sept. 1770.

ii. REBEKAH, b. 27 June 1771; m. 7 June 1795 ICHABOD[5] FESSENDEN.

iii. PAMELIA, b. 20 Sept. 1773; m. JAMES[5] BROWN.

iv. EDMUND, b. 13 Oct. 1775; he was of the publishing house of Munroe and Francis; d. at Boston unm. 9 Feb. 1854.

Digitized by Google

v. ABIGAIL, b. 6 Dec. 1777; m. 24 June 1801 JOSEPH LOCK,* JR., b. 22 June 1773, d. 24 Mar. 1826, s. of Joseph[5] and Mary (Butterfield); d. 14 May 1838. They resided at West Cambridge and had eight children.

31. WILLIAM[4] MUNROE (William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born 28 Oct. 1742, died 1827.

He was orderly sergeant of Capt. Parker's company, commanded the guard for Hancock and Adams at the Clarke House on the night of 18 Apr. 1775, and took them in the early morning to a place of safety, returning in time to form the line of minute-men on Lexington Green. He was lieutenant in the Northern Army at the capture of Burgoyne, and later, as Colonel of militia, marched towards Springfield to assist in quelling the Shays' Rebellion. He was selectman for nine years and representative to the General Court for two years. He was proprietor of the Munroe Tavern from 1771 to his death, and there entertained Washington in 1789.

He married first ANNA SMITH, born 17 June 1742, died 2 Jan. 1781, g. s., daughter of Jonas[5] and Thankful (Fiske); secondly MRS. MARY or POLLY ROGERS, whose first husband was killed at the Battle of Monmouth.

Children, by the first wife, born at Lexington:

48. i. WILLIAM,[5] b. 23 May 1768.
ii. ANNA, b. 9 May 1771; m. 20 Sept. 1798 REV. WILLIAM[6] MUZZEY, of Sullivan, N. H.
iii. SARAH, b. 21 Oct. 1773; m. JONATHAN WHEELOCK of Concord; d. in 1850.
iv. LUCINDA, b. 9 Apr. 1776; d. unm. 2 June 1863.
49. v. JONAS, b. 11 June 1778.
50. vi. EDMUND, b. 29 Oct. 1780.

32. THOMAS[4] MUNROE (Thomas,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born at Concord 4 May 1731, died at Stonington, Conn., 12 Sept. 1785.

He was surgeon's mate in the French and Indian War and subsequently practised medicine in Bristol Co., R. I.

He married SARAH PEARSE of Bristol, R. I., descended from John Howland of the Mayflower.

Children, first three born at Warren, R. I., iv. and v. at Bristol, R. I.:

i. WILLIAM,[5] b. 8 May 1762; m. 6 Mar. 1785 MARY NORRIS, dau. of John of Bristol, without issue. He was a sea captain and died of poisoning, in Africa.
ii. THOMAS, b. 18 Jan. 1765; m. 25 Jan. 1791 SYBIL BORDEN, dau. of William and Sybil (Smith), of Portsmouth, R. I. They moved to Columbia, Pa., where he d. 11 Mar. 1836. Children: i. *Thomas Bateman*,[6] b. 15 Oct. 1794; m. 17 Oct. 1817 Clarissa Sanford, with issue. ii. *William Borden*, and iii. *George*, both of whom d. young. iv. *Abraham Borden*, b. 23 Oct. 1802; d. unm. at Sylvania, Pa. v. *William*, b. 27 Jan. 1805. vi. *Peter*, b. 15 Sept. 1808; m. 23 Feb. 1832 Lavinia Pettibone, with issue. vii. *Bateman*, b. 25 June 1813; m. (1) Sally Peabody, without issue; m. (2) Lois H. Maynard, without issue; m. (3) 31 July 1856 Polly Westbrook, with issue. viii. *John Borden*, b. 20 Sept. 1815; m.

* Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Francis,[4] Francis,[3] William,[2] William.[1]

Digitized by Google

17 Oct. 1839 Dorcas S. Card, with issue. ix. *James*, b. 18 July 1818, and mysteriously disappeared. x. *Sarah*, m. Henry Card; ten children. xi. *Mary Turner*, d. unm. xii. *Sybil Borden*, m. James Metler; four children.

iii. BATEMAN, b. 8 June 1767; m. (1) 24 Sept. 1795 SUSANNA DURFEE, with three children; m. (2) ELIZABETH EARLE, with two children; m. (3) MARY CHILDS, with five children; d. at Portsmouth, R. I., 29 Jan. 1840. Children: *Sally E.*,[6] m. 29 Sept. 1814 Robert Fish, with issue; *Eliza P.*, m. 24 Oct. 1816 John H. Burrington, with issue; *Mary*, m. 9 Jan. 1836 Joseph R. Bradford, with issue; *Susan D.*, m. 10 Mar. 1828 Jesse T. Durfee, with issue; *Mercy D.*, m. 3 Jan. 1836 a Mr. Major; *Bateman*, b. 2 Mar. 1815; m. four times, with issue by his second wife only; *Thomas C.*, d. young; *Francis H.*, b. 20 Mar. 1821; m. and d. without issue, off Rio Janeiro, in 1849; *William G.*, b. 14 Feb. 1824; served in the Civil War; d. unm.; and *Amey Childs*, m. 2 Nov. 1848 Gardner Thomas.

iv. GEORGE, b. 7 July 1770; m. ELIZABETH BORDEN. Children: *Frances Saltus*,[6] b. 10 Jan. 1806; m. 27 Jan. 1833 Elizabeth N. Washburn, with issue; *Ephraim*, b. 16 May 1808; an Episcopal clergyman (Brown Univ., 1828) at Manville, R. I., where he d. 12 July 1838; *Lydia Brown*, m. 12 July 1820 William Muenscher, of Taunton, with issue; *Caroline*, d. unm.; *Elizabeth Borden*, m. 30 Nov. 1829 Horace Miller, of Pawtucket, R. I., with issue; and *Anne Russell*, m. 22 Apr. 1846 Dr. Nathaniel B. Cooke, with issue.

v. EPHRAIM, b. 19 Mar. 1774; m. 1 Sept. 1797 MARTHA PECK. Children: *George Brownell*,[6] b. 17 Oct. 1798, m. Elizabeth Tilley, with issue; d. 13 May 1869; and *William Pearse*, b. 9 Mar. 1801; m. 16 June 1822 Phebe Wright, with issue.

vi. SARAH, d. young.

33. JOHN[4] MUNROE (Thomas,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born at Concord 4 Mar. 1732–33. He graduated from Harvard in 1751, and studied theology, but was never ordained. He taught school at Concord and moved thence to Harvard where he was assessor and representative to the General Court.

He married 13 May 1783 LUCY WHITE of Harvard.

Children:

i. TILLY WILDER,[5] b. 1 May 1784.
ii. ABEL, b. 8 July 1785.

34. JAMES[4] MUNROE (William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 12 Dec. 1735, died 1804. He was appointed armorer by the Provincial Congress in 1775.

He married first 18 Aug. 1763 LUCY WATSON, born 15 May 1741, daughter of Jacob and Lydia ( ); secondly 23 July 1783 MRS. SARAH (WYETH) HANCOCK, born 2 Apr. 1746, died 31 Mar. 1815, daughter of Ebenezer and Susanna* (Hancock) Wyeth and widow of Torrey† Hancock.

Children by the first wife:

i. JAMES,[5] b. 14 June 1775; d. 28 May 1848; m. MARGARET WATSON, dau. of Nathan. Children: i. *Nathan Watson*[6] (Harvard, 1830), b. 7 July

* Probably daughter of Ebenezer: Paige, Hist. Cambridge, 703.
† Son of Solomon.[4]

Digitized by Google

1806, and was an Episcopal clergyman at Cambridge. ii. *James*, b. 15 Dec. 1808; m. 8 Oct. 1833 Sarah Russell Mason Fiske, with issue; he was a member of the firm of James Munroe & Co., book publishers. iii. *William Watson*, b. 26 Mar. 1810; m. 7 Aug. 1842 Hannah Adams, with issue. iv. *Charles Augustus*, and v. *Isaac*, both of whom d. young.

ii. LUCY, d. unm.
iii. REBECCA, d. unm.
iv. LYDIA, d. young.
v. LYDIA, d. young.

Children by the second wife:

vi. NATHANIEL, b. 7 May 1784; m. (1) 12 Dec. 1802 MARTHA LEWIS. Children: *Nathaniel*,[6] *James; Martha; Nathaniel; George Frederick Handel; Sarah*, all of whom d. young; *John Hancock*, b. 30 Nov. 1816; m. Susan Allen; and *Mary*, who d. young. He m. (2) 6 Feb. 1823 REBECCA KENT. Children: *Charles*,[6] b. 19 June 1828; *Daniel Kent*, b. 21 May 1835; *Rebecca Rockwell*; and *Annie Ellen*.
vii. SARAH TAPLEY, m. 13 June 1813 PETER COOLEDGE of Framingham, with issue.
viii. SUSANNAH, d. unm.
ix. MARY, d. unm.

35. ISAAC[4] MUNROE (William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 14 Sept. 1737, died 17 July 1791.

He married first 25 Dec. 1760 MARY HUTCHINSON of Charlestown; secondly 26 June 1781 MRS. LYDIA CALDWELL of Woburn, by whom he had one child.

Children:

i. AMOS,[5] b. 1766; m. RUTH PRENTICE of Watertown. Children: i. *Henry Prentice*,[5] b. 17 July 1804; m. in 1827 Eunice Matilda Ayers Burt, with issue. ii. *Francis Worthylake*, b. 22 May 1807; m. 20 Sept. 1829 Sarah B. Cooledge of Leominster, with issue. iii. *Ann*, d. unm. iv. *Amos*, b. 27 Oct. 1811; d. unm. v. *Caleb*, b. 18 Mar. 1815; m. 8 Dec. 1836 Mary Ann Brown, of Lebanon, N. H., with issue.
ii. ISAAC, b. about 1768; m. ABIGAIL RICHARDSON. Children: i. *Isaac*,[5] b. 26 Apr. 1785; m. Emily Wheeler of New Ipswich, N. H.; he was editor and publisher of the Boston Patriot and afterwards of the Baltimore Patriot. ii. *Henry Humphrey*, b. 19 Dec. 1786; and killed on the Chesapeake in the engagement with the Shannon in 1813. iii. *Nathan Winship*, b. 5 Aug. 1789, a pupil of Gilbert Stuart; d. young. iv. *Charles*, b. 2 Mar. 1792; a lieutenant in the War of 1812; d. in 1816. v. *Alvan*, b. 2 Jan. 1795; a soldier in the War of 1812; d. at New Orleans in 1820. vi. *Cromwell*, b. 20 June 1797; d. in 1847. vii. *Caroline*, m. in 1823 Prentiss Chubb, of Richmond, Va., with issue. viii. *George*, d. young. ix. *Abby Richardson*, m. 16 Aug. 1825 Isaac Richards St. John, of New Canaan, Conn., with issue. x. *Sarah*, who d. young.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 30 May 1771; m. (1) July 1795 SARAH CLARK of Marblehead. Children: *Sarah Clark*,[6] m. 17 June 1823 James V. Babson, with issue; *Frances*, m. (1) in 1817 Charles Oliver; m. (2) in 1829 William Cracklin, with issue; *William* and *Jane*, both of whom d. young. He m. (2) 27 Oct. 1804 SARAH COPP, of Boston. Children: *Margaret Cooledge*,[6] m. 1 Dec. 1836 Benjamin Morrill, without issue; *William Copp*, b. 12 Feb. 1807; m. July 1833 Belvidere Crosby, with issue; *Mary Ann Hutchinson*, m. 19 Nov. 1835 John Hunt of Boston, with issue; *Joan Storer*, d.

Digitized by Google

young; *Elizabeth Goodwin*, m. 1 Oct. 1845 John Peters; *John Lovejoy Abbot*, and *Harriet Jane*, both of whom d. young.

iv. JOSEPH, m. 14 July 1805 REBECCA BEERS of Charlestown. Children: *Louisa Rivers*,[6] m. (1) 3 Mar. 1825 Timothy Carey of Greenwich, Eng., with issue; m. (2) Elias Danforth, without issue; and *James Madison*, b. 28 Nov. 1808; m. with issue.

v. MARY, d. unm.

vi. LYDIA, m. TIMOTHY SWAN, of West Cambridge, b. 16 Aug. 1769, d. 12 Dec. 1813, s. of Ebenezer; d. 1823, aged 54. They had two children.

vii. FANNY, m. SETH COLE, without issue.

viii. SARAH, m. 16 Feb. 1800 JOHN DAVIS of Charlestown, without issue.

ix. ELIZABETH WILSON, m. 12 Feb. 1812 JASON PROUTY of Shrewsbury.

36. PHILEMON[4] MUNROE (William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 30 Oct. 1753, died 17 Oct. 1806. He was in the Battle of Lexington. He married first 17 Feb. 1784 ELIZABETH WAITE of Malden, born 1756, died 13 Apr. 1785; secondly 13 Sept. 1786 RHODA MEAD, born 9 July 1758, died 22 Jan. 1825,* daughter of Matthew[4] and Martha (Danforth).

Children by the first wife:

i. THOMAS[5] (twin), b. 30 Mar. 1785; m. (1) 30 Mar. 1804 ELIZABETH JEWETT of Littleton, b. 8 Sept. 1785, d. 23 Nov. 1848, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Fletcher); m. (2) MRS. MATILDA (JEWETT) CONANT. He resided successively at Milton, Dorchester, and Nashua, N. H., in which place he held several important public offices. Children: *Franklin*,[6] b. 31 Aug. 1805; m. 19 Aug. 1826 Mary R. Bell of Boston, with issue. *Elizabeth*, m. 9 Nov. 1824 James Goss, with issue. *Thomas*, b. 11 Apr. 1809; d. unm. *Mary Ann*, m. 13 Oct. 1832 John M. Hunt, a banker and public-spirited citizen of Nashua, N. H., with issue. *Rebecca Locke*, m. in 1833 Dr. Humphrey W. Buxton, with issue.

ii. ELIZABETH (twin), b. 30 Mar. 1785; m. 24 Apr. 1804 ISAAC[6] REED.

Children by the second wife:

iii. EDWIN, b. 3 Apr. 1788; m. ELIZABETH FOWLE of Medford. Children: *Edwin*,[6] b. 5 Feb. 1812; m. 29 Apr. 1839 Nancy Thorning of Charlestown, with issue. *Benjamin S.*, b. 21 Nov. 1813; m. 3 Feb. 1842 Hannah Brooks Runey of Charlestown, with issue. *Eliza Ann*, m. Rev. Henry Bacon of Medford, with issue. *Martha Fowle*, m. 7 Nov. 1839 Rev. Elbridge Gerry Brooks of Dover, N. H., with issue. *Henry Fowle*, d. young; *Emeline Reed*, m. Caleb Strong Pierce of Providence, R. I., with issue. *Henry Fowle*, b. 29 Sept. 1826; and *Faustina*, m. Rev. Joseph Selman Dennis of Marblehead.

iv. JOSIAH, b. 25 Nov. 1789; d. unm. 30 Aug. 1837.

v. PARNEL, b. 27 Nov. 1793; d. unm. 23 Aug. 1821.

vi. CHARLES, b. 12 July 1796; m. MARIA RUSSELL. Children: *Maria*,[6] m. in 1850 James S. Runey. *Louisa*. *Josiah*, b. 13 July 1837; and *Parnell*, b. 10 Oct. 1843.

vii. HARRISON GRAY OTIS, b. 29 Nov. 1798; m. 12 Dec. 1822 SOPHIA[7] HARRINGTON, d. 10 Mar. 1889; d. 10 May 1894. Children: i. *Sophia*,[6] b. 29 Sept. 1823. ii. *Rebecca Mulliken*, b. 17 Jan. 1826; m. 30 Sept. 1847 Eben W. Dugan, with issue. iii. *George Otis*, b. 3 Apr. 1836; d. 15 Aug. 1837, g. s. iv. *Georgianna Phipps*, b. 4 Jan. 1839; d. 22 Dec. 1878.

viii. CATHERINE, m. in 1808 IRA THORP of Athol, with issue.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

37. WILLIAM[4] MUNROE (William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 29 Aug. 1756, died 2 May 1837. He was present at the Battle of Lexington.

He married ABIGAIL HARRINGTON, born 3 Mar. 1763, died 1 Nov. 1811, daughter of John[5] and Mary (Wooton).

Children:

i. SUSAN,[5] b. 19 Oct. 1781; m. in 1801 NATHAN B. FOSTER, with issue.
51. ii. WILLIAM, b. 18 May 1785.
iii. ENOCH, b. 9 Sept. 1787; d. at Boston 18 May 1814, g. s.
iv. SARAH, b. Nov. 1789; m. JESSE RUSSELL of Woburn, with issue.
v. ESTHER, b. in 1792; d. at Belfast, Me., in 1811.
vi. HANNAH, b. in 1794; d. unm. 16 Sept. 1819.
vii. LOUISA, b. in 1796; m. 13 Nov. 1825 THOMAS J. BUCKMAN of Lynn, with issue.
viii. MARY, b. in 1798.
ix. HARRIET, b. in 1805; d. in 1822.

38. GEORGE[4] MUNROE (George,[3] George,[2] William[1]), bapt. 13 May 1733, slain 28 June 1778, at the Battle of Monmouth, by the same cannon ball which killed his kinsman Capt. Edmund Munroe.

He married ANNA BEMIS, died 8 Mar. 1815, aged 78.

Children:

i. ANNA,[5] bapt. 13 May 1759; m. ( ) SAMPSON.
52. ii. THADDEUS, b. 26 Apr. 1762.
iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 26 July 1767; m. 8 July 1788 JOSEPH[6] BLODGETT.
iv. HANNAH, bapt. 24 May 1772; m. before 1791 BELA RICE, d. 5 Feb. 1836, aged 66;* d. Dec. 1838.*
v. HEPZIBAH, bapt. 17 Sept. 1775; m. (1) 24 Apr. 1791 JOSHUA WYMAN; ? m. (2) ( ) DANIELS.

39. TIMOTHY[4] MUNROE (George,[3] George,[2] William[1]), bapt. 20 Apr. 1735, died 1 May 1808.

He married LYDIA EATON of Reading, and settled at Lynnfield, where he was selectman for several years, and where his house still stands. He fought on 19 April 1775, and claimed to have received a ball in his thigh and thirty-two bullet holes through his clothing.

Children:

i. EDMUND,[5] b. in 1763; d. unm. in 1795.
ii. TIMOTHY, b. 7 Oct. 1768; d. 11 June 1849; m. 15 Apr. 1793 SALLY NEWHALL. He was a master builder. Children: *Edmund*,[6] d. in infancy. *Edmund A.*, b. 14 July 1796; m. Hannah P. Weed; d. 15 Oct. 1866, without issue. *Timothy*, b. 13 Dec. 1800, known as "Colonel Tim"; he led to the South the Lynn Light Infantry, 16 Apr. 1861; m. Rachel Lakeman, with issue. *Hanson*, b. 23 Mar. 1803; m. (1) Louisa Parker; m. (2) Mary E. Chapman, with issue; d. 17 Dec. 1837. *Phipps*, m. 4 Aug. 1832 Mary Jane Brown; d. without issue 10 Oct. 1887. *James Madison*, b. 1 Aug. 1813; m. 14 Nov. 1835 Harriet A. Oliver, with issue; d. 17 Nov. 1880. *Hepzibah*, m. Isaiah Wheeler of Woodstock, N. H., with issue. *Sally*, m. (1) Daniel Sargent of Malden; m. (2) Thomas B. Fenby of Salem. *Eliza M.*, m. 22 June 1829 Trevett Mansfield Rhodes of Lynn, with issue. *Harriet*, m. 23 Oct. 1844 Harris Garland Chadwell of Lynn.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

iii. PHIPPS, a tanner at Salem, m. 29 Dec. 1799 POLLY ELLIDGE. Children: *Phipps*,[6] and *Ebenezer*, both lost at sea. *Lydia N. George*, b. in 1780; m. 9 Dec. 1805 Martha Richardson, with issue. *Mary*, m. 30 Jan. 1794 Caleb Green of Reading, with issue. *Lydia*, d. unm. in 1808. *Rebecca*, d. unm. in 1852. *Hannah*.

40. EBENEZER[4] MUNROE (Robert,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 15 Nov. 1744, died 21 Aug. 1826, g. s. He was at the Battle of Lexington and served in the Jersey campaign.

He married 29 May 1771 MARTHA SMITH, born 19 Apr. 1745, died 14 Oct. 1834, daughter of Benjamin[5] and Anna (Parker).

Children:

i. PATTY,[5] b. 19 Feb. 1772; m. 25 Dec. 1804 ISAAC[7] PIERCE of Waltham, brother of Cyrus[7] Pierce, first teacher of the first normal school in Mass.

ii. and iii. (?) twins, d. 29 July 1773.

iv. EBENEZER, b. 2 Feb. 1777; d. unm. 6 June 1798, g. s.

v. ESTHER, b. 18 Sept. 1783; m. 19 Jan. 1806 DAVID[6] TUTTLE; d. 14 Oct. 1809.

53. vi. JOHN, b. 28 Apr. 1785.

41. JOHN[4] MUNROE (Robert,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 15 June 1748, died 3 Apr. 1831, g. s. He served on 19 April 1775.

He married REBEKAH WELLINGTON, born at Waltham 6 Nov. 1752, died 6 Feb. 1838, g. s., daughter of Thomas[4] and Margaret (Stone).

Children:

i. PEGGY,[5] b. 31 July 1773; m. (?) (1) at Waltham, 3 July 1796, DANIEL MIXER; moved to Worcester; m. (2) 20 Apr. 1823 THOMAS[6] WINSHIP.

ii. REBEKAH, b. 30 May 1776; m. 1 Feb. 1795 JONATHAN* WHITTEMORE, b. 9 Nov. 1762, s. of Samuel.[4] He was selectman of West Cambridge, and had seven children.

iii. MARY (?) POLLY, b. 28 Sept. 1774; d. 27 Aug. 1775.

iv. MARY [POLLY], b. 30 Apr. 1779; m. 2 Mar. 1802 SENECA HARRINGTON of Worcester.

v. PHILENA, b. 27 May 1782; m. 2 Feb. 1804 DAVID[5] JOHNSON.

42. ISHMAEL[4] MUNROE (Andrew,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 9 Oct. 1766, died at Burlington 24 June 1848. He was captain of militia, 27 Feb. 1794.

He married at Woburn, 27 Feb. 1794, BETSY SKELTON, (?) born at Woburn 25 Apr. 1769, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Johnson).

Children, first born at Woburn, second at Burlington:

i. ISHMAEL,[5] b. 19 June 1796; d. unm. 11 May 1883.

ii. JACOB, b. 14 Mar. 1801; m. 31 May 1836 MARTHA CALDWELL; d. 6 Jan. 1890. Children: *George Jacob*,[6] b. 28 Mar. 1837; m. 29 Dec. 1869 Sarah M. Nichols, with issue; and *John Ishmael*, b. 14 May 1839; m. 13 June 1867 Ada W. Trull.

43. DANIEL[4] MUNROE (Jedediah,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1]), baptized 23 Sept. 1744. He fought in the Revolution, and married ABIGAIL PARKER, daughter of Jonathan of Roxbury.

* Jonathan,[6] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas.[1]

Digitized by Google

Children:

i. DANIEL,[5] b. at Roxbury 13 July 1775; m. 29 Nov. 1804 SARAH DAKIN of Lincoln. He was a clock-maker. Children: *Daniel*,[6] d. young. *Ebenezer*, b. 25 Nov. 1810; m. Elizabeth H. Brinkerhoff of New Jersey, with issue; he was of the firm of Ball, Tompkins and Blade, jewellers, of New York City. *Edward, Daniel, Sarah Dakin, Emmeline Eliza, Elizabeth Dakin, Louisa*, all of whom d. in infancy. *Sarah*, m. in 1848 Charles S. Melcher of Boston, with issue. *Mary*, m. Samuel C. Joy of Boston, with issue.

ii. NATHANIEL, b. in 1777, settled at Baltimore, Md., where he was a jeweller. He m. (1) ( ) LEE, without issue; m. (2) MARY COTTON BALLARD of Framingham, by whom he had five children; m. (3) MARY ANN HAGAR of Baltimore, by whom he had three daughters. Children: *Henry*,[6] *Nathaniel*, unm. of Selma, Ala. *James*, m. Maria Acres, with issue. *Sarah Lee*, m. George Endicott of New York. *Mary*, m. William Endicott. *Julia*, m. Franklin Low of Concord, N. H., with issue. *Emily*, m. Frederick W. Beck of Baltimore, with issue. *Jane*, m. Ellis MacClees, with issue.

iii. WILLIAM, b. 17 Dec. 1778. He was the first, and for many years the only maker of lead pencils in America. He m. 19 Sept. 1805 PATTY STONE, dau. of Capt. John of Concord. Children: *William*,[6] b. 24 June 1806; d. unm. 27 Apr. 1877; he was a founder of the Pacific Mills, and presented Concord with its public library building. *Martha Stone*, d. unm. *Mary Elizabeth*, d. young. *Thomas*, b. 18 Oct. 1812, m. in 1839 Ellen Middleton of London, Eng., with issue. *Francis*, b. 7 Dec. 1814; m. Phebe F. Davis of Gloucester, with issue. *Alfred*, b. 4 Jan. 1817; m. in 1848 Mrs. Martha T. Rozzell, without issue. *Mary* and *Elizabeth*, unm., and *James Wallace*, d. in infancy.

iv. JOHN, clock-maker, b. 11 Oct. 1784; m. in 1810 NANCY PHINNEY, dau. of Timothy of Barnstable. Children: *James*,[6] a maker of chronometers, b. 19 Sept. 1811; m. Abby E. Russell of New Bedford, with issue; d. 25 Nov. 1890. *Susan*, m. Albert Alden of Yarmouth, with issue. *Jane*, m. Dr. Wilkes Allen of Chelmsford, with issue. *Louise*, m. William H. Brown of Taunton, with issue. *Abigail Parker*, m. Smith Elisha Ladd of Ithaca, N. Y. *Sarah*, d. young. *Sarah Ann*, m. Charles F. Swift of Falmouth, with issue. *Caroline*, m. James Knowles of Eastham, with issue. *Elizabeth*.

v. CHARLES, m. ADALINE A. SMITH of Portland, Me.

vi. ABIGAIL, m. (1) SALMA CLAPP of Boston. Children: *Amasa Lyman*,[6] *Marietta Munroe, Demietta Dennison*, and *Abigail Parker*. She m. (2) ( ) HUSTON, without issue.

44. JEDEDIAH[4] MUNROE (Jedediah,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1]), bapt. 30 July 1749, died 4 Feb. 1812. He fought in the Revolution.

He married 30 May 1782 SARAH PARKER of Roxbury, where they settled.

Children:

i. HENRY,[5] b. 4 Mar. 1789; d. at Charlestown 29 May 1871; m. 24 Oct. 1813 NANCY WEBSTER of Bradford. Children: *Henry*,[6] b. 6 Oct. 1816; m. in 1839 Sarah A. Proctor of Boston; eleven children. *James*, b. 3 Sept. 1818; m. 18 Oct. 1840 Elizabeth Orcutt; eight children. *Royal Kimball* (twin), b. 13 Dec. 1822; m. 6 Sept. 1849 Sarah A. Edgerley, with issue. *Asa Webster* (twin), b. 13 Dec. 1822; d. in infancy. *Ann Maria*, m. Samuel Hadley of Charlestown. *Catharine Kimball*, m. Sylvester Edgerly. *Sarah Elizabeth*, m. Edward Harding of Charlestown. *Mary Rebecca*, d. young.

Digitized by Google

ii. RHODA, m. ( ) WINSHIP of Boston, and moved to Cincinnati, Ohio.
iii. SARAH, m. (1) ( ) SMITH; m. (2) ZEPHANIA OSGOOD of Charlestown.
iv. CATHARINE, m. JAMES KIMBALL of Charlestown. They had five children.
v. CHARLOTTE.
vi. MARIA, m. (1) ( ) TUCKER; m. (2) ( ) BROCK of Cincinnati, Ohio.

45. JOSEPH[4] MUNROE (Jedediah,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1]), bapt. 4 Dec. 1757, died 22 Oct. 1832.*

He married 22 July 1783 RHODA LEATHE of Woburn, died 2 Jan. 1825.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. RHODA,[5] b. 25 Dec. 1784; m. ( ) COBBETT.
ii. JOSEPH, b. 18 Apr. 1788.
iii. LYDIA, b. 19 Mar. 1791; m. 11 Apr. 1811 JOEL GLEASON of Bedford.
iv. DENNIS, b. 22 Jan. 1797; m. ELIZABETH FOX; d. 3 May 1850. Children: *Harris*,[6] b. 27 Mar. 1818; m. with issue. *Dennis*, b. 26 Mar. 1821; m. with issue; d. 16 Feb. 1859. *Cyrus*, b. 26 Nov. 1826; m. Elliot Lane of Bedford, with issue. *Arethusa*, d. young.
v. JEPTHA, b. 15 June 1798; m. at Woburn, 10 Sept. 1815, FANNIE NICHOLS, b. 10 May 1799, d. 17 Oct. 1836, g. s. at Woburn, dau. of William and Fanny ( ); d. at Woburn 28 July 1833. Children: *William*,[6] d. young. *Jeptha*, b. 17 Oct. 1818; m. 30 Apr. 1840 Clarissa Skelton. *Joseph*, d. unm. 19 Oct. 1853. *Lavinia N.*, d. young.
vi. LAVINIA, b. 11 Mar. 1806.
vii. SUSAN, bapt. 29 Oct. 1818; m. 7 Dec. 1821 LARKIN LIVINGSTON, b. at Chelmsford, d. at Woburn 26 Sept. 1865, aged 69, s. of Seth and Abigail ( ); d. at Woburn 9 July 1873. They had two daughters, b. at Woburn.

46. NATHAN[5] MUNROE (Nathan,[4] Marrett,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born 23 Oct. 1780.

He married SUSA LORING.

Children, i. born at Lexington, iii. at Lincoln, the others at Concord:

i. ELBRIDGE,[6] b. 28 July 1804.
ii. NATHAN, b. 28 July 1808; d. at the Isle of France 29 June 1838.
iii. JONAS CLARKE, b. 22 Sept. 1812; m. in 1836 ABIGAIL HAPGOOD of Waltham. Children: *James*,[7] b. 31 May 1841. *Alonzo Francis*, b. 29 Oct. 1843. *Susan Cordelia*, *Abby Jane*, and *Emma Flint*.
iv. JAMES, b. 7 Feb. 1817.

47. JONATHAN[5] MUNROE (Nathan,[4] Marrett,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born 26 Mar. 1783, died 4 Dec. 1867.

He married 6 Apr. 1812 RHODA JOHNSON, born 26 Apr. 1793, died 19 July 1865, daughter of Frederick[5]† and Rhoda (Reed).

Children:

i. WILLIAM,[6] b. 17 Dec. 1812; m. 23 Dec. 1845 ELVIRA MERRIAM, b. at Concord 2 June 1817, d. at Framingham 21 Mar. 1897, dau. of Joseph[6] ‡ and Lucy (Wheeler); d. at Southbridge 18 Feb. 1863. Children, all born at Southbridge: i. *Annie*,[7] b. 19 July 1848. ii. *William Eustis*, b. 24 June 1852; m. 28 May 1895 Elizabeth P. Godfrey. iii. *Charlotte*, b.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.
† Frederick,[5] Francis,[4] Josiah,[3] Maj. William,[2] Capt. Edward.[1]
‡ Joseph,[6] Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William.[1]

Digitized by Google

21 May 1855; m. 27 Apr. 1882 Charles Francis Munroe of Roxbury, b. 11 Sept. 1853.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Mar. 1814; m. 7 June 1839 FRANCIS JOHNSON of Winchester, where they resided. Child: *Elizabeth*.[7]

iii. JOSIAH, b. 21 Oct. 1818; m. 10 Oct. 1847 ADELINE DODGE of Boston and moved to Roxbury.

iv. FAUSTINA, b. 1 Feb. 182–; m. 12 June 1859 FREDERICK STIMSON; d. 20 Jan. 1883, aged 62.

v. HENRY ALBERT, b. 2 May 1824; m. at Woburn, 12 Apr. 1850, ELIZABETH MILLET, b. 23 Oct. 1827, d. 23 June 1898; d. 18 June 1896, aged 70.

vi. JULIA MARIA, b. 31 Dec. 1832; d. 25 Sept. 1833.

48. WILLIAM[5] MUNROE (William,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born 28 May 1768, killed 29 May 1813* by the upsetting of a stage at Richmond, Va.

He married SUSAN B. GRINNELL of New Bedford.

Children:

i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,[6] b. in 1808; m. 2 Oct. 1830 MARY ANN WATSON. Children: *Nathaniel Watson*,[7] b. 22 Dec. 1843; m. Margaret Godfrey, without issue. *William*, b. 11 Nov. 1846; m. 11 Oct. 1869 Helen S. Peasley, with issue; he is president of the Stone & Downer Co. *Henry Augustus*, b. 18 Nov. 1852; m. 6 Mar. 1884, without issue. *Susan Augusta*, m. 26 Feb. 1878 Danforth Harlow, with issue. *Mary Adelaide*, m. 5 Nov. 1879 Edgar S. Kennedy, without issue.

ii. HENRY, d. unm.

iii. SUSAN SOPHIA, m. DR. GEORGE W. OTIS (Harvard, 1818). Children: *Helen*,[7] m. Alfred Williams, of Santa Barbara, Cal. *Isabel*, m. as his second wife Samuel C. Bigelow of San Francisco, Cal., by whom she had one daughter.

49. JONAS[5] MUNROE (William,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born 11 June 1778, died 2 July 1860. He was a lieutenant in the U.S. Dragoons in 1807, and, in 1812, was commissioned a lieutenant of infantry. He was for many years proprietor of the "Munroe Tavern."

He married ABIGAIL COOK SMITH, born 29 June 1792, died 4 Apr. 1861, daughter of Joseph[5] and Abigail (Ingoldsby).

Children:

i. WILLIAM HENRY,[6] b. 2 Mar. 1815; d. unm. 28 Aug. 1902. He was for many years treasurer of the New England Glass Co.

ii. HARRIET, b. 25 Nov. 1816; d. unm. 1869.

iii. ABBY SMITH, b. 28 Aug. 1819; d. 21 Dec. 1822.

54. iv. JAMES SMITH, b. 6 June 1824.

v. EDMUND,* d. 16 Sept. 1829, aged 18 m.

50. EDMUND[5] MUNROE (William,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born 29 Oct. 1780, died 17 Apr. 1865. He was a banker and broker at Boston, founder of the New England Glass Co., and one of the founders of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

He married first 15 Jan. 1804 HARRIET DOWNES; secondly 8 Dec. 1808 LYDIA DOWNES; thirdly 30 Aug. 1815 SOPHIA WOOD SEWALL, died 26 Oct. 1878.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

Child by the first wife:

i. HARRIET DOWNES,[6] d. young.

Child by the second wife:

ii. MARY CAROLINE, d. unm. 23 Dec. 1872.

Children by the third wife:

iii. EDMUND SEWALL, b. 28 May 1816; m. 11 Sept. 1845 SARAH STACEY CLARK. Children: *Chester Clark*[7] (A.B. Columbia), b. 5 June 1851; m. 18 Mar. 1874 Adelaide Hoadley, with issue. *Sophia Vernon*, d. young. *Alice Chester*, m. 30 Mar. 1869 Charles Green Sawtelle (West Point), now Brigadier-General, U.S.A., retired, with issue. *Frances Emily*, m. 26 Oct. 1882 Horace C. Deland. *Sarah Sewall*.

iv. GEORGE DOWNES, b. 20 Jan. 1819; m. 8 Sept. 1843 PAULINE TUCKER WASHBURN. Children: *George Edmund*,[7] M.D. (Yale), b. 9 Dec. 1851; m. 3 Feb. 1881 Jessie Reynolds, with issue. *Pauline Tucker*, m. 9 Nov. 1870 Thomas A. Watson, with issue. *Ellen Sophia*, m. in 1872 Dr. David Cory. *Mary Elizabeth*.

v. CHARLES WILLIAM (A.B. Harvard), b. 27 Oct. 1821; m. 3 Oct. 1849 SUSAN M. HALL. Children: *Charles Kirk*,[7] the story writer, b. 15 Sept. 1850; m. Mary, dau. of Amelia E. Barr. *Edmund Hall*, d. young. *Susan Mitchell*, m. 26 May 1879 Rev. Charles Edward Stowe (A.B. Harvard, 1875), with issue. *Frederick Mitchell*, editor of Brooklyn Life, b. 12 Apr. 1858; m. 14 Dec. 1891 Elizabeth Bowles of Springfield, with issue. *Ellen Hall*, d. young, and *Charlotte Elizabeth*, m. 5 Oct. 1886 Herbert Putnam (A.B. Harvard), now librarian of Congress.

vi. CHARLOTTE, d. unm. 7 Nov. 1863.

vii. SOPHIA, m. 14 Oct. 1846 MOSES G. COBB. Children: *Edmund Munroe*[7] (West Point, 1870), m. Ketenah L. Addison, with issue. *George Downes* (A.B. Univ. of California). *Henry Gardener*. *Sophia Rebecca*, d. young. *Mary Caroline*, m. Harold Holderness of England, with issue. *Zaidee Clark*.

viii. SUSAN DWIGHT, m. 16 May 1849 DR. HORATIO S. SMITH, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 1910. Children: *Henry Maynard*[7] (changed his name in 1872 to Henry Smith Munroe), dean of the School of Mines of Columbia University; m. 12 Sept. 1882 Alice M. Brown, with issue. *Edmund Munroe* (A.B. Amherst), professor of Roman Law and Comparative Jurisprudence at Columbia University; m. 17 Apr. 1890 Gertrude Huidekoper, with issue. *Alice Durant*. *Susan Elizabeth*. *Sophia Munroe*, m. William C. Codman, Jr., with issue.

ix. ANNA SMITH, m. 28 Apr. 1852 DR. GEORGE W. EASTMAN, a regimental surgeon during the Civil War, by whom she had four children.

x. LOUISA SEWALL.

51. WILLIAM[5] MUNROE (William,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 18 May 1785, (?) died 2 May 1837.

He married 11 Oct. 1813 LUCY FROST of West Cambridge.

Children:

i. LUCY,[6] m. in 1837 AARON CLARK of Charlestown, with issue.

ii. ENOCH, b. 12 Aug. 1816; m. 29 Oct. 1840 EMELINE E. RUSSELL. Children: *William Edward*,[7] d. young. *Charles Edward* (Ph.D. Harvard), b. 24 May 1849; m. 20 June 1883 Mary Louise Barker, dau. of Prof. George F., of Philadelphia, Pa., five children; he is dean of the Graduate School of the George Washington University. *George Henry*, b. 29 July 1852; m. 11 July 1883 Abbie M. Ferrin of Boston. *Emma Frances*, unm. *Elizabeth Bailey*, d. young. *Mary Frost*, unm.

Digitized by Google

iii. WILLIAM, b. 10 June 1818; m. ELIZABETH MACINTYRE, without issue; d. 30 Nov. 1871.
iv. JAMES, b. 27 May 1820; m. 1 May 1844 MARIA WOOD. Children: *James Alexander*,[7] b. 12 Nov. 1849; m. 28 May 1874 Mary J. Trask, with issue. *William Emery*, b. 30 Dec. 1856. *Annie Maria*, m. William Parker.
v. EMERY, d. young.
vi. CHARLES, b. 22 Apr. 1828; m. Ellen Morse; d. 16 Sept. 1893. Children: *Ella Gertrude*,[7] m. Edward T. Butcher, with issue. *Grace*.
vii. EMERY HASTINGS, b. 4 Dec. 1830; m. 20 Mar. 1862 LUCY E. TOWNE of Cambridge. Children: *Alice Towne*,[7] m. 6 Jan. 1886 David H. Nickerson, with issue. *Edith Louise*.
viii. MARCELLUS, b. 17 June 1834; m. MARY W. BLODGETT. Children: *Herbert Judson*,[7] b. 8 Aug. 1860; m. 6 Oct. 1892 Maud J. Gay. *Arthur Blodgett*, b. 19 Feb. 1866; m. 12 July 1893 Electa S. Staples, with issue. *Ellen Haynes*. *Mary Isabel*, d. in infancy.
ix. ABIGAIL, m. 11 Jan. 1852 REUBEN HORTON of Somerville, with issue.

52. THADDEUS[5] MUNROE (George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 26 Apr. 1762, died 9 Apr. 1846. The original grant to William Munroe is in the possession of this branch. He served in the Revolution.*

He married 1 Oct. 1820 REBECCA LOCKE, born 25 Mar. 1784, died 23 July 1846, daughter of Thomas[5] and Lydia (Reed).

Children, both born at Lexington:

55. i. GEORGE,[6] b. 25 Feb. 1822.
ii. ANNA REBECCA, b. 10 July 1825; m. 19 Mar. 1846 JAMES MERRITT RANDALL, b. at Princeton, d. at Woburn 1 Aug. 1861, s. of Edward and Eliza (Hale); d. at Worcester 2 June 1905. They had four children.

53. JOHN[5] MUNROE (Ebenezer,[4] Robert,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 28 Apr. 1785, died 17 Feb. 1865.

He married 11 Dec. 1811 CHARLOTTE BACON of Woburn, born at Billerica 23 Sept. 1793, died 13 Feb. 1872, g. s., daughter of Jonas and Betty ( ).

Children:

i. JOHN HARRISON,[6] b. 3 June 1813; m. (1) MARY E. ( ), d. 21 May 1844; m. (2) JANE ( ), d. 13 Sept. 1854; d. 15 July 1874. Resided at Fall River. Children: *Oliver*,[7] *John H.*, *Jane H.*, and *Mary E.*
ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 10 Aug. 1814; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 17 July 1850. He m. ( ). Children: *Mary N.*,[7] *Charles H.*, m. in 1871 Mary A. Lane, with issue. *Enos H.* *Gertrude Kate*.
iii. HARRIOT, b. 29 Apr. 1816; d. 2 Feb. 1835, g. s.
56. iv. EBENEZER, b. 3 Dec. 1817.
v. JONAS, b. 10 Sept. 1819; d. 15 Aug. 1843, g. s.
vi. LAVINIA, b. 16 Oct. 1821; m. 4 Apr. 1839 GALEN[2] ALLEN.
vii. OLIVER, b. 10 Oct. 1825; d. 4 May 1857, g. s.
viii. CHARLOTTE, b. 23 Mar. 1827; m. 22 Apr. 1847, as his first wife, GEORGE[5] MULLIKEN.

54. JAMES SMITH[6] MUNROE (Jonas,[5] William,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born at the old "Munroe Tavern" 6 June 1824, died 10 Dec. 1910.

* State List, Vol. xi., p. 213.

Digitized by Google

He spent his entire life in the immediate neighborhood of his birthplace, owning and cultivating an extensive estate known as Munroe Meadows. At one time he was a member of the firm of Sewall and Munroe, hardware dealers in Dock Sq., Boston, and for the firm undertook the management of a small paper mill, located on Vine Brook at Bedford. From this experience, and after the mill burned, he started a larger plant at South Lawrence which developed into the Munroe Felt and Paper Co. and of which he was president for many years.

He was a genial, courteous man, proud of Lexington, interested in improving and beautifying it, and a delightful entertainer of friends and visitors. By his will, Mr. Munroe bequeathed to the Lexington Historical Society, on behalf of his brother William[6] and himself, that part of his real estate known as the "Munroe Tavern" and a parcel of land surrounding it, to be kept forever as a token of Colonial and Revolutionary Lexington. He was a trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married 23 May 1854 ALICE BRIDGE PHINNEY, born 9 Nov. 1826, died 7 Aug. 1888, daughter of Elias[2] and Catherine (Bartlett).

Children, all born at Lexington:

57. i. WILLIAM ROBERT,[7] b. 23 Mar. 1855.
58. ii. JOHN CUMMINGS, b. 26 Mar. 1858.
59. iii. JAMES PHINNEY, b. 3 June 1862.

55. GEORGE[6] MUNROE (Thaddeus,[5] George,[4] George,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 25 Feb. 1822, died 22 June 1887.

He married first 13 Oct. 1846 ELIZA WOOD, born at Burlington 14 Sept. 1823, died 7 Aug. 1852, daughter of Sylvanus and Rebecca (Carter); secondly 7 Nov. 1854 SUSAN PRISCILLA WINNING, born at Charlestown 21 Aug. 1828, daughter of David Parker and Susan Stoddard (Walker).

Children by the first wife, both born at Lexington:

i. REBECCA ELIZA,[7] b. 6 Oct. 1847; m. 14 July 1868 THEODORE P.[4] ROBINSON.
ii. GEORGIANNA, b. 18 Jan. 1850; d. unm. 10 Nov. 1874.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

iii. GEORGE WARREN, b. 3 Aug. 1855; d. 2 Sept. 1857.
iv. MARY ALICE, b. 7 Sept. 1857.
v. ELMINA, b. 18 Dec. 1860.
vi. HOWARD MALCOLM, b. 5 Feb. 1869. He is a farmer and market gardener. He was one of the three original trustees of the Winning Home for Orphans and Destitute Children.

56. EBENEZER[6] MUNROE (John,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Robert,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 3 Dec. 1817, died 5 Jan. 1868.

He married 26 Nov. 1850 MARGARET M. WILSON, died 4 Feb. 1860, aged 24.

Children:

i. JULIA MARIA,[7] b. 17 Apr. 1852.

Digitized by Google

ii. ROBERT, b. 10 Aug. 1854; d. 28 Jan. 1856.
iii. ANNIE S., b. 26 Nov. 1856.

57. WILLIAM ROBERT[7] MUNROE (James S.,[6] Jonas,[5] William,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born 23 Mar. 1855, died 6 Sept. 1889.

He married at Boston, 4 June 1885, HELEN HILGER GOOKIN, born 24 Sept. 1862, daughter of Samuel H.[3] and Frances Elizabeth (Sistare).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ROBERT GOOKIN, b. 19 Mar. 1886.

58. JOHN CUMMINGS[7] MUNRO (James S.,[6] Jonas,[5] William,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born 26 Mar. 1858, died at Boston 6 Dec. 1910.

He was graduated from Harvard, A.B., 1881, M.D., 1884, and was a surgeon at Boston. He was connected with the teaching faculty of Harvard Medical School from 1889 to 1905, first in the department of anatomy and lastly as lecturer on surgery. He was professor of surgery in Tufts Dental School, surgeon to Boston City Hospital 1893 to 1903, consulting surgeon to a large number of suburban hospitals, and a member of eighteen medical, surgical and scientific societies.

His most notable work was at the Carney Hospital, where he was surgeon-in-chief from 1903 till his death, and this was the first permanent surgical service established in any New England hospital. He was a liberal contributor to surgical literature, where, because of his wide experience and strict honesty, his opinions were highly respected. As an exemplary citizen he was interested in all efforts for civic betterment and human welfare. His favorite avocation was music and he was a good violinist. Skilful and widely honored as a surgeon, he possessed intrinsic qualities which made the man even greater than the surgeon. Fearless honesty, loyalty to ideals and friends, strict integrity, liberal benevolence, personal modesty, cleanness and simplicity were characteristic traits of Dr. John Munro.

He married 17 Nov. 1887 MARY KING SQUIBB, daughter of Dr. Edward R., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

i. MARGARET,[8] d. young.
ii. DONALD, b. 10 Aug. 1888.
iii. EDWARD SQUIBB, b. 16 Aug. 1892.
iv. ALICE, b. 24 Dec. 1896.

59. JAMES PHINNEY[7] MUNROE (James S.,[6] Jonas,[5] William,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born 3 June 1862.

He was graduated from the Mass. Institute of Technology, S.B., 1882, and was secretary of the faculty (M. I. T.) from 1882 to 1889. He is a life member of the American Unitarian Association, and a member of the Twentieth Century Club, Boston City Club, Amer-

Digitized by Google

ican Association for Advancement of Science, American Economic Association, National Educational Association, National Society for Promotion of Industrial Education and a past president of the Lexington Historical Society, Mass. Reform Club and Technology Club. He was appointed a member of the Mass. Commission for the Blind in 1907, of which he has been chairman since 1908. Mr. Munroe has served two terms on the school committee, and is a trustee of the George O. Smith Fund.

He married 2 July 1885 KATHERINE WINTHROP LANGDON, born at Cambridge 10 June 1862, daughter of John Henry and Emily (Dodge).

Children, the first two born at Boston, the last at Lexington:

i. ALICE LANGDON,[3] b. 31 Aug. 1887; d. 18 Aug. 1888.
ii. KATHERINE LANGDON, b. 24 June 1891.
iii. ELIZABETH WINTHROP, b. 21 Mar. 1899.

MURPHY

CHARLES EDWARD[1] MURPHY; wife MAUD (BURNS). Both born in Nova Scotia.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ANNA EDNA,[2] b. 19 Feb. 1900.

JEREMIAH JOSEPH[2] MURPHY (Patrick[1]) was born at Cork, Ireland, 3 July 1870, son of Patrick and Mary (Peters). He came to America in 1890.

He married at Boston MARIA HAYES, born in Ireland in 1866, daughter of Patrick and Bridget (Hawkins).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[3] b. 3 May 1892; d. 3 May 1892.
ii. CATHERINE JULIA, b. 24 Dec. 1894.
iii. WILLIAM PATRICK, b. 26 Nov. 1897.
iv. JEREMIAH, b. 9 Mar. 1900; d. 9 Mar. 1900.

WILLIAM[2] MURPHY (John[1]) was born in Ireland, died 11 Aug. 1896, aged 57, son of John and Margaret (Farren).

He married at Woburn, 28 Dec. 1864, BRIDGET O'DONALD, died at Atlantic City, N. J., 27 Feb. 1905, daughter of Patrick and Bridget ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET SARAH,[3] b. 5 July 1866; m. at Arlington WILLIAM TAYLOR[3] WILSON.
ii. MARY ANN, b. 28 Jan. 1868; m. 6 Oct. 1898 WILLIAM HENRY SON, b. at Hopkinton, N. H., s. of William and Rosa (Sanborn).

MURRAY

JOHN L.[2] MURRAY (David[1]) was born in Ireland, son of David and Mary J. (Linton).

He married at Cambridge, 1 Jan. 1908, FLORA J. GILLIS, born in Prince Edward Island, daughter of Donald and Emma (McDonald).

Digitized by Google

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. HAZEL JANE,[3] b. 19 Oct. 1909.
ii. HELEN, b. 21 Dec. 1911.

WILLIAM[1] MURRAY; wife MARIA (MCNEIL). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARTHA JANE,[2] b. 5 Feb. 1897.

MUZZY*

1. ROBERT[1] MUZZY of Ipswich died about 1644. His widow BRIDGET (BRADSTREET) married Thomas Rowlandson, who died at Lancaster 17 Nov. 1657, and she married 31 May 1659 William Kerley, Senior, and died 14 June 1662. From the reading of his will Mr. Muzzy had had one or more wives previous to his marriage to his wife Bridget. His will† dated 5 Jan. 1642, probated 16 May 1644, names his wife Bridget, daughters Mary and Ellen, and sons Joseph and Benjamin.

Children:

i. MARY,[2] m. 27 Mar. 1656 JOHN SENTER; d. at "Winnysimmet" 25 July 1658.
ii. ELLEN.
2. iii. JOSEPH.
3. iv. BENJAMIN.

2. JOSEPH[2] MUZZY (Robert[1]), died 30 Dec. 1680.

He married 9 Feb. 1670–71 ESTHER JACKMAN of Newbury.

Children, all born at Newbury:

i. MARY,[3] b. 23 Nov. 1672.
ii. ESTHER, b. 8 Jan. 1674–75.
iii. Son, b. 14 Oct. 1676; d. 20 Oct. 1676.
iv. JOSEPH, b. 21 Dec. 1677; m. JOANNA PETTINGILL.
4. v. BENJAMIN, b. 17 Aug. 1680.

3. BENJAMIN[2] MUZZY (Robert[1]), died at Rumney Marsh 6 Dec. 1690. He was a soldier in King Philip's War, 1676. He resided at Malden and Rumney Marsh, now Chelsea.

He married ALICE DEXTER, who died (?) 19 Jan. 1694, daughter of Richard and Bridget ( ) of Malden.

Children:

5. i. BENJAMIN,[3] b. at Malden 16 Apr. 1657.
ii. JOSEPH, b. at Malden 1 Mar. 1658.
iii. ROBERT, d. at Rumney Marsh about 1690.
iv. JOHN, "taken by ye Spanyards" before 1691.
v. RICHARD, aged twenty-seven years or "thereabouts" in Jan. 1696–97.
vi. SARAH, m. 12 June 1674 JOHN WAITE of Malden.
vii. MARY, m. ( ) LUNN.
viii. ELIZABETH, m. at Marblehead, 4 Feb. 1680, JOHN DARLING.

* The name is spelled Muzzy, Mussy, Musee, Mussey, Muse and Muse, in France Mussay, and in Italy Mussi and Muci. Benjamin (21) and his descendants have added the *z* — Muzzy. Mussy is the common form on the older records, although Muzzy appears as early as 1737.

† See Essex Antiquarian, Vol. 1, 99, pp. 159–161.

Digitized by Google

4. BENJAMIN[3] MUZZY (Joseph,[2] Robert[1]), born at Newbury 17 Aug. 1680, died 19 Jan. 1764, g. s.

He was frequently called to fill town offices, and from time to time was chosen on the school committee, etc. His will dated 19 Feb. 1763, proved 13 Feb. 1764, mentioned wife Patience, sons Joseph and John, daughters Esther Merriam and Mary Reed, and grandsons Benjamin, James, Seth and Benoni, sons of Benjamin, deceased. His son John was appointed executor, to whom he gave all his land and buildings at Lexington.

He married PATIENCE ( ), died 7 Oct. 1767, in her 80th year, g. s.

Children:

6. i. JOSEPH,[4] bapt. 19 Mar. 1710.
   ii. ESTHER, bapt. 18 May 1712; m. NATHANIEL[4] MERRIAM.
7. iii. JOHN, bapt. 12 Feb. 1716.
   iv. MARY, bapt. 2 Mar. 1718; d. at Rutland 4 Aug. 1777, 60th y., g. s.; m. (1) ( ) KENDALL; m. (2) at Brookfield, 28 Nov. 1743, BENJAMIN[6] REED.
8. v. BENJAMIN, bapt. 18 May 1729. Styled Benjamin 2d.

5. BENJAMIN[3] MUZZY (Benjamin,[2] Robert[1]) was born 16 Apr. 1657, died 12 May 1732.

At what time he first came to Cambridge Farms is not established. There is a record of the birth of his daughter Mary at Cambridge in 1683, but it is impossible to say whether at that time he lived in the old town itself, or at the Farms, so-called. It is certain however that his name is found on the earliest records at the Farms or North Precinct as one of the subscribers for the erection of the first meeting-house in 1692, and he was one of the largest taxpayers in the following year. As he was already a large land-owner in the centre of the town, at the organization of the parish in 1693, it is probable that he had been a resident in the place for some time previously. He was placed on a committee in 1693 with David Fiske, Senior, Samuel Stone, Senior, and several others to negotiate with the town of Cambridge for the purchase of a tract of land for the support of the ministry. He held the office of constable 1694, assessor 1700, and tythingman 1716.

In 1711 the inhabitants of the Precinct purchased of Benjamin Muzzy about two acres of land for a common, and a site for a meeting-house. This was done by a subscription, in which he and his two sons, John and Richard, participated. He lived on or near the spot where Rufus Merriam later resided (the well-known Buckman Tavern estate), and here was opened the first public house at Lexington, his son John being licensed for that purpose in 1714. In the inventory of his estate are mentioned his mansion house, a barn, cider mill, and homestead of one hundred and eleven acres, and valued at £80, and a woman and a child, valued together at £60. He bought his homestead of Edward Pelham, then of Rhode

Digitized by Google

Island, 1693. The description signified that it was then bounded partly by land of John Munroe, by the ministerial land, and by lands of Matthew Bridge, and extended in one direction to Vine Brook.

He married first SARAH* ( ), died 28 Jan. 1710–11, aged "50 years 9M° & 12 dayes," g. s.; secondly JANE† ( ).

Children by the first wife:

i. MARY,[4] b. 13 July 1683.
9. ii. JOHN, b. 1685.
iii. BENJAMIN, b. 20 Feb. 1689; m. 15 Nov. 1716 LYDIA EAMES of Framingham, who d. 21 Oct. 1775, aged 81; d. before 1762. Resided at Framingham and Sherborn. He was a soldier in 1707; was captured by the Indians and held in captivity several years. In 1729 he, then of Sherborn, petitioned the General Court for a grant of land or sum of money in consideration of his sufferings and losses, etc., and he received a grant of two hundred acres near "Wachusets Hill."
iv. RICHARD, drowned in a pond in Maine in 1719; at the time of his death he owned real estate at Lexington.
10. v. AMOS, b. 6 Jan. 1699–1700.
vi. BETHIA, b. 15 Apr. 1701; m. LIEUT. EBENEZER[4] FISKE.
vii. THOMAS, bapt. 1 Sept. 1706; (?) m. 12 Feb. 1735–36 ABIGAIL COZZENS; d. (?) 9 Jan. 1754. Resided at Holliston.
viii. JOSEPH, m. (1) 24 Mar. 1721 PATIENCE RICE, who d. 31 Aug. 174–, aged 40; m. (2) (?) 27 Dec. 1753 MRS. SARAH POPE. Resided at Sudbury.

6. JOSEPH[4] MUZZY (Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]), baptized 19 Mar. 1710. He was admitted to the church 9 June 1728. He was a householder in 1735, and was taxed for real estate the year following. He may have moved to Shrewsbury.

He married LOIS (? PIERCE).

Children, birth or baptism at Lexington:

i. LOIS,[5] bapt. 12 Oct. 1735; m. 25 Dec. 1754 ISAAC DRURY of Shrewsbury; d. 4 Feb. 1785.
ii. SARAH, bapt. 3 Apr. 1737; m. 23 May 1765 JOSIAH BOUCKER, JR., of Westboro.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 26 Aug. 1740; m. (intention dated 11 June 1763) HANNAH MERRIAM of Charlton. Went to Shrewsbury.
iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. 28 July 1745; m. (1) 4 Feb. 1766 JOSEPH SHERMAN, JR., of Shrewsbury, who "died in the Continental Army at Morristown, N. Jersie," 8 Mar. 1777, aged about 35; m. (2) (intention dated 5 July 1782) TIMOTHY WHEELER of Ipswich, N. H.
v. NATHAN, b. 12 May 1751.

7. JOHN[4] MUZZY (Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]), baptized 12 Feb. 1716, died 2 Dec. 1784.

He was selectman in 1773. He was one of the Lexington company who met the enemy in 1775, and was two months with the army at Cambridge, 1776, in the campaign to Ticonderoga 1775, and at Bennington 1777.

* Said to be Sarah Langhorne, born 26 Feb. 1649, daughter of Thomas of Cambridge. The age on the gravestone does not correspond.

† The marriage intention of Mrs. Jean Muse of Lexington to Lieut. John Cleves of Beverly was published 9 Dec. 1733. Beverly rec.

Digitized by Google

He married first REBECCA REED, born 5 Nov. 1724, died 24 Jan. 1771, g. s., daughter of Major Benjamin[4] and Rebecca (Stone); secondly 19 Aug. 1773 MRS. REBECCA (WATTS) MUNROE, born at Chelsea 17 Apr. 1727, died at Ashburnham 9 Mar. 1799, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Mason) Watts, and widow of Lieut. Jonas[3] Munroe of Lexington.

Children, baptisms at Lexington:

i. ISAAC,[5] bapt. 16 Dec. 1744; admitted to the church 17 Nov. 1771; killed on the Common 19 April 1775, at the beginning of the battle.
ii. REBEKAH, bapt. 11 May 1746; d. unm.
iii. MARY, b. 3 June 1748; m. 31 Aug. 1769 SILAS FULLER of Lexington.
11. iv. EBENEZER, bapt. 8 July 1750.
v. ABIGAIL, drowned in a tub of water at the age of 2 y.
12. vi. JOHN, b. 1754.
vii. EUNICE, m. 24 June 1790 EBENEZER ESTABROOK of Holden; d. 14 Sept. 1825, aged 73.
viii. THADDEUS, bapt. 25 Sept. 1757; d. unm. 1785. A member of Capt. Parker's company, 1775.
ix. ABIGAIL, bapt. 1 Feb. 1756; m. 30 Nov. 1780 ABEL WINSHIP. Resided at Bedford?
x. BETTY, bapt. 30 Aug. 1761; m. 14 Mar. 1786 JOSHUA STEARNS of Princeton. They moved to New Ipswich, N. H.

Other children of John Muzzy and his wife died in early infancy, possibly as follows:

JOHN JR.'s child d. 28 Apr. 1757.
JOHN JR.'s child d. 18 Apr. 1764.
JOHN JR.'s child d. 14 Mar. 1765.
JOHN's infant d. 22 Oct. 1766.
JOHN's child d. 10 Jan. 1769.
JOHN's child d. 29 Dec. 1770.

8. BENJAMIN[4] MUZZY (Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]), baptized 18 May 1729.

He married 19 Feb. 1752 HANNAH DISCOM, and moved to Shrewsbury, where they were admitted to the church July 1753. He probably died before 26 Apr. 1760. His widow (?) married, intention dated 31 Mar. 1761, Ebenezer Perry.

Children:

i. BENJAMIN[5] (twin), bapt. 15 Aug. 1753.
ii. HANNAH (twin), bapt. 15 Aug. 1753.
iii. JAMES, bapt. 2 Jan. 1757.
iv. SETH, bapt. 8 Oct. 1758.
v. BENONI, bapt. 26 Apr. 1760.

9. JOHN[4] MUZZY (Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Robert[1]), born 1685, died 29 Mar. 1768, g. s. He was either born at Lexington or came here with his father in early infancy.

In 1714 he opened the first public house in the place, which he continued for a long period. He was constable 1727; on school committee, 1733; selectman 1741–42, '44; and assessor 1746. He was admitted to the church 24 Aug. 1735.

Digitized by Google

In his will dated 1764, with a codicil dated 1765, he mentioned daughters Mary Hall, Sarah Hill, and Jane Stone, and sons John and Benjamin. He made his son-in-law, Samuel Stone, executor. He not only owned land in Lexington, but also in Templeton, having a proprietor's lot of 40 acres there in 1735. He gave this land to his sons Benjamin and John.

He married first 12 July 1709 ELIZABETH BRADSHAW of Medford, born 21 — 1688, died 21 Feb. 1722, aged 33, daughter of John and Mary ( ); secondly 6 Dec. 1722 MRS. REBECCA (WATTS-TURNER) INGRAM, died 12 July 1731, aged about 40, daughter of Edward and Rebecca ( ) Watts of Chelsea, and widow respectively of Rev. James Turner and James Ingram; thirdly MARY ( ), died 9 Mar. 1758, in her 66th year, g. s.

Children by the first wife, births of the first two recorded at Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[5] b. 15 Apr. 1710; m. JOHN HOVEY; d. at Cambridge Dec. 1729.

ii. MARY, b. 1711–12; m. 14 Dec. 1732 STEPHEN HALL of Medford.

iii. JOHN, b. 12 May 1714; d. at Spencer 25 June 1789; m. (1) 11 Nov. 1736 ABIGAIL[5] REED, b. 30 Mar. 1720, d. 18 Feb. 1766; m. (2) 14 May 1778 MRS. ELEANOR (STODDARD) SNOW. Children: i. *John*,[6] b. 9 Dec. 1737; m. (1) 26 Nov. 1761 Mary Ball, who d. 23 Apr. 1785; m. (2) 3 Oct. 1786 Mrs. Lucy Bartlett of Brookfield, who d. 16 Sept. 1807; d. at Spencer 9 Apr. 1819. ii. *Abigail*, b. 15 May 1739; m. 30 Dec. 1756 Thomas White of Spencer, who d. 25 Feb. 1822, aged 90; d. at Spencer 21 Sept. 1811.

iv. SARAH, b. 6 July 1716; m. JACOB HILL.

v. JANE, b. 4 July 1719; m. SAMUEL[5] STONE; d. 20 Feb. 1786, g. s.

Children by the third wife, both born at Lexington:

vi. ELIZABETH, b. 17 Dec. 1734; m. 29 Apr. 1756 FRANCIS FAULKNER of Acton; d. three weeks after her marriage.

vii. BENJAMIN, b. 24 Oct. 1736; ? went to Sudbury where he m. 30 July 1761 ELIZABETH WITHERBEE of Stow.

10. AMOS[4] MUZZY (Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Robert[1]), born 6 Jan. 1699–1700, died 26 June 1752, g. s.

He died possessed of a large property for that period, and among his chattels were a male negro, inventoried at £350, and a female negro apprized at £100. "The home Land" was described "Containing by Estmation Eighty too Acres with a Manfion houfe & Barn × Corn house upon it Confisting of Pasturage Mowing plowing orchard & wood land Lying upon both Sides of the Great Country Road Leading to Concord." This mansion house was situated on the place where David W. Muzzey now resides, and the land extended down upon Waltham St. to the place now called Grape Vine Corner. He owned land also at Woburn and Townsend. He was assessor 1743, '49, and a selectman 1750.

He married 26 Sept. 1734 ESTHER GREEN, born 16 Sept. 1716, died 9 Sept. 1801, g. s., daughter of Samuel[2] and Esther (Carter);

Digitized by Google

she married secondly 4 May 1758 Thomas Prentice, Esq., of Newton, who died 4 Apr. 1760; thirdly 15 Aug. 1765 Capt. Samuel Whittemore of Cambridge, who died 3 Feb. 1793.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ESTHER,[6] b. 11 June 1735; d. unm. 9 Oct. 1789, g. s.
ii. SARAH, b. 30 Mar. 1737; m. 19 Oct. 1758 BEZALEEL[5] LAWRENCE.
iii. AMOS, b. 7 June 1739; d. 3 July 1740.
13. iv. AMOS, b. 24 May 1741.
14. v. WILLIAM, b. 31 July 1743.
vi. SAMUEL, b. 12 July 1745; d. 23 Aug. 1747.
vii. BETHIA, b. 8 July 1747; m. 16 Nov. 1769 THADDEUS[4] BROWN.
viii. MARY, b. 8 Sept. 1749.
ix. BENJAMIN, b. 25 Jan. 1752; grad. Harvard, 1774, and sailing from Boston in Sept. 1777, in the privateer Hero Revenge as its chaplain, was lost at sea.

11. EBENEZER[5] MUZZY (John,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]), baptized 8 July 1750, died 29 Mar. 1804, g. s.

He married 6 Jan. 1774 ELIZABETH REED, born 26 Nov. 1754, died 15 Mar. 1846, g. s., daughter of Joshua[5] and Elizabeth (Houghton). They resided first at Lexington but afterwards moved to New Hampshire, where the greater number of their children were born, returned to Lexington and died there.

Children:

15. i. ISAAC,[6] b. 5 Apr. 1775.
ii. Child, d. 27 Dec. 1776.
iii. BETSEY, b. 30 July 1780; m. JONAS REED. Resided at Heath.
iv. JOSHUA, b. at Rindge, N. H., 13 Feb. 1783; d. there 17 Sept. 1790, killed by a fall from a tree.
v. THADDEUS, b. 18 Feb. 1785; m. MRS. MARY PATCH of Boston, who d. 7 Dec. 1816, aged 32; drowned in Boston Harbor 15 June 1815, g. s.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. 2 Apr. 1788; m. JOHN PARKER; d. at Phillipston 17 Jan. 1808.
vii. JOSHUA, b. 26 May 1790; d. 29 Oct. 1792.
viii. JOHN, b. 19 Nov. 1794; m. 19 Nov. 1816 LYDIA MORE of Boston, b. 10 Apr. 1796, d. 20 Dec. 1862, dau. of Thomas D. and Sarah ( ); d. 30 Dec. 1864. They resided at Boston until 1854 when they moved to Lexington. Children: i. *Child*,[7] d. young. ii. *John M.*, b. 18 July 1819, d. 3 Apr. 1839.

12. JOHN[5] MUZZY (John,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]), born 1754, died 29 Jan. 1824, g. s. He was in the army in the Jerseys in 1776 and also at Ticonderoga during the same year. It was probably he who was selectman 1814–16, assessor 1815–16, and treasurer 1820–23.

He married REBECCA MUNROE, baptized 23 June 1754, daughter of Jonas[3] and Rebecca (Watts), daughter of her husband's stepmother.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[6] b. 14 Dec. 1777; m. NATHAN[6] REED, JR.
16. ii. JOHN, b. 22 June 1780.
17. iii. JONAS M., b. 18 July 1782.

Digitized by Google

13. AMOS[5] MUZZY (Amos,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Robert[1]), born 24 May 1741, died 19 Dec. 1822.

The remains of Amos Muzzy and his two wives were placed in a tomb in the churchyard at Lexington, and covered with a slab bearing this inscription, "The northwest corner of this tomb is reserved for Mr. Amos Muzzy and wives, and no other corpse to be laid there." He was in the Battle of Lexington 1775,* five months at Ticonderoga 1776, and three months at Cambridge 1778. He was selectman 1786–88.

He married first 29 Nov. 1764 ABIGAIL BOWERS of Billerica, born 12 Oct. 1744, died 15 Mar. 1803, daughter of Josiah and Abigail (Thompson); secondly 25 Dec. 1806 MRS. ABIGAIL (INGOLDSBY) SMITH, died 18 Feb. 1814, aged 63, widow of Capt. Joseph[6] Smith of Lexington. They were admitted to the church 26 Jan. 1766.

Children, all born at Lexington:

18. i. AMOS,[6] b. 19 Apr. 1766.
    ii. JOSIAH, b. 4 Nov. 1767; a child in Amos Muzzy's family d. 19 July 1768.
    iii. ABIGAIL, b. 27 May 1769; m. 1800 THOMAS CONANT of Boston.
19. iv. WILLIAM, b. 25 May 1771.

14. WILLIAM[5] MUZZY (Amos,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Robert[1]), born 31 July 1743, died 20 Nov. 1770.

He married LYDIA REED of Charlestown, born 13 June 1745, died 7 Nov. 1785, daughter of Seth[4] and Lydia (Cutter). They were admitted to the church 18 May 1766. She married secondly 13 June 1771 Jonathan[6] Smith of Lexington.

Children, both baptized at Lexington:

i. LYDIA,[6] bapt. 26 July 1767; m. 25 Dec. 1788 NATHAN[4] BROWN.
ii. MARY, bapt. 7 Jan. 1770; m. 24 July 1796 REV. DANIEL[8] MARRETT of Standish, Me.

15. ISAAC[5] MUZZY (Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]), born 5 Apr. 1775, died 1 Aug. 1842.

He married 19 Apr. 1803 MARY BATTEL or BATTELLE, born at Dedham 2 July 1778, died 1 Aug. 1849, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary ( ) of Dedham and Malden.

Children, all born at Lexington:

20. i. CHARLES,[7] b. 12 May 1804.
    ii. THOMAS, b. Mar. 1808; d. 23 Oct. 1840.†
    iii. MARY ANN, b. 15 Apr. 1811; m. 26 Nov. 1829 EBENEZER C.[8] HOSMER.

* From Journals of Each Provincial Congress.

Amos Muzzey. 19 April 1775.
An acct. of damages the British did me that day.

To breaking glass windows	6.14
1 looking glass	7.10
Crockery ware	2.00
Damage to real estate	2.00
	£18. 4

Some of the crockery ware is now in the family's possession.

† Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

16. JOHN[6] MUZZY (John,[5] John,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]), born 22 June 1780, died 7 Dec. 1843.

It was possibly this John who was a member of the school committee 1830, '31, '36, '37; assessor 1836; representative 1825, '27, and appointed a justice of the peace 1826. He resided on the Concord road.

He married 3 Oct. 1811 REBECCA LINCOLN of Hingham, born 26 Oct. 1789, died at Hingham 18 July 1864, daughter of Seth and Mary (Fearing). She was descended from two of the oldest families of that town. After the death of her husband she returned to Hingham.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JULIA A.,[7] b. 4 Nov. 1815; d. at Hingham 24 Feb. 1880.

17. JONAS M.[6] MUZZY (John,[5] John,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]), born 18 July 1782, died 12 Dec. 1864.

He resided near the Common in the house later occupied by Simon W. Robinson, now the site of Dr. Tilton's residence. The Muzzy house was moved to the corner of Parker St. and Mass. Ave., and is now owned by Mrs. E. H. Crosby of Boston. Jonas Muzzy was deacon of the Unitarian church.

He married 12 June 1816 ABIGAIL DUNCKLEE of Milford, N. H.: Children:

i. LOUISA CAROLINE,[8] b. 1 June 1818; m. 22 Dec. 1836 SETH L. HOBART of Hingham; d. at Hingham 1 June 1886. Children: i. *Alice Louisa*,[9] b. 14 Dec. 1837; m. 7 June 1866 John M.[8] Reed. ii. *Caroline Hale*, b. 7 Mar. 1842; m. 11 Mar. 1868 Charles D. Waterman of Boston. iii. *Ella Williams*, b. 16 Nov. 1846. iv. *Louis*, b. 10 May 1852; d. in 10 d. v. *Marion Lincoln*, b. 20 Feb. 1854; d. 19 Sept. 1871. vi. *Mabel Munroe*, b. 17 Nov. 1859. vii. *Emma Gertrude*, b. 14 Feb. 1862; d. 25 Mar. 1862.
ii. WILLIAM P., b. 14 Feb. 1822; d. 16 July 1844.
iii. FRANSCENA, b. 25 Apr. 1833.

18. AMOS[6] MUZZY (Amos,[5] Amos,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Robert[1]), born 19 Apr. 1766, died 20 May 1829.

He was chosen deacon 14 Apr. 1822, was also selectman 1807, '08, '17, '19; town treasurer 1801–03, '05, '06, and representative 1822. In his family was a slave named Boston.

He married 10 Oct. 1793 LYDIA BOUTELLE of Leominster, born 1 Apr. 1769, died 24 Dec. 1838, daughter of Col. Timothy and Rachel (Lincoln). They were admitted to the church 29 Apr. 1798.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELMIRA,[7] b. 21 Oct. 1794; m. 23 Oct. 1817 CHARLES[7] REED.
21. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 13 Dec. 1795.
iii. LYDIA, b. 11 June 1799; m. 29 Oct. 1818 SAMUEL[6] CHANDLER.
22. iv. ARTEMAS BOWERS, b. 21 Sept. 1802.
v. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Nov. 1804; m. 11 Sept. 1834 SAMUEL[6] CHANDLER, widower of her sister Lydia.
vi. AMOS OTIS, b. 14 June 1808; d. 20 Jan. 1812.

Digitized by Google

19. WILLIAM[6] MUZZY (Amos,[5] Amos,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Robert[1]), born 25 May 1771, died 16 Apr. 1835.

He graduated from Harvard in 1793, and was ordained at Sullivan, N. H., 7 Feb. 1798. He left there in 1828 and returned with his family to Lexington where he was a member of the school committee in 1830 and 1834.

He married 20 Sept. 1798 ANNA MUNROE, born 9 May 1771, died 19 June 1850, daughter of William[4] and Anna (Smith).

Children, all born at Sullivan, N. H.:

i. EMILY,[7] b. 1 Nov. 1799; d. unm. 4 Mar. 1891.
ii. LAURA, b. June 1802; d. 3 Dec. 1814.
iii. WILLIAM MUNROE, b. 30 June 1804; m. 8 July 1841 MARY MORTON SHAW, b. 26 Oct. 1815, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 20 May 1874; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 17 Sept. 1881.
iv. ABBY ANN, b. 15 June 1806; m. 4 Aug. 1835 DEA. WILLIAM[4] BRIGHAM.
v. SARAH, b. Dec. 1809; d. 3 Dec. 1814.

20. CHARLES[7] MUZZY (Isaac,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Robert[1]), born 12 May 1804, died 26 Aug. 1853.

He was a trader and moved to Philadelphia, Pa., in 1829. In 1834 he removed from Philadelphia to West Cambridge (Arlington) where he was in trade at the "Foot of the Rocks" for several years; then he moved to Charlestown. In 1853 he came to Lexington.

He married, he then of Boston, 3 Feb. 1831 SARAH OAKES of Malden, daughter ? of Jonathan and Sally (Parker).

Child, born at Philadelphia, Pa.:

i. SARAH ELIZABETH,[8] b. 6 June 1834; m. (1) 5 Apr. 1855 GEORGE[7] TUTTLE; m. (2) GEORGE W. LANE, d. 1909; d. at Arlington 14 Oct. 1910.

21. BENJAMIN[7] MUZZEY (Amos,[6] Amos,[5] Amos,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Robert[1]), born 13 Dec. 1795, died suddenly at the Exchange Coffee House in Boston, 21 Apr. 1848.

He began business as a trader at Boston and remained until about 1830 when he returned to Lexington. He was a leading popular man in town, selectman 1840, '43, '48; member of the school committee 1831–34, '36, '38, '40; representative 1843 and justice of the peace 1846.

He married 19 June 1822 ELIZABETH WOOD, born at Newburyport 27 June 1798, died 29 Aug. 1870, daughter of David and Elizabeth Bird (Coffin).

Children, first three born at Boston, the others at Lexington:

i. CHARLES OTIS,[8] b. 17 Aug. 1824; entered the navy in Nov. 1861 as aide and secretary to Capt. Pickering, U.S. steamer Kearsarge; was transferred to the steamer Housatonic May 1863, and killed by the explosion of a torpedo, which destroyed the ship in Charleston Harbor, 18 Feb. 1864.
ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 21 July 1826; d. 12 Sept. 1827.
iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 25 June 1828; m. 22 Nov. 1854 RICHARD H. HOOPER of Charlestown, b. 22 May 1822, d. 27 Apr. 1885, s. of Thomas and Mary

Digitized by Google

(Hyer); d. at Boston 31 July 1906. They had children: *Henry,*[9] *Elizabeth M., Helen Louise* and *Eleanor Gordon,* all of whom d. in childhood.

iv. LORING WILLIAM, b. 28 Aug. 1831; d. 15 Nov. 1909. He entered the service 29 Apr. 1861 as quartermaster sergeant 12th Mass. Inf'y (Webster's regiment) and was mustered 26 June 1861. Appointed quartermaster 17 May 1862 with rank of first lieutenant. Captain and commissary of subsistence 21 Mar. 1864, and assigned to 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 1st Army Corps. Brevet-major and commissary of subsistence 8 July 1865, and discharged 13 Oct. 1865 at Columbia, S. C., under General Order No. 79 of 1 May 1865. During his entire service he was continuously and faithfully on duty in the various positions to which he was assigned, which included the Headquarters of the following commands — 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 1st Army Corps, 2d Division, 1st Army Corps, 6th Army Corps, Col. Wainwright's artillery and Col. Burton's reserve artillery, both in 1st Army Corps, Col. C. H. Tompkin's artillery of 6th Army Corps, Department of the South, at Hilton Head and District of Western South Carolina at Columbia. One of his important duties was that he was designated, under General Order No. 13 of 10 Apr. 1865, to deliver subsistence to Gen. Lee's destitute army after the surrender at Appomattox. In the state militia he has held two commissions in the 2d Brigade, captain and engineer 13 Aug. 1868 to 1873, and captain and aide-de-camp from 1873 to 1876. At the time of the town's "Centennial of the Battle of Lexington" he commanded the battalion of Minute Men. He was a Free Mason, and collector of taxes from Jan. 1898 to July 1908.

23. v. DAVID WOOD, b. 10 July 1833.

24. vi. GEORGE EVELETH, b. 4 Aug. 1838.

vii. BENJAMIN LYMAN, b. 14 Nov. 1840; d. 13 Mar. 1855.

22. ARTEMAS[7] BOWERS MUZZEY* (Amos,[6] Amos,[5] Amos,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Robert[1]), born 21 Sept. 1802, died at Cambridge 21 Apr. 1892.

He graduated from Harvard, 1824, A.B. 1827, graduated from the Divinity School 1828, received the degree of LL.B. 185–, and was ordained pastor of the Unitarian Society at Framingham 1830. He resigned that position at the end of three years, and became pastor successively of the Unitarian churches at Cambridgeport, Lee St., Cambridge, Concord, N. H., and Newburyport, retiring from the last in 1865 and afterwards making his residence at Cambridge, and at the same time supplying the Unitarian pulpit at Chestnut Hill, Newton, for a period of ten or twelve years, thus concluding his continuous service as a preacher, though occasionally meeting calls in that capacity. He published numerous books, sermons and essays. He was one of the oldest members of the Mass. Horticultural Society both in point of age and membership, and was one of the original members of the Unitarian Association. He was actively interested in educational matters, and served for several years on the Cambridge school committee, and for part of the time was its chairman. He was an overseer of Harvard from 1860 to 1866, and for more than forty years was on committees to examine the stu-

* See Mem. Biog. of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., Vol. IX., p. 80.

Digitized by Google

dents of this college in moral and intellectual philosophy and history, and was also on a committee for the Divinity School.

He married first at Boston, 27 Jan. 1831, HEPSIBETH PATTERSON of Boston, born 9 Dec. 1804, died 16 Apr. 1859, daughter of Enoch and Mary (Adams) of Boston; secondly 23 Oct. 1860 LUCY JONES MOSELEY of Newburyport, died at Cambridge 30 Nov. 1891, daughter of Hon. Ebenezer and Mary A. (Oxnard) of Newburyport.

Children by the first wife, the first born at Framingham, the others at Cambridge:

i. HENRY WARE,[8] b. 16 Sept. 1832; m. 20 May 1856 ELLEN EMERSON KENT of Concord, N. H.; d. 26 Mar. 1886. He was a prominent lawyer at Boston. Three children living.

ii. ELLEN MARIA, b. 21 Apr. 1834; m. 4 Oct. 1871 EDWARD FROST of Littleton, b. at Wayland, d. 11 July 1908. She resides at Newton.

iii. MARY PATTERSON, b. 16 Mar. 1836; m. at Cambridge, 27 Dec. 1866, JAMES B. MOORE of Concord, N. H., d. at Southampton, Eng., 31 July 1872; d. at Newton 30 May 1907. One child living.

iv. DAVID PATTERSON, b. 8 Nov. 1838; m. 17 Feb. 1876 SARAH ABBY TURNER of Stow; d. at Cambridge 3 Aug. 1910. They resided at Cambridge. He practised law at Cambridge previous to the Rebellion. He enlisted 23 May 1861 in the 1st Mass. Inf'y, and was in the first battle of Bull Run, Va., July 1861; was six months a private, then commissioned second lieutenant; was in the battles of Roanoke Island and Newbern, N. C., under Gen. Burnside. He was promoted to first lieutenant, and detailed by Gen. Banks as deputy provost marshal of Baton Rouge, and New Iberia, La.; served in the campaigns of Port Hudson and Red River, La., and was a member of the "forlorn hope" at the former place. He was in all the battles in the Shenandoah Valley, Va., and at their close was detailed on Gen. Sheridan's staff. He was in the 3d Regiment of Cavalry on the plains of Colorado. He served throughout the entire war, from 23 May 1861 to 8 Oct. 1865, when he was promoted and discharged as lieutenant-colonel. Graduated from Harvard Divinity School in 1869, and preached several years at Littleton and Stow. Child: *Herbert Sprague*,[9] b. at Cambridge 22 Oct. 1878.

23. DAVID WOOD[3] MUZZEY (Benjamin,[7] Amos,[6] Amos,[5] Amos,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Robert[1]), born 10 July 1833.

He married 13 Dec. 1860 ANNA WOODBURY SAVILLE, born at Annisquam, Gloucester, 8 July 1838, died 12 Sept. 1908, daughter of David[4] and Ann W. (Leonard).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. BENJAMIN,[9] b. 19 Sept. 1866; d. 24 Aug. 1885.

ii. SUSAN WOOD, b. 20 July 1868.

25. iii. DAVID SAVILLE, b. 9 Oct. 1870.

iv. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 21 Aug. 1874. Assistant librarian of the Cary Memorial Library since 1896.

v. ANNIE LEONARD, b. 28 June 1877; grad. Radcliffe, A.B., 1900.

vi. CLIFFORD LORING, b. 11 Dec. 1886.

24. GEORGE EVELETH[3] MUZZEY (Benjamin,[7] Amos,[6] Amos,[5] Amos,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Robert[1]), born 4 Aug. 1838, died 14 Dec. 1896.

Digitized by Google

He entered the service as citizen clerk to the quartermaster of 12th Mass. Infantry, 23 July 1861, and was mustered as quartermaster sergeant in same regiment 6 June 1862. Commissioned second lieutenant 9 Oct. 1862 and appointed acting quartermaster. First lieutenant 31 July 1863 and held the full rank of quartermaster from 30 Apr. 1864 to date of discharge 8 July 1864.

Later served as citizen clerk in the Commissary Dept. at Hilton Head and Columbia, S. C., until 13 Oct. 1865. During his entire service he was continually on active duty with the regiment to which he was much attached, as was evidenced by his declining a commission as captain and acting quartermaster for the brigade.

He was engaged in the lumber business and established the Lexington Lumber Co. He was a Free Mason. He was elected selectman in 1890 and served continuously until his death, being chairman from Mar. 1896.

He married 7 Oct. 1868 ANNA MATILDA GOULD, born at Boston 20 Mar. 1841, died 17 July 1872, daughter of Thomas,[3] Jr., and Lydia A. (Teel).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. LYMAN BENJAMIN[9] (twin), b. 17 July 1872; d. 17 July 1872.
ii. ANNA MATILDA (twin), b. 17 July 1872; d. 18 July 1872.

25. DAVID SAVILLE[9] MUZZEY (David W.,[8] Benjamin,[7] Amos,[6] Amos,[5] Amos,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Robert[1]), born 9 Oct. 1870.

He graduated from Harvard 1893 and the same year went to Constantinople, where he was tutor in mathematics at Robert College 1893–94. He graduated from Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., in 1897 and received the degree of B.D. from New York University; studied at Berlin and Paris 1897–99, and then returned to New York, where for several years he was teacher of Greek and Latin in the Ethical Culture School. In 1907 he received the degree of Ph.D. from Columbia College, N. Y.; in 1911 he was appointed Associate Professor of History, Barnard College, Columbia University. He has published several books and is a contributor to the publications of the Society for Ethical Culture of which he is associate leader. He resides at New York.

He married at New York, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1900, INA JEANETTE BULLIS, born at Troy, N. Y., daughter of Wallace Foote and Louise (Somes).

Children:

i. DAVID SAVILLE, JR.,[10] b. at Lexington, 6 Sept. 1902.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1904.

MYERS

GEORGE[1] MYERS; wife ELIZABETH ( ). Both born in Ireland. Child, born at Lexington:

i. LAURA MAY,[2] b. 18 Aug. 1866.

Digitized by Google

MICHAEL[1] MYERS; wife LENA ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY ANN,[2] b. 21 Feb. 1879.

PATRICK[1] MYERS; wife HANNAH ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CHRISTOPHER,[2] b. 12 Jan. 1866.
ii. DAVID, d. 14 Dec. 1867, aged 4 d. So recorded.
iii. DAVID, b. 14 Dec. 1867. So recorded.
iv. MARY ANN, b. 18 Nov. 1868.

NEAT

WILLIAM[1] NEAT; wife JOANNA K. ( ).
Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY ANN VICTORIA,[2] b. 29 Jan. 1846.

NEEDHAM

FRANK B.[2] NEEDHAM (Oscar[1]) was born at Arlington 29 Oct. 1884, died 3 May 1907, son of Oscar and Annie (Gillooly).

He married ANNIE REBECCA WILSON, born 29 Dec. 1885, daughter of James A.[3] and Lillie F. (Elliott). She married secondly at Arlington, 21 June 1911, Carl W. Welsh, born at Somerville, son of William H. and Lena (O'Leary).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FRANK WILSON,[3] b. 7 May 1907.

NEGRO

The following is a partial list of persons of the Negro Race whose record is found in the printed Vital Records of Lexington. The line is drawn in point of time with the period beginning with the first settlement of the town and ending with the year 1812. Slavery ended in Massachusetts in the year 1780, and so previously to that date many of this race were rated as slaves.

The names under this heading are arranged under two divisions. First: Persons, otherwise unrecognized, mentioned only in connection with the family name of some white person. Second: Family groups.

I. PERSONS, OTHERWISE UNRECOGNIZED, MENTIONED ONLY IN CONNECTION WITH THE FAMILY NAME OF SOME WHITE PERSON

MUZZEY'S NEGRO died Mar. 1694.
BROWN'S NEGRO died 29 June 1716.
LAWRENCE'S NEGRO died 1 Jan. 1718–19.
COME'S NEGRO CHILD died 14 Nov. 1721.

Digitized by Google

Daniel Tidd's Negro died 14 May 1727.
Robert Harrington's Negro died 24 May 1728.
Winship's Negro died 5 Feb. 1729–30.
Stearns's Negro died 24 Feb. 1729–30.
Will Roe's Negro died 5 Nov. 1730.
Bacon's Negro Child died 19 Mar. 1733.
Deacon Brown's Negro died 24 Mar. 1733.
Muzzey's Negro Child died 4 Mar. 1736.
Bowman's Negro died 5 Nov. 1737.
Lawrence's Negro died 15 June 1738.
Robinson's Negro died 29 Nov. 1741.
Jonathan Whittemore's Negro died 9 May 1748.
Harrington's Negro died 24 Oct. 1748.
Raymond's Negro died 9 May 1748.
Cook's Negro died 26 June 1750.
Mr. Fassett's Negro Boy died between 1752–1755.
Edward Winship's Negro died between 1752–1755.
Jonathan Raymond's Negro died between 1752–1755.
Mr. Locke's Negro Child died 30 Nov. 1756.
Mr. Harrington's Negro Child died 28 Mar. 1759.
James Robinson's Negro died 25 Dec. 1767.
Negro Child, out of Mr. John Simonds's family, died 22 July 1775.
John Simonds's Negro Boy died 9 Dec. 1782.

Pompey Blackman, bapt. 27 Oct. 1782, died 9 Jan. 1783. Pomp Blackman otherwise called Pomp Baldwin, per Woburn sources, had a long service in the Revolutionary Army as one of the quota of various towns. State List, Vol. ii., pp. 110, 522.

Lucy Sawco, Robert Harrington's negro, bapt. and received into the church 27 Feb. 1757.

II. FAMILY GROUPS

Barbadoes

Quawk Barbadoes, died 5 May 1757.

He and his wife, Kate, were received into the church 19 Apr. 1754.

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. Abel, bapt. 16 July 1755.
ii. Isaac, bapt. 16 Nov. 1755. He enlisted as a private soldier in the Continental Army, 1777, from Woburn.* He was deceased before the expiration of his service as shown in a legal document kept by his captain, which shows that he was a negro legally discharged from his late master, and that his mother was his legal heir.
iii. Mercy, bapt. 16 Nov. 1755.

* State List, Vol. ii., p. 583.

Digitized by Google

Chessor

Prince Chessor, bapt. 7 Feb. 1761, late servant of Capt. Samuel Stone, married 23 Apr. 1772 Kate.

Children, both baptized at Lexington:

i. Ruth, bapt. 11 Apr. 1773.
ii. Lucy, bapt. 2 Oct. 1774.

Tulip

Robin Tulip, a servant of Mr. John Bridge, died 19 Apr. 1784. He married Margaret, who died 7 Jan. 1794, aged 75.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. James, b. 5 Mar. 1733.
ii. Robin, b. 13 Sept. 1745; m. Peggy. Children: *Peter*, bapt. 2 Oct. 1763. *Peggy*, bapt. 6 Nov. 1763.
iii. Peter, b. 8 Jan. 1754. Children: i. *Olive*, b. 8 Oct. 1784, bapt. 14 Aug. 1785. ii. *Patty*, b. 20 Sept. 1786, bapt. 11 Nov. 1787 (dau. of Peter and Martha).
iv. Becky, b. 4 June 1759.

Job, Samuel Locke's servant, bapt. 29 Nov. 1767, married 10 Nov. 1767 Violet, John Munroe's servant.

Children, both baptized at Lexington:

i. Violet, bapt. 30 Sept. 1770.
ii. Nancy, bapt. 1 Mar. 1775.

NELLES

Philip Augustus[3] Nelles (Augustus C.[1]) was born at South Boston 10 Dec. 1873, son of Augustus Cæser and Emily Tereasa (Wyman), both born in France.

He married at Boston Mrs. Emily Letitia Florence (O'Reagan) McDonald, born at London, England, 26 Feb. 1875, daughter of Henry John and Emma (Chessman) O'Reagan and widow of Peter Francis Joseph McDonald.

Children, the first born at South Boston, the others at Lexington:

i. Philip Augustus,[4] b. 24 Dec. 1896.
ii. Henry Randolph, b. 24 June 1898; d. 4 Aug. 1902.
iii. Emily Letitia Florence, b. 19 Feb. 1901.
iv. Randolph Winthrop, b. 6 Oct. 1903.
v. Grace Chessman, b. 4 Oct. 1906.

NELSON

1. Thomas[4].Nelson (Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Rowley, baptized there 19 Aug. 1688, died 3 Nov. 1770, g. s., son of Thomas, born at Rowley 10 Mar. 1661, and Hannah (French) and grandson of Thomas and Ann (Lambert). The ancestor, Thomas Nelson, emigrated with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers from Rowley, Yorkshire, England, in Dec. 1638, and settled at Rowley.

Digitized by Google

In 1724 he was chosen to a subordinate town office which shows he was an inhabitant of Lexington at that time; in 1730 he had a seat assigned to him in the meeting-house, and in 1743 he was constable. He resided on the road to Concord above the old Viles Tavern, near what was then the line of Concord. When the town of Lincoln was created in 1754 he and others were taken from Lexington to constitute that town.

He married at Charlestown, 19 Mar. 1715–16, TABITHA HOBBS, died 30 May 1767, in her 83d year, g. s., daughter of Josiah* and Mary ( ). She was admitted to the church 10 June 1722.

Children, all born at Lexington:

2. i. THOMAS[5] (twin), b. 19 Dec. 1721.
   ii. TABITHA (twin), b. 19 Dec. 1721; d. 15 Oct. 1778.
3. iii. JOSIAH, b. 13 Sept. 1726.

2. THOMAS[5] NELSON (Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), born 19 Dec. 1721, died 4 Oct. 1802, g. s.

He married LYDIA SCOTT, died at Lincoln 11 Oct. 1802, aged 82, g. s.

Children, both born at Lincoln, baptized at Lexington:

   i. LYDIA,[6] b. 6 July 1758; m. 1 Oct. 1778 SAMUEL[5] HASTINGS.
   ii. JONATHAN, b. 27 Aug. 1760; d. 19 Aug. 1778, g. s.

3. JOSIAH[5] NELSON (Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), born 13 Sept. 1726, died at Lincoln 26 Feb. 1810, g. s.

He married first 23 May 1751 ELIZABETH ABRAMS, died 20 Mar. 1776, g. s., aged 48; secondly 24 Apr. 1777 MILLICENT BOND, born 12 July 1747, died 15 Nov. 1799, g. s., daughter of Joshua[4] and Millicent (Russell).

Children by the second wife, all born at Lincoln, baptized at Lexington:

   i. JOSIAH,[6] b. 23 Jan. 1778; m. at Concord, 30 Nov. 1809, ANNA HOAR, b. at Concord 1 Mar. 1783, d. at Stow 13 Oct. 1868, dau. of Isaac and Anna (Merriam); d. 12 Jan. 1835. They had three children.
   ii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Feb. 1779; d. unm. 4 Jan. 1832.
   iii. SARAH, b. 31 Aug. 1780; d. unm. 18 Mar. 1855.
   iv. JONATHAN, b. 24 June 1782; m. MARTHA WHEELER, b. at Concord 2 Nov. 1786, d. at Waterville, Me., 19 Apr. 1855; d. at Waterville, Me., 15 Sept. 1816.
   v. JOSHUA, b. 19 Oct. 1786; d. 26 Mar. 1842.
4. vi. JOHN, b. 1 Mar. 1789.
   vii. MARY, b. 30 Jan. 1792; m. 7 Dec. 1815 ISAAC[5] MULLIKEN.

4. JOHN[6] NELSON (Josiah,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), born at Lincoln 1 Mar. 1789, died 19 Aug. 1859.

He married 18 May 1820 LUCY VILES, born 11 Sept. 1791, died at Lincoln 26 Jan. 1839, daughter of Joel[2] and Mary (Bowman).

Children, both born at Lincoln:

5. i. GEORGE,[7] b. 13 June 1822.
   ii. LUCY ANN, b. 7 Dec. 1825; d. at Lincoln, 6 June 1832.

* See footnote ‡ p. 304.

Digitized by Google

5. GEORGE[7] NELSON (John,[6] Josiah,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), born 13 June 1822.

He married at Waltham, 17 Feb. 1848, ABIGAIL MARION BIGELOW, born at Weston 22 May 1828, died 24 Mar. 1889, daughter of Charles and Rebecca A. (Fiske).

Children, all born at Lincoln:

i. GEORGE ALFRED,[8] b. 20 Sept. 1852. Resides at Lowell.
ii. CHARLES ELLIOT, b. 28 Oct. 1855. Resides at Lincoln.
iii. JOHN WALTER, b. 6 Feb. 1862; m. at Lincoln, 29 Oct. 1902, NELLIE MARIA[4] NEWTON. Child, b. at Lincoln: *Walter Newton*,[9] b. 18 Apr. 1905.
iv. CHARLOTTE MARION, b. 2 Oct. 1864; m. at Lincoln, 31 Oct. 1901, ARTHUR WELLINGTON KIDDER, b. at Lowell 3 Jan. 1859, s. of Moses Warren and Frances Maria (Palmer).

Authority: An extended sketch of the Nelson Family, by George A. Nelson, in the archives of the Lexington Historical Society.

FRANK O.[2] NELSON (Per[1]) was born in Sweden, son of Per and Kersti (Janson).

He married at Woburn, 16 Nov. 1904, SIGRID A. M. STENBERG, born in Sweden, daughter of Gustaf and Maria (Moberg).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ESTHER KAROLINA,[3] b. 23 Sept. 1905.
ii. ALFRED ERNEST GUSTAF, b. 16 Feb. 1909.
iii. ALICE HILDA JOSEPHINE (twin), b. 5 Dec. 1910; d. 21 Dec. 1910.
iv. MARY MILDRED CECILIA (twin), b. 5 Dec. 1910; d. 14 Dec. 1910.

THEODORE[1] NELSON; wife CHRISTINE (ANDERSON). Both born in Denmark.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARIE CHRISTINE,[2] b. 28 Feb. 1898.

NEVILLE

1. JOHN[2] NEVILLE (Martin[1]) was born at Kiltimagh, Ireland, 26 May 1821, son of Martin and Mary (Carroll). He came to this country from Ireland and settled at Bedford.

He married MARIA KEANE, born at Athlone, Ireland, 12 June 1831, daughter of William and Mary (Kearns).

Children, iii. to vi. born at Lexington, the others at Bedford:

i. MARY ANN,[3] b. 6 Mar. 1851; d. 25 Jan. 1879.
2. ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. 26 Feb. 1853.
iii. JOHN H., b. Dec. 1855; d. 1865.
iv. GEORGE M., b. Nov. 1857; d. 6 Oct. 1861.
v. ELLEN E., b. 12 Mar. 1860.
vi. SARAH JANE, b. 2 June 1862; m. 21 Apr. 1897 HUGH J.[3] MAGUIRE.
vii. HANNAH M., b. 22 Jan. 1865.
viii. JAMES F., b. 10 Mar. 1867.
ix. KATHERINE F., b. 28 June 1871.
x. HENRY P., b. 9 June 1874.

Digitized by Google

2. WILLIAM JOSEPH[3] NEVILLE (John,[2] Martin[1]), born at Bedford 26 Feb. 1853. He became a resident of Lexington in May 1885.

He married at Concord, 15 Oct. 1885, SARAH FRANCES LYONS, born at Sudbury 30 May 1859, daughter of William and Margaret (Flannigan).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARIA,[4] b. 2 Dec. 1886.
ii. MARGARET, b. 12 Nov. 1888.
iii. JOHN, b. 1 Aug. 1890.
iv. SARAH, b. 22 Mar. 1894.
v. HELENA, b. 16 Aug. 1896; d. 24 Sept. 1897.

MARTIN[1] NEVILLE; wife BRIDGET (DUFFY). Both born in Ireland.

Children, first three born at Lexington, the last at Lincoln:

i. MARGARET,[2] b. 29 Sept. 1872; d. 20 July 1873.
ii. MARY ANN, b. 1 May 1874.
iii. JOHN, b. 2 Feb. 1876.
iv. JAMES M., m. 17 Jan. 1912 MARY A. MOLLOY, b. in Ireland, dau. of Owen and Julia (Brown).

NEWTON

DAVID[1] NEWTON; wife AGNES ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES N.,[2] b. 16 Sept. 1851.

OSCAR CHARLES[3] NEWTON (Voltaire,[2] Stephen[1]) was born at Syracuse, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1836, younger son of Voltaire, born at Monson 23 Mar. 1791, and grandson of Stephen and Susanna (Davison). His mother, Roxana Houghton, was born at Pompey Hill, N. Y., 23 May 1800. He is descended from Richard Newton of England, who settled at Sudbury.

He married at Syracuse, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1856, MARY BEACH, born at Pompey Hill, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1837, daughter of Joseph and Orttea (Barnes). They became residents of Lexington 31 Oct. 1902.

Children, all born at Syracuse, N. Y.:

i. GEORGE FREDERIC,[4] b. 27 Aug. 1857; m. ALICE T. JEWITT.
ii. HORACE BEACH, b. 11 Feb. 1860; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., 10 June 1863.
iii. NELLIE MARIA, b. 4 Oct. 1864; m. at Lincoln, 29 Oct. 1902, JOHN WALTER[3] NELSON.

NICHOLS

1. EDWARD PAYSON[2] NICHOLS (Nicholas[1]) was born at Kingston, N. H., 8 Mar. 1835, son of Nicholas, born at Kingston, N. H., 26 Feb. 1802. His mother, Mary Jewett Barstow, was born at Hanover 10 Feb. 1803, daughter of Ezekiel and Mary (Conner). His ancestor, Nicholas Nichols, came from the Isle of Guernsey and settled at Exeter, N. H. "The records show a continuous line of same name — Nicholas Nichols — back to 1385, living in the Isle of Guernsey, north of Ireland and Scotland."

Digitized by Google

He was graduated from Williams College in 1861. He became a resident of Lexington in 1888. He served on the school committee for the year 1905–06. He is treasurer and manager of several manufacturing companies, and a trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married at Syracuse, N. Y., 28 June 1870, EMMA ADELIA OSTROM, born at Syracuse, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1848, daughter of Smith and Laura (Sweet).

Children, all born at Syracuse, N. Y.:

i. EMMA OSTROM,[3] b. 23 Oct. 1871. She took a special course at Radcliffe. She has been assistant librarian of the East Lexington branch of the Cary Library since 1898.
ii. EDWARD OSTROM, b. 26 Jan. 1877.
2. iii. HOWARD SMITH OSTROM, b. 7 Dec. 1878.
3. iv. ERNEST OSTROM, b. 8 Oct. 1880.
v. MARGUERITE OSTROM, b. 19 Jan. 1884.

2. HOWARD SMITH OSTROM[2] NICHOLS (Edward P.,[2] Nicholas[1]), born at Syracuse, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1878.

He married 13 June 1906 BERTHA REDMAN, born at Chelsea 21 Feb. 1876, daughter of Allston Munroe[2] and Emma Shepherd (Tufts).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MIRIAM EDITH,[4] b. 23 Oct. 1907.
ii. PHEBE, b. 1 July 1909.
iii. ELIZABETH REDMAN, b. 3 May 1911.

3. ERNEST OSTROM[3] NICHOLS (Edward P.,[2] Nicholas[1]), born at Syracuse, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1880.

He married at Boston, 1 June 1908, ANNA WELLINGTON HAMBLEN, born 30 Jan. 1884, daughter of Arthur Wellington[3] and Annie Elizabeth (Bryant). Graduated from Wellesley, B.A., 1905.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. NANCY,[4] b. 26 July 1909.

GEORGE WHITEFIELD[2] NICHOLS (Samuel[1]) was born at Reading 1 Apr. 1840, died 30 Dec. 1904, son of Samuel and Achsah (Barden).

Enlisted 28 Sept. 1864 in Company H, 24th Mass. Infantry, discharged 14 Jan. 1865 with the rank of captain.

He married 2 July 1871 SUSAN AUGUSTA SPAULDING, born at Lincoln, daughter of Albert G. (1819–1878) and Lydia (Walker) (1820–1876).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ALBERT SPAULDING,[3] b. 17 Aug. 1872; d. 26 May 1874.
ii. FLORA AUGUSTA, b. 9 July 1874.

NICI

SEBASTIANO[1] NICI; wife ANNA (CADIO). Both born in Italy.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. CARMELA,[2] b. 25 July 1910.
ii. ALBERTO AMEDEO, b. 6 July 1911.

Digitized by Google

NOLAN

LEO D.[1] NOLAN was born at Arlington.
He married ANNIE L. QUINN, born at Woburn.
Children:

i. DAVID RICHARD,[2] b. at Boston 21 June 1906.
ii. EDWARD, b. at Lexington 9 Apr. 1907.

NOONAN

BETTY NOONAN was born 30 Jan. 1772.
LOUIS[1] NOONAN was born at Woburn.
He married ELLA JEANETTE HICKS, born in Nova Scotia.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. LEWIS ELMER,[2] b. 23 Apr. 1911.

NORCROSS

1. JOHN[6] NORCROSS (Josiah,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Richard,[2] Jeremiah[1]), died 1823.

He married MARGARET EVERETT, died 1843.
Children:

i. ELIZA,[7] b. 1798; d. young.
ii. JOHN, b. 1801; d. young.
2. iii. JOHN, b. 28 Sept. 1803.
iv. ANNA M., b. 1805; m. JOHN ENGLISH of Boston.

2. JOHN[7] NORCROSS (John,[6] Josiah,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Richard,[2] Jeremiah[1]), born 28 Sept. 1803, died 5 Aug. 1885. He came to Lexington in 1846 and was the depot master at East Lexington for over twenty years.

He married 22 Apr. 1826 ELEANOR ESTABROOK, born 23 Feb. 1807, died 7 Feb. 1873, daughter of Eliakim[5] and Hannah (Cook) of West Cambridge.

Children, iii. born at Weston:

i. ELEANOR MARGARET,[8] b. 13 Jan. 1827; m. (1) 14 Dec. 1848 JAMES PRENTICE of West Cambridge; m. (2) WARREN MARSH, d. at Waltham 29 Nov. 1900; d. at Waltham 8 Aug. 1902.
ii. ELIZA J., b. at Lincoln 27 July 1830; m. 28 Aug. 1856 LEROY CHAPELL of North Carolina, s. of Edward and Sarah ( ).
iii. SAMUEL T., b. 5 Sept. 1834; murdered at Altoona, Pa.,* 16 Jan. 1857.
iv. JOHN HENRY, b. 29 Oct. 1841; m. 6 June 1866 CYNTHIA J. WHITE of Medford.

Authorities: Bond, Hist. of Watertown; Lincoln rec.

NORRIS

GEORGE SMITH[8] NORRIS (David,[7] Jacob,[6] Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4]

* He was returning from the West in an enfeebled condition, having in his possession considerable money. A stranger ingratiated himself into his favor, and when the cars arrived at Altoona, in the night time, he induced Norcross to leave the train, and enticed him to a secluded place, and then murdered him. The assailant was later arrested, tried, and executed.

Digitized by Google

Benjamin,[3] Jonathan,[2] Nicholas[1]) was born at Orford, N. H., 24 June 1837, third son of David, born at Dorchester, N. H., 30 Dec. 1793, and grandson of Jacob and Sally (Hazeltine). His mother, Sophia Wright, was born at Plymouth, N. H., 12 Nov. 1799, daughter of Wincol and Lydia (Pollard). He is descended from Nicholas Norris who came from Ireland and settled at Hampton, N. H.

He married ADELINE ELIZABETH KENYON, born at Plainfield, N. H., 1841, daughter of Mumford Hayes and Betsey (French).

Children, both born at Orford, N. H.:

i. ANNA MARIA,[9] b. 2 Oct. 1863; m. ( ) WELLS.
ii. ALICE SOPHIA, b. 24 Mar. 1867; m. 3 Oct. 1888 CLIFTON P.[3] ASHLEY.

1. JOHN LANGDON[8] NORRIS (David,[7] Jacob,[6] Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Jonathan,[2] Nicholas[1]) was born at Wentworth, N. H., 1 June 1839, youngest son of David, and brother of the preceding.

He became a resident of Lexington in Mar. 1872. He enlisted 19 Sept. 1862 in Company A, 47th Infantry, discharged 1 Sept. 1863 by reason of expiration of service. He has been a contractor and builder, and is a trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married first at Orford, N. H., 15 Nov. 1864, MARTHA EVANS, born at Orford, N. H., 8 May 1842, died 15 Feb. 1902, daughter of Almon and Maria (Dana); secondly at Springfield, 1 June 1903, BERTHA BELLE HAMMOND, born at Barnard, Vt., 28 Oct. 1863, daughter of George Clinton and Mary Adelaide (Swift).

Children by the first wife, the first born at Orford, N. H., the others at Cambridge:

i. ALMON EVANS,[9] b. 29 May 1866; m. (1) SARAH HUNTER; m. (2) MAUD CONRAD.
ii. LILLIAN MAY, b. 3 Aug. 1867; m. 15 July 1901 ALBERT F. FLANDERS, b. at Bradford, Vt., s. of Thomas J. and Katherine (Fabyan). They have one child.
2. iii. HERBERT LANGDON, b. 22 Jan. 1872.

2. HERBERT LANGDON[9] NORRIS (John L.,[8] David,[7] Jacob,[6] Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Jonathan,[2] Nicholas[1]), born at Cambridge 22 Jan. 1872.

He married 4 June 1902 CARRIE ALLEN THURBER, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1878, daughter of Frederick Albert and Carrie Allen (Fuller).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. DOROTHY,[10] b. 22 Nov. 1904.
ii. DANA THURBER, b. 12 Aug. 1908.

NORTON

LEWIS JOHNSON[1] NORTON was born at Farmington, Me.

He married JENNIE MAY SNOW, born at East Somerville.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HAROLD LEWIS,[2] b. 5 May 1898.

Digitized by Google

MICHAEL[1] NORTON; wife ANNIE (KEENE). Both born in Ireland. Children, ii. and iii. born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS.[2]
ii. MAMIE (twin), b. 30 Oct. 1895.
iii. MARGIE (twin), b. 30 Oct. 1895.

NOURSE

1. ALBERT FREEMAN[2] NOURSE (Calvin[1]) was born at Danvers 2 July 1843, son of Calvin and Caroline ( ).

He married at Cambridge, 19 June 1863, MARTHA MILES JOHNSON, born at Wayland 18 July 1838, daughter of Charles William[1] and Martha S. (Miles). She married secondly at Boston, 7 Feb. 1888, Edward W. Leighton, born in Nova Scotia, son of Alfred and Margaret C. ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

2. i. ALBERT AUBIN,[3] b. 1 Apr. 1864.
ii. MARITTA, b. 11 Sept. 1866; d. 5 July 1868.
3. iii. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. 29 June 1869.
iv. CHARLES FREEMAN, b. 3 Sept. 1871.

2. ALBERT AUBIN[3] NOURSE (Albert F.,[2] Calvin[1]), born 1 Apr. 1864.

He married at Burlington, 9 Sept. 1885, ANNIE CHAMBERS, born in Maine, daughter of James and Sarah ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. DORA ETHEL,[4] b. 2 Aug. 1886.

3. GEORGE ARTHUR[3] NOURSE (Albert F.,[2] Calvin[1]), born 29 June 1869.

He married at Malden, 23 Sept. 1908, ALICE PICKETT BAYLEY, born at Newburyport, daughter of Robert and Mary W. (Collins).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ALICE,[4] b. 16 Nov. 1911.

EDWIN J. B.[2] NOURSE (William[1]) was born at Red Wing, Minn., son of William and Caroline (Blaker).

He married first 24 Oct. 1883 EMMA AUGUSTA REED, born 8 Sept. 1864, died 4 Nov. 1890, daughter of J. Morton and Emeline A. (Goodwin); secondly 27 Sept. 1891 CAROLINE E. SLACK, born at Chelsea, Vt., daughter of Carlton and Louisa E. ( ).

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. MORTON EDWIN,[3] b. 19 Sept. 1885.
ii. CAROLINE, b. 9 Apr. 1888.
iii. RUTH REED, b. 11 June 1889; m. at Medford, 9 Oct. 1907, CARL HEDGE PETERSON.

THOMAS[1] NOURSE was born at Watertown.

He married SARAH E. ( ), born at Boston.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ERNEST B.,[2] b. 9 June 1882.

Digitized by Google

NOWERS

EDWARD HENRY[3] NOWERS (Thomas W.,[2] Edward[1]) was born at Chelsea 26 Jan. 1867, youngest son of Thomas Wilson, born at Dover, England, 25 Mar. 1822, and grandson of Edward and Susannah (Gates). His mother, Caroline Philpot, was born at Canterbury, England, 9 Nov. 1822, daughter of William and Sarah (Page).

He is a Free Mason and became a resident of Lexington 31 May 1907.

He married at Danvers, 14 July 1897, EFFIE STANLEY, born at Danvers 18 Sept. 1872, daughter of Benjamin F. and Sarah Elizabeth (Withey).

Child, born at Winthrop:

i. ELIZABETH,[4] b. 4 May 1898.

NUGENT

DANIEL[2] NUGENT (Patrick[1]) was born in Ireland, died 3 Apr. 1864, aged 35, son of Patrick and Bridget ( ).

He married 14 Apr. 1855 MARY DESMOND, born in Ireland, died 10 Sept. 1859, aged 33.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. CATHERINE,[3] b. 8 Jan. 1856; d. 23 July 1871.
ii. MARY E., b. 18 Feb. 1858.

NUNN

1. CHARLES[2] NUNN (Samuel[1]) was born at Boston 28 Sept. 1828, died 28 Jan. 1882, younger son of Samuel and Ann (Allen). He was town treasurer from 1860–64 and 1869–70; selectman 1869–70.

He married 8 May 1854 SUSAN PIERCE, born 27 Oct. 1829, died 10 July 1898, daughter of Nathaniel[3] and Abigail (Wellington).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES PIERCE,[3] b. 4 Apr. 1855; m. 22 Apr. 1909 ELIZABETH MIGNON JOHNSTONE, b. at Boston 3 June 1876, dau. of David and Mary (Magee).
ii. LEAH ANN, b. 4 July 1857.
2. iii. NATHANIEL, b. 23 Feb. 1859.

2. NATHANIEL[3] NUNN (Charles,[2] Samuel[1]), born 23 Feb. 1859.

He married at Nantucket, 8 June 1887, STELLA LOUISE CHASE, born at Nantucket 28 June 1856, daughter of Joseph F. and Maria Louisa (Jenkins).

Children, ii. born at Newton, the others at Lexington:

i. DOROTHY CHASE,[4] b. 28 Feb. 1889.
ii. WELLINGTON CUTLER, b. 4 Jan. 1892.
iii. HAROLD MACY, b. 20 June 1897.

Digitized by Google

NUTT

HENRY J.[2] NUTT (Henry[1]) was born in New Brunswick, son of Henry and Hemmel (Cassey).

He married NORAH J. REARDON, born 2 Dec. 1882, daughter of Bartholomew[2] and Julia (Crowley).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JAMES H.,[3] b. 12 Mar. 1901; d. 9 Apr. 1901.
ii. JULIA, b. 7 Apr. 1902.
iii. CHARLES, b. 20 Nov. 1903.
iv. MILDRED MADALINE, b. 16 Aug. 1905.
v. JOSEPHINE LOUISE, b. 11 Feb. 1907.

NUTTING

EBENEZER[1] NUTTING was taxed in the parish rate 1693 and owned the covenant with his wife, June 1699.

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. JONATHAN,[2] bapt. 11 June 1699.
ii. LYDIA, bapt. 11 June 1699.
iii. SARAH, bapt. 11 June 1699.
iv. EBENEZER, bapt. 30 May 1703.
v. JAMES, bapt. 30 May 1703.

O'BRIEN

PATRICK J.[1] O'BRIEN was born at Brighton.

He married MARY CONNER, born at Somerville.

Children, first two born at Somerville, the last at Lexington:

i. IRVING,[2] b. 2 May 1900.
ii. EILEEN, b. 28 Feb. 1902.
iii. FRANCIS ANTHONY, b. 10 Jan. 1909.

THOMAS J.[1] O'BRIEN was born in Ireland.

He married MARY A. ( ), born at Chicopee.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOHN F.,[2] b. 28 Jan. 1879; d. 28 Feb. 1879.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 6 Apr. 1880.
iii. MARY, b. 4 Jan. 1883.
iv. FRANCES, b. 11 Feb. 1885.
v. JOHN, b. 21 Oct. 1886.
vi. THOMAS A., b. 19 June 1889.

WILLIAM J.[1] O'BRIEN was born at Belmont.

He married MARY T. ( ), born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN EDWARD,[2] b. 5 Mar. 1902.

O'CONNELL

DAVID[1] O'CONNELL; wife MARGARET (FLYNN). Both born in Ireland.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY JANE,[3] b. 1885; d. 5 Dec. 1892.
ii. MICHAEL JOHN, b. 26 Apr. 1886.
iii. DAVID, b. 3 Jan. 1888.
iv. DANIEL, b. 25 Dec. 1889.
v. MARGARET, b. 3 Sept. 1891; d. 18 Sept. 1891.
vi. Son, d. 10 Mar. 1893.
vii. JENNIE, d. 6 Aug. 1893, aged 5 m.
viii. RICHARD, b. 22 Oct. 1894.
ix. CHARLES, b. 16 June 1896; d. 29 Aug. 1896.
x. JAMES PATRICK, b. 27 June 1898; d. 21 Aug. 1898.
xi. OWEN ROE (twin), b. 2 Nov. 1900; d. 4 Jan. 1901.
xii. ANGELINE (twin), b. 2 Nov. 1900; d. 2 Sept. 1901.
xiii. ELLEN, b. 27 July 1903; d. 17 Oct. 1903.
xiv. WILLIAM, b. 24 May 1905; d. 25 May 1905.

MICHAEL[1] O'CONNELL; wife CATHERINE ( ).
Children, both born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS[2] (twin), b. 13 Nov. 1850.
ii. MARY ANN (twin), b. 13 Nov. 1850.

O'CONNOR

EDWARD[1] O'CONNOR; wife BRIDGET (O'KEEFE). Both born in Ireland.
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY ELLEN,[2] b. 13 Nov. 1888.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 17 June 1890.
iii. CATHERINE, b. 10 Sept. 1892; d. 16 Dec. 1898.
iv. MARGUARITE, b. 18 Apr. 1895.
v. ESTER, b. 2 Apr. 1897.
vi. EDWARD BOYCE, b. 5 May 1898.
vii. JAMES REDMOND, b. 28 Apr. 1900.
viii. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 28 Apr. 1902.
ix. ELLEN TERESA, b. 11 Aug. 1904.

1. MICHAEL[2] O'CONNOR (Peter[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Peter and Mary (Burns).

He married JOHANNA O'LEARY, born in Ireland, died 8 July 1903, aged 70.

Children, ii., iii., iv. and v. born at Cambridge, vi. at Bedford, the last three at Lexington:

i. PETER,[3] b. 1858.
2. ii. TIMOTHY, b. 4 July 1861.
iii. NELLIE M., b. 30 Jan. 1863; m. 23 Nov. 1888 JOHN CONNORS; d. at Quincy 1889.
iv. MARY, b. 15 Nov. 1865; m. at Arlington THOMAS[3] FORSYTHE.
v. MICHAEL, b. 17 Jan. 1868.
vi. DAVID, b. 5 Jan. 1870.
vii. JEREMIAH.
viii. CORNELIUS, b. 4 Nov. 1873.
ix. ANN, b. 15 July 1876; d. young.
x. AGNES, b. 4 Apr. 1879.

Digitized by Google

2. TIMOTHY[3] O'CONNOR (Michael,[2] Peter[1]), born at Cambridge 4 July 1861.

He is a carpenter and contractor. He became a resident of Lexington in 1870.

He married 14 Sept. 1887 ANNIE M. BURKE, born at Boston 2 Jan. 1866, daughter of Thomas[2] and Bridget (Maloney).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ANDREW,[4] b. 13 Sept. 1889; d. 28 Aug. 1890.
ii. MARY, b. 10 Nov. 1890; d. 21 Aug. 1891.
iii. CHARLES, b. 3 Dec. 1891; d. 20 Jan. 1907.
iv. JOANNA, b. 18 Sept. 1894; d. 23 Sept. 1894.
v. ANNIE LOUISE, b. 21 Dec. 1896; d. 5 Apr. 1901.
vi. MADELINE, b. 14 Aug. 1898; d. 30 Mar. 1901.
vii. DAVID, b. 3 Oct. 1899; d. 13 Aug. 1900.
viii. AGNES, b. 23 June 1901.
ix. MARION, b. 26 July 1903.

O'DONNELL

JAMES[1] O'DONNELL was born in England.

He married MARY ( ), born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FLORA C.,[2] b. 11 Feb. 1875.

O'HERNE

WILLIAM[1] O'HERNE; wife ELLEN ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. NELLIE,[2] b. 5 Nov. 1876.

O'LEARY

DANIEL[1] O'LEARY; wife JULIA (LYONS). Both born in Ireland.

Children, second born in Woburn, the others at Lexington:

i. DENNIS,[2] d. 22 May 1881, aged 4 y. 6 m.
ii. BRIDGET, b. 20 Nov. 1879; d. 4 May 1881.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 1 Jan. 1881; d. 5 Jan. 1884.
iv. CATHERINE, b. 11 Sept. 1882.
v. JULIA MARIA, b. 14 May 1883; m. 19 July 1911 JAMES MATTHEW[3] GEOGHEGAN.
vi. DANIEL, b. 23 July 1886; d. 26 May 1906.

PATRICK[2] O'LEARY (Cornelius[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Cornelius and Honora (Buttermer).

He married 14 Oct. 1902 MARY MCCANN, born in Ireland, daughter of John and Hannah (Welch).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JAMES JOHN,[3] b. 2 Aug. 1903.
ii. NORA, b. 30 Jan. 1905.
iii. CORNELIUS PATRICK, b. 14 Mar. 1906.
iv. GEORGE, b. 18 May 1908.
v. MARY CATHERINE, b. 3 Dec. 1909.

Digitized by Google

1. TIMOTHY[1] O'LEARY married MARY O'CONNELL.
Children, all born in Co. Cork, Ireland:

i. JULIA,[2] b. 1842.
ii. DANIEL, b. 1844.
2. iii. CORNELIUS, b. 18 Nov. 1847.

2. CORNELIUS[2] O'LEARY (Timothy[1]), born in Ireland 18 Nov. 1847. He became a resident of Lexington in July 1883.

He married at East Cambridge, 23 Feb. 1879, MARY J. SULLIVAN, born in Co. Cork, Ireland, 18 Aug. 1856, daughter of John and Johanna (Crowley).

Children, the first two born at East Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. MARY FRANCES,[3] b. Feb. 1880.
ii. TIMOTHY PETER, b. 29 Jan. 1883; m. at Clinton, 7 Nov. 1911, HELENA MONERICA KITTREDGE, b. at Clinton, dau. of John and Mary (McNally).
iii. DANIEL JOSEPH, b. 3 Apr. 1884.
iv. JOHN PATRICK, b. 24 Mar. 1886.
v. CORNELIUS JAMES, b. 7 July 1888.
vi. JULIA LOUISE, b. 6 June 1890.
vii. ANNA GERTRUDE, b. 18 Jan. 1893.
viii. KATHERINE GRACE, b. 15 Sept. 1897.

OLSEN

MARTIN[1] OLSEN; wife BETTY (SWENSEN). Both born in Sweden.
Children, the first born at Belmont, the others at Lexington:

i. ALBERT B.,[2] b. 1 May 1901; d. 7 Feb. 1906.
ii. ALICE MATILDA, b. 5 Dec. 1906.
iii. HERBERT OLIVER, b. 25 June 1908.

OTTO B.[1] OLSEN was born in Norway.
He married BESSIE L. BAILEY, born at Andover, N. H.
Children, both born at Lexington:

i. HAROLD BAILEY,[2] b. 5 June 1904.
ii. MARGARET MASON, b. 25 Nov. 1905.

O'NEIL

JOHN[3] O'NEIL (Patrick,[2] John[1]) was born in Co. Cork, Ireland, 27 June 1849, elder son of Patrick, and grandson of John and Mary (Maré). His mother, Julia O'Connor, was born in Co. Cork, Ireland, daughter of William.

He married at South Natick, 13 Feb. 1881, MARY ANN O'HARA, born at Sheffield, England, 27 Dec. 1854, daughter of John and Abby (Cassidy). They became residents of Lexington in 1885.

Children, first two born at South Natick, the others at Lexington:

i. JULIA AGNES,[4] b. 9 Nov. 1881; m. 27 June 1906 JOHN THOMAS MCGRATH, b. at Concord, s. of Edward and Johanna (Cantwell).

Digitized by Google

ii. THOMAS JOSEPH, b. 19 July 1883; m. ELIZABETH O'HARA. Lives at Camden, N. J.
iii. JOHN PATRICK, b. 8 Oct. 1885; d. 4 Dec. 1886.
iv. MARY ANN, b. 12 Jan. 1888; m. 23 Aug. 1910 WILLIAM STINGLE, b. at Arlington, s. of John L. and Mary (Nolan).
v. JAMES EDWARD, b. 9 June 1889.
vi. KATHERINE FRANCES, b. 29 Jan. 1891; d. 5 Aug. 1892.
vii. WILLIAM, b. 22 Dec. 1892.
viii. SARAH VERONICA, b. 18 Sept. 1894.
ix. Son, b. 15 May 1897; d. 15 May 1897.
x. CECILIA ELLEN, b. 11 Nov. 1901.

JOHN[1] O'NEIL died 11 May 1867, aged 40. He enlisted in Co. F, 16th Regt. Mass. Inf'y, from 12 July 1861, transferred 13 Aug. 1863 to V. R. C.

He married HANNAH CROWLEY, died 23 Mar. 1873, aged 48, daughter of Jeremiah and Johanna ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CORNELIUS,[2] b. 10 Dec. 1851.
ii. JEREMIAH, b. 10 Mar. 1853.
iii. MARY, b. 5 Mar. 1855.
iv. MARGARET, b. 18 May 1861.

ONETO

VICTOR[1] ONETO; wife ROSA (CAROSSI). Both born in Italy.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. LUIGGI,[2] b. 4 Aug. 1889; d. 5 Aug. 1889.
ii. ALFRED LOUIS, b. 31 Oct. 1890.

OSGOOD

HARRY BISHOP[3] OSGOOD (Edward H.,[2] John[1]) was born at Charlestown 25 May 1875, only child of Edward Harry, born at Chelmsford 23 Oct. 1829, and grandson of John and Sarah (Spaulding). His mother, Elizabeth Nichols, was born at Nashua, N. H., 28 Oct. 1840, daughter of William Holt T. and Sarah Elizabeth (Hosley).

He is a dentist and a member of the Metropolitan Dental Society. He is a Free Mason, and became a resident of Lexington in 1898.

He married at Somerville, 28 June 1899, ETHEL CADDIE FRENCH, born at Somerville 27 Sept. 1876, daughter of Byron Lindol and Mary Caddie (Pope).

HARRY W.[2] OSGOOD (Levi B.[1]) was born at Bradford, Me., son of Levi B. and Carra B. (Knox).

He married 4 Sept. 1907 ALICE A. ROSE, born 27 May 1889, daughter of John[2] and Mary (Dalrymple).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARY ROSE,[3] b. 28 Feb. 1909.
ii. MARJORIE HILDA, b. 17 Aug. 1910.

Digitized by Google

OVERING

JOHN OVERING of Boston bought of William Russell of Lexington, for £308, in 1729, a tract of fifty-one acres, with buildings thereon, bounded on land of Jason and Philip Russell and Joseph Mason. In 1735, and 1737, he sold lands to Deacon Joseph Brown, and in 1738 he bought lands in Lexington of David Comee. John Overing the second of Lexington was a son — presumably — of John Overing, Esq., of Boston, and came to Lexington, probably, about 1730. He was a man of some property, and in 1735 was taxed in town for three houses, two slaves, three cows, and two horses, besides other personal and real estate. He left town possibly about 1740. There is a record of the death of three of this name, but their identity is uncertain.

HENRY OVERING, d. 7 Aug. 1738.
HENRIETTA OVERING, d. 13 Sept. 1738.
GEORGE OVERING, d. 17 Sept. 1738.*

OVID

THOMAS[1] OVID; wife ANNA ( ). Both born in England.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. JACOB J.,[2] b. 14 Aug. 1857.

OWEN

DANIEL E.[1] OWEN was born at Skowhegan, Me.
He married ADDIE C. MILLS, born at Chelsea.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARION WENTWORTH,[2] b. 27 June 1891.

OWENS

MICHAEL JOHN[2] OWENS (John[1]) was born at Brockton 24 July 1865, son of John and Bridget (Manley). He graduated from Brockton High School, 1885, Holy Cross College, Worcester, A.B. 1889. Studied at St. John's Ecclesiastical Seminary, Brighton, and was ordained to the Roman Catholic priesthood 22 Dec. 1903.

PACKARD

DANIEL EVELETH POWERS[2] PACKARD (Martin[1]) was born at Boston, died 22 Feb. 1898, son of Martin and Mary (Bull).

He enlisted 13 July 1861 in Co. F, 84th N. Y. Inf'y, discharged 19 July 1865 from the 5th N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

He married at Chelsea MARGARET AGNES TUPPER, born at Halifax, N. S., daughter of Mahew and Abigail (Hall).

* See also New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 57, pp. 335, 418–419.

Digitized by Google

PAGE

1. LARKIN PIERCE[6] PAGE (Timothy L.,[5] Nathaniel,[4] John,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel[1]) was born 24 Sept. 1802, died 17 Sept. 1871, son of Timothy and Isanna (Harrington), and descended from Nathaniel Page, who was at Roxbury in 1686.

He married 3 Dec. 1829 REBECCA HUNT, born at Concord 18 Nov. 1816, died 22 Apr. 1891, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Flint).

Children, all born at Bedford:

i. CHARLES PARKER,[7] b. 31 Aug. 1830; m. (1) 2 Sept. 1855 ANNA M. FIRE, d. 18 Sept. 1877; m. (2) 20 Nov. 1879 MRS. NANCY ( ) MCFARLAND.
ii. EVELINE REBECCA, b. 19 Jan. 1832; m. LORENZO BARNARD.
iii. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. 20 Sept. 1833; m. GEORGE FLINT of Concord.
iv. HENRY LARKIN, b. 10 Jan. 1836; m. 6 Dec. 1861 LUCY A. WELLINGTON, dau. of Darius[6] and Lydia (Smith).
2. v. JOHN FLINT, b. 24 Aug. 1838.
vi. SARAH AUGUSTA, d. an infant.
3. vii. GROVENOR ABIJAH, b. 6 Aug. 1842.
viii. ISANNA HARRINGTON, d. 1 Aug. 1848, aged 4 y.
ix. WILLIAM EDWARD, d. 12 Aug. 1848, aged 1 y.
x. ISANNA HARRINGTON, b. 7 Dec. 1852; m. at Lexington, 15 Oct. 1884, ARTHUR B. HARVEY, b. in Nova Scotia, s. of James and Mary A. ( ).

2. JOHN FLINT[7] PAGE (Larkin P.,[6] Timothy L.,[5] Nathaniel,[4] John,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born at Bedford 24 Aug. 1838.

He married 6 Dec. 1870 CATHERINE E. REED, born at Medford.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARSHALL REED,[8] b. 18 Feb. 1872.

3. GROVENOR ABIJAH[7] PAGE (Larkin P.,[6] Timothy L.,[5] Nathaniel,[4] John,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel[1]), born at Bedford 6 Aug. 1842, died at Billerica 15 Jan. 1897.

He was mustered in 5 Aug. 1862 in Co. D, 33d Inf'y, discharged 6 Apr. 1864 on account of disability. He lost his left arm at Missionary Ridge.

He married at Lowell, 30 Sept. 1882, LOUVIA A. NORTHROP, born at Stratford, Vt., daughter of Isaac and Jerusha ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. CHESTER L.,[8] b. 5 Oct. 1884.
ii. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. 6 Oct. 1887.

EBENEZER[4] PAGE (John,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel[1]) was born 3 June 1737, died 19 June 1784, son of John and Rebecca (Wheeler).

He married first MRS. DOROTHY (POLLARD) FASSETT, born 23 June 1737, died 6 Feb. 1779, daughter of Walter and Dorothy (Danforth) Pollard and widow of Joseph[4] FASSETT; secondly 4 Dec. 1781 SUSANNAH SIMONDS of Woburn.

Children by the first wife, first five born at Lexington, the rest at Bedford:

Digitized by Google

i. ANNA,[5] b. 29 Sept. 1760; m. 9 Dec. 1779 BENJAMIN LANE, b. 17 Mar. 1754, s. of John and Ruth (Bowman); he m. (2) Isabella Hill, and lived at Ashburnham.
ii. DOLLY, b. 23 Jan. 1762; d. 23 Apr. 1762.
iii. REBEKAH, b. 9 June 1763; m. (1) 22 July 1784 JONATHAN WILSON, b. 1763, d. 25 Sept. 1797, s. of Jonathan; m. (2) WILLIAM PORTER, b. 22 July 1759, d. 26 Feb. 1829, s. of Joseph and Bethia (Batchelder) of Danvers; d. 27 Jan. 1834.
iv. EBENEZER, b. 30 Mar. 1765.
v. JOHN, b. 18 Feb. 1767; m. 14 Feb. 1792 ESTHER MERRIAM, b. 1 Nov. 1771, d. 21 Dec. 1852, dau. of William* and Esther (Bellamy); d. 29 June 1848. They had eight children.
vi. DOLLEY, b. 11 Dec. 1768; d. 22 Apr. 1772. (B. at Lex. Bedford rec.)
vii. MOSES, b. 11 Sept. 1770; d. 9 Aug. 1775.
viii. LUCY, b. 11 July 1772; d. 14 Aug. 1775.
ix. MOLLEY, b. 24 July 1774.
x. JOSHUA, b. 18 Jan. 1779; m. (1) 15 July 1802 SALLY DAVIS, who d. 25 Nov. 1814; m. (2) ELSEY GAULT; m. (3) NANCY GAULT; m. (4) 20 Nov. 1828 BETSEY MAY; m. (5) 19 Apr. 1832 MARY ANN ROBBINS of Acton. He had nine children.

Children by the second wife, both born at Bedford:

xi. WILLIAM, b. 19 Mar. 1783; m. LUCY SIMONDS, b. at Burlington, d. 14 Dec. 1849, aged 62; d. at Somerville. He had two children.
xii. MOSES (posthumous), b. 9 Oct. 1784; m. MRS. HANNAH (EVANS) PUTNAM, d. 8 Aug. 1849; d. 5 Nov. 1861. He had one daughter.

Authorities: A. E. Brown, Hist. of the Town of Bedford: Bedford rec.

MAURICE ALANSON[3] PAGE (William N.,[2] William H.[1]) was born at Charleston, Me., 27 Dec. 1861, second son of William Newell, born at Charleston, Me., 2 Dec. 1831, and grandson of William Henry and Harriet (Dougherty). His mother, Sarah Flint Dunning, was born at Charleston, Me., 6 Aug. 1836, daughter of William and Lois (Trim).

He married at Charlestown, 25 Feb. 1891, HATTIE MELVINA COOKSON, born at Plymouth, Me., 19 May 1870, daughter of Adelbert Austeen and Orilla Brown (Murch).

Children, i. born at Charlestown, ii. at Medford, iii. at Kenduskeag, Me., the others at Somerville:

i. LOIS ADELLE,[4] b. 10 Jan. 1892; m. 8 Nov. 1911 HERBERT FOLGER HOWLAND, b. at Fairham, s. of Walter Folger and Flora Gertrude (Cushman).
ii. FLORENCE CAROL, b. 30 Sept. 1893.
iii. VERNON COOKSON, b. 3 Mar. 1895.
iv. MABEL CROWELL, b. 3 May 1896.
v. CARL ALANSON, b. 26 Aug. 1897.

PARIELLE

JOSEPH[1] PARIELLE; wife MARY (FOVANNIA). Both born in Italy. Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY FEGELIA,[2] b. 17 Mar. 1909.

* William,[4] John,[3] Nathaniel,[2] John,[1] Joseph.[1]

Digitized by Google

PARK

WALTER H.[2] PARK (John[1]) was born at Lowell, son of John and Margaret ( ).

He married at Lowell MARGARETTE MADDEN, born in England, daughter of Charles and Emma ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY A.,[2] b. 3 Nov. 1887.

PARKER

1. JOHN[3] PARKER (Hananiah,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Reading 3 Aug. 1664, died 22 Jan. 1740–41, son of Hananiah, died at Reading 10 Mar. 1724, and grandson of Thomas and Amy ( ). His mother was Elizabeth Browne, born at Reading 10 Dec. 1647, died 27 Feb. 1697, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth ( ). The ancestor, Thomas Parker, embarked at London 11 Mar. 1635 and settled at Lynn the same year, later moving to Reading, where he helped to establish the church of which he was a deacon.

He came to Lexington about 1712, and settled in the south part of the town. By a deed, dated 25 June 1712, John Cutler sold to John Parker, then of Reading, land at Cambridge Farms, containing "one Small Manſion houſe and about Sixty Acres of Land more or leſs, and is bounded — Southerly upon Sd Wattertown Line," elsewhere by Daniel White, John Stone, and Thomas Cutler. He was chosen fence viewer in 1714, and tythingman in 1715 and 1721. He must have been a man of dignity of character, for in seating the meeting-house, 1731, where they had reference to age, honor, and property, they placed him in the second seat below, with Ensign John Mason, Thomas Mead, and other highly respectable citizens.

He married first 2 Oct. 1689 DELIVERANCE DODGE, born 16 Mar. 1660, died 10 Mar. 1717–18, daughter of John and Sarah ( ) of Beverly; secondly SARAH ( ).

Children by the first wife, "all born at Reading"; also recorded at Lexington except the first, sixth, and last:

i. SARAH,[4] b. 5 July 1690; d. 9 July 1690.
ii. HANANIAH, b. 10 Oct. 1691; d. at Port Royal 1711.
2. iii. ANDREW, b. 14 Feb. 1692–93.
3. iv. JOSIAH, b. 11 Apr. 1694.
v. MARY, b. 19 Nov. 1695; d. 1709.
vi. JOHN, b. and d. 1696.
vii. EDEE, b. 19 Aug. 1697; d. 1709.
viii. JOHN, b. 8 Nov. 1703; m. EXPERIENCE CLAYES of Framingham.

2. ANDREW[4] PARKER (John,[3] Hananiah,[2] Thomas[1]), born at Reading 14 Feb. 1692–93, died 8 Apr. 1776. He was fence viewer in 1725 and later constable.

He married SARAH WHITNEY, born 9 Apr. 1705, died 18 Dec. 1774, daughter of Isaiah[1] and Sarah ( ).

Digitized by Google

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[5] b. 9 Feb. 1720–21; m. 21 June 1739 JABEZ KENDALL of Woburn, b. 26 Nov. 1717, s. of Jabez and Rebecca ( ); d. 12 Mar. 1774.
4. ii. JONAS, b. 6 Feb. 1721–22.
5. iii. AMOS, b. 27 July 1723.
iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. 22 Aug. 1725; d. young.
6. v. THOMAS, bapt. 24 Dec. 1727.
vi. ABIGAIL, bapt. 27 July 1729.
vii. LUCY, bapt. 4 Apr. 1731; m. 24 May 1750 JOSHUA[4] MEAD.
viii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 29 June 1735.
7. ix. ANDREW, bapt. 16 Apr. 1738.
x. KEZIA, bapt. 1 June 1740; m. at Lunenburg, 1 June 1759, JOSEPH WYMAN, b. at Woburn 27 Oct. 1734, s. of John and Rebecca ( ); d. at Lunenburg, 7 Aug. 1776. They had seven children, b. at Lunenburg.
xi. EBENEZER, bapt. 28 Feb. 1742; d. 20 Feb. 1743.
xii. MARY, bapt. 21 Oct. 1744.

3. JOSIAH[4] PARKER (John,[3] Hananiah,[2] Thomas[1]), born 11 Apr. 1694, died 9 Oct. 1756.

Lieutenant Parker, for he was honored with that title, was one of the most popular men in town for a number of years. He filled almost every town office. He was an excellent penman, and was town clerk 1743–45, '55. He was assessor nineteen years from 1726 to 1755, with occasional intermissions, and was selectman for 1743–45, 1753–55.

He married 8 Dec. 1718 ANNA STONE, born 27 Nov. 1694, died 8 Sept. 1760, daughter of John[3] and Rachel (Shepard). They were admitted to the church in 1719.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ANNA,[5] b. 9 Sept. 1719; m. 17 Nov. 1737 BENJAMIN[5] SMITH, JR.
ii. DELIVERANCE, b. 28 May 1721; m. MARRETT[5] MUNROE.
iii. MARY, b. 3 July 1723; living 1738.
8. iv. JOSIAH, b. 11 Apr. 1725.
v. LOIS, b. 20 Aug. 1727; d. "in 11 years."
9. vi. JOHN, b. 13 July 1729.
10. vii. THADDEUS, b. 2 Sept. 1731.
11. viii. JOSEPH, b. 28 Nov. 1733.

4. JONAS[5] PARKER (Andrew,[4] John,[3] Hananiah,[2] Thomas[1]), born 6 Feb. 1721–22, died 19 April 1775.

He was one of the first who fell on the Common. "History, Roman history," said Edward Everett, "does not furnish an example of bravery that outshines that of Jonas Parker. A truer heart did not bleed at Thermopylæ. He was next-door neighbor of Mr. Clarke, and had evidently imbibed a double portion of his lofty spirit. Parker was often heard to say that be the consequences what they might, and let others do what they pleased, he would never run from the enemy. He was as good as his word, — better. Having loaded his musket, he placed his hat, containing his ammunition, on the ground between his feet, in readiness for the second charge. At the second fire from the enemy, he was wounded, and sunk upon

Digitized by Google

his knees; and in this condition he discharged his gun. While loading it again upon his knees, and striving in the agonies of death to redeem his pledge, he was transfixed by a bayonet, and thus died on the spot where he stood and fell."

He married LUCY MUNROE,* born 20 Aug. 1720, daughter of Sergt. George and Sarah ( ).

Children, births recorded at Holden, baptized at Lexington:

i. LUCY,[6] b. 9 Oct. 1745; d. at Princeton 17 Sept. 1807, in her 60th y.
ii. JONAS, b. 29 Mar. 1747; d. young.
iii. SARAH, b. 29 Aug. 1748; m. 4 Jan. 1768 EBENEZER MORSE of Newton. Child: *Ebenezer*,[7] of Randolph, Vt.

Children, whose births are not recorded, except vi. and x. at Lexington:

iv. NATHAN, m., he then of Cambridge, at Billerica, ABIGAIL BLANCHARD of Billerica. Child: *Abigail*,[7] b. at Billerica 17 July 1774.
v. EUNICE, m. 9 June 1772 ASA MORSE of Newton, b. 30 Dec. 1748; d. 1815. They had six children.
12. vi. JONAS, b. 10 July 1753.
vii. PHILEMON, b. 1755; m. (1) SUSAN STONE?, d. 17 Apr. 1812, aged 52; m. (2) 1814 MRS. RHODA (BUMP) BOYCE of Richmond, N. H., dau. of Jacob Bump and widow of Jacob Boyce; d. at Chester, Vt., 7 Feb. 1829. Children: i. *Sullivan*,[7] b. probably 1783; d. 26 Apr. 1827. ii. *Jonas* (twin), b. 1 July 1785; d. 29 Dec. 1810. iii. *Sally* (twin), b. 1 July 1785; m. (intention dated 3 May 1807) Scannell Burt, b. at Westmoreland, N. H., 3 May 1782, d. at Peru, Vt., 27 Oct. 1857; d. at Peru, Vt., 14 Jan. 1877. iv. *Nancy*, b. 28 Sept. 1786; m. Timothy Wyman. v. *Anna*, d. "14 Feb. 1811, aged 19." † vi. *Nathan*, d. "19 Dec. 1810, aged 22." vii. *Susannah*, d. "14 Jan. 1811, aged 21." viii. *Lucinda*, m. John Jacobs; d. "12 Feb. 1815, aged 21." ix. *Luther* (twin), b. 7 Apr. 1796; m. 1 Jan. 1822 Dolly Byam, b. 6 July 1804, d. 26 Mar. 1870; d. at Chester, Vt., 3 Oct. 1840. x. *Calvin* (twin), b. 7 Apr. 1796; m. 8 May 1827 Seba Cutler, b. 19 June 1806, d. 12 July 1879; d. at Chester, Vt., 4 Sept. 1881. xi. *John*, b. at Princeton 11 June 1798; m. Ellen Johnson, b. 14 Feb. 1802, d. 17 Feb. 1865, dau. of Asa and Ellen (Hall); d. at Chester, Vt., 6 Feb. 1874.
viii. PRUDENCE, bapt. 27 Apr. 1757; m. 29 Feb. 1780 JOSHUA ATWOOD, b. 2 Dec. 1757, d. at Warwick 22 June 1823, s. of Francis. He m. (2) Jane Porter, d. 11 Mar. 1814. He had seven children by the first wife and three by the second.‡
ix. ELIZABETH, bapt. 18 Mar. 1759; chose Joseph Farmer of Billerica her guardian in 1778.
x. MARY, b. 4 Jan. 1761; chose Dr. Joseph Fiske of Lexington her guardian in 1778.§

5. AMOS[5] PARKER (Andrew,[4] John,[3] Hananiah,[2] Thomas[1]), born 27 July 1723, died at Shrewsbury 23 Dec. 1790. He probably left town in 1745 as his name disappears from the tax list. He next settled at Shrewsbury.

* T. Parker. Descendants of John Parker, 49. Middlesex Co. Probate rec., Vol. 46, p. 166.
† Dates quoted found in Philemon Parker's family Bible. Parker Genealogy, p. 96.
‡ From information furnished by Chas. E. Atwood of New York.
§ Mary Parker, daughter of Jonas and Lucy (Munroe) Parker, d. ? at Medford 29 Oct. 1801, aged 40; m. 19 Feb. 1782 John Fowle of Woburn.

Digitized by Google

He married, posted 16 Dec. 1744, ANNA STONE, died at Shrewsbury 18 Nov. 1799, aged 73. She was brought up in the family of Isaac Stone of Lexington, and her name is said to have been Curwen.

Children, first two born at Holden, the others at Shrewsbury:

i. ANNA,[6] b. 6 Oct. 1746; m. (1) 28 Feb. 1788 DEA. JONAS STONE of Shrewsbury, b. 12 Aug. 1725, d. 22 Mar. 1809, s. of Isaac[14] and Elizabeth (? Brown); m. (2) 18 Jan. 1810 DEA. EBENEZER REED of Worcester.

ii. AMOS, b. 26 Sept. 1748; m. 25 Dec. 1771 LUCY ROBINSON, b. at Barre 1 Mar. 1755, d. 1845, dau. of Dennison and Martha (Perry); d. at Hubbardston 25 Jan. 1801. They had nine children.

iii. ISAAC, b. 15 July 1750; m. 16 May 1770 MARGERY MAYNARD of Westboro, b. 30 Dec. 1749, d. Apr. 1801; d. 16 Jan. 1798. They had nine children.

iv. HOLLIS, b. 2 Oct. 1752; m. 17 Dec. 1774 LOUISA BRAGG, b. at Northboro 27 June 1754. They had twelve children.

v. ELISHA, b. 31 Dec. 1754; m. (intention dated 14 May 1779) SALLY BAKER, who d. 7 Jan. 1838, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Death). They had thirteen children.

vi. EPHRAIM, b. 4 Oct. 1757; d. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 1 Dec. 1810; m. 2 Aug. 1787 ABIGAIL BAKER, who m. (2) 24 Mar. 1814 Jonas Fay of Mason, N. H.; she d. 13 Feb. 1840, aged 82. He had one child.

vii. NAHUM, b. 4 Mar. 1760; m. 11 Aug. 1783 MARY DEETH of Phillipston, who d. 4 June 1837, aged 77, dau. of John and Jerusha ( ) of Hopkinton. They had nine children.

viii. FREDERICK, b. 4 May 1762; grad. Harvard, 1784; licensed to preach in June 1787; m. 25 Nov. 1793 SUSANNA FOSTER, of Canterbury, N. H., who d. 24 Feb. 1846, aged 70, dau. of Dea. Asa and Hannah (Simonds); d. at Canterbury, N. H., 21 Apr. 1802.

ix. BETTY, b. 18 May 1764; d. 20 Aug. 1766.

x. BETTY, b. 28 Mar. 1769; m. (intention dated 15 Aug. 1800) AMOS WHITNEY of Worcester.

6. THOMAS[5] PARKER (Andrew,[4] John,[3] Hananiah,[2] Thomas[1]), baptized 24 Dec. 1727, died at Princeton 3 July 1789, g. s. at Princeton. He was quartermaster of the military company 1774, also selectman in 1776 and '77. He moved to Princeton.

He married JANE PARROT of Chelmsford, who died at Princeton 17 Aug. 1814, aged 85.

Children, all born at Lexington:

13. i. EBENEZER,[6] b. 13 Aug. 1750.

ii. WILLIAM, bapt. 22 Dec. 1751; d. young.

iii. MARY, b. 25 Dec. 1756; m. 5 Oct. 1775 JONAS[5] SMITH of Waltham; d. at Princeton 27 Dec. 1817.

Child, d. 18 Oct. 1757.

Child, d. 13 July 1758.

7. ANDREW[5] PARKER (Andrew,[4] John,[3] Hananiah,[2] Thomas[1]), born 11 Apr. 1738, died May 1791.

He and his wife were admitted to the church 20 Apr. 1760, dismissed 10 Mar. 1765 to the church at New Rutland. They resided in that part known as the Rutland District, later Hutchinson, now Barre.

Digitized by Google

He married first at Weston ABIGAIL JENNISON of Weston, born 21 Apr. 1737, died at Barre 25 Oct. 1783, daughter of Nathaniel[1] and Abigail (Mead); secondly at Concord, 3 Mar. 1785, MRS. MARY STEARNS of Concord, who married thirdly (?) 24 Nov. 1796 Aaron Chamberlain of Chelmsford, who died before 4 Nov. 1822.

Children by the first wife, both born at Lexington:

i. RHODA,[4] b. 19 June 1760; m. 14 Dec. 1786 JOSEPH SMITH of Barre, who d. 7 Sept. 1809, aged 64, s. of Joseph; d. at Barre 1 May 1814. They had four children.

ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 7 Feb. 1762; m. 21 Feb. 1788 NATHAN ALLEN, b. at Barre, 1 Nov. 1763, d. 16 Aug. 1831, s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Smith); d. at Barre 14 Oct. 1838. They had seven children.

Children by the first wife, both born at Barre:

iii. SALLY, b. 17 Mar. 1764; m. (1) 24 Apr. 1783 JONATHAN MATHEW of Phillipston; m. (2) 1802 LUKE ROBBINS of Athol, who d. at Phillipston 12 Mar. 1836, aged 87; d. at Phillipston 29 Oct. 1842.

iv. BETTY, b. 13 Jan. 1766; d. 30 Dec. 1808; m. 21 Feb. 1788 PAUL TOBEY of Chester, Vt., b. at Berkley 6 Sept. 1761, d. at Chester, Vt., 4 Aug. 1831, s. of Rev. Samuel and Bathsheba (Crocker); he m. (2) 4 Feb. 1813 Phebe Briggs. She had nine children.

Child by the second wife, born at Barre:

v. ARTEMAS, b. 5 Aug. 1786; m. ( ) SPAULDING.

8. JOSIAH[5] PARKER (Josiah,[4] John,[3] Hananiah,[2] Thomas[1]), born 11 Apr. 1725, died at Woburn 18 Apr. 1774.

His name does not appear on the Lexington tax bills after the time of his marriage. He was taxed as "Lieut." at Woburn from 1762 to 1774. He was commissioned in Feb. 1762 second lieutenant of the first Woburn company of the 2d regiment of Middlesex county militia. His sons Josiah, Benjamin, Edmund and Nathan left families whose descendants are still living at Woburn. His homestead he bought of the John Burt heirs of Boston 29 May 1749, and it is still standing.

He married 27 Oct. 1748 MARY MUNROE, born at Weston 18 Mar. 1728–29, daughter of Benjamin[7] and Abigail ( ).

Children, all born at Woburn:

i. MARY,[6] b. 25 Dec. 1749; m. 29 Sept. 1774 JOHN GILMORE. They had two children.

ii. JOSIAH, b. 25 Nov. 1751; m. 21 July 1774 HANNAH GARDNER, b. at Charlestown 3 Feb. 1754, d. at Woburn 14 Jan. 1838, dau. of Henry, Jr., and Sarah (Noyes); d. 20 Jan. 1830. They had nine children.

iii. LYDIA, b. 10 Dec. 1753; m. 4 Aug. 1772 JESSE WRIGHT. They had two children.

iv. BENJAMIN, b. 30 Jan. 1756; m. 25 May 1779 MEHITABLE TIDD, b. 13 Dec. 1759, d. 15 Aug. 1835, dau. of Samuel and Phoebe ( ); d. 28 Feb. 1817. They had eleven children.

v. NATHAN, b. 1 Apr. 1758; d. 25 Mar. 1763.

vi. ANNA, b. 12 Feb. 1760.

vii. EDMUND, b. 17 Mar. 1762; m. (1) 5 Apr. 1790 LYDIA JOHNSON, who d. 3 Feb. 1801; m. (2) 7 July 1805 MRS. ELIZABETH REED, who d. Feb. 1825, aged 62; d. 23 June 1840. They had four children.

Digitized by Google

viii. Martha, b. 29 July 1764.
ix. Ruth, b. 1 Oct. 1766.
x. Nathan, b. 21 Feb. 1769; d. 19 July 1807; m. 10 Nov. 1793 Polly Richardson, b. 1 Oct. 1775, dau. of Reuben; she m. (2) 31 Aug. 1820 Seth Crosby of Billerica. They had six children.
xi. Betty, b. 23 July 1771.

9. Captain John[5] Parker (Josiah,[4] John,[3] Hananiah,[2] Thomas[1]), born 13 July 1729, died 17 Sept. 1775.

He was an assessor, 1764, '65, '66 and '74. He commanded the company of minute-men who stood firmly at their post the 19th of April 1775. It has been said that he served in the French War, but his name is not found on the rolls. He must have been a man of admitted character, to have been selected to command that Spartan band, containing, as it did, within its ranks, several veteran soldiers, and even officers who had seen service upon the "tented field." On the Common on that trying occasion, he showed great coolness and bravery, ordering his men to load their pieces, but not to fire unless fired upon. And in the very face of the British regulars, when some of his men seemed to falter, he announced in a firm voice, that he would cause the first man to be shot down who should quit the ranks or leave his post without orders. And though eight of his men were killed in the morning, and several men severely wounded, true to the spirit of freedom, he collected his company and marched to meet the enemy on their return from Concord, and poured a deadly fire into their ranks. While his health was feeble, and the disease which proved fatal in September of that year was making a steady inroad upon his constitution, he obeyed the calls of patriotism and marched with a portion of his company to Cambridge on the 6th of May, and with a still larger detachment of men on the 17th of June. Receipt of Capt. John Parker for two drums received of the town: "Agreeable to the vote of the town, I have received by the hands of the selectmen the drums provided by the town for the use of the Military Company in this town, until the further order of the town."

There are two muskets, appropriate memorials of Capt. Parker, preserved in the State House, the gift of his grandson, Rev. Theodore Parker, to the State. On one is inscribed, —

"The First Fire Arm
Captured in the
War for Independence."

And on the other,

"This Firearm was used by
Capt. John Parker
in the Battle of Lexington,
April 19th,
1775."

Digitized by Google

These relics were received by the State authorities with due ceremony, and are conspicuously displayed in the Senate Chamber for public view.

He married 22 May 1755 LYDIA MOORE, born 18 Jan. 1731, died 15 Dec. 1822, daughter of Thomas[1] and Mary ( ). They were admitted to the church 31 Oct. 1756. She married secondly 5 Nov. 1778 Ephraim[6] Pierce of Waltham.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. LYDIA,[6] b. 8 Nov. 1756; d. unm. at Roxbury about 1810.
ii. ANNA, b. 11 Jan. 1759; m. 16 Mar. 1780 EPHRAIM[7] PIERCE of Waltham.
14. iii. JOHN, b. 7 Feb. 1761.
iv. ISAAC, b. 12 May 1763; m. and resided at Charleston, S. C.; living in 1820.
v. RUTH, b. 1 Dec. 1765; m. 14 Nov. 1787 DAVID BENT, who d. in Nova Scotia 16 Aug. 1831, aged 67, s. of Micah; d. at Belle Isle, N. S., 12 Mar. 1838.
vi. REBECCA, b. 28 June 1768; m. 29 May 1803, as his second wife, PETER* CLARK of Watertown, b. 4 Jan. 1769, d. 2 May 1859, s. of Thomas and Sarah (Bright); d. 10 Jan. 1851. They had five children.
15. vii. ROBERT, b. 15 Apr. 1771.

10. THADDEUS[5] PARKER (Josiah,[4] John,[3] Hananiah,[2] Thomas[1]), born 2 Sept. 1731, died 10 Feb. 1789, g. s.

He was one of the selectmen, 1770, '71, '73, '77, — a period when the most important duties were devolved upon that board. He was a member of the Lexington company which stood undismayed before the British on the 19th of April 1775, and was subsequently in the service eight months. He was one of the delegates chosen from Lexington to a convention assembled at Concord for the purpose of considering the high rate of necessaries of life, and the ruinous state of the currency, and fixing a system of prices. The convention met in July, and fixed a scale of prices for goods, wares, and merchandise, and also for articles of produce and the wages of labor.

He married first MRS. MARY (BRIDGE) REED, born 19 Apr. 1733, died 22 Mar. 1776, daughter of John[4] and Sarah (Tidd) Bridge and widow of Isaac[5] Reed; secondly 15 Sept. 1785 MARY STAMINERS, died 9 Oct. 1811, in her 73d year, g. s.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Child,[6] d. 13 Nov. 1759.
ii. MARY, b. 26 Sept. 1760; d. 3 June 1787.
iii. SARAH, b. 24 Aug. 1762; d. 2 Feb. 1789.
iv. BETTY, b. 28 Aug. 1765; d. 27 Aug. 1788.
v. THADDEUS, b. 10 July 1767; d. 14 Jan. 1789.
vi. JOSIAH, b. 19 Sept. 1770; d. unm. 27 Dec. 1840.
vii. Child, d. Mar. 1776.

11. JOSEPH[5] PARKER (Josiah,[4] John,[3] Hananiah,[2] Thomas[1]), born 28 Nov. 1733, died at Lexington 4 Sept. 1787.

He married 5 July 1759 EUNICE HOBBS of Weston, born 22 Apr.

* Great grandson of Uriah.[3]

Digitized by Google

1741, died at Lincoln 3 Jan. 1784, daughter of Ebenezer and Eunice (Garfield).

Children, the first born at Lexington, the others at Lincoln, first six baptized at Lexington:

i. SUSANNA,[6] b. 31 Dec. 1760; probably m. ( ) GREGORY.
ii. LEVI, b. 16 Apr. 1762; m. 26 Oct. 1786 POLLY LYON of Hubbardston, d. at Potsdam, N. Y., dau. of Bazael and Mary ( ); d. at Royalton, Vt., 18 Mar. 1813. They had six children b. at Hubbardston and three at Royalton, Vt.
iii. LOIS, b. 17 Nov. 1763; m. (1) (intention dated 14 Sept. 1782) JOHN COBURN of Weston, who d. June 1796; m. (2) 18 Dec. 1800 JOSEPH HOLBROOK of Sherborn; d. at Weston 5 Mar. 1835. She had six children by the first husband and two by the second, all b. at Weston.
iv. AARON, b. 5 Dec. 1765; killed in the West while in the army under Gen. St. Clair, 4 Nov. 1791.
v. JOSEPH, b. 4 Oct. 1767; m. 17 Nov. 1791 POLLY FISK, b. at Weston 6 Mar. 1771, dau. of Samuel and Mary ( ). They had nine children.
vi. JONATHAN, b. 17 Oct. 1769; killed in the West while in the army under Gen. St. Clair, 4 Nov. 1791.
vii. ELISHA, b. 7 Dec. 1772; d. 1773.
viii. ELISHA (twin), b. 10 Sept. 1775; m. 28 Aug. 1800 JERUSHA WENTWORTH of Weston. They settled at Stoughton after living in Maine. They had nine children.
ix. REBECCA (twin), b. 10 Sept. 1775; m. 13 Dec. 1796 ELIJAH RAND of Weston.

12. JONAS[6] PARKER (Jonas,[5] Andrew,[4] John,[3] Hananiah,[2] Thomas[1]), born 10 July 1753, died 14 July 1783. He was in Capt. Parker's company 19 April 1775.

He married MARTHA HOSLEY of Billerica, born 3 July 1753, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tarbell). They were admitted to the church 28 Feb. 1779.

Children, the first three born and all baptized at Lexington:

i. PATTY,[7] b. 23 Feb. 1777.
ii. BETTY, b. 31 Nov. 1778.
iii. JOHN HOSLEY, b. 1 Nov. 1780.
iv. JONAS, bapt. 2 Mar. 1783.

13. EBENEZER[6] PARKER (Thomas,[5] Andrew,[4] John,[3] Hananiah,[2] Thomas[1]), born 13 Aug. 1750, died at Princeton 19 Oct. 1839.

He was a corporal in Capt. Parker's company and was with them on the 19th of April, the 6th of May and the 17th of June 1775. He moved to Princeton in 1777.

He married first DORCAS MUNROE, baptized 14 Nov. 1749, died at Princeton 28 Nov. 1798, daughter of William[3] and Tabitha (Hobbs-Jones); secondly 30 Apr. 1799 MRS. MARY (BINNEY) RICE, who died 22 Mar. 1816, widow of Solomon Rice of Princeton. He and wife Dorcas were dismissed to the church at Princeton 9 Nov. 1788.

Children by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. ABIJAH,[7] b. 28 May 1773; d. 21 Aug. 1775.
ii. QUINCY, b. 28 Apr. 1775; m. PATIENCE BROOKS of Princeton, who

Digitized by Google

d. at Providence, R. I., 12 May 1864, aged 85 y. 11 m., dau. of John; d. at Rindge, N. H., 27 Sept. 1828. Children, last two b. at Rindge, N. H., the others at Princeton: i. *Thomas,*[5] b. 28 Sept. 1801; d. 3 June 1802. ii. *Thomas Maxwell,* b. 26 Apr. 1803; m. at Providence, R. I., 9 Aug. 1829 Esther Cole Luther, b. 4 Aug. 1802, d. 27 Nov. 1845, dau. of Theophilus and Mary ( ); d. at Providence, R. I., 9 Dec. 1884. iii. *Joseph Brooks,* b. 31 July 1805; m. 16 Oct. 1833 Mary Ann Morgan, b. at Brimfield 28 Dec. 1809, dau. of Calvin and Polly (Forbush). iv. *William Eaton,* b. 6 June 1808. v. *Priscilla Elvira,* b. 26 Apr. 1809; d. 6 Nov. 1872. vi. *Mary,* b. 16 Apr. 1811; m. William Sweet of Providence, R. I. vii. *Quincy,* b. 20 Sept. 1812; d. 21 Apr. 1815. viii. *Ira,* b. 16 Apr. 1814; m. Maria Haskell, dau. of Moses and Kezia (Warner); d. at Ashburnham. ix. *Eliza,* b. 20 Oct. 1815; m. at Providence, R. I., 16 Dec. 1840, Jonas Hunt, b. at Boylston 29 Apr. 1810, d. at Clinton 20 Aug. 1892, s. of David and Nancy (Cutting); d. 20 Apr. 1892. x. *Sally,* b. 1 Mar. 1817; m. 28 Sept. 1847 George Brown Thomas of Providence, R. I., d. 18 Feb. 1875. xi. *Artimus,* b. 22 Feb. 1819; m. Susan Pierce of West Boylston, dau. of John and Lucy (Carroll); d. 8 Oct. 1864. xii. *Quincy,* b. 12 Jan. 1821; m. 1848 Almira Kent of Eaton, N. Y., d. 30 Jan. 1888; m. (2) 20 Nov. 1889 Emerancy Kent, sister of his first wife. xiii. *Eunice,* b. 1 Aug. 1822; m. George Herrick; d. 1849.

Children by the first wife, born at Princeton:

iii. BETSEY, b. 8 June 1777; m. 14 Nov. 1799 BENJAMIN GOULD of Princeton, b. at Bolton, d. 10 Dec. 1835, aged 64. They had five children.

iv. POLLY, b. 4 May 1779; m. (1) 16 Jan. 1803 RUFUS DODDS, b. at Princeton 22 Feb. 1773, d. at Westminster 19 Oct. 1810, s. of William and Anna (Child); m. (2) (intention dated 10 Nov. 1811) DR. ISAAC WARREN, JR., who d. at Princeton 14 Sept. 1815, aged 28; d. 10 Oct. 1857. She had three children by her first husband and two by the second.

v. LUCY, b. 11 Mar. 1781; m. (1) 2 Apr. 1801 JONAS BEAMAN, JR., b. at Lancaster 25 Dec. 1778, d. at Camden, Me., 3 Oct. 1807, s. of Jonas and Rebecca (Whitcomb); m. (2) 1809 EDWARD HANFORD of Camden, Me., d. at Belfast, Me., 3 May 1851, aged 76. She had two children by her first husband and three by the second.

vi. EBENEZER, b. 4 June 1784; m. 27 Feb. 1806 HANNAH BROOKS MERRIAM, b. at Concord 11 Mar. 1785, d. 31 Aug. 1876, dau. of Capt. Amos and Deborah (Brooks); d. 25 Oct. 1869. They had twelve children.

vii. BETHIA, b. 26 July 1786; m. 26 Oct. 1809 CAPT. CHARLES FOLGER of Camden, Me., b. at Waldoboro, Me., Jan. 1780, d. at Princeton Oct. 1857; d. Nov. 1871. They had six children.

Child by the second wife, born at Princeton:

viii. AURELIUS DWIGHT, b. 23 Apr. 1803; d. unm.

14. JOHN[6] PARKER (John,[5] Josiah,[4] John,[3] Hananiah,[2] Thomas[1]), born 7 Feb. 1761, died 3 Nov. 1836.

He married at Waltham HANNAH STEARNS, born 21 May 1764, died 14 May 1823, daughter of Benjamin[4] and Hannah (Seger).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[7] b. 11 Apr. 1785; m. 25 June 1816, as his second wife, SAMUEL GREEN, widower of her sister Hannah, d. 5 Dec. 1818; d. 24 Jan. 1838.*

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

ii. JOHN, b. 12 Oct. 1786; m., he then of Brighton, 6 May 1813 HARRIET MARIA GREEN of West Cambridge.
iii. LYDIA, b. 2 Apr. 1789; d. 25 Apr. 1791.
iv. HANNAH, b. 15 Mar. 1791; m. 15 Mar. 1811 SAMUEL GREEN of Brighton, b. at Weston, who moved to Burlington, Vt.; d. at Burlington, Vt., 1 Oct. 1815. They had three children.
v. LYDIA, b. 1 July 1793; m. 20 July 1815 ISAAC HERRICK of Brighton. They had two children.
vi. REBECCA, b. 10 Dec. 1795; d. 18 Feb. 1812.
16. vii. ISAAC, b. 5 Nov. 1798.
viii. RUTH, b. 12 Nov. 1800; d. 27 Oct. 1812.
ix. HIRAM STEARNS, b. 16 July 1803; m. 1 Jan. 1828 NANCY LEAVITT, b. at Amherst, N. H., 7 Apr. 1803, d. at Lowell 22 Feb. 1889, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth; d. at Lowell Jan. 1852. Children: i. *Abigail Anna*,[8] b. 24 Aug. 1828; m. at Lowell, 17 July 1850, Charles William Rea, b. at Hereford, P. Q., 10 Nov. 1827. ii. *Theodore Henry*, b. 4 Nov. 1833; d. 5 June 1891. iii. *Emma Frances*. iv. *Charles Leavitt*, b. 1 Aug. 1839; m. at Nashua, N. H., 23 Oct. 1867, Maria Barker, b. at Sandwich 25 Sept. 1847, dau. of John and Rebecca (McLane). v. *Susan Weatherbee*, b. 24 Nov. 1841; m. at Lowell, 19 Mar. 1864, George Edgar Wentworth, b. at Alstead, N. H., 14 Mar. 1842, d. 14 Oct. 1881.
x. EMILY ANN, b. 11 May 1806; m. CHARLES MILLER of Somerville.
xi. THEODORE, b. 24 Aug. 1810; m. 20 Apr. 1837 LYDIA D. CABOT of Boston, b. 12 Sept. 1813, dau. of John and Lydia (Dodge); d. at Florence, Italy, 10 May 1860. In 1830 he entered Harvard, but owing to limited means was unable to incur the expense of a life at the college and remained at home pursuing his studies through the winter, and then engaged himself as a teacher. Not residing at the college he did not receive a degree, but in 1840 he received the honorary degree of A.M. In 1834 he entered the Theological School at Cambridge, and after graduating, he was first settled at West Roxbury, and subsequently became pastor of the twenty-eighth Congregational Society, which worshipped at Music Hall in Boston. By incessant labor his constitution became enfeebled and a hemorrhage from the lungs required him to suspend all labor. In Feb. 1859 he embarked for the West Indies, where he remained for a time, when he sailed for Southern Europe. The leading characteristic of the man was his thirst for knowledge. His love for books became almost a passion, and he made himself acquainted with various languages. His moral character, as seen by the world, was above reproach. But to judge the man aright we must look beneath the surface and see the motives by which he was actuated. And here we find a stern sense of justice tempered with mercy, a strong love for the poor and downtrodden, and a warm sympathy for humanity, for whose elevation he was ready to spend and be spent. The centenary of his birth was observed at Lexington, 26 Sept. 1910, Rabbi Wise, orator.

15. ROBERT[6] PARKER (John,[5] Josiah,[4] John,[3] Hananiah,[2] Thomas[1]), born 15 Apr. 1771, died 31 Dec. 1840, *g. s.*

He married ELIZABETH SIMONDS, born 14 July 1772, died 11 Apr. 1849, *g. s.*, daughter of Joshua[4] and Martha (Bowers).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[7] b. 26 Dec. 1794; m. 11 Apr. 1822 ISAAC W.[8] LAWRENCE.
ii. JOSIAH, b. 6 July 1796; d. unm. 25 Dec. 1840, *g. s.*
iii. THOMAS, b. 16 Mar. 1800; d. 30 Apr. 1800.
iv. ELIZA ELEANOR, b. 20 Sept. 1804; m. 12 Apr. 1829 NATHAN ROBBINS of West Cambridge, s. of Nathan[6] and Rebecca (Prentice).

Digitized by Google

v. ALMIRA, b. 30 Aug. 1806; m. 1 Oct. 1837 JOSHUA[6] ROBBINS, brother of Nathan.
vi. JONATHAN SIMONDS, b. 8 Aug. 1808; d. 12 Feb. 1813.
17. vii. JONATHAN SIMONDS, b. 30 July 1812.
viii. WILLIAM BOWERS, b. 13 Jan. 1817; m. PRISCILLA ELIZABETH GAFFIELD, b. at Charlestown 22 Mar. 1825, d. at Everett 28 June 1907, dau. of Emery and Betsey (Harrington); d. at Everett 31 July 1869. Children: i. *Mary Eliza*,[9] b. 3 Feb. 1844; m. 20 Sept. 1864 Albert W. Lewis, s. of Seth W. and Sarah (Stone). ii. *Almira Robbins*, b. 1 Oct. 1845; m. Thomas Faber of Everett; d. 4 Oct. 1882. iii. *Josiah Bowers*, b. 31 Aug. 1848; m. 17 July 1873 Cristina Alice Savage; d. at Everett 18 Oct. 1909. iv. *Lucius N.*, b. 7 Apr. 1851; d. May 1856. v. *Edith Josephine*, b. 26 Dec. 1854; m. Edward Faber of Everett; d. 20 May 1874. vi. *Ellen E.*, b. 26 Feb. 1860; d. Dec. 1867.

16. ISAAC[7] PARKER (John,[6] John,[5] Josiah,[4] John,[3] Hananiah,[2] Thomas[1]), born 5 Nov. 1798, died 20 June 1872. He was selectman 1846, '47, '48, '50.

He married MARTHA MACOLLEY MILLER, born at Hillsboro, N. H., 28 June 1801, died 15 Mar. 1897, daughter of James and Ann (Macolley). They first settled at Waltham but came to Lexington in 1832 and took up their abode on the old Parker place in the south part of the town.

Children, the first two born at Waltham, the others at Lexington:

i. ISAAC MOORE,[7] b. 10 Nov. 1829; d. 12 Dec. 1873.
ii. MARTHA ANN, b. 16 June 1831; m. 28 Oct. 1855 WILLIAM W. DINGEE of York, Pa.; resided at Racine, Wis., and Chicago, Ill.
iii. FRANCES MARIA, b. 21 Jan. 1833; d. unm. 22 Dec. 1875.
iv. CHARLES MILLER, b. 15 Feb. 1835. He enlisted 9 Aug. 1862 in Co. D, 24th Regt. Inf'y, discharged as corporal 4 Dec. 1864 by reason of expiration of service; selectman 1872.
v. JAMES THEODORE, b. 18 Sept. 1837; d. 2 Apr. 1838.
vi. EMILY REBECCA, b. 7 Apr. 1839; d. 6 Aug. 1858.
vii. THEODORE JAMES, b. 21 Apr. 1841; d. unm. 20 June 1892.
viii. GEORGE EDWIN, b. 2 Jan. 1843; d. 6 Oct. 1857.

17. JONATHAN SIMONDS[7] PARKER (Robert,[6] John,[5] Josiah,[4] John,[3] Hananiah,[2] Thomas[1]), born 30 July 1812, died 5 July 1859.

He was captain of the Lexington Artillery, town treasurer 1839–44, assessor 1850–57 and '59, and selectman 1843, '44, '49.

He married 30 Dec. 1835 ABIGAIL TUTTLE, born 2 Aug. 1814, died 4 Apr. 1860, daughter of David[6] and Abigail (Smith).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOHN HENRY,[8] b. 16 Sept. 1836; d. 12 Sept. 1855.
ii. ELIZABETH SIMONDS, b. 30 Sept. 1838.
iii. ESTHER TUTTLE, b. 21 Feb. 1842; d. 8 Mar. 1893.
iv. ABBY MARIA, b. 23 Apr. 1847; m. 17 Feb. 1869 GEORGE[9] CUTTER.
v. GEORGIANNA TUTTLE, b. 12 Oct. 1849; m. 14 Aug. 1872 CHARLES WILLIAM CONVERSE, b. at Woburn 29 July 1849, d. at Marietta, Ga., 26 Mar. 1888, s. of Charles S. and Joanna C. (Hopkins); d. 24 Dec. 1892. Children: i. *Charles Atherton*,[9] b. 1 Sept. 1873; d. 29 July 1878. ii. *Wallace Parker*, b. 9 Jan. 1876. iii. *Helen M.*, b. 18 July 1883; d. at Marietta, Ga., 22 Oct. 1887.

Digitized by Google

vi. EMMA FRANCES, b. 8 Apr. 1853.
vii. ELLEN HENRY, b. 28 June 1858; m. 2 Sept. 1891 GEORGE BABSON GRANT, b. at Gardiner, Me., 25 Jan. 1860, s. of William Barker and Catherine (Babson). Children, both b. at Dorchester: i. *Abigail Barker*,[9] b. 10 Oct. 1893; d. 10 Oct. 1893. ii. *Madeline Parker*, b. 1 Mar. 1895.

OBADIAH[1] PARKER of Lexington married at Concord, 18 Sept. 1800, HEPHZIBAH FLINT of Concord.

He was appointed to pronounce a eulogy on Washington in 1800, whose death was then noticed with appropriate solemnities. Later he opened a private school which was quite popular.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ELMIRA,[2] b. 16 Apr. 1802; d. 14 Nov. 1802.
ii. ELMIRA, b. 9 Nov. 1803.

Authority: T. Parker, John Parker and his descendants.

PARKHURST

JOHN PARKHURST was born at Chelmsford 1741, died 9 July 1812, "aged 77," supposedly a descendant of Joseph Parkhurst of Chelmsford.

He was in the campaign of White Plains in 1776, and a selectman in 1791. He resided on the Concord road and built a house occupied later by Col. John Parkhurst Merriam. He was also one of those who served in Capt. Parker's company during the day of the 19th of April 1775, and in 1777 was one of the Committee of Correspondence. His will dated 4 June 1812 mentions wife Elizabeth, John White of Gardner, John Muzzy, John P. Merriam, John Peake Hunt of Jaffrey, N. H., brother Jonathan, and sisters Hannah Parker, Mary Colburn and Elizabeth Baldwin.

He married 15 Sept. 1763 ELIZABETH BOWERS, born at Billerica 15 Mar. 1739, died 15 July 1822, daughter of William and Elizabeth ( ).

PARKS

ALEXANDER[3] PARKS (James,[2] James[1]) was born at Sherbrook, Canada, 27 Sept. 1856, younger son of James, born in Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland, 1823, and grandson of James and Jane (McDonald). His mother, Elizabeth Robinson, was born in Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland, 1818. He became a resident of Lexington 15 Apr. 1893.

He married at Sherbrook, P. Q., Canada, 16 Dec. 1885, BARBARA ELIZABETH KERR, born at Compton, Canada, 22 Mar. 1859, daughter of William and Marjorie (Carroll).

Children, last two born at Lexington, the others at Sherbrook, P. Q.:

i. HELEN ALEXANDRIA,[4] b. 18 Nov. 1886.
ii. WARREN JAMES KERR, b. 13 May 1888.
iii. ALBERT LEROY, b. 26 June 1889.

Digitized by Google

iv. JOSEPH ASHE, b. 19 July 1891.
v. KATHLEEN CANADA, b. 17 June 1893.
vi. ALEXANDER WILLIAM, b. 22 Aug. 1895.
vii. MARJORIE BARBARA ELIZABETH, b. 19 Feb. 1899.

PARSONS

ALBERT STEVENS[3] PARSONS (Albert C.,[2] Jabez[1]) was born at Northfield 16 Nov. 1841, eldest son of Albert Collins, born at Northfield 31 July 1812, and grandson of Jabez and Jerusha (Collins). His mother, Hannah Stevens, was born at Warwick 29 May 1820, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Mayo).

He was a retail grocer 1862; travelling salesman 1868–75, and is now a publisher of The Standard Diaries, etc. He is a member of the Appalachian Mountain Club, Twentieth Century Club, Free Trade League, Mass. Reform Club, Anti-Imperialist League and Economic Club. He moved to Lexington from Cambridge 16 Nov. 1884.

He married at Chelsea, 4 Sept. 1871, MRS. LOUISE FRANCES (HOBART) ILSLEY, born at Quincy 29 Apr. 1835, daughter of Samuel Bradstreet and Louise (Jenkins) Hobart, and widow of John C. Ilsley.

Children, both born at Cambridge:

i. HOBART ILSLEY,[4] b. 6 Apr. 1874; d. at Cambridge 18 Apr. 1893.
ii. SUMNER STEVENS, b. 15 Dec. 1876; d. at Cambridge 15 Mar. 1881.

PATCH

CHARLES E.[1] PATCH was born at Somerville.

He married EDNA P. ANDREWS, born at New York, N. Y.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WINTHROP SWAN,[2] b. 2 Apr. 1908.

JAMES EDWIN[2] PATCH (James[1]) was born at Hamilton, son of James and Mary A. ( ). He was cashier of the Shoe and Leather Bank of Boston, and connected with it over forty years.

He married 15 Sept. 1869 ELLEN AMELIA DAVIS, born at Charlestown 18 Mar. 1848, daughter of John[2] and Mary A. E. (Davis).

Children, first two born at Lexington, the others at Boston:

i. ALICE DAVIS,[3] b. 18 Oct. 1870; d. 21 Aug. 1871.
ii. WALTER WOODBURY, b. 19 Jan. 1872; m. 5 Apr. 1900 ALICE W. WALKER. Grad. Technology, B.S., 1894.
iii. ARTHUR HOWARD, b. 8 Jan. 1880.
iv. JAMES BRADFORD, b. 1 Apr. 1887. Grad. Worcester Polytechnic, B.S., 1910.

OSCAR LLEWELLYN[3] PATCH (Franklin,[2] Oliver[1]) was born at Medford, son of Franklin, b. 3 Aug. 1815, died at Boston 29 Aug. 1883, and grandson of Oliver and Polly (Shattuck). His mother, Ann

Digitized by Google

Brown, was born at Eastham 4 July 1818, died 2 Aug. 1881, daughter of John and Hannah ( ).

He married at East Boston, 28 Oct. 1884, STELLA MADRID STINCHFIELD, born at Boston 7 Apr. 1848, died 29 Nov. 1886, daughter of Arthur and Mary D. (Currier) Huston, and adopted by Levi B. and Frances T. ( ) Stinchfield.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FLORENCE STINCHFIELD,[4] b. 7 Aug. 1885; d. 21 Sept. 1891.

PATTERSON

HARRY W.[2] PATTERSON (Ingerson[1]) was born in Nova Scotia, son of Ingerson and Caroline (Orpin).

He married at Sherborn, 23 Dec. 1896, JANET MAUD WEBSTER, born at Waterville, N. S., daughter of Leverett and Mary Rebecca (Best).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARJORIE GERALDINE,[3] b. 31 Jan. 1900.

PAUL

HARVEY E.[1] PAUL was born at Charlestown.

He married EDITH HARTWELL, born at Worcester.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ARTHUR EUGENE,[2] b. 8 Oct. 1907.

PAYSON

EDWARD SAXTON[7] PAYSON (Lemuel A.,[6] Lemuel,[5] Samuel,[4] George,[3] Samuel,[2] Edward[1]) was born at Groton 26 Sept. 1842, son of Rev. Lemuel Albert, born at Salem 22 Oct. 1805, and grandson of Lemuel and Joanna (Newhall). His mother, Clarissa Olivia Saxton, was born at Lockport, N. Y., 17 July 1808, daughter of Col. Asher. He is descended from Edward Payson, who came from England about 1636 and died at Dorchester 1689. The latter had married as a second wife Mary Eliot, a sister of Rev. John Eliot, the Apostle of the Indians.

He is a piano manufacturer and a Free Mason.

He married at Boston, 10 July 1872, AMANDA CAROLINE MORRILL, born at Boston 17 Apr. 1846, daughter of Asa and Anne Caroline (Sanders).

PEABODY

CHARLES H.[1] PEABODY was born at Scituate, R. I.

He married MARY E. HERTSCH, born at Rogersville, N. B.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. GLENNY EMELY[2] (twin), b. 27 Sept. 1910.
ii. GENNIE LOUISE (twin), b. 27 Sept. 1910.

Digitized by Google

FRANK[3] PEABODY (John,[2] James[1]) was born at Arlington 1 Aug. 1858, younger son of John, born at Gloucester 9 Mar. 1826, and grandson of James and Susan (Newell). His mother, Nancy Jane Whitman, was born at Jamaica, Vt., 15 Nov. 1830, daughter of Henry. He is a Free Mason.

He married at Arlington, 5 Apr. 1882, MARY ALICE BACON, born at Arlington 4 Oct. 1861, daughter of Jesse Palmer and Altanah (Bell). They became residents of Lexington in 1890.

Child, born at Arlington:

i. CHARLES ARTHUR,[4] b. 30 Mar. 1886; m. at Boston, 9 Nov. 1909, ELLA BELLE RIPLEY, b. at Winthrop, dau. of John H. and N. Belle (Buzzell).

HARRY OTIS[2] PEABODY (William H.[1]) was born at Dracut, son of William H. and Eliza H. (Whipple).

He married at Providence, R. I., 24 May 1906, MRS. MARY ELLA (STAPLES) CHADBOURNE, born at Stockton Springs, Me., daughter of Herbert and Etta J. (Carter) Staples, and widow of Frank B. Chadbourne.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ALICE WOODBURY,[3] b. 23 Dec. 1907.
ii. FRANK WILLIAM, b. 15 July 1910.

PEAK

JOHN[1] PEAK married 21 Mar. 1776 HITTY or HEBSIBETH HASTINGS. They were admitted to the church 29 Nov. 1778.

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. Child,[2] d. Jan. 1777.
ii. MARY, bapt. 17 Jan. 1779; m. 6 Mar. 1806 ISAAC[5] CHILDS.
iii. JOHN, bapt. 1 July 1781; m. and moved to Sudbury.
iv. THOMAS, bapt. 28 Dec. 1783; m. ELIZABETH ( ) and resided in Vermont.
v. SARAH, bapt. 3 June 1787; m. NATHAN PRIEST of Jaffrey, N. H.
vi. HANNAH, bapt. 26 Dec. 1790; d. 27 June 1873.
vii. PHILIP, bapt. 20 Apr. 1794; d. aged 24 years.

PEARSON

BURT W.[2] PEARSON (Willis P.[1]) was born at Salem, son of Willis P. and Lydia J. (Barrett).

He married 29 Nov. 1905 JENNIE MARTHA BUTCHER, born at Lincoln, daughter of James A. and Mary (Annon).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. LESTER LYMAN,[3] b. 28 Nov. 1906.

CORNELIUS[2] PEARSON (Per Benson[1]) was born in Sweden, son of Per Benson and Olene (Beckman).

He married first 16 Sept. 1891 MAGGIE TOBIN, born in Ireland, daughter of James and Nellie (Crowley); secondly MRS. MARY J. (FORSYTHE) KEEFE, born in New Brunswick, daughter of William[1] and Anna (Tate) Forsythe.

Digitized by Google

Children by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[2] b. 26 July 1892.
ii. MARY ULENA,* b. 2 June 1894.

Children by the second wife, iv. born at Lexington:

iii. ALBERT.
iv. BLANCHE, b. 16 Apr. 1903.

PECKHAM

WILLIAM E.[1] PECKHAM was born at Middleboro.
He married HATTIE E. A. CUTTER, born at Topsfield, Me.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. FLORENCE HELEN,[2] b. 5 July 1895.

PELLOQUIN

FRANK X.[1] PELLOQUIN was born at Cambridge.
He married MARY MCDONALD, born at New Brunswick.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. FRANCIS ALBERT,[2] b. 8 Feb. 1906.

PENNY

DAVID[4] PENNY (John,[3] John,[2] John[1]) was baptized at Charlestown 26 Nov. 1758, died 27 Jan. 1830, aged 75,† son of John and Mary (Kettell).

He married SARAH SMITH, born 26 July 1760, died 27 Sept. 1841, daughter of Josiah[5] and Hannah (Brown).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[6] b. 12 Feb. 1780.
ii. POLLY, b. 20 Feb. 1782; d. 23 Feb. 1782.
iii. JONATHAN, b. 12 Mar. 1783; d. 5 Dec. 1783.
iv. POLLY, b. 12 Nov. 1785; d. 1 Jan. 1829.
v. DAVID, b. 25 Mar. 1788; m. 12 May 1822 MARY F. SHERMAN, d. 28 Nov. 1832,† aged 35 years.
vi. ISAAC, b. 20 July 1790; d. 20 Dec. 1810.
vii. SAMUEL C., b. 13 Dec. 1792; m. LYDIA SHERMAN, sister of Mary above.
viii. HANNAH, b. 14 May 1795; d. 21 Feb. 1860.

PENTA

PETER[1] PENTA was born in Italy.
He married LILLIAN FINE, born at Boston.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. ANTONIO,[2] b. 28 Apr. 1911.

PERKINS

1. ALVIN T.[2] PERKINS (Jonathan[1]) was born at Gardiner, Me., 13 Mar. 1805, died 23 June 1862, son of Jonathan and Susan ( ).

* Recorded Pherson. † Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

He married ELIZA ABIGAIL ( ).
Children, born at Gardiner, Me.:

2. i. EDMUND.[3]
ii. LAURA ELIZA, m. 3 June 1868, as his second wife, HARRISON GARDNER, b. at Roxbury, s. of Joseph Henry and Harriet ( ).
iii. MARY T., m. 27 Sept. 1871 GEORGE G. DAVIS, s. of Horatio E. and Jane I. ( ) of Boston.

2. EDMUND[3] PERKINS (Alvin T.,[2] Jonathan[1]) married DELIA G. JEWETT, born in Maine.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. EDMUND BLASDEL,[4] b. 7 July 1863.

ELMER E.[1] PERKINS; wife MAGGIE ( ). Both born at Penobscot, Me.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS CHENEY,[2] b. 22 Dec. 1889.

PERO

MICHAEL[2] PERO (Michael[1]) was born at Guysborough, N. S., son of Michael and Annie (Power).
He married first ALMIRA SCHULES, born in Nova Scotia, died 11 July 1890, aged 28, daughter of David and Margaret ( ); secondly 4 Sept. 1892 ANNIE N. PARULIT, daughter of Isadora and Sophia (Brousel) of Antigonish, N. S.
Children by the first wife:

i. EDSON,[3] b. at Littleton; m. 6 July 1910 PHILOMENA FRANCES MURPHY, b. at St. Lawrence, N. F., dau. of John and Mary (Gaulto).
ii. DELLA, b. in Nova Scotia; m. at Somerville, Aug. 1903, FRED KNOWLES.
iii. LEWIS JOSEPH, b. at Lexington 18 Mar. 1889.

NORMAN JOSHUA[2] PERO (Michael[1]) was born at Guysborough, N. S., son of Michael and Annie (Power).
He married CATHERINE AGNES FLYNN, born in Ireland.
Children, the first born at Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. ANASTASIA,[3] b. 24 Oct. 1893.
ii. AGNES ELLEN, b. 6 Apr. 1896; d. 25 July 1896.
iii. MICHAEL ALEXANDER, b. 19 Aug. 1900.
iv. LILLIE, b. 27 Dec. 1904.
v. FRANCES CATHERINE, b. 2 Aug. 1907; d. 6 July 1908.
vi. LOUISE, b. 6 June 1911.

PERRY

JOHN[2] PERRY (John[1]) was born 2 Mar. 1695–96, son of John and Sarah (Price).
He married at Medford, 12 Oct. 1719, DEBORAH WILSON of Cambridge, born 12 Oct. 1700, daughter of Andrew and Hannah ( ). She was admitted to the church 29 June 1735.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born or baptized at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[3] b. 19 Dec. 1720; m., he then of Bedford, LUCY DUDLEY of Concord. Child: *Thomas*,[4] b. at Concord 18 May 1745. In 1756–57 John Perry of Lexington petitioned the General Court, as guardian of Thomas Perry, a minor of 12 years of age, to sell some land at Concord which the said Thomas inherited from his grandfather, Joseph Dudley of Concord.

ii. THOMAS, b. 19 Dec. 1722; m. ABIGAIL ( ). Children, i. and vii. b. at Lexington, the others at Bedford: i. *Lucy*,[4] b. 25 Sept. 1750; m. 4 July 1771 Thomas[5] Harrington. ii. *John*, d. 28 Feb. 1753. iii. *Thomas*, d. 25 Jan. 1754. iv. *Asa*, b. 12 Dec. 1754. v. *Micah*, b. 3 Dec. 1759. vi. *Thaddeus*, b. 13 Apr. 1761. vii. *Benjamin*, b. 27 Dec. 1763. viii. *Elizabeth*, b. 10 Sept. 1766. ix. *Oliver*, b. 11 June 1769.

iii. JOSEPH, b. 3 Oct. 1724; m. 1746 MARY ? LOCKE.[4] Child, bapt. at Lexington: *Mary*,[4] bapt. 12 Oct. 1746.

iv. MILLICENT, b. 10 May 1726.

v. EBENEZER (twin), b. 17 July 1728.

vi. JONATHAN (twin), b. 17 July 1728; m. 27 May 1760 MARY BLODGETT, b. 20 June 1732, d. Mar. 1826, dau. of Samuel[4] and Mary (Russell); d. 24 May 1792.

vii. THADDEUS,* b. 26 Dec. 1730.

viii. DEBORAH, bapt. 4 Mar. 1733; d. 22 May 1736, g. s.

ix. ABIGAIL, b. 10 Aug. 1735; m. 20 Nov. 1754 ABEL FOX.

x. JAMES, b. 30 June 1739.

NATHAN[1] PERRY; wife SALLY† ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SULLIVAN BURBANK,[2] b. 13 Feb. 1802; d. 29 Jan. 1823.

ii. MARY, b. 30 Sept. or 1 Oct. 1803.

iii. SALLY, b. 30 Aug. 1804.

iv. ABIJAH HARRINGTON, b. 19 Dec. 1806.

v. THOMAS W., b. 1 May 1808; d. 9 Nov. 1821.

vi. NAUM S., b. 28 Mar. 1810.

PHILIP E.[2] PERRY (Charles[1]) was born at Portland, Me., 28 Oct. 1868, son of Charles and Sarah E. (McKenney).

He married 21 Dec. 1906 MARION WOODWARD, born at Somerville, daughter of Henry A. C.[3] and Mary E. (Hathaway). Graduated from Mt. Holyoke 1902.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ROBERT WOODWARD,[3] b. 26 July 1910.

PETERS

1. JOHN[1] PETERS was born in Prussia Nov. 1806, died 7 Feb. 1886.

He married ANNA MAYERS, born in Germany 1804, died 4 Mar. 1882.

Children, all born in Germany:

i. BARBARA,[2] b. 2 Nov. 1834; m. 25 Nov. 1857 TIMOTHY K.[2] FISKE.

* 22 May 1761 John and Deborah Perry "of Lynn" sell land at Lexington to their son Thaddeus "of Lynn." Middlesex Co. Reg. Deeds, Vol. 82, p. 42.

† "Sarah late wife of Nathan Perry Died 28th March 1826 Æ–. 55." Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

2. ii. JOHN, b. 18 Aug. 1835.
3. iii. ADAM, b. 5 May 1843.
iv. PETER.

2. JOHN[2] PETERS (John[1]), born in Germany 18 Aug. 1835, died 6 Oct. 1904.

He enlisted 26 June 1861 in Company E, 12th Mass. Infantry, discharged as corporal 8 July 1864 by reason of expiration of service. He was wounded at Antietam.

He married at Medford ADELINE AMELIA WINSHIP, born 27 Mar. 1849, died 30 Mar. 1905, daughter of Edward[1] and Hannah Elizabeth (Pollard).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ADDIE ELIZABETH,[3] b. 14 Dec. 1868.
ii. CORA FRANCES, b. 11 June 1870; d. unm. 25 June 1890.
iii. JOHN DELANO, b. 27 Feb. 1872; d. 25 May 1888.
iv. GEORGE ALBERT CHESTER, b. 21 Feb. 1874; m. 11 Sept. 1895 ALICE JANE JENKINS, dau. of Edwin and Alice Jane ( ). They have one child.
v. CLINTON RUSSELL, b. 12 Feb. 1876; m. 28 Dec. 1901 ANGELINE PATRICIA MACCARVILL of Nashua, N. H.
vi. WALTER ORED, b. 11 Dec. 1877; d. 27 Nov. 1892.
vii. HARRY ELLSWORTH, b. 16 Apr. 1880; d. 5 June 1881.
viii. ROBERT IRVING, b. 4 Apr. 1882; m. 23 July 1907 BESSIE LUCILE LOVELAND, dau. of Frederick L. Resides at Riverside, Cal.
ix. LESTER WINSHIP, b. 16 Jan. 1884.
x. LEON AVERY, b. 25 Aug. 1887; d. 15 Oct. 1889.

3. ADAM[2] PETERS (John[1]), born in Germany 5 May 1843.

He enlisted 26 June 1861 in Company E, 12th Mass. Infantry, discharged 8 July 1864 by reason of expiration of service.

He married at Cambridge, 27 Feb. 1878, ALICE MARIA WOODMAN, born at Boston 27 June 1848, daughter of Charles and Caroline A. (Cowen).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGIA ALICE,[3] b. 29 July 1882; m. 10 June 1911 CARL FRED SAUNDERS, b. at Waltham 9 Sept. 1887, s. of Joseph Edward and Sarah (Ford).

PETERSEN

ALBERT C.[1] PETERSEN was born in Denmark.

He married JULIA T. FOLEY, born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. LEO,[2] b. 5 Oct. 1904.

PETERSON

EDWARD C.[1] PETERSON was born in Sweden.

He married MAGGIE A. DELANY, born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CLARENCE FRANCIS,[2] b. 4 Aug. 1890.
ii. LILLIE ADELIA, b. 19 June 1892.
iii. ELLA FLORENCE, b. 4 June 1894.
iv. CHARLES, b. 16 June 1896.

Digitized by Google

PEWTHERER

ANDREW GEORGE E.[2] PEWTHERER (Andrew J.[1]) was born in Bermuda, son of Andrew J. and Agnes M. (Adams).

He married 19 June 1897 SUSAN W. FORSYTHE, born in New Brunswick, daughter of William[1] and Ann (Tate).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY EMMA,[3] b. 18 Jan. 1900; d. 15 Mar. 1903.
ii. ANDREW J., b. 9 Feb. 1904.
iii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 23 Apr. 1908.
iv. ALICE ANNE, b. 9 Dec. 1911.

PHELPS

1. GEORGE R.[1] PHELPS married MARGARET A. CHEESBORO, born at Lansingburgh, N. Y., died 17 Nov. 1892, aged 80 years, 5 months, daughter of Nehemiah and Polly ( ).

Children, both born at Brookline:

2. i. GEORGE H.,[2] b. about 1850.
3. ii. CHARLES A., b. about 1852.

2. GEORGE H.[2] PHELPS (George R.[1]), born about 1850.

He married 27 Jan. 1875 GEORGIE A. WATERMAN, born at Brookline, daughter of Ansel H. and Nellie E. ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HARRY A.,[3] b. 3 Nov. 1876.

3. CHARLES A.[2] PHELPS (George R.[1]), born about 1852.

He married 12 June 1883 SUSIE J. WHITING, born at Lexington, daughter of John W. and Mary J. ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HELEN W.,[3] b. 26 Mar. 1890.

CAPT. WILLIAM DANE[7] PHELPS (Henry,[6] Henry,[5] Henry,[4] Henry,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]) was born at Gloucester 14 Feb. 1802, died at Magnolia 15 Aug. 1875, son of Dr. Henry, born 1776, and Mary Forbes Coffin, born 1774, daughter of Peter, and grand-daughter of Rev. Eli Forbes. The ancestor, Henry Phelps, came from England and settled at Salem.

Capt. Phelps came to Lexington to reside about 1835. His profession was that of a mariner. He began as a cabin-boy, and worked his way through the different grades to master. He made many voyages to Europe and the Levant, and around Cape Horn and the Cape of Good Hope, in command of several of the finest ships; he was wrecked once, while young, at the Cape of Good Hope, and once while captain at the entrance of Plymouth Harbor. The latter was in the winter of 1836. This was one of the most distressing shipwrecks known on our coast. The intense cold and the unmanageable ship, in consequence of the ice accumulated upon her, caused a

Digitized by Google

part of the crew to perish, and others, although saved, were badly bruised and frozen.

During a voyage which extended over six years, by force of circumstances he left the ship, and was obliged to take service under flags of various nations. During which time he visited most of the ports of the Pacific, parts of Australia and Van Diemen's Land, and returned home around Cape Horn in 1823.

In 1840 he commanded a large ship,* and began a series of trading voyages to California, remaining there till his cargo was disposed of, and procuring in its place a cargo of hides. These voyages were generally of three years' duration. San Francisco was then called Yerba Buena, and consisted of three houses, where the city now stands. The river Sacramento had never been visited before then from the sea, and Capt. Phelps with two of his boats and a part of his crew explored it for about one hundred miles inland and displayed the stars and stripes for the first time upon its waters. His third voyage was disturbed by the Mexican War, and on that coast he coöperated with Stockton and Frémont in their operations, and thus contributed something to our acquiring possession of the country. His last voyage was to California, the Sandwich Islands and China, and ended by his return to New York in 1857. He spent about forty years upon the sea, and twenty-six of them as commander of a ship. He was a member of the first board of trustees of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married first MARY ANN CUSHING, died 16 Dec. 1831, daughter of Henry of Boston; secondly 18 May 1834 LUSANNA T. BRYANT, born 11 July 1804, died at Providence, R. I., 23 Aug. 1885, daughter of Josiah[5] and Sally (Withington).

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

i. LUSANNA,[8] b. 18 Nov. 1836; d. unm. 30 Apr. 1872.
ii. ALICE DODGE, b. 18 Oct. 1838; m. 15 Oct. 1862 CHARLES C.[9] GOODWIN.
iii. EDWIN BUCKINGHAM, b. 14 Apr. 1845; d. 4 Sept. 1849.

PHILBRICK

HARRY C.[1] PHILBRICK was born at Kittery, Me.

He married JEANNETTE DARY, born at West Newton.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE DARY,[2] b. 13 June 1896.

PHILLIPS

JAMES HENRY HARRISON[3] PHILLIPS (Charles W.,[2] James[1]) was born at Cambridgeport 30 Aug. 1861, second son of Charles White, born at Tetbury, England, 22 Apr. 1828, and grandson of James and Sarah (White). His mother, Sarah Maria Tallock, was born at Boston 10 Oct. 1835, daughter of James and Dorothy (MacLean).

* The Alert, described by Richard H. Dana in Two Years Before the Mast.

Digitized by Google

He became a resident of Lexington about 1888, and was chief of the fire department for seven years.

He married first MRS. MARY ELIZABETH (WILKINS) BROWN, born at Ferrisburg, Vt., daughter of Samuel Andrew and Lucinda (Annis) Wilkins; secondly at Somerville, 23 June 1907, MRS. NETTIE FRANCES (PRESCOTT) THAYER, born at Thomaston, Me., 12 Apr. 1858, daughter of George and Lusanna Clark (Phillips) Prescott and widow of George Warren Thayer.

Children, by the first wife, both born at Lexington:

i. LESLIE,[4] b. 23 Apr. 1890.
ii. THELMA VIRGINIA, b. 3 Apr. 1893.

JOHN G.[1] PHILLIPS was born at Sharon.

He married MARY W. ( ), born at Chicopee.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY NIGHTINGALE,[2] b. 17 Oct. 1875.

PHINNEY

1. BENJAMIN[1] PHINNEY died 27 Jan. 1848, aged 99.* He married SUSANNA ( ), died 17 Jan. 1829, aged 82. They were admitted to the church at Falmouth 10 May 1772, and at the same time two of their children, Chloe and Josiah, were baptized. Susanna, their daughter, was baptized in Aug. 1774 and they were dismissed from the Falmouth church to the united church of Annapolis and Granville, N. S. The records of the Lexington church recognize on 14 Oct. 1787 the fact of their recommendation from Falmouth to Nova Scotia, and state "from whence they came to refide in this Town, and requefted Ch^h Privileges with Us."

Children, the last two baptized at Lexington:

i. PATIENCE,[2] m. 25 Sept. 1809 ELI GREEN of Boston.
ii. CHLOE, bapt. 10 May 1772; m. 21 May 1794 JOHN[6] STEARNS of Waltham.
iii. JOSIAH, bapt 10 May 1772.
iv. SUSANNA, bapt. 10 Aug. 1774; m. 22 May 1794 PELEG[6] STEARNS of Waltham.
v. JOSEPH, was drowned.
vi. THEODORE, m. in Cuba ANN BARRETT.
2. vii. ELIAS, b. in Nova Scotia 1780.
viii. BENJAMIN, bapt. 14 Oct. 1787; d. 16 Oct. 1791.
ix. DEIDAMA, bapt. 20 Apr. 1788; m. BARNABAS FALES of Washington, D. C., and d. soon afterwards.

2. ELIAS[2] PHINNEY (Benjamin[1]), born in Nova Scotia 1780, died 25 July 1849.

He was graduated from Harvard in 1801, read law and began practice at Thomaston, Me.

Afterwards he moved to Charlestown, where he had an office. Having a taste for rural life, he came to Lexington in 1823. He was a prominent man in the town and county, for many years clerk of the

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

courts of Middlesex, an office which he held at the time of his death. He was distinguished as an agriculturist, was for many years a trustee of the State Agricultural Society, and his farm in the south part of the town was brought to a high state of cultivation, the whole, including fruit trees and stock, attracting visitors from a distance. This scientific and practical knowledge of the art of husbandry exerted a wide influence over others engaged in that pursuit.

In 1825 he published an interesting and valuable account of the Battle of Lexington, and ably vindicated the claims of this town to distinction on 19 April 1775.

He married 6 June 1809 CATHERINE BARTLETT, died 2 Aug. 1864, aged 78, daughter of Dr. Josiah and Elizabeth (Call).

Children, ii. to vii. baptized at Charlestown, the last three born at Lexington:

i. JOSIAH B.,[5] b. 1 Apr. 1810; m. LUCRETIA A. BECKFORD of Charlestown, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Catherine (Williams); moved to Cuba and resided there twelve or fifteen years; then they settled in Illinois; he d. at Champaign, Ill., Aug. 1876. They had two sons.

ii. SUSAN MORSE, bapt. 11 Apr. 1813, d. at Boston 13 Oct. 1867; m. 19 Dec. 1835 ISAAC B. SPRING; d. at Boston 7 Apr. 1864. They had four daughters.

iii. CATHERINE B., bapt. 11 Apr. 1813; m. at Louisville, Ky., 1837, THOMAS GOODALL, b. in Ireland 1812, d. in the Sandwich Ids. 1856; d. at Fort Scott, Kan., 31 May 1894. They had four children.

iv. ELIZABETH B., bapt. 29 Jan. 1815, d. at San Rafael, Cal., 12 May 1907; m. 30 Sept. 1841 ALBERT HOBART NELSON, b. at Milford, d. at Woburn 27 June 1858, aged 46, s. of Dr. John and Lucinda (Parkhurst). He was a prominent member of the bar and chief justice of the Superior Court of Suffolk Co. 1855; resided first at Concord, and after 1842 at Woburn. They had one daughter.

v. [MARY PRATT, bapt. 25 Feb. 1816; m. 1 May 1858 GUSTAVE A. VON OLNHAUSEN, d. 7 Sept. 1860; d. 12 Apr. 1902. They resided at Manchester, N.H. Mrs. Von Olnhausen was a lady of great perseverance and force of character. After the death of her husband she returned to her friends, and at the breaking out of the Civil War her sympathies were turned to the sick and wounded. Her active sense of the worth of our institutions prompted her to offer her services. In Aug. 1862 she entered upon her duty as a hospital nurse, serving first at the Mansion House at Alexandria, Va.; thence at Beaufort, and last at Smithville, N. C., till 1865. She was associated with Miss Dix, and being a regular hospital nurse was subject to the orders of the hospital department, or otherwise she would have followed her inclinations and gone to the front. In Oct. 1870 she set sail for Liverpool on her way to offer her services to her husband's country in the Franco-Prussian War. She received the "Iron Cross, a war medal for non-combatants, together with a certficate for her services — a Cross of Merit was forwarded to her but never reached her." *

vi. JANE P., bapt. 18 Oct. 1818; d. unm. 20 Aug. 1907.

vii. CHARLOTTE B., b. 18 July 1822; m. (1) Apr. 1842 REV. WILLIAM GRAY[7] SWETT; m. (2) 1 June 1863 FRANCIS K.[7] SIMONDS.

* For an account of her life, see J. P. Munroe, Adventures of an Army Nurse in Two Wars.

Digitized by Google

viii. George P., b. 28 Jan. 1824; m. (1) Catherine Coolidge Richardson, b. at Woburn 6 July 1827, d. at Tuscola, Ill., 6 May 1867, dau. of Wyman and Mrs. Mary (Coolidge-Baldwin); secondly at Petsotum, Ill., 15 Dec. 1874 Jane Moore. He had six children by the first wife and two by the second. Resides at Willow Springs, Ill.

ix. Alice B., b. 9 Nov. 1826; m. 23 May 1854 James S.[6] Munroe.

x. B. Frank, b. 19 Jan. 1829; was a mariner and d. in Brazil in 1855. He entered on shipboard as a sailor before the mast and passed through the different positions until he reached that of captain.

PHIPPS

Samuel[1] Phipps married Elizabeth Stevens, born 21 Aug. 1675, died 7 Jan. 1729–30, g. s., daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Davis). She married secondly 25 Dec. 1712 Benjamin[1] Wellington.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Elizabeth,[2] b. 20 Sept. 1701; m. 18 Oct. 1721 John Abbott of Watertown.

ii. Samuel, b. 8 Feb. 1703–04.

iii. Sarah, b. 20 Mar. 1708; m. (?) 25 Nov. 1731 George[2] Munroe.

William R.[1] Phipps married 20 Apr. 1843 Evalina B. Fiske of Boston.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. George A.,[2] b. 22 June 1847.

PIERCE*

1. John[1] Pierce, a weaver of Watertown, was admitted freeman Mar. 1638, died 19 Aug. 1661. His widow, Elizabeth, in her will dated 5 Mar. and proved 2 Apr. 1667, mentioned sons Anthony, Robert, and John, and daughters Esther Morse and Mary Coldam.

2. Anthony[2] Pierce (John[1]), born in England 1609, died 9 May 1678, admitted freeman 3 Sept. 1634 in Watertown, was the ancestor of nearly all the families bearing the name in Watertown, Waltham, Weston, Lincoln and Lexington.

He married first in England Mary ( ); secondly about 1633 Anne ( ), died 20 Jan. 1682–83.

Child by the first wife, probably born in England:

i. John,[3] m. 15 Apr. 1656 Ruth Bishop, b. 14 Apr. 1639, dau. of Nathaniel and Alice (Mattocks); she m. (2) William Fuller. He had nine children.

Children by the second wife, ii., iv., v. and ix. born at Watertown:

ii. Mary, b. 28 Dec. 1633; d. young.

iii. Mary, b. 1636; m. Ralph[2] Reed of Woburn, who d. 4 Jan. 1711–12; d. at Woburn 15 Feb. 1701.

iv. Jacob, b. 15 Sept. 1637; was living in 1683.

3. v. Daniel, b. 1 Jan. 1639–40.

vi. Martha, b. 24 Apr. 1641.

* Peirce.

Digitized by Google

courts of Middlesex, in which [illegible]
He was distinguished as an agriculturist. [illegible]
trustee of the State Agricultural Society, [illegible]
part of the town was brought to a high state of cultivation [illegible]
whole, including fruit trees and vines, [illegible]
distance. This scientific and practical [illegible]
bandry exerted a wide influence over [illegible]
suit.

In 1825 he published an [illegible]
Battle of Lexington, and [illegible]
distinction on 19 April 1775.

He married 6 June 1798 [illegible]
aged 78, daughter of Dr. [illegible]

Children, ii. to vii. baptized [illegible]
at Lexington:

i. Josiah B.,[illegible] b. 3 Apr. [illegible]
dau. of Capt. [illegible]
resided there [illegible]
he d. at Champaign [illegible]

ii. Susan Moore, [illegible]
1835 Isaac [illegible]
ters.

iii. Catherine B., [illegible]
Gorham, [illegible]
Scott, Esq. [illegible]

iv. Elizabeth B., [illegible]
m. 20 Sept. [illegible]
Woburn [illegible]
He was [illegible]
vice Capt. [illegible]
at Woburn [illegible]

v. [Mary Ann] [illegible]
[illegible]
N.E. [illegible] 7
[illegible] 0
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible])
[illegible] 1714
[illegible] le had
[illegible] 1739–
[illegible]
[illegible] ER, b. at
[illegible] b. 10 Jan.
[illegible] ion, and were
[illegible] y had eight
[illegible] AND, b. 12 Aug.
[illegible] 22 Sept. 1732.

Digitized by Google

viii. George P., b. 28 Jan. 1824; m. (1) Catherine Coolidge Richardson, b. at Woburn 6 July 1827, d. at Tuscola, Ill., 6 May 1867, dau. of Wyman and Mrs. Mary (Coolidge-Baldwin); secondly at Petsotum, Ill., 15 Dec. 1874 Jane Moore. He had six children by the first wife and two by the second. Resides at Willow Springs, Ill.

ix. Alice B., b. 9 Nov. 1826; m. 23 May 1854 James S.[6] Munroe.

x. B. Frank, b. 19 Jan. 1829; was a mariner and d. in Brazil in 1855. He entered on shipboard as a sailor before the mast and passed through the different positions until he reached that of captain.

PHIPPS

Samuel[1] Phipps married Elizabeth Stevens, born 21 Aug. 1675, died 7 Jan. 1729–30, g. s., daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Davis). She married secondly 25 Dec. 1712 Benjamin[3] Wellington.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Elizabeth,[2] b. 20 Sept. 1701; m. 18 Oct. 1721 John Abbott of Watertown.

ii. Samuel, b. 8 Feb. 1703–04.

iii. Sarah, b. 20 Mar. 1708; m. (?) 25 Nov. 1731 George[3] Munroe.

William R.[1] Phipps married 20 Apr. 1843 Evalina B. Fiske of Boston.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. George A.,[2] b. 22 June 1847.

PIERCE*

1. John[1] Pierce, a weaver of Watertown, was admitted freeman Mar. 1638, died 19 Aug. 1661. His widow, Elizabeth, in her will dated 5 Mar. and proved 2 Apr. 1667, mentioned sons Anthony, Robert, and John, and daughters Esther Morse and Mary Coldam.

2. Anthony[2] Pierce (John[1]), born in England 1609, died 9 May 1678, admitted freeman 3 Sept. 1634 in Watertown, was the ancestor of nearly all the families bearing the name in Watertown, Waltham, Weston, Lincoln and Lexington.

He married first in England Mary ( ); secondly about 1633 Anne ( ), died 20 Jan. 1682–83.

Child by the first wife, probably born in England:

i. John,[3] m. 15 Apr. 1656 Ruth Bishop, b. 14 Apr. 1639, dau. of Nathaniel and Alice (Mattocks); she m. (2) William Fuller. He had nine children.

Children by the second wife, ii., iv., v. and ix. born at Watertown:

ii. Mary, b. 28 Dec. 1633; d. young.

iii. Mary, b. 1636; m. Ralph[3] Reed of Woburn, who d. 4 Jan. 1711–12; d. at Woburn 15 Feb. 1701.

iv. Jacob, b. 15 Sept. 1637; was living in 1683.

3. v. Daniel, b. 1 Jan. 1639–40.

vi. Martha, b. 24 Apr. 1641.

* Peirce.

Digitized by Google

4. vii. JOSEPH.
viii. BENJAMIN, b. 1649; m. 15 Jan. 1677–78 HANNAH BROOKS, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Mason) of Concord. They had seven children.
ix. JUDITH, b. 18 July 1650; m. 16 Feb. 1666–67 JOHN SAWIN, d. 2 Sept. 1690; d. at Weston 20 June 1723.

3. DANIEL[3] PIERCE (Anthony,[2] John[1]), born 1 Jan. 1639–40, died about 1723. He settled at Groton and returned to Watertown about 1681.

He married ELIZABETH ( ). He owned the covenant 16 Jan. 1686 when his wife and three children were baptized.

Children, first five born at Groton, vi., viii. and ix. baptized at Watertown:

i. ELIZABETH,[4] b. 16 May 1665; m. at Watertown 17 Oct. 1684 ISAAC MIXER, JR.; her will dated 12 Feb. 1736–37.
ii. DANIEL, b. 28 Nov. 1666; m. ABIGAIL ( ) and lived at Groton; d. before 1723. They had two children.
iii. JOHN, b. 18 Aug. 1668.
iv. EPHRAIM, b. 15 Oct. 1673; m. MARY WHITNEY, b. 1 July 1675, d. 29 Dec. 1749, dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Tarbell); d. 27 Feb. 1740–41. They had nine children.
v. JOSIAH, b. 2 May 1675. Not mentioned in his father's will.
5. vi. JOSEPH.
vii. ABIGAIL, b. 3 Jan. 1681; d. unm. 1723.
viii. HANNAH, bapt. 16 Jan. 1686; m. ( ) SMITH.
ix. BENJAMIN, bapt. 16 Jan. 1686. Not mentioned in his father's will.
x. MARY, m. ( ) SCRIPTER.

4. JOSEPH[3] PIERCE (Anthony,[2] John[1]), admitted freeman at Watertown 18 Apr. 1690, estate administered 1713.

He married first MARTHA ( ); secondly 15 June 1698 MRS. ELIZABETH (KENDALL) WINSHIP, born at Woburn 15 Jan. 1652, daughter of Francis[1] Kendall, and widow of Ephraim[2] Winship.

Children by the first wife, all born at Watertown:

6. i. JOSEPH,[4] b. 2 Oct. 1669.
ii. FRANCIS, b. 27 July 1671; d. at Weston 22 Apr. 1728; m. 17 Dec. 1697 HANNAH JOHNSON, dau. of John of Cambridge; she m. (2) 5 May 1730 Joseph Lovewell, b. 1659, d. 9 Oct. 1732. He had nine children.
7. iii. JOHN, b. 27 May 1673.
iv. MARY, b. 26 Nov. 1674.
v. BENJAMIN, b. 25 Mar. 1677; m. (1) 7 Sept. 1705 MRS. ELIZABETH ( ) HALL, widow of John Hall, Jr., of Dover, N. H.; m. (2) 30 May 1714 MRS. HANNAH (CHESLEY) ASH of Oyster River, Dover, N. H. He had seven children.
vi. JACOB, b. 25 Dec. 1678; m. 13 Nov. 1702 HANNAH LEWIS; d. 8 Dec. 1739–40. One child.
vii. MARTHA, b. 24 Dec. 1681; m. 17 May 1706 WILLIAM WHITNEY, b. at Watertown 6 May 1683, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hagar).
viii. STEPHEN, b. 24 Oct. 1683; m. 16 Sept. 1708 ABIGAIL BEMIS, b. 10 Jan. 1686, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth ( ). Lived at Weston, and were dismissed 13 Jan. 1733–34 to Windham, Canada. They had eight children.
ix. ISRAEL, b. 7 Oct. 1685; m. 14 Jan. 1717–18 SARAH HOLLAND, b. 12 Aug. 1688, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth ( ); will dated 22 Sept. 1732.

Digitized by Google

x. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Sept. 1687; m. 15 Oct. 1706 JOSEPH BEMIS, b. 17 Nov. 1684, d. 1738, s. of John and Mary[2] (Harrington); d. 1738.

5. JOSEPH[4] PIERCE (Daniel,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), died at Waltham 29 Aug. 1747, in his 75th year, g. s. at Waltham. He was selectman at Waltham 1738, '39, '42.

He married 30 Dec. 1698 MARY WARREN, b. 25 May 1675, died 10 Sept. 1732, daughter of Capt. John and Michal (Jennison-Bloys) of Watertown.

Children, all born at Watertown:

8. i. ISAAC,[5] b. 19 Sept. 1700.
ii. MARY, b. 28 Feb. 1702; m. 24 June 1725 CAPT. THOMAS FISKE, b. 12 Sept. 1701, d. 28 Sept. 1778, s. of William and Hannah (Smith).
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Feb. 1703; m. PHINEAS GLEASON.
iv. SARAH, b. 11 Sept. 1705; m. ( ) ALLEN.
v. LYDIA, b. 11 Mar. 1707; husband deceased before 1747.
vi. EUNICE, b. 11 Feb. 1708; m. 2 July 1729 ISAAC[3] CHILD, b. 5 Mar. 1699, d. 7 Feb. 1789; d. 19 Sept. 1793.
vii. GRACE, b. 27 Apr. 1711. Not mentioned in her father's will.
viii. PRUDENCE, b. 2 Aug. 1713; m. (? HEZEKIAH) MERRIAM.
ix. LOIS, b. 21 Jan. 1715; m. (? JOSEPH) MUZZEY.
x. RUHAMAH, b. 12 Jan. 1717–18; m. 15 Aug. 1758 JOHN CHILD, b. 2 Dec. 1713, s. of Daniel and Beriah (Bemis).

6. JOSEPH[4] PIERCE (Joseph,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born 2 Oct. 1669.

He was a selectman at Watertown and Waltham. He was admitted to the Lexington church 28 Sept. 1701. He subscribed for the purchase of the Common in 1711, and filled the dignified office of tythingman in 1717.

He married first 20 May 1688–89 RUTH HOLLAND, born 17 Feb. 1666, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary ( ); secondly HANNAH MUNROE, who was admitted to the church 19 Feb. 1699, daughter of William[1] and Mary (Ball); thirdly 12 Aug. 1736 MRS. BERIAH (BEMIS) CHILD, b. 23 June 1681, daughter of John and Mary[2] (Harrington) Bemis, and widow of Daniel Child. She married thirdly 28 Nov. 1754 John Whitney of Weston, born 15 June 1694. She died 4 Nov. 1768, g. s. at Waltham.

Children by the second wife, i., ii., v. and vi. born at Watertown, iii., iv., vii. and viii. baptized at Lexington:

9. i. JOSEPH,[5] b. 5 Feb. 1693–94.
10. ii. GEORGE, b. 2 Feb. 1695–96.
11. iii. JOHN, bapt. 12 Mar. 1699.
iv. MARTHA, bapt. 26 July 1702.
v. MARY, b. 28 Mar. 1705.
12. vi. WILLIAM, b. 10 July 1707.
vii. RUTH, bapt. 21 May 1710.
viii. DAVID, bapt. 7 June 1713; m. 29 May 1734 SARAH PIPER of Concord. Will dated 26 June 1759 mentions no children.

7. JOHN[4] PIERCE (Joseph,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born 27 May 1673, died 1743–44. Resided at Waltham.

Digitized by Google

He married 5 Nov. 1702 ELIZABETH SMITH, b. 15 Jan. 1673, died at Watertown 20 Sept. 1747, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Grant).

Children, all born at Watertown:

i. JOHN,[5] b. 1 Sept. 1703; m. 26 Jan. 1726–27 REBECCA FENNO of Dorchester, dau. of John. Resided at Watertown and Stoughton. They had five children.

13. ii. JONAS, b. 20 Dec. 1705.

iii. EZEKIEL, b. 8 Mar. 1708–09; m. 17 Nov. 1731 MERCY[4] WELLINGTON. They had four children.

iv. SAMUEL, b. 3 July 1712; m. 3 June 1739 ABIGAIL STEARNS, bapt. 1 Jan. 1715, d. 25 July 1796; d. 30 Mar. 1772. They had nine children.

v. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Jan. 1715–16. Not mentioned in her father's will.

vi. DANIEL, b. 21 Oct. 1719; m. MARTHA ( ). They had three children.

vii. JONATHAN, b. 28 Sept. 1724; m. 25 Dec. 1745 ABIGAIL BLANCHARD, b. 1726, d. 6 Feb. 1764. They had five children.

8. ISAAC[5] PIERCE (Joseph,[4] Daniel,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born 19 Sept. 1700, died in 1773.

He married SUSANNA BEMIS of Lexington.

Children:

i. JOSIAH,[6] b. 13 Feb. 1723; m. at Worcester, 14 Mar. 1744, SARAH GALE, b. 30 Nov. 1726; d. 1806. They had sixteen children.

ii. JOSEPH, b. 24 Mar. 1724; m. at Watertown, 2 June 1748, RUTH WHITE, b. 17 Mar. 1727. They had three children.

iii. ABIJAH, b. 23 May 1727; m. 3 Sept. 1751 THANKFUL BROWN, d. at Lincoln 1817; d. 18 Sept. 1800. They had two children.

14. iv. EPHRAIM, b. 12 Aug. 1729.

v. SUSANNA, b. 22 May 1732. Not mentioned in her father's will.

vi. MARY, b. 22 June 1735; m. 22 Apr. 1757 MOSES HARRINGTON, b. at Watertown 22 Oct. 1733, s. of Edward* and Anna (Bullard).

vii. ISAAC, b. 24 Mar. 1738; m. 1764 HANNAH MASON, b. 20 Apr. 1744, d. 1822. They had twelve children, the youngest of whom was *Rev. Cyrus*,[7] b. 15 Aug. 1790; m. 1 Apr. 1816 Harriet Coffin, b. 26 June 1794; d. at West Newton 5 Apr. 1860. Cyrus was the first principal of the first normal school in Massachusetts, which was established at Lexington 1839.

9. JOSEPH[5] PIERCE (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born 5 Feb. 1693–94, died at Weston 12 Mar. 1753.

He married ABIGAIL ( ). Her will was dated 18 Nov. 1755. She probably died at Lincoln.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EBENEZER,[6] b. 18 Sept. 1715; m. 21 Nov. 1738 JOANNA TOWNSEND of Concord. He had five children before 1750.

ii. JONAS, b. 15 Oct. 1717; m. (intention dated 9 Apr. 1743) MARY ADAMS, b. 27 Feb. 1720–21, d. at Lincoln 19 Aug. 1806, dau. of John[3] and Mary (Flagg); d. at Lincoln 6 Jan. 1805. Six children b. at Weston and three at Lincoln.

iii. JOSEPH, b. 3 Feb. 1719; m. 2 Apr. 1741 LYDIA WALKER, b. at Reading 16 Aug. 1705, dau. of John and Lydia (Cutler); d. at Sturbridge 11 Aug. 1792. Moved to Sturbridge.

10. GEORGE[5] PIERCE (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born

* Son of Edward.[2]

Digitized by Google

2 Feb. 1695–96, died 22 Dec. 1750. Resided at Lincoln, Groton and Weston.

He married HANNAH ( ).

Children, i., ii., iii., vi. and vii. bapt. at Lexington, the others born at Weston:

i. SIMON,[6] b. 21 Mar. 1727; bapt. at Lexington 16 June 1728. His estate was administered by his brother George 23 Feb. 1756.
ii. Child, d. 6 June 1729.
iii. MARY, b. 11 Oct. 1730; m. 29 Mar. 1750 ZACHARIAH WHEELER of Concord.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Oct. 1732; m. 30 Jan. 1775 JOSIAH BLANCHARD.
v. GEORGE, b. 14 Feb. 1734–35; m. 17 June 1757 DEBORAH TARBELL, b. 1730, d. 1 June 1801; m. (2) JOANNA GIBBS; d. at Naples, Me., Nov. 1807. He had four children.
vi. HANNAH, b. 28 Oct. 1736; d. at Lincoln 7 July 1756.
vii. SAMUEL, b. 15 Sept. 1738; d. at Lincoln 16 Aug. 1754.
viii. SARAH, b. 7 Apr. 1740; d. at Lincoln 19 July 1754.
ix. JOSHUA, b. 19 Oct. 1742; m. 19 May 1767 MARY FLAGG of Waltham.
x. AMOS, b. 31 Jan. 1744–45.

11. JOHN[5] PIERCE (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), baptized 12 Mar. 1699. His name was among those serving in the Indian wars 1725. He must have left Lexington as he was not taxed in town in 1729, or thereafter.

He married RACHEL ( ).

Children, all born and baptized at Lexington:

i. ANTHONY,[6] b. 13 Sept. 1720. He had three children, who resided in Vermont.
ii. JOHN, b. 11 Feb. 1721–22; m. HANNAH ( ). Resided at Shirley. They had three children.
iii. LUCY, b. 28 Jan. 1727–28.

12. WILLIAM[5] PIERCE (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born 10 July 1707. He was admitted to the Lexington church 29 June 1735. He probably left Lexington as his name does not appear on tax bills after 1735. He purchased land at Stow in 1743.

He married first ABIGAIL ( ); secondly MARY ( ).

Children,* first four baptized or born at Lexington:

i. ABIGAIL,[6] b. 7 May 1729.
ii. BRIDGET, b. 23 Oct. 1730.
iii. ABNER, bapt. 6 Jan. 1733–34.
iv. ZEBULON, bapt. 15 Dec. 1734.
v. HANNAH, b. 16 Dec. 1739.
vi. GAD, b. 10 June 1741; m. 2 Mar. 1763 MARY FOSTER, b. 27 Sept. 1743, d. 27 Jan. 1827; d. 15 Jan. 1811. Resided at Royalston. They had thirteen children.
vii. MARCY, b. 17 June 1743.
viii. ELIPHALET K., b. 19 June 1745.
ix. MARY, b. 30 Mar. 1747.
x. SARAH, b. 3 Nov. 1750.

* Phebe was admitted to the church 21 Aug. 1737.

Digitized by Google

13. JONAS[5] PIERCE (John,[4] Joseph,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born 20 Dec. 1705. Will dated at Westminster 15 Aug. 1776.

He married 4 Jan. 1727 ABIGAIL COMEE, baptized 26 Oct. 1707, daughter of John[1] and Martha (Munroe).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JONAS,[6] b. 7 July 1730; m. (1) SARAH[5] BRIDGE, d. at Weston 17 Sept. 1772; m. (2) 11 Feb. 1773 LYDIA GREGORY of Weston, b. 29 Oct. 1736; d. 27 June 1819. Resided at Weston, and at Springfield, Vt. Children: i. *Matthew*,[7] b. 15 Oct. 1755; m. (1) Sally Tainter, b. 1759, d. 25 June 1820; m. (2) 21 Dec. 1820 Ruth Robinson, b. 10 Feb. 1781; d. 16 June 1835. ii. *Jonas*, b. 18 Feb. 1759; m. (1) 13 Feb. 1786 Lois Clark; m. (2) 18 Oct. 1792 Susanna Allen, b. 1770, d. Oct. 1845; d. Dec. 1835. iii. *Asa*, b. 25 Jan. 1762; m. 11 May 1783 Betsey Pike (?). iv. *Thaddeus*, b. 10 May 1764; m. 30 Mar. 1787 Susanna Smith, b. at Woburn 1768, d. 14 May 1852; d. 9 July 1848. v. *Molly*, b. 17 Feb. 1767. vi. *Anna*, b. 31 May 1769. vii. *Child*, b. and d. 12 Feb. 1771. viii. *Isaac*, b. 11 Oct. 1773; m. 17 Sept. 1797 Nabby Clark of Medfield. ix. *Abigail*, b. 16 Nov. 1775. x. *Jonas*, b. 25 Sept. 1781 (?).

ii. NATHAN, b. 15 Dec. 1732; m. (1) 26 Dec. 1753 SARAH MEAD, b. 14 Aug. 1732, d. at Westminster 4 Mar. 1765, dau. of Israel[6] and Sarah (Cutler); m. (2) 31 Oct. 1765 MARY COTTENHAM. Children, first two b. at Lexington, the others at Westminster: i. *Sarah*, b. 28 Oct. 1754; m. 21 Nov. 1771 Samuel Fessenden. ii. *Nathan*, bapt. 25 Aug. 1756. iii. *Abel*, b. Sept. 1758. iv. *Thadies*, b. Jan. 1761; d. in infancy. v. *Amos*, b. Aug. 1763. vi. *Thadeus*, b. 2 Nov. 1766.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 31 May 1735; m. TIMOTHY[5] FESSENDEN.

iv. JOHN, b. 14 July 1736; m. (1) ABIGAIL DEMPORT; m. (2) ABIGAIL BEARD, d. 19 June 1813, aged 73, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Nichols); m. (3) SUSANNA BEARD, d. 11 July 1818, aged 68; d. 16 Oct. 1828. Children by the second wife: i. *Mary*,[7] b. 5 Sept. 1760; m. Oliver Jackson. ii. *Bettis*, b. 6 Jan. 1763; m. Nathaniel Sawyer, Jr. iii. *John*, b. 28 Feb. 1766; m. Lucy Graves. iv. *Benjamin*, b. 5 Sept. 1768; m. Azubah Richardson; d. 1802. v. *Elizabeth*, b. 1770. vi. *Elisha*, b. 26 Aug. 1772; m. (1) Deborah Partridge, dau. of Jabez and Anna (Twichell); m. (2) Mrs. Cynthia (Partridge) Whitney, d. 1 July 1860, aged 74; d. 1 Apr. 1858. vii. *Jarvis*, b. 1774; m. Rhoda Darby, dau. of Nathan and Abigail[6] (Pierce). viii. *Jonas*, b. 21 Mar. 1777; m. 1800 Achsah Haynes, who m. (2) 17 Dec. 1830 Levi Fairbanks; d. 17 Jan. 1824.

v. THADDEUS, b. 14 May 1739; served with troops to watch the Indians in 1762.

15. vi. SOLOMON, b. 15 June 1742.

vii. ABIGAIL, b. 3 Aug. 1744; m. 30 Mar. 1762 NATHAN DARBY, b. at Acton 2 Aug. 1737, s. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Patch); d. 1 Jan. 1818.

viii. MARY, b. 7 Feb. 1747.

14. EPHRAIM[6] PIERCE (Isaac,[5] Joseph,[4] Daniel,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born 12 Aug. 1729, died 16 Jan. 1790.

He spent most of his days at Waltham where his children were born, and he is mentioned here because his descendants settled at Lexington. He came to Lexington to reside about the time he married his second wife.

He married first 8 May 1753 LYDIA WHITE, born 14 Aug. 1733, died 6 May 1777, daughter of Andrew and Jane (Dix); secondly 5

Digitized by Google

Nov. 1778 Mrs. Lydia (Moore) Parker, born 18 Jan. 1731, died 15 Dec. 1822, daughter of Thomas and Mary ( ) Moore and widow of Capt. John[5] Parker.

Children, all born at Waltham:

i. Lois,[7] b. 2 Feb. 1754; m. 8 Oct. 1772 Joshua* Stearns, b. at Waltham 10 July 1748, s. of Isaac[4] and Elizabeth (Child).

ii. Lucy, b. 27 Mar. 1755; m. 24 Dec. 1772 George Wellington, b. at Waltham 21 Oct. 1749, s. of Thomas and Margaret ( ); d. 29 Apr. 1793.

iii. Ephraim, b. 27 Sept. 1757; m. 16 Mar. 1780 Anna Parker, b. 11 Jan. 1759, d. 1 Jan. 1827, dau. of Capt. John[5] and Lydia (Moore); d. 12 Dec. 1811. They had five children.

16. iv. Reuben, b. 18 Mar. 1760.

v. Amos, b. 27 Mar. 1761; m. (1) 9 Sept. 1784 Betsey Hobbs of Weston; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1812 Mrs. Anna Dutton of Westford, he then of Waltham; d. 5 Oct. 1819. He had six children.

vi. Lydia, b. 15 Apr. 1763; m. 25 Mar. 1784 Samuel[3] Smith and moved to Salem.

vii. Elijah, b. 1 Jan. 1765; m. Dilly Munroe, b. 18 Nov. 1769, dau. of Nathan[4] and Elizabeth (Harrington); d. at Woburn 23 Nov. 1819. Child, b. at Lexington: *Lydia*,[8] b. 22 June 1789; m. John Fiske.

17. viii. Abner, b. 17 Sept. 1766.

ix. Avis, b. 17 Jan. 1768; m. Samuel Cummings of Burlington.

x. Jane (Jain), b. 18 Feb. 1769; m. 22 Jan. 1789 William[7] Smith, Jr.

xi. Jonas, b. 24 July 1771; m. 23 Mar. 1797 Eunice Brown, b. at Waltham 1 Jan. 1773, d. 30 Mar. 1840, dau. of Amos and Anna (Sanderson); d. at Quincy 16 Feb. 1828. They had five children.

xii. Susanna, b. 24 June 1773; m. Jacob[6] Smith; d. 9 Apr. 1835.

18. xiii. Loring, b. 18 Sept. 1775.

15. Solomon[6] Pierce (Jonas,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born 15 June 1742, died at Arlington 16 Oct. 1821.

He was wounded on the morning of the 19th of April at the Battle of Lexington. His name was found on the muster roll of Capt. Parker's company to go to Cambridge 17–18 June 1775, and also in the eleventh campaign to Bennington, 1777, where he was known as Sergeant Solomon Pierce. He and his wife, from the church at Lexington, were admitted to the church at Menotomy, now Arlington, 15 June 1788.

He married Amity Fessenden, born 15 June 1743, died 18 Feb. 1811, daughter of Samuel[3] and Elizabeth (Allen).

Children, all born or baptized at Lexington:

i. Child,[7] d. 22 June 1764.

ii. Amity, b. 26 Aug. 1765; m. 13 Mar. 1783 Henry[6] Harrington; d. 1829.

iii. Jonas, b. 16 Nov. 1766; m. 29 July 1790 Lydia Prentice, b. 17 Apr. 1771, d. 6 Sept. 1865, dau. of George and Lydia (Hill); d. Jan. 1833. They had eleven children.

iv. Abiel, b. 22 Sept. 1768; m. (1) 22 Oct. 1789 Peggy Russell; m. (2) 1 Mar. 1801 Anna Kingman.

v. Solomon, b. 10 Sept. 1770; m. 15 June 1749 Polly Green; d. at Boston.

* Joshua,[5] Isaac,[4] Isaac,[3] Samuel,[2] Isaac.[1]

Digitized by Google

vi. SAMUEL, bapt. 24 Jan. 1773; m. 20 Mar. 1796 SOPHIA STEDMAN, d. 3 Aug. 1841; d. at Medford 28 May 1861. They had eleven children.

vii. ABIJAH, bapt. 19 Mar. 1775; m. (1) 29 Mar. 1802 ELIZABETH HOW, d. at Winchendon 11 Apr. 1825, aged 49; m. (2) 3 Sept. 1826 MARY PRENTICE of West Cambridge; m. (3) 13 Dec. 1827 LUCY EMORY of Winchendon; d. at Winchendon 11 Oct. 1843.

viii. BETSEY HALL GRAY, bapt. 2 Feb. 1777; m. 20 Dec. 1793 AMOS* RUSSELL, b. 15 Jan. 1768, d. 13 Oct. 1828, s. of Samuel and Ruth (Cox). They had eight children.

ix. LUCY, bapt. 14 Mar. 1779; m. 5 Apr. 1797 JOSIAH DITSON of Boston, who d. 1854.

x. THADDEUS, bapt. 15 Apr. 1781; m. 2 Sept. 1804 LUCY LEARNED, b. 14 Nov. 1780, d. 2 July 1838; d. 21 Apr. 1839, g. s. at Malden. He had eight children.

xi. LEONARD, bapt. 30 Mar. 1783; m. 19 May 1803 RELIEF ALLEN; d. at Danvers 5 Sept. 1844. They had eight children.

xii. WILLIAM, bapt. 15 Jan. 1786; m. (1) 2 Oct. 1808 ELIZABETH FLOYD of Chelsea, d. at Malden 3 July 1816, aged 38; m. (2) 3 Apr. 1817 SARAH PERKINS of Malden, b. 1789, d. 25 May 1859; m. (3) 28 Feb. 1860 CHARLOTTE M. MANSFIELD, b. 1802, d. 1882; d. 10 Mar. 1878. He had seven children.

16. REUBEN[7] PIERCE (Ephraim,[6] Isaac,[5] Joseph,[4] Daniel,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born 18 Mar. 1760, died 30 Oct. 1824.

He married SUSANNA SMITH, born 22 May 1767, died 22 Mar. 1819, daughter of Josiah[5] and Hannah (Brown).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. REUBEN,[8] b. 5 Dec. 1786; d. unm. 15 Jan. 1860.

19. ii. NATHANIEL, b. 22 Sept. 1789.

20. iii. EBENEZER, b. 18 Apr. 1792.

iv. SUSANNA, b. 30 Apr. 1794; d. 18 Dec. 1796.

21. v. PELATIAH PUTNAM, b. 13 Mar. 1806.

17. ABNER[7] PIERCE (Ephraim,[6] Isaac,[5] Joseph,[4] Daniel,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born 17 Sept. 1766, died 12 Sept. 1837.

He commenced housekeeping at Lexington, afterwards moved to Medford where he lived fourteen years, then moved to Chelsea where he remained fourteen years, then returned to Lexington and took up his abode on the place now (1912) owned by the Charles Fletcher heirs.

He married GRACE HARRINGTON, born 17 Mar. 1770, died at West Cambridge 27 Aug. 1842, daughter of Daniel[5] and Anna (Munroe).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HARRIET,[8] b. 23 Nov. 1792; d. 8 July 1809.

ii. LUCY, b. 12 Oct. 1794; d. 25 Sept. 1796, g. s. at Arlington.

iii. ABNER, b. 25 Feb. 1797; m. (1) SARAH BUCKMAN, b. 1799, d. 27 May 1824; m. (2) 2 Nov. 1826 ELIZA TUFTS; d. at West Cambridge. He had three children.

iv. LARKIN, b. 10 May 1798; d. 12 July 1801, g. s. at Arlington.

v. LUCY, b. 26 July 1803; m. 23 May 1833 LARKIN[8] TURNER.

* Grandson of Walter.[3]

Digitized by Google

18. LORING[7] PIERCE (Ephraim,[6] Isaac,[5] Joseph,[4] Daniel,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born at Waltham 18 Sept. 1775, died 11 Oct. 1856.

He moved to Lexington, and about 1845 took up his abode where the family of Loring S. Pierce now resides.

He married 18 Dec. 1806 SYBIL WELLINGTON, born 24 Sept. 1787, died 23 May 1878, daughter of William[6] and Mary (Whitney).

Children, born at Lexington or Waltham:

i. CATHERINE,[8] b. 28 Oct. 1807; m. PHINEAS[6] LAWRENCE.
ii. SYBIL, b. 6 Sept. 1811; m. AMOS RUSSELL, b. 11 May 1804, d. at Cambridgeport 9 Jan. 1894, s. of Amos and Betsey H. G.[7] (Pierce).
iii. ALMIRA, b. 1 Jan. 1814; d. 18 Jan. 1837.
iv. LORING, b. 13 Jan. 1816; d. 26 Jan. 1816.
22. v. LORING SMITH, b. 1 Mar. 1817.
vi. LOIS STEARNS, b. 11 Nov. 1819; m. AMOS RUSSELL, widower of her sister Sybil; d. at Cambridgeport 27 Dec. 1897.
vii. ELEANOR JANE, b. 14 Sept. 1823; m. 10 May 1846 WILLIAM PORTER LOCKE, b. 11 Sept. 1821, d. 1 June 1867, s. of William and Hannah[8] (Porter); d. at Arlington 18 Mar. 1907.

19. NATHANIEL[8] PIERCE (Reuben,[7] Ephraim,[6] Isaac,[5] Joseph,[4] Daniel,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born 22 Sept. 1789, died 28 June 1879.

He married ABIGAIL WELLINGTON, b. at Waltham 11 Feb. 1806, died 15 July 1869, daughter of William[6] and Avis (Fiske).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. RUSH,[9] b. 9 Apr. 1828; d. 15 July 1830.
ii. SUSAN, b. 27 Oct. 1829; m. 8 May 1854 CHARLES[3] NUNN.
iii. NATHANIEL WELLINGTON, b. 26 Aug. 1831; m. at Boston, 13 Apr. 1865, CLARAETTA MARIA SULLIVAN, b. at Lexington, dau. of Patrick[2] and Lois (Smith); d. 11 Mar. 1911.
iv. ABBIE, b. 15 Nov. 1835; m. 25 Dec. 1856 GEORGE H. CONANT; d. 27 Nov. 1857.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 31 Dec. 1837.
vi. EMMA ISADORA, b. 26 Nov. 1840; d. 19 July 1843.
vii. WILLARD CHASE, b. 17 Mar. 1842; m. at West Acton, 17 Nov. 1881, SARAH ELIZABETH BENJAMIN, b. at Concord 17 July 1848, dau. of Cyrus and Emeline Elizabeth (Heywood).
viii. EMMA ISADORA, b. 7 July 1847; m. 22 May 1870 ALFRED D.[7] CUTLER.

20. EBENEZER[8] PIERCE (Reuben,[7] Ephraim,[6] Isaac,[5] Joseph,[4] Daniel,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born 18 Apr. 1792, died 7 Feb. 1862.

He married NABBY BROWN, born 27 June 1795, died 2 July 1869, daughter of James[4] and Betty (Reed).

Children:

23. i. HARRISON,[9] b. 26 Dec. 1813.
ii. ELBA, b. 18 Apr. 1815; d. unm. 1891.
iii. DANIEL, b. 27 June 1817; m. 11 Sept. 1842 SALLY ANN SWAN of West Cambridge, b. 1816, d. 1889, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Parker); d. 12 Sept. 1852. She m. (2) Frederick Fiske of Holliston.
iv. SUSAN, b. 28 Oct. 1819; d. 23 Oct. 1822.
v. SUSAN, b. 10 Sept. 1823; m. JONAS C.[7] HARRINGTON.
vi. HIRAM, b. 1 May 1826; d. unm. 20 Dec. 1896.
vii. OPHELIA, b. 1829; d. 10 Oct. 1831.

Digitized by Google

21. PELATIAH PUTNAM[8] PEIRCE (Reuben,[7] Ephraim,[6] Isaac,[5] Joseph,[4] Daniel,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born 13 Mar. 1806, died 12 June 1878. He was selectman 1844–46.

He married 25 Dec. 1833 PAULINA BURBANK, born 27 Dec. 1809, died 10 Apr. 1882, daughter of Col. Sullivan[2] and Betsey (Brown).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SULLIVAN BURBANK,[10] b. 6 Nov. 1834; drowned while skating 15 Dec. 1849.
ii. ELLEN, b. 27 Apr. 1836.
iii. PAULINA, b. 5 Nov. 1838.
iv. EMILY RUST, b. 11 Feb. 1842; d. 14 Sept. 1843.
v. EMILY AUGUSTA, b. 20 Feb. 1845.
vi. FRANK DICKMAN, b. 2 Jan. 1851. He has been selectman since 1905, and is a trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank.

22. LORING SMITH[8] PIERCE (Loring,[7] Ephraim,[6] Isaac,[5] Joseph,[4] Daniel,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born at Lexington 1 Mar. 1817, died 8 Nov. 1887. He was selectman 1857–59, 1872–74, and assessor 1864–69.

He married 23 Apr. 1846 FRANCES AUGUSTA HARRINGTON, born 3 Jan. 1824, daughter of Lewis[6] and Sarah (Dudley).

Children, all born at Lexington:

24. i. GEORGE LORING,[9] b. 22 Feb. 1847.
ii. GERTRUDE, b. 2 Apr. 1853.
25. iii. ALFRED, b. 10 Feb. 1858.
iv. FRANK WENDELL, b. 31 Oct. 1860; d. 11 Jan. 1877.

23. HARRISON[9] PIERCE (Ebenezer,[8] Reuben,[7] Ephraim,[6] Isaac,[5] Joseph,[4] Daniel,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born 26 Dec. 1813, died 25 Feb. 1894.

He married HARRIET FAIRBANKS PENNY, born 30 July 1822, died 20 Nov. 1903, daughter of Samuel C.[5] and Lydia (Sherman).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HARRIET ANN,[10] d. 27 May 1844, aged 2 y. 5 m.
ii. HARRISON RUSH, b. 15 July 1846; d. 23 Apr. 1848.
iii. ALICE WADE, b. 5 Nov. 1850; m. 27 Apr. 1871 MERRILL L. BENNETT, b. 1846, d. at Somerville 28 Aug. 1890, s. of Archelaus and Emily (Willis).
26. iv. HARRY HERBERT, b. 25 Aug. 1860.

24. GEORGE LORING[9] PIERCE (Loring S.,[8] Loring,[7] Ephraim,[6] Isaac,[5] Joseph,[4] Daniel,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born 22 Feb. 1847. He has been a justice of the peace since 1882.

He married 15 Sept. 1869 SARAH JANE HANSCOM, born 31 Mar. 1850, died 26 Apr. 1908, daughter of John Kent[2] and Jane Jewett (Garmon).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. LORING ELLSWORTH,[10] b. 19 Aug. 1871; m. at Middleboro, 14 Dec. 1897, ANNIE MCMANUS, b. at Taunton, dau. of Terry and Eunice H. (Staples).
27. ii. FRANK WENDELL, b. 11 Oct. 1878.

25. ALFRED[9] PIERCE (Loring S.,[8] Loring,[7] Ephraim,[6] Isaac,[5] Joseph,[4] Daniel,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born 10 Feb. 1858.

Digitized by Google

He is a Free Mason, served on the school committee 1892–97, was connected with the "Minute-Men" 1874–76, and is major of the recently formed company.

He married 19 Dec. 1882 ETTA AMELIA SMITH, born 4 Sept. 1863, died 26 Dec. 1896, daughter of Albert Bradford[8] and Sarah A. (Bryant); secondly at Everett, 6 Sept. 1899, FLORENCE MARIAN ABRAMSON, born at Gloucester, died 23 Apr. 1910, daughter of Peter and Annie (Owen); thirdly 10 Jan. 1912 CORA ATHERTON BALL, born at Northboro, daughter of Lucius W. and Mary C. (Harrington).

Child, by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. CLIFFORD WELLINGTON,[10] b. 16 Feb. 1885; m. at Boston, 7 Sept. 1910, EDITH ACHESON RAY, b. at Boston, dau. of William H. and Elizabeth (Acheson).

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

ii. ALFRED, b. 22 Jan. 1902.

26. HARRY HERBERT[10] PIERCE (Harrison,[9] Ebenezer,[8] Reuben,[7] Ephraim,[6] Isaac,[5] Joseph,[4] Daniel,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born 25 Aug. 1860, died at Danvers 6 May 1903.

He married at Boston, Aug. 1885, CHRISTIE E. FISHER, born at Arno, Nova Scotia, 20 May 1867, daughter of Robert and Lavinia ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ORIN CLARK,[11] b. 4 June 1886.

27. FRANK WENDELL[10] PIERCE (George L.,[9] Loring S.,[8] Loring,[7] Ephraim,[6] Isaac,[5] Joseph,[4] Daniel,[3] Anthony,[2] John[1]), born 11 Oct. 1878.

He married at Brockton, 22 Sept. 1903, BERTHA EVELYN BRYANT, born at Middleboro 13 May 1877, daughter of George Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Evans).

Child, born at Boston:

i. MADELENE EVANS,[11] b. 7 Nov. 1904.

CHARLES FRANCIS[9] PIERCE (George J.,[8] Isaac,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Chelsea 11 May 1856, youngest son of George Jackson, born 30 Sept. 1821, and grandson of Isaac and Nancy (Brack). His mother, Emeline Canterbury, was born at Boston 6 July 1818, daughter of Jacob and Charlotte Stetson (Thayer). The ancestor, Thomas Pierce, came from England and settled at Charlestown 1633–34.

He is a Free Mason, and became a resident of Lexington in 1890.

He married at Charlestown, 29 Sept. 1880, NELLIE JANE BOWEN, born at Charlestown 23 Sept. 1860, daughter of Bradford LeBaron and Susan (Green).

Children, all born at Charlestown:

i. IRVING BOWEN,[10] b. 8 July 1882.
ii. LOUISE CANTERBURY, b. 23 June 1884.

Digitized by Google

iii. HAROLD CLIFTON, b. 3 Dec. 1888. Received appointment as midshipman and entered U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 1908.

GEORGE N.[1] PIERCE; wife MARY (MERRIAM), daughter of Samuel and Alice (Hadley).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE N.,[2] b. 24 Nov. 1813.
ii. CYRUS (twin), b. 16 Sept. 1815.
iii. AUGUSTUS (twin), b. 16 Sept. 1815.

PIKE

HENRY LUTHER[3] PIKE (John B.,[2] Ebenezer[1]) was born at Chelsea, Vt., 20 Oct. 1860, elder son of John Bryant, born at Cornish, N. H., 10 Feb. 1831, and grandson of Ebenezer and ( ) Chase. His mother, Mary Louise Parker, was born Mar. 1831, daughter of Luther and Olive (Fay).

He married at Lebanon, N. H., 6 Sept. 1888, BESSIE A. PERLEY, born at Lebanon, N. H., daughter of Edwin Allen and Cynthia (Wyman).

Children, first two born at Lebanon, N. H., last at Lexington:

i. LUCILE PERLEY,[4] b. 15 July 1890.
ii. DOROTHY LOUISE, b. 29 Oct. 1891; d. at Medford 12 Aug. 1893.
iii. BARBARA PARKER, b. 9 Sept. 1906.

PIPER

FRED SMITH[7] PIPER (Jonas B.,[6] Jonas,[5] Solomon,[4] Joseph,[3] Jonathan,[2] Nathaniel[1]) was born at Dublin, N. H., 21 Nov. 1867, youngest son of Jonas Brooks, born at Dublin, N. H., 30 Mar. 1821, and Elizabeth Melville (Gowing), born at Dublin, N. H., 13 July 1829. His grandparents were Jonas Brooks and Julia (Greenwood) Piper, and Almerin and Sarah (Saunders) Gowing. The ancestor who first came to this country was Nathaniel Piper, from England, probably Dartmouth, and settled at Ipswich.*

He was educated in the public schools of Peterboro, N. H.; at Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, and at Boston University School of Medicine, M.D., 1890. He is a physician and surgeon; a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy; Mass. Homœopathic Medical Society; Mass. Medical Society, and American Medical Association. He was a member of the Lexington school committee 1902–04. He is a Knight Templar, and a past historian and past president of the Lexington Historical Society. He has resided at Dublin, Peterboro, Hillsboro, N. H., and removed to Lexington 11 Jan. 1897.

He married first at Peterboro, N. H., 27 Aug. 1891, MABEL MARION SCOTT, born at Peterboro, N. H., 1872, daughter of John and Lucinda (Forbush); secondly at Skowhegan, Me., 3 Oct. 1900,

* See History of Dublin, N. H.

Digitized by Google

GRACE ELISE JUDKINS, born at Skowhegan, Me., 25 June 1874, daughter of John Franklin and Christiana Lavonia (Smith).

Child by the first wife, born at Hillsboro, N. H.:

i. DOROTHY GERTRUDE,[8] b. 19 Nov. 1893.

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

ii. RANDOLPH, b. 19 Dec. 1906.

HENRY DUNCAN[3] PIPER (George F.,[2] Thomas W.[1]) was born at Canton 10 Jan. 1869, elder son of George Fiske, born at Boston 23 Mar. 1836, and grandson of Thomas Wiggin and Caroline (Tolman). The ancestor, Stephen Piper, settled at Winnicott Mills, a part of Stratham, N. H. His mother was Fannie Almira Duncan, born at Kittery, Me., 5 Mar. 1841, daughter of Charles Leander and Emily (Brown).

He is a Knight Templar, and became a resident of Lexington 10 June 1905.

He married at Cambridge MAY SOMERS TURNER, born at Hancock, N. H., 13 Mar. 1869, daughter of Charles H. and Geraldine Somers (Kennedy).

Child, born at Somerville:

i. HAROLD SCOTT,[4] b. 18 Oct. 1892.

NATHANIEL[1] PIPER served in the French and Indian War in 1756.

He married MARY RAYMOND, born 20 Aug. 1740, daughter of Jonathan[2] and Hepzibah (Leech).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[2] b. 6 Mar. 1757.

PLAUGHTON

LEVI R.[1] PLAUGHTON; wife HARRIET ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JAMES O.,[2] b. 5 Sept. 1850.

PLUMER

WILLIAM[8] PLUMER (William,[7] William,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Sylvanus,[3] Samuel,[2] Francis[1]) was born at Newmarket, N. H., 29 Nov. 1823, died 4 Dec. 1896, only son of William, born at Epping, N. H., 9 Nov. 1789, and grandson of William* and Sally (Fowler). His mother, Margaret Frost Mead, was born at Newmarket, N. H., 9 Dec. 1794, daughter of Jeremy and Polly (Frost). The ancestor, Francis Plumer, came from England in 1633, settled at Ipswich and later moved to Newbury.

He graduated from Harvard, 1845, entered the law school and was admitted to the bar 1848. He became a resident of Lexington in 1850. He was a Free Mason. He entered the service as captain of

* William[6] Plumer was governor of New Hampshire and a U.S. senator. William[7] Plumer was also a member of Congress.

Digitized by Google

1st Company Sharpshooters 19 Sept. 1861, and receiving a wound he resigned 17 Oct. 1863. He was a justice of the peace and served on the school committee 1875 and '76.

He married at Cambridge, 2 Oct. 1850, EMILY JOSEPHINE LORD, born at Salem 10 Mar. 1831, daughter of Joseph Holland[1] and Judith (Mansfield).

Children, the last born at Saco, Me., the others at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM,[2] b. 5 Sept. 1851; m. HARRIET DAME; d. 22 Nov. 1891.
ii. EDITH MANSFIELD, b. 27 Feb. 1853; d. 21 Dec. 1882.
iii. MARGARET FROST, b. 9 Aug. 1854.
iv. GRACE HERBERT, b. 23 Jan. 1856; m. 14 Oct. 1886 FRANK W. HODGDON, b. at Cambridge, s. of Richard L. and Maria E. (Wellington). They reside at Arlington and have three children.
v. EDWARD LORD, b. 7 Oct. 1857; d. 24 June 1858.
vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 27 July 1859.
vii. NANCY DOW, b. 7 Mar. 1861; m. 28 Feb. 1911 ALFRED DENNIS DARLING, b. at Salem, s. of Harry E. and Myrtle (Hyde).

POMPOSI

FRANK[1] POMPOSI; wife ANNIE (DELFINO). Both born in Italy.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ANTONIO,[2] b. 17 Jan. 1910.
ii. JOSEPH, b. 24 Mar. 1911; d. 3 Sept. 1911.

POPENBARRY*

WILLIAM[1] POPENBARRY married at Watertown, 20 Sept. 1784, MARY TAINTER, baptized at Watertown 4 Jan. 1756, daughter of John, and grand-daughter of Edward[2] Harrington.

Children, baptized or died at Lexington:

i. Child,[2] d. 3 Oct. 1785.
ii. WILLIAM, bapt. 6 May 1787.
iii. LEONARD, bapt. 30 Aug. 1789.
Child, d. 22 Aug. 1791.

PORTER

ALEXANDER[1] PORTER; wife ELIZABETH (WILSON). Both born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ROBERT ALEXANDER,[2] b. 11 Apr. 1908.
ii. WILSON, b. 12 Oct. 1909.
iii. GEORGE, b. 23 July 1911.

EDWARD GRIFFIN[3] PORTER (Royal L.,[2] Daniel[1]) was born at Boston 24 Jan. 1837, died at Dorchester 5 Feb. 1900, second son of Royal Loomis, born at Williamstown 1801, and grandson of Daniel and Polly (Badger). His mother was Sarah Ann Pratt, born at Charlestown 6 Mar. 1813, daughter of Silas and Sally (Hobbs).

* Also spelled Popenbury.

Digitized by Google

The ancestor, John Porter, came to this country from England and settled at Windsor, Conn.

He received his education at private schools in Boston, and at Phillips Academy, Andover. He spent two years at Williams College (his father's college), and graduated from Harvard, 1858. He studied at Berlin, Heidelberg and Athens. In 1861 he took the degree of A.M. at Harvard. He attended the Andover Theological Seminary from 1861–64 and after he was licensed to preach he sailed for Europe, and after two years' absence returned to America, when he became the first pastor of the Hancock Church, being ordained and installed 1 Oct. 1868. This office he held until his resignation in 1891, when he was elected pastor emeritus of his first and only charge. He was a member of the Alpha Delta Phi, and author of many historical pamphlets. His activities were numerous and his versatility remarkable; his authorship was of no mean order, and his public speaking commanded the attention of strangers and learned men. His knowledge of European political affairs was extraordinary and as a servant of the people he was ever ready and generous.

He was intimately associated with the prime movers of the Lexington Centennial in 1875, and its medal was his project, the faces being designed by him. He was a prominent member of the tablet committee whose work was to mark historic sites at Lexington. The stone cannon, marking the spot where Earl Percy planted a field-piece to protect the retreat of the British troops, was also designed by him. He served on the school board 1870–72.*

WILLIAM[2] PORTER (William[1]) died 25 Mar. 1823, aged about 72, son of William and Lydia (Bachelder).

He married 13 Jan. 1774 HANNAH MUNROE, born 26 Sept. 1751, died 28 Mar. 1834, daughter of William[3] and Rebekah (Locke).

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. RUFUS,[3] bapt. 5 July 1778; m. at Chelsea, 11 Sept. 1796, ABIGAIL GROVER; d. 25 Apr. 1825.
ii. LYDIA, bapt. 5 July 1778; d. unm. 5 July 1849.
iii. REBEKAH, bapt. 4 July 1779; resided at West Cambridge 1852.
iv. JAMES, bapt. 8 Sept. 1782; m. MARY EDES of Charlestown; d. 25 Feb. 1826.
v. HANNAH, bapt. 28 Aug. 1786; m. 20 July 1806 WILLIAM LOCKE,† b. 6 Jan. 1775, s. of Joseph[5] and Mary (Butterfield).
vi. APPHIA, bapt. 13 Apr. 1788; m. (1) 13 Apr. 1806 WARD LOCKE, b. at Ashby 11 Apr. 1770, d. at Boston 8 Feb. 1825‡, s. of Dea. John[3] and Beulah (Newton); m. (2) 22 Dec. 1825 ROLAND CUMMINGS, b. at Westford Sept. 1801.
vii. WILLIAM, bapt. 18 July 1790; m. SARAH B. HUME. Resided at Philadelphia.

* See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. iv., pp. 11–12; also Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., second series, Vol. xv., pp. 55–68.

† William,[6] Joseph,[5] Francis,[4] Francis,[3] William,[2] William.[1]

‡ Jonathan Harrington's list. Also "Mrs Elizabeth Porter Feb. 12th 1828. Æ. 77."

Digitized by Google

POULTER

1. JOHN[1] POULTER of Raleigh, County Essex, England, died at Billerica, previously to 22 Nov. 1654.

He married MARY ( ); she married secondly Sergeant John Parker, who died 14 June 1667; thirdly 16 Apr. 1674 Thomas Chamberlain of Chelmsford; died at Chelmsford 8 Feb. 1692–93, aged 88.

Children, both born at Raleigh, England:

i. ELIZABETH,[2] b. 1 Sept. 1633; m. 22 Nov. 1654 JONATHAN DANFORTH of Billerica; d. 7 Oct. 1689.
2. ii. JOHN, b. 1635.

2. JOHN[2] POULTER (John[1]), born at Raleigh, England, 1635, died 20 May 1676, aged 41 years, g. s. at Cambridge.

He married 29 Dec. 1662 RACHEL ELIOT of Braintree, born 26 Oct. 1643, died at Medford 20 Mar. 1723, daughter of Francis and Mary (Saunders) and a niece of Rev. John Eliot, the Apostle of the Indians; she married secondly John[2] Whitmore of Medford.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH,[3] living at Medford 1693.
ii. MARY, b. 9 Apr. 1665; m. (1) 12 Apr. 1687 SAMUEL[3] WINSHIP of Cambridge, who d. 18 June 1696; m. (2) 14 Apr. 1701 ISAAC POWERS of Concord.
3. iii. JOHN, b. 23 Dec. 1666.
4. iv. JONATHAN, b. 25 Jan. 1668–69.
v. RACHEL, b. 14 Mar. 1670–71; m. THOMAS BROWN of Concord, b. 12 May 1667, d. 13 May 1739, in his 73d y., s. of Boaz and Mary ( ).
vi. HANNAH, b. 4 Mar. 1672–73; m. 19 May 1697 JOHN DUDLEY of Concord; d. 20 Dec. 1707.
vii. JOSEPH, b. 15 Feb. 1674; d. at Billerica 27 Mar. 1675.
viii. BENONI (twin), b. 18 Sept. 1676; d. 12 Nov. 1696, g. s.
ix. ABIAL (twin), b. 18 Sept. 1676; d. 6 Sept. 1757.

3. JOHN[3] POULTER (John,[2] John[1]), born at Billerica 23 Dec. 1666, died 22 June 1744, g. s. He was a selectman in 1718.

He married HANNAH HAMMOND, born at Watertown 10 Apr. 1669, died 11 Nov. 1735, g. s., daughter of Lieut. John and Sarah (Nichols).

Children:

i. HANNAH,[4] d. 11 Nov. 1789, aged 93; m. JOSHUA[3] SIMONDS.*
ii. SARAH, bapt. 10 Dec. 1699; m. WILLIAM[4] REED; d. 29 Nov. 1769, aged 70.
iii. KATHERINE, b. 20 Apr. 1703; d. 19 Aug. 1705, g. s.
iv. ELIOT, bapt. 19 June 1709; m. DANIEL[3] BROWN; d. 11 Mar. 1734.

4. JONATHAN[3] POULTER (John,[2] John[1]), born at Billerica 25 Jan. 1668–69, died 27 Apr. 1708, g. s.

He married ELIZABETH ( ), died 9 Feb. 1741–42, in her 71st year, g. s. They were admitted to the church 1697.

* Middlesex Co. Probate records, Vol. 22, p. 308.

Digitized by Google

Children:

i. ABIGAIL,[4] b. 5 Sept. 1692; m. THOMAS[2] FESSENDEN.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Feb. 1694–95; m. EBENEZER[3] LOCKE.
iii. HANNAH, b. 12 Nov. 1697; m. JOHN DANFORTH.*
iv. MARY, b. 11 Jan. 1699–1700; m. BENJAMIN[4] MERIAM.
v. RACHEL, b. 11 May, bapt. 17 May 1702; d. at Temple, N. H., about 1795; m. (1) about 1723 JOHN[4] CUTTER; m. (2) BARNABAS DAVIS from Littleton, and removed to New Ipswich, N. H.
vi. JONATHAN, b. 11 Jan. 1705; d. 23 Mar. 1725, g. s.
vii. SUBMITTE, b. 16 June 1708; m. NATHANIEL BROOKS of Woburn; d. at Woburn 1 June 1799.
viii. Son, d. 25 Apr. 1708.

POWERS

LELAND T.[2] POWERS (Jacob H.[1]) was born at Poultneyville, Vt., son of Jacob Haven, born at Rochester, Vt., 13 June 1830, died 15 Sept. 1899, and grandson of Peter and Lois (Cooper). His mother was Mary E. Todd, born at Poultneyville, Vt.

He married CARROLL HOYT, born at Boston.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. LELAND HOYT,[3] b. 7 Nov. 1896; d. 30 Jan. 1898.
ii. HAVEN MERRILL, b. 14 Aug. 1899.

MICHAEL[1] POWERS; wife MAGGIE (RILEY). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY ELLEN,[2] b. 10 June 1894.

PRAMBERG

AXEL[1] PRAMBERG was born in Sweden.

He married NELLIE F. HASKELL, born at Marblehead.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN HASKELL,[2] b. 3 Jan. 1909.

PRATT

GEORGE E.[2] PRATT (William[1]) was born at Rockingham, Vt., son of William and Syrena ( ).

He married first at Watertown, 3 June 1866, ELLEN A. HERRON, born in Nova Scotia, died 20 Sept. 1873, aged 35, daughter of Emerson and Lydia ( ); secondly 4 Nov. 1875 MRS. MARY E. (FREESE) FRENCH, born in Maine, daughter of William and Mary ( ).

Children by the first wife, both born at Lexington:

i. HARVEY E.,[3] b. 2 May 1869.
ii. LYDIA, b. 11 Dec. 1870. Lillie E., d. 4 Aug. 1871, aged 8 m.

PRESCOTT

JOHN H.[1] PRESCOTT was born at Burlington 16 Oct. 1841.

He enlisted 4 Nov. 1861 in Company B, 32d Mass. Infantry, dis-

* Middlesex Co. Probate records, Vol. 20, p. 384.

Digitized by Google

charged 9 Feb. 1863 for disability; reënlisted 15 July 1864 in Company G, 6th Mass. Infantry, discharged 27 Oct. 1864 by reason of expiration of service.

He married LYDIA ( ), born at Lowell.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. RUTH BRIDGES,[2] b. 13 Mar. 1888.

PRESTON

1. AMARIAH[1] PRESTON of Connecticut married ELIZABETH WARREN of Newton and resided at Uxbridge. She died about 1756, and he married a second wife, and died at Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., 27 Feb. 1834, aged 95.

2. AMARIAH[2] PRESTON (Amariah[1]), born 5 Feb. 1758, died 29 Oct. 1853.

Mr. Preston had an eventful life. His mother dying when he was about two years old, he was put out, as the term was, and after living at Uxbridge, and at Ashford, Conn., he went to Dighton, to learn a trade. In 1777 he entered the Continental Army and served three years. In 1785 he commenced the study of medicine, and established himself at Bedford, where he practised forty-five years. His wife dying and he being in his seventy-fifth year, and not affluent in his circumstances, he left Bedford to reside with his son, Hervey N. Preston, who was practising medicine at Plymouth. His son dying soon after his arrival, he immediately entered upon his practice, and though advanced in years, he retrieved his fortune by continuing in practice till he was eighty-seven years of age. He then left Plymouth to reside with his son Marshall at Billerica. Marshall Preston came to Lexington from Billerica in 1849, and his father came with him.

He married 18 Oct. 1790 HANNAH REED, of Bedford, died 8 Feb. 1795; secondly 15 May 1796 RUHAMAH LANE, born 10 June 1775, died 2 Oct. 1826, daughter of John and Ruhamah (Reed).*

Children by the first wife:

3. i. MARSHALL,[3] b. 5 June 1792.
ii. HANNAH, b. 8 Jan. 1795; d. 8 Aug. 1810.

Children by the second wife:

iii. AMARIAH, b. 21 June 1798; d. in New York 22 Mar. 1831.
iv. EZEKIEL WARREN, b. 8 July 1800; d. 7 Sept. 1800.
v. EZEKIEL WARREN, b. 24 Dec. 1802; resided in New York.
vi. HERVEY N., b. 21 June 1806; d. 4 July 1837.
vii. LOVICE M., b. 19 Feb. 1809; d. 18 June 1843.

3. MARSHALL[3] PRESTON (Amariah,[2] Amariah[1]), born 5 June 1792, died 2 Nov. 1874.

He read law with his uncle, Warren Preston, and was admitted to the bar at Augusta, Me. He established an office at Billerica

* A. E. Brown, Hist. of Bedford, p. 21.

Digitized by Google

where he practised until he came to Lexington in 1849. He held important town offices at Billerica and for many years was assistant clerk of the courts in Middlesex Co., an office he held till 1863 when his health having failed he retired.

He married 12 Feb. 1824 MARIA PARKER of Billerica, born 10 Oct. 1797, died 12 Mar. 1868, daughter of John and Susan (Minot).

Children:

i. GEORGE HENRY,[4] b. 6 June 1825; m. 1 Jan. 1855 CATHERINE R. FAULKNER of Billerica; grad. Harvard, 1846, read law and practised at Boston, where he resided. They had several children.

ii. SUSAN CROSBY, b. 21 Sept. 1831; d. 25 Nov. 1851.

PRINCE

JAMES PERROTT[3] PRINCE (James P.[1]) was born at Rockport 7 June 1861, younger son of James Perrott, born at Nauwigewank, N. B., 8 Apr. 1834. His mother Eliza Tarr (Burns) was born at Rockport 4 July 1835, daughter of William and Laura (Tarr).

He was graduated from Amherst College, 1881, and admitted to the Suffolk Co. bar 1883. He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. He became a resident of Lexington in 1891.

He married at Chelsea, 30 Sept. 1885, CAROLINE ELLEN HODGDON, born at Boston 16 Dec. 1862, died at Cambridge 23 Dec. 1911, daughter of John William and Ellen Augusta (Rice).

Children, first two born at Chelsea, the last at Lexington:

i. HAZEL,[4] b. 28 Nov. 1887; m. 8 June 1910 EDWARD ARMIN SCHUMAN, b. at Washington, D. C., s. of Francis and Augusta (Jung).

ii. STANLEY HODGDON, b. 3 Feb. 1891.

iii. HILDA, b. 6 May 1894.

PROCTOR

JOSEPH[1] B. PROCTOR; wife ELLEN ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES B.,[2] b. 28 Nov. 1845.

PROSSER

LEVI[2] PROSSER (James L.[1]) was born at Bloomfield, Conn., 10 July 1823, died at Boston 28 Jan. 1898, son of James Larkin and Mary (Lilliebridge). He was a member of the first board of trustees of the Lexington Savings Bank, and selectman in 1883–84.

He married first 11 Oct. 1848 HARRIET ELIZA WILCOX, born at Farmington, Conn., 27 Jan. 1827, died 26 Sept. 1853, daughter of Jeremiah and Eliza (Huxley); secondly 13 June 1854 AMANDA MILLS, born at Brookfield, Conn., 11 June 1822, died at Boston 11 Mar. 1900, daughter of Elihu and Amanda (Hayden).

Children, both born at Bloomfield, Conn.:

i. Son,[3] b. 1851.

Digitized by Google

ii. HARRIET WILCOX, b. 23 Sept. 1853; m. 31 Oct. 1877 GEORGE ADDISON FIELD, b. at Arlington 10 Nov. 1854, s. of John and Sarah Ann (Baldwin). They have had four children.

PUFFER

ALVIN D.[1] PUFFER was born at Boston.

He married JOSEPHINE M. DRESSER, born at Princeton, Me.

Children, the first born at Medford, the others at Lexington:

i. C. ERNEST,[2] b. 29 Mar. 1892; d. 17 Aug. 1893.
ii. IRVING MAYNARD, b. 26 Sept. 1895.
iii. WINTHROP FREEMAN, b. 10 Apr. 1898.

SYLVESTER[2] PUFFER (Asa[1]) was born at Sudbury 19 May 1810, died 5 June 1882, son of Asa and Betsey ( ).

He married 18 Apr. 1839 CATHARINE BROWN of Burlington, born 29 June 1819, died 18 May 1866; secondly 15 June 1869 MRS. MARY A. (LEWIS) RICHARDSON, born at Bucksport, Me., daughter of David and Nancy A. (Crosby) Lewis.

Children, iii. and v. born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE S.,[3] b. at Acton 13 Feb. 1840.
ii. MARY C., b. 12 Jan. 1842; m. 10 Aug. 1869, as his second wife, BENJAMIN[4] WYMAN.
iii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. 30 Dec. 1843; enlisted 26 June 1861 in Co. E, 12th Mass. Inf'y, and d. at Alexandria, Va., of a wound received at Fredericksburg, 5 Feb. 1863.
iv. WILLIAM E., b. 28 Jan. 1846.
v. SARAH M., b. 7 July 1849; m. CHAS. W. DRAKE; d. 22 Oct. 1876.
vi. LUCY A., b. 22 June 1852; m. at Arlington, 1 July 1872, WILLIAM B. HUGHES, b. at Newburyport, s. of John and Alice (Taylor).
vii. REUBEN W., b. 28 Apr. 1854; d. 1 May 1854.
viii. DEXTER HERBERT, b. 22 Feb. 1856; d. at Pawtucket, R. I., 17 Dec. 1903.*

PUTNAM

HENRY H.[2] PUTNAM (Samuel[1]) was born at Dekalb, Ill., 15 Apr. 1868, son of Samuel and Louise (Howell).

He married CORDELIA HOWARD, born at Boston 8 June 1870.

Children, first born at Allston, the others at Lexington:

i. HOWARD PUTNAM,[3] b. 9 July 1894.
ii. FRANCES LOUISE, b. 14 Apr. 1906.
iii. PATRICIA, b. 14 Mar. 1910.

RABBIT

PETER[1] RABBIT; wife SUSAN ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. PATRICK,[2] b. 17 Mar. 1863.

RANDING

CASPAR[1] RANDING; wife AUGUSTA (ANSON). Both born in Russia.

* Death return gives mother's name Catherine Dean.

Digitized by Google

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. HERBERT VALENTINE,[2] b. 9 Aug. 1907.
ii. HERMINA MARTHA, b. 25 Apr. 1910.

RANKIN

CHARLES HENRY[2] RANKIN (Frederick W. A.[1]) was born at Boston 5 Jan. 1847, son of Frederick William Augustus, born 1807, died 16 Aug. 1887, and Sarah Jeanette (Wentworth), born at Unity, Me., 13 Sept. 1810, died 8 Feb. 1889, daughter of Paul and Arabella (Rackliffe).

At the age of fifteen he went to the Civil War as chaplain's boy. Enlisted 15 July 1864 in Company A, 6th Mass. Infantry, discharged 27 Oct. 1864 by reason of expiration of service. He is a Free Mason and became a resident of Lexington in 1875. He has been in the carpet business since 1872.

He married at Chelsea, 7 June 1870, ISABEL TUCKER FISKE, born at Dedham 9 June 1851, daughter of Orin Wales and Hannah Marilla (Tucker).

Children:

i. EFFIE MAUDE,[3] b. at Bedford 21 June 1872.
ii. WILLIAM CHIPMAN, b. at Lexington 3 Dec. 1873.

RANNEY

DAVID F.[1] RANNEY was born at Boston.

He married LIZZIE L. ANDREWS, born at Brockton.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CLARA FRANCES,[2] b. 30 Oct. 1902.

RASMUSSEN

CHRISTEN[1] RASMUSSEN; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Denmark.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. PHILIP,[2] b. 8 Sept. 1876; d. 8 Oct. 1877.
ii. MARY (twin), b. 19 Jan. 1878.
iii. NORA (twin), b. 19 Jan. 1878; d. 27 Feb. 1879.
iv. Son, b. 19 Aug. 1879.

RAY

CHARLES JOSEPH[3] RAY (David,[2] David[1]) was born at Roxbury 15 Dec. 1866, youngest son of David, born at Paisley, Scotland, 16 Feb. 1823, died 20 Nov. 1904, and grandson of David and Ellen (Kennedy). His mother, Margaret Robertson, was born at Paisley, Scotland, 1831, daughter of James and Margaret ( ). He became a resident of Lexington when quite young.

He married NORA MCDONNELL, born in Ireland 27 Mar. 1865, daughter of Timothy[2] and Ellen (O'Leary).

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. FREDERICK TIMOTHY,[4] b. 8 June 1885; m. RUTH JOHNSON. Resides in California.
ii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. 1 Dec. 1887.
iii. ELLEN ESTELLA, b. 1 Dec. 1889; m. 4 Sept. 1907 LEONARD CHARLES[3] MELANSON.
iv. MARY JESSIE, b. 19 July 1892.
v. CHARLES JOSEPH, b. 14 Jan. 1896.
vi. JOHN MCDONNELL, b. 10 Aug. 1897.
vii. MABEL CECILIA, b. 2 Dec. 1898; d. 28 Oct. 1905.
viii. JAMES HAROLD, b. 17 Mar. 1901; d. 25 Mar. 1901.
ix. DOROTHY, b. 29 Dec. 1903.
x. RUTH, b. 28 Nov. 1907.

RAYMOND*

1. JONATHAN[1] RAYMOND† was baptized at Beverly 23 May 1686, died 22 Sept. 1742, son of Thomas of Beverly. His will, dated 16 Aug. 1742, proved 22 Nov. 1742, says "To my Beloved Sons Jonathan Raymond and Samuel Raymond I Give Twenty Shillings to Each, which, with what I have allredy poffest them with, is what I Devife to them out of my Eftate: After paying Just Debts I Give unto my Beloved wife Charity Raymond the Sole ufe Improvement, Profitt, & Benefitt of all my Whole Eftate, both Reall & Personal dureing the whole Time She Remains my widdow: and the ufe of my boy Robbin," and mentions his sons Thomas, William, Bartholomew and Josiah, and daughters Sarah Tidd, deceased, Mehitabel and Charity.

He married at Beverly, 8 Jan. 1706–07, CHARITY GALE, baptized 23 Dec. 1683, died 9 Mar. 1768, daughter of Edmund and Sarah ( ).

Children:

2. JONATHAN,[2] b. 27 Feb. 1707.
3. SAMUEL.
THOMAS.
WILLIAM.
BARTHOLOMEW.
SARAH.
MARY, bapt. at Beverly 14 Apr. 1717.
JOSIAH, bapt. at Beverly 31 May 1719.
MEHITABEL, b. 12 Oct. 1721; admitted to the Lexington church 18 July 1742; m. STEPHEN[3] LOCKE.
CHARITY, b. 15 Sept. 1724; m. THOMAS[3] BLODGETT.

2. JONATHAN[2] RAYMOND (Jonathan[1]), born at Beverly 27 Feb. 1707, died 9 Aug. 1760. He and his wife were admitted to the church 9 May 1756 by letter from the second church at Beverly.

He married HEPZIBAH LEECH of Salem; she married secondly 29 Dec. 1763 Thomas[3] Munroe.

* Raiment, Rayment, Raymund, etc.
† The tax of 1733 includes the names of Jonathan Raymond and Jonathan Raymond, Jr., and in 1744 Jonathan Raymond was chosen a fence viewer in Lexington.

Digitized by Google

Children, all recorded at Lexington, i. and ii. baptized at Beverly, last six baptized at Lexington:

i. HEPZIBAH,[5] b. 19 Sept. 1729; m. 13 Dec. 1751 DR. JOSEPH[5] FISKE.
4. ii. JOHN, b. 5 Sept. 1731.
5. iii. JONATHAN, b. 17 Dec. 1734.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Apr. 1737; m. 19 Aug. 1756 EBENEZER[4] WINSHIP.
v. MARY, b. 20 Aug. 1740; m. NATHANIEL[1] PIPER.
vi. HANNAH, b. 27 Aug. 1742; m. 16 Feb. 1762 SAMUEL[5] REED and removed to Littleton.
vii. DANIEL, b. 18 Mar. 1744.
viii. JOSEPH, b. 31 May 1747; m. at Carlisle, 30 Dec. 1794, ELIZABETH LAMSON.
ix. RUTH, b. 24 Mar. 1752.

3. SAMUEL[2] RAYMOND (Jonathan[1]) married 29 Jan. 1729–30 SARAH DODGE, born 11 Jan. 1707–08, daughter of Jonah and Sarah (Friend) of Beverly. They were admitted to the church 6 Jan. 1737 by letter from the church at Beverly. She was living at Charlestown 1781.

Children, born at Beverly:

i. SARAH,[4] b. 6 Nov. 1730; m. at Woburn, 12 Apr. 1753, THOMAS[2] SMITH.
ii. CHARITY, b. 12 Dec. 1733.
iii. SAMUEL, b. 11 Dec. 1735.

Children, born at Lexington:

iv. JONAS, b. 13 Sept. 1738; m. 1762 HANNAH HILL, d. 16 Oct. 1809, aged 76; ? d. at Brookline 3 Aug. 1778.
6. v. BARTHOLOMEW, b. 7 May 1741.
vi. (?) SOLOMON.

4. JOHN[3] RAYMOND (Jonathan,[2] Jonathan[1]), born 5 Sept. 1731. He was a member of Capt. Parker's company in 1775, and was killed by the British troops 19 April 1775.

He married at Medford REBECCA FOWLE of Medford, born 30 Mar. 1743, died 22 Oct. 1775, daughter of Henry and Dorothy (Seccombe).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[4] b. 24 Nov. 1763.
ii. ELIAKIM, b. 29 July 1765.
iii. REBECCA, b. 7 Oct. 1768; m. EBENEZER DANFORTH and went South.
iv. ISAAC, b. 9 Mar. 1770.
v. EDMUND, b. 17 Aug. 1773.

5. JONATHAN[3] RAYMOND (Jonathan,[2] Jonathan[1]), born at Beverly 17 Dec. 1734, died about 1783 at Westminster. He probably lived for a time at Watertown and moved to Westminster about 1763. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

He married SUSANNAH WHITE, born 10 Oct. 1735, died at Westminster Feb. 1825, daughter of Joseph[2] and Mary ( ).

Children, ii. and iii. baptized at Lexington, others probably born at Westminster:

i. SUSANNAH,[4] b. 28 Mar. 1757; d. unm. at Sudbury 1795.

Digitized by Google

ii. MARY, bapt. 17 Nov. 1759; m. 21 Apr. 1784 ABIJAH[5] HARRINGTON of Lexington; d. 27 Feb. 1822.
iii. HEPZIBAH, bapt. 3 Jan. 1762; m. SALMON or SOLOMON WHITNEY of Harvard.
iv. REBECCA, b. 31 Jan. 1764; m. JOSEPH FOSTER of Lexington.
v. BETSEY, b. 14 Feb. 1766; m. JONAS WHITNEY, b. 10 Mar. 1761, d. 3 Jan. 1839, s. of Jonas and Sarah (Whittemore); d. 18 Nov. 1857.
vi. JONATHAN, b. 21 May 1768; m. (published 26 Jan. 1795) PATTY DOWNS; d. 31 Jan. 1823.
vii. JOHN, b. 12 May 1770; m. 29 Aug. 1799 ELIZABETH WALTON, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Judkins); d. at Warren, Vt., 29 Dec. 1818.
viii. JOSEPH, b. 12 Aug. 1772; m. SARAH HOWE; d. 8 Aug. 1852.
ix. NATHAN, b. 3 Dec. 1774; m. 2 Mar. 1803 MARY CLARK, d. 23 July 1860, aged 80, dau. of Eli and Lois (Stone); d. 8 Nov. 1850.
x. ISAAC, b. 24 Dec. 1776; m. CHARITY SAWYER; d. 29 Sept. 1884.
xi. EBENEZER, b. 29 Mar. 1782; m. REBECCA GRAVES; settled at Warren, Vt.

6. BARTHOLOMEW[3] RAYMOND (Samuel,[2] Jonathan[1]), born 7 May 1741, died 4 May 1813. He ran a ferry-boat across Charles River before the Charles River bridge was built.

He married, intention dated 1 Oct. 1772, MEHITABLE MALLETT of Charlestown, born 5 May 1751, died 28 Mar. 1827, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Mallett).

Children, iii. born at Cambridge, the others at Charlestown:

i. BARTHOLOMEW,[4] b. 1 Sept. 1776; m. 28 Apr. 1799 SARAH CLOUTMAN; d. at Salem 28 June 1854.
ii. MEHITABLE, b. 29 May 1780; m. (intention dated 18 Nov. 1798) FRANCIS HYDE of Charlestown.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 8 Aug. 1786; m. MARY CHEEVER of Chelsea.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 26 July 1788; m. 7 Dec. 1809 MARY L. WHEELER of Roxbury, who d. 11 July 1855; d. 6 Sept. 1859.

FREEBORN FAIRFIELD[6] RAYMOND (Freeborn,[5] Freeborn B.,[4] Daniel,[3] William,[2] Capt. William[1]) was born at Athol 19 Oct. 1812, died 6 Aug. 1903, son of Freeborn, born at Athol 4 June 1765, and grandson of Freeborn B. and Mary (Young). His mother, Jane Rich, was born at Truro Mar. 1776, daughter of Thatcher and Jane (Lombard). The ancestor, William Raymond, was of Beverly.

For seventeen consecutive years he was councilman, assessor, school committeeman and commissioner of the city of Boston. He became a resident of Lexington in Nov. 1855. He was a member of the first board of trustees of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married 12 June 1855 SARAH ELIZABETH RICHARDSON, born 11 July 1830, daughter of Aaron Parker[5] and Betsey (Reed).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. FRANKLIN FREEBORN,[7] b. 2 May 1856; m. (1) ANTOINETTE REBECCA CALDER, b. 13 Sept. 1856, d. 1 Feb. 1884, dau. of John W. and Rebecca (Littlefield); m. (2) at Boston, 25 Sept. 1888, GERTRUDE C. EAGER, dau. of George H. and Elizabeth C. ( ) of Boston. One child.
ii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 25 May 1859; d. 22 Aug. 1863.
iii. HENRY STEWART, b. 18 May 1866.

Digitized by Google

READ

EDWIN[3] READ (Edwin O.[1]) was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1866, died 26 Nov. 1895, son of Edwin Oliver and Frances (Simonton).

He married 30 July 1890 ALICE CLARKE, born at West Point, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1869, daughter of Alexander Sanford and Ruth* (Butler).

Children, the last born at Gloucester, the others at Evanston, Ill.:

i. RUTH,[4] b. 5 May 1891; m. 18 Apr. 1911 WILLIAM GRANT SHIELDS, b. at Germantown, Pa., s. of William Greene and Alice (Cardwell).
ii. ALICE CARY, b. 19 Sept. 1892.
iii. FRANCES CLARKE, b. 1 Aug. 1894.

READY

1. JOHN JOSEPH[2] READY (John[1]) was born in Ireland, son of John, who died 24 July 1899, aged 72, and Margaret ( ).

He married first MARY BUCKLEY, born in Ireland, died 12 Oct. 1865, aged 31, daughter of John and Mary ( ); secondly 8 Jan. 1870 MRS. ANNIE (CROWLEY) DESMOND, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary ( ).

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY E.,[3] b. 15 Aug. 1856.
ii. MARGARET, b. 5 Apr. 1858.
iii. ELLEN, b. 6 Apr. 1860; d. 10 July 1860.
iv. KATY, b. 5 July 1861; m. JOHN OLIVER; d. 25 May 1897.
v. JULIA L., b. 31 Dec. 1862; d. 3 Aug. 1863.
2. vi. JOHN J., b. 15 Aug. 1864.

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

vii. MICHAEL HENRY, b. 2 Oct. 1870.

2. JOHN J.[3] READY (John J.,[2] John[1]), born 15 Aug. 1864.

He married 3 June 1891 CATHERINE MCCAFFREY, born 26 Sept. 1865, daughter of Bernard[2] and Mary (Connors).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. AARON B.[4] (twin), b. 20 Feb. 1892.
ii. MARY (twin), b. 20 Feb. 1892; d. 31 July 1893.
iii. WARREN EDWARD, b. 10 Oct. 1895; d. 6 Dec. 1896.
iv. HENRY F., b. 18 July 1897.
v. HELEN EUGÉNIE, b. 21 Sept. 1899.

REARDON

BARTHOLOMEW[2] REARDON (John[1]) was born in Ireland, died 12 Dec. 1909, aged 67, son of John and Margaret (Geary).

* Sister of Alice Butler Cary.

Digitized by Google

He married JULIA CROWLEY, born in Ireland, died 19 Mar. 1901, aged 51, daughter of Jeremiah and Ellen (Hagerty).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. BARTHOLOMEW,[3] b. 19 Apr. 1871; d. 20 Apr. 1871.
ii. JOHN, b. 6 Apr. 1872; d. 8 Aug. 1872.
iii. ELLEN, b. 13 Nov. 1873.
iv. ELLEN, b. 13 Nov. 1874.
v. THOMAS, b. and d. 12 Apr. 1875.
vi. FRANCES, b. 6 June 1877; m. as MAGGIE F., at Boston, 20 July 1898, JOHN J. GRIMES, b. at Lincoln, s. of Gilbert and Bridget (McGrath).
vii. JULIA, b. and d. 30 June 1879.
viii. MARY AGNES, b. 24 Sept. 1880; d. 25 Jan. 1881.
ix. JULIA, b. 10 Nov. 1881; d. 26 Apr. 1882.
x. HONORA J., b. 2 Dec. 1882; m. HENRY J.[3] NUTT.
xi. CATHERINE, b. 21 July 1885; m. 27 Aug. 1905 JAMES H. DOHERTY, b. at Woburn, s. of John and Annie (Nelson).

JEREMIAH[2] REARDON (Joseph[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Joseph and Julia ( ).

He married first at Woburn, 14 Jan. 1865, MARY DONAHUE, died 7 Aug. 1878, aged 40, daughter of Patrick and Mary ( ); secondly 4 Feb. 1883 CATHERINE SAVAGE, born in Ireland, died 14 Oct. 1900, aged 55, daughter of William and Nora (Donovan).

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH,[3] b. 9 Nov. 1865; d. 22 Jan. 1882.
ii. DENNIS, b. 30 Aug. 1867.
iii. MARY, b. 20 Dec. 1869.
iv. PATRICK, b. 31 Dec. 1871.
v. JULIA, b. 3 June 1874.
vi. JERRY, b. 10 Sept. 1876; d. 25 Mar. 1877.
vii. DANIEL, b. 23 July 1878; d. at Arlington 20 Aug. 1878.

MICHAEL[1] REARDON; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 26 Feb. 1855.

PATRICK[1] REARDON; wife MARGARET (HAGERTY).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH,[2] b. 24 Jan. 1863; d. 7 May 1869.
ii. JULIA, b. 18 Mar. 1864; d. 2 Aug. 1884.
iii. TIMOTHY, d. 1 May 1869, aged 3 y. 4 m.
iv. JOHN, b. 22 Dec. 1867; d. 4 May 1888.
v. ELLEN, b. 27 Mar. 1870; d. 1 Oct. 1871.
vi. MARY, b. 15 Aug. 1872; m. 28 Jan. 1892 DAVID H. MURPHY, b. at Bangor, s. of Dennis F. and Margaret (Howard).
vii. PATRICK, b. 13 Nov. 1874.
viii. MARGARET, b. 1875; m. 29 Apr. 1902 PETER J.[3] KINNEEN.
ix. ELLEN V., b. 13 Apr. 1877; d. 30 June 1895.

RECORD

FLORIAN DELTON[2] RECORD (Thomas[1]) was born at Auburn, Me., 14 Dec. 1860, son of Thomas and Vesta (Pettingil). He is a professional clarinetist.

Digitized by Google

He married 11 Apr. 1887 CATHERINE TERESA MOAKLEY, born 20 Nov. 1862, daughter of James[2] and Mary (Downey).

Children, i. born at Salem, ii. at Manchester, N. H., iv. at Waltham, v. at Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. TERESA ANGELA,[3] b. 25 Feb. 1888.
ii. LETITIA MARIE, b. 20 Aug. 1889.
iii. FLORIAN, b. 10 Sept. 1891; d. 9 Feb. 1902.
iv. MARJORIE LEAVITT, b. 14 Dec. 1893.
v. DOROTHY AROLYN, b. 11 Nov. 1895.
vi. ROBERT GREENLEAF, b. 1 Mar. 1898.
vii. PAUL, b. 22 Jan. 1900.
viii. PHOEBE HELEN, b. 15 Oct. 1904.

REDDING

EDWARD A.[1] REDDING; wife CLARA ESTELLE (BAIN). Both born in Nova Scotia.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. KATHERYN GILLIES,[2] b. 29 Jan. 1907.

JEROME H.[1] REDDING was born at Salem.

He married JESSIE M. PORTER, born at Springfield.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ETHEL MAY,[2] b. 24 Mar. 1901.

REDMAN

1. ALLSTON MONROE[2] REDMAN (St. Croix[1]) was born at Medford 26 Jan. 1849, son of St. Croix and Mary (James), who was born at Scituate 9 Mar. 1810, died 18 Apr. 1895, daughter of John and ( ) (Clapp).

He is a Free Mason. He became a resident of Lexington in April 1890.

He married first at Medford, 30 May 1871, EMMA SHEPARD TUFTS, born at Medford, died 27 Dec. 1898, daughter of Alfred and Caroline (Wright); secondly 12 Oct. 1904 EDITH CHESLEY HARRINGTON, born at Rochester, N. H., 25 Aug. 1865, daughter of Larkin[8] and Elizabeth L. (Chesley).

Children, all born at Chelsea:

i. EDITH,[3] b. 29 Oct. 1872; m. 16 Aug. 1899 CHRISTOPHER ROBERT[4] HAMLIN.
ii. BERTRAM, b. 27 May 1874.
iii. BERTHA, b. 21 Feb. 1876; m. 13 June 1906 HOWARD S. O.[3] NICHOLS.
2. iv. LESTER TUFTS, b. 4 Mar. 1878.
v. ARTHUR PRESCOTT, b. 11 Oct. 1879; grad. from Dartmouth, B.L., 1901, Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1904; m. at Seattle, Wash., 30 Aug. 1905, SARAH MARGUERITE GAFFORD, b. at Osceola, Iowa, 6 Nov. 1885, dau. of William Henry and Jessie (Boyle).
vi. LLOYD, b. 10 Aug. 1885.
vii. MARJORIE, b. 10 July 1887.
viii. KENNETH, b. 11 Oct. 1889.

Digitized by Google

2. LESTER TUFTS[3] REDMAN (Allston M.,[2] St. Croix[1]), born at Chelsea 4 Mar. 1878. He became a resident of Lexington in 1890.

He married 4 Oct. 1905 DOROTHEA MCLEAN GREELEY, born 17 Nov. 1882, daughter of William Henry[2] and Hannah Bishop (McLean). Graduated from Radcliffe, A.B., 1902, A.M. 1903.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. DOROTHEA,[4] b. 25 Sept. 1906.
ii. SALLY MCLEAN, b. 23 June 1908.

REED

1. WILLIAM[1] REED and wife MABEL (KENDALL), with three children, came to New England from London in the ship Defence 6 Oct. 1635. He was at that time forty-eight years old and his wife thirty. They lived at Dorchester, where he sold real estate 1639, and at Scituate where he was constable in 1644. He became a resident of Muddy River, now Brookline, in 1648, and next purchased of Nicholas Davis, or Davies, a farm at Woburn to which he moved. He died at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England, in 1656. Oliver Cromwell in England appointed the wife Mabel executrix of her husband's will 31 Oct. 1656. His widow returned to their children, then at Woburn, and married 21 Nov. 1660 Henry Summers of Woburn, who died previously to her death. She died at the home of her son George 15 June 1690.

Children, first three born in England, fifth bapt. at Dorchester, seventh born at Brookline:

2. i. GEORGE,[2] b. 1629.
ii. RALPH, m. MARY PIERCE of Watertown, d. 15 Feb. 1701, dau. of Anthony[2]; d. at Woburn 4 Jan. 1711–12, aged 81. They had seven children.
iii. JUSTUS, afterward changed to Abigail, m. 2 Oct. 1650, as his second wife, FRANCIS WYMAN of Woburn, bapt. 24 Feb. 1619, d. 28 Nov. 1699, aged about 82, s. of Francis[1] and Elizabeth (Richardson). They had twelve children.
iv. BETHIA, m. 28 Apr. 1657 JOHN[2] JOHNSON.
v. ISRAEL, b. 1642; m. about 1669 MARY KENDALL, b. 20 Jan. 1650, d. 17 Jan. 1721–22, dau. of Francis[1] and Mary (Tidd); d. 29 Jun 1711. Resided at Woburn and had eight children.
vi. SARAH, m. 10 Sept. 1662 SAMUEL WALKER of Woburn, b. 28 Sept. 1643, d. at Woburn 18 Jan. 1703–04, s. of Samuel; d. 1 Nov. 1681.
vii. REBECCA, m. ENSIGN JOSEPH WINN of Woburn, d. 22 Feb. 1714, s. of Edward and Joanna ( ); d. 1734. They had twelve children.

2. GEORGE[2] REED (William[1]), born in England 1629, died at Woburn 21 Feb. 1705–06, aged 77.

He married first at Woburn, 4 Oct. 1652, ELIZABETH JENNISON, born at Watertown 12 Apr. 1637, died 22 Feb. 1664–65, daughter of Robert of Watertown; secondly at Woburn, 9 Nov. 1665, HANNAH ROCKWELL of Charlestown, died 16 Apr. 1724.

Digitized by Google

Children by the first wife, all born at Woburn:

i. ELIZABETH,[2] b. 29 July 1653; m. 15 Dec. 1675 DAVID FISK, b. at Watertown 29 Apr. 1650, d. about 1694, s. of Nathan and Susanna ( ); d. 21 Mar. 1718.
ii. and iii. b. 14 Nov. 1654; d. unnamed 14 Nov. 1654.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 29 Apr. 1656; m. 19 June 1679 ELIZABETH MOUSALL, b. at Charlestown 16 July 1659, d. 12 Mar. 1728, in her 70th year, g. s. at Charlestown; d. at Charlestown 30 Jan. 1708–09.
v. ABIGAIL, b. 27 June 1658; m. 18 Sept. 1694 NATHANIEL RICHARDSON.
vi. GEORGE, b. 14 Sept. 1660; m. (1) at Woburn, 18 Feb. 1684, ABIGAIL PIERCE, (?) b. 20 Nov. 1660, d. 9 Sept. 1719, dau. of Thomas; m. (2) 24 May 1721 MRS. SYBIL (COLLINS) RICE of Sudbury, probably widow of Isaac Rice; d. at Woburn 20 Jan. 1756, g. s. at Woburn.
3. vii. WILLIAM, b. 22 Sept. 1662.
viii. SARAH, b. 12 Feb. 1664–65; m. Dec. 1685 ( ) ROBINSON.

Children by the second wife, all born at Woburn:

ix. HANNAH, b. 18 Feb. 1670; m. ( ) ELSON.
x. JONATHAN, b. 18 Mar. 1672; m. at Woburn 10 Jan. 1697 RUTH JOHNSON; d. 21 Dec. 1755.
xi. MARY, b. 15 June 1674; m. at Woburn, 12 Dec. 1695, MATTHEW JOHNSON, JR., d. 8 Aug. 1740; d. 4 Oct. 1703.
4. xii. TIMOTHY, b. 20 Oct. 1678.
xiii. THOMAS, b. 15 July 1682; m. at Woburn, 1 Feb. 1705, SARAH SAWYER; d. 18 Aug. 1736, g. s. at Woburn. They had seven children.

3. CAPT. WILLIAM[3] REED (George,[2] William[1]), born at Woburn 22 Sept. 1662, died 12 May 1718.

He subscribed to the first meeting-house and towards the purchase of the Common. He was a justice of the peace, selectman 1713, and served for several years in the General Court, being the first representative.

He married at Woburn, 24 May 1686, ABIGAIL KENDALL, born at Woburn 6 Apr. 1666, died 12 Oct. 1734, g. s., daughter of Francis[1] and Mary (Tidd).

Children, iii. on Cambridge Farms records:

i. ABIGAIL,[4] b. 29 May 1687; m. JONATHAN[4] FISKE; moved to Sudbury.
5. ii. WILLIAM, b. 18 July 1693.
iii. MARY, b. 8 Apr. 1695; m. 8 Apr. 1714 JOHN[4] STONE, JR.
6. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 22 Oct. 1696.
v. SAMUEL, b. 24 Oct. 1699; d. 3 Nov. 1711.*
7. vi. JOSHUA, b. 20 June 1702.
vii. RUTH, d. 7 Feb. 1703–04, aged 3 w. 14 d., g. s.
viii. HEPHZIBAH, b. 10 Dec. 1705; m. DANIEL[4] TIDD; d. 11 Apr. 1777.
ELIZABETH, m. JOSEPH MUNROE of Lexington.
REBECCA, m. EDWARD JOHNSON of Woburn.

4. TIMOTHY[3] REED (George,[2] William[1]), born at Woburn 20 Oct. 1678, died 17 Oct. 1758.

He married PERSIS KENDALL, born at Woburn 24 Aug. 1685,

* A Samuel Reed, said to be a son of William and Abigail, m. 26 Oct. 1738 Mary Bullard of Lunenburg, resided there a short time, and then moved to Windham, Me., and in 1782 to Otisfield, Me., where he was killed by lightning in 1784. J. W. Reed, Hist. of the Reed Family.

Digitized by Google

died 16 Sept. 1748, daughter of Jacob[2] and Persis (Haywood) of Woburn.

Children, all born at Woburn:

i. PERSIS,[4] b. 21 July 1711; m. at Woburn, 20 Feb. 1738, JONATHAN GRAY.
ii. TIMOTHY, b. 27 Sept. 1713; m. (intention dated 28 May 1743) HULDAH[3] LOCKE.
8. iii. JACOB, b. 31 Jan. 1716.
iv. JONATHAN, b. 19 May 1718; m. 26 Feb. 1740 KEZIA CONVERSE of Woburn, d. 1808; d. 1803. Probably in 1754 moved to Woolwich, Me. His first child was b. at Woburn, second, *Robert*,[5] b. at Lexington 3 July 1742. He had nine children.
v. ALICE, b. 4 Mar. 1720; d. at Burlington 4 May 1800.
vi. AMOS, b. 1 July 1722; d. about 1750.
vii. EZEKIEL, b. 1 Aug. 1728; m. 17 June 1760 MRS. MARY (REED) LOCKE. They had one child.

5. WILLIAM[4] REED (William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 18 July 1693, died 11 Feb. 1778.

He was a justice of the peace, a selectman 1734–61 and representative seventeen years, captain in the militia, and served with his company in the French War.

He married SARAH POULTER, baptized 10 Dec. 1699, died 29 Nov. 1769, daughter of John[3] and Hannah (Hammond).

Children, all born at Lexington:

9. i. WILLIAM,[5] b. 1 Jan. 1719–20.
10. ii. SAMUEL, bapt. 6 May 1722.
iii. SARAH, b. 3 Jan. 1724–25; m. 23 Dec. 1742 BENJAMIN[3] BROWN.
iv. MARY, b. 10 Mar. 1727–28; m. 4 May 1753 WILLIAM[4] BOWMAN; d. 27 Oct. 1802.
11. v. OLIVER, b. 25 Mar. 1729–30.
vi. JOHN, b. 28 May 1731; m. 18 Jan. 1753 RUHAMAH[4] BROWN, d. 9 June 1798; d. 20 Nov. 1805.
12. vii. HAMMOND, b. 28 Apr. 1734.
viii. ELIOT, b. 28 Apr. 1738; m. 3 May 1757 JOSEPH[5] BRIDGE.
ix. HANNAH, b. 21 Oct. 1740; m. 14 Apr. 1761 JOHN[5] BRIDGE; d. 26 Oct. 1782.
13. x. NATHAN, b. 9 Nov. 1743.

6. BENJAMIN[4] REED (William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 22 Oct. 1696, died 21 Dec. 1765, g. s.

He was a constable, assessor, selectman nine years, and representative to the General Court; also justice of the peace and major in the militia. He moved to Littleton.

He married first REBECCA STONE, born 1696, died 31 Mar. 1748, g. s., daughter of Samuel[3] and Dorcas (Jones); secondly 19 July 1753 MRS. HANNAH (BOWMAN) ESTABROOK, born 11 Nov. 1699, died 10 Apr. 1774, daughter of Joseph[3] Bowman and widow of Dea. Joseph[2] Estabrook.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. BENJAMIN,[5] b. 13 May 1718; moved to Rutland; m. (1) at Brookfield, 28 Nov. 1743, MRS. MARY[4] (MUZEY) KENDALL, d. at Rutland 4 Aug.

Digitized by Google

1777, in her 60th y.; m. (?) (2) (intention dated 17 Nov. 1780) MRS. THANKFUL (STEVENS) WEEKS of Marlboro.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. 30 Mar. 1720; m. 11 Nov. 1736 JOHN[5] MUZZY.

iii. JONAS, b. 7 June 1722; m. at Concord, 17 Apr. 1746, ELIZABETH WRIGHT of Concord. Dismissed from the Lexington church 27 Nov. 1763 to that at Rutland; appears to have resided at Holden. He had five children.

iv. REBECCA, b. 5 Nov. 1724; m. JOHN[4] MUZZY; d. 24 Jan. 1771.

14. v. ISAAC, b. 30 July 1727.

vi. JONATHAN, b. 8 Mar. 1729–30; m. 30 Jan. 1752 SARAH[3] LAWRENCE, d. 14 June 1803, in her 72d y.; d. at Littleton 8 Nov. 1790. He had four children.

vii. THADDEUS, b. 17 June 1732; d. 21 Apr. 1741.

viii. DORCAS, b. 18 July 1734; m. 15 Oct. 1751 DAVID[3] CUTLER.

ix. SAMUEL, b. 3 Apr. 1737; m. HANNAH[3] RAYMOND, d. 22 Sept. 1819; d. at Littleton 9 Mar. 1806. Resided at Littleton. Children, b. at Lexington: i. *Samuel*,[6] b. 17 Sept. 1762. ii. *Hannah*, b. 21 July 1764. Six others elsewhere.

x. RUTH, b. 9 Nov. 1741; m. 13 Dec. 1759 EBENEZER[4] ESTABROOK.

7. JOSHUA[4] REED (William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 20 June 1702, died 5 Oct. 1755.

He married 21 Jan. 1724–25 ELIZABETH RUSSELL, born 15 July 1702, died 29 Feb. 1743–44, g. s., daughter of Jonathan[1] and Elizabeth ( ).

Children, first five born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[5] b. 28 Feb. 1725–26; m. JONATHAN[4] WINSHIP.

ii. HEPZIBAH, b. 8 Mar. 1727–28; d. about 1754.

15. iii. JOSHUA, b. 15 May 1730.

iv. JAMES, Joshua's child, d. 22 Mar. 1737.

v. JOSEPH, b. 21 June 1739; m. at Concord, 2 Dec. 1761, ELIZABETH BLOOD. Resided at Rutland.

vi. REBECCA SUBAN.

8. JACOB[4] REED (Timothy,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born at Woburn 31 Jan. 1716, died at Woburn 20 July 1805.

He dwelt at the Duren Place at Woburn near the Lexington line. He hired a substitute in the French War. He was named in a list of members of the Woburn First Church 1 Dec. 1777.

He married 19 June 1744 ELIZABETH FRENCH of Billerica, born 19 Feb. 1722–23, died 7 Aug. 1811, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Davis).

Children, all born at Woburn:

i. JACOB,[5] b. 30 Apr. 1745; d. 30 Dec. 1770.

ii. REUBEN, b. 2 Mar. 1747; m. (?) 2 Feb. 1773 ELIZABETH BARRON of Woburn.

iii. JOSEPH, b. 2 Aug. 1748; m. 4 July 1775 EUNICE COOK of Cambridge; d. 23 Feb. 1816. He had five children.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Apr. 1750; m. 7 Apr. 1778 JOHN[5] TIDD.

v. SARAH, b. 5 July 1752; d. 17 Nov. 1822.

vi. AMOS, b. 14 May 1754; m. 7 Oct. 1781 LYDIA SIMONDS of Woburn, d. at Salem 17 Aug. 1850, in her 90th y.; d. at Danvers 9 Oct. 1812.

16. vii. ISAAC, b. 9 Aug. 1756.

Digitized by Google

9. WILLIAM[5] REED (William,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 1 Jan. 1719–20, died 9 Oct. 1813.

He married first 1 Jan. 1741–42 ABIGAIL STONE, born 13 Nov. 1719, died 30 Nov. 1773, daughter of Nathaniel[4] and Abigail ( ); secondly LYDIA INGALLS, who died 7 Mar. 1817, aged 93.*

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

17. i. WILLIAM,[6] b. 2 Oct. 1742.†
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 22 Sept. 1744; m. 21 Jan. 1766 WILLIAM[4] GRIMES.
iii. SARAH, b. 14 May 1747; m. 6 Dec. 1770 OLIVER BACON, who d. 25 May 1794, g. s. at Bedford; d. 25 Jan. 1841, g. s. at Bedford.
iv. NATHANIEL, b. 2 June 1749; m. at Bedford, 16 Jan. 1772, HEPZIBAH BATEMAN of Bedford.
v. MARY, b. 17 July 1751; m. MOSES[5] HARRINGTON of Lexington; d. 23 Oct. 1822.
vi. BEULAH, b. 4 May 1753; m. 28 Jan. 1787 ABEL JOHNSON of Boston.
18. vii. THADDEUS, b. 25 Aug. 1755.
viii. JOSIAH, b. 25 Aug. 1757; m. 19 Feb. 1792 SARAH HAMMOND (Newton rec.). Josiah's wife, d. Oct. 1830, aged about 56 (Church rec.). Mrs. Lois, consort of Mr. Josiah Reed, d. 18 Aug. 1830, Æt. 56 (g. s.). "Wife of Mr Josiah Read Died Oct. 23 while on a Visit Sudding." (Jonathan Harrington's list.)
ix. HANNAH, b. 8 Oct. 1758; m. 28 Nov. 1782 JAMES DANFORTH of Fitchburg.
x. MILLY, b. 26 Apr. 1762; d. unm. at Boston.
xi. ESTHER, b. 25 Oct. 1765; d. unm. 24 Nov. 1786.

10. SAMUEL[5] REED (William,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 6 May 1722, died 28 Apr. 1809, g. s. at Burlington.

He married EUNICE STONE, born at Sudbury 2 July 1724, died at Burlington 25 Apr. 1809, daughter of Capt. Samuel[4] and Abigail (Reed). They were buried together in one grave.

Children, all born at Woburn, first three baptized at Lexington:

i. SAMUEL,[6] b. 6 Aug. 1744; m. 25 July 1771 JOANNA PAGE of Bedford, b. 8 June 1747, dau. of John[3] and Rebecca (Wheeler); d. at Grafton, N. H. Resided at Woburn 2d Precinct, Burlington, and Grafton, N. H.
ii. MICAH,‡ b. 28 Sept. 1746; m. 3 Dec. 1772 ELIZABETH H. PAGE, b. at Bedford 3 Aug. 1748, dau. of John[3] and Rebecca (Wheeler).
19. iii. MOSES, b. 31 May 1749.
iv. FRANCIS, b. 3 May 1751; d. 7 Nov. 1753.
v. EUNICE, b. 19 Feb. 1754; m. 23 Feb. 1775 JOTHAM JOHNSON of Woburn.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. 13 Aug. 1757; m. at Woburn 11 June 1778 EDWARD WALKER, b. at Burlington 3 Jan. 1754, d. 25 Sept. 1821, s. of Capt. Joshua and Mary (Proctor); d. 16 Apr. 1795.
vii. LUCY, b. 12 Oct. 1759; m. at Woburn, 12 Feb. 1782, BENJAMIN BLANCHARD.
viii. SARAH, b. 31 Dec. 1762; m. at Woburn, 26 May 1784, ICHABOD JOHNSON.
ix. MARY, b. 11 Aug. 1767; m. at Woburn, 16 June 1785, SAMUEL WALKER.

11. OLIVER[5] REED (William,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 25 Mar. 1729–30, died 18 Sept. 1811.

* Jonathan Harrington's list. † Another entry, b. 2 Oct. 1743.
‡ Baptised as Michael (Lex. rec.). See further Paige, History of Hardwick, p. 460.

Digitized by Google

He married 11 Apr. 1754 SARAH BRIDGE, born 21 Dec. 1735, daughter of John[4] and Sarah (Tidd).

Children, all born at Bedford:

i. OLIVER,[6] b. 11 Dec. 1755; m. 18 May 1786 BETSEY ABBOT, b. 12 July 1757, d. 22 Oct. 1802, dau. of Moses and Mary (Hill); d. 18 Sept. 1811. He had two children.
ii. SARAH, b. 4 Oct. 1757.
iii. REUBEN, b. 21 Dec. 1759; m. 28 Aug. 1782 MARY WILSON of Billerica, d. 14 July 1843; d. 1 Feb. 1815. They had nine children.
iv. MARY, b. 12 Sept. 1763; m. ABNER BALL.

12. HAMMOND[5] REED (William,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 28 Apr. 1734, died 12 July 1817.

During the Revolution he served as one of a detachment from Lexington alarm company commanded by Capt. Edmund Munroe for five days at Cambridge, by order of Committee of Safety. He was present as one of Capt. Parker's company on the morning of 19 April 1775; was a selectman for five years during the period from 1770 to 1789, and one of the Committee of Safety 1778.

He married BETTY SIMONDS, born 22 Jan. 1732, died 20 Dec. 1811, daughter of Joshua[3] and Hannah (Poulter).

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. BETTY,[6] b. 12 Dec. 1757; m. 30 May 1780 JAMES[4] BROWN; d. 2 Nov. 1837.
ii. LYDIA, b. 14 July 1760; m. THOMAS[5] LOCKE, JR., of Woburn; d. 7 Sept. 1825.
20. iii. HAMMON, b. 24 Feb. 1763.
iv. PATTY OR MARTHA, b. 5 Dec. 1765; m. 28 Nov. 1786 AMOS[6] MARRETT; d. 16 Oct. 1849.
v. SARAH, b. 22 June 1770; d. young.
vi. BENJAMIN, b. 27 Oct. 1774.
Hammond Reed's child, d. 4 Sept. 1775.

13. NATHAN[5] REED (William,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 9 Nov. 1743, died 17 Nov. 1811.

He was one of Capt. Parker's company who faced the British on the morning of 19 Apr. 1775; also a selectman for several years. He was deacon of the church from 1787 to 1808.

He married 30 April 1772 MARY PAGE, born 20 Feb. 1746–47, died 17 May 1831, daughter of Christopher* and Susanna (Whitmore-Webber) of Bedford.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. NATHAN,[6] b. 7 Feb. 1773; d. 1 Aug. 1775.
21. ii. NATHAN, b. 15 Sept. 1776.
iii. MARY, b. 20 Oct. 1778; m. 3 Dec. 1799 JOHN MERRIAM, b. at Bedford 28 Aug. 1774, d. 19 Sept. 1853, s. of John† and Hannah (Brooks); d. 14 Aug. 1855.
iv. SARAH, b. 1 July 1781; d. unm. 19 Feb. 1869.
v. HIRAM, b. 22 June 1784; d. unm. 8 May 1808.
vi. SUSANNA WHITMORE, b. 10 Dec. 1786; m. 7 June 1815 COL. JOHN[6] CHANDLER.

* Son of Nathaniel.[3]

† John,[3] John,[4] Nathaniel,[3] John,[2] Joseph.[1]

Digitized by Google

vii. HANNAH, b. 4 Sept. 1789; d. unm. 30 Aug. 1854.
22. viii. CHRISTOPHER, b. 18 Mar. 1792.

14. ISAAC[5] REED (Benjamin,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 30 July 1727, died 1 Dec. 1755.

He married 22 Apr. 1754 MARY BRIDGE, born 19 Apr. 1733, daughter of John[4] and Sarah (Tidd); she married secondly 27 Mar. 1759 Thaddeus[5] Parker; died 22 Mar. 1776, g. s.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ISAAC,[6] b. 18 May 1755; grad. Harvard, A.M., 1780; d. at Littleton 5 Dec. 1789; m. 6 May 1783 MARY GARDNER of Brookline; she m. (2) William Tuttle, and d. 31 Mar. 1809, g. s. at Littleton.

15. JOSHUA[5] REED (Joshua,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 15 May 1730, died 11 Aug. 1798, g. s.

He was a member of Capt. Parker's company and a selectman in the period of the Revolution.

He married at Lancaster, 27 Nov. 1753, SUSANNA HOUGHTON, born 1 Oct. 1733, daughter of James and Sarah ( ).

Children, all born or baptized at Lexington:

i. BETTY or ELIZABETH,[6] b. 26 Nov. 1754; m. 6 Jan. 1774 EBENEZER[5] MUZZY; d. 15 Mar. 1846.
23. ii. JOSHUA, b. 11 Sept. 1756.
iii. SUSANNA, b. 11 Mar. 1759; m. JONAS[5] BRIDGE; d. Aug. 1830.
iv. HEPZIBAH, b. 26 Feb. 1769; m. 30 May 1790 WILLIAM WAITE of Greenfield.
v. JAMES, b. 8 Dec. 1771; m., he then of Rindge, N. H., SUSANNA STONE of Rindge, N. H., b. 28 Oct. 1770, d. 11 May 1840, dau. of Capt. Salmon and Susanna (Page); she m. (2) John Fenno. Children, b. at Lexington: i. *Hepzibah*,[6] b. 8 Jan. 1793. *Joshua*, b. 1 Feb. 1795.
vi. REBECCA, bapt. 10 July 1774; m. 22 Feb. 1801 DAVID WAITE of Deerfield, brother of William, husband of her sister.

16. ISAAC[5] REED (Jacob,[4] Timothy,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born at Woburn 9 Aug. 1756, died 20 Apr. 1848.

He was a member of Capt. Belknap's Woburn company which served on 19 April 1775; he also served under Capt. Jonas Richardson of Woburn at the battle of Bunker Hill.

He married 27 Apr. 1780 SUSANNA MUNROE, baptized 7 Apr. 1754, died at Woburn 15 Nov. 1829, daughter of William[3] and Tabitha (Hobbs-Jones).

Children, both born at Lexington:

24. i. ISAAC,[6] b. 12 Jan. 1781.
ii. SUSAN, b. 16 Oct. 1782.

Children,* all born at Woburn:

iii. WILLIAM, b. 14 Mar. 1785; m. REBECCA GORDON,† dau. of John; d. at Boston 30 Dec. 1851. They had seven children.
iv. OLIVER, b. 4 Aug. 1787; m. SARAH THAYER; d. at Boston 8 Sept. 1853. They had six children.

* The children were all born in the same house in what is now Durenville.
† See Hist. of Bedford, N. H., p. 942.

Digitized by Google

v. THOMAS, b. 18 Jan. 1790; m. RELIEF PRATT; d. at Boston 10 Feb. 1829. They had five children.

25. vi. REUBEN, b. 25 Mar. 1792.

vii. HUGH MAXWELL, b. 23 Dec. 1793; d. unm. 18 Apr. 1821.

viii. ENOS, b. 21 Aug. 1796; m. SARAH GORDON, d. 5 May 1881, dau. of Nathaniel, and gr.-dau. of John above. They had seven children.

17. WILLIAM[6] REED (William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 2 Oct. 1742, died 31 Aug. 1829.

He was a member of Capt. Parker's company on 19 April 1775, and marched with them to Cambridge 17 June 1775.

He married 1 Dec. 1768 ELIZABETH DAVIS of Bedford.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[7] b. 7 Mar. 1770.

ii. WILLIAM, b. 21 May 1772; d. 3 Apr. 1776.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. 21 May 1774.*

iv. RUTHEY, b. 4 June 1776.

v. WILLIAM, b. 5 Apr. 1778; d. at Acton 5 Nov. 1846. He had ten children born at Acton.

vi. LYDIA, bapt. 5 Nov. 1780; d. unm. 6 Mar. 1822.

18. THADDEUS[6] REED (William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 25 Aug. 1755, died of smallpox 1 Jan. 1824, g. s.

He married 1 Jan. 1788 ANNA LONGLEY of Littleton, who died of smallpox 5 Jan. 1824, aged 66, g. s.

Children, all born at Lexington, first three baptized the same day:

i. EDMUND,[7] b. 20 Oct. 1788.

ii. ESTHER, b. 16 Aug. 1790; m. 21 Apr. 1812 JOHN PARKER.

iii. WILLIAM, b. 13 July 1792.

iv. THADDEUS, b. 1 Oct. 1794; m. 8 Dec. 1819 PHEBE PRESCOTT of Concord,† d. 22 Jan. 1824; d. 13 Jan. 1838.‡

v. ANNA, b. 12 Feb. 1797; m. 6 Jan. 1819 LUTHER PRESCOTT of Concord, d. 25 Jan. 1824, aged 35; d. at East Sudbury 3 Sept. 1827, g. s. Child: *Luther Noyes*,[8] drowned 17 Aug. 1829.

vi. AUGUSTUS, b. 27 June 1799.

vii. LEVY, b. 24 July 1801.

19. MOSES[6] REED (Samuel,[5] William,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 31 May 1749, died at Waterbury, Vt., 27 Jan. 1839. He resided at Lexington, Woburn, Grafton, N. H., and Waterbury, Vt.

He married 23 Apr. 1770 SARAH WHITTEMORE of Lexington, born 1 Nov. 1751, died at Waterbury, Vt., 2 Nov. 1830, daughter of Jacob[4] and Esther (Whittemore).

Children, all born at Lexington except the last:

i. WHITTEMORE,[7] b. 16 Feb. 1771; killed at Bridgton, Me., by the falling of a tree. He left one child.

* "Mrs Abigail Read Sep' 19th" (1831). Jonathan Harrington's list.

† "Luther Prescott, s. of Benjamin and Amy (Wood), b. 26 Aug. 1793. Phebe Prescott, dau. of Benjamin and Amy (Wood), b. 22 July 1796." Concord rec.

‡ "Wife of Thad^s Read J^r. Died Jany 22^d & Child 25th with Small Pox Mr Luther Preist Son in law to Thad Read Died Jany 26th Small Pox Capt. Preist Father to Luther Jan 28." Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

ii. MOSES, b. 10 Aug. 1773; m. MARY KINSMAN, d. 1836; went to Ohio in 1815 and d. 1824. He had seven children.
iii. SARAH, b. 1 Apr. 1775.
iv. ABEL, b. 8 May 1777; m. (1) 6 Mar. 1800 RUTH LANE of Candia, N. H., d. 3 June 1814; m. (2) 1815 DOLLY BROWN of Candia, N. H.; d. at Candia, N. H., 17 June 1842.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 17 Feb. 1779; m. PHILIP MASON of Grafton, N. H.
vi. ELIAB, bapt. 16 Sept. 1780; m. HANNAH HUSE. Lived at Craftsbury, Vt. He had two children.
vii. JACOB, bapt. 15 Sept. 1782; d. at Scituate 1828; m. 2 Oct. 1817 THURISSA BRYANT; she m. (2) 3 Oct. 1836 Martin Stockbridge of Abington. He had one child.
viii. SAMUEL, bapt. 25 July 1784; m. MARY POTTER; d. at Roxbury 12 Nov. 1858. They had four children.
ix. CALEB SWAN, bapt. 9 July 1786.

20. HAMMON[6] REED (Hammond,[5] William,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 24 Feb. 1763, died 31 Aug. 1848, g. s.

He married 26 Oct. 1786 SARAH CHANDLER, born 27 Feb. 1764, died 29 Apr. 1854, g. s., daughter of John[4] and Beulah (Merriam).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[7] b. 17 May 1788; d. 10 Nov. 1788.
26. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 20 Jan. 1790.
iii. SALLY, b. 21 June 1792; m. 2 Apr. 1816 WILLIAM NICHOLS of Burlington, s. of Adna and Sarah (Loring).
iv. Child, bapt. 3 Feb. 1793.
v. BETSEY, b. 15 June 1799; m. 26 June 1823 AARON PARKER[5] RICHARDSON.
vi. EMILY (twin), b. 26 Jan. 1804; d. in infancy.
vii. ALMIRA (twin), b. 26 Jan. 1804; m. 29 Jan. 1829 EBENEZER R.[7] SMITH.

21. NATHAN[6] REED (Nathan,[5] William,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 15 Sept. 1776, died 30 July 1836, g. s.

He married MARY MUZZY, born 14 Dec. 1777, died 9 Apr. 1871, g. s., daughter of John[5] and Rebecca (Munroe).

Children, all born at Lexington:

27. i. CYRUS,[7] b. 9 Nov. 1798.
ii. NATHAN HORATIO, b. 28 Sept. 1805; m. 20 Apr. 1841 LUCILLA MEIGS, d. in Wisconsin 9 Jan. 1868, aged 48 y. 5 m., dau. of John and Abigail ( ) of Lyndon, Vt.; d. 11 Mar. 1854. They had one child.
iii. HIRAM, b. 8 Feb. 1810; d. unm. 30 Mar. 1854.
iv. MARSHALL, b. 4 Oct. 1815; d. 31 July 1837.

22. CHRISTOPHER[6] REED (Nathan,[5] William,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 18 Mar. 1792, died 25 Sept. 1861.

He married BETSEY GIBSON of Francestown, N. H., born 12 July 1790, died at Charlestown 15 Oct. 1866, daughter of John and Hannah (Brown-Quigley).

Child:

i. WILLIAM EUSTIS,[7] d. 24 Jan. 1831, g. s.

23. JOSHUA[6] REED (Joshua,[5] Joshua,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 11 Sept. 1756, died 9 Sept. 1826. He was a member of Capt. Parker's company.

He married first 11 Sept. 1780 SUSANNA LEATHERS, born 4 Nov.

Digitized by Google

1760, died 8 Sept. 1802, g. s., daughter of William and Ruth (Richardson); secondly at Concord, 31 Jan. 1805, MRS. ELIZABETH (BROOKS) BROOKS, born at Lincoln 23 Sept. 1766, died at Concord 23 Dec. 1840, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Jones) Brooks and widow of Abel Brooks of Concord.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

28. i. CHARLES,[7] b. 10 July 1781.
ii. SUSANNA, b. 30 Jan. 1783; m., she then of Concord, 30 Nov. 1813 JOHN[5] MULLIKEN, JR.
iii. PHEBE, b. 28 Aug. 1792; m. 2 Oct. 1822 THOMAS[7] GREENLEAF; d. 21 Aug. 1871.

24. ISAAC[6] REED (Isaac,[5] Jacob,[4] Timothy,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 12 Jan. 1781, died 29 Oct. 1853. He came to Lexington about the time of his marriage.

He married 24 Apr. 1804 ELIZABETH MUNROE, born 30 Mar. 1785, died 24 Oct. 1865, daughter of Philemon[4] and Elizabeth (Waite).

Children, the last born at West Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. EMELINE,[7] b. 10 June 1805; d. 20 Dec. 1822.
ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 16 Dec. 1807; m. 8 Apr. 1835 WILLIAM H.[2] FOWLE.
iii. ISAAC EMERY, b. 2 Jan. 1810; d. unm. 31 Dec. 1836.
iv. ADELINE, b. 10 Jan. 1812; m. 2 Nov. 1842 JAMES PARKER of Peterboro, N. H., b. 22 Jan. 1803, d. 22 Mar. 1890; d. 12 May 1884. Child: *James Emery*,[8] b. 30 Aug. 1845; d. unm. 26 May 1875.
29. v. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. 26 Nov. 1813.
vi. HORATIO, b. 21 Dec. 1815; m. MARY PHIPPS, d. at New York, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1905; d. at New York, N. Y., 21 Apr. 1888. He had seven children.
vii. PARNELL MUNROE, b. 30 Apr. 1818; d. 16 Oct. 1821.
viii. EDWIN, b. 20 Feb. 1821; m. LUCINA CHICKERING, b. at Milford, N. H., d. at East Bridgewater 6 May 1910, dau. of Charles and Servia E. (Douglass); d. at Brant Rock 31 Dec. 1898.
30. ix. HUGH MAXWELL, b. 27 Mar. 1824.
x. EMELINE, b. 5 Oct. 1826; m. 20 Dec. 1860 WILLIAM H.[2] FOWLE, widower of her sister Susan.

25. REUBEN[6] REED (Isaac,[5] Jacob,[4] Timothy,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 25 Mar. 1792, died 4 Mar. 1864.

He married 8 Dec. 1819 SALLY HUTCHINSON RUSSELL, born at Cambridge 17 Jan. 1796, died 2 Aug. 1822; secondly 25 Feb. 1824 MARY HASKELL WILLARD of Harvard, born 15 Oct. 1791, died 11 Feb. 1860, daughter of Joel and Polly (Haskell).

Child by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. REUBEN,[7] b. 5 Feb. 1821; d. 22 June 1822.

Children by the second wife, both born at Lexington:

31. i. REUBEN WILLARD, b. 12 Jan. 1825.
32. ii. JOSIAH HASKELL, b. 12 Feb. 1827.

26. BENJAMIN[7] REED (Hammon,[6] Hammond,[5] William,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 20 Jan. 1790, died 16 Oct. 1860. He was

Digitized by Google

selectman for six years, and held a commission as captain in the militia.

He married 3 Feb. 1825 BETHIA LANE WEBBER, born at Bedford, 16 Aug. 1799, died 31 Jan. 1870, daughter of John and Bethia (Lane).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. FRANCES WALKER,[8] b. 21 Dec. 1825; d. unm. 4 Apr. 1863.
33. ii. HAMMON, b. 25 Sept. 1829.

27. CYRUS[7] REED (Nathan,[6] Nathan,[5] William,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 9 Nov. 1798, died 11 Jan. 1873.

He married 4 Apr. 1824 SARAH JEWETT of Boxboro, born 11 June 1802, died 15 Feb. 1873, daughter of Joseph and Mary ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

34. i. JOHN MUZZEY,[8] b. 24 May 1825.
ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 7 May 1831; d. 21 Feb. 1832.
iii. CATHERINE ELIZA, b. 30 Jan. 1833.

28. CHARLES[7] REED (Joshua,[6] Joshua,[5] Joshua,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 10 July 1781, died 19 May 1846.

He was selectman for twelve years, assessor for five years, town clerk seven years, and treasurer seven years.

He married first 23 Oct. 1817 ELMIRA MUZZY, born 21 Oct. 1794, died 15 Nov. 1819, daughter of Amos[6] and Lydia (Boutelle); secondly 28 June 1821 MARTHA WELLINGTON, born 12 Dec. 1785, died 10 May 1838, daughter of Benjamin[5] and Martha (Ball).

Child by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES MUZZY,[8] b. 12 Sept. 1819.

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

ii. HENRY ALBERT, b. 29 June 1822.

29. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[7] REED (Isaac,[6] Isaac,[5] Jacob,[4] Timothy,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 26 Nov. 1813, died at Charlestown 1 Sept. 1872.

He married 3 Sept. 1850 MARY P. CROWNINSHIELD, born at Charlestown, died 16 Apr. 1890, aged 62, daughter of A. W.[3] and Sarah B. (Peters).

Children, first four born at Lexington, the others at Charlestown:

i. MARY ELLA,[8] b. 9 Mar. 1852; d. 5 Sept. 1853.
ii. JULIA ELLA, b. 12 June 1854; m. at Charlestown SILAS LIVINGSTONE MORSE.
iii. MARY ALICE, b. 30 Nov. 1855; d. at Charlestown 28 July 1863.
iv. EMMA WATSON, b. 16 Oct. 1861; d. 19 June 1863.
v. EVA, b. 18 Jan. 1864; m. at Charlestown WESLEY G. HALL.
vi. MARY CROWNINSHIELD, b. 5 June 1868; m. at Charlestown HENRY MANNING.

30. HUGH MAXWELL[7] REED (Isaac,[6] Isaac,[5] Jacob,[4] Timothy,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 27 Mar. 1824, died at Providence, R. I., 5 June 1907.

He married 13 Apr. 1854 CATHERINE SOPHIA LAWRENCE, born

Digitized by Google

26 Aug. 1836, died at Providence, R. I., 13 Oct. 1904, daughter of Phineas[7] and Catherine (Pierce).

Children, first three born at Lexington, the others at Providence, R. I.:

i. ELIZABETH MUNROE,[8] b. 14 July 1858; m. at Providence, R. I., 11 Sept. 1877, TRISTAM MOWRY, b. at Smithfield, R. I., 11 Sept. 1856, s. of Alvah Smith and Martha Miranda (Mowry). They have three children.

ii. WILLIAM MAXWELL, b. 5 Mar. 1860; m. at Providence, R. I., 1887, ADA MAY, b. in England 1867, dau. of Francis and Mary (Tanner). They had one child.

iii. CORA SOPHIA, b. 18 Dec. 1861; m. at Providence, R. I., as his second wife, 3 Jan. 1894, GEORGE HAMILTON, b. at New Ipswich, N. H., 8 Jan. 1854, s. of William and Isabella (Gibson). They had one child.

iv. Daughter, d. in infancy.

v. EDWIN, b. 20 Jan. 1869; m. 1885 MARY MCKENNA, dau. of William.

vi. JAMES EMERY, b. 17 Mar. 1875; m. at Providence, R. I., 30 Oct. 1906, LOUISE AUGUSTINE LEVEZ, b. at Providence 18 June 1878, dau. of August Louis and Louise Eugénie (Poinsard).

vii. EVELYN PIERCE, b. 20 June 1877; d. 2 June 1900.

31. REUBEN WILLARD[7] REED (Reuben,[6] Isaac,[5] Jacob,[4] Timothy,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 12 Jan. 1825, died at Orwell, Vt. He was a member of the first board of trustees of the Lexington Savings Bank, and a selectman 1870–72.

He married 26 Oct. 1854 GEORGIANNA AUGUSTA FERRIN, born 14 July 1833, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Raymond).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EMMA GEORGIANNA,[8] b. 10 Nov. 1856; m. 28 Oct. 1903 ALLSTON PINEO.

ii. MARY HATTIE, b. 7 Sept. 1859; d. 15 Oct. 1864.

iii. LIZZIE VIRGINIA, b. 27 Apr. 1866.

32. JOSIAH HASKELL[7] REED (Reuben,[6] Isaac,[5] Jacob,[4] Timothy,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 12 Feb. 1827, died 22 Mar. 1890.

He married 9 Oct. 1860 CLARA REBECCA GATES, born at Ashby 17 Oct. 1835, died 16 Aug. 1884, daughter of Howard and Clarissa (Kendall).

Children, first two born at Lexington, the third at Somerville:

35. i. FRANK HASKELL,[8] b. 26 Dec. 1862.

ii. ALICE GATES, b. 25 Aug. 1864.

iii. MARY WILLARD, b. 4 July 1868; m. 11 Sept. 1900 EDWARD FURBER MILLER, b. at Somerville, s. of William G. and Sarah (Furber).

33. HAMMON[5] REED (Benjamin,[7] Hammon,[6] Hammond,[5] William,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 25 Sept. 1829, died 2 May 1911.

He was overseer of the poor, selectman, chairman from 1863 to 1865, chairman of the school committee 1875–76, and a justice of the peace. He was a member of the first board of trustees of the Lexington Savings Bank, and for many years a trustee of the Ministerial Fund.

He married 19 Oct. 1856 SYLVIA JANE WADSWORTH, born at Milford, N. H., 13 Apr. 1835, died 6 Jan. 1908, daughter of Samuel and Rhoda (Fitch).

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Lexington:

36. i. George Hammon,[9] b. 31 Jan. 1858.
37. ii. William Wadsworth, b. 28 June 1859.
iii. Sylvia Bertha, b. 21 May 1864; m. 19 Oct. 1886 Fred Keyes[8] Brown.

34. John Muzzey[8] Reed (Cyrus,[7] Nathan,[6] Nathan,[5] William,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 24 May 1825, died 7 Mar. 1882.

He married 7 June 1866 Alice Louisa Hobart, born at Hingham, daughter of Seth Lincoln and Louisa Caroline[6] (Muzzey).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Louisa Hobart,[9] b. 19 Apr. 1867.
ii. Sarah Augusta, b. 20 July 1871; d. 16 Aug. 1872.
iii. Herbert Muzzey, b. 22 Mar. 1878; d. at Bedford 12 May 1905.

35. Frank Haskell[8] Reed (Josiah H.,[7] Reuben,[6] Isaac,[5] Jacob,[4] Timothy,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 26 Dec. 1862.

He married at Somerville, 20 Apr. 1893, Gertrude Read Fobes, born at Roxbury 6 Jan. 1870, daughter of Edward and Annie Showell (Sturtevant).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Haskell,[9] b. 4 June 1894.
ii. Malcolm Willard, b. 17 Dec. 1895.
iii. Kendall Sturtevant, b. 9 Aug. 1898.

36. George Hammon[9] Reed (Hammon,[8] Benjamin,[7] Hammon,[6] Hammond,[5] William,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 31 Jan. 1858, died 27 June 1910.

He graduated from the Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1880. He served on the school committee 1884 and '85.

He married 5 Nov. 1884 Sarah Augusta Adams, born at Bedford 16 July 1858, daughter of Dr. Abel[2] Bryant and Susan Frances (Merriam).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. Constance,[10] b. 14 July 1891.

37. William Wadsworth[9] Reed (Hammon,[8] Benjamin,[7] Hammon,[6] Hammond,[5] William,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 28 June 1859.

He obtained his education in the Lexington public schools, in the Bryant and Stratton Commercial School and at Boston University. He is a real estate dealer.

He married 26 June 1890 Katie Sophia Gilmore, born at Charlestown 24 June 1869, daughter of Kelsey M.[2] and Mary L. (Thayer).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. Kelsey G.,[10] b. 5 Apr. 1891.
ii. Sylvia W., b. 27 May 1894.

John Morton[8] Reed (John P.,[7] Poulter,[6] John,[5] William,[4] William,[3] George,[2] William[1]) was born at Bedford 6 Mar. 1840, younger son of John Poulter, born at Littleton 22 Dec. 1805, died

Digitized by Google

10 June 1895, and grandson of Poulter and Molly (Hartwell). His mother, Nancy Whitcomb, was born at Littleton 4 July 1808, died 31 Dec. 1897, daughter of Peter and Nancy (Vinal).

He married EMELINE A. GOODWIN, born at Littleton.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. EMMA AUGUSTA,[9] b. 8 Sept. 1864; m. 24 Oct. 1883 EDWIN J. B.[8] NOURSE.

1. SETH[6] REED (Thomas,[5] Seth,[4] Daniel,[3] Ralph,[2] William[1]) was born 21 June 1765, died 19 Sept. 1813, son of Thomas and Rhoda (Crosby).

He came from Charlestown. He served three years in the Army of the Revolution, and his first marriage was "after his return" from the army. He resided at Westminster, Vt., for two years.

He married 26 June 1796 FANNY HARRINGTON, baptized 11 Mar. 1781, daughter of Thaddeus[5] and Lydia (Porter); secondly LYDIA HARRINGTON, her sister, baptized 11 Mar. 1781.

Children, the first born at Westminster, Vt., the last at Lexington:

2. i. SETH,[7] b. 24 Apr. 1798.
ii. LEWIS, m. MARY FLINT of North Reading.
iii. SYLVESTER S., d. young.
iv. FANNY, m. 6 Feb. 1834 WARREN EMERSON of Woburn.
v. LYDIA, d. at Woburn 24 Nov. 1867, aged 57 y. 3 m.; m. 1 Feb. 1842 NATHANIEL HUTCHINSON of Woburn, b. at Lexington, d. at Woburn 6 Aug. 1849, aged 52.
vi. RHODA, d. at Woburn 22 Mar. 1844, aged 30. Child by the second wife.

2. SETH[7] REED (Seth,[6] Thomas,[5] Seth,[4] Daniel,[3] Ralph,[2] William[1]), born 24 Apr. 1798, died at Woburn 8 June 1868.

He married, published 9 July 1820, ELIZA FROST of West Cambridge, born 4 Nov. 1797, died at Andover* 23 Mar. 1848.

Child:

3. i. JOSEPH G., b. 29 Jan. 1824.

3. JOSEPH G.[8] REED (Seth,[7] Seth,[6] Thomas,[5] Seth,[4] Daniel,[3] Ralph,[2] William[1]), born 29 Jan. 1824, died 12 Jan. 1895.

He married 12 May 1850 ANN MURPHY.

Child:

4. i. FRANCIS W.,[9] b. 14 Mar. 1854.

4. FRANCIS W.[9] REED (Joseph G.,[8] Seth,[7] Seth,[6] Thomas,[5] Seth,[4] Daniel,[3] Ralph,[2] William[1]), born 14 Mar. 1854.

He married at Arlington, 29 Oct. 1885, NELLIE C. MAHIGEN, born in Ireland, daughter of Michael and Ellen ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELIZA,[10] b. 29 Aug. 1886.
ii. ANNIE FRANCES, b. 29 Sept. 1888.
iii. MARY ANN, b. 29 Dec. 1890.

1. NEWALL[6] REED (Eliphaz,[5] Ebenezer,[4] George,[3] George,[2] William[1]) was born at Woburn 10 Feb. 1754, died at Burlington 12 Apr. 1831, son of Eliphaz and Sarah (Newell).

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

He was a soldier from Woburn, in the Continental Army.

He married MARY HARRINGTON, born 19 Apr. 1756, daughter of Henry[4] and Sarah (Laughton).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOEL,[7] b. 13 May 1777; m. 6 Mar. 1833 LUCINDA SARGENT.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. and d. 21 July 1778.
2. iii. NEWHALL, b. 5 Apr. 1783.
iv. NATHAN, b. 18 Feb. 1786.
v. MARY, b. and d. 26 Sept. 1790.
vi. FLORINDA, b. 24 Nov. 1793.
vii. ABIGAIL, b. 21 Nov. 1795.

2. NEWHALL[7] REED (Newall,[6] Eliphaz,[5] Ebenezer,[4] George,[3] George,[2] William[1]), born 5 Apr. 1783, died at Bedford 8 Apr. 1855.

He married 27 May 1808 SARAH BLOOD.*

Children:†

i. SARAH,[8] b. at Burlington; d. 12 Apr. 1880, aged 70 y. 7 m.
ii. JOEL, b. 27 Feb. 1813; d. 15 Dec. 1886.
iii. NATHAN, b. at Burlington; d. 12 Jan. 1876, aged 60.
iv. CHARLES, b. 14 Oct. 1818; d. unm. at Bedford 15 Jan. 1862.
v. MARY, b. at Woburn; d. 10 Feb. 1864.
vi. NEWELL, b. at Burlington; d. unm. 6 Feb. 1875.

1. SWEETHERN[1] REED died at Woburn 19 Feb. 1790, aged 77 y. 5 m. He went to Burlington from Nottingham West, formerly part of Dunstable, now Hudson, N. H., in 1740.‡ William and Elizabeth Simonds conveyed to James Perry and Sweethern Reed land, etc., in Woburn Second Precinct, now Burlington, on 12 July 1742.

He married, intention dated 16 Sept. 1737, MARGERY PERRY, died at Burlington 25 May 1806, aged 95.

Children, all born at Burlington:

i. ELIZABETH,[2] d. at Woburn 9 Dec. 1818, aged 77; m. 31 Mar. 1763 THOMAS FOX of Woburn, (?) b. 10 Dec. 1739, d. 7 May 1815, s. of Jonathan and Ruth (Carter).
ii. MARGERY, m. 18 July 1765 JOSEPH GREENWOOD of Boston.
2. iii. ROBERT.
iv. SUSANNAH, d. 3 Oct. 1802; m. 23 Apr. 1775 JUDUTHAN[3] WELLINGTON; he m. (2) 31 May 1808 Elizabeth Winneck, who d. 11 Mar. 1851, aged 83. Susannah had eight children.
v. RUTH, m. 5 June 1777 MATTHEW FARRINGTON, who m. (2) Rhoda Kendall; d. 14 May 1790.
3. vi. JAMES.
vii. NANCY, m. 14 May 1780 NATHANIEL[4] TRASK; d. 20 July 1789.

2. ROBERT[2] REED (Sweethern[1]) was enrolled in Capt. Parker's company 1775–76. He was also in service on campaign to Ticonderoga 1777, and performed other service of lesser importance.§ He was drowned outside Boston Light 5 June 1805.

He married ELIZABETH HARTWELL, born at Bedford 20 Oct. 1745, died 8 May 1792, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Wilson).

* "Wife of Newall Read Died in Feb.y 1841." Jonathan Harrington's list.
† "an infant Child Newell J'. Died March 8th 1829."
‡ Reed Gen., p. 470.
§ See State List, xiii. 89.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SWEETHERN,[3] b. 13 Aug. 1771; m. (1) 19 Nov. 1795 ANNA[3] WYMAN, d. at Chelsea 4 June 1806, aged 38; m. (2) 8 Feb. 1807 SUKEY FILLEBROWN of Charlestown, who d. 30 Oct. 1834, aged 60; d. 28 Oct. 1834.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Apr. 1773.
iii. ROBERT, b. 4 Sept. 1775; drowned in Boston Harbor 5 June 1805.
iv. SARAH, b. 22 Feb. 1778.
v. DANIEL, b. 11 Dec. 1781. Moved to Oakham where his wife d. 10 June 1833, aged 45. He had three children.

"a Molatto Child out of Mr Robert Reeds Family," d. 27 Jan. 1790.

3. CAPT. JAMES[2] REED (Sweethern[1]), died 21 Jan. 1832, aged 87, g. s. at Burlington. He served in the Revolutionary War in the Woburn companies.

He married ELIZABETH WELLINGTON, born 6 Nov. 1753, died 2 Mar. 1824, g. s. at Burlington, daughter of Joseph and Dorcas (Stone).

Children, all born at Burlington:

i. JOHN,[3] b. 30 Jan. 1779, bapt., Woburn 2d Precinct, 9 May 1779; m., he then of Charleston, S. C., 6 Oct. 1819 SUSAN CLAPP of Woburn.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 4 Oct. 1780; m. JEDIDIAH STEARNS.
iii. JAMES, b. 12 Apr. 1783; m. 11 Jan. 1810 SUSANNA JOHNSON of Woburn; both d. at Burlington 29 Nov. 1844.
iv. SUSANNA, b. 10 Aug. 1785; m. at Burlington, 18 June 1812, NATHAN RUGG of Boston.
v. JOSEPH, b. 9 Sept. 1787; m. (1) at Burlington, 3 Sept. 1811, MARAH S. WALKER; m. (2)(intention dated Woburn 22 Nov. 1831) ROXANNA RICHARDSON; d. at Burlington.
vi. LUKE, b. 16 Sept. 1789; m. (1) BARBARA ROSS of Augusta, Ga.; m. (2) BARBARA MCMURPHY of South Carolina; d. at Madisonville, La.
vii. ARTEMAS, b. 1 Dec. 1792; d. at the age of 16.
viii. FLORANNA, b. 20 Nov. 1794; m. at Burlington, 19 Sept. 1811, THOMAS JONES HERSEY of Charleston, S. C.

JAMES[4] REED (James,[3] Capt. James,[2] Sweethern[1]) was born at Burlington, died at Lexington 16 Sept. 1877.

He lived in the house located in the South School District, Woburn Second Precinct, 1791, owned and occupied by his father. Five generations of Reeds have lived there. The room where the British prisoners captured at Lexington were confined before their removal elsewhere is still in existence.

He married at Boston, 25 Dec. 1849, MARY JANE MAGEE of Cornwallis, N. S., born 3 Mar. 1822, died 18 Nov. 1904.

Children, all born at Boston:

i. JAMES RUSSELL,[5] b. 4 Jan. 1851. He served on the school committee 1877–84.
ii. HENRY MAGEE, b. 29 Aug. 1852; d. 26 June 1895.
iii. ANNIE BRIMMER, b. 13 Dec. 1855; m. 7 June 1881 GEORGE ABBOTT FURNESS, b. at Boston 22 Sept. 1853, died 18 June 1904, s. of Nathaniel Hurd and Emily Douglass (Abbott).
iv. FREDERICK, b. 30 Sept. 1861; d. 13 July 1888. Grad. Harvard.

Authority: J. W. Reed, History of the Reed Family, 1861.

Digitized by Google

ALBIN RUFUS[3] REED (Rufus,[2] Asa[1]) was born at Lowell 27 Oct. 1852, died at Westboro 24 Dec. 1904, elder son of Rufus, born at Westford 6 Sept. 1818, and grandson of Asa and Betsy (Prescott). His mother was Martha Safford Dodge, born at New Boston, N. H., 18 Aug. 1824, daughter of Samuel and Sophia (Chandler). He was descended from Elias Reed, born 1595 at Maidstone, Kent, England, and settled at Woburn, who was son of William Reade, professor of divinity.

He was a teacher of vocal music, and studied music, in Europe, for several years. He became a resident of Lexington in June 1894.

He married at Arlington, 7 July 1884, ANNIE GOODWIN, born at Arlington 6 Oct. 1854, daughter of Charles E. and Susan Clark (Lane).

Children, all born at Boston:

i. EDWARD GOODWIN,[4] b. 2 Sept. 1885; grad. Harvard, A.B., 1908; studied architecture at Paris for a year and a half.
ii. MARTHA, b. 27 May 1891.
iii. ROSAMOND, b. 18 Nov. 1893.

DAVID[2] REED (Philip[1]) was born at Concord 25 May 1710, son of Dr. Philip and Thanks (Dill).

He married LOIS ( ).

Children, all born or baptized at Lexington:

i. BEULAH,[3] b. 10 Jan. 1735.
ii. PHILIP, b. 6 Aug. 1736.
iii. DAVID, b. 7 Apr. 1738.
iv. LYDIA, b. 23 June 1740.
v. SILAS, b. 23 Feb. 1742.
vi. RUTH, bapt. 29 Apr. 1744.
vii. PERSIS, bapt. 8 Sept. 1745.

JOHN[2] REED (Walter E.[1]) was born in Coventry, England, son of Walter Edwin and Louisa (Mansel).

He married 28 Nov. 1894 FANNY B. DRISCOLL, born at Quincy, daughter of John and Margaret (Ford).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WALTER EDWIN,[3] b. 29 Aug. 1895.

PETER[1] REED* was baptized at Lexington as an adult 7 July 1723, died at Littleton 19 Sept. 1791, aged 90 y. 4 m., g. s. at Littleton.

He married first ABIGAIL BLODGETT, born at Woburn 7 Nov., baptized at Lexington 13 Nov. 1698, died at Littleton 18 Aug. 1751, g. s. at Littleton, daughter of Thomas[3] and Rebecca (Tidd) of Woburn and Lexington: secondly MRS. ABIGAIL (WATERS) DUDLEY of Littleton, born at Salem 1 Aug. 1702, died 8 Feb. 1770, g. s. at Littleton, daughter of Richard and Martha (Read) Waters of Salem and Sutton and widow of Cornet Samuel Dudley of Littleton.

* Peter Reed,? son of Dr. Philip Read of Concord.

Digitized by Google

Children by the first wife, all born and baptized at Lexington:

i. ABIJAH,[2] b. 18 May 1727; d. 3 Mar. 1728.
ii. PETER, b. 16 Feb. 1728.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 2 Apr. 1731.
iv. MARY, b. 3 Apr. 1733.
v. SARAH, b. 26 Apr. 1736; m. 26 Dec. 1753 NATHAN PIERCE, both of Lexington.
vi. THOMAS, b. 3 Nov. 1739.
vii. REBEKAH, b. 24 May 1743.

REGAN

JOHN W.[1] REGAN was born at Boston 23 Dec. 1872.
He married MARY V. SULLIVAN, born at Cambridge 1 Aug. 1882.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN WARD,[2] b. 7 Oct. 1910.

REYNOLDS

1. PATRICK[2] REYNOLDS (Matthew[1]) was born in Ireland, died 11 Jan. 1881, aged 64, son of Matthew and Bridget ( ).
He married ANN FLYNN, born in Ireland, daughter of Patrick and Ann (Flynn).
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. LIZZIE FRANCES,[3] b. 10 Oct. 1860; m. 27 Dec. 1883 ROBERT H.[2] WHITE.
ii. JOHN, b. 12 July 1862; d. 10 Oct. 1862.
2. iii. FRANK P., b. 6 Oct. 1863.

2. FRANK P.[3] REYNOLDS (Patrick,[2] Matthew[1]), born 6 Oct. 1863.
He married LIZZIE ( ), born in Nova Scotia.
Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH IRENE,[4] b. 5 June 1888.
ii. FRANK P., b. 25 Apr. 1891.

WALTER LEIGH[1] REYNOLDS was born in Maine.
He married ALICE LOUISE HOLT, born at Cambridge.
Children, both born at Lexington:

i. GRACE WADLEIGH[2] (twin), b. 16 Sept. 1911.
ii. MARY ELLEN (twin), b. 16 Sept. 1911.

RHOADES

JOHN S.[1] RHOADES was born at Salem.
He married HANNAH G. ( ), born at Newburyport.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. HANNAH G.,[2] b. 4 Apr. 1860.

RHODES*

1. THOMAS H.[2] RHODES (Cyrus[1]) was born at Antrim, N. H., 7 Mar. 1816, son of Cyrus. He came to Lexington in 1840.

* Rhoades.

Digitized by Google

He married 3 Feb. 1841 JANE MARIA TAYLOR, born 7 Mar. 1821, daughter of Eli.

Children, all born at Lexington except iv.:

i. SARAH ELIZABETH,[3] b. 27 Mar. 1842; m. 1 May 1864 JOSHUA L. JOHNSON from Maine; d. 24 Aug. 1889. They had one child.
ii. GEORGE H., b. 2 May 1844; d. 17 Aug. 1844.
iii. REBECCA JANE, b. 1 Aug. 1845.
iv. HENRY, b. Apr. 1847; d. young.
v. GEORGE A., b. 11 Apr. 1849; d. 25 July 1849.

2. vi. EDWIN SILAS, b. 6 Oct. 1851.
vii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 23 Jan. 1858; m. 3 Dec. 1884 EMILY EDMANDS, b. at St. John, N. B., dau. of Alfred and Mary ( ).

2. EDWIN SILAS[3] RHODES (Thomas H.,[2] Cyrus[1]), born 6 Oct. 1851.

He married HELEN C. ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. WALTER E.,[4] b. 6 June 1878.
ii. WILLIE, b. 4 Aug. 1880; d. 11 Aug. 1880.
iii. CHARLES S., b. 22 Sept. 1884.
iv. IDA MAY, b. 29 July 1892.

RICHARDS

JAY OSGOOD[3] RICHARDS (Chauncey S.,[2] Osgood[1]) was born at Danvers 17 Mar. 1871, son of Chauncey Sleeper, born at Chester, N. H., 9 Dec. 1841, and grandson of Osgood and Lydia (Sleeper). His mother, Alice Gage Black, was born at Danvers 31 Mar. 1846, daughter of Moses and Harriet (Page).

He has served on the school committee since 1908 and is its chairman.

He married at Brookline, 4 Oct. 1899, MAUDE ROBINSON, born at Boston 6 June 1875, daughter of George Edwin and Mary Elizabeth (Wilcox).

Children, the first born at Brookline, the others at Lexington:

i. EDWIN ROBINSON,[4] b. 25 May 1901.
ii. GORDON DRAPER, b. 2 Dec. 1902.
iii. KATHRYN, b. 20 Aug. 1906.

RICHARDSON

AARON PARKER[5] RICHARDSON (Samuel,[4] Caleb,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born at Methuen 22 July 1791, died 13 Dec. 1874, third son of Samuel, born 22 Feb. 1749, and grandson of Caleb and Tryphena (Bodwell). His mother was Lucy Parker of Westford. The ancestor, William Richardson, settled at Newbury. He came to Lexington in April 1820.

He married 26 June 1823 BETSEY REED, born 15 June 1799, died 24 Apr. 1856, daughter of Hammon[6] and Sarah (Chandler).

Digitized by Google

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. CHANDLER R.,[6] b. 10 Apr. 1825; m. 16 Feb. 1859 ELVIRA L. RICHARDS, b. 5 May 1832, d. 26 Nov. 1873, dau. of Alfred and Harmony H. (Slate); d. 25 Feb. 1897.

ii. SARAH E., b. 11 July 1830; m. 12 June 1855 FREEBORN F.[6] RAYMOND.

AMOS[1] RICHARDSON; wife ABIGAIL ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. AMOS,[2] b. 4 Oct. 1723.

JAMES HOWARD[2] RICHARDSON (James[1]) was born in Hants Co., N. S., son of James and Fanny (Dill).

He married ANNIE MAY SIM, born in Hants Co., N. S., 1 Apr. 1874, died 23 May 1903, daughter of Robert and Esther (Dowell).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM AVORY,[3] b. 6 Nov. 1899.

JOSEPH[1] RICHARDSON; wife AMELIA O. (CURRIER). Both born at Boston.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Daughter,[2] b. Dec. 1871.
ii. MARY LOUISA, b. 23 Mar. 1873.
iii. REBECCA W., b. 28 Dec. 1874; d. 9 Apr. 1877.
iv. ANNA REBECCA, b. 15 July 1877.
v. ALFRED, b. 5 Sept. 1881.

RICKER

JAMES H.[1] RICKER was born at Biddeford, Me.

He married MARTHA ( ), born at Saco, Me.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. HARRY W.,[2] b. 30 May 1866.
ii. GEORGE A., b. 23 Aug. 1869.

WILLIE[1] RICKER was born in Maine.

He married EVELINE ( ), born in Nova Scotia.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FRANK FREEMAN,[2] b. 10 Dec. 1888.

RICKRE

JOSEPH[1] RICKRE; wife MARIEO (RIZZA). Both born in Italy.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. NICKOLINA MOONA,[2] b. 26 Feb. 1908.

RIDEOUT

PERCY R.[1] RIDEOUT was born at Cherryfield, Me.

He married ALICE MCKINLEY, born at Island Pond, Vt.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HOWARD EUGENE,[2] b. 21 Aug. 1908.

Digitized by Google

RILEY

JOHN WESLEY[3] RILEY (Thomas[1]) was born at Hampton, N. B., son of Thomas and Ellen (Matthews).

He married first ANNIE E. RICHARDSON, born at St. John, N. B., 21 Sept. 1872, died 8 Jan. 1893, daughter of John R. and Mary (Kyle); secondly JENNIE KYLE, born at Sussex, N. B., daughter of Andrew and Jennie ( ).

Child by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. ANNIE E.,[3] b. 29 July 1892; d. 12 Dec. 1892.

Children by the second wife, born at Lexington:

ii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 23 Aug. 1894.
iii. ESTHER MAY, b. 16 Apr. 1896.
iv. CHESTER RAYMOND, b. 25 Jan. 1898.
v. ELSIE GERTRUDE, b. 25 Aug. 1900.
vi. WILLIAM AUSTIN, b. 14 Sept. 1904.
vii. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. 5 Jan. 1906.

RIPLEY

ALBERT F.[1] RIPLEY was born at Boston.

He married ETTA L. ( ), born at Worcester.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. DORIS GRACE,[2] b. 9 June 1889.

RIVERS

JOSEPH[1] F. RIVERS was born at Halifax, N. S.

He married ELIZABETH F. CORPERRY, born at Cambridge.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH AUGUSTINE,[2] b. 27 Aug. 1903.

ROACH

JOHN JAMES[2] ROACH (Garret[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Garret and Mary (Hagerty).

He married secondly at Concord, 21 Apr. 1897, MRS. DORA (WHITE) HUGHES, born in Ireland 11 Aug. 1860, daughter of John and Mary (Lawlor) White and widow of Richard[2] Hughes.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. DOROTHY MARIA,[2] b. 20 Aug. 1902.
ii. JAMES, b. 29 Nov. 1903.

ROBBINS

1. THOMAS[4] ROBBINS (Nathaniel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Richard[1]) was born at Charlestown 11 Aug. 1703, died 30 June 1791, g. s., second son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Chandler).

He came to Lexington about 1744, and his name appears on the tax list of 1745. He was a soldier from Lexington in the French

Digitized by Google

War 1758; enrolled in Capt. Parker's company 1775; assessor 1746, and selectman 1749. His will dated 1789, proved 1791, mentioned eldest son Thomas, and sons Stephen, John and Nathaniel, daughters Mary Mead, Susanna Wadsworth and Deborah Williams, and Exene, Ruth and Hannah Robbins.

He married first at Woburn, 2 May 1723, RUTH JOHNSON, died 27 June 1737, in her 35th year, g. s. at Cambridge, daughter of William and Esther (Gardner); secondly at Cambridge, 24 Oct. 1737, XENIA JACKSON, born 2 Apr. 1708, died 5 Feb. 1786, daughter of Lieut. John and Deborah (Fifield); they were admitted to the church at Lexington 9 May 1754 by a letter of dismission from the Second Church at Cambridge.

Children by both wives, the first ten baptized at Cambridge, the others born or baptized at Lexington:

2. i. THOMAS,[5] bapt. 23 Feb. 1723–24.
3. ii. NATHANIEL, bapt. 17 Apr. 1726.
iii. MARY, bapt. 16 June 1728; m. 21 Feb. 1751 ISRAEL[5] MEAD.
4. iv. STEPHEN, bapt. 28 June 1730.
v. SUSANNA, bapt. 9 Dec. 1733; m. 1754 ELIJAH WADSWORTH of Milton.
vi. ESTHER, bapt. 16 Jan. 1736–37.
5. vii. JOHN, bapt. 6 Aug. 1738.
viii. PHILEMON, bapt. 19 Aug. 1739; d. 19 Aug. 1749.
ix. RUTH, bapt. 7 June 1741; d. 20 Aug. 1748.
x. EBENEZER, bapt. 4 July 1742; m. 8 June 1775 SARAH ESTABROOK.
xi. EZRA, bapt. 12 Aug. 1744.
xii. EXENE,* b. 13 Sept. 1749; m. JOHN WINSHIP; had one son Elijah and became a Shaker.
xiii. DEBORAH, b. 9 Nov. 1750; m. 12 May 1772 AARON WILLIAMS of West Cambridge, b. 28 May 1744, s. of Thomas and Sarah† (Cutter).
xiv. RUTH, b. 11 Nov. 1752.
xv. HANNAH, b. 6 Dec. 1753; (m. by May 1790 EBENEZER ELIOT; d. by 1794?)
xvi. SARAH, bapt. 29 Feb. 1756.

2. THOMAS[5] ROBBINS (Thomas,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Richard[1]), born 16 Feb. 1723–24, died 2 Dec. 1804. He was taxed in Lexington and filled important offices, was selectman 1772, '74, and '78. He was sergeant of Capt. Thomas Adams' company, 1758.

He married 1 May 1746 ELIZABETH MORE, died 15 Sept. 1810. Children:

i. THOMAS,[6] b. 6 Dec. 1749; m. TABITHA IRELAND, d. 8 Jan. 1809, aged 57; d. 27 Aug. 1821.
ii. EBENEZER, bapt. at West Cambridge 18 Nov. 1750; m. 8 June 1775 SARAH ESTABROOKS.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Oct. 1751; m. (intention dated 5 Mar. 1774) SAMUEL BOWMAN, JR., of Charlestown.
iv. RUTH, b. 26 Sept. 1756; m. 8 Feb. 1784 JAMES VILA.
v. SARAH, bapt. 17 Jan. 1762; d. 6 Oct. 1825.‡
vi. REBECCA, bapt. 11 Nov. 1764; m. (intention dated 8 Sept. 1803) JAMES VILA, widower of her sister Ruth.

* Exene, Xene, was a common way of writing Christina in the eighteenth century.
† Daughter of Gershom.[5]
‡ Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

vii. NATHANIEL (twin), b. 24 May 1767; d. 24 Sept. 1767.
viii. PHILEMON (twin), b. 24 May 1767; d. 30 May 1836, g. s.

3. NATHANIEL[5] ROBBINS (Thomas,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Richard[1]), born at Cambridge 12 Apr. 1726, died at Milton 19 May 1795.

He graduated from Harvard 1747, studied theology under the direction of Rev. Samuel Cooke of Cambridge, was ordained pastor of the Milton church 13 Feb. 1751, and died among the people of his only charge.*

He married 1757 ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON, born 31 Dec. 1731, died 2 May 1793, daughter of Edward and Lydia (Foster) of Boston.

Children, all born at Milton:

i. EDWARD HUTCHINSON,[6] b. 19 Feb. 1758; m. ELIZABETH MURRAY of Boston; d. 29 Dec. 1829. He grad. from Harvard 1775, entered the legal profession, and was chosen representative to the legislature, where he was chosen speaker in 1793 and held that office for nine years. He was elected lieutenant-governor in 1802, and in 1809 was appointed judge of probate of Norfolk Co. He bought land in Maine in 1786 and founded a town which he called Robbinston.
ii. LYDIA, d. unm. 31 Aug. 1786, aged 27.
iii. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, d. 7 May 1799, aged 33.

4. STEPHEN[5] ROBBINS (Thomas,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Richard[1]), born 23 June 1730, died 1797.

He married at West Cambridge SARAH WOOTON, died 16 Dec. 1791, daughter of Capt. John[1] and Rebecca (Winship).

Children:

i. SARAH,[6] b. 24 Nov. 1754; d. Sept. 1825.
ii. REBECCA, bapt. 4 May 1755; m. 9 Dec. 1770 CALEB HOVEY, who d. 18 Nov. 1792, aged 52; d. 8 Nov. 1796.
iii. SARAH, bapt. 14 Mar. 1756; m. 9 Nov. 1783 CHARLES CUTTER, b. 4 Oct. 1757, d. 12 Dec. 1840, s. of Aaron and Mary (Moore); d. at Arlington 9 Feb. 1840.
6. iv. STEPHEN, bapt. 5 Feb. 1758.
7. v. PHILEMON, bapt. 11 Nov. 1759.
vi. LUCY, bapt. 27 Dec. 1761; d. unm. July 1799.
vii. Child, d. 8 Mar. 1764.
viii. DEBORAH, bapt. 30 June 1765; m. (1) 31 Jan. 1791 NATHAN[6] BLODGETT; m. (2) 25 Feb. 1828, as his third wife, JONAS[5] LOCKE.
ix. Son, b. 21 Apr. 1768; probably d. young.
x. JOHN, b. 26 July 1769; m. 1807 MRS. MARY (KREWS) HARTLY of Philadelphia; d. at or near Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1800.
xi. NATHAN, b. 11 June 1771; m. 10 Apr. 1803 REBECCA PRENTICE, who d. 6 July 1862, aged 83; d. at Arlington 12 Feb. 1852.

5. JOHN[5] ROBBINS (Thomas,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Richard[1]), bapt. 6 Aug. 1738. He was of Capt. John Parker's company in 1775.

He married 14 May 1761 SARAH PRENTICE of West Cambridge, born 20 Aug. 1741, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Pierce).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[6] b. 2 Mar. 1762.

* Compare Teele, History of Milton, pp. 257-260.

Digitized by Google

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 25 May 1765; m. (9 May 1782 ABRAHAM?) HILL.
iii. JOHN, b. 16 Oct. 1769.
iv. ANNA, b. 27 Mar. 1772.
v. RUTH, b. 9 July 1774.
vi. HANNAH, b. 14 Mar. 1778.

6. STEPHEN[6] ROBBINS (Stephen,[5] Thomas,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Richard[1]), baptized 5 Feb. 1758, died 12 Oct. 1847, g. s.

He was a fur dresser and introduced that branch of industry into the East Village, which contributed greatly to the growth and prosperity of the place. He and his son Eli after him prosecuted that branch of industry, employing at times from eighty to one hundred hands. This, of course, would require dwellings, and many houses were erected in consequence of the business.

He married 15 Apr. 1779 ABIGAIL WINSHIP, born 18 May 1759, died 31 Mar. 1850, g. s., daughter of Samuel[4] and Abigail (Crosby).

Children, first three born at Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. STEPHEN,[7] b. 26 May 1780; m. (1) MARY ( ); m. (2) 5 June 1811 MARY[6] HARRINGTON, d. 19 July 1839*; d. 25 Aug. 1846, g. s. Children by the first wife: i. and ii. (twins) d. young. iii. *Mary*,[8] b. 30 Nov. 1806; m. 3 May 1829 Loammi[2] Knight. iv. *John*, b. 10 May 1808; m. 29 Mar. 1835 Melinda Knight, d. at the Profile House, N. H., 22 Apr. 1863; d. May 1873.
ii. SAMUEL, b. 7 Sept. 1781; m. 27 Apr. 1809 LAVINIA PATRICK of Windsor, Vt., who d. at Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 1856; d. 12 Dec. 1847, g. s. They had twelve children.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 24 July 1783; m. 26 June 1809 JAMES H. LANGDON of Montpelier, Vt.; d. 21 Aug. 1842, g. s. They had five children.
8. iv. ELI, b. 12 Nov. 1786.
v. MARTIN, b. 6 July 1788; d. 9 Oct. 1792.
vi. LOT, b. 28 Mar. 1790; d. unm. 14 Sept. 1873, g. s.
vii. Daughter, d. 1793.
viii. CAIRA, b. 2 Apr. 1794; d. unm. 22 June 1881, g. s.

7. PHILEMON[6] ROBBINS (Stephen,[5] Thomas,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Richard[1]), baptized 11 Nov. 1759, died 30 May 1829.

He married at Waltham SALLY SWAN, born 11 Dec. 1761, died at West Cambridge 28 Apr. 1802, daughter of Joshua and Sarah† (Cutter).

Children, first three born at Lexington:

i. SALLY,[7] b. 3 Nov. 1781; m. 7 June 1801 ROBERT[7] FISKE; d. at Woburn 14 Dec. 1848.
ii. PHILEMON, b. 9 Dec. 1783; d. 24 Sept. 1792.
iii. JOSHUA SWAN, b. 25 May 1785; m. 14 Mar. 1811 ANNA PARKER, b. 9 Sept. 1791, d. at Woburn 30 July 1814, dau. of Benjamin[6] and Mehitable (Tidd); d. at West Cambridge 12 Aug. 1817.
iv. POLLY, b. 20 Aug. 1786; d. 1 Nov. 1786.
v. Daughter, d. 4 Jan. 1789.
vi. POLLY, b. 31 Aug. 1790; d. 28 Sept. 1790.
vii. AUGUSTUS, b. 15 Jan. 1792; d. 7 Sept. 1825.
viii. POLLY, b. 6 Aug. 1794; m. THOMAS[8] HASTINGS.
ix. PHILEMON, b. 19 Mar. 1796; d. 28 Mar. 1796.
x. AMASA, b. 26 June 1797; d. 29 Sept. 1797.

* Jonathan Harrington's list. † Daughter of Gershom.[3]

Digitized by Google

xi. CHARLOTTE, b. Mar. 1799; d. unm. at Arlington 9 July 1880.
Four sons died in infancy unnamed.

8. ELI[7] ROBBINS (Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] Thomas,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Richard[1]), born 12 Nov. 1786, died 7 Sept. 1856.

He was a man of great activity and did much to build up the village of East Lexington. He caused a tower to be built on the high land in the rear of the settlement.

He married 31 July 1809 HANNAH SIMONDS, born 29 July 1786, died 13 Dec. 1864, daughter of Joshua[4] and Martha (Bowers).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HANNAH MARIA,[8] b. 12 Aug. 1812; d. unm. 27 Sept. 1873.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 3 Dec. 1814; m. 23 Dec. 1839 REV. STILLMAN[1] LOTHROP.
iii. ELLEN ADELIA, b. 21 Mar. 1817; m. 8 Dec. 1853 ABNER[9] STONE.
iv. JULIA ANN, b. 6 May 1819; m. 19 May 1860 JOHN BARRETT of Concord; d. his widow at Boston 5 Oct. 1900.
v. MARY LAVINIA, b. 23 Mar. 1824; d. 7 Nov. 1832.
9. vi. ELI MARTIN, b. 4 Apr. 1826.
vii. MARTHA, b. 21 Jan. 1829; d. 25 Jan. 1829.

9. ELI MARTIN[8] ROBBINS (Eli,[7] Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] Thomas,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Richard[1]), born 4 Apr. 1826, died at Boston 9 June 1905.

He married at New York, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1857, SARAH HENRIETTA GAINES, born at New Orleans, died at Boston 5 Jan. 1908, daughter of George and Sarah (Scripture).

Child:

i. MEDORA BARTLETT,[9] b. 9 Apr. 1865; m. 7 June 1883 EDWARD HAROLD CROSBY of Boston.

ROBERTS

1. MOSES HOYT[2] ROBERTS (Nathaniel B.[1]) was born at Sandwich, N. H., 14 Oct. 1824, son of Nathaniel Brown and Sarah (Vittum).

He married ELIZABETH ALLEN BALL, born at Salem 1828, daughter of Amos and Mary (Kimball).

Children, all born at Peabody:

i. ELLA,[3] b. 4 Apr. 1853; d. 11 Mar. 1911.
2. ii. GEORGE HOYT, b. 10 July 1855.
iii. LIZZIE, b. 25 June 1860.

2. GEORGE HOYT[3] ROBERTS (Moses H.,[2] Nathaniel B.[1]), born at Peabody 10 July 1855. He became a resident of Lexington in 1868.

He married at Centre Harbor, N. H., 7 Mar. 1883, ESTELLA LUCILLE GOULD, born at Peabody, daughter of Gilman Taylor and Augusta Griggs (Barnard).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ALICE,[4] b. 11 Feb. 1884.
ii. GRACE EVELINE, b. 19 Sept. 1887.
iii. MARIAN GOULD, b. 5 May 1892.
iv. LILLIAN, b. 25 May 1900.

Digitized by Google

ROBERTSON

CHARLES A.[1] ROBERTSON was born at St. John, N. B.

He married ELIZA J. KING, born in Cape Breton.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHRISTINA ALICE,[2] b. 1 Oct. 1903.

SYLVESTER PARKER[3] ROBERTSON (George M.,[2] David[1]) was born at Bridgeport, Conn., 26 Mar. 1880, elder son of George Munroe, born at Coventry, Conn., Oct. 1848, and grandson of David and Caroline (Simpson). His mother, Ida May Warner, was born at Newtown, Conn., 11 Mar. 1856, daughter of Henry A. and Alma A. (Taylor). His ancestor came from Scotland.

He graduated from Boston University Law School, LL.B., 1905. He is a Free Mason, and became a resident of Lexington 12 July 1905. He moved to Townsend in 1911.

He married at Quincy, 12 July 1905, ETHELYN LETTICIA JAMESON, born at Dunbarton, N. H., 28 Apr. 1876, daughter of Jeremiah P. and Letticia M. (Richards).

ROBINSON

1. JONATHAN[2] ROBINSON (William[1]) was born at Cambridge 20 Apr. 1682, died previous to 18 Feb. 1754, son of William and Elizabeth (Cutter).*

He was a tythingman in 1735, and in 1744 on a committee to "Refeat" the meeting-house.

He married 19 June 1706 RUTH MORSE, born 15 Apr. 1684, died 25 Apr. 1759, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Shattuck) of Watertown.

Children, births of all and baptisms of the last four recorded at Lexington:

2. i. JONATHAN,[3] b. 25 Feb. 1706–07.
ii. RUTH, b. 29 Jan. 1708–09; d. 22 Nov. 1722, g. s.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 4 Feb. 1711; m. NATHANIEL[2] BACON of Lexington.
3. iv. JAMES, b. 30 Aug. 1715.
v. LYDIA, b. 29 Aug. 1718; m. before 1752 CALEB SIMONDS, b. at Woburn 27 May 1716, s. of James and Lydia ( ); d. at Woburn 29 Jan. 1778.
vi. HANNAH, b. 8 Jan. 1720–21; d. 24 Oct. 1721.

2. JONATHAN[3] ROBINSON (Jonathan,[2] William[1]), born 25 Feb. 1706–07, died 29 June 1743.

* His mother, Elisabeth Robinson, was a daughter of Richard Cutter of Cambridge. On a copy of Richard Cutter's will, which copy was made a short time before his death in 1693, is this endorsement: "For the two Robinsons, grandsons to the deceased." This paper was found among the papers left by Jonathan Robinson.

It appears by a deed in the possession of the family that Isaac Powers of Cambridge sold to Jonathan Robinson of Cambridge, weaver, in 1706, a lot of land at Cambridge Farms, bounded northerly by Concord Road, easterly by land of Joanna Winship, southerly by land of John Dickson, and westerly by land of the heirs of Samuel Winship. This and other deeds of land to Jonathan Robinson, bounded by the Winships, Whitmores, and Bowmans, implies without doubt that he resided on or near the place (occupied in 1868 by Jonas Gammell) at the present termination of Oak Street.

Digitized by Google

He married ELIZABETH ( ). They were admitted to the church 18 July 1742.

Children, all born or baptized at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[4] b. 20 June 1732.
ii. JONATHAN, b. 29 Sept. 1733.
4. iii. JACOB, b. 3 Feb. 1739.
iv. SUBMIT, bapt. 17 July 1743.

3. JAMES[3] ROBINSON (Jonathan,[2] William[1]), born 30 Aug. 1715, died 12 Aug. 1774. He was admitted to the church 10 Mar. 1765.

He married first MARGARET ( ), died 5 Nov. 1767; secondly ELIZABETH ( ).

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. RUTH,[4] b. 28 Jan. 1753; d. 27 Nov. 1767.
5. ii. JOSEPH, b. 18 Mar. 1755.
iii. SILAS, b. 20 Feb. 1757; m. (1) at West Cambridge 18 Nov. 1779 LYDIA BLODGETT; m. (2) at Waltham, 4 or 14 Dec. 1784, ANNA PIERCE. Silas' child d. at Lexington 17 Dec. 1779.
iv. ASA, b. 17 Jan. 1759; served in the Revolutionary War; d. 19 Aug. 1824.*
v. JAMES, b. 26 Nov. 1760; m. 25 May 1787 JUDITH REED,† born at Woburn 6 Mar. 1768, d. 27 Jan. 1857, dau. of Joshua[5] and Hannah (Proctor); d. at South Reading, Vt., 29 Nov. 1836. He settled at South Reading, Vt., and had fourteen children.
vi. RHODA, b. 10 May 1763; m. 24 May 1781 SIMEON[1] SNOW; d. at Holden 27 Oct. 1789.
vii. EBENEZER, b. 14 Feb. 1765; m. at South Reading, Vt., 18 Mar. 1792, HANNAH ACKLEY, b. at East Haddam, Conn., 22 Dec. 1771, d. 10 Feb. 1858; d. at South Reading, Vt., 31 Oct. 1857. In his sixteenth year he enlisted in a privateer, and after a battle he was slightly wounded, and was carried a prisoner to New York. After six months' confinement there, suffering everything but death, he was exchanged, and penniless and in rags he begged his way back to Lexington. He then enlisted for three years in the Continental Army, was stationed at first at West Point, and afterwards at New York, where he was connected with the bodyguard of Washington. After the Revolution he returned to Lexington and remained until 1788 when he removed to South Reading, Vt. He was highly esteemed and filled several military and civil offices. They had nine children.
viii. PERSIS, b. 25 Jan. 1767.

Children by the second wife, born at Lexington:

ix. JONAS, b. 18 May 1770.
x. LYDIA, b. 2 Jan. 1773; bapt. 5 Jan. 1772.

4. JACOB[4] ROBINSON (Jonathan,[3] Jonathan,[2] William[1]), born 3 Feb. 1739, died 18 June 1776.

He married ELIZABETH DRAPER, died 24 Sept. 1830, aged 89, g. s. They were admitted to the church 21 Mar. 1775.

Children, all born at Lexington:

6. i. JACOB,[5] b. 28 Oct. 1762.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Mar. 1766; d. 29 Dec. 1767.
7. iii. JESSE, b. 14 July 1767.

* Jonathan Harrington's list. † Joshua,[5] Ralph,[4] John,[3] Ralph,[2] William.[1]

Digitized by Google

iv. JONATHAN, b. 20 June 1769; m. (1) JOANNA JENNINGS, d. 19 Aug. 1830, aged 67, g. s.; m. (2) 1 May 1831 MARY JENNINGS; d. 4 Sept. 1853.
v. BETTY, b. 26 Feb. 1772; m. ( ) WHITE of Watertown.
vi. NATHAN, b. 1 Dec. 1773; d. 22 Apr. 1776.
vii. ANNA, b. 28 June 1774; m. ( ) GARDNER of Cambridge.

5. JOSEPH[4] ROBINSON (James,[3] Jonathan,[2] William[1]), born 18 Mar. 1755, died 14 Apr. 1830.

He was a member of Capt. Parker's company and joined with it in the first action of the Revolutionary War. He enlisted in the eight months' men, 1775, and afterwards entered the Continental line.

He married MRS. BETTY (JONES) HADLEY, died 9 Feb. 1831, aged 82, widow of Samuel[3] Hadley.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. RHODA,[5] b. 17 May 1781; m. 19 May 1810 JOHN[3] GAMMELL.
ii. MARGARET, b. 20 Feb. 1783; d. 5 Mar. 1844.
iii. NANCY, b. 30 Jan. 1785; m. 20 June 1809 THOMAS CUTTER of West Cambridge.
iv. JOSEPH, b. 14 July 1787; m. LYDIA GAIR of Boston; d. 18 May 1822.

6. JACOB[5] ROBINSON (Jacob,[4] Jonathan,[3] Jonathan,[2] William[1]), born 28 Oct. 1762, died 12 Sept. 1848. He was one of the selectmen in 1805 and 1806 and an assessor for several years.

He married HANNAH SIMONDS, born 7 Aug. 1767, died 18 Oct. 1853, daughter of John[4] and Mary (Tufts). They were admitted to the church 4 Apr. 1791.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JACOB,[6] b. 24 Apr. 1791; m. (1) 11 Jan. 1818 ANNA HALL, bapt. at Arlington 20 Oct. 1805, d. 9 Apr. 1850, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth ( ); m. (2) 13 Oct. 1850 LUCINDA DAVIS of Medford, d. 30 Apr. 1882, aged 84, dau. of Joseph and Lydia ( ); d. 15 June 1869. He was an assessor and justice of the peace.
ii. CHARLES, b. 5 May 1793; d. 24 Sept. 1801.
iii. HANNAH, b. 25 Apr. 1795; d. at Somerville 24 Nov. 1878; m. 8 Apr. 1821 CHARLES TUFTS* of Charlestown, b. 17 July 1781, d. 24 Dec. 1876. He gave the site of Tufts College and munificent gifts of money.
iv. JOHN, b. 30 Apr. 1797; d. 26 Sept. 1801.
v. GEORGE, b. 2 Dec. 1799; d. 22 Sept. 1801.
8. vi. CHARLES, b. 5 May 1802.
vii. JOHN, b. 19 Aug. 1804; d. unm. 28 Mar. 1880.
viii. HARRIET, b. 6 Nov. 1806; m. THOMAS C. GILMORE, d. 2 Jan. 1883, aged 73; d. at Chelsea 28 Apr. 1898. She left $500 to the town of Lexington, the income to be expended for the poor.
ix. MARY ANN, b. 12 Feb. 1812; m. 23 May 1841 SYLVESTER HARRINGTON, d. 14 Dec. 1889.

7. JESSE[5] ROBINSON (Jacob,[4] Jonathan,[3] Jonathan,[2] William[1]), born 14 July 1767, died at Bedford 1 Dec. 1842.

He married 21 Nov. 1793 REBEKAH TIDD of Acton, born 27 Jan. 1777, died 3 Aug. 1863, daughter of Samuel[4] and Rebecca (Simonds).

Children, both born at Lexington:

* Daniel,[6] Nathan,[4] Peter,[3] John,[2] Peter.[1]

Digitized by Google

i. REBECCA,[6] b. 14 Feb. 1795; m. 16 May 1819 DYER QUIMBY of Bedford; d. 8 July 1820.
ii. JESSE, b. 4 June 1797.

Children, all born at Bedford:

iii. SALLY, b. 26 Aug. 1800; m. 27 Sept. 1821 DYER QUIMBY.
iv. ANNA, b. 6 Aug. 1804; m. 11 Oct. 1827 NATHANIEL PAINE.
v. ELIZA, b. 27 Dec. 1809; d. 16 Sept. 1871.
vi. MARY, b. 6 Feb. 1813; d. 9 June 1833.
vii. CHARLES, b. 10 Apr. 1816; m. SOPHIA ( ).
viii. MARTHA, b. 14 Feb. 1819; d. 7 Aug. 1840.

8. CHARLES[6] ROBINSON (Jacob,[5] Jacob,[4] Jonathan,[3] Jonathan,[2] William[1]), born 5 May 1802, died 22 May 1886. He was a selectman at different times.

He married 16 Oct. 1827 MARY DAVIS, born at Concord 27 Apr. 1806, died 22 Apr. 1898, daughter of Abel and Lavinia (Hosmer). Her mother was a daughter of Joseph Hosmer who acted as adjutant at Concord on the 19th of April 1775.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES,[7] b. 6 Nov. 1829; m. 4 July 1858 REBECCA T. AMES, d. at West Newton 22 June 1907; d. at West Newton 30 July 1891. Children: i. *Emma A.*,[8] b. 30 Dec. 1860; m. Charles I. Travelli. ii. *Miner*, b. 4 May 1864; m. Gertrude Gunther. iii. *Sumner*, b. 26 Oct. 1866; m. Mrs. Mary ( ) Capen.
9. ii. GEORGE DEXTER, b. 20 Jan. 1834.

9. GEORGE DEXTER[7] ROBINSON (Charles,[6] Jacob,[5] Jacob,[4] Jonathan,[3] Jonathan,[2] William[1]), born 20 Jan. 1834, died 22 Feb. 1896.

He studied in the Lexington schools, Hopkins Classical School at Cambridge, graduated with high rank at Harvard, A.B., 1856, and received the degrees of A.M., Harvard 1859, LL.D., Amherst 1884, LL.D., Harvard 1886. He was principal of the high school at Chicopee from 1856 to 1865. In 1874 he was state representative; state senator, 1876; representative in the Forty-fifth, Forty-sixth and Forty-seventh congresses; elected Governor of Massachusetts in 1883 and served three years. He was admitted to the bar at Cambridge in March 1866, and engaged in the practice of law at Chicopee. After ten years of public life he resumed the practice of his profession at Springfield with his son who was afterwards his partner.

He married first 24 Nov. 1859 HANNAH E. STEVENS, born 2 June 1833, died 5 Sept. 1865, daughter of William[2] and Nancy (Pierce); secondly 11 July 1867 SUSAN ELVIRA SIMONDS, born 15 Oct. 1842, died 16 Dec. 1909, daughter of Joseph Frederick[6] and Susan (Mulliken).

Child by the first wife, born at Chicopee:

i. WALTER STEVENS,[8] b. 22 Mar. 1861; grad. Amherst, 1884; m. SARAH HOMANS, b. at Schraalenburg, N. J., 2 May 1864, dau. of Isaac Smith and Martha (Simmons). Children: i. *George Davis*,[9] b. 10 Feb. 1892. ii. *Homans*, b. 31 Oct. 1894. iii. *Walter Stevens*, b. 15 Apr. 1897.

Digitized by Google

Child by the second wife, born at Chicopee:

ii. ANNIE FLORENCE, b. 4 Oct. 1869; Smith, B.A., 1891; m. 4 Oct. 1892 HERBERT W. WRIGHT, b. 31 Dec. 1866. Child: *Helen Daphne*,[5] b. 4 Nov. 1893.

SIMON WIGGIN[3] ROBINSON (Noah,[2] Jonathan[1]) was born at New Hampton, N. H., 19 Feb. 1792, died 16 Oct. 1868, fourth son of Capt. Noah and his first wife, Nancy (Wiggin).

He came to Boston in 1813, remained in business there thirty-four years, and in 1847 came to Lexington. He was elected to the legislature while a resident of Boston, and represented the town of Lexington in that body. He held a commission as justice of the peace for many years, and was a 33° Mason. (See Vol. I.)

He married first HANNAH TAYLOR DANFORTH of Billerica, who died 1843; secondly in 1847 MRS. ELIZABETH G. (STONE) LITTLE of Bucksport, Me., died 17 Aug. 1883, aged 88 years and 4 months, daughter of Thomas and Hannah ( ).

Children, all born at Boston:

i. SARAH,[4] b. 6 Aug. 1817; m. JAMES S. WIGGIN of Boston; d. 21 Jan. 1877. They had three children, born at Boston.

ii. JOHN BROOKS, b. 30 May 1819; m. SARAH OSGOOD; d. at Littleton. Resided at Boston. One child living.

iii. HENRY B., b. 3 Oct. 1821; d. 25 Mar. 1826.

iv. HANNAH A., b. 22 Dec. 1823; d. 7 Feb. 1856.

1. GEORGE JERRY OSBORNE WASHINGTON[3] ROBINSON (Noah,[2] Jonathan[1]) was born at New Hampton, N. H., 23 Feb. 1808, died 16 Dec. 1893, son of Capt. Noah and his second wife, Elizabeth Walker (Osborne).

He was engaged in mercantile business at Boston and was president of the Lexington Savings Bank for a number of years after it was first organized.

He married 5 Dec. 1830 MARIA JEWETT, born at Charlestown 13 Mar. 1812, died 21 Aug. 1882, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hamblet).

Children, first five born at Boston, the others at Lexington:

i. GEORGE HENRY,[4] b. 26 Sept. 1833; d. at sea, on the way home from the East Indies, 24 Feb. 1858.

ii. FRANCES MARIA, b. 26 Feb. 1836. She is one of the directors of the Boston Society for the Care of Girls.

iii. EMILY HAMBLET, b. 1 Mar. 1840; d. 30 Oct. 1841.

iv. FREDERICK OSBORNE, b. 11 May 1842; m. 21 Apr. 1868 MARY ELIZABETH[5] CHILDS; d. 1 Feb. 1905. He resided at Port Louis, Is. of Mauritius, and Winchester, returning to Lexington in 1894. Adopted child: *Clara Rebecca*, b. at Boston 8 Mar. 1875; m. 18 Nov. 1895 Fred S. Scales of Winchester.

2. v. THEODORE PARKER, b. 29 July 1845.

vi. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. 13 June 1848; m. (1) in California 1876, SARAH HARPER; divorced and m. (2) at San Francisco, Cal., 1888, GERTRUDE E. SQUIRE; d. at San Diego, Cal., 10 Oct. 1909. Child by the first wife, b. at San Francisco, Cal.: i. *Harry Harper*, b. 19 Apr. 1877. Children

Digitized by Google

GOV. GEORGE D. ROBINSON

Digitized by Google

by the second wife: ii. *George Howard*, b. at San Francisco, Cal., 21 Aug. 1890. iii. *Ronald Squire*, b. at Evergreen, Santa Clara Co., Cal., 29 July 1895.

vii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 24 Nov. 1852; she served on the school committee during the years 1903–05.

viii. EDITH JEWETT, b. 28 May 1858; m. 18 Sept. 1895 FRANK C.[5] CHILDS.

2. THEODORE PARKER[4] ROBINSON (George J. O. W.,[3] Noah,[2] Jonathan[1]), born 29 July 1845, died 2 Nov. 1910. He returned to Lexington in 1875.

He married 14 July 1868 REBECCA ELIZA MUNROE, born 6 Oct. 1847, died 10 Nov. 1906, daughter of George[6] and Eliza (Wood).

Child, born at Curepipe, Is. of Mauritius:

i. THEODORA MARGARET,[5] b. 27 Aug. 1875; m. 24 June 1911 REV. GEORGE GREY BALLARD, b. at Ballina, Ireland, s. of George Grey and Minnie (Parsons).

CHARLES EDWIN[3] ROBINSON (Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel[1]) was born at Newmarket, N. H., 18 Dec. 1846, son of Nathaniel, born at Exeter, N. H., and Sarah Elizabeth (Libbey), born at Newmarket, N. H. His grandparents were Nathaniel and Deborah (Gilman) Robinson, and Morrill and Mary (Nutter) Libbey.

ROBY

HENRY[1] ROBY; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARY J.,[2] b. 5 June 1859.

ii. FANNY, b. 21 Oct. 1862.

LEVI B.[1] ROBY; wife MABEL L. (WILBUR). Both born at Bristol, N. H.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILBUR,[2] b. 27 Oct. 1902.

ROGERS

1. CHARLES MARCELLUS[3] ROGERS (Charles M.,[2] John[1]) was born at Boston 7 Dec. 1849, elder son of Charles Marcellus, born at Newburyport Apr. 1824, and grandson of John and Judith (Rogers). His mother, Charlotte Black Alley, was born at Bartletts Island, Me., 1822, daughter of James and Mary (Bartlett). The ancestor, Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, a direct descendant of John Rogers, the "martyr," born at Dedham, England, 1598, died 3 July 1655, settled at Ipswich and married Margaret Crane.

He married 7 Apr. 1871 SUSAN ALICE COOMBS, born at Bath, Me., 8 Dec. 1850, daughter of Henry Barnes and Hannah Smith (Lynn). They became residents of Lexington in 1883.

Children, first two born at Boston, iii. at Cambridge, and iv. at North Scituate:

i. CHARLOTTE ALLEY,[4] b. 6 Nov. 1872.

Digitized by Google

2. ii. CHARLES MARCELLUS, b. 24 Jan. 1875.
iii. FREDERICK HENRY, b. 24 Sept. 1877.
iv. CHESTER RUSSELL, b. 1 July 1882

2. CHARLES MARCELLUS[4] ROGERS (Charles M.,[3] Charles M.,[2] John[1]), born at Boston 24 Jan. 1875. He became a resident of Lexington in 1882.

He married at Belmont, 1 June 1904, HELEN ARENSTROP, born at Belmont 24 Mar. 1875, daughter of Henry Folkert and Marion (Beal).

Children, first born at Waltham, the others at Lexington:

i. HELEN,[5] b. 12 May 1905.
ii. GRACE ALICE, b. 13 June 1907.
iii. CHARLES MARCELLUS, b. 30 Mar. 1909.
iv. MARION ELIZABETH, b. 12 Mar. 1911.

FREDERICK W.[1] ROGERS was born at Boston.

He married MARY ALICE BERRY, born in New York.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIE B.,[2] b. 5 July 1877.

THOMAS HILL[3] ROGERS (George,[2] Thomas H.[1]) was born at Lafayette, Ind., 20 Sept. 1857, eldest son of George, born at Greenup, Ky., 25 Aug. 1831, and grandson of Thomas Hill and Mary (Boynton). His mother, Ann Eliza Gish, was born at Lafayette, Ind., 1 Apr. 1832, daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Hershbarger).

He married at Dublin, Ind., 25 Dec. 1883, AMY BROWN, born at Dublin, Ind., 26 Nov. 1858, daughter of William and Frances Jane (Morris). They became residents of Lexington 17 Sept. 1904.

Children:

i. ANNA MARGUERITE,[4] b. at Dublin, Ind., 15 Feb. 1885.
ii. Son, b. at Parsons, Kan., Sept. 1893; d. Sept. 1893.

WILLIAM A.[1] ROGERS was born at Thetford, Vt.

He married MARIA E. ( ), born at Norwich, Vt.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HAROLD RAYMOND,[2] b. 13 Oct. 1889.

ROLLINS

EDGAR JASPER[3] ROLLINS (John A.,[2] John S. T.[1]) was born at Charlestown 18 July 1874, son of John Augustus, born at Loudon, N. H., 14 Nov. 1837, and Susan Ella (Austin), born at Billerica 16 Apr. 1846. His grandparents were John Stephen Tenney and Louisa (Wells) Rollins, and Seth H. and Susan Caroline (Abbott) Austin. The name of the ancestor who first came to this country was George Abbott* from Bedford, England; he came to Rowley in 1637. He was educated at Chauncy Hall School, Boston.

* Obed Abbott, great-grandson of George Abbott, settled in the southerly part of Billerica, September 1725 (Bedford Springs). He was prominent in forming the town of Bedford, and when incorporated, Sept. 23 1729, it was given the name after the old home of the Abbott family in England, via. Bedford. See Bedford Town rec.; Mass. State Archives.

Digitized by Google

RONCO

WILLIAM E.[1] RONCO was born in Canada.
He married FLORA ( ), born in Maine.
Children, both born at Lexington:

i. KATIE FRANCES[2] (twin), b. 11 Apr. 1878; d. 21 Apr. 1878.
ii. GEORGE F. (twin), b. 11 Apr. 1878.

ROOKE

CHARLES[1] ROOKE; wife MARY (THATCHER). Both born at London, England.
Children, born at Lexington:

i. EDITH ELLEN,[2] b. 29 Sept. 1896.
ii. MARY DOROTHY, b. 26 Apr. 1904.

ROONEY

EDWARD JOHN[1] ROONEY; wife KATHERINE L. (SULLIVAN). Both born at Boston.
Children, first three born at South Boston, iv. at Cambridge, v. at Dorchester, vi. at Lexington:

i. HELEN K.,[2] b. 12 Dec. 1890; m. 18 Oct. 1911 JOHN G. FITZGERALD, b. at Hopkinton 25 June 1885, s. of John F. and Jane Frances (Lyons).
ii. EDWARD J., b. 25 Jan. 1892; d. 19 Sept. 1892.
iii. MARIE, b. 22 Dec. 1897; d. 22 Dec. 1897.
iv. ALICE L., b. 2 Mar. 1902; d. 2 Aug. 1902.
v. GLADYS M., b. 17 July 1903.
vi. JOHN CLAYTON, b. 10 July 1907.

ROSE

JOHN[2] ROSE (Manuel[1]) was born at Toledo, St. George Island, Portugal, 3 June 1861, son of Manuel and Mary (Vello). He became a resident of Lexington in 1879.
He married MARY ELLEN DALRYMPLE, born at Halifax, N. S., daughter of James[2] and Lucy (McDonald).
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. WALTER JAMES,[3] b. 3 June 1887.
ii. ALICE, b. 27 May 1889; m. 4 Sept. 1907 HARRY W.[3] OSGOOD.
iii. MARY ELLEN, b. 14 Nov. 1890; m. 21 Dec. 1910 GEORGE TAYLOR[3] WILSON.
iv. LILLIAN LOUISE, b. 18 Oct. 1893.
v. FRANCES ANNA, b. 20 Dec. 1895.
vi. JOHN, b. 14 Sept. 1904.

ROSETTI

CHRISTI[1] ROSETTI; wife ANGELINA (LEONA). Both born in Italy.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. DOMINIC,[2] b. 14 Jan. 1906.

Digitized by Google

ROWSE

WALTER WHEELER[3] ROWSE (Richard,[2] Richard[1]) was born at Chelsea 22 Dec. 1871, younger son of Richard, born at New York, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1831, and grandson of Richard and Elizabeth Tucker (Dorr). His mother, Sarah Maria Wheeler, was born at New Ipswich, N. H., 16 July 1837, daughter of Samuel Cook and Abigail (Wilson). He became a resident of Lexington in 1896.

He married 17 June 1896 ADA BARTLETT HOLT, born at Boston, daughter of Hosea Edson, born at Ashburnham 17 Feb. 1836, died 18 Oct. 1898, son of Simon and Roxanna (Bemis). Her mother, Alice Mary Brown, was born at Amesbury 15 Feb. 1846, died 25 Oct. 1910, daughter of John and Mary B. (Gale).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. RICHARD EDSON,[4] b. 7 May 1898.

RUDD

JOHN[2] RUDD (George[1]) was born in Ireland, son of George and Mary ( ).

He married 24 Nov. 1889 KATE DEVINE, born in Ireland, daughter of Frank and Bridget ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE[3] (twin), b. 12 Dec. 1890; d. 2 Jan. 1892.
ii. MARY (twin), b. 14 Dec. 1890.
iii. ANNIE, b. 28 May 1892.
iv. JOHN, b. 4 Aug. 1893.
v. THOMAS, b. 10 Aug. 1894.

RUGG

THOMAS[1] RUGG married ELIZABETH MUNROE, daughter of William.[1]

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS,[2] b. 6 Dec. 1691; d. 10 Apr. 1709.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 16 Nov. 1693; d. 30 Nov. 1717.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Jan. 1695.
iv. HANNAH, b. 16 Apr. 1697.
v. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Mar. 1699.
vi. SARAH, b. 12 Feb. 1701–02.
vii. MARY, b. 30 May 1703.
viii. RUTH, b. 25 Sept. 1706; m. at Lancaster, 11 Feb. 1724–25, WILLIAM[1] JOHNSON.
ix. TABATHA, b. 10 Sept. 1708; d. 25 Apr. 1713.
x. MILLICENT, b. 11 Nov. 1710; d. 19 Nov. 1712.
xi. MARTHA, b. 10 Nov. 1713.

RUNNELLS

WILLIAM C.[2] RUNNELLS (Moses C.[1]) was born at Richmond, Me., son of Moses C. and Mary (Cate).

Digitized by Google

He married at Arlington Heights MARY E. NEALE, born at Boston, daughter of James and Mary (Francis).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ETHEL MAY,[3] b. 26 June 1901.
ii. MILDRED EDNA, b. 3 Aug. 1903.

RUSSELL

1. WILLIAM[1] RUSSELL died at Cambridge 14 Feb. 1661–62.

He married MARTHA ( ); she married secondly 24 Mar. 1665 Humphrey Bradshaw, who died 9 May 1682; thirdly 24 May 1683 Thomas Hall, who died about 1691; she died about 1694.

Children, the first born in England, the rest at Cambridge:

2. i. JOSEPH,[2] b. about 1636.
3. ii. BENJAMIN.
4. iii. JOHN, b. 11 Sept. 1645.
iv. MARTHA.
5. v. PHILIP.
6. vi. WILLIAM, b. 28 Apr. 1655.
7. vii. JASON, b. 14 Nov. 1658.
viii. JOYCE, b. 31 Mar. 1660; m. 13 Oct. 1680 EDMUND RICE of Sudbury, who d. 25 Sept. 1719.
PHEBE, d. 8 July 1642.
THOMAS, d. 21 July 1753.

2. JOSEPH[2] RUSSELL (William[1]), born in England about 1636, died Nov. or Dec. 1694.

He married 23 June 1662 MARY BELCHER of Ipswich, who died 23 June 1691, daughter of Jeremiah.

Children, all born at Cambridge:

i. MARY,[3] bapt. 8 Jan. 1664–65.
ii. MARTHA, b. 1 Feb. 1666–67; d. 26 June 1691.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 12 May 1668; m. MATTHEW[3] BRIDGE; d. 22 Apr. 1722.
iv. PRUDENCE, b. 30 May 1670; m. NATHANIEL[3] HANCOCK of Cambridge.
v. JOSEPH, b. 15 July 1673.
vi. WALTER, b. 30 Apr. 1676; m. (1) 17 May 1699 MARY PATTEN, b. at Cambridge 24 July 1679, d. before 1706, dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Adams); m. (2) 3 Apr. 1706 ELIZABETH WINSHIP, b. at Cambridge 1 June 1686, d. 14 Apr. 1750, dau. of Edward[3] and Rebecca (Barsham); d. 30 Mar. 1748. Resided at Menotomy; he had eleven children.
vii. MARIAH, b. 28 Nov. 1678; m. 28 Dec. 1698 THOMAS PRENTICE of Cambridge, b. 25 Aug. 1676, d. 7 Dec. 1709, s. of Solomon and Elizabeth ( ); d. 1 May 1701.
viii. JEREMIAH, b. 21 Jan. 1680–81; m. and had two sons.
ix. JOHN, b. 13 July 1683.
x. SAMUEL, b. 9 Aug. 1685.

3. BENJAMIN[2] RUSSELL (William[1]), died at Concord 8 Jan. 1712–13.

He married REBECCA ( ) and resided at Cambridge and Concord.

Children, all born at Cambridge:

i. WILLIAM,[3] b. 12 June 1667; m. at Cambridge, 24 Apr. 1688, HANNAH

Digitized by Google

ADAMS of Concord, who m. (?) (2) 25 May 1720 John Laughton of Killingsly, Conn.; d. at Concord 27 Jan. 1717.

ii. REBECCA, d. 2 Feb. 1673–74.
iii. JASON, b. 10 May 1674.
iv. JOYCE, b. 14 May 1677.
v. SARAH, b. 4 July 1679.

Children, both born at Concord:

vi. MARY, b. 4 Oct. 1683.
vii. JOHN, b. 14 Apr. 1686.

4. JOHN[2] RUSSELL (William[1]), born 11 Sept. 1645, died 6 Mar. 1733.

He was at Cambridge Farms at the organization of the parish in 1692, the largest subscriber for the meeting-house, and one of the original members of the church in 1696; his wife removed her relation from the church in Cambridge to that of Lexington soon afterwards. "He was a man of wealth, an active and valuable citizen, and filled various offices under the parish and town organization."

He married ELIZABETH FISKE, baptized before 1658, daughter of David[2] and Lydia (Cooper).

Children, first two born at Boston, vii. bapt. at Watertown, the others at Cambridge:

8. i. JOHN,[3] b. 9 Nov. 1671.
ii. THOMAS, b. 13 Sept. 1673.
iii. MARTHA, b. 1 Aug. 1675; d. 7 Nov. 1675.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. 18 Apr. 1686.
v. PATIENCE, d. 27 May 1688.
vi. ESTHER, b. 19 Dec. 1700.
vii. MARY, bapt. 6 Apr. 1712.

5. PHILIP[2] RUSSELL (William[1]), died 7 Feb. 1730–31, aged 80.

His name is on the earliest records of the parish and town, and though residing in the precinct he was selectman at Old Cambridge in the years 1700–01. He subscribed for the meeting-house at the Farms in 1692 and was on the committee to "seat" the meeting-house when it was completed.

He married first 19 June 1680 JOANNA CUTLER, who died 26 Nov. 1703, aged 42, g. s., daughter of James[1] and Mary (King); secondly at Cambridge, 18 Oct. 1705, SARAH BROOKS of Medford, born at Concord 16 Dec. 1668, died at Middleton 9 Mar. 1748, daughter of Caleb and Susanna (Atkinson) of Medford.

Children by the first wife, all born at Cambridge:

9. i. JAMES.[3]
ii. JOANNA, b. 30 Dec. 1683–84; m., as his second wife, WILLIAM[2] MUNROE; d. 17 Sept. 1748.
10. iii. WILLIAM, b. 23 July 1686.
11. iv. PHILIP, b. 18 Sept. 1688.
v. SAMUEL, b. 12 Jan. 1690–91.
vi. JEMIMA, d. 16 Nov. 1782, in the 90th year of her age, g. s.; m., as his second wife, WILLIAM[2] LOCKE.
vii. THOMAS, bapt. 3 July 1693.

Digitized by Google

viii. ABIGAIL, b. 11 Sept. 1700; m. DAVID SPRAGUE of Charlestown, who d. 26 Dec. 1747, aged 49, g. s., s. of Jonathan and Mary (Bunker); d. 5 Oct. 1750.

Child by the second wife, born at Cambridge:

ix. SUSANNA, b. 18 Oct. 1706.

6. WILLIAM[2] RUSSELL (William[1]), born at Cambridge 28 Apr. 1655, died at Menotomy 17 May 1744, g. s. at Arlington.

He married 18 Mar. 1682–83 ABIGAIL WINSHIP, born 13 Feb. 1656, died 31 July 1727, daughter of Edward[1] and Elizabeth (Parke) of Cambridge.

Children, i., ii. and iv. on Cambridge records:

i. WILLIAM,[3] b. 5 Apr. 1687.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 31 Dec. 1688; d. 20 June 1710.
iii. HANNAH, m. JONATHAN WHEELER.
iv. EDWARD, bapt. at Charlestown 4 Mar. 1694; d. at Cambridge 21 Jan. 1695.
v. HULDAH, bapt. at Charlestown 28 June 1696; m. 4 Oct. 1722 RICHARD ROSE.
vi. EDWARD, bapt. 10 Oct. 1697; m. SARAH ( ); d. 20 Mar. 1750.

7. JASON[2] RUSSELL (William[1]), born 14 Nov. 1658, died about 1736.

He married 27 May 1684 MARY HUBBARD, born at Cambridge 20 Oct. 1665, died 14 May 1738, daughter of James and Sarah (Winship).

Children, both born at Cambridge:

i. HUBBARD,[3] b. 20 May 1687; m. 9 May 1710 ELIZABETH DICKSON, who m. (2) 11 June 1729 Joseph Holden; d. 4 June 1726. He had five children.
ii. MARTHA, b. 2 May 1691; m. (1) 25 Feb. 1707–08 HENRY DUNSTER, b. at Cambridge 17 July 1680, d. 28 Jan. 1753, s. of Jonathan and Abigail (Eliot); m. (2) 15 Mar. 1759 FRANCIS[3] LOCKE, who d. 3 Sept. 1770, aged 80; d. 27 June 1771.

8. JOHN[2] RUSSELL (John,[2] William[1]), born at Boston 9 Nov. 1671, died 14 June 1746.

He married REBECCA BLODGETT, born at Woburn 5 June 1689, daughter of Thomas[3] and Rebecca (Tidd) of Woburn and Lexington. They were admitted to the church 10 Apr. 1715.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. REBECCA,[4] b. 24 June 1711; m. ( ) MANN.
ii. ADONIJAH, b. 25 Feb. 1713; m. 13 July 1752 MARY RUSSELL, who d. 20 Oct. 1782; d. at Brimfield 21 July 1775. They had ten children.
iii. ABAGAIL, b. 15 Feb. 1715–16; m. ( ) BROWN, who d. at Chesterfield 25 Aug. 1756.
iv. JOHN, b. 10 Apr. 1719; m. MEHITABLE LINCOLN.
v. SOLOMON, b. 5 Aug. 1723; d. 25 June 1746.
vi. JOSEPH, b. 23 Aug. 1729; m. SILENCE ( ), who d. at Chesterfield Jan. 1801; d. at Lake George 1755.

9. JAMES[3] RUSSELL (Philip,[2] William[1]), died 1 Apr. 1748.

He married MARY HOWE. They were admitted to the church 24 May 1719.

Digitized by Google

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. MARY,[4] bapt. 3 Aug. 1707; m. BENJAMIN BAILEY of Stow.
ii. JOANNA, b. 3 Dec. 1707.
iii. JAMES, b. 14 Aug. 1709; m. ( ). Children, first two baptized at Lexington, the others at Menotomy: i. *Mary*,[5] bapt. 25 Aug. 1734. ii. *Mary*, bapt. 4 Nov. 1736. iii. *Submit*, bapt. 22 July 1744. iv. *Martha* (twin), bapt. 26 July 1747. v. *Sarah* (twin), bapt. 26 July 1747.
iv. JOSIAH, b. 28 Mar. 1711; m.* ( ). Children, bapt. at Lexington: i. *Thomas*,[5] bapt. 25 Mar. 1739. ii. *Lucy*, bapt. 14 Aug. 1743. iii. *Hannah*, bapt. 28 July 1745.
v. SAMUEL, b. 27 Oct. 1712; m. 173– SARAH BRIANT. Resided at Sudbury.
vi. JEMIMA, b. 8 Sept. 1714; m. JOHN CARRUTH of Westboro; d. at Northboro 19 Sept. 1798.
vii. SARAH (twin), b. 8 Feb. 1716; m. (1) 28 Aug. 1738 JONAS CREESE of Charlestown; m. (2) 4 July 1749 STEPHEN HOLDEN of Groton.
viii. MARTHA (twin), b. 8 Feb. 1716.
ix. ABIGAIL, b. 29 Apr. 1718; m. DR. EBENEZER PERRY of Groton.
x. LUCY, b. 15 Apr. 1720; m. 23 Nov. 1738 MOSES GOODENOW of Sudbury; d. at Sudbury 13 Mar. 1746–47.

10. WILLIAM[3] RUSSELL† (Philip,[2] William[1]), born 23 July 1686, died 25 Nov. 1731, g. s.

He married first MARY BRIDGE, born 19 June 1688, died 31 Dec. 1716, daughter of Matthew[3] and Abigail (Russell); secondly SARAH ( ), died before 25 June 1733.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM,[4] b. 8 Feb. 1715–16.

11. PHILIP[3] RUSSELL (Philip,[2] William[1]), born 18 Sept. 1688, died 3 Mar. 1773. He was constable in 1733 and afterwards served on the school committee.

He married SARAH BOWMAN, who died 19 Dec. 1767, daughter of Lieut. Francis[3] and Lydia (Stone). They were admitted to the church 5 Oct. 1718.

Children, all born or baptized at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[4] b. 22 May 1718; m. 26 Apr. 1739 JOSEPH[3] RUSSELL.
ii. MILLICENT, b. 29 Dec. 1720; m. JOSHUA[4] BOND, who d. 18 Feb. 1790, aged 69.
iii. MARY, b. 13 May 1722; d. 12 Aug. 1736, g. s.
iv. PHEBE, b. 4 Apr. 1725; d. 29 July 1736, g. s.
12. v. PHILIP, b. 5 Apr. 1727.
13. vi. JOSEPH, b. 29 June 1729.
vii. JOANNA, bapt. 21 Nov. 1731; d. 14 Nov. 1759, g. s.

12. PHILIP[4] RUSSELL (Philip,[3] Philip,[2] William[1]), born 5 Apr. 1727, died 19 Jan. 1816, g. s.

In his will, dated 1796, he mentioned sons Amos, Nathan and Jonas, and daughters Phebe Merriam and Lucy Harrington. He was selectman 1776–77.

He married first LYDIA EATON of Reading, born 24 Sept. 1729,

* Josiah Russell married in Middleton, 11 May 1732, Mercy Estee or Estey (Middleton records): Mercy Russell, baptized in Lexington 3 Apr. 1748.

† Middlesex Co. Probate records, 22: 791, 20: 73–74, 362.

Digitized by Google

died 5 Oct. 1751, g. s.; secondly LYDIA DODGE of Lexington, died 28 Feb. 1772, aged 32.

Child by the first wife, born at Lexington:

14. i. AMOS,[5] b. 5 Dec. 1750.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

ii. LYDIA, b. 9 Nov. 1758; d. 25 May 1777.
15. iii. NATHAN, b. 1 Mar. 1760.
iv. SARAH, b. 24 Mar. 1761; m. 21 Dec. 1780 JONAS[6] LOCKE.
v. THOMAS, b. 16 Apr. 1762; d. 20 Dec. 1763.
vi. PHEBE, b. 29 Mar. 1764; m. 10 Apr. 1783 JOSEPH MERRIAM; d. 29 May 1845.
vii. THOMAS, b. 18 Feb. 1766; d. 15 May 1766.
viii. JONAS, b. 29 Apr. 1767; d. 28 Nov. 1847.
ix. LUCY, b. 7 Nov. 1768; m. 27 Mar. 1792 JOSEPH[6] HARRINGTON; d. 19 Apr. 1852.
x. Child, b. 16 Mar. 1771; d. 28 Mar. 1771.

13. JOSEPH[4] RUSSELL (Philip,[3] Philip,[2] William[1]), born 29 June 1729, died 17 Oct. 1802.

He married HANNAH* ( ), died 8 Apr. 1808, aged 83.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HANNAH,[5] bapt. 12 Aug. 1764; d. unm. 10 Feb. 1838.
ii. Child, d. 13 Aug. 1770.
iii. Child, d. 11 Sept. 1778.

14. AMOS[5] RUSSELL (Philip,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] William[1]), born 5 Dec. 1750, died ? 26 Apr. 1791.†

He was in the first campaign, 1775, and also served in the Continental line for three years.

He married BETTY MUNROE.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Child,[6] d. 7 May 1773.
ii. AMOS, bapt. 2 Oct. 1774.
iii. SAMUEL PHIPS, b. 8 Oct. 1776.
iv. LYDIA, bapt. 3 June 1781.
v. SARAH, bapt. 23 Feb. 1783.

15. NATHAN[5] RUSSELL (Philip,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] William[1]), born 1 Mar. 1760, died 9 Jan. 1848. He was a selectman 1804–06.

He married 18 June 1795 SYBIL BLOOD of Carlisle, born at Concord 26 June 1765, died 28 Jan. 1853, daughter of Stephen and Mary ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington, vi. not on records:

16. i. PHILIP,[6] b. 6 Aug. 1796.
ii. NATHAN, b. 4 July 1798; m. (1) MARY A. THAYER of West Cambridge, who d. 12 Feb. 1830; m. (2) 14 Nov. 1830 ELIZABETH FARWELL of Cambridge, who d. 3 July 1852; m. (3) ABIGAIL WHITNEY; resided at Cambridge.
iii. THOMAS, b. 2 Feb. 1800; m. 24 July 1828 CYNTHIA JONES; resided at Cambridge.
iv. BOWEN, b. 24 Mar. 1802; m. (1) 12 May 1825 SUSAN K. LOCKE, who d.

* Was she the widow of John[5] Bowman?

† (?) Mr. Amos Russell 25 June 1801. Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

19 Dec. 1826; m. (2) 6 June 1833 MEHITABLE[8] LOCKE, b. at West Cambridge 23 Aug. 1812, dau. of Joseph[6] and Abigail (Munroe); resided at West Cambridge.

v. MARY (twin), b. 21 Feb. 1804; m. 24 Nov. 1829 ISAAC B.[7] SMITH; d. 15 May 1849.

vi. STEPHEN (twin), b. 21 Feb. 1804.

vii. LYDIA (twin), b. 30 Sept. 1806; d. unm. 6 Nov. 1844.

viii. SALLY (twin), b. 30 Sept. 1806; m. 16 Oct. 1834 THOMAS JOYCE, whose name was afterwards changed to Thomas Joyce White.

ix. BETSEY, b. 2 May 1808; (?) d. 17 Mar. 1859.

16. PHILIP[6] RUSSELL (Nathan,[5] Philip,[4] Philip,[3] Philip,[2] William[1]), born 6 Aug. 1796, died 8 Apr. 1872.

He was selectman thirteen years, assessor five, and representative nine years. He was actively engaged in military life and was promoted through the various grades until he became a colonel.

He married 16 Mar. 1837 SABRA WOOD, born at Burlington 22 Sept. 1812, died 10 Oct. 1862, daughter of Sylvanus and Rebecca (Carter).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SABRA ANN,[7] b. 3 Feb. 1838; d. unm. 15 May 1862.

ii. PHILIP MARSHALL, b. 9 June 1839; m. 21 Sept. 1864 REBECCA EMBREE of Woburn, b. in Nova Scotia, d. 24 Mar. 1879; d. 20 May 1871. Children, b. at Lexington: i. *Sabra Alice*, b. 12 Oct. 1866; d. 10 Feb. 1883. ii. *Flora E.*, d. 29 Aug. 1873, aged 3 y. 4 m.†

iii. HENRY AUSTIN, b. 16 Nov. 1841; d. 15 Mar. 1866.

iv. MARTHA ELLA, b. 18 Nov. 1850; d. unm. at Woburn 2 Aug. 1874.

JOHN HAMILTON[7] RUSSELL (Amos,[6] Amos,[5] Samuel,[4] Walter,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born at West Cambridge 8 Jan. 1844, died 21 June 1909, son of Amos, born at Menotomy 11 May 1804, and grandson of Amos and Betsey Hall Gray[7] (Pierce). His mother, Lois Stearns Pierce, was born 11 Nov. 1819, daughter of Loring[7] and Sybil (Wellington).

He married at Cambridge, 24 Nov. 1869, ANNA GARFIELD LEARNED, born 8 Feb. 1847, daughter of Grant and Phœbe ( ). They built a residence at Lexington in 1906.

Children, all born at Cambridge:

i. ANNIE PIERCE,[8] b. 24 Sept. 1870; m. 4 June 1900 RALPH KLUCKEN of Allston.

ii. GEORGE WARREN, b. 22 Nov. 1872.

iii. WALDO EVERETT, b. 2 June 1876; m. 5 Oct. 1910 MARION L. PROCTOR.

JOSIAH HARRINGTON[7] RUSSELL (Josiah H.,[6] Seth,[5] Jeremiah,[4] Walter,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born at West Cambridge 18 Aug. 1807, died 29 Apr. 1861, son of Josiah Harrington and Sarah (Hutchinson).

He married 6 Aug. 1832 MARY ANN WILLARD, born at Still River 25 Jan. 1810, died 8 Aug. 1875, daughter of Daniel and Lucy B. ( ).

* Joseph,[5] Francis,[4] Francis,[3] William,[2] William.[1] † G. s. at "new" cemetery.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at West Cambridge:

i. JOSIAH WILLARD,[8] b. 25 Aug. 1834; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1857 SARAH LOUISA PIERCE, b. Feb. 1840, d. 1869, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary[7] (Underwood); m. (2) 4 July 1874 CLEORA F. RANNEY, b. at Knoxville, Ill., d. 23 Oct. 1881, dau. of Ephraim T. and Sarah W. ( ); m. (3) 3 July 1887 LILA E. TEEL.

ii. LUCY BATCHELLOR, b. 19 Oct. 1836; m. 7 May 1856 JAMES EDWARD SMITH of Belmont, d. 18 June 1877.

iii. CHARLES HARRINGTON, b. 25 June 1838; d. 19 Feb. 1840.

iv. CHARLES HARRINGTON, b. 21 Sept. 1840; d. 28 Sept. 1840.

v. FRANCES, b. Oct. 1841; d. 26 July 1842.

vi. FRANCES ABBY, b. 10 Nov. 1845; m. 7 May 1875 CHARLES T.[2] WEST.

vii. MARY WRIGHT, b. 2 Nov. 1848; m. 15 Feb. 1872 CHARLES T.[2] WEST; d. 20 Mar. 1874.

viii. DANIEL WALDO, b. 13 Apr. —; d. 1 Jan. 1858.

JEREMIAH[8] RUSSELL (Jeremiah,[7] Edward,[6] Seth,[5] Jeremiah,[4] Walter,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was baptized 3 June 1810, died 19 Mar. 1895, son of Jeremiah and Esther (Hall) of West Cambridge.

He married first at Arlington, 24 May 1833, LUCINDA STEARNS, died 29 Apr. 1850, aged 37 years, 3 months; secondly 2 June 1853 MRS. SUSAN ANN (STEARNS) SIMONDS, daughter of Nathan[6] and Susanna (Adams) Stearns, and widow of Daniel[6] Simonds of Lincoln.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. ESTHER ELLEN,[9] b. 29 Nov. 1836; m. HENRY JAMES[2] BACON.

ii. JEREMIAH (twin), b. 24 May 1843.

iii. JAMES (twin), b. 24 May 1843.

iv. LUCINDA.

1. JOHN ADAMS[8] RUSSELL (Jeremiah,[7] Edward,[6] Seth,[5] Jeremiah,[4] Walter,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born at Arlington 17 Feb. 1813, died 7 Apr. 1882, son of Jeremiah and Esther (Hall).

He married LYDIA MARIA LOCKE, born 3 May 1816, died 21 Jan. 1899, daughter of Jonas[6] and Abigail (White).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. LEONORA,[9] b. 3 Aug. 1843; m. 1 Jan. 1868 JOHN HOWARD of Stoneham.

2. ii. JOHN ADAMS, b. 5 May 1846.

iii. AMY M., b. 3 June 1849; d. 10 Sept. 1863.

iv. CELIA, b. 4 July 1851; m. 13 July 1879 AMOS F. HARRIS of Natick.

2. JOHN ADAMS[9] RUSSELL (John A.,[8] Jeremiah,[7] Edward,[6] Seth,[5] Jeremiah,[4] Walter,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 5 May 1846, died 13 July 1899.

He married EVALINA FREEMAN COOKE, born at Liverpool, N. S., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Carter); she married secondly 7 Apr. 1904 Fred A. Arnold, born at Ellenburg Centre, N. Y., son of Fred A. and Minnie (Bugwire).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ADRIAN PERRY,[10] b. 16 Oct. 1876; m. at Roxbury, 6 Apr. 1902, EUPHEMIA VERONICA HARVEY, b. at Boston 24 June 1879, dau. of John and Mary (Sullivan).

Digitized by Google

3. ii. BYRON ADAMS, b. 15 Apr. 1878.
4. iii. JOHN COOKE, b. 23 Feb. 1884.
iv. INZA A., b. 7 Jan. 1887; d. 30 Jan. 1900.

3. BYRON ADAMS[10] RUSSELL (John A.,[9] John A.,[8] Jeremiah,[7] Edward,[6] Seth,[5] Jeremiah,[4] Walter,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 15 Apr. 1878.

He married KATHERINE ELLEN HINCHEY, born at Lexington 4 Jan. 1870, died 24 June 1909, daughter of Michael[1] and Catherine (Quinlan); secondly 21 May 1910 KATHERINE AGNES MCAVIN, born at Bedford, daughter of John and Mary (Chahill).

Children by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD BYRON,[11] b. 26 June 1897.
ii. EVELYN GLADYS, b. 23 Nov. 1898.

4. JOHN COOKE[10] RUSSELL (John A.,[9] John A.,[8] Jeremiah,[7] Edward,[6] Seth,[5] Jeremiah,[4] Walter,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 23 Feb. 1884.

He married at Pawtucket, R. I., ANNIE QUINLAN, daughter of Edward and Catherine (Kelly).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOHN ADAMS,[11] b. 7 June 1908; d. 7 June 1908.
ii. JOHN ADAMS, b. 21 May 1909.

WILLIAM[2] RUSSELL* (John[1]) married ELIZABETH ( ).

Children, born or baptized at Lexington:

i. NATHANIEL,[3] b. 23 Feb. 1707; m. MARA ( ); d. about 1763.† Child baptized at Lexington: *Abigail*,[4] bapt. 10 Mar. 1727. He moved to Littleton. On 13 May 1729 he deeded to J. Brown, reserving right to grandfather John and his wife Elizabeth, father William, and William and Jason Russell. On 22 Jan. 1721–22 and on 4 July 1722 John and Elizabeth had deeded the same land, a part of which was the land accepted for the Woburn road.
ii. LYDIA, b. 19 May 1711.
iii. ? SUBMIT, bapt. 28 Dec. 1712.
iv. JOEL, b. 2 Aug. 1716; m. HULDAH ( ). Resided at Littleton and Rindge, N. H.

1. JOSEPH[4] RUSSELL (John,[3] John,[2] John[1] of Woburn) was born at Woburn 3 Oct. 1685, died 20 Dec. 1763, son of John and Elizabeth (Palmer), and great-grandson of John and Elizabeth ( ).

In his will, proved 1763, he named wife Jane, daughter Abigail Bowman and sons Thomas, Jabez and Ephraim.

He married 3 Nov. 1712 JANE KENDALL, born at Woburn 10 Sept. 1692, died at Weston 15 July 1778, daughter of Thomas[2] and Ruth (Blodgett).

Children, all born at Woburn:

2. i. JOSEPH,[5] b. 22 Sept. 1713.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 1 July 1717; m. JONAS[5] BOWMAN.
iii. THOMAS, b. 13 Nov. 1719; m. (intention dated 7 May 1742) HEPHZIBAH

* A William Russell held a commission as captain; he was constable in 1722.
† See E. S. Stearns, Hist. of Rindge, N. H., p. 66.

Digitized by Google

NICHOLS, who d. at Weston 25 Dec. 1807, aged 87; d. at Weston 7 May 1792.* His stone is the oldest in that burying ground at Weston.

iv. SARAH, b. 23 June 1722.

Children, all born at Lexington:

v. RUTH, b. 18 Aug. 1725; d. 26 Dec. 1748, g. s.

vi. JABEZ, bapt. 4 Aug. 1728; m. 19 or 29 Sept. 1751 HANNAH WHEELER of Bedford; d. at Rindge, N. H., 9 Mar. 1818. They had ten children born at Bedford. Moved to Rindge, N. H., June 1777.†

3. vii. EPHRAIM, bapt. 8 Aug. 1731.

2. JOSEPH[5] RUSSELL (Joseph,[4] John,[3] John,[2] John[1]), born at Woburn 22 Sept. 1713, died 21 Mar. 1743, g. s.

He married 26 Apr. 1739 SARAH RUSSELL, born 22 May 1718, died 29 May 1742, g. s., daughter of Philip[3] and Sarah (Bowman).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. Son,[6] b. 11 Jan. 1739–40; d. 13 Jan. 1739–40.

ii. SARAH, b. 28 Feb. 1740–41; d. 10 June 1741.

3. EPHRAIM[5] RUSSELL (Joseph,[4] John,[3] John,[2] John[1]), baptized 8 Aug. 1731.

He married 9 Jan. 1755 MIRIAM WHEELER (Lex. rec.) MARY ANN (Bedford rec.). They were admitted to the church 5 Dec. 1756. He resided at Lexington and Groton.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EPHRAIM,[6] b. 6 Nov. 1755; m. MARY PORTER.

ii. SOLOMON, b. 29 Jan. 1758; m. BEULAH ( ).

iii. NATHANIEL, b. 29 Nov. 1759.

iv. CALVIN, b. 12 Jan. 1762.

v. JOSEPH, b. 6 Dec. 1763.

vi. DORCAS, bapt. 30 Mar. 1766.

Children, both born at Groton:

vii. LUTHER, b. 23 June 1768; d. 17 Nov. 1768, g. s. at Groton.

viii. LUTHER, b. 7 Feb. 1770.

DAVID[1] RUSSELL‡; wife ABIGAIL (WINTER). ? They moved to Littleton.§

Children, i., v., vii. and ix. not on Lexington records:

i. DAVID.[2]

ii. JOHN, b. 1 Dec. 1702.

iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 9 Sept. 1705; m. ISAAC PRESTON of Littleton.

iv. HANNAH, b. 2 June 1708; m. EDWARD FARWELL of Littleton.

v. AMOS, m. (?) DEBORAH ( ), b. 17 Apr. 1727, d. at Harvard 14 Sept. 1745.

vi. JASON, bapt. 23 July 1710; m. ELIZABETH ( ), who d. 27 Nov. 1757, aged 40 y. 4 m.; d. at Harvard 23 Sept. 1796.

vii. SARAH, m. WILLIAM SANDERSON of Harvard.

viii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 1 July 1716.

ix. ESTHER.

* Thomas Russell, Jr., of Weston, m. 26 Apr. 1781 Betsey Jennison of Lexington.

† See E. S. Stearns, Hist. of Rindge, N. H., p. 678.

‡ David and Jonathan included among the children of John[2] (William[1]) in Paige, Hist. of Cambridge, p. 647.

§ Middlesex Co. Reg. Deeds, Vol. 31, p. 81.

Digitized by Google

1. JONATHAN[1] RUSSELL was constable in 1717 and otherwise mentioned on the records. He was admitted to the church 19 Dec. 1708.

He married ELIZABETH ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[3] b. 15 July 1702; m. 21 Jan. 1724–25 JOSHUA[4] REED.
ii. MARY, b. 1 Jan. 1704–05.
iii. JONATHAN, b. 5 Apr. 1707; dismissed to Acton 4 Apr. 1742.
iv. JANE, b. 19 July 1711; m. 12 Feb. 1734–35 BENJAMIN[4] LAWRENCE. Resided at Westboro and Boston.
v. RUTH, b. 24 May 1714.
2. vi. ELIEZER, b. 5 May 1717.
vii. SAMUEL, b. 3 Feb. 1722–23.
viii. HESTER, b. 22 May 1725.

2. ELIEZER[2] RUSSELL (Jonathan[1]), born 5 May 1717.

He married TABITHA PRENTICE, born at Cambridge 30 Aug. 1718, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Wyeth). They were admitted to the church 19 Aug. 1739.

Children, first two baptized at Lexington:

i. MARTHA, bapt. 1 Apr. 1739; d. 16 July 1740.
ii. THADDEUS, b. 27 Jan. 1741–42; m. at Bolton, 18 June 1764, ELIZABETH PRATT. They had eleven children, born at Bolton.
iii. NATHANIEL PRENTICE, d. at Marlboro 17 Mar. 1812; m. (1) at Marlboro, 30 Apr. 1780, PATIENCE WILLIAMS, d. at Wardsboro 8 Apr. 1793; m. (2) 1 May 1794 PATIENCE ROBINSON. He had eight children, born at Marlboro.
iv. OLIVER, b. 27 Oct. 1753; m. 29 Oct. 1778 BETSEY HOWE; d. at Marlboro 28 Oct. 1820. They had seven children, born at Marlboro.

1. WARREN EDMUND[2] RUSSELL (Eli[1]) was born at Keene, N. H. 14 Aug. 1814, died 27 Nov. 1875, son of Eli and Hepzibeth (Floyd). He was a member of the first board of trustees of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married SARAH ANN RICHARDS, born at Westminster, Vt., 15 June 1820, died 25 Nov. 1895, daughter of Luther Abijah and Mary (Paige).

Children, first three born at Bellows Falls, Vt., iv. at Boston, the others at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i. MARY FRANCES,[3] b. 3 Jan. 1841; m. 21 Apr. 1875, as his third wife, SAMUEL A. FOWLE of Arlington, b. at New York, N. Y., s. of George M. and Margaret L. ( ).
ii. SARAH LIZZIE, b. 14 Aug. 1842.
iii. GEORGE WARREN, b. 4 Aug. 1845.
iv. GEORGE RICHARD, b. 21 June 1852; d. at Boston 1 Feb. 1880.
v. EDMUND WARREN, b. 10 Sept. 1858.
2. vi. JAMES FLOYD, b. 21 Jan. 1861.

2. JAMES FLOYD[3] RUSSELL (Warren E.,[2] Eli[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1861. He is the proprietor of the Russell House at Lexington, and a trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married 17 Apr. 1888 MARY LAVINIA SMITH, born 8 Dec. 1862, daughter of Abram Bowman[5] and Annette Ardell (Allen).

Digitized by Google

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. GALEN ALLEN,[4] b. 3 Nov. 1897.
ii. WARREN EDMUND, b. 26 Mar. 1901.

RYAN

CORNELIUS[1] RYAN was born in Ireland.

He married BRIDGET KEEFE, born in Ireland, died 22 Oct. 1875, daughter of John and Ellen ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. KATY,[2] b. 13 July 1858.
ii. ELLEN, b. 1 Oct. 1859.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Oct. 1860.
iv. MARY ANN, b. 9 May 1861; d. 13 Oct. 1862.

EDWARD[1] RYAN; wife MARY ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ANN MARIA,[2] b. 20 Sept. 1850.

GEORGE J.[1] RYAN; wife ELIZABETH (WELLS). Both born at Boston.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. DOROTHY,[2] b. 9 Feb. 1904.

1. JOHN RYAN[2] (Timothy[1]) was born in County Cork, Ireland, 16 June 1838, son of Timothy, who died 2 Apr. 1905, aged 69, and Katherine (McCarthy).

He married at Woburn, 26 Oct. 1865, MARY ANN MYERS, born at Ennis, County Clare, Ireland, 25 Mar. 1840, died 25 Nov. 1885, daughter of Christopher and Mary (Galvin).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY ANN JOSEPHINE,[3] b. 28 Jan. 1867; m. 26 Nov. 1896 JOHN[4] HINCHEY.
ii. JOHN B., b. 14 Apr. 1868; d. 29 Dec. 1889.
iii. WILLIAM R., b. 30 Mar. 1870; d. 31 Dec. 1890.
2. iv. CHRISTOPHER SYLVESTER, b. 7 May 1873.
v. KATHERINE V., b. 4 Aug. 1876; m. 2 June 1909 CHARLES J. LAFRANK, b. at Enosburg Falls, Vt., s. of Jeremiah and Rosey (Duso).
vi. GEORGE F., b. 14 Feb. 1878; d. 30 July 1909.

2. CHRISTOPHER SYLVESTER[3] RYAN (John,[2] Timothy[1]), born 7 May 1873.

He married 16 Oct. 1901 HELENA CHRISTENA CARROLL, born 3 Jan. 1873, daughter of Michael Joseph[2] and Bridget Josephine (Hurley).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HELEN,[4] b. 11 Sept. 1902.
ii. JOHN CARROLL, b. 22 Sept. 1905.
iii. ROBERT EDWARD, b. 14 Apr. 1907.
iv. MARY GERTRUDE, b. 8 May 1909.

JOHN M.[1] RYAN was born in Ireland.

He married ROSA A. RAYNOLDS, born at Rockland Lake, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET THERESA,[2] b. 24 Aug. 1887.
ii. WILLIAM R., b. 17 July 1889; d. 15 Aug. 1890.

MICHAEL[1] RYAN; wife MARGARET ( ), died 23 Aug. 1851. aged 39.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD,[2] b. 10 Feb. 1847.

MICHAEL[1] RYAN; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JEREMIAH,[2] b. 20 Oct. 1855.

PATRICK[1] RYAN; wife ANN ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[2] b. 10 Oct. 1860.

PATRICK[3] RYAN (James,[2] John[1]) was born in County Galway, Ireland, 1822, son of James and Celia (Hart), and grandson of John.

He married at South Boston, 1850, SARAH MULHEARN, born at Roscommon, Ireland, 25 Jan. 1831, died 27 Mar. 1900, daughter of James and Mary ( ).

Children, first two born at Dorchester, the others at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM JOHN,[4] b. 9 Sept. 1852; d. 28 Sept. 1911.
ii. THOMAS HENRY, b. 13 Oct. 1855; m. MARY MULHEARN.
iii. MARY FRANCES, b. 17 Feb. 1858; m. 26 Apr. 1883 FRANCIS T.[3] TOBIN.
iv. STEPHEN, b. 20 Aug. 1860; d. 25 Aug. 1862.
v. SARAH, b. 17 Feb. 1863; m. 22 June 1887 WILLIAM BURKE MULLEN of Cambridge, s. of William H. and Delia (Burke).
vi. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Feb. 1866; d. 26 Nov. 1892.
vii. CATHERINE JOSEPHINE, b. 27 July 1868.
viii. GERTRUDE ANN, b. 23 Feb. 1870; m. 30 Nov. 1899 PATRICK MICHAEL O'DONALD, b. in Ireland, s. of Michael and Catherine (Mulcahy).
ix. ELEANOR TERESA, b. 10 Apr. 1872; d. 9 Feb. 1906.
x. JOSEPH PATRICK, b. 4 Jan. 1874.

THOMAS[1] RYAN; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 23 Oct. 1868.

TIMOTHY[1] RYAN; wife JANE (KELLEY). Both born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CATHERINE,[2] b. 15 May 1865; d. 17 July 1865.
ii. ELLEN, b. 24 Sept. 1866; d. 28 Sept. 1866.
iii. TIMOTHY, b. 21 Oct. 1867; d. 18 Apr. 1868.
iv. TIMOTHY, b. 2 Oct. 1868.
v. RICHARD, b. 4 Sept. 1869.
vi. MARY, b. 27 Feb. 1872.
vii. JANE, b. 7 May 1874; d. 10 Aug. 1874.
viii. AGNES, b. 7 Oct. 1875.
ix. LIZZIE, b. 18 June 1877; d. 1 Feb. 1878.

RYCROFT

PETER[1] RYCROFT; wife CATHERINE (BARRY). Both born in Ireland.

Digitized by Google

Children, the first born at West Newton, the others at Lexington:

i. ANNIE,[2] b. 6 Mar. 1898.
ii. JAMES JOSEPH, b. 11 Apr. 1904.
iii. RALPH PETER, b. 24 Feb. 1907.
iv. KATHERINE MARY, b. 19 Dec. 1911.

RYDER

GEORGE W.[1] RYDER was born at Ashland.
He married ELIZA J. ( ), born at Dorchester.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. JENNIE,[2] b. 3 Apr. 1864.

SABEN

HAYDEN MARSHALL[3] SABEN (Jonas M.,[2] Benedict[1]) was born at Winchester, N. H., 17 Aug. 1862, son of Jonas Marshall, born at Winchester, N. H., 12 Mar. 1837, and grandson of Benedict and Hannah (Twitchell). His mother was Mary Josephine Kelley, born at Rutland, Vt., 29 Feb. 1836, daughter of Dr. Harvey and Harriet Maria (Brezee). The ancestor, William Sabin, was a French Huguenot and settled at Rehoboth in 1630. He became a resident of Lexington in 1886.

He married at Boston, 2 Aug. 1886, GRACE LURENA FRENCH, born at Greenfield 8 July 1864, daughter of Henry, born at Randolph 6 Apr. 1836, died 19 Mar. 1899, son of Ansel and Hannah (Howard). Her mother was Betsey Tabor Cole.

SALIFF

PATRICK[1] SALIFF; wife CATHERINE ( ).
Child, born at Lexington:

i. JAMES,[2] b. 31 Dec. 1850.

SALLIGER

JOHN JAGOB[1] SALLIGER; wife JOANNA ( ).
Children, both baptized at Lexington:

i. RHODA,[2] bapt. 27 Oct. 1782.
ii. JOANNA, bapt. 17 Apr. 1785.

SALMESKY

FRANK[1] SALMESKY; wife MARGARET (BAKER). Both born in Austria.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH,[2] b. 29 July 1911.

SALTMARSH

SETH[2] SALTMARSH (Seth[1]) was born at Salem 14 Nov. 1811, died 8 Feb. 1897, son of Seth and Anna (Andrews). The ancestor, Capt.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Saltmarsh, came from England and settled at Watertown.

He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, M.D., 1837. He studied at the Divinity School of Cambridge and was ordained at Windsor, Vt., in 1848. He became a resident of Lexington in 1880.

He married at Philadelphia, Pa., MARY HENRIETTA SANDFORD, born at Hartford, Conn., died at Boston 10 Feb. 1895, daughter of Isaac and Dorcas (Thomas).

Children: Henry, Henry Furness, Mary Henrietta, Edward Channing, Ernest Olmsted, Charles Harry, Bertha Elwynd.

SAMPSON

1. HILMAN BARNES[2] SAMPSON (George A.[1]) was born at Boston 30 Mar. 1828, son of George Adams and Mary (Leach-Bates).

He married 8 Dec. 1859 GRACE ARDELLE TURNER, born at Charlestown 1 July 1838, died 6 Feb. 1902, daughter of Larkin[6] and Lucy (Pierce).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ALICE PHELPS,[3] b. 15 Aug. 1862; d. 15 Aug. 1862.
2. ii. GEORGE WALTER, b. 25 Mar. 1865.

2. GEORGE WALTER[3] SAMPSON (Hilman B.,[2] George A.[1]), born 25 Mar. 1865.

He was selectman 1899–1900; assessor 1895–1901; collector of taxes 1895–99; school committee 1894–95; and registrar of voters 1888–94, 1901–05. He moved to Seattle, Wash. He was admitted to the bar of the State of Washington May 1906. Town attorney of Kirkland Co., Wash., 1908; deputy prosecuting attorney of Okanogan Co., Wash., 1910. He is a Free Mason.

He married at Lunenburg, 26 Dec. 1892, ANNIE A. KILBURN, born at Weston 13 Oct. 1866, daughter of David Nelson and Ellen Augusta (Stahl).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. GRACE,[4] b. 18 Dec. 1893.
ii. GEORGE KILBURN, b. 7 Jan. 1896.
iii. ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. and d. June 1903.

SAMUEL*

SILAS HUNTER[2] SAMUEL (Minor[1]) was born at Bowling Green, Va., 6 July 1867, died 17 Oct. 1911, son of Minor and Sarah (Johnson).

He married at Grafton, Vt., 10 Mar. 1898, LUCY ELLEN TURNER, born at Grafton, Vt., daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Earley).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIS ALEXANDRA,[3] b. 16 July 1900.

* Negroes.

Digitized by Google

SANBORN

IVORY[1] SANBORN was born 23 Jan. 1819, died 30 Apr. 1893, g. s. He married 12 Apr. 1842 HARRIET MARRETT, born 13 Sept. 1809, died 30 Jan. 1893, g. s., daughter of Amos[6] and Patty (Reed).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ABBY ANN,[2] b. 7 Dec. 1845; d. 15 Sept. 1854.
ii. ELLEN MARIA, b. 4 Oct. 1848; d. 14 Feb. 1849.
iii. LYMAN OTIS, b. 4 Nov. 1851; d. 23 Sept. 1854, g. s.

SANDERS

JOHN N.[1] SANDERS; wife ALVA (PORTER). Both born in Nova Scotia.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ALICE LILLIAN,[2] b. 7 Mar. 1890.

SANDERSON

SAMUEL[5] SANDERSON (Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] Edward[1]) was born at Waltham 8 Sept. 1748, died at Lancaster 24 July 1803, son of Jonathan and Mary (Bemis).

He was sergeant in a detachment from Lexington militia company commanded by Capt. John Bridge, service 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from 11 May to 15 May 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; also corporal, pay-roll of a detachment from Lexington militia company commanded by Capt. John Parker, service 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from 17 June to 18 June 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; also private, Capt. John Bridge's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regiment, service from 4 Mar. to 8 Mar. 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

He married 27 Oct. 1772 MARY MUNROE, born 10 Oct. 1748, died 15 Oct. 1852, daughter of William[3] and Rebecca (Locke).*

Children, first three baptized at Lexington, iv. at Lancaster:

i. AMOS,[6] bapt. 17 July 1774.
ii. SAMUEL, bapt. 2 Feb. 1777; m. 25 Mar. 1802 EUNICE LAWRENCE of Waltham, d. 23 Oct. 1847; d. at Waltham 18 July 1829.
iii. MARY, bapt. 26 Dec. 1779; m. 1803 DANIEL CLARK of Salem, who d. 31 Mar. 1830; d. at Salem 18 Aug. 1821.
iv. ISAAC, bapt. 4 Aug. 1782; resided at East Cambridge.
v. NANCY.
vi. LYDIA, m. 12 Dec. 1820 EZRA FISKE of Weston, who d. 17 Oct. 1831, aged 53.

SANDS

LOUIS JOSEPH[3] SANDS (Ferdinand,[2] Joseph[1]) was born at New York, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1836, fourth son of Ferdinand, born at New

* See Book of the Lockes for an extended notice of her.

Digitized by Google

York, N. Y., 26 May 1806, and grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Dodge). His mother was Susan Bard, born at Hyde Park on Hudson, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1812, daughter of William and Catherine (Cruger). The ancestor, Sir Henry Sandes or Sandys, came from Yorkshire, England, in 1636, and went to Jamestown, Va., but later in 1638 or '40 became one of the founders of Rowley.

When about twenty years old he entered the U.S. Navy; served as secretary to Rear Admiral Sands. In 1860 served on board frigate Congress destroyed by ram at Newport News, Va.; thence transferred to U.S. steam sloop of war Seminole; thence to the Shamrock, flagship, where he served on the staff of Commodore William McComb until the end of the war. While in command of a small gunboat on special service, it was destroyed by a torpedo in Albemarle Sound, N. C., in Dec. 1864. Being unfit for further service he retired from the navy in 1865. He became a resident of Lexington in Dec. 1904.

He married at New York, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1893 Ella Louise Faye, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Thomas and Marion (Copeland).

Child, born at Ridgefield, Conn.:

i. Arthur Louis Nicholas de Nully,[4] b. 14 Aug. 1895.

SANTOS

Frank[1] Santos; wife Victoria A. (Schwartz).

Children, born at Lexington:

i. Frank,[2] b. 31 Mar. 1908.
ii. Manuel, b. 12 Nov. 1909; d. 13 Mar. 1910.
iii. Lillie, b. 7 May 1911.

SANTOSUOSSO

Benianino[2] Santosuosso (Angelantonio[1]) was born in Italy, son of Angelantonio and Maria G. (Caggiano).

He married Josephine Santosuosso, born at Boston, daughter of Sabino and Carolina (Caggiano).

Children, born at Lexington:

i. Antonio,[2] b. 29 Mar. 1909.
ii. Jennie, b. 9 Jan. 1911.

SARGENT

Harrison Freeman[1] Sargent; wife Mary Lillian (Cushing). Both born in Sweden.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. William Ambrose Freeman,[2] b. 22 Jan. 1898.

Digitized by Google

SARNO

RAPHEL[1] SARNO; wife MERY (CRAPINOLO). Both born in Italy.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GIOVANNI,[2] b. 26 Sept. 1910.

SAUNDERS

LOAMMI[1] SAUNDERS.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES A.,[2] b. 30 Sept. 1844.

SAVAGE

CHARLES GILMAN[2] SAVAGE (Henry[1]) was born at Watertown May 1880, son of Henry and Catherine (Gilman).

He married MARY ELLEN COLLINS, born at Boston 3 Oct. 1880, daughter of William Daniel[3] and Elizabeth (Parker).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[3] b. 22 Apr. 1907.
ii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 13 June 1909.

1. JOHN[2] SAVAGE (William[1]) was born in Ireland, died 10 Aug. 1904, aged 75, son of William and Honora (Graned).

He married 29 Dec. 1855 JULIA DONOVAN, born in Ireland, daughter of Dennis and Julia ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[3] b. Jan. 1857.
2. ii. WILLIAM J., b. Oct. 1858.
iii. NORA A., b. about 1860; m. 13 Nov. 1883 JOHN[3] DRURY.

2. WILLIAM J.[3] SAVAGE (John,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 1858.

He married at Cambridge, 30 Apr. 1883, CATHERINE A. HORIGAN of Cambridge, daughter of John and Bridget ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN JOSEPH,[4] b. 6 Mar. 1886.

SAVILLE

1. DAVID[4] SAVILLE (Thomas,[3] Jesse,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Gloucester 2 June 1804, died at San Francisco, Cal., July 1868, son of Thomas, born at Gloucester 18 Aug. 1764, and grandson of Jesse and Martha (Babson). His mother, Betsey Haraden, was born 15 June 1764. The ancestor, Thomas Saville, perhaps from Malden, settled at Gloucester.

He lived at Gloucester until 1845 when he removed to Charlestown, and in 1849 to Lexington. In youth he accompanied his father on voyages and finally became master of a vessel. He was engaged in the West India and South American trade and also made

Digitized by Google

voyages to the Baltic and Mediterranean. He left the sea about 1835, was in the legislature 1836 and '38, and an inspector in the Boston Custom-house for some years. After 1849 he spent much time in California, but claimed Lexington as his place of residence.

He married 12 Sept. 1830 ANN WOODBURY LEONARD, born at Gloucester 20 July 1808, died 15 Aug. 1882, daughter of Rev. Ezra and Nancy (Woodbury).

Children, the last born at Charlestown, the others at Gloucester:

2. i. LEONARD AUGUSTUS,[5] b. 31 Jan. 1833.
   ii. JOHN, b. 7 July 1835; d. 6 Jan. 1838.
   iii. ANNIE WOODBURY, b. 8 July 1838; m. 13 Dec., 1860 DAVID WOOD[3] MUZZEY.
   iv. CLIFFORD, b. 19 July 1840; d. 1 Sept. 1908. He enlisted 26 Aug. 1862 in Co. D, 45th Mass. Inf'y, discharged Sept. 1863 by reason of expiration of service.
   v. DAVID, b. 8 May 1843; he was killed at Gloucester 29 Sept. 1853 by the accidental discharge of a gun.
   vi. FRANK EDWARD, b. 24 Dec. 1846; m. 3 June 1869 LYDIA CAROLINE GERRISH, b. at Chelsea. They had four children.

2. LEONARD AUGUSTUS[5] SAVILLE (David,[4] Thomas,[3] Jesse,[2] Thomas[1]), born at Gloucester 31 Jan. 1833.

In 1849 he and his father sailed for California, the passage around the Horn taking one hundred and sixty days. He returned to Lexington and established the grocery business of Bennett & Saville, which he continued until Aug. 1868 when he sold out to B. C. Whitcher, and went to California to settle his father's estate. Later he took his family to San Francisco, where they lived until 1873 when he returned and entered into partnership under the name of Whitcher & Saville; he bought his partner's interest in 1875 and continued the business until 1888 when he sold it to George W. Spaulding.

He was town clerk 1868–69, 1874–75, 1879–1900, treasurer 1865, 1891–94, assessor 1873–75, 1890–94, tax collector, appointed justice of the peace for seven terms, representative to the General Court 1883, and is a trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank. He was appointed postmaster 7 Mar. 1901, now serving his tenth year.

He married 5 June 1862 REBECCA HICKS GOULD, born at Charlestown 13 Apr. 1835, died 27 June 1894, daughter of James[3] and Caroline W. (Brooks).

Children, both born at Lexington:

3. i. FRED CLIFFORD,[6] b. 21 Feb. 1863.
   ii. ANNIE MUZZEY, b. 20 Mar. 1866; m. 23 Oct. 1895 CHARLES TILDEN HARTWELL, b. at Arlington, s. of John H. and Emmeline A. (Stearns); d. at Arlington 17 Oct. 1905.

3. FRED CLIFFORD[6] SAVILLE (Leonard A.,[5] David,[4] Thomas,[3] Jesse,[2] Thomas[1]), born 21 Feb. 1863, died 8 July 1909.

He married 4 May 1887 MARY AGNES MELENEY, born at Sydney,

Digitized by Google

Cape Breton, daughter of Samuel Charles and Margaret (Robertson).

Children, the last born at Chicago, Ill., the others at Lexington:

i. LEONARD BROOKS,[7] b. 14 Mar. 1889.
ii. MARJORIE, b. 6 June 1890.
iii. REBECCA MUZZEY, b. 19 May 1892.

SAWYER

LUTHER J.[2] SAWYER (Luther[1]) was born at Andover, N. H., son of Luther and Susan (Littlefield).

He married at Franklin, N. H., 12 Mar. 1902, FLORENCE E. BUCHANAN, born at Franklin Falls, N. H., daughter of William W. and Emma (Butterworth).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MELBA BESSIE,[3] b. 6 May 1903.

SCANLAN

DAVID[1] SCANLAN; wife CATHARINE (RYAN ?). Both born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JAMES,[2] b. 4 July 1858.
ii. JOHN,* b. 24 Oct. 1859.
iii. MARY, b. 21 Jan. 1861.
iv. PATRICK, b. 27 Mar. 1862.

SCANLIN

WILLIAM[1] SCANLIN; wife MARGARET ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[2] b. 19 Nov. 1856.

SCANNELL

MICHAEL FREDERICK[3] SCANNELL (Bernard F.,[2] Dennis[1]) was born at Fermoy, County Cork, Ireland, 28 Nov. 1864, youngest son of Bernard Frederick, born at Cork, Ireland, 17 Mar. 1826, and grandson of Dennis and Bessie Teresa (Donovan). His mother, Abigail Diamond, was born at Fermoy, Ireland, 13 Mar. 1826, daughter of Nicholas John and Katharine (Carroll).

He came to Lynn and in 1891 became a resident of Lexington.

He married at Lynn, 9 Sept. 1888, CATHERINE BUCKLEY, born at Cork, Ireland, 4 Aug. 1867, daughter of Patrick and Margaret (Young).

Children, first two born at Lynn, the others at Lexington:

i. JOHN PATRICK,[4] b. 9 June 1889.

* Recorded Scannell. The name is said to be spelled Scannell in the south of Ireland, Scanlan in other parts.

Digitized by Google

ii. MICHAEL BERNARD, b. 21 May 1891.
iii. BERNARD SARCFIELD, b. 21 Oct. 1892.
iv. DENNIS NICHOLAS, b. 11 Oct. 1893; d. 16 July 1894.
v. EMMETT NICHOLAS DIAMOND, b. 28 Nov. 1894.
vi. THOMAS, b. 27 Dec. 1895; d. 2 Aug. 1896.
vii. MARY ABIGAIL (twin), b. 11 Aug. 1897.
viii. KATHLEEN (twin), b. 11 Aug. 1897.
ix. JAMES, b. 7 Sept. 1898.
x. MARGARET, b. 1 Jan. 1900; d. 1 Aug. 1900.
xi. EILEEN LENORE, b. 17 Mar. 1903; d. 6 Apr. 1904.
xii. LENORE ANNIE, b. 6 Oct. 1904.
xiii. PATRICK DAVID, b. 26 Dec. 1905; d. 26 Dec. 1905.

SCHOFF

STEPHEN[1] SCHOFF.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FREDERICK,[2] b. 25 Oct. 1848.

SCHOFIELD

GEORGE C.[1] SCHOFIELD; wife EDITH F. (HUFF). Both born at Charlestown.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE CHANDLER,[2] b. 17 Feb. 1905.

HORACE[1] SCHOFIELD was born at New York, N. Y.

He married ELIZABETH M. NEWTON, born at Worcester.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. BEVERLY,[2] b. 8 Apr. 1909.

SCOTT

ANDREW J.[1] SCOTT was born at Wichita, Kan.

He married MARY W. BRENNAN, born at Kentville, N. S.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ARTHUR RAYMOND,[2] b. 29 June 1910.

1. ARTHUR LEARY[2] SCOTT (Hibernicus[1]) was born in Ireland, died 29 Aug. 1890, aged 54, son of Hibernicus and Ellen ( ).

He married JEANETTE JOSEPHINE DOWNING, born in France 15 Feb. 1829, daughter of John and ( ) (Tresillian).

Children, all born at Boston:

2. i. ROBERT GERARD,[3] b. Jan. 1856.
3. ii. JOHN THOMAS, b. 9 June 1859.
iii. JOSEPHINE HELENA, b. 16 June 1865.

2. ROBERT GERARD[3] SCOTT (Arthur L.,[2] Hibernicus[1]), born Jan. 1856.

He married at Boston, 22 Apr. 1880, MARY E. TAFT, born at Boston, daughter of John R. and Annie R. ( ).

Children, the last born at Arlington, the others at Lexington:

i. JOHN R.,[4] b. 17 Sept. 1881.
ii. HARRY, b. 16 June 1883.

Digitized by Google

iii. GERTRUDE MAY, b. 8 July 1885.
iv. MARY E., b. 5 Mar. 1890; d. 28 Apr. 1891.

3. JOHN THOMAS[3] SCOTT (Arthur L.,[2] Hibernicus[1]), born at Boston 9 June 1859, died 9 June 1902. He became a resident of Lexington about 1868.

He married at Boston, 11 Nov. 1885, BLANCHE ISABEL MELENEY, born at Sydney, Cape Breton, 9 Mar. 1863, daughter of Samuel Charles and Margaret (Robertson).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ROBERT LAWRENCE,[4] b. 7 Feb. 1889.
ii. MILDRED, b. 5 Apr. 1902.

AUGUSTUS ELWIN[3] SCOTT (Rila,[2] Samuel[1]) was born at Franklin 18 Aug. 1838, youngest son of Rila, born at Bellingham 4 Apr. 1795, and grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Ballou). His mother was Sarah S. Paine, born at Smithfield, R. I., 9 Oct. 1798, daughter of James and Lydia (Aldrich). The ancestor, John Scott, came from Scotland and settled at Salem.

He fitted for college at the Milford High School, and entered Brown University, but went finally to Tufts and graduated in 1858. He taught in the Abington High School for two years, then was principal of the Lexington High School for six years. He served on the school committee from 1871–74. Having studied law while teaching he was admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1867 and practises at Boston. He was representative in the state legislature in 1879–80 and served in the senate in 1885. He was also one of the justices of the Middlesex Central District Court, president of the Appalachian Club, and is a trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank, having been a member of the first board.

He married at New Orleans, La., 20 Jan. 1891, CECILIA F. GUSTINE, born at Columbia, Tenn., 28 Oct. 1859, daughter of Dr. Frederick W. and Sallie Ward (Smith).

Adopted child, born at Sheffield, Ala.:

i. MARY GUSTINE, b. 26 June 1891.

HENRY[1] SCOTT; wife MARY ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM,[2] b. 8 Feb. 1723–24.

SEARS

THOMAS B.[1] SEARS was born at Plymouth.

He married MARY C. ( ), born at Cambridge.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FREDERICK COLEMAN,[2] b. 5 May 1866.

SEAVERNS

WILLIAM S.[1] SEAVERNS was born at Weston.

He married ALDENA F. FLAGG, born at Newton.

Digitized by Google

Children, born at Lexington:

i. ELSIE C.,[2] b. 8 Oct. 1889.

ii. RUTH HELEN, b. 7 June 1892.

SEBASTIANO

TERRESTIN[1] SEBASTIANO; wife VENNIRO (ORIFICE). Both born in Italy.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CAMILLA,[2] b. 9 Nov. 1910.

SELTZER

JULIUS[3] SELTZER (Max,[2] Julius[1]) was born at Brody, Austria, 12 Aug. 1875, son of Max and Bertha (Berg). He became a resident of Lexington 1905.

He married REBECA LEAVETT, born in Russia 1879, daughter of Jacob and Polie (Leavett).

Children, first born at Stoughton, ii. at Boston, iii. at Lexington:

i. MAX,[4] b. 8 Nov. 1898.

ii. EDITH, b. 28 Nov. 1903.

iii. POLIE, b. 11 Aug. 1906.

SHAFER

JOSEPH[1] SHAFER; wife FRANCISKA (FECHTELER). Both born in Germany.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ALOISIUS BRUNO HENRY,[2] b. 21 June 1908.

SHATTUCK

JOHN W.[2] SHATTUCK (George[1]) was born at Lynn, son of George W. and Hannah A. ( ).

He married 8 Aug. 1888 JESSIE A. WHIDDEN, born at Truro, N. S., 24 Jan. 1866, died 3 May 1894, daughter of David and Mary (McCabe).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. DAVID WILBERT,[3] b. 15 June 1889.

ii. ARTHUR EDWIN, b. 17 Oct. 1891.

SHAW

ABRAM[1] SHAW; wife HARRIET ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HARRIET,[2] b. 26 Aug. 1853.

CLARA BARTLETT SHAW was born at Providence, R. I., 18 Feb. 1878, daughter of Edward, born at Providence, R. I., 3 Mar. 1841, and Elizabeth Beverly (Crandall), born at Providence, R. I., 17 Oct. 1846. Her grandparents were Seth Washburn and Sarah

Digitized by Google

Ann (Hale) Shaw, and William Whipple and Rosilla Bartlett (Chase) Crandall. She graduated from the Mary A. Livermore Grammar School, Melrose, in 1892: third year class of Charlestown High School, 1895; fourth year class of Charlestown High School, 1896; Boston Normal School, 1898. Her vocation is that of school-teaching. She moved to Lexington on 20 Sept. 1895.

DARIUS[1] SHAW married 27 July 1797 JOANNA WINSHIP. Both of Lexington.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. DARIUS,[2] b. 31 May 1798.
ii. XENOPHON HECTOR, b. 28 Oct. 1799.

HARRIS E.[1] SHAW was born in Annapolis Co., N. S.

He married EDITH M. THOMAS, born in Kings Co., N. S.

Children, born at Lexington:

i. ALICE BEATRICE,[2] b. 27 June 1895.
ii. WILLIAM STANLEY, b. 5 Dec. 1898.

HENRY A.[1] SHAW; wife IDA D. (YOUNG). Both born in Nova Scotia.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES HENRY,[2] b. 4 Nov. 1900.

SARAH SHAW was born at Providence, R. I., 12 Mar. 1838, daughter of Seth Washburn, born at Raynham 9 Nov. 1807, and Sarah Ann (Hale), born at Swansea 29 Mar. 1811. Her grandparents were Lloyd Shaw and Abigail (usually written Abby) (Smith), and Daniel and Lydia (Luther) Hale. Miss Shaw graduated from Providence High School, 1854; Rhode Island State Normal School, 1856; attended the Harvard University Course in Literature for Women, 1869–70; private instruction in mathematics, 2 years; zoölogy, 1 year; Latin, 4 years; German, 4 years; and French, 5 years. Her vocation was that of teaching, and she was the head of the English department in the Charlestown High School. She came to Lexington 20 Sept. 1895.

WILLIAM[1] SHAW, presumably of Woburn, married REBEKAH DUDLEY, born 31 Dec. 1808, died 17 June 1837, daughter of Nathan[5] and Hannah ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HANNAH DUDLEY,[2] b. 17 Feb. 1828.

SHEA

DANIEL FRANCIS[2] SHEA (Daniel[1]) was born at Quincy, son of Daniel and Catherine (O'Connor).

He married 29 Nov. 1899 IDA MAY BROWN, born in Canada, daughter of James R. and Annie (MacDonald).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM HAROLD,[2] b. 12 Sept. 1901.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD[2] SHEA (James[1]) was born in Ireland, son of James and Margaret ( ).

He married 18 July 1867 SARAH DURFEE, born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET FITZ-HENRY,[3] b. 13 Nov. 1868.

JEREMIAH[2] SHEA* (Daniel[1]) was born in Ireland, died 6 Apr. 1889, son of Daniel and Ellen (Kelleher).

He married MARY HAGERTY, died 11 June 1902, aged 70, daughter of Timothy and Ellen (Foley).

Children:

i. MARGARET,[3] b. 23 June 1855; m. 10 June 1877 PATRICK F.[3] DACEY.
ii. DANIEL, b. 14 Dec. 1857; m. MARGARET MELLEN of Providence, R. I.
iii. TIMOTHY, b. 7 Feb. 1860.
iv. MARY, b. 12 Oct. 1862; d. 19 Oct. 1862.
v. EDMUND, b. 10 May 1864; d. 6 Aug. 1865.
vi. NELLIE T., b. 29 July 1866; d. 9 Sept. 1894.
vii. ANNIE L., b. 24 May 1868; m. A. C. BROOKS of Boston.
viii. MARY J., b. 24 Apr. 1872; m. C. L. SPRING of Holliston.

MICHAEL[1] SHEA; wife ANN ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET H.,[2] b. 5 Feb. 1862.

MICHAEL[1] SHEA was born in Ireland 1839, son of Michael and Mary (Sullivan). He came to this country in 1869.

He married at Watertown, Feb. 1874, ANN DALEY, born in Ireland 1847.

Children, first two born at Belmont, the others at Lexington:

i. MICHAEL,[2] b. 1875; m. HANNAH CROWLEY, dau. of Daniel.
ii. JOHN, b. 1877.
iii. MARIA, b. about 1883; m. 22 Nov. 1910 RICHARD MOONEY, b. at Waltham, s. of Patrick and Catherine (Callahan).
iv. CATHERINE, b. 17 Apr. 1884.
v. CORNELIUS, b. 7 Jan. 1889.

NICHOLAS[2] SHEA (James[1]) was born in Ireland, died 10 Apr. 1884, aged 51, son of James and Margaret ( ).

He married ELLEN HABBERIN, born in Ireland, died 5 Jan. 1899, aged 60, daughter of Michael and Ellen (Fitzgerald).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JAMES.[3]
ii. MARGARET, b. 16 Feb. 1867; d. 19 Oct. 1875.
iii. ELLEN B., b. 13 July 1868; d. 17 July 1868.
iv. NICHOLAS.
v. MICHAEL, b. 27 Apr. 1870; d. 19 July 1889.
vi. ELLEN, b. 22 Nov. 1872.
vii. PETER F., d. 18 Jan. 1899, aged 23 y. 11 m.
viii. EDWARD, b. 6 Oct. 1876.
ix. MARGARET, b. 20 July 1879; d. 30 June 1900.

* The data are supplied from a private family record.

Digitized by Google

SHEEAN

MICHAEL[1] SHEEAN; wife ANN (DOGAN). Both born in Ireland.
Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARTIN,[2] b. 20 Apr. 1860.
ii. KATY,* b. 16 Nov. 1864.

TIMOTHY[1] SHEEAN; wife MARY A. ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. NELLIE JOSEPHINE,[2] b. 5 July 1863.

SHEEF

WILLIAM[1] SHEEF; wife MARY ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. MICHAEL,[2] b. 3 Dec. 1858.

SHEENAN

PATRICK[1] SHEENAN; wife ANN ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY ANN,[2] b. 2 Apr. 1858.

SHELVEY

JAMES E.[1] SHELVEY was born at Crossingville, Pa., 19 Aug. 1869, died at Boston 16 June 1904.

He married GERTRUDE V. COOK, born at Boston.
Children, both born at Lexington:

i. CYRIL EDWARD,[2] b. 17 Aug. 1899.
ii. LAWRENCE, b. 12 Aug. 1903.

SHEPARD

JAMES A.[1] SHEPARD was born at Nashua, N. H.
He married ANNIE E. ( ), born at Winchester.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. RALPH M.,[2] b. 1 Feb. 1879.

SHERBURNE

1. WARREN[2] SHERBURNE (Reuben B.[1]) was born at Charlestown 21 Apr. 1833, died 24 Apr. 1907, son of Reuben Butterfield and Sally (Staples).

He married first MARY ELIZABETH DAMON, born at Reading 6 July 1836, died 25 June 1870, daughter of James and Sally (Foster); secondly 1 Oct. 1871 MARY E. ALLEN, born at Lyme, N. H., daughter of Philander and Rhoda L. (Howe). He became a resident of Lexington in 1870.

* Recorded Sheehan.

Digitized by Google

Children, iv. born at Medford, the others at Charlestown:

i. JAMES ERNEST,[5] b. 1 Jan. 1857.
ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 15 Sept. 1858; d. 24 Oct. 1901.
2. iii. WARREN RACKLYFT, b. 25 Sept. 1860.
iv. MARY FOSTER, b. 3 Aug. 1862; m. 15 Apr. 1896 HENRY CHARLES[3] VALENTINE.
3. v. FRANK FOSTER, b. 27 May 1866.
4. vi. REUBEN BUTTERFIELD, b. 13 June 1870.

2. WARREN RACKLYFT[3] SHERBURNE (Warren,[2] Reuben B.[1]), born at Charlestown 25 Sept. 1860.

He married at Ipswich, 13 Mar. 1886, MARY E. RIGBY, born at Milford, N. H., 1861, daughter of Thomas and Irving (Rice).

Children, ii. born at Boston, the others at Lexington:

i. SALLY IRVING,[4] b. 21 Aug. 1887.
ii. WARREN, b. 3 Nov. 1888.
iii. THOMAS RACKLYFT, b. 17 June 1891.
iv. MARY ALLEN, b. 9 Feb. 1894.
v. STEWART RIGBY, b. 7 Apr. 1899.

3. FRANK FOSTER[3] SHERBURNE (Warren,[2] Reuben B.[1]), born at Charlestown 27 May 1866. He is a member of the firm of Estabrook & Co., and a trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married at Boston, 7 Jan. 1902, MAUD TENNEY, born 18 Sept. 1865, daughter of Benjamin F.[7] and Mary Bowman (Viles).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. RUTH,[4] b. 18 June 1893.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 25 July 1894.
iii. TENNEY, b. 24 June 1899.

4. REUBEN BUTTERFIELD[3] SHERBURNE (Warren,[2] Reuben B.[1]), born at Charlestown 13 June 1870.

He married first at Somerville, 26 June 1895, KATHERINE ROBINSON, born at Somerville 31 July 1869, died 13 Mar. 1905, daughter of Albert M. and Sarah (Johnson); secondly at Boston, 2 June 1909, ELEANOR G. HUTCHINSON, born at South Boston, daughter of Marcus and Emeline A. (Holbrook).

Child by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. RICHARD ROBINSON,[4] b. 3 June 1896.

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

ii. REUBEN B., b. 23 Mar. 1910; d. 1 Apr. 1910.

HENRY C.[1] SHERBURNE was born at Charlestown.

He married CATHERINE ADAMS, born at Rochester, N. Y.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HENRY ADAMS,[2] b. 28 Sept. 1870.

SHERMAN

1. ALBERT AUGUSTUS[2] SHERMAN (Albert[1]) was born at East Douglas 26 Aug. 1837, died 26 Aug. 1908, son of Albert and Lucy (Marble).

Digitized by Google

He enlisted 23 Sept. 1861 in Company G, 1st Mass. Cavalry, and was discharged 18 July 1865 as first sergeant.

He married first, intention dated 24 Sept. 1858, SARAH D. SPAULDING, born at Danielsville, Conn., 29 June 1839, died 22 Oct. 1893, daughter of Henry and Pauline (Hoar); secondly 27 Nov. 1895 NELLIE THWING PIERSON, born at Alna, Me., died 11 Nov. 1902, aged 41 years 6 months, daughter of Charles and Hester (Heath); thirdly 1 Jan. 1908 MRS. ELIZABETH G. (NUTT) MOULTON, born at Hull, England, daughter of Joseph and Seraphina (Iverson) Nutt.

Children by the first wife, all born at Uxbridge:

i. LUCY,[3] b. 7 June 1859; m. 7 Apr. 1880 QUINCY W.[2] BENJAMIN of Lincoln, s. of William O. and Susan C. ( ).
ii. WILLIAM D., b. 6 Apr. 1860; d. 20 Jan. 1896.
iii. SARAH LUELLA, b. 5 May 1861; m. 7 Apr. 1881 MILO N. VAN STEENSBURG, b. at Johnstone, N. Y., s. of Jesse B. and Almira (Fuller).
iv. NELLIE FRANCES, b. 16 Jan. 1865; m. 2 Dec. 1886 HENRY WEBBER, b. in Canada, s. of James and Nicene ( ).
v. ALBERT AUGUSTUS, b. 26 Oct. 1866.
2. vi. ROGER IRVING, b. 5 Aug. 1868.
vii. LUTHER, m. ( ) FREDERICKS.
3. viii. ARTHUR ELWYN, b. 13 Feb. 1877.

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

ix. GEORGE PIERSON, b. 30 Oct. 1902; d. 16 Mar. 1903.

2. ROGER IRVING[3] SHERMAN (Albert A.,[2] Albert[1]), born 5 Aug. 1868.

He married 17 Sept. 1895 CARRIE MAY DUNMORE, born at Fitchburg, daughter of Elisha L. and Mary A. (Harris).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HELEN,[4] b. 7 Dec. 1897.

3. ARTHUR ELWYN[3] SHERMAN (Albert A.,[2] Albert[1]), born 13 Feb. 1877.

He married 31 Dec. 1902 MABEL G. CAVENAUGH, born at Prince Edward Island, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Whalen).

Children, the first born at Bedford, the others at Lexington:

i. ELWIN,[4] b. 1 Mar. 1904.
ii. WILLIAM DUDLEY, b. 11 Jan. 1909.
iii. LUCILE ALBERTA, b. 29 Sept. 1910.

CHARLES HENRY HAZARD[3] SHERMAN (Freeman,[2] Joshua[1]) was born at New Bedford 22 Aug. 1846, second son of Freeman, born at New Bedford 1 Dec. 1822, d. 8 May 1901, and grandson of Joshua and Nancy (Washburn). His mother, Harriet Hazard, was born in 1823, daughter of Henry and ( ) (Sweet).

He became a resident of Lexington in Oct. 1885.

He married at New Bedford, 19 June 1870, ELIZA VALENTINE SHERMAN, born at New Bedford 29 Oct. 1849, daughter of Allen and Maria (Cushman).*

* Maria Cushman, b. at Acushnet 11 Apr. 1824, d. 15 Oct. 1903, dau. of Asrial and Eliza (Valentine).

Digitized by Google

Child, born at New Bedford:

i. HARRIET LOUISE,[4] b. 19 Feb. 1872; m. 30 Nov. 1896 EDWARD LORING[5] CHILD.

JOHN G.[2] SHERMAN (Charles[1]) was born at Boston, son of Charles and Sarah ( ).

He enlisted 31 July 1862 in Company E, 12th Mass. Infantry, and was transferred 25 Apr. 1864 to the V. R. C.

He married first MARY W. ( ), born in New Hampshire, died 7 Mar. 1855, aged 33; secondly 29 June 1860 MRS. MARIA (McMAHON) BARRY, born at St. Andrews, N. B., daughter of Cornelius.

Children, by the first wife, the last two born at Lexington:

i. MARY E.,[3] b. about 1843; m. 1. Mar. 1860 GEORGE H. BROWN of Waltham.
ii. JANE E., d. 25 July 1849, aged 4 y. 4 m.
iii. JAMES W., b. 14 Aug. 1851.
iv. LUCINATH AUGUSTA, b. 13 July 1854; m. 1 Oct. 1873 CHARLES J. MACE of Wayland.

SIAS

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM[3] SIAS (Samuel S.,[2] William[1]) was born at Somerville 12 May 1866, elder son of Samuel, born at Montpelier, Vt., 2 May 1841, and grandson of William and Chloe Barron (Hall). His mother, Harriet Elizabeth Cunningham, was born at Boston 13 Apr. 1842, daughter of Thomas and Maria Caroline (Ingalls). He became a resident of Lexington Sept. 1900.

He married at Cambridge, 8 June 1892, GERTRUDE ESTELLE SACKRIDER, born at Cambridge 14 Feb. 1868, daughter of George Morton and Melora Albertina (Barnes). She took a special course at Radcliffe.

Children, the first born at Cambridge, last at Lexington, the others at Arlington:

i. SAMUEL BARNES,[4] b. 7 Mar. 1893.
ii. RICHARD DEAN, b. 17 June 1894.
iii. DONALD, b. 19 June 1895.
iv. KATHERINE, b. 18 Aug. 1896.
v. DOROTHY, b. 21 Sept. 1901.

SIM

1. ROBERT[1] SIM was born at Westgore, N. S.

He married ESTHER DUEL, born in Hants Co., N. S., 1830.

Children, all born at Westgore, N. S.:

2. i. JOHN NELSON,[2] b. 17 Mar. 1858.
ii. LORENZO DOW, b. Oct. 1859.
3. iii. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. 24 Jan. 1862.
iv. IDA ANN, b. 27 Jan. 1864; m. NELSON J.[1] McDONALD.
v. ISAAC CREIGHTON, b. Nov. 1867.
vi. EDITH MAY, b. 1869.
vii. ANNIE MAY, b. 1 Apr. 1875; m. 31 Dec. 1898 JAMES HOWARD RICHARDSON, b. in Nova Scotia, s. of James and Frances (Dill).

Digitized by Google

2. JOHN NELSON[2] SIM (Robert[1]), born at Westgore, N. S., 17 Mar. 1858. Moved to Foxboro about 1897 and still resides there.

He married 8 Oct. 1885 ANNIE ELIZA MCDONALD, born at Westgore, N. S., 29 May 1861, daughter of William John and Mary Ann (McDonald).

Children, the last born at Foxboro, the others at Lexington:

i. MABEL ETTA,[3] b. 9 Feb. 1887.
ii. CHESTER BOYNTON, b. 16 Apr. 1889.
iii. GRACE MILDRED, b. 10 Mar. 1891.
iv. AVARD GATES, b. 11 Aug. 1893.
v. THATCHER ARNOLD, b. 18 Apr. 1896; d. 19 Apr. 1896.
vi. SUMNER STANLEY, b. 8 June 1897.

3. WILLIAM FREDERICK[2] SIM (Robert[1]), born at Westgore, N. S., 24 Jan. 1862. He became a resident of Lexington in 1890.

He married at Watertown MAUD ELLA MEEK, born in Hants Co., N. S., daughter of Samuel and Bessie (Dimock).

Children, first two born in Hants Co., N. S., iii. at Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. EDITH ELIZA,[3] b. 4 Mar. 1886; m. EDMUND BROOKE of Providence, R. I.
ii. LILIAN MAY, b. 2 Aug. 1887; m. 12 June 1907 CLARENCE NOBLE SANFORD, b. in Nova Scotia, s. of George W. and Phœbe Eliza (Graves).
iii. FLORENCE CORNELIA, b. 10 Aug. 1889.
iv. EDNA RAE, b. 19 July 1891.
v. ESTHER LAVINIA, b. 16 Feb. 1894.
vi. HAZEL DIMOCK, b. 8 Aug. 1895; d. 29 Jan. 1899.
vii. CORA WILHEMINA, b. 20 Nov. 1897.
viii. MELBOURN TILTON, b. 23 Mar. 1900.
ix. MURIEL BESSIE, b. 7 Mar. 1903.
x. HAROLD LEROY, b. 1 Oct. 1906.

SIMONDS

1. JOSEPH[2] SIMONDS (William[1]) was born at Woburn 18 Oct. 1652, died 12 Aug. 1733, g. s., third son of William and Mrs. Judith (Phippen) Hayward. His father settled in that part of Woburn now Cummingsville, where he built a house which was used as a fort during the early Indian wars.

He and his father-in-law came from Woburn about 1681. He was one of the largest subscribers to the first meeting-house in 1692. His name is also on the first tax bill in 1693, and was among the eight or ten highest taxpayers on the list. He was appointed one of three care-takers of the ammunition stores in 1700. He was a subscriber to the fund for the public common in 1711, and one of the selectmen in 1712–13, at the first organization under the town charter. In 1695 we find the name of Sergeant Joseph Simonds among the assessors. Ensign in 1712. He also served on the school committee and filled other important offices in the town.

He married 7 Mar. 1680–81 MARY TIDD, born at Woburn 13

Digitized by Google

Nov. 1656, died 4 Dec. 1732, g. s., daughter of John[3] and Rebecca (Wood). They were admitted to the church in 1698.

Children, all born at Cambridge Farms:

i. REBECCA,[2] b. 11 June 1682; m. THOMAS[3] WELLINGTON.
ii. MARY, b. 15 Dec. 1684; m. WILLIAM[3] GRIMES.
2. iii. JOSHUA, b. 23 Jan. 1686–87.
iv. JOSEPH, b. 8 June 1689.
3. v. DANIEL.
4. vi. JONATHAN.
vii. ABIGAIL, m. (1) WILLIAM[3] HASTINGS; m. (2) JOHN KNIGHT.
viii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 13 Nov. 1698; m. JONATHAN BROWN, d. at Waltham 25 July 1753, aged 65, s. of Capt. Abraham and Mary (Hyde); d. at Waltham 6 Aug. 1765, g. s. at Waltham.

2. JOSHUA[3] SIMONDS (Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 23 Jan. 1686–87, died 3 Nov. 1768, g. s.

He was constable in 1728, school committee 1732, and selectman 1733 and 1746. He took the oath as tythingman 12 May 1735. His will dated 29 June 1767, proved 22 Nov. 1768, mentioned his wife Hannah, sons Joshua and Joseph, and daughters Sarah Bowman, Hannah Brooks and Betty Reed.

He married HANNAH POULTER, born 12 Nov. 1697, died 11 Nov. 1789, g. s., daughter of John[3] and Hannah (Hammond).

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. JOSHUA,[4] bapt. 12 Feb. 1721; d. 29 Aug. 1724, g. s.
ii. JOHN, bapt. 9 Aug. 1724; d. 1 Sept. 1728, g. s.
iii. SARAH, b. 11 Aug. 1727; m. 24 June 1756 FRANCIS[5] BOWMAN.
iv. HANNAH, b. 17 Oct. 1729; m. about 1747 or '48 JOSHUA BROOKS of Lincoln; d. 17 Nov. 1806, g. s. at Lincoln.
v. BETTY, b. 22 Jan. 1732; m. 13 Apr. 1757 HAMMON[5] REED.
5. vi. JOSHUA, b. 16 May 1736.
6. vii. JOSEPH, b. 1 Oct. 1739.

3. DANIEL[3] SIMONDS (Joseph,[2] William[1]), died 3 Apr. 1776, aged 83. He was chosen hog-reeve 1716, selectman in 1740 and 1755.

He married ABIGAIL SMITH, born at Watertown 7 July 1697, died 2 Apr. 1776 "aged 81," daughter of Jonathan[3] and Jane (Peabody).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[4] b. 10 Mar. 1717–18; m. 29 Sept. 1736 JAMES[1] MANN.
7. ii. DANIEL, b. 23 Dec. 1719.
8. iii. NATHAN, b. 10 Sept. 1722.
iv. JANE, bapt. 1 Nov. 1724; d. 12 Mar. 1725, g. s.
v. ABIGAIL, b. 22 Apr. 1732; d. 2 Nov. 1734.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. 30 Aug. 1736; m. 29 May 1753 ISAIAH TAY of Woburn.
vii. SARAH, b. 25 Apr. 1739; m. 22 Apr. 1756 ABRAHAM[4] MERRIAM.

4. JONATHAN[3] SIMONDS (Joseph,[2] William[1]), died 22 Feb. 1747–48.

He was the owner of considerable land, the homestead alone

Digitized by Google

containing two hundred and two acres, and his whole estate at his death was valued at £3251. He was selectman 1732.

He married LYDIA BOWMAN, died 18 Apr. 1790, aged 95, daughter of Francis[3] and Lydia (Stone). She married secondly Thomas[3] Cutler; and thirdly Samuel[3] Winship.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JONATHAN,[4] b. 6 Apr. 1715.
ii. LEMUEL, b. 1 June 1717; d. 31 May 1764, g. s.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 7 Jan. 1721.
iv. AMOS (twin), b. 7 Feb. 1723.
v. FRANCES (twin), b. 7 Feb. 1723.
vi. FRANCIS (twin), b. 1 Feb. 1723–24.
vii. AMOS (twin), b. 1 Feb. 1723–24.
viii. FRANCIS, b. 12 July 1726.
9. ix. JOHN, b. 5 Jan. 1730.
x. EBENEZER, b. 21 Aug. 1736.
Child, d. 1 June 1717.

5. JOSHUA[4] SIMONDS (Joshua,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 16 May 1736, died 25 July 1805, "aged 69," g. s.

He owned real estate not only in Lexington, but also in other Massachusetts towns and at Hollis, N. H. He was among the men of Capt. Parker's company who met the British on 19 April 1775, and in the same company when called to Cambridge 17 and 18 June 1775. He served for Daniel Bemis in the second campaign of twelve months to New York. With others he sent a man in the eleventh campaign to Bennington 1777. He went into the meeting-house for powder, and finding himself cut off from his company, cocked his gun and placed the muzzle on an open cask of powder, resolved to blow up the house in case the British should enter it.

He married 2 May 1765 MARTHA BOWERS of Billerica, born 23 Aug. 1742, died 24 June 1819, g. s., daughter of William and Martha[4] (Winship). They were admitted to the church 7 Sept. 1766.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARTHA,[5] b. 1 Oct. 1766; m. 18 Aug. 1785 RUFUS[6] MERRIAM.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 24 May 1768.
10. iii. JOSHUA, b. 4 Jan. 1770.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 14 July 1772; m. ROBERT[6] PARKER.
11. v. WILLIAM, b. 18 Aug. 1774.
vi. LUCY, bapt. 15 Dec. 1776; d. 4 Nov. 1824, g. s.
12. vii. JONATHAN, b. 22 Feb. 1779.
viii. HANNAH, b. 29 July 1786; m. 31 July 1809 ELI[7] ROBBINS.

6. JOSEPH[4] SIMONDS (Joshua,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 1 Oct. 1739, died 18 Mar. 1813, g. s.

He was selectman 1784, '87, '88, '90, '94, assessor 1784, '87, '88; with the title of lieutenant he was on the Committee of Correspondence 1776. Previously on 31 Dec. 1772 he was chosen one of a committee of seven to report to the town on the question of salaries of supreme judges being paid directly by parliament, instead of

Digitized by Google

by the people. He was active in military affairs and was ensign of Capt. Parker's company. He served as one of the detachment sent to Cambridge 6 to 10 May 1775, paid for service of Benjamin Hadley in the first campaign (eight months) 1775 and also in the second (twelve months) to New York in 1775. He served in the third campaign (two months) to Cambridge 1775.

He married ELIZABETH STONE, born 5 June 1743, died 10 June 1806, g. s., daughter of Samuel[5] and Jane (Muzzy). They were admitted to the church 15 Apr. 1770.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. BETTY,[5] b. 30 May 1769; d. 6 Aug. 1795, g. s.
13. ii. JOSEPH, b. 19 Sept. 1771.

7. DANIEL[4] SIMONDS* (Daniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 28 Dec. 1719, died 9 Feb. 1761. He and his wife owned the covenant 1 Sept. 1751.

He married 13 Nov. 1750 MARY MIXER, born 21 Nov. 1727, died at Woburn 3 Sept. 1783, aged "58," daughter of Major Joseph and Mary (Ball) of Shrewsbury. She married secondly 26 May 1763 Andrew[3] Munroe, who died 16 Sept. 1766; and thirdly at Woburn, 6 Dec. 1774, Caleb Simonds, born 27 Aug. 1720, died 4 Jan. 1811, son of James and Mary (Fowle).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. DANIEL,[5] b. 26 Oct. 1751.
ii. MARY, b. 3 Nov. 1753.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Feb. 1756; m. (?) 28 May 1776 CALVIN SIMONDS of Woburn.
iv. JOSEPH, b. 2 Apr. 1758.
v. LUCY, b. 18 Aug. 1761.

8. NATHAN[4] SIMONDS (Daniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 10 Sept. 1722, died previous to 6 Mar. 1805.

He resided at one time at Woburn. He returned to Lexington with wife and children in 1762 and resided at the house of Daniel Simonds. He was selectman in 1776. His will dated 8 Nov. 1791, filed 6 Mar. 1805, names wife Abigail and son David, executors, sons Jonas, Supply, Joel and Nathaniel, daughters Lucretia Bacon, Lucy Bemis and Abigail Simonds, grand-daughters Susanna Simonds, Patty Trask and Hannah Trask. Nathan Simonds, wife Abigail, and three children, Supply, David and Joel, and a girl named Susannah Chard, from Bedford, were warned by Woburn 8 Mar. 1773.

He married first MRS. HANNAH (FLAGG) REED, born at Woburn 1 Oct. 1716, died at Woburn 2 Oct. 1760, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Carter) Flagg and widow of Nathaniel Reed of Woburn, who died in 1748; secondly 22 Apr. 1762 ABIGAIL

* Daniel Simonds married 13 November 1750, Mary Mixture, Lexington records. Daniel Simonds of Westborough married 2 Nov. 1749, Mary Mixer, Shrewsbury records. Daniel Simonds married in Shrewsbury 2 Nov. 1749, Mary Mixer of Shrewsbury, Westborough records.

Digitized by Google

CUTLER,* born at Woburn 6 Sept. 1731, daughter of Lieut. Nathaniel and Abigail (Bruce).

Children, first five by the first wife, x. by second wife, all born at Woburn:

i. HANNAH,[5] b. 23 July 1750; m. at Woburn, 10 June 1772, JOSEPH[4] TRASK.
ii. NATHAN, b. 24 Apr. 1752.
iii. LUCRETIA, b. 3 Feb. 1754; m. 3 Jan. 1771 DAVID BACON of Bedford.
iv. JONAS, b. 1 Sept. 1755; d. 14 July 1816. He was an officer in the Revolutionary War, colonel of the 6th Reg't. Inf'y, U.S.A., 6 July 1808 to 15 June 1815; appointed from Pennsylvania.
v. LUCY, b. 3 Mar. 1757; m. ( ) BEMIS.
vi. SUPPLY, m. 25 Dec. 1791 ELIZABETH BROWN of Boston.
14. vii. DAVID.
viii. JOEL, m. SUSANNA HAMMOND of Marblehead.
ix. NATHANIEL, d. at Charlestown 1803; m. at Woburn, 21 Sept. 1800, DOROTHY JOHNSON of Woburn, who m. (2) Luther Simonds of Burlington. He was a member of the fourteenth campaign at Cambridge, three months, 1778.
x. ABIGAIL, b. 15 July 1766; m. (intention dated 28 Jan. 1794) NATHANIEL HILL of West Cambridge.
Child, d. 29 Jan. 1763.
Child, d. 8 Apr. 1766.

9. JOHN[4] SIMONDS (Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 5 Jan. 1730, died 13 Dec. 1812, g. s.

He was a member of the third campaign at Cambridge, two months, Feb. 1775. Also of the fourteenth campaign at Cambridge, three months, 1778.

He married MARY TUFTS, born 6 July 1733, died 22 Nov. 1799, g. s., daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Hutchinson). They lived at the corner of Burlington and Grove streets.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. LYDIA,[5] b. 13 Jan. 1757; m. JAMES[4] WYMAN; d. 24 Feb. 1840, g. s.
15. ii. EBENEZER, b. 15 Aug. 1758.
iii. MARY, b. 19 July 1761; m. 2 Mar. 1794 JOHN[3] ANGIER of Malden; d. 14 Jan. 1837. Resided at Lexington.
iv. REBECCA, b. 1 Aug. 1763; m. WILLIAM[1] DIAMOND.
16. v. LEMUEL, b. 26 Aug. 1765.
vi. HANNAH, b. 7 Aug. 1767; m. 26 Aug. 1790 JACOB[5] ROBINSON; d. 18 Oct. 1853.
vii. SARAH, b. 26 Nov. 1776; m. 3 Nov. 1800 JONATHAN LOCKE, b. 28 Jan. 1776, d. at Ashby 6 Nov. 1808, s. of David† and Betsy‡ (Kibbe).

10. JOSHUA[5] SIMONDS (Joshua,[4] Joshua,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 4 Jan. 1770, died 7 Jan. 1858, g. s.

He kept a public house at the foot of Fiske Hill on Monument St.§ for fifty-eight years. In 1802 he removed to Bedford St. where he continued in this business.

He married 5 June 1794 ABIGAIL CUTLER, born 2 May 1771, died 17 Aug. 1837, g. s., daughter of Thomas[6] and Abigail (Reed).

* "Widow of Mr Nathan Simonds July 10th" (1815). Jonathan Harrington's list.
† Grandson of James.[3]
‡ Dau. of Samuel,[3] b. in the District of Carlisle, 18 July 1746. § Now Mass. Ave.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH,[6] b. 1 Mar. 1795; d. 15 July 1840.*
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 14 Mar. 1797; m., as his second wife, 3 June 1837, MICHAEL CROSBY, b. at Billerica 29 Apr. 1792, d. at Wilmington 29 Dec. 1863, s. of Michael and Asenath (Blanchard); d. 4 Mar. 1866.
iii. FRANKLIN, b. 10 June 1799; m. ABIGAIL KIMBALL of Warner, N. H.†
17. iv. JOSHUA, b. 29 May 1801.
v. HANNAH MARIA, b. 30 June 1807; d. 10 Jan. 1845.*
vi. OTIS, b. 17 Apr. 1810; m. ELLEN CROSBY, b. at Billerica 2 Dec. 1832, d. at Wilmington 26 Jan. 1870, dau. of Michael and Margaret ( ).

11. WILLIAM[5] SIMONDS (Joshua,[4] Joshua,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 18 Aug. 1774, died 23 July 1850.

He kept a tavern on Concord Avenue eighteen years, starting in 1810.

He married SUSAN PIERCE, born at Waltham 30 June 1779, died 4 Feb. 1847, g. s., daughter of Isaac[6] and Hannah (Mason). They were admitted to the church 13 June 1813.

Children:

i. Child,[6] b. 1 Dec. 1799; d. 14 Dec. 1799.
ii. HUMPHREY, b. 6 June 1801; m. EMELINE GIZELEY, b. 20 Apr. 1803, d. 22 Apr. 1882; d. at New Orleans 7 Sept. 1833, g. s. Child: *Charles*,[7] b. 18 Feb. 1830; d. 1 Nov. 1850, g. s.
iii. CYRUS, b. 9 May 1803; d. 17 Apr. 1805, g. s.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 21 Oct. 1805; m. 11 Dec. 1836 MARTHA PIERCE of Waltham, b. 1806, d. at Waltham; d. at Waltham Apr. 1870.
v. JONATHAN BOWERS, b. 2 Aug. 1807; m. (intention dated 18 Feb. 1832) HARRIET CHILDS of Waltham, b. 1802, d. at Waltham Feb. 1866; d. at Waltham Oct. 1891. Three children d. at Waltham, one living there.‡
vi. SUSAN, b. 18 July 1809; d. 8 Sept. 1813, g. s.
vii. ALICE PIERCE, b. 11 Dec. 1811; d. 3 Mar. 1815, g. s.
viii. Child, b. and d. 15 Mar. 1814.
18. ix. CYRUS PIERCE, b. 10 Apr. 1815.
19. x. ELI, b. 4 Aug. 1817.
xi. ISAAC MASON, b. 15 Oct. 1819; d. 22 May 1821, g. s.
xii. RUFUS, b. 10 Feb. 1822; d. 17 Dec. 1832, g. s.

12. JONATHAN[5] SIMONDS (Joshua,[4] Joshua,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 22 Feb. 1779, died at Boston 1 Feb. 1835, g. s.

He was fitted for college, but preferring a more active life he went to Boston. He entered the United States Army in 1809 and was stationed at Burlington, Vt. He was captain, resigned his commission in 1811, and went into the brokerage business at Boston.

He married MRS. PATTY (PIERCE) HILLS, born at Boston 14 July 1779, died at Scotch Plains, N. J., 1863, daughter of Erasmus James and Susanna (Howes-Hinckley) Pierce, and widow of Capt. Samuel C. Hills.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.
† W. Harriman, History of Warner, p. 410.
‡ Bower Simonds' child d. Feb., 1833. Lexington rec. Franklin Child, child of Jonathan B. and Harriet Simonds, d. 30 Mar. 1835. Waltham rec.

Digitized by Google

Children, both born at Boston:

i. ALBERT,[6] b. at Boston 17 Apr. 1818; d. at Concord, N. H., 30 June 1861, g. s.

ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1 Mar. 1820; m. at Boston, 29 Sept. 1862, ANNIE M. YEATON of Hallowell, Me.; d. at Boston 21 Sept. 1871, g. s.

13. JOSEPH[5] SIMONDS (Joseph,[4] Joshua,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 19 Sept. 1771, died 21 Nov. 1834.

He was representative to the General Court, 1787–94, 1796–1803, assessor 1800, '10, '11 and '17, and selectman five years. In 1797 he petitioned the General Court for $200 to be paid from the public treasury to the selectmen of Lexington to provide a monument as a memorial to the men who were slain in battle 19 April 1775.

He married MARY VILES, born 10 Nov. 1775, died 5 Mar. 1867, daughter of Joel[2] and Mary (Bowman).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Twin,[6] b. 1803; d. in infancy.

ii. Twin, b. 1803; d. in infancy.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Mar. 1804; m. 21 July 1831 ABRAM FRENCH.

iv. MARY ANN, b. 11 Oct. 1806; d. unm. 22 Aug. 1896.

20. v. JOSEPH FREDERICK, b. 26 Oct. 1810.

vi. MARCELLUS, b. 1812; d. 18 Apr. 1849; m. at Concord, 12 May 1846, MARIA AUGUSTA BALL, b. at Concord 8 Nov. 1825, dau. of Nehemiah and Mary ( ); she m. (2) William Heard of Concord. He was the first organist at the First Church. Child, b. at Concord: *Marcella Augusta*,[7] b. 9 July 1849.

14. DAVID[5] SIMONDS (Nathan,[4] Daniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), died Apr. 1835.* He was among those who enlisted in 1780 for three years' service in the Continental line and ranked as ensign.

He married JERUSHA LOCKE, born 16 Jan. 1774, died 16 Mar. 1867, daughter of Reuben[4] and Jerusha (Richardson).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. NABBY,[6] b. 17 Dec. 1795; d. 8 Aug. 1853; m. 27 Sept. 1818 JAMES BAILEY, b. at Greenfield, N. H., 5 Jan. 1792, s. of James and Dorothy (Worcester); he m. (2) 25 Sept. 1855 Mary Goodrich of Lexington.

ii. BETSEY, b. 4 June 1797; m. 6 June 1819 WILLIAM WALKER.

iii. BRADLEY, b. 19 Dec. 1799; m. 26 May 1824 MARY ANN PIERCE, b. at Woburn 22 Dec. 1804, dau. of Abel and Ruth (Parker). Removed to Ashby.

iv. LYDIA, b. 15 Feb. 1802; d. 10 Oct. 1817, g. s.

v. NATHAN, b. 16 Apr. 1816; m. 12 Nov. 1840 AMANDA MELVINA PARKS, b. at Lincoln 26 Sept. 1819, dau. of Schuyler and Susanna (Jones). Child, b. at Lexington: *David*,[7] b. 6 Nov. 1847. Moved to California.

15. EBENEZER[5] SIMONDS (John,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 15 Aug. 1758, died 23 Aug. 1845, g. s.

He was of Capt. Parker's company in 1775, and was one of those upon the Common on the morning of 19 April 1775. He went to Medford about 1780. On the death of his father in 1812 he returned to Lexington and lived at the old homestead.

* "Found Dead in the Morning of the 18 ᵗʰ April — Æ 64." Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

He married at Cambridge, 20 Apr. 1785, ANNA BRADBURY of Malden, born 28 Oct. 1765, died 12 July 1820, g. s., daughter of Capt. Wyman and Judith (Moody) of Malden and Medford.

Children, all born at Medford, first four baptized at Lexington:

i. NANCY,[6] b. 18 Jan. 1786; d. 29 Jan. 1800.
ii. MARY, b. 4 May 1788; m. THOMAS[4] HADLEY.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 21 Aug. 1790.
iv. JUDITH, b. 27 Aug. 1791.
21. v. EBENEZER, b. 6 Feb. 1795.
vi. HENRY, b. 22 Dec. 1797; d. 13 Dec. 1842, g. s.
vii. Child, b. 1799; d. young.
viii. CHARLES, b. 6 Aug. 1801; d. 6 Aug. 1815.
ix. ELIZABETH (twin), b. 25 Jan. 1804; d. 10 Oct. 1804.
x. WILLIAM (twin), b. 25 Jan. 1804; d. unm. 27 June 1884.
xi. JOHN, b. 8 Feb. 1807; d. 31 Dec. 1823.

16. LEMUEL[5] SIMONDS (John,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 26 Aug. 1765, died at Burlington 2 Apr. 1837.*

He married MARY MAXWELL, born at Bedford 12 Nov. 1777, daughter of William and Sarah (Bowman).

Children, i. born at Burlington, ii. at Bedford:

i. BETSEY,[6] m. 21 Dec. 1841 WILLIAM HOLDEN, b. at Marblehead, d. at Woburn 14 Mar. 1853, aged 83, s. of Samuel and Martha ( ); d. at Woburn 25 Nov. 1861, aged 60.
ii. DANIEL, b. 17 Jan. 1801; m. 8 Nov. 1835 SUSAN ANN[7] STEARNS, who m. (2) 2 June 1853 Jeremiah[8] Russell, Jr.
iii. MARY, b. 23 July 1805; m. REES JONES of Boston.
22. iv. GEORGE, b. 11 Oct. 1807.
v. BENJAMIN, d. unm. 17 Aug. 1837, aged 22.
vi. HARRIET, m. GEORGE BLAKE.
vii. ABIGAIL.

17. JOSHUA[6] SIMONDS (Joshua,[5] Joshua,[4] Joshua,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 29 May 1801, died 13 July 1874.

He married 25 Dec. 1842 LUCY J. WINN of Salem, born 18 Apr. 1818.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARCUS,[7] b. 6 Oct. 1843; d. unm. 11 Jan. 1877.
ii. ABBIE JANE, b. 25 Apr. 1849; m. 18 Jan. 1872 GEORGE T. DAVIS, b. at Bedford, s. of Thaddeus Horatio and Almira (Stearns), then of Enfield, N. C.

18. CYRUS PIERCE[6] SIMONDS (William,[5] Joshua,[4] Joshua,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 10 Apr. 1815, died at Waltham 28 Apr. 1889.

He married at Billerica, 6 June 1841, MARY ANN RUSSELL, born at Woburn 28 July 1818, died at Somerville 24 July 1864, aged 53, daughter of William and Tryphena (Phelps).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. RUFUS RUSSELL,[7] b. 6 Oct. 1843; m. at Charlestown, 23 Feb. 1868, ELLEN ISABELLA[7] WELLINGTON; d. at Woburn 15 Apr. 1878. Children: i. *Chester W.*,[8] b. at Charlestown 12 Jan. 1869; d. at West Medford

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

June 1885. ii. *Mary I.*, b. at Somerville June 1870; m. Sept. 1893 Archer G. Crosby. iii. *Winslow*, b. at Woburn 15 Apr. 1876; d. at West Medford 7 Oct. 1896.

ii. MARIETTA GERTRUDE, b. 10 July 1845; m. GEORGE A. LOCKE, s. of George[6] and Abby S. (Casey). They had one son.

iii. CYRUS WINSLOW, b. 26 May 1848; m. Oct. 1872 ALDANA SCOTT; d. at Waltham 10 Feb. 1873.

19. ELI[6] SIMONDS (William,[5] Joshua,[4] Joshua,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 4 Aug. 1817, died at West Roxbury 2 July 1891.

He was assessor in 1860 and filled other town offices. He resided on his father's homestead on Concord Avenue.

He married 9 Sept. 1842 ELIZABETH SWAN of West Cambridge, born 23 Mar. 1818, died 22 Oct. 1878, daughter of Henry and Betsey (Parker).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ALICE P.,[7] b. 8 June 1843; m. 6 Apr. 1871 JAMES HAPGOOD WRIGHT, b. at Concord 21 Nov. 1844, s. of James and Mary R. (Rice); d. at Billerica 30 Dec. 1910.

ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1 Nov. 1844; m. (1) at Concord, 3 May 1877, JENNIE GARTY, d. 20 Mar. 1891; m. (2) 14 July 1892 WINIFRED B. THORNDYKE of Rockport. Resides at Bedford. He had three children.

iii. FRANK HERBERT, b. 13 May 1848; m. ELIZA MARIA[8] EMERY; d. 22 Feb. 1878. Child, born at Somerville: *Gertrude Naomi*,[9] b. 25 Oct. 1877; m. at Woburn, 10 June 1902, Frank L. Vello, b. at Cambridge, s. of Joseph and Frances (Leonard).

20. JOSEPH FREDERICK[6] SIMONDS (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joshua,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 26 Oct. 1810, died 17 Sept. 1897.

He was selectman 1848–49, 1872, 1880–86; assessor 1857, '61, '63–'97.

He married 7 May 1835 SUSAN MULLIKEN, born 19 Sept. 1814, died 30 Nov. 1875, daughter of John[5] and Susanna (Reed).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY CAROLINE,[7] b. 1 Apr. 1836; m. 27 Nov. 1862 WILLIAM SHERMAN MILLER, b. in Maine 9 Feb. 1834, d. 18 Jan. 1875, s. of Ephraim and Elizabeth ( ); d. at Somerville 9 Feb. 1911. Child, *Maud*,[8] b. at Boston 16 Nov. 1865; m. 9 Oct. 1889 James Bliss Coombs, b. 12 June 1865; d. 9 Mar. 1893.

ii. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 11 Mar. 1837; d. 21 Aug. 1842.

iii. ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. 23 July 1838.

iv. JOSEPH, b. 24 July 1840; d. unm. at New York Hospital 5 Oct. 1862. He enlisted as corporal 19 Sept. 1861 in Co. F, 22d Mass. Inf'y, died of wounds received at Malvern Hill.

v. SUSAN ELVIRA, b. 15 Oct. 1842; m. 11 July 1867, as his second wife, GEORGE DEXTER[7] ROBINSON.

vi. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 7 July 1844; m. 24 Feb. 1873 BELLE DAVIS, of Brattleboro, Vt., b. 20 Feb. 1851; d. at Somerville 20 Jan. 1910. Child, b. at Cambridge: *Harry J.*,[8] b. 21 Aug. 1876. He enlisted 16 July 1864 in Co. D, 6th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 27 Oct. 1864 by reason of expiration of service.

vii. CLARA MARIA, b. 4 Dec. 1846; m. 30 Sept. 1874 JOHN T. STETSON of Boston, b. at Lincolnville, Me., 20 Oct. 1838, d. 12 Mar. 1900 at Everett, s. of Amasa and Sarah S. ( ); d. at Boston 10 Apr. 1880.

Digitized by Google

viii. AUGUSTA DUREN, b. 4 Aug. 1852; m. 18 Sept. 1873 DONALD MCINTYRE, b. at Orono, Me., 1834; d. 18 June 1880. Child: *Clara Frances,*[8] b. at Cambridge 23 Nov. 1877; grad. Radcliffe, A.B., 1900.

21. EBENEZER[6] SIMONDS (Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born at Medford 6 Feb. 1795, died 27 Jan. 1867.

He married 15 Feb. 1824 RACHEL NICHOLS, born at Boston 7 Aug. 1795, died 7 June 1870, daughter of Adna and Sarah (Loring).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SUSAN,[7] b. 8 Dec. 1824; d. 7 Oct. 1825, g. s.
ii. HENRY L., b. 28 Mar. 1826; d. at Boston, unm., 18 Mar. 1890.
23. iii. FRANCIS KITRIDGE, b. 22 Aug. 1828.
iv. SUSAN L., b. 25 Mar. 1832; d. 7 Mar. 1839, g. s.
v. RACHEL ANN (twin), b. 10 Mar. 1836; d. 5 Mar. 1839, g. s.
vi. MARY E. (twin), b. 10 Mar. 1836; d. 14 Oct. 1838, g. s.

22. GEORGE[6] SIMONDS (Lemuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 11 Oct. 1807, died 12 Dec. 1892.

He married 5 Jan. 1835 HANNAH ESTABROOK, born 5 Jan. 1811, died 10 Aug. 1878, daughter of Attai[5] and Polly (Pierce).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[7] b. 23 Apr. 1836; m. (1) KATIE LOUISA NICHOLS, b. 1839, d. at Charlestown 20 Apr. 1868; m. (2) ( ) SMITH, dau. of William and Hulda (Fowle). Child, born at Lexington: *Walter,*[8] b. 12 Dec. 1862; d. 13 Dec. 1862.
24. ii. GEORGE, b. 14 June 1838.
iii. PIDELIA, b. 21 Dec. 1840; m. 19 Apr. 1860 JOHN[2] DEMAR.
iv. ROSANNA, b. 16 Dec. 1842; m. 16 Jan. 1868 JAMES CHANDLER PORTER of Woburn, b. at Lynn 16 Feb. 1841, d. 4 May 1883, s. of James and Elizabeth (Cushing).
v. ANNA M., b. 29 Mar. 1849; m. 27 Nov. 1873 EDWIN M. SIMONDS of Burlington, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth ( ); d. 23 Nov. 1874.
vi. ELLA M., b. 25 Nov. 1853; d. unm. 8 Aug. 1877.

23. FRANCIS KITRIDGE[7] SIMONDS (Ebenezer,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 22 Aug. 1828, died 23 Aug. 1908.

He married 1 June 1853 MRS. CHARLOTTE BARTLETT (PHINNEY) SWETT, born at Charlestown 18 July 1822, died 15 July 1909, daughter of Elias[2] and Catherine (Bartlett) Phinney, and widow of Rev. William Gray[7] Swett.

Children:

i. HENRY,[8] b. at Burlington, Vt., 10 July 1854; m. at Belmont, 27 Sept. 1905, EDITH RIMMER DURHAM, born at Chelsea 21 Aug. 1877, dau. of George A. and Adeline (Rimmer).
25. ii. FRANKLIN PHINNEY, b. at Lexington 25 June 1856.

24. GEORGE[7] SIMONDS (George,[6] Lemuel,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 14 June 1838, died 17 Mar. 1900.

He enlisted 26 Sept. 1862 Company D, 45th Mass. Infantry, discharged 7 July 1863 by reason of expiration of service.

He married first 28 Dec. 1863 MARY ELIZABETH BANNON, born 18 Oct. 1844, died 16 Apr. 1873, daughter of John[1] and Sarah Ann (Mason); secondly 11 Mar. 1875 ALICE H. PACKARD, born at

Digitized by Google

Essex, Vt., 12 Jan. 1846, daughter of Thomas H. and Fanny S. (Learned).

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. MARION ELIZABETH,[8] b. 24 Dec. 1864; m. 2 Apr. 1884 SANFORD H.[2] WOODWORTH.
ii. LAURA ANNETTE, b. 29 Dec. 1870; d. 26 Aug. 1880.
iii. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. 17 Jan. 1873; m. 27 June 1895 MARGARET MAY KYLE, b. at Cedar Camp, N. B., 17 July 1877, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Robertson).

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

iv. NINA MAY, b. 4 May 1884.

25. FRANKLIN PHINNEY[8] SIMONDS (Francis K.,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Ebenezer,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]), born 25 June 1856.

He married at Boston, 16 Oct. 1878, (1) MARIA JOSEPHINE BALDWIN, born 26 Jan. 1855, daughter of William Henry and Mary Frances Augusta (Chaffee); m. (2) 8 Nov. 1886 ABBIE M. WHITTIER.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. PHILIP BALDWIN,[9] b. 3 Nov. 1879; m. at Hampton Falls, N. H., 9 Sept. 1903, PERSIS GODFREY.
ii. RACHEL NICHOLS, b. 6 Sept. 1881; m. 10 June 1908 WEBSTER FAIRBANKS WILLIAMS.
iii. JOSEPHINE A., b. 24 Feb. 1883.

CALVIN S.[7] SIMONDS (Bradley,[6] David,[5] Nathan,[4] Daniel,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) was born at Ashby 5 June 1836, died 1905.

He married 11 Apr. 1859 JULIA A. PETIGREW, born 3 Mar. 1834, died 7 Oct. 1873.

Children, from Lexington records and g. s. at "new" cemetery:

i. CAROLINE A., b. 11 Jan. 1861.
ii. MARY ELLA, b. 7 Jan. 1863; d. 11 Mar. 1863.
iii. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. 21 Nov. 1864; d. 1906.
iv. JENNIE MARIA, b. 12 Oct. 1866; d. 1870.
v. WILLIE E., b. 1870; d. 1870.
vi. JENETTA, b. 1871; d. 1872.

WILLIAM[4] SIMONDS (Samuel,[3] Caleb,[2] William[1]) was born at Woburn 23 Nov. 1700, son of Samuel, b. at Woburn 30 June 1678, and grandson of Caleb and Sarah (Bacon). His mother was Hannah ( ).

He married ELIZABETH ( ).

Children, ii. born at Lexington:

i. Child,[5] d. 23 Nov. 1723.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 15 Jan. 1724–25; m. SUSANNAH (? GARDNER), d. at Rockingham, Vt., 12 Dec. 1812, aged 82; d. at Rockingham, Vt., 2 June 1817. They had five children. He moved to Charlestown, N. H., and to Rockingham, Vt., about 1757. See Lewis Pub. Co., Middlesex Co., p. 1184.

SKILTON

THOMAS[1] SKILTON; wife RUTH (REED).

Child,* born at Lexington:

i. SUSANNA,[2] b. 24 July 1737.

* Also recorded at Woburn with other children of Thomas and Ruth.

Digitized by Google

SKINNER

JOHN F.[1] SKINNER; wife FRANCES N. ( ).
Child, born at Lexington:

i. FREDERICK,[2] b. 12 Mar. 1850.

SLANEY

AMOS H.[1] SLANEY was born at Needham.
He married HAZEL G. PETERS, born at Waltham.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. HAROLD LESLIE,[2] b. 21 Sept. 1908.

SMART

FREDERICK A.[1] SMART was born at Portsmouth, N. H.
He married HATTIE M. ( ), born at Wayland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. FREDERICK P.,[2] b. 10 Nov. 1880.

SMITH

1. THOMAS[2] SMITH (John[1]) was possibly son of John and Isabella ( ). He came to America probably in the summer of 1635, and was admitted freeman at Watertown 17 May 1637. He died at Watertown 10 Mar. 1692–93. His will was proved 8 May 1693, and mentions eight children and bequeaths "to my Grandchild James Smith of Piscattaqua Forty Shillings to be paid to him within one year after my wiues Decease by my Executors."

He married MARY KNAPP, daughter of William.
Children, all born at Watertown:

i. JAMES,[3] b. 18 Sept. 1637; m. HANNAH GOODNOW, dau. of John and Mary ( ).
ii. JOHN, b. 23 Nov. 1639; d. 26 Nov. 1639.
2. iii. THOMAS, b. 26 Aug. 1640.
3. iv. JOHN, b. 10 Dec. 1641.
4. v. JOSEPH, b. 10 June 1643.
vi. MARY, m. 26 Nov. 1667 JOHN STRATTON, who d. 7 Apr. 1691; d. 1695.
vii. EPHRAIM, b. blind and a town charge from 1707 to 1737.
viii. JONATHAN, b. 1659; m. 16 Mar. 1682–83 JANE PEABODY; estate administered 18 Aug. 1724 by his widow and son Zachariah. He had nine children.
ix. SARAH, died before her father and left children.

2. THOMAS[3] SMITH (Thomas,[2] John[1]), born at Watertown 26 Aug. 1640, died 25 Dec. 1727, g. s.

Resided first at Concord. He was taxed at Lexington for the payment of the minister's salary 1692–93. In the work of seating the meeting-house in 1700 John Stone and Thomas Smith "ware plaft In ye fore featt in ye body of feats."

Digitized by Google

He married 19 Jan. 1663 MARY HOSMER, born 14 Apr. 1646, died 1 Oct. 1719, daughter of James and Alice ( ).

Children, first three born at Concord:

i. THOMAS,[4] b. 4 Dec. 1664; m. ABIGAIL ( ). Will of Thomas Smith of Watertown, dated 20 Jan. 1735–36, made his wife sole executrix and legatee. Children, bapt. at Watertown 12 Sept. 1697: *Abigail* and *Ruth*.*

ii. JAMES, b. 11 Feb. 1666; d. of a casualty at Watertown 15 June 1674.

iii. JOHN, b. 11 Aug. 1669.

iv. SAMUEL, d. at Watertown 22 Apr. 1670.

Children, baptized at Watertown 1689, last two born at Lexington:

v. SAMUEL.

vi. JOSEPH, b. 4 Mar. 1681.

5. vii. BENJAMIN, b. 24 Sept. 1689.

3. JOHN[3] SMITH (Thomas,[2] John[1]), born at Watertown 10 Dec. 1641. He was taxed at Lexington 1692–93.

He married 1 Apr. 1665 MARY BEERS, perhaps daughter of Anthony.

Children, all born at Watertown:

i. MARY,[4] b. 15 June 1667; (?) m. 15 Jan. 1712–13 THOMAS COOLIDGE.

6. ii. JOHN, b. 8 Aug. 1668.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. 29 June 1670.

iv. HANNAH, b. 27 Dec. 1672; m. 20 Oct. 1693 WILLIAM FISKE, b. 23 Feb. 1663–64, d. 1742, s. of John and Sarah (Wyeth); d. 7 Dec. 1728.

v. SARAH, b. 7 June 1675.

vi. SAMUEL, b. 10 Mar. 1679.

4. JOSEPH[3] SMITH (Thomas,[2] John[1]), born at Watertown 10 June 1643, died June 1711.

He married at Watertown, 1 Dec. 1674, HANNAH TIDD, born 21 Sept. 1652, died after 1704, daughter of John[2] and Rebecca (Wood).

Children, all baptized at Watertown:

7. i. JOSEPH,[4] b. 19 Apr. 1677.

ii. JOHN, b. 5 Apr. 1678; m. at Watertown, 15 Jan. 1712–13, JANE BARNARD, b. at Watertown 17 Mar. 1678, d. (described as of Waltham) 16 Sept. 1763, dau. of John and Sarah (Fleming).

8. iii. DANIEL, b. 26 Sept. 1681.

iv. HANNAH, bapt. 4 Dec. 1687; m. 5 Feb. 1708 DAVID[3] MEAD; d. 4 Oct. 1723.

v. REBECCA, bapt. 4 Dec. 1687.

5. BENJAMIN[4] SMITH (Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born at Lexington 24 Sept. 1689, died 9 Dec. 1779.

In 1752 he was chosen one of a committee of three "to go down and provide things" for the funeral of Rev. John Hancock. He was

* Lexington church records: { Thomas Smith / Mary Smith } Into full Communion."
" 12 March: 1710: Receaved

" — : 1701: Receaved { Thomas Smiths wife Into full Communion / by Letter of dismission from Weymouth."

Records of the Second church of Watertown, now in the custody of the city clerk of Waltham: "12 Sept. 97 I baptised Abigail & Ruth ye children of Thomas Smith who liues at Cambridge farmer, his wife is a member of Waymoth Church."

Digitized by Google

a selectman 1739–42, '44, '45, '47, '49, '53–55 and '58. He was assessor in 1742.

He married first 9 July 1713 MARTHA COMEE, baptized 26 Feb. 1698–99, died 11 Nov. 1749, daughter of John[1] and Martha (Munroe); secondly 3 May 1750 MRS. ESTHER (CARTER) GREEN, widow of Samuel.[2]

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

9. i. BENJAMIN,[5] b. 20 July 1714.
   ii. DAVID, b. 25 Dec. 1715; d. 18 Feb. 1740.
   iii. EZEKIEL, b. 28 Apr. 1717; d. 12 Dec. 1739.
   iv. MARTHA, b. 3 June 1720; d. 26 Sept. 1728.
   v. THOMAS, b. 11 Aug. 1723; d. 22 May 1726.
   vi. SOLOMON, b. 11 Sept. 1725; d. 26 July 1733.
10. vii. THOMAS, b. 15 Apr. 1727.
   Benjamin's child, d. 6 Aug. 1729.

6. JOHN[4] SMITH (John,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born at Watertown 8 Aug. 1668, died (?) 4 Feb. 1743. He was taxed at Cambridge Farms 1693. He did not reside there permanently until long afterward.

He married MARY ( ).

Children, i. born at Watertown, next two at Lexington, others baptized at Watertown:*

   i. ISAAC,[5] b. 20 Sept. 1695.
   ii. SARAH, b. 3 Feb. 1698–99.
   iii. EUNICE, b. 1 Sept. 1704.
   iv. OBADIAH, bapt. 16 May 1708.
11. v. JESSE, bapt. 1 Apr. 1711.
   vi. ABIEZER, bapt. 17 May 1711.
   vii. SARAH, bapt. 18 May 1718.

7. JOSEPH[4] SMITH† (Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 19 Apr. 1677.

He married MARY RICHARDS, born 15 May 1680, died 16 May 1765, daughter of William and Mary ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

   i. MARY,[5] b. 3 Apr. 1701.
   ii. WILLIAM, b. 25 June 1703; d. 7 Feb. 1727–28.
12. iii. HEZEKIAH, b. 2 Apr. 1706.
13. iv. EBENEZER, b. 18 Aug. 1708.
   v. SOPHIA, b. 20 Oct. 1711.
14. vi. SAMUEL, b. 19 June 1714.
   vii. HANNAH, b. 21 Jan. 1716; m. 9 Feb. 1737 TIMOTHY DAVIS of Bedford, b. 8 Dec. 1709, s. of Eleazer and Eunice (Potter).
   viii. JOSEPH, b. 4 June 1719; d. 11 Nov. 1740.
   ix. ABIGAIL, b. 6 Sept. 1722; m. (intention dated 22 Feb. 1745) HENRY GALE of Weston, b. 2 Mar. 1722–23, d. 28 Apr. 1777, s. of Abraham and Hester (Cunningham).
15. x. JOSIAH, b. 6 July 1724.

8. DANIEL[4] SMITH (Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born at Watertown 26 Sept. 1681, died 5 Mar. 1757.

* Bond. Hist. of Watertown, p. 434.

† Middlesex Co. Reg. Deeds, 5 June 1722, Joseph Smith, Jr., deeds land to Benjamin Smith. 11 July 1732, Joseph Smith, Jr., deeds land to his son Hezekiah of Watertown, weaver.

Digitized by Google

He married 25 May 1708 MARY BURRAGE of Newton. She was admitted to the church at Lexington 26 May 1717.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[5] b. 13 Mar. 1709; m. 30 Dec. 1730 JABEZ WYMAN of Woburn.
ii. DANIEL, b. 10 Mar. 1711–12; d. 30 Mar. 1715.
16. iii. JONATHAN, b. 16 Oct. 1713.
iv. BETSEY, b. 11 Feb. 1715.
v. LYDIA, b. 3 May 1718.
vi. SARAH,* b. 28 July 1723; m. (1) at Woburn, 14 Jan. 1742, ABIAL RICHARDSON, b. 12 Nov. 1720, d. at Pepperell 19 July 1753, s. of Jonathan and Hannah (French); m. (2) 9 Jan. 1755 WILLIAM PARKER of Groton.
vii. LUCY, b. 3 Jan. 1725–26; m. (?) (intention dated 17 Oct. 1744) ROGER ROBBINS of Lancaster.

9. BENJAMIN[5] SMITH (Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 20 July 1714, died before 15 Apr. 1766.

He married 17 Nov. 1737 ANNA PARKER, born 9 Sept. 1719, died 20 Aug. 1775, daughter of Josiah[4] and Anna (Stone).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SOLOMON,[6] b. 27 Oct. 1738; d. 26 Apr. 1741.
17. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 11 Mar. 1741.
iii. ANNA, b. 31 Mar. 1743; m. 10 Apr. 1764 SIMEON LEONARD of Bridgewater.
iv. ESTHER, b. 26 Dec. 1743; d. young.
v. MARTHA, b. 19 Apr. 1745; m. 29 May 1771 EBENEZER[4] MUNROE.
vi. ESTHER, b. 1 Apr. 1751; d. young.
vii. ESTHER, b. 26 Dec. 1753; m. 4 Jan. 1777 SIMEON[1] SNOW; d. 14 Jan. 1780.
viii. DAVID, b. 15 Aug. 1756; he was a member of Capt. Parker's company, 1775.
18. ix. THOMAS, b. 24 July 1760.
Benjamin, Jr.'s son, d. 27 Jan. 1766.
Benjamin, Jr.'s child, d. 10 Jan. 1768.

10. THOMAS[5] SMITH (Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 15 Apr. 1727.

He subscribed to the tenth campaign to Providence for two months, April 1777.

He married at Woburn, 12 Apr. 1753, SARAH RAYMOND, born 6 Nov. 1730, daughter of Samuel[2] and Sarah (Dodge). They probably lived at Woburn or in the part now called Burlington. In 1754 they were admitted to the Lexington church by a letter of dismission from the Second church at Woburn, otherwise known as the Burlington church.

Children, first two born at Lexington:

i. SOLOMON,[6] b. 12 Jan. 1754.
ii. EZEKIEL, b. 24 Nov. 1755.
iii. SARAH.

11. JESSE[5] SMITH (John,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), baptized 1 Apr. 1711.

He married 26 Apr. 1733 EXPERIENCE WARD of Westboro, born

* J. A. Vinton, Richardson Memorial, p. 533. Mid. rec. call her Sarah Boynton of Westford.

Digitized by Google

at Marlboro 25 Sept. 1711, daughter of Oliver and Hannah (Brigham).

Children, first two born at Lexington:

i. ABIEZER,[6] b. 2 May 1734.
ii. ISRAEL, b. 26 Aug. 1735; d. 20 Dec. 1735.
iii. ? ELIZABETH.

12. HEZEKIAH[5] SMITH (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 2 Apr. 1706, died 16 Apr. 1760, g. s. He was a selectman in 1756.

He married first 24 Feb. 1725–26 ELIZABETH WELLINGTON, baptized at Lexington 26 Aug. 1705, daughter of Ebenezer[3] and Deliverance (Bond); they were dismissed from the church at Waltham to the church at Lexington 30 July 1736 and were admitted 26 Sept. 1736; secondly at Concord, 23 Feb. 1742, ELIZABETH BILLINGS,? born at Concord 30 May 1714, daughter of Daniel and Anna ( ); she married secondly 18 May 1762 Dea. James[3] Brown.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

19. i. ABIJAH,[6] b. 26 Feb. 1726–27.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 July 1728; m. 17 May 1750 AMOS[6] TIDD.
iii. HANNAH, bapt. 13 Aug. 1732; ? d. 13 Dec. 1732.
iv. KEZIA, b. 20 Nov. 1734; m. 3 Apr. 1751 SAMUEL[3] GREEN.
20. v. WILLIAM, b. 16 Jan. 1736.
vi. MARY, bapt. 9 Oct. 1737; d. 12 Oct. 1737.
vii. Child, d. 17 June 1739.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

21. viii. JOSEPH, b. 21 Aug. 1743.
ix. SARAH, b. 28 Mar. 1746; m. JOSEPH[4] BROWN.
x. AMOS, b. 14 Apr. 1748.
xi. HANNAH, b. 20 Aug. 1750.
xii. Child, d. 1753–55.

13. EBENEZER[5] SMITH (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 18 Aug. 1708, ? died 1 Sept. 1778.

He was a selectman 1762–64 and '69, a member of Capt. Parker's company 1775, and one of that company which served at Cambridge from 6 to 10 May 1775. He was called to serve at Cambridge again 17 June 1775. He contributed toward the ninth campaign in December 1776, and again to the thirteenth campaign to guard the lines near Cambridge December 1777.

He married MRS. ABIGAIL (FESSENDEN) WELLINGTON, born 13 July 1713, died 18 Sept. 1773, g. s., daughter of Thomas[2] and Abigail (Poulter) Fessenden and widow of Benjamin[4] Wellington.

Children, all born at Lexington:

22. i. EBENEZER,[6] b. 20 Sept. 1740.
ii. JOSEPH, bapt. 1 Aug. 1742.
iii. MARY, b. 23 Dec. 1743; d. 11 Dec. 1756, g. s.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. 2 Dec. 1746; d. 28 June 1753, g. s.
v. THADDEUS, b. 24 Nov. 1748; d. 21 June 1753, g. s.
vi. EZEKIEL, b. 6 Apr. 1751; d. 25 June 1753, g. s.
vii. THADDEUS, b. 25 Sept. 1753; he was one of Capt. Parker's company, 1775.

Digitized by Google

14. SAMUEL[5] SMITH (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 19 June 1714, died 4 May 1760, g. s.

He married MARY MIRICK, born at Newton 15 Feb. or 15 July 1721, died 9 Sept. 1765, g. s., daughter of Samuel and Mary (Stratton).

Children, first three born at Newton, last three at Lexington:

i. MARY,[6] b. 25 Dec. 1738.
ii. LUCY, b. 23 Apr. 1740; m. 1 Sept. 1763 BENJAMIN[5] WELLINGTON of Brookfield.
23. iii. SAMUEL, b. 8 Apr. 1742.
iv. ANNA, d. 8 June 1768, g. s., aged 24.
v. AMOS.
vi. JONATHAN.
vii. ELIZABETH.
viii. ABIGAIL, b. 29 Mar. 1754; d. 12 June 1757.
ix. JOHN, b. 21 Aug. 1756; m. 15 Nov. 1781 SARAH[6] LAWRENCE; d. at Randolph, Vt., 5 Feb. 1822. He was taxed from 1784 to 1788, in 1789 his name was inserted in the list of inhabitants, then erased.
x. ABIGAIL, b. 29 Mar. 1758.

15. JOSIAH[5] SMITH (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 6 July 1724, died 18 Jan. 1784.

He was a selectman in 1771, '72, '74, '76, '77; assessor 1770–73, '76, '79 and '80; in Capt. Parker's company 1775; one of the signers of a declaration made by patriotic men of Lexington 1776; and he or his son Josiah contributed toward the third campaign at Cambridge 1775.

He married first at Medford, 15 Nov. 1750, SARAH FRANCIS, baptized 26 Oct. 1729, died 27 Apr. 1757, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Nurse) of Medford; secondly 12 Jan. 1758 HANNAH BROWN, born 5 Feb. 1734–35, died 27 Apr. 1812, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Adams) of Waltham.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. JOSIAH,[6] b. 1 Dec. 1751; d. 1 July 1753.
24. ii. JOSIAH, b. 26 Nov. 1753.
25. iii. ABRAHAM, b. 23 July 1755.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

iv. EBENEZER, b. 4 Dec. 1758; d. unm. 1 Sept. 1778.
v. SARAH, b. 26 July 1760; m. DAVID[4] PENNEY.
vi. HANNAH, b. 13 July 1762.
26. vii. ISAAC, b. 1 Feb. 1764.
27. viii. JACOB, b. 24 June 1765.
ix. SUSANNA, b. 22 May 1767; m. 20 Oct. 1786 REUBEN[7] PIERCE of Waltham.
x. ELIJAH, b. 23 May 1769; m. 17 Apr. 1800 LYDIA STEARNS of Waltham; d. at Medford 7 Mar. 1830.
28. xi. JOEL, b. 1 June 1771.

16. JONATHAN[5] SMITH (Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 16 Oct. 1713, died 23 Mar. 1801.

He ranked as lieutenant in the Lexington company, 1770; held

Digitized by Google

the office of selectman 1771. He was also one of the signers to a declaration made by patriots of Lexington, 1776. One of Capt. Parker's company, 1775, fought at the Battle of Lexington, 19 April, and was a member of the detachment which was called to Cambridge, 17 and 18 June 1775. He subscribed £5 for his son Daniel toward the first campaign of eight months, 1775; and subscribed again £19 for "son Daniel" toward the second campaign of twelve months to New York, 1775.

He married at Waltham, 30 Aug. 1738, MRS. ABIGAIL STRATTON* of Waltham.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ABIGAIL,[6] b. 21 May 1739; m. 20 Oct. 1757 WILLIAM[6] SMITH.
ii. Child, d. 1 July 1741.
iii. JOHN, b. 12 Aug. 1743; served in the French War.
iv. DORCAS, b. 3 Jan. 1745–46; m. 4 Apr. 1764 JOHN WOOD of Cambridge.
29. v. JONATHAN, b. 4 Oct. 1748.
vi. PHINEHAS, b. 7 Feb. 1751; was in Capt. Parker's company 1775, and in the detachment called to Cambridge and served from 6 to 10 May 1775; d. at Charlestown.
vii. TIMOTHY, b. 11 Aug. 1753; he was admitted to the church 17 Sept. 1775. Among the depositions of men who witnessed the Battle of Lexington was his. He was of the detachment called to Cambridge 17 and 18 June 1775.
viii. SAMUEL, b. 7 Jan. 1756; m. 25 Mar. 1784 LYDIA[7] PIERCE.
ix. DANIEL, bapt. 24 Apr. 1758; (?) m. 23 May 1780 MARY POOLE, (?) b. 28 Dec. 1756, dau. of Eleazer Flagg and Mary (Reed); d. at Charlestown.
x. AMASA, bapt. 9 May 1762; d. 10 Oct. 1812.
xi. NATHAN, bapt. 25 Mar. 1764; m. 24 Apr. 1794 KATHERINE BACON. They moved to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he died in 1855.
RUTH, dau. of Jonathan, d. 7 Sept. 1845, aged 87.

17. BENJAMIN[6] SMITH (Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 11 Mar. 1741.

He married 26 May 1767 MARY LEE of Concord. They were admitted to the church 24 June 1768.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ANNA,[7] b. 2 Apr. 1770; m. (she of Woburn) 16 Dec. 1800 ABIJAH WYMAN of Billerica or Burlington.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. 1 Sept. 1774; m. at Townsend (called of Woburn), 22 Mar. 1802, SYBIL TURNER; killed by the upsetting of a cart.
iii. DAVID, b. 29 Sept. 1776; m. at Ashby ( ) FOSTER.

18. THOMAS[6] SMITH (Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 24 July 1760, died 1 Sept. 1809.

He married 3 Oct. 1782 SARAH TAYLOR† of Charlestown, born 12 Mar. 1760, died 25 Dec. 1825, daughter of John and Sarah (Mardlen).

Children:

* "Widow of Lt. Jon^a Smith April 27 Æ. (?) 99" (1812). Jonathan Harrington's list.
† Described as a widow, and as the mother of William Taylor; death from Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

i. SARAH,[7] b. 17 Oct. 1783; m. JOHN[6] UNDERWOOD.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 30 Mar. 1785; m. 27 Sept. 1810, as his second wife, DAVID[6] TUTTLE.
iii. THOMAS, b. 12 June 1788; d. unm. 12 Aug. 1809.
iv. WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. 3 Aug. 1789; m. 27 May 1812 CYNTHIA CHILD of Gardiner, Me., d. 21 Feb. 1869, aged 78 y. 3 m., dau. of David and Phebe ( ); d. 29 Oct. 1871. They had no children.
v. CHARLES, b. 27 July 1791; m. HANNAH HAMMOND; d. 8 Aug. 1822.
vi. PATTY, b. 10 Aug. 1793; m. 21 May 1818, as his third wife, DAVID[6] TUTTLE.
vii. JONAS LEONARD, b. 11 June 1795; d. 16 Mar. 1801.
30. viii. LARKIN, b. 15 Oct. 1797.
31. ix. EBENEZER R., b. 3 Dec. 1799.
x. JONAS LEONARD, b. 10 Apr. 1803; m. SARAH COWLEY of Watertown; d. 10 Dec. 1845. One child, d. young.

19. ABIJAH[6] SMITH (Hezekiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 26 Feb. 1726–27. He moved to Woburn second parish, and later apparently returned to Lexington. He was generally known as "Lieutenant" Smith.

He married MARY LAWRENCE, born 30 Nov. 1729, died 22 May 1775, daughter of Jonathan[4] and Elizabeth (Swain).

Children, on Lexington records:

i. ABIJAH,[7] bapt. 1 Sept. 1750.
ii. Child, d. 8 Oct. 1760.
iii. Child, d. 9 Oct. 1760.
iv. MARY, bapt. 11 Jan. 1761.

Children, births on Woburn records:

i. ABIJAH, b. 28 Aug. 1751; m. MARY ( ), d. at Sturbridge 26 July 1821, aged 68; d. at Sturbridge 25 July 1825.
ii. MARY, b. 8 June 1754.
iii. HANNAH, b. 22 May 1757.
iv. MARY, b. 5 Jan. 1761.
v. ISAAC, b. 25 Aug. 1764.
vi. JONATHAN, b. 8 Mar. 1767.

20. WILLIAM[6] SMITH (Hezekiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 16 Jan. 1736.

He was a member of Capt. Parker's company 1775; of the detachment called to Cambridge 6–10 May 1775; and also with those who were called to Cambridge 17 and 18 June 1775. He was a subscriber to the eighth campaign of three months to the Jerseys in 1776 and the fourteenth campaign at Cambridge for three months 1778. He served 19 April 1775.

He married 20 Oct. 1757 ABIGAIL SMITH, born 21 May 1739, daughter of Jonathan[5] and Abigail (Stratton).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ABIGAIL,[7] b. 17 Aug. 1758; m. 3 June 1778 SYLVANUS WOOD, (?) b. at Woburn 27 Jan. 1749, s. of John and Esther (Johnson).
32. ii. WILLIAM, b. 23 Dec. 1761.
iii. LYDIA, b. 3 July 1764; m. 21 May 1789 ABNER MATTHEWS of Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

iv. BETTY, b. 14 Dec. 1766; m. 18 May 1784 JONAS BACON of Bedford. They moved to Billerica.
v. AMOS, bapt. 8 Oct. 1775; d. (?) 16 Sept. 1778.

21. JOSEPH[6] SMITH (Hezekiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 21 Aug. 1743, died 19 Aug. 1805.

He rose to the rank of captain, was selectman 1785, '89, '91 and '93; assessor 1796–98 and 1804; one of the Committee of Correspondence 1778; active in military affairs; and also belonged to Capt. Parker's company, serving 19 April 1775, and one of the detachment sent to Cambridge 17 and 18 June 1775; and served as sergeant in the sixteenth campaign at Providence, for six weeks, August 1778.

He married first 17 Jan. 1765 LUCY STONE, born at Rutland 21 Mar. 1742–43, died 19 June 1772, daughter of Jonas[5] and Elizabeth (Adams); secondly 13 Mar. 1777 ABIGAIL INGOLDSBY, born 13 Oct. 1750, died 18 Feb. 1814; she married secondly 25 Dec. 1806, as his second wife, Amos Muzzy.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH,[7] b. 8 Nov. 1765; d. 26 Feb. 1766.
ii. JOSEPH, b. 26 Jan. 1767; m. SUSAN DAKIN of Maine; d. 18 Apr. 1813,* g. s. Past Master of Hiram Lodge of Free Masons.
iii. HEZEKIAH, b. 17 Apr. 1768; went to Providence, R. I.
33. iv. JONAS, b. 19 Mar. 1772, bapt. 24 Mar. 1771.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

v. LUCY, b. 25 Feb. 1778; m. ENOCH COREY of Marlboro.
vi. JOHN INGOLDSBY, b. 30 Aug. 1779; moved to Providence, R. I.
vii. BETSEY, b. 14 Sept. 1781; m. ( ) TILESTON and moved to Windsor, Vt.
34. viii. AMOS, b. 12 Feb. 1784.
ix. TIMOTHY, b. 27 Oct. 1786.
x. JAMES MELLEDGE, b. 4 Apr. 1790.
xi. ABIGAIL COOK, b. 29 June 1792; m. 17 May 1814 JONAS[5] MUNROE.
xii. RALPH, b. 26 Mar. 1795; m. (1) 1816 REBECCA BELCHER, d. 1 Aug. 1829; m. (2) 4 Mar. 1830 MRS. ANNA M. (ADAMS) HOPKINS. He had eleven children, seven of whom are married. Resided at Boston.
35. xiii. BILLINGS, b. 6 Apr. 1797.

22. EBENEZER[6] SMITH (Ebenezer,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 20 Sept. 1740. He was one of those called from Lexington to Cambridge during the Battle of Bunker Hill.

He married 29 Dec. 1763 PRISCILLA DIAMOND of Lexington.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[7] b. 17 Oct. 1764.
ii. DIAMOND, b. 25 Nov. 1767.
iii. EZEKIEL, b. 26 Mar. 1769.
iv. EDMUND, b. 21 June 1771; d. 16 June 1772.
v. LUCY, b. 11 Apr. 1773.

23. SAMUEL[6] SMITH (Samuel,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born at Newton 8 Apr. 1742, died at Mason, N. H., 6 Dec. 1815.

* Jonathan Harrington's list. Capt. Joseph.

Digitized by Google

He married ELIZABETH HARRINGTON, born 6 Sept. 1747, daughter of Robert[4] and Abigail (Mason). They were admitted to the church 25 Nov. 1764 and in 1772 were dismissed to the church at Mason, N. H.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. SAMUEL,[7] b. 14 Sept. 1764.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Jan. 1767.

24. JOSIAH[6] SMITH (Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 26 Nov. 1753, died 20 Nov. 1826.

He was selectman 1801, 1804–06; assessor 1801 and '11; active in military affairs; was in Capt. Parker's company at the opening of the Revolution and subscribed to the fourth campaign of five months to Ticonderoga 1775.

He married POLLY BARBER of Lexington, died 12 May 1838, aged 84, daughter of a captain in the British service. They were admitted to the church 14 May 1780.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. POLLY,[7] b. 2 Jan. 1777; m. 7 Mar. 1799 ABIJAH PIERCE.
36. ii. EBENEZER, b. 1 Dec. 1780.
iii. SARAH, b. 29 Nov. 1785; m. 4 Feb. 1808 DR. ABNER BURTON PHELPS of Derby, Vt.
37. iv. JOSIAH, b. 17 Apr. 1789.
38. v. ELIAS, b. 21 July 1792.
vi. MARIA, b. 17 Jan. 1796; m. 20 Jan. 1814 NATHAN BROOKS of Woburn, (?) b. 12 Oct. 1797, s. of Joseph and Rebecca (Wyman); d. at Woburn 30 Apr. 1889.

25. ABRAHAM[6] SMITH (Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 23 July 1755, died 9 Jan. 1826.

He was admitted to the church 25 May 1777; was a selectman 1808; one of Capt. Parker's company 1775; one of the detachment called to Cambridge 17 and 18 June 1775; and enlisted in the Continental line 1780.

He married 8 May 1788 MARTHA BOWMAN of Cambridge, baptized 19 Nov. 1758, died 22 Aug. 1839,* daughter of William and Mary (Reed).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. OLIVER,[7] b. 15 Apr. 1789; d. 28 Apr. 1875. He was assessed in 1825.
39. ii. WILLIAM BOWMAN, b. 10 Feb. 1794.

26. ISAAC[6] SMITH† (Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 1 Feb. 1764, died 6 Dec. 1840. He enlisted in 1780 for three years' service in the Continental line.

He married 6 Aug. 1798 SALLY EARLE, baptized 1 Apr. 1798 as Sally Ellis, died 25 Sept. 1861, aged 86, daughter of John and Rebecca (Page) of Rindge, N. H. Her father was a native of Boxford. The name has several spellings.

* Jonathan Harrington's list: "81 in Oct."

† Isaac Smith, aged 76, Revolutionary pensioner, 1840, Census of Pensioners, 6th U.S. Census, p. 39, Washington, 1841.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELIZA,[7] b. 22 Jan. 1800; m. 24 Mar. 1831 CHARLES BLODGETT; d. 13 July 1883.
ii. SUSAN PIERCE, b. 21 July 1801; m. 18 May 1823 FRANCIS KITTREDGE DUDLEY of Weston.
iii. MARY, b. 1 Mar. 1803; m. 10 Dec. 1835 WILLIAM BOWMAN[7] SMITH.
40. iv. JOHN, b. 17 Oct. 1804.
v. MARTHA BOWMAN, b. 20 Jan. 1809; d. unm. 31 May 1851.

27. JACOB[6] SMITH (Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 24 June 1765, died 31 July 1844.

He married SUSAN PIERCE, born 24 June 1773, died 9 Apr. 1835, daughter of Ephraim[6] and Lydia (White).

Children, both born at Medford:

41. i. ISAAC BROOKS,[7] b. 16 Jan. 1803.
42. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 7 Jan. 1809.
SALLY, an adopted daughter, m. 12 Apr. 1821 JOEL VILES.

28. JOEL[6] SMITH (Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 1 June 1771.

He married first at Waltham ELIZABETH STEARNS, born at Waltham 13 Apr. 1776, died 1 Apr. 1836, g. s., daughter of Joshua and Lois[7] (Pierce); secondly 9 June 1839 MRS. ZEBIAH HALL of Brewster.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. LOIS,[7] b. 18 Feb. 1795; m. (1) 9 June 1822 JONATHAN SANDERSON of Waltham; m. (2) 19 June 1832 PATRICK[2] SULLIVAN; d. 15 Oct. 1882.
43. ii. JOSHUA STEARNS, b. 8 May 1796.
iii. LEVI, b. 10 Aug. 1798; d. 8 Feb. 1799.
iv. LEVI, b. 5 Aug. 1800; d. 6 Oct. 1800.
v. ISAAC, b. 31 Aug. 1804; m. 11 Apr. 1833 ADALINE THOMPSON of Sterling, d. 30 Apr. 1843, aged 34.
vi. ELI FRANCIS, b. 24 Nov. 1805; m. 15 Feb. 1843 MRS. SARAH LIVERMORE of Waltham; d. at Waltham 15 July 1879.
vii. PRISCILLA, b. 14 Oct. 1808; m. 7 Dec. 1837 DARIUS[6] WELLINGTON.
viii. JAMES, b. 2 Dec. 1813; d. 3 Oct. 1823.

29. JONATHAN[6] SMITH (Jonathan,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 4 Oct. 1748, died 26 Nov. 1819.

He was a tanner and owned the place now owned by William Hunt, next the Baptist church. He lost property on the day of the Battle of Lexington valued at £13 12s. 8d.

He married first 13 June 1771 MRS. LYDIA (REED) MUZZY, born 13 June 1745, died 7 Nov. 1785, daughter of Seth[4] and Lydia (Cutter) Reed and widow of William[5] Muzzy; secondly 16 Oct. 1788 ABIGAIL MARRETT, born 4 June 1765, died 30 Mar. 1794, daughter of Amos[6] and Abigail (Tidd); thirdly RUTH FISKE, born 20 Apr. 1758, daughter of Dr. Joseph[5] and Hepzibah (Raymond).

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

Digitized by Google

i. SUSANNA,[7] b. 4 Mar. 1772; m. 27 Nov. 1794 JOSHUA RUSSELL.*
ii. RHODA, b. 29 Apr. 1774; d. 20 Aug. 1775.
iii. SAMUEL, b. 6 Feb. 1778; d. 30 Aug. 1778.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 15 Apr. 1780.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

v. HARRIET, b. 6 Jan. 1791; m. 1 Jan. 1823 IMLA PARKER, b. 4 Sept. 1791, d. 20 Mar. 1836, s. of Imla and Hannah (Ames); d. 15 Apr. 1876, buried at Groton. They had one daughter.
vi. CYRUS (twin), b. 20 Oct. 1792; m. May 1825 MARY PORTER, dau. of Noah and Mary (Miller). They had two children.
vii. AUGUSTUS (twin), b. 20 Oct. 1792; drowned 1839.

Children by the third wife, all born at Lexington:

viii. HEPZIBAH, b. 5 Oct. 1795; m. 19 Apr. 1821 BENJAMIN EATON of Woburn, (?) b. 13 Dec. 1797, d. 18 Oct. 1860, s. of Lot and Mary (Tay).
ix. ABIGAIL, b. 16 May 1797; m. JOSEPH JOHNSON (1803–1848); d. 1878.
x. RUTH, b. 30 June 1799; m. 17 Apr. 1817 LOT EATON, (?) b. at Woburn 30 Jan. 1796, d. at Woburn 22 May 1850, s. of Lot and Mary (Tay).
xi. JONATHAN, b. 16 May 1802; left and never returned to Lexington.

30. LARKIN[7] SMITH (Thomas,[6] Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 15 Oct. 1797, died 12 July 1840, g. s. at Woburn.

He married 26 Dec. 1824 LUCY STONE SMITH, born at Winchendon 29 July 1802, died at Woburn 19 Mar. 1885, daughter of Jonas[7] and Polly (Underwood).

Children:

i. ALBERT[8] (twin).
ii. * ALBIN (twin).
iii. LUCY ALBINA, m. FELIX RILEY, s. of James and Anna ( ); d. 25 Nov. 1901. They lived at Woburn and had two children.
iv. CHARLES LARKIN.
v. JONAS LEONARD.
vi. CHARLES LELAND.
vii. CAROLINE ADELIA.
viii. LARKIN, b. 10 July 1840; m. at Woburn, 26 June 1870, CHARLOTTE JANE[2] BENNETT.

31. EBENEZER R.[7] SMITH (Thomas,[6] Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 3 Dec. 1799, died 13 Apr. 1876.

He married 29 Jan. 1829 ALMIRA REED, born 26 Jan. 1804, died 12 Feb. 1860, daughter of Hammon[6] and Sarah (Chandler).

Children:

i. SARAH EMILY,[8] b. 27 Oct. 1829; m. 23 Apr. 1851, as his second wife, EDWARD REED,† b. at Burlington 2 Sept. 1823, d. 15 Sept. 1904, s. of James[2] and Susanna (Johnson); d. at Burlington 16 Dec. 1896. They had four children.
ii. EUSTIS REED, b. 6 Mar. 1832; d. 10 Dec. 1832.
iii. ALMIRA JANE, b. 1 Oct. 1833; d. 22 Nov. 1834.
iv. ALMIRA JANE, b. 24 Oct. 1835; m. STILLMAN WHITE; d. at Waltham. They had three children.

* "3d Wife of Colo Joshua Russell Died July 31. Æ over 50." Jonathan Harrington's list. Also "Colo Joshua Russell Died March 5 1844 Æ 70."

† Edward,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Sweethern.[1]

Digitized by Google

v. EUSTIS REED, b. 30 June 1839; m. VICTORIA ALLEN; d. at Hopkinton. They had three children.

vi. OCTAVIA, b. 16 July 1841; m. 1 Nov. 1863 WILLIAM R. MORSE, b. in R. I., s. of Henry and Phebe ( ); d. at Providence, R. I.

32. WILLIAM[7] SMITH (William,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 23 Dec. 1761, died 15 Oct. 1846.

He married JANE PIERCE, born at Waltham 18 Feb. 1769, died 11 Mar. 1850, daughter of Ephraim[6] and Lucy (White).

Children:

i. ABIGAIL,[8] b. 23 Apr. 1789; d. 12 Aug. 1864.

ii. LAVINIA, b. 7 Feb. 1799; m. 2 Apr. 1818 OLIVER[8] LOCKE.

33. JONAS[7] SMITH (Joseph,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 19 Mar. 1772, died 12 Sept. 1811.

He married POLLY UNDERWOOD,* baptized 7 Dec. 1777, daughter of Joseph[5] and Mary (Munroe).

Children:

i. MARY MUNROE,[8] b. 28 Oct. 1798; m. 15 May 1827 JOHN COOK BRACKETT, b. at Lee, N. H., 26 Oct. 1802, d. 27 Aug. 1870, s. of John and Dorothy (Watson); d. 25 Aug. 1857.

ii. LUCY STONE, b. 29 July 1802; m. 26 Dec. 1824 LARKIN[7] SMITH.

iii. SOPHRONIA, b. 6 Sept. 1807; m. ORIN KNAPP of Somerville.

34. AMOS[7] SMITH (Joseph,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 12 Feb. 1784, died 19 July 1816. He went to Boston when young and was a druggist.

He married 7 Apr. 1808 CATHERINE S. LANGDON, died 20 May 1857, aged 83, daughter of Judge Timothy of Wiscasset, Me.

Children:

i. SARAH LANGDON,[8] b. 21 July 1809; d. 18 July 1825.

ii. LUCY CATHERINE, b. 1 Oct. 1811; m. 6 Oct. 1831 JOHN H. ROGERS.

iii. AMOS, b. 29 Nov. 1816. Grad. Harvard, 1838, entered the ministry at Boston as colleague to Rev. Dr. Parkman. On 26 Nov. 1848 he settled at Leominster and 26 Apr. 1857 was installed at Belmont.

35. BILLINGS[7] SMITH (Joseph,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 6 Apr. 1797, died 3 May 1847.

He was selectman in 1842; was captain of the militia and commanded a volunteer company of light infantry 20 Apr. 1835 when the bodies of the victims of the Battle of Lexington were removed from the graveyard to the base of the monument.

He married first 19 Nov. 1820 SARAH C. BLODGETT, born 8 Dec. 1800, died 30 May 1836, daughter of Nathan[6] and Deborah (Robbins); secondly 8 Mar. 1837 MARIA ANTOINETTE WINSHIP, born 8 Mar. 1802, died 19 Jan. 1879, daughter of Stephen[5] and Edith (Merriam).

Children by the first wife:

44. i. BILLINGS,[8] b. 25 Sept. 1821.

* ? "Wife of Jonas Smith July 6th" (1817). Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

ii. Ellen Antoinette, b. 29 July 1824; m. 13 Feb. 1846 Joseph A.[7] Wellington.
iii. James Melledge, b. 8 June 1827; d. unm. in California 9 Jan. 1890.
iv. Sarah Cutter, b. 9 May 1836; d. unm. at Cambridge 8 Feb. 1890.

Child by the second wife:

v. George Merriam, b. 15 July 1842; d. 24 Sept. 1843.

36. Ebenezer[7] Smith (Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 1 Dec. 1780, died at West Roxbury 15 June 1860.

He married 5 Dec. 1807 Anna Underwood, baptized 25 July 1784, died 6 Sept. 1849, daughter of Joseph[5] and Mary (Munroe).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Mary Ann,[8] b. 21 Apr. 1811; m. 7 Apr. 1835 Isaac[6] Childs.
ii. Emily Jane, b. 20 Sept. 1813; d. 20 Sept. 1817.
iii. Maria, b. 10 Jan. 1816; m. (1) 20 Feb. 1834 Winthrop Adams of Acton; m. (2) 25 June 1851 Jonas[3] Hanscom.
iv. Emily Jane, b. 18 July 1818; d. 28 June 1820.
v. Elizabeth Nichols, b. 8 Aug. 1820; m. 1 Apr. 1841 Alonzo[7] Goddard.
vi. Adeline A. (twin), b. 28 Oct. 1822; m. 1 May 1842 Samuel Cooper, d. at West Roxbury 3 Apr. 1862; m. 6 Mar. 1863 Isaac[6] Childs, Jr.; d. 24 Apr. 1864.
vii. Addison (twin), b. 28 Oct. 1822; m. 22 June 1846 Dorcas H. Ireland, b. at Boston 15 Sept. 1824, d. at Somerville 10 Nov. 1906, dau. of James and Mary E. (Frost); d. at Somerville 25 Jan. 1895.
viii. Dorcas Wade, b. 5 Sept. 1824; m. 7 Mar. 1848 Elbridge Farmer.
ix. Josiah, b. 23 July 1827; m. 22 Nov. 1849 Aurilla Snow, b. at Cavendish, Vt., 8 Apr. 1828, d. 27 Feb. 1880, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Abbott) (b. at Cavendish, Vt., 14 May 1790, d. 3 Oct. 1849); d. at West Somerville 13 Sept. 1895. Adopted daughter: *Annie Abbot*, b. 27 Jan. 1860; m. 1 Nov. 1879 Sylvester[1] Cummings.

37. Josiah[7] Smith (Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 17 Apr. 1789, died 22 June 1875.

He was an assessor 1825–27. At seventy-nine he was as active as most men of sixty. He was an accomplished fifer and played for military companies for nearly seventy years, and was known as such from Bangor, Me., to Alexandria, Va. He was in active service for three months in the War of 1812, and played for the annual parade of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Mass. during a period of fifty years. In the Civil War "his music sent many a soldier from this Commonwealth filled with keener enthusiasm to defend his country."

He married May 1817 Lucinda Wyman of Medford, died 4 Apr. 1853, aged 60.

Children:

i. James T.,[8] b. 19 Apr. 1819; d. 11 Aug. 1821.
ii. Oliver, b. 6 Dec. 1820; m. 20 Dec. 1849 Louisa Porter.
iii. Emeline L., b. 17 Aug. 1822; m. 21 Jan. 1841 Charles Clark.
iv. Caroline, b. 9 July 1824; m. 3 Mar. 1844 John Earle, Jr.
45. v. George H., b. 11 June 1826.

Digitized by Google

vi. CHARLES C., b. 2 May 1829; d. 6 Apr. 1830.
vii. CHARLES C., b. 5 Jan. 1831; m. LUCINDA BROWN.
viii. JOSIAH GRANVILLE, b. 16 June 1833; m. 29 Oct. 1862 GEORGIA L. HOUGHTON.
ix. ETHILINDA JANE, b. 25 May 1840; m. 15 Aug. 1861 FRANCIS M. SAWYER.

38. ELIAS[7] SMITH (Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 21 July 1792, died 10 Apr. 1873.

He married 8 Aug. 1819 HARRIET HASTINGS, born 12 July 1795, died 22 July 1876, daughter of Samuel[5] and Lydia (Nelson).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SARAH PHELPS,[8] b. 8 May 1820; m. 28 Mar. 1839 EBENEZER WHITTUM of Boston, where they resided, d. 1 Jan. 1890, aged 78; d. 26 Aug. 1883. One son.
ii. MARY ROBBINS, b. 5 Aug. 1821; d. 25 June 1876; m. 8 Oct. 1846 DAVID HALL of Walpole, N. H., b. Oct. 1815, d. 19 Jan. 1885, s. of David and Miriam ( ); he m. (3) 8 Aug. 1876 Mrs. Susan (Richards) Ensworth, b. at White River Jc., Vt., dau. of Christie and Fidelia ( ). Children, i. b. at Charlestown, ii. at Lexington: i. *Jennie*,[9] b. 15 Feb. 1848; d. at Charlestown 15 Apr. 1857. ii. *William H.*, d. 13 Sept. 1860.
iii. JULIA ANN, b. 21 July 1823; m. 3 Dec. 1846 GEORGE ARNOLD, b. at Charlestown 19 Jan. 1822, d. 3 Nov. 1904, s. of William and Catherine (Snow). They had four children, b. at Henniker, N. H.
iv. JAMES HASTINGS, b. 11 Aug. 1825; m. June 1849 ELIZA A. ARENBURG of Lunenburg, N. S., d. Feb. 1901; d. 4 Mar. 1873.
46. v. EVERETT ELIAS, b. 7 Aug. 1827.
47. vi. ALBERT BRADFORD, b. 9 June 1829.

39. WILLIAM BOWMAN[7] SMITH (Abraham,[6] Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 10 Feb. 1794, died at Somerville 7 Nov. 1867.

He married MARY SMITH, born 1 Mar. 1803, died 26 Sept. 1876, daughter of Isaac[6] and Sally (Earle).

Children, all born at Lexington:

48. i. ABRAM BOWMAN,[8] b. 18 Aug. 1836.
ii. EDWIN OLIVER, b. 23 Mar. 1839; d. 10 Sept. 1849.
iii. MARTHA BOWMAN, b. 28 June 1841; m. 28 June 1865 JOHN HARTWELL CUMMINGS, b. at Woburn 21 Dec. 1837, s. of Moses and Harriet (Cutler).

40. JOHN[7] SMITH (Isaac,[6] Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 17 Oct. 1804, died 4 Apr. 1881.

He married 6 Oct. 1831 HANNAH FILLEBROWN, born at West Cambridge, died 16 Sept. 1874, aged 70, daughter of John and Nancy ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ADELINE REBECCA,[8] b. 15 Sept. 1832; m. 12 Sept. 1858 FRANCIS HAMLIN[8] KNEELAND.
ii. JOHN F., b. 20 Nov. 1834; d. 24 Aug. 1852.

41. ISAAC BROOKS[7] SMITH (Jacob,[6] Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 16 Jan. 1803, died at Winchester 22 Mar. 1875.

Digitized by Google

He married first 24 Nov. 1829 MARY RUSSELL, born 1804, died 15 May 1849, daughter of Nathan[5] and Sybil (Blood); secondly 19 May 1850 SARAH POOR, born at Wolfboro, N. H., 1809, died at Worcester 22 Nov. 1873, daughter of Isaac.

Children by the first wife:

i. MARY FRANCES,[8] b. 10 Sept. 1830; d. 16 Apr. 1847.
ii. SUSAN PIERCE, b. 9 Mar. 1836; d. 21 Sept. 1849.

42. WILLIAM HENRY[7] SMITH (Jacob,[6] Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born at Medford 7 Jan. 1809, died at Somerville 16 Sept. 1896.

He was leader and conductor of all the choral societies at Lexington and teacher in the singing schools. He also played the first violin at the Universalist church at East Lexington, and for many years had charge of the choir of the First Church at Lexington. He was representative to the General Court in 1862. He came to Lexington when about eight years old, remaining until 1884.

He married 26 Nov. 1834 SUSAN BARKER CUTTER, born 6 Jan. 1810, died 18 Sept. 1857, daughter of Stephen[7] and Sally (Barker).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE HENRY,[8] b. 11 May 1841; m. JENNIE JOHNSTON; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 5 Jan. 1903. Enlisted 16 July 1861 in Co. C, 13th Mass. Inf'y, transferred 15 Nov. 1863 to V. R. C., discharged 15 July 1864. He was in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain and Antietam.
ii. SUSAN REBECCA, b. 29 June 1843.
iii. SARAH JANE, b. 11 Mar. 1846; m. 15 Jan. 1872 THOMAS HOLMES KYTE, b. in England, s. of Thomas and Maria (Holmes).
iv. MARY FRANCES, b. 8 July 1848; m. ROSCOE GERRISH DAY.

43. JOSHUA STEARNS[7] SMITH (Joel,[6] Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 8 May 1796, died 7 Jan. 1865.

He married 24 Apr. 1822 MARIA LAWRENCE, born 3 Apr. 1800, died 3 June 1881, daughter of Phineas[5] and Polly (Wellington).

Children, first born at Waltham, the others at Lexington:

49. i. LEVI JAMES,[8] b. 15 May 1823.
ii. CHARLES LAWRENCE, b. 16 Nov. 1825; m. PATIENCE CLARK, b. at North Lebanon, Me., 7 Jan. 1824, d. at Waterville, Me., 3 May 1899, dau. of Jonathan and Rebekah (Fall); d. at East Saugus 22 Feb. 1881. Children, first two b. at Laconia, N. H., iii. at Lynn and the rest at East Saugus: i. *Charles L.*,[9] b. 26 May 1850. ii. *Maria Louise*, b. 24 Nov. 1851. iii. *Alden Bradford*, b. 9 June 1859. iv. *William Saunders*, b. 22 Nov. 1861. v. *Nellie Eastman*, b. 29 May 1864; d. at East Saugus 5 Feb. 1876.
iii. ALDEN BRADFORD, b. 15 Aug. 1827; m. HANNAH CLARK of East Cambridge; d. 29 Oct. 1871.
iv. ADELINE AUGUSTA, b. 28 Jan. 1831; d. 2 Oct. 1908.
v. MARIA LOUISA, b. 6 Dec. 1832; d. 21 Jan. 1852.
vi. WINDSOR, b. 19 Apr. 1836; m. ANNA FORD of Provincetown; resided at Boston. Enlisted 16 July 1861 in Co. B, 13th Mass. Reg't., discharged 28 Dec. 1862 for disability.
vii. ANNA ARBELLE, b. 25 Oct. 1841; d. 7 Oct. 1854.

Digitized by Google

viii. MARSHALL BROWN, b. 8 Mar. 1843; m. 19 June 1869 CATHERINE QUIMBY, b. at North Sandwich, N. H., 3 Sept. 1844, dau. of Charles and Susan (Fullonton); d. at Waterville, Me., 28 Nov. 1910. They had six children.

44. BILLINGS[8] SMITH (Billings,[7] Joseph,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 25 Sept. 1821, died at Cambridge 7 Mar. 1890. He was town treasurer 1870–71.

He married 10 Jan. 1847 MARTHA CHILD, born at Waltham 11 Oct. 1824, died at Cambridge 28 July 1897, daughter of Capt. Isaac[5] and Betsey (Wellington).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. BILLINGS,[9] b. 12 July 1848. Resides at Cambridge.
ii. LUCY ROGERS, b. 18 Nov. 1850; m. (1) at Cambridge, 6 Jan. 1876, RALPH LEE DUER, d. at Anamosa, Iowa, 23 Mar. 1885; m. (2) at Cambridge, 31 Dec. 1890, ENOS DYER SAWYER, d. 16 Sept. 1907.
iii. MARTHA RICHARDS, b. 29 Apr. 1853.
iv. RALPH, b. 28 Sept. 1857; m. at Cambridge, 12 Mar. 1883, INA BELLE CENTER, b. at Biddeford, Me., 8 June 1861. Children, i. b. at Somerville, others at Cambridge: i. *Ralph Wilmot*, b. 16 Aug. 1884. ii. *Tranceila*, b. 20 Aug. 1890. iii. *Esther Billings*, b. 26 June 1895.
v. ALICE MUNROE, b. 21 Feb. 1867; m. at Cambridge, 23 Oct. 1890, SUMNER EDWARD SWABEY, b. at Troy, N. Y., 12 June 1866, s. of Edward Remwick and Charlotte (Betts).

45. GEORGE H.[8] SMITH (Josiah,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 11 June 1826, died Apr. 1897.

He married 9 Jan. 1851 ELIZA MELVIN.

Child, born at Boston:

i. CHARLES G.,[9] b. 6 June 1854.

46. EVERETT ELIAS[8] SMITH (Elias,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 7 Aug. 1827, died at Antrim, N. H., 4 Oct. 1881.

He married 27 May 1854 MELVINA J. MEERS of Hartford, Vt.

Children, first born at Lexington, second at Belmont:

i. JENNY HALL,[9] b. 23 Sept. 1863; m. at Arlington, 21 Oct. 1886, GEORGE OLIVER RUSSELL,* b. at Andover 30 Apr. 1862, s. of George H. and Harriet (Farnum).
ii. MATTIE FARNUM, b. 23 Jan. 1868; m. at Arlington, 1 Aug. 1891, HENRY LORENZO HALL, b. at Arlington 7 Apr. 1870, s. of Ammi and Mary (Russell); d. at Arlington 24 Oct. 1892.

47. ALBERT BRADFORD[8] SMITH (Elias,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 9 June 1829, died 30 June 1910. He served on the Board of Health.

He married at Cambridge, 22 Mar. 1860, SARAH AMELIA BRYANT, born at Bedford 24 June 1843, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Gardner).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ETTA AMELIA,[9] b. 4 Sept. 1863; m. 19 Dec. 1882 ALFRED[9] PIERCE.
ii. ALICE AUGUSTA, b. 18 May 1870; d. 21 Sept. 1870.

* Great gr.-son of Betsey Hall Gray[7] (Pierce) Russell.

Digitized by Google

48. ABRAM BOWMAN[8] SMITH (William B.,[7] Abraham,[6] Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 18 Aug. 1836. He is a trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married 23 Mar. 1862 ANNETTE ARDELL ALLEN, born 8 June 1842, daughter of Galen[2] and Lavinia (Munroe).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY LAVINIA,[9] b. 8 Dec. 1862; m. 17 Apr. 1888 JAMES FLOYD[3] RUSSELL.
ii. Son, b. and d. 5 Jan. 1864.
iii. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b. 10 Mar. 1865.
iv. EDWIN OLIVER, b. 2 Nov. 1870; m. at Salem, 11 Mar. 1893, SUSIE ALLEN LAMB, b. at Boston, dau. of Giles and Mary E. (Hebard).
v. ALLEN COPELAND, b. 20 Sept. 1883; grad. Dartmouth, A.B., 1905; m. 20 Sept. 1910 MARGARET[3] WISWELL.

49. LEVI JAMES[8] SMITH (Joshua S.,[7] Joel,[6] Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 15 May 1823, died 28 Mar. 1906.

He married LAURA A. GEORGE, of Cornish, Vt.

Children, both born at Charlestown:

i. GEORGIANNA M.,[9] m. 5 Feb. 1881 E. BIGELOW[8] WINSHIP.
ii. EMMA F., m. 12 June 1884 WILLIAM O.[8] LOCKE.

ELISHA[4] SMITH (Jonathan,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]) was born at Watertown 11 Jan. 1691–92, son of Jonathan and Jane (Peabody).

He married first PATIENCE BROWN, baptized 27 June 1697, daughter of Capt. Abraham and Mary (Hyde); secondly about 1730 ABIGAIL ( ).*

Children, all baptized at Lexington, iii. born at Watertown:

i. JONATHAN,[5] bapt. 3 July 1715.
ii. PATIENCE, bapt. 20 Apr. 1718.
iii. ELISHA, b. 4 June 1719.

JONAS[5] SMITH (Zachariah,[4] Jonathan,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]), born at Watertown 7 June 1719, died at Waltham 4 Nov. 1802, son of Zachariah, born 16 May 1687, and grandson of Jonathan† and Jane (Peabody). His mother, Susanna Grout, was born 31 Mar. 1681, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Hagar).

He married first at Waltham THANKFUL FISKE, born 19 Jan. 1723–24, died 18 Sept. 1776, daughter of David and Rebecca ( ); secondly 7 Jan. 1778 MRS. MARY HOW.

Children by the first wife, all born at Waltham:

i. ANNA,[6] b. 17 June 1742; m. WILLIAM[4] MUNROE.
ii. LYDIA, b. 23 Feb. 1744; m. 19 Apr. 1770 JEREMIAH FITCH, b. at Bedford 25 Sept. 1742, d. 29 Dec. 1808, s. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Lane); d. 10 Sept. 1823. They had eight children.
iii. EUNICE, b. 4 Nov. 1745; m. 8 Feb. 1770, as his second wife, BENJAMIN[8] GREEN of Waltham. She had four children.
iv. JONAS, b. 21 Nov. 1747; m. 5 Oct. 1775 MOLLY or MARY[4] PARKER, who d. at Princeton 27 Dec. 1817; d. at Princeton 19 May 1814.
v. ZACHARIAH, b. 22 Aug. 1749; m. 17 June 1779 SARAH BEMIS, b. 24 Jan.

* See Bond, Hist. of Watertown, p. 437. † See page 630 for Jonathan.

Digitized by Google

1759, dau. of Abraham and Susanna (Flagg). They had seven children, last three born at Lincoln.

vi. DAVID, b. 9 July 1752; m. at Waltham, 17 Oct. 1776, MARTHA GREEN, b. 3 Jan. 1757, dau. of Benjamin[3] and Martha (Brown). He had eight children.

vii. JONATHAN, b. 24 Nov. 1755; m. 29 June 1780 SARAH CUTLER; d. 11 June 1781.

viii. NATHAN, b. 16 Mar. 1758; m. at Waltham, 11 Sept. 1783, SUSANNA BEMIS, b. 4 Nov. 1764, dau. of Abraham and Susanna (Flagg). They had twelve children.

ix. ELIJAH, b. 30 Jan. 1760; m. (1) 27 Apr. 1786 LYDIA FLAGG, d. 16 Dec. 1804, dau. of William and Lydia (Child); m. (2) 17 Dec. 1807 ANNA WHITNEY. He had thirteen children.

x. AMOS, b. 26 Feb. 1762; m. 8 May 1794 RHODA WHITNEY, b. 22 Aug. 1768, d. 25 Feb. 1817, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Lawrence). They had ten children.

WILLIAM[7] SMITH (Elijah,[6] Jonas,[5] Zachariah,[4] Jonathan,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]) was born at Waltham 26 May 1794, died 31 May 1883, son of Elijah, born 30 Jan. 1760, and grandson of Jonas and Thankful (Fiske). His mother was Lydia Flagg, daughter of William and Lydia (Child).

He married first MARY FISKE, born at Weston 21 May 1800, died 19 Mar. 1823, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Flagg); secondly 22 July 1824 MARY C. GREEN, died 6 Feb. 1829, aged 25, daughter of Jonas and Hannah (Child) of Waltham; thirdly 29 Nov. 1832 MRS. JOANNA (JACOBS) LOCKE, born at Westford 28 May 1797, died 4 Apr. 1884, daughter of Braddock and Sarah (Hersey) Jacobs and widow of Oliver[6] Locke.

Child by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM HENRY,[8] b. 22 Dec. 1820; m. CAROLINE T. HURLBUT, b. at Boston 24 Dec. 1823, d. at Boston 26 Dec. 1894.

Children by the second wife:

ii. FRANKLIN G., b. 23 May 1825; d. 19 Sept. 1826.

iii. CHARLES G., b. 25 Sept. 1827; d. 25 Mar. 1829.

Child by the third wife:

iv. MARY ELIZABETH BRIDGE, b. 3 Jan. 1834; d. at Seattle, Wash., 16 Aug. 1910; m. 21 May 1861 WILLIAM P. F. MESERVE, b. at Richmond, Me., 1832, s. of William and Rebecca (Chandler). Children: i. *Josephine Chandler*, b. at Quincy 2 Nov. 1862; m. at Pittfiseld, 1 Feb. 1898, George Francis Fay. ii. *William Smith*, b. at Quincy 28 June 1864. iii. *Harry Fessenden*, b. at Arlington 7 May 1867; is married. iv. *Grace Western*, b. at Chicago, Ill., 1871; d. 1876. v. *Ida May*, b. at Newton 1873.

WEBSTER[8] SMITH (Jonas,[7] Zachariah,[6] Jonas,[5] Zachariah,[4] Jonathan,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]) was born at Lincoln 25 May 1825, died 31 May 1900, son of Jonas and Abigail (Fiske).

He purchased the Phinney place, and came to Lexington about 1852. He was selectman 1860–65, '76–79, and '86–95; town treasurer 1866.

Digitized by Google

He married 5 Apr. 1863 CAROLINE CORMACK, born at Pictou, N. S., died 10 July 1872, aged 32, daughter of Peter and Mary ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ABBIE CAROLINE,[9] b. 4 July 1865.
ii. NORMAN WEBSTER, b. 13 Apr. 1871; d. unm. 23 June 1895.

JOHN[4] SMITH (Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] ? John[1]) was born at Watertown 13 July 1672.

He married SARAH ( ), perhaps the Sarah Richards, married at Watertown, 16 Aug. 1705, of Cambridge.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ABIEZER,[5] b. 27 Mar. 1713.
ii. LOIS, b. 6 Oct. 1715.
iii. SILAS, b. 16 Jan. 1717–18.
iv. RUTH, b. 7 Jan. 1719–20.
v. BEULAH, b. 14 Jan. 1723–24; d. May 1724.
vi. EPHRAIM, b. 14 June 1725.

1. JOSEPH[4] SMITH* (Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] ? John[1]) was born at Watertown 8 June 1680, died 7 Sept. 1742.

He married HANNAH ( ), died 15 July 1745.

Children, born at Lexington:

i. REBECKAH,[5] b. 23 Jan. 1702–03.
2. ii. HENRY, b. 29 Sept. 1705.
iii. HANNAH, b. 28 Sept. 1707; m. at Watertown, 30 Jan. 1727–28, DAVID STRATTON, b. at Watertown 20 Nov. 1708, s. of Thomas and Dorcas (Maxwell). They had ten children, born at Waltham.

2. HENRY[5] SMITH (Joseph,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] ? John[1]), born 29 Sept. 1705, died Sept. 1756.

He married first at Watertown, 18 Feb. 1730–31, MARY STRATTON, born 8 Jan. 1705–06, daughter of Thomas and Dorcas (Maxwell); secondly at Weston, 7 Dec. 1738, MARY SMITH, born 18 June 1717, died 14 Apr. 1756, daughter of William and Mary ( ) of Weston.

Children by the first wife, both born at Lexington:

i. NATHAN,[6] b. 1 Mar. 1731–32.
ii. MARY, bapt. 5 Oct. 1735.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

iii. HANNAH, b. 29 Sept. 1739.
iv. HENRY, b. 16 Feb. 1740–41; m. at Lincoln, 11 Apr. 1765, EUNICE PIERCE, b. 18 July 1747, dau. of Jonas and Mary (Adams). They had two children at Lincoln.
v. SARAH, b. 23 May 1743.
vi. JEAN, b. 21 Aug. 1746.
vii. JAMES, bapt. 15 Jan. 1749.
viii. JOSEPH, b. 11 July 1751; d. 12 Nov. 1755.
ix. EUNICE, bapt. 25 Apr. 1756.

1. CHARLES ELBRIDGE[2] SMITH (William[1]) was born at Northboro 21 July 1836, son of William and Angelina (Wenzel).

* The births of the three children are given in a group on the town records, but the baptism of Hannah calls Joseph "Sen.".

Digitized by Google

He married SARAH JOSEPHINE SHEPARDSON, born at Providence, R. I., 31 Oct. 1838, daughter of Joseph and Mrs. —— ( ) Ballou.

Children:

i. ALICE JOSEPHINE,[2] b. 1865.
ii. HARRY MORTON, b. 16 Feb. 1867.
iii. WALTER NYE, b. 6 Aug. 1869.
2. iv. LESTER EARLE, b. 11 Apr. 1872.
3. v. DANA FAIRBANKS, b. 24 Aug. 1876.

2. LESTER EARLE[3] SMITH (Charles E.,[2] William[1]), born at Marlboro 11 Apr. 1872. He became a resident of Lexington in 1898.

He married at East Weymouth, 15 Aug. 1894, SARAH BELLE DRURY, born at Brooklyn, N. S., 21 Nov. 1875, daughter of John Murray and Sarah Alice (Pitman) Walker (adopted).

Children, first born at Wakefield, the second at Lexington:

i. ALICE JOSEPHINE,[4] b. 20 Aug. 1895.
ii. BERTHA BELLE, b. 22 Mar. 1898; d. May 1898.

3. DANA FAIRBANKS[3] SMITH (Charles E.,[2] William[1]), born at Marlboro 24 Aug. 1876. He became a resident of Lexington in 1908.

He married at East Weymouth, 6 Apr. 1898, MRS. ABBIE WARREN FRANCES (PERRY) BICKNELL, born at Wareham 28 July 1870, daughter of Joseph Warren and Sophia Annette (Sherman) Perry and widow of Fred Norton Bicknell.

Children, born at East Weymouth:

i. SHERMAN DANA,[4] b. 20 Dec. 1903.
ii. IDA LOUISE, b. 19 Aug. 1905.

1. CHARLES FRANKLIN[3] SMITH (George T.,[2] Heman M.[1]) was born at Boston 24 Oct. 1853, son of George Thompson, born at Brookfield, Vt., 10 Sept. 1827, died 25 Sept. 1888, and grandson of Heman Morgan and Abigail (Carley). His mother, Olive Jane Nason, was born at Rochester, Vt., 3 Sept. 1829, died 8 Dec. 1902, daughter of Clark and Diana (Lyon). The ancestor, Lieut. Samuel Smith, came from Ipswich, England, in 1634 and settled at Watertown, the same year moving to Wethersfield, Conn.

He married HARRIETTE WELLINGTON HAGAR, born at Lincoln 22 Mar. 1856, daughter of Albert and Sarah Willard (Wellington).

Children, both born at Lexington:

2. i. GEORGE FRANKLIN,[4] b. 24 Jan. 1879.
ii. MINNIE ADELIA, b. 28 Nov. 1880; m. 30 Jan. 1901 EDWARD D. DEE, b. at Concord, s. of Joseph and Julia (Fitzgerald).

2. GEORGE FRANKLIN[4] SMITH (Charles F.,[3] George T.,[2] Heman M.[1]), born 24 Jan. 1879.

He married 18 June 1903 ROSE LANCASTER WHITNEY, born at Marlboro 5 June 1879, daughter of Edmund Carter and Cornelia Frances (Shepherd).

Children, all born at Lexington:

Digitized by Google

i. PHILLIP HAGAR,[5] b. 29 Apr. 1905.
ii. SARA HADLEIGH, b. 22 July 1907.
iii. CAROLYN WHITNEY, b. 8 July 1911.

CHARLES H.[1] SMITH, JR., was born at Dorchester.
He married EDITH CLYMENA LIBBY, born at Roxbury.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. ARTHUR EDWIN,[2] b. 11 July 1911.

DAVID C.[1] SMITH was born at New Bedford.
He married OLIVE F. ( ), born at Boston.
Children, iii. born at Lexington:

i. LOTTIE,[2] m. FRED INGALLS.
ii. MABEL.
iii. CLARENCE DAVID, b. 13 Apr. 1884.

HAROLD[1] SMITH; wife SARAH (SOUTHALL). Both born in England.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. SAMUEL REGINALD,[2] b. 28 July 1893.

HERBERT VERNON[3] SMITH (Edmund,[2] Nathan[1]) was born at Brighton 22 Jan. 1856, youngest son of Edmund, born at Waltham 15 Aug. 1807, and grandson of Nathan and Susanna (Bemis). His mother, Lois Livermore, was born at Brighton Sept. 1820, daughter of Oliver and Lois (Claflin). He became a resident of Lexington in August 1884.

He married at Cambridge, 19 Nov. 1879, ELIZABETH RAYMOND WISWELL, born 18 Apr. 1857, daughter of Dexter Ward and Elizabeth Raymond (Clark).

Children, the first born at Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. VERNON WISWELL,[4] b. 27 Oct. 1880; m. at Fitchburg, 6 July 1906, LUBA ELEANOR WHITNEY, b. at Lunenburg 1 June 1884, dau. of Aaron Ferdinand. Children, b. at Fitchburg: i. *Francis Whitney*,[5] b. 3 Aug. 1907. ii. *Chester Vernon*, b. 21 July 1909.
ii. ELIZABETH RAYMOND, b. 30 May 1885.
iii. GEORGE EDMUND, b. 12 Dec. 1888.

JOHN HENRY[1] SMITH was born at Eastport, Me.
He married REBECCA J. MCHUGH, born at Somerville.
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARTHA,[2] b. 4 July 1899.
ii. JAMES HENRY, b. 6 Apr. 1904.
iii. ALICE MAY, b. 28 Jan. 1907.

JOSEPH[1] SMITH; wife SUSANNA ( ).
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ABIGAIL,[2] b. 22 Jan. 1805.
ii. SARAH HAMBLET, b. 9 June 1806.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 29 Sept. 1807.
iv. LEVI DAKIN, b. 11 Nov. 1809.

SYLVANUS WOOD[3] SMITH (Enoch,[2] Abiel[1]) was born at Newton 2 Aug. 1808, died at Waltham 27 Mar. 1889, son of Enoch, born at

Digitized by Google

Needham, and Elizabeth (Woods), born at Roxbury. He left town previous to 1881.

He was selectman in 1866–68, justice of the peace 1854, and served for several years as overseer of the poor.

He married 6 July 1834 CATHERINE ADAMS, born at Weston 26 Apr. 1813, died 4 Nov. 1890, daughter of Zabdiel[5] and Susan (Pierce).

Children:

i. SUSAN ELVIRA,[4] b. 9 July 1835.
ii. ELLEN E., b. 25 Nov. 1837; d. 7 Aug. 1848.
iii. EMMA A., b. 5 Oct. 1843.

THADDEUS WARREN[1] SMITH married at Waltham, 31 Mar. 1842, SUSAN E. STEVENS.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE ADAMS,[2] b. 8 June 1845.
ii. WINSLOW, b. 28 Feb. 1847.
iii. CAROLINE W., b. 3 June 1852.

WILLIAM ARMINGTON[1] SMITH was born at Somerville.

He married BEULAH L. RICE, born at Charlestown.

Children:

i. DOROTHY,[2] b. at Brookline 4 Aug. 1904.
ii. ROBERT ARMINGTON,[2] b. at Lexington 26 Jan. 1907.

1. WILLIAM BALDWIN[2] SMITH (William H.[1]) was born at Bath, Me., son of William Henry.

He married at Charlestown, 5 Mar. 1867, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH WOODBERRY, born at Boston 5 Mar. 1849, daughter of James, born at Boston 19 Mar. 1811, and grand-daughter of John and Betsey (Johnson). Her mother, Johanna Sampson, was born at Boston 30 Oct. 1814, died 3 May 1898, daughter of Amos and Ann Matilda (Smith).

Children, all born at Charlestown:

i. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH,[3] b. 12 Dec. 1867.
ii. ARTHUR WINSLOW, b. 26 May 1869; d. at Charlestown 8 Apr. 1870.
iii. MARY WOODBERRY, b. 14 June 1872; m. 18 Oct. 1893 EBEN RHOADES[3] FERGUSON.
iv. LILLEY OWEN, b. 19 May 1876.
2. v. JAMES WOODBERRY, b. 22 Oct. 1878.
vi. GERTRUDE SAMPSON, b. 23 Dec. 1883.

2. JAMES WOODBERRY[3] SMITH (William B.,[2] William H.[1]), born 22 Oct. 1878.

He was graduated from Mass. Institute of Technology, 1902. He became a resident of Lexington in Sept. 1896.

He married 6 Apr. 1904 CLEORA RANNEY RUSSELL, born at Arlington 10 May 1881, daughter of Josiah Willard[3] and Cleora Frances (Ranney).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. PRISCILLA WOODBERRY,[4] b. 8 Nov. 1905.
ii. REBECCA WILLARD, b. 29 Sept. 1908.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM LOCKE[2] SMITH (Richard[1]) was born 1797, died 13 July 1856, son of Richard (1846, aged 80) and Esther (Pierce) (12 Nov. 1849, aged 79). He came to Lexington from Sterling about 1820.

He married 20 Oct. 1819 HANNAH LANE, born at Bedford 4 May 1799, died 2 Apr. 1872, daughter of Luke and Hannah (Crosby).

Children:

i. ELLEN,[3] d. 16 Apr. 1821, aged 8 m.

ii. WILLIAM H., b. 10 Dec. 1821; m. 20 May 1849 SUSAN L. HOLBROOK, d. 19 Dec. 1885, dau. of Aaron[2] and Susan (Miles); d. 24 May 1867 by a fall from his wagon. Child: *George Edwin*,[4] b. 27 July 1854; m. Abbie Lord of Springvale, Me.; d. at Friend, Neb., 6 Oct. 1883.

iii. ADELINE A., b. 20 June 1827; m. 3 May 1846 HORATIO LOCKE of West Cambridge, b. 19 Nov. 1822, d. at Cambridge 1896, s. of Abel. They had three children.

iv. Child, d. 7 Jan. 1828.

v. GEORGE ORLANDO, b. 5 Jan. 1832; d. at Somerville 16 Nov. 1903. He was a man of refined and courteous manners, decided opinions, strict integrity and civic pride. He conducted a profitable "Segar" business at Boston, and by his own efforts accumulated a modest fortune from which he made several very generous public bequests. He had a genuine interest in his native town and its history. He bequeathed ten thousand dollars to Lexington Historical Society and a liberal amount to the town for village improvements and educational purposes. He founded a free bed at the Mass. General and the Mass. Homœopathic Hospitals, in the assignment of which preference is to be given to residents of Lexington. He served on many important committees for the town and always with strict fidelity. He was an original member of Lexington Historical Society and was always devoted to its welfare. He served the society as corresponding secretary and as president in 1902, declining a reelection the following year.*

WILLIAM L.[1] SMITH was born at Ashland, N. H.

He married MABELLE M. STEELE, born at Lawrence.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARJORIE,[2] b. 11 Oct. 1898.

SMITHWICK

MARSENA PARKER[5] SMITHWICK (Francis,[4] Francis,[3] James,[2] James[1]) was born at New Castle, Me., 31 Aug. 1867, third son of Francis, born at New Castle, Me., 19 Dec. 1836, and grandson of Francis and Sophia (Clark). His mother, Caroline Francis Austin, was born at Damariscotta, Me., 20 Apr. 1841, daughter of Nathaniel and Nancy Borland (Cotter). The first ancestor was Capt. James Smithwick who came to Boston before 1766, and was warden of the town in 1776.

He obtained his education in the public schools of New Castle, Me., Lincoln Academy, Bowdoin College, A.B., 1888, A.M., 1891,

* See Memorial, Proc. Lex. Hist. Soc., Vol. 3, p. 164.

Digitized by Google

Harvard Medical School, M.D., 1895. He was principal of Vinal Haven, Me., high school one year, Thomaston, Me., high school two years; medical inspector of Boston schools and agent of the Board of Health, 1902–1907. At present he is surgeon to outpatients at Mt. Sinai Hospital and gynæcologist to Berkeley Infirmary. He became a resident of Lexington Aug. 1907. He is a Free Mason, a member of the Mass. Medical Society and of the American Medical Association.

He married at New York, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1897, RIGMOR NYSTRÖM, born at Stockholm, Sweden, 24 Oct. 1870, daughter of Dr. Anton and Thyra (Hammerich).

Children, both born at Boston:

i. MARJORIE BLACKSTONE,[4] b. 6 Aug. 1898.
ii. REGINALD HAMMERICH, b. 20 Oct. 1899.

SNOW

SIMEON[1] SNOW of Holden, married first ESTHER SMITH, born 26 Dec. 1753, died 14 Jan. 1780, daughter of Benjamin[5] and Anna (Parker); secondly 24 May 1781 RHODA ROBINSON, baptized 20 Oct. 1771, died at Holden 27 Oct. 1789, daughter of James[3] and Margaret ( ).

Children by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. SIMEON,[2] b. 17 Nov. 1777; d. 24 May 1782, g. s. at Holden.
ii. ESTHER, b. 19 Oct. 1779; d. 2 June 1782, g. s. at Holden.

Children by the second wife, born at Holden:

iii. SIMEON, b. 3 Apr. 1782.
iv. RHODA, d. 20 Feb. 1791, aged 7.

SORENSEN

HANS[1] SORENSEN was born in Denmark.

He married HILDRED TOLDEN, born in Sweden.

Children, the first born at Gothenburg, Sweden, the others at Lexington:

i. JENS OSCAR,[2] b. 7 Aug. 1899.
ii. HARRY CHRISTIAN, b. 8 Mar. 1902.
iii. ANNA THERESA, b. 17 Dec. 1907; d. at Waltham 25 June 1910.

SOUTHALL

JOSEPH A.[1] SOUTHALL; wife ALICE (BRALSFORD). Both born in England.

Children, the last born at Lexington:

i. JAMES,[2] b. 21 Sept. 1888.
ii. ARTHUR MAY, b. 17 May 1890.
iii. GERTRUDE ALICE, b. 8 Oct. 1898.

Digitized by Google

SPAULDING

1. EDWIN SUMNER[8] SPAULDING (Addison,[7] Jesse,[6] Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Andrew,[3] Andrew,[2] Edward[1]) was born at Dracut 15 Oct. 1841, died 13 Oct. 1904, son of Addison and Nancy (Kimball). He was descended from Edward Spaulding who came from England and settled at Braintree about 1634.

He was town treasurer part of 1880, 1887–90, 1895–96; and selectman for the years 1893–1904. He was a Free Mason.

He married at Belmont, N. Y., 14 June 1870, CLARA ALICE NORTON, born at Belmont, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1850, died 22 July 1896, daughter of Joseph and Prudence Amanda (Hall).

Children, both born at Lexington:

2. i. CHARLES HARRINGTON,[9] b. 2 Jan. 1874.
ii. EDWIN NORTON, b. 22 Aug. 1880; d. 21 Nov. 1880.

2. CHARLES HARRINGTON[9] SPAULDING (Edwin S.,[8] Addison,[7] Jesse,[6] Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Andrew,[3] Andrew,[2] Edward[1]), born 2 Jan. 1874.

He was educated in the Lexington public schools, and received a degree from the Mass. Agricultural College, B.Sc., 1894. He is now U.S. inspector of dredging, engineer department. He is a Free Mason.

He married MARTHA ELIZA CHILDS, born 30 Nov. 1872, daughter of Augustus[6] and Mary Emma (Cunningham).

Children, both born at Harvard:

i. EDWIN HARRINGTON,[10] b. 10 July 1895.
ii. ALICE MAE, b. 15 Sept. 1896.

1. JOHN LIFARD[7] SPAULDING (George W.,[6] Solomon,[5] Andrew,[4] Andrew,[3] Andrew,[2] Edward[1]) was born at Westford 4 Feb. 1828, son of George Washington and Rhoda (Frederick).

He married first 5 Dec. 1850 SUSAN CALISTA PINGREY, born at Mount Holly, Vt., 16 July 1830, died 26 May 1859, daughter of Jacob and Olive (Proctor); secondly 28 Aug. 1865 MARY JANE GORDON; thirdly 23 May 1879 MRS. FRANCES (BURROWS) MILLER.

Children by the first wife, all born at Mount Holly, Vt.:

i. JOHN LIFARD,[8] b. 1852; m. 13 May 1890 EMMA JANE LEIGHTON.
2. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 23 Sept. 1853.
3. iii. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 16 July 1855.,
iv. WILLIE REED, b. 3 Mar. 1858; m. ADELAIDE WILDER.

2. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] SPAULDING (John L.,[7] George W.,[6] Solomon,[5] Andrew,[4] Andrew,[3] Andrew,[2] Edward[1]), born at Mount Holly, Vt., 23 Sept. 1853.

He became a resident of Lexington 1 June 1889. He bought L. A. Saville's grocery store, and later the store of C. A. Butters. He was selectman for the years 1900–01, and is a trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank.

Digitized by Google

He married 15 June 1898 CARRIE LAKIN WHITTIER, born at Charlestown 13 Apr. 1861, daughter of Isaac F.[2] and Ellen Margret (Daley).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE WHITTIER,[9] b. 26 Aug. 1899.
ii. RUTH PINGREY, b. 13 Mar. 1903.

3. CHARLES FREDERICK[8] SPAULDING (John L.,[7] George W.,[6] Solomon,[5] Andrew,[4] Andrew,[3] Andrew,[2] Edward[1]), born at Mount Holly, Vt., 16 July 1855.

He became a resident of Lexington 1 May 1906, having bought the grain and feed mill of B. C. Whitcher. He is a Free Mason.

He married at Boston CAROLINE ROTHWELL, born at Lowell. daughter of John and Betsey (Ashworth).

Children, first born at South Boston, the others at Bedford:

i. HAROLD ROTHWELL,[9] b. 21 Oct. 1885.
ii. CHARLOTTE SUSAN, b. 3 Feb. 1887.
iii. MAY FREDERICK, b. 11 May 1889; m. 24 June 1911 HAVELOCK SMITH MÄDER, b. at Mahone, N. S., s. of Aaron and Alice Lena (Lessef).
iv. CHARLES RAYMOND, b. 30 Dec. 1890.
v. LIFARD PINGREY, b. 22 Oct. 1894.

1. STILLMAN[7] SPAULDING (Job,[6] Job,[5] Job,[4] John,[3] Andrew,[2] Edward[1]) was born at Chelmsford 17 Aug. 1788, died 26 May 1860, son of Job, born at Chelmsford 16 Mar. 1762, and Sarah (Proctor), born 21 Feb. 1762.

He studied medicine and received his M.D. from Middlebury 1810. He settled at Lexington about 1811 and remained in practice until his death.

He married 13 May 1819 LUCY BUTTERFIELD, born 21 Sept. 1799, died 21 Aug. 1887, daughter of John and Rebecca (Kendall).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOHN BUTTERFIELD,[8] b. 29 June 1823; d. 4 Mar. 1832.
ii. SUSAN BUTTERFIELD, b. 31 July 1826; m. 23 Jan. 1845 DR. WILLIAM JACKSON[6] CURRIER.
iii. NATHANIEL EDWARD, b. 23 Nov. 1829; m. 14 June 1858 HENRIETTA D. PALFREY of Boston; d. at Boston 30 Apr. 1889.
iv. LOUISA BUTTERFIELD, b. 16 Feb. 1834; d. 17 Feb. 1834.
2. v. JOHN BUTTERFIELD, b. 11 Sept. 1836.

2. JOHN BUTTERFIELD[8] SPAULDING (Stillman,[7] Job,[6] Job,[5] Job,[4] John,[3] Andrew,[2] Edward[1]), born 11 Sept. 1836, died at Kankakee, Ill., 1 Jan. 1894.

He married 3 Oct. 1861 MARY BATES SAVILLE, born at Annisquam 8 June 1837, died 17 Sept. 1905, daughter of Ira[4] and Mary (Bates).

Child, born at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

3. i. JOHN STILLMAN,[9] b. 30 Aug. 1865.

3. JOHN STILLMAN[9] SPAULDING (John B.,[8] Stillman,[7] Job,[6] Job,[5] Job,[4] John,[3] Andrew,[2] Edward[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1865. He came to Lexington 1 Sept. 1868.

Digitized by Google

He married at Chelsea, 8 Sept. 1895, GRACE IDA LOVEJOY, born at Chelsea 8 Sept. 1866, daughter of Alfred Warren and Emily Elizabeth (Hodson).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD LOVEJOY,[10] b. 15 Dec. 1896.
ii. STILLMAN SAVILLE, b. 5 July 1903; d. 28 Jan. 1904.

WILLIAM[7] SPAULDING (Rufus,[6] Micah,[5] Simeon,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]) was born at Lowell 9 Oct. 1838, son of Rufus, born at Chelmsford 29 July 1794, and grandson of Micah and Mary (Chamberlain). His mother, Harriet Byron Hunt, was born at Tewksbury 27 Aug. 1797, daughter of Capt. Peter and ( ) (Wood).

He became a resident of Lexington 1 Oct. 1906.

He married at Charlestown, 31 July 1866, MARY AUGUSTA JANES, born at Charlestown 30 Apr. 1845, daughter of Francis Prescott and Lucilla (Chickering).

LUTHER[1] SPAULDING; wife SARAH J. ( ).

Children, born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES J.,[2] d. 28 July 1847, aged 5 y. 5 m.
ii. LUTHER F., b. 2 Aug. 1843.
iii. EMMA ESTELLA, b. 26 Oct. 1845.

OTIS[1] SPAULDING; wife ARZULA ( ). Both born in Vermont.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ARABELLA F.,[2] b. 5 Nov. 1854.

SPEED

THOMAS[2] SPEED (Thomas[1]) was born at St. Andrews, Scotland, son of Thomas and Mary (Bane).

He married 3 May 1898 EUPHEMIA MATHESON, born in Prince Edward Island, daughter of Donald and Maggie (McDonald).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARY CHRISTIANA,[3] b. 28 Apr. 1899.
ii. DONALD, b. 29 Oct. 1900.

SPELLENBERG

FREDERICK H.[1] SPELLENBERG; wife JOHANNA E. F. (WITTHUS). Both born in Germany.

Children, i. born at Hull, the others at Lexington:

i. LOUISE ELIZABETH,[2] b. 28 Mar. 1900.
ii. LEWIS FREDERICK, b. 9 May 1906.
iii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 30 Mar. 1909.
iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. 23 May 1911.

SPELLMAN

WALTER FRANCIS[2] SPELLMAN (James E.[1]) was born at Waltham, son of James E. and Ann (Donlan).

Digitized by Google

He married at Newton MARY A. SPELLMAN, born in Ireland, daughter of John and Mary (Nee).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JAMES EDWARD,[5] b. 30 May 1911.

SPENCER

AMMIRUHAMAH[1] SPENCER; wife RACHEL ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MICHEL,[2] b. 2 Feb. 1719–20.

WILLIAM HAZEN[3] SPENCER (Hazen K.[1]) was born at Cambridgeport 8 May 1823, died 27 June 1908, son of Hazen Kimball and Amanda (Talton).

He married 13 Oct. 1852 FRANCES EMMA WHITING, born at Temple, N. H., 15 Sept. 1831, daughter of David[2] and Emma (Spaulding). They became residents of Lexington in 1881.

Children, all born at Boston:

i. EMMA FRANCES,[5] b. 6 July 1855; d. young.
ii. ADDIE MARIA, b. 15 Sept. 1857; m. at Chicago, Ill., 10 Mar. 1879, GARDNER HERBERT[7] LOCKE.
iii. WILLIAM WHITING, b. 2 May 1861.

SPICER

WILLIAM FRANCIS[3] SPICER (William F.,[2] Peter W.[1]) was born at Saint Thomas, Danish West Indies, 10 Jan. 1851, eldest son of William Francis,* born at New York, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1822, and grandson of Peter Worthington and Elizabeth (Sniffen). His mother, Emily Louise Kierneff, was born at St. Croix, Danish West Indies, 30 Mar. 1832, daughter of Henry Vibe and Susan (Yates).

He attended the high school at Winchester; from there he filled the position of clerk in the government service for about eighteen months. He then entered the military service as a second lieutenant in the U.S. Marine Corps 13 Mar. 1872, and retired, after a service of thirty-two years, lieutenant colonel. He is at present on recruiting duty. He became a resident of Lexington 12 Sept. 1904.

He married at the Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1890, ANÉ GERTRUDE ASSERSON, born at Portsmouth, Va., 8 Oct. 1869, daughter of Peter Christian (late rear-admiral U.S. Navy) and Mary Ann (Wilson).

Children, both born at the Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i. ROLF,[4] b. 15 Dec. 1892.
ii. DONALD, b. 19 Feb. 1894.

SPIDEL

ST. CLAIR[3] SPIDEL (Abel,[2] Nicholas[1]) was born at New Corn-

* Commander in the U.S. Navy; his father was a midshipman in the U.S. Navy 1812–14.

Digitized by Google

wall, Nova Scotia, 8 May 1870, elder son of Abel, and grandson of Nicholas. His mother, Hannah Eisnor, was born at Chester, N. S., daughter of George. He became a resident of Lexington in 1901.

He married in Nova Scotia, 25 Sept. 1901, ETHEL EVA FORSYTHE, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of James Edward and Melinda (Lantz).

Children, the first born in Nova Scotia, the others at Lexington:

i. MILDRED MAY,[4] b. 15 Sept. 1902.
ii. BERTHA BLANCH, b. 30 July 1904.
iii. CLARENCE EDWARD, b. 18 July 1906.
iv. GLADYS VIOLA, b. 26 Dec. 1907.
v. ELMER ST. CLAIR, b. 3 Mar. 1911.

SPIDLE

WILLIAM[1] SPIDLE was born in Nova Scotia.

He married MARIE L. JOHNSON, born in Sweden.

Children, the first born at Everett, the others at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH,[2] b. 18 July 1898.
ii. CHARLES REGINALD, b. 11 Dec. 1904.
iii. LILLIAN MARIE, b. 19 Mar. 1906.
iv. ETHEL ARLENE, b. 23 July 1910.

SPINNEY

WILLIAM A.[1] SPINNEY; wife JULIA ( ). Both born in Nova Scotia.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM A.,[2] b. 1 June 1879.

SPRAGUE

CLARENCE ELMER[10] SPRAGUE (Frederic E.,[9] Elijah,[8] Preserved,[7] Jonathan,[6] Elias,[5] Nehemiah,[4] William,[3] Jonathan,[2] William[1]) was born at Lynn 3 Mar. 1870, son of Frederic Emerson, born at Lynn 31 Mar. 1844, and grandson of Elijah and Lucy (Marsh). His mother, Emmeline Maria Elmer, was born at Lynn 10 Nov. 1851, daughter of Amariah and Sarah (Stocker). He is descended from William Sprague, who came from Upway, Dorset Co., England, and settled at Charlestown 1628, Hingham 1636.

He married 31 Jan. 1897 PEARL CURTIS, born at Skowhegan, Me., 13 Jan. 1876, daughter of Edward Bracey and Caroline (Hopkins). They became residents of Lexington 12 Apr. 1903.

Children, both born at Boston:

i. LUCY ELIZABETH,[11] b. 5 May 1899.
ii. CAROLINE CURTIS, b. 9 Mar. 1902; d. at Boston 15 Nov. 1902.

Digitized by Google

STANDISH

MYLES[1] STANDISH; wife LOUISE M. (FARWELL). Both born at Boston.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ALEXANDER,[2] b. 23 June 1899.

STANLEY

SAMUEL[1] STANLEY was born in South Carolina.

He married JULIA ( ), born in New York.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. EDGAR,[2] b. 6 Oct. 1895.

STAPLES

1. JASON[6] STAPLES (Nahor,[5] Abraham,[4] Abraham,[3] Serg't Abraham,[2] John[1]) was born at Mendon 7 Dec. 1798, son of Nahor and Prudence (Darling). The ancestor, John Staple, came from England, probably, and settled at Weymouth.

He married PHILA TAFT, born at Mendon 30 Jan. 1799, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Hayward (Howard).

Children:

i. CAROLINE,[7] b. 1819.
ii. ERBON, b. 1822.
2. iii. CARLTON ALBERT, b. 30 Mar. 1827.
3. iv. NAHOR AUGUSTUS, b. 24 Aug. 1830.
v. HENRY ERBON, b. 1834.
vi. RACHEL, b. 1838.

2. CARLTON ALBERT[7] STAPLES (Jason,[6] Nahor,[5] Abraham,[4] Abraham,[3] Serg't. Abraham,[2] John[1]), born at Mendon 30 Mar. 1827, died 30 Aug. 1904. Interred at Mendon.

He received his education at the Worcester and Uxbridge Academies, Bridgewater Normal School and Meadville Theological School, graduating 1854. He was ordained at Meadville, Pa., 1854 where he remained until 1857, settled at St. Louis, Mo., 1857–61 as colleague of Rev. William G. Eliot, D.D., at Milwaukee, Wis., 1862–68, Chicago, Ill., 1868–72, Providence, R. I., 1872–81, and installed at Lexington over the First Parish (Unitarian) 1881, which pastorate he held at the time of his death. He was on the school committee 1886–87, and for many years was chairman of the trustees of Cary Library. He was foremost in organizing Lexington Historical Society 1886, of which he was historian till his death; and at one time president for two years. He was a member of the American Unitarian Association, N. E. Historic-Genealogical Society, Boston Y. M. C. Union, Worcester Society of Antiquity and Chaplain of the Mass. Society, S. A. R. He was chaplain in the Civil War in Col. Josiah W. Bissell's regiment of Missouri Engineers, 1861–62.

Digitized by Google

REV. CARLTON A. STAPLES

Digitized by Google

After graduating from Bridgewater Normal School, he taught with much success at Medfield and Watertown. As a young man at Mendon he came under the strong and kindly influence of Rev. Adin Ballou, which, in part at least, determined him to enter the ministry. He was a man of large frame, robust body and strong features (not unlike those of Franklin); a genial, sympathetic but determined temperament and a commanding personality. As a preacher, he was devoutly earnest, compassionate, plain-spoken, forcible, pure in diction, simple and natural in style. His sermons were largely founded upon and characteristic of his two great, favorite themes, "The Fatherhood of God" and "The Brotherhood of Man."

He enjoyed innocent fun and possessed a great wealth of stories, reminiscences and traditions. He was deeply interested and widely read in history and biography, and as the years passed he showed an ever increasing fondness for the history of Lexington. Largely to his good understanding, foresight and labors is due the preservation of records, relics and historic shrines of this historic town. "Unconsciously almost, and naturally, he became the voice of Lexington's noble memories. His figure alert, white-haired, vigorous in speech and gesture, kindling with feeling, hearty in laughter and good cheer . . . he reaped, as few are permitted to reap in life, the genuine respect, reverence and affection of his fellow men." *

He married at Meadville, Pa., 4 July 1854, PRISCILLA SHIPPEN, born at Philadelphia, Pa., 20 Nov. 1819, daughter of Charles and Martha (Eddowes).

Child, born at Meadville, Pa.:

4. i. CHARLES JASON,[8] b. 30 May 1856.

3. NAHOR AUGUSTUS[7] STAPLES (Jason,[6] Nahor,[5] Abraham,[4] Abraham,[3] Serg't. Abraham,[2] John[1]), born at Mendon 24 Aug. 1830, died 5 Feb. 1864.

He was educated at Uxbridge Academy, Westfield Normal School, and Meadville Theological School, 1854. He was ordained at Lexington 20 Sept. 1854, dismissed at his own request 30 Nov. 1856 and became pastor of a new society at Milwaukee, Wis. He served in the Civil War as chaplain in an Illinois regiment, but owing to impaired health, left the service and was settled over a society at Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a man of unusually brilliant talents, a fine preacher, and zealous and devoted in his profession.

He married at Meadville, Pa., 4 Sept. 1854, MARGARET SHIPPEN, died in Pa. 30 June 1903, daughter of Charles and Martha (Eddowes).

Children, the first born at Lexington, the last at Mendon, and the others at Milwaukee, Wis.:

* See Pro. Lex. Hist. Soc., Vol. iii, p. 177; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, April 1905.

Digitized by Google

i. Frederick Augustus,[8] b. 11 Dec. 1855; m. Harriet M. Fielding.
ii. Fanny Shippen, b. 30 May 1857; d. at Milwaukee 23 Mar. 1859.
iii. Carrie Eddowes, b. Nov. 1859; d. at Milwaukee 5 Mar. 1860.
iv. Cora Collyer, b. 7 Apr. 1862.

4. Charles Jason[8] Staples (Carlton A.,[7] Jason,[6] Nahor,[5] Abraham,[4] Abraham,[3] Serg't. Abraham,[2] John[1]), born at Meadville, Pa., 30 May 1856.

He took his degree of A.B. at Brown University, 1878, Harvard Divinity School, B.D., 1881. He has been settled over the Unitarian churches at Reading, St. Cloud, Minn., Manchester, N. H., and is now pastor at Burlington, Vt. He is a Free Mason and honorary member of the Lexington Historical Society.

He married at Lexington, 16 Jan. 1890, Grace Maria Dean, born at Reading 14 Jan. 1872, daughter of George Warren and Francis Maria (Parker).

Children, first two born at St. Cloud, Minn., the others at Manchester, N. H.:

i. Lawrence Carlton,[9] b. 3 Oct. 1891; grad. Harvard, A.B., 1912.
ii. Eliot Shippen, b. 13 Dec. 1893.
iii. Robert Taft, b. 6 Sept. 1895.
iv. Charles Warren, b. 1 Mar. 1897.
v. Priscilla, b. 5 Oct. 1901.

STEARNS

1. Isaac[1] Stearns, date of birth unknown, died 19 June 1671. He came to this country in 1630, probably in the same ship with Gov. Winthrop and Richard Saltonstall and settled at Watertown, near Mount Auburn. He was a selectman for several years; and in his will dated 14 June 1671 he said, "My will if that my kindfman, Charls Steerns fhall have ten pounds of my eftat."

He married in England, 1622, Mary Barker, died 2 Apr. 1677, daughter of John and Margaret ( ) of Stoke, Nayland, Suffolk Co., England.

Children, first three born at the parish of Nayland, England, the others at Watertown:

i. Mary,[2] bapt. 6 Jan. 1626; m. (1) at Woburn, 9 July 1646, Isaac Learned, b. in England 25 Feb. 1624, d. at Chelmsford 27 Nov. 1657, s. of William and Judith ( ); m. (2) 9 June 1662 John Burge of Weymouth; inventory dated 21 Dec. 1663.
ii. Anna or Hannah, bapt. 5 Oct. 1628; m. at Watertown, 25 Dec. 1650, Henry Freeman; buried 17 June 1656.
iii. John, perhaps the child bapt. at Billerica 1623; d. at Billerica 5 Mar. 1668-69; m. (1) 1653 Sarah Mixer, d. 18 June 1656, only dau. of Isaac and Sarah ( ) of Watertown; m. (2) 20 Nov. 1656 Mary Lothrop, b. 4 Oct. 1640, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Learned) of Barnstable, who m. (2) 6 May 1669 Lieut. William French of Billerica, who d. 20 Nov. 1681; she m. (3) 29 June 1687* Isaac Mixer

* Savage, Gen. Dictionary.

Digitized by Google

of Watertown, d. 22 Nov. 1716, s. of Isaac and Sarah ( ). She was living "very aged" in 1735. He had six children.

2. iv. ISAAC, b. 6 Jan. 1633.
v. SARAH, b. 22 Sept. 1635; m. 7 June 1655 DEA. SAMUEL[2] STONE.
vi. SAMUEL, b. 24 Apr. 1638; m. 1 Feb. 1662–63 HANNAH MANNING, b. 21 June 1642, dau. of William and Dorothy ( ); d. 31 Aug. 1683.
vii. ELIZABETH, m. 13 Apr. 1664 SAMUEL MANNING of Cambridge and Billerica, b. 21 July 1664, s. of William and Dorothy ( ) of Cambridge; d. at Billerica 24 June 1671. She had two sons.
viii. ABIGAIL, m. 27 Apr. 1666 DEA. JOHN MORSE, b. 28 Feb. 1639; d. 16 Oct. 1690. They had nine children.

2. ISAAC[2] STEARNS (Isaac[1]), born 6 Jan. 1633, died at Watertown 29 Aug. 1676.

He married at Cambridge SARAH BEERS, daughter of Capt. Richard and Elizabeth ( ) of Watertown; she married secondly 23 July 1677 Serg't Thomas Wheeler of Concord.

Children, all born at Cambridge:

i. SARAH,[3] b. 14 Jan. 1661; m. 27 Dec. 1678 JOHN WHEELER of Concord, who d. 27 Sept. 1713.
ii. MARY, b. 8 Oct. 1663; m. 1 Jan. 1694 JOHN[3] CUTLER.
3. iii. ISAAC, b. 20 Aug. 1665.
4. iv. SAMUEL, b. 20 Jan. 1667.
v. ABIGAIL, m. 23 Nov. 1692 SAMUEL HARTWELL, b. 6 Oct. 1660, d. 27 Nov. 1744, s. of Samuel and Ruth (Wheeler) of Concord; d. 11 May 1709. They had seven children.
vi. JOHN, b. 1675; m. 26 Apr. 1699 MERCY DAVIS of Concord; died at Bedford 14 June 1734, in his 59th y. Will dated 29 May 1733 mentions no wife and five children.

3. ISAAC[3] STEARNS (Isaac,[2] Isaac[1]), born 20 Aug. 1665, died at Stoughton 1741.

He was admitted to the church 8 May 1699 by letter from the church at Watertown; subscribed to the first meeting-house 1692; was taxed 1692–93, and was constable 1710.

He married ELIZABETH STONE, born 9 Oct. 1670, daughter of Simon, Jr.,* and Mary (Whipple).

Children, the first four recorded at Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. ISAAC[4] (twin), b. 19 Oct. 1697; m. at Dorchester, 14 June 1722, RACHEL RANDAL, b. at Easton 15 Nov. 1697, dau. of Thomas and Rachel ( ); inventory 26 May 1774. They had three children.
ii. SIMON (twin), b. 19 Oct. 1697; m. at Dorchester, 13 Dec. 1726, MARGARET HIXON; went to Stoughton. Will was dated 20 Aug. 1774. He had three children.
iii. JABESH, b. 27 Jan. 1700; d. 30 Apr. 1700.
iv. JONATHAN, b. 20 Nov. 1701; m. 24 Dec. 1727 EXPERIENCE LINCOLN of Taunton; resided at Stoughton. Inventory dated 23 Sept. 1769. They had six children.
v. HANNAH, b. 26 Jan. 1704; m. 17 Nov. 1726 CAPT. EZEKIEL UPHAM of Sturbridge, b. 1700; d. 10 Jan. 1788. They had eight children.
vi. MARY, b. 10 Nov. 1706; m. about 1729 DR. EDWARD ESTY of Stoughton,

* Nephew of Gregory.[1]

Digitized by Google

who lived to the age of one hundred years. They had fourteen children, twelve of whom died childless.

vii. MARTHA, bapt. 27 Feb. 1709; m. 1 Nov. 1734 DANIEL TALBOT of Stoughton, who d. 9 Mar. 1778. They had eight children.

viii. EBENEZER, bapt. 8 July 1711; m. (1) (Dorchester rec.) 19 Sept. 1734 THANKFUL CLAPP of Walpole; m. (2) 12 Aug. 1762 JEAN PHILIPS of Easton, dau. of Joshua and Mary ( ); he was a Baptist clergyman at Stoughton about the year 1770; he moved to Maine and settled on Sheepscot River; afterwards at Whitefield. They seem to have had nine children.

ix. ABIGAIL, bapt. 1 Nov. 1713; m. (intention published 27 Aug. 1737) SAMUEL BRACKETT.

4. SAMUEL[3] STEARNS (Isaac,[2] Isaac[1]), born 20 Jan. 1667, killed by a casualty 19 Dec. 1721.

He was in the precinct at its organization, and was taxed in 1694; subscribed toward the Common 1711; was an assessor 1711, '13, '17, and tythingman 1718.

He married PHEBE ( ). His widow settled his estate and afterwards moved to Littleton in 1730, with a number of her children. Was cautioned at Chelmsford 24 July 1750.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[4] b. 15 Jan. 1697; m. 21 May 1729 WILLIAM WHEELER of Stoughton. They had two children.

ii. MARY, b. 27 June 1698; m. JOHN POWERS of Shutesbury.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. 18 Feb. 1700; m. 28 Nov. 1717 JOSEPH TEMPLE, (?) b. at Concord 6 May 1688, s. of Abraham and Deborah (Hadlock). They had four children.

iv. SAMUEL, b. 7 Mar. 1702; d. 1787; resided at Littleton and at Hollis, N. H.

v. RUTH, b. 25 May 1704; m. 5 Feb. 1723–24 OLIVER LIVERMORE of Watertown, b. 11 Mar. 1697, d. 18 Nov. 1754, s. of Daniel and Mary (Coolidge); d. 8 Feb. 1724–25. They had one child.

vi. PHEBE, b. 23 Feb. 1706; m. ( ) CUMMINGS of Uxbridge.

vii. REBECCA, b. 15 Apr. 1708; m. (intention published at Boston) 24 Apr. 1740 SAMUEL WHITTEMORE.

viii. THOMAS, b. 4 July 1710; m. (1) ABIGAIL REED of Uxbridge, dau. of Ebenezer; m. thirdly MARY HEALD of Chelmsford, who d. 22 Apr. 1809, aged 89; d. 28 Dec. 1784. Resided at Littleton. He had eleven children.

ix. JOHN, b. 23 July 1712; m. (1) 11 Aug. 1737 REBECCA DEAN of Dedham; m. (2) 29 Sept. 1756 MRS. MARY (CORY) PETTEE of Dedham; resided at Dedham and Attleboro. He had twelve children.

x. JOSEPH, bapt. 10 Apr. 1715; m. at Hollis, N. H., 9 June 1763, MARY SHATTUCK of Monson.

xi. BENJAMIN, b. 6 Jan. 1719–20; d. at Rutland 27 Sept. 1766; m. (1)? (intention dated 3 Sept 1747) ABIGAIL HUBBARD of Rutland; m. (2) at Hardwick, 12 Nov. 1753, MRS. MARY (MACCOYE) WARREN of Hardwick, widow of Benjamin; she m. (3) 21 Apr. 1771 Benjamin Hoyt of Hubbardston. She d. at Princeton 8 Feb. 1799.

PHINEHAS[5] STEARNS (Isaac,[4] Isaac,[3] Samuel,[2] Isaac[1]) was born at Waltham 28 Feb. 1738, died 7 Oct. 1792, son of Dea. Isaac, born 14 May 1710, and grandson of Isaac and Mary (Bemis) of Water-

Digitized by Google

town. His mother was Elizabeth Childs, born 18 Feb. 1706–07, daughter of Daniel and Beriah (Bemis).

He moved to Lexington in 1768, was in Capt. Parker's company 1775, and went with a detachment of it to Cambridge 17 and 18 July 1775. He was one of the largest subscribers towards the eighth campaign to the Jerseys 1776 and he, with others, sent a man to the eleventh campaign to Bennington in 1777. He was selectman 1781–82.

He married MARY WELLINGTON, born 29 Nov. 1742, died 13 Feb. 1790, g. s. at Waltham, daughter of Joseph[4] and Dorcas (Stone).

Children, first three born at Waltham, the rest at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[6] b. 29 Dec. 1761; m. ISAAC[5] HASTINGS.
ii. MARY, b. 6 Mar. 1764; m. 27 Mar. 1788 WILLIAM STEARNS, b. 28 July 1765, died at Paris, Me., 25 Nov. 1850, s. of Samuel and Mary (Bigelow) of Waltham; d. at Paris, Me., 9 Dec. 1814. They had nine children.
iii. PELEG, b. 25 Apr. 1766; m. 21 May 1794 SUSAN PHINNEY, b. 8 July 1775, dau. of Benjamin[1] and Chloe ( ); d. at Cambridge 22 Mar. 1840. They had eight children.
iv. JOHN, bapt. 24 Apr. 1768; m. 21 May 1794 CHLOE PHINNEY, bapt. 10 May 1772, d. 19 Aug. 1833, eldest dau. of Benjamin[1] and Chloe ( ); d. at Jaffrey, N. H., 28 June 1840. They had nine children.
v. PHINEHAS, bapt. 10 June 1770; d. 24 July 1770.
vi. SUSANNA, b. 8 Aug. 1774; m. 29 Nov. 1800 JAMES WYETH of Cambridge; d. 28 Mar. 1855. They had four children.
vii. ISAAC, b. 3 Nov. 1776; d. young.
viii. REBECCA, b. 24 Aug. 1778; m. 11 Apr. 1805 CAPT. DAVID[6] WELLINGTON.
ix. DORCAS, b. 8 Aug. 1780; m. 11 Dec. 1808 LUKE CHASE, b. 15 May 1782, d. 25 Sept. 1839, s. of Bradford and Abigail (Sibley) of Sutton; d. 6 Aug. 1859. Resided at Paris, Me. They had five children.

SAMUEL[6] STEARNS (Capt. Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Lieut. Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Isaac[1]) was born at Waltham 23 Oct. 1761, son of Samuel, born 14 Nov. 1739, died 13 June 1805, and grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Bowman). His mother, Mary Bigelow, was born 9 Dec. 1739, daughter of Jacob and Susanna (Mead).

He married, intention dated at Waltham 5 Apr. 1798, ELIZABETH BROWN, born 30 Dec. 1770, died 16 Apr. 1833, daughter of Capt. Francis[4] and Mary (Buckman).

Child, born at Waltham:

i. SAMUEL,[7] b. 20 Aug. 1800; m. (1) 13 June 1824 ESTHER MARKHAM OLIVER, b. 1803, died 19 July 1832, dau. of Eben; m. (2) 10 Oct. 1833 SARAH COOK of Middletown, Conn., b. 22 Mar. 1811, dau. of Augustus; d. at Middletown, Conn., 8 Apr. 1871. He had seven children.

Children, both born at Lexington:

ii. CHARLES (twin), b. 22 May 1804; d. unm. at Boston 28 May 1830.
iii. EDWIN (twin), b. 22 May 1804; m. 17 Apr. 1828 MARIA BREWER of Middletown, Conn., b. 27 Jan. 1809, d. 4 Sept. 1867, dau. of Charles; d. 1852. He went to Middletown, Conn., and was bank commissioner, director of the state prison, aide to the governor, representative, senator and state treasurer.

Digitized by Google

1. CHARLES[1] STEARNS of Watertown was admitted freeman 6 May 1646, was a kinsman of Isaac Stearns and mentioned in his will 1671. He was elected constable at Watertown, 1680, and declined to serve. It is supposed that after this he moved with his son Shubal to Lynn End, the town of Lynnfield.

He married first HANNAH ( ), died at Watertown 30 June 1651; secondly 22 June 1654 REBECCA GIBSON, daughter of John and Rebecca ( ).

Child by the first wife, born at Watertown:

i. SAMUEL,[2] b. 2 June 1650; m. MEHITABLE ( ); inventory 6 June 1694; settled at Watertown.

Children by the second wife, first two born at Cambridge, the others at Watertown:

ii. SHUBAL, b. 20 Sept. 1655; m. secondly (intention dated at Lynn 27 Apr. 1705) MARY UPTON of Reading; settled at Lynnfield.
2. iii. JOHN, b. 24 Jan. 1656.
iv. ISAAC, d. before 1692; m. HANNAH ( ), who m. (2) Dec. 1694 John Chapman; settled at Salem.
v. CHARLES, slain while in the King's service prior to 1695.
vi. REBECCA, d. 23 Sept. 1746, aged 85; m. 25 Jan. 1693 THOMAS TRAINE of Watertown, who d. 23 Jan. 1738–39, aged 86, s. of John and Margaret (Dix).
vii. MARTHA, m. ( ) HUTCHINSON.

2. JOHN[2] STEARNS (Charles[1]), born 24 Jan. 1656, died 22 Feb. 1722. He lived at Lexington near the Watertown line and most of his children were baptized at Watertown. He was taxed in 1693.

He married first 1681 JUDITH LAWRENCE, born 12 May 1660, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Crispe) of Watertown; secondly 2 Apr. 1713 MARY NORCROSS, born 10 July 1663, daughter of Richard and Mary (Brooks).

Children by the first wife, first five baptized at Watertown, next seven at one time at the Second Church, the two last born at Lexington:

i. REBECCA,[3] b. 21 Mar. 1682.
ii. JUDITH, bapt. 22 June 1690.
iii. SARAH, bapt. 22 June 1690.
iv. GEORGE, bapt. 22 June 1690; m. 23 Oct. 1712 HANNAH SANDERSON, b. 31 May 1689, d. 21 May 1770, dau. of Jonathan and Abia (Bartlett) of Cambridge; d. 26 June 1760. Resided at Waltham. He had eight children.
3. v. BENJAMIN, bapt. 22 June 1690.
vi. JOHN, bapt. 11 May 1701; m. 10 Aug. 1715 DELIVERANCE BIGELOW, b. 22 Sept. 1695, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Flagg) of Watertown. Resided at Worcester, living in 1762. He had eleven children.
vii. THOMAS, bapt. 11 May 1701; m. (1) SARAH ( ); m. (2) 29 Dec. 1729 MARY JENNISON, b. 21 Aug. 1703, d. 19 July 1784, dau. of William and Elizabeth ( ) of Worcester; d. 16 Jan. 1772. He kept a public house at Worcester. He had twelve children.
viii. DANIEL, bapt. 11 May 1701.

Digitized by Google

ix. ISAAC, bapt. 11 May 1701; m. at Cambridge 24 Dec. 1725 MERITABLE FROST; resided at Boston.
x. MARY, bapt. 11 May 1701.
xi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 11 May 1701.
xii. ABIGAIL, b. 18 May 1700; m. 2 Apr. 1724 JONAS HARRINGTON. Moved to Weston about 1732. They had ten children.
xiii. CHARLES, b. 20 Oct. 1702; he was admitted to the church 29 Jan. 1721 and dismissed to a church in Carolina 13 Apr. 1729.

3. BENJAMIN[3] STEARNS (John,[2] Charles[1]), baptized at Watertown 22 June 1690, died at Weston 7 Dec. 1771. He lived in the southwesterly part of Lexington.

He married 6 Sept. 1721 MRS. HEPZIBAH (HASTINGS) SHATTUCK, baptized at Watertown 4 Dec. 1687, died at Weston 20 Sept. 1767, daughter of John[2] and Abigail (Hammond) Hastings and widow of Nathaniel Shattuck.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HEPZIBAH,[4] b. 3 Sept. 1722; d. 23 Aug. 1723.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. 31 Dec. 1723; d. 17 Jan. 1723–24.
iii. HEPZIBAH, b. 1 Mar. 1724–25; m. (intention dated 9 Dec. 1744) JOSIAH SMITH of Weston, b. 25 Feb. 1722–23, d. 27 July 1782, s. of William and Mary ( ); d. 4 Mar. 1796. They had three children.
iv. LUCY, b. 24 Jan. 1727; m. (intention dated 28 Feb. 1748) JAMES SMITH, b. at Weston 21 Dec. 1724, s. of William and Mary ( ); d. 18 Feb. 1816.
4. v. BENJAMIN, b. 27 Dec. 1728.

4. BENJAMIN[4] STEARNS (Benjamin,[3] John,[2] Charles[1]), born 27 Dec. 1728, died 26 May 1801, g. s.

He subscribed for son Asahel toward the first campaign in 1775, and for "son Hubback" toward the second campaign of twelve months to New York 1775. He was in the campaign to White Plains himself in 1776 and also in the eleventh campaign to Bennington 1777.

He married at Newton, 11 Sept. 1754, HANNAH SEGAR of Newton, died 25 Nov. 1805, aged 69, g. s. They were admitted to the church 22 June 1766.

Children, all baptized at Lexington, except x. and xi.:

5. i. ASAHEL,[5] bapt. 13 July 1766.
6. ii. HABAKKUK, bapt. 13 July 1766.
iii. NAHUM, bapt. 13 July 1766.
iv. MATTHEW, bapt. 13 July 1766; d. 9 Mar. 1791, aged 33, g. s.
v. ISHMAEL, bapt. 13 July 1766; m. 27 Dec. 1790 MERCY JENKENSON, d. at Waltham 4 Dec. 1831, aged 63; d. at Waltham 16 Jan. 1820. They had five children.
vi. NOAH, bapt. 21 Sept. 1766; m. (1) 5 June 1806 PRUDENCE WINSHIP, d. 10 Sept. 1820, aged 54; m. (2) 27 May 1821 BETSEY TIDD,* dau. of Samuel[5] and Rebecca (Simonds).
vii. HANNAH, b. 21 May 1764; m. at Waltham JOHN[6] PARKER, JR.

* "Betty 2d and late Wife Noah Stearns about Midle Sept." (1842). Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

viii. HIRAM, bapt. 16 Oct. 1768; (?) m. at Boston, 22 Mar. 1792, SALLY CLOUGH.
ix. JEPTHA, b. 1770; m. at Weston, 1 Nov. 1798, SALLY FISKE.
x. AMMI, d. at Lincoln 10 Dec. 1847, aged 74, g. s. at Lincoln; m. at Boston, 31 Jan. 1804, POLLY STEARNS, (?) dau. of Asahel[5] and Mary (Smith). He had ten children. Settled at Lincoln in 1811.
xi. ELISHA, bapt. 27 Apr. 1777; d. at Lincoln 20 Apr. 1745.

5. ASAHEL[5] STEARNS (Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] John,[2] Charles[1]), baptized 13 July 1766. He was a member of Capt. Parker's company in 1775 and one of the eight months' men in 1775. He was in the Continental line 1780. Appraisers appointed 1806.

He married MARY SMITH, died 29 Aug. 1842, aged 79.* They joined the church 25 Sept. 1785.

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

7. i. NATHAN or NATHANIEL,[6] bapt. 2 Oct. 1785.
ii. POLLY, bapt. 2 Oct. 1785; m. (?) at Boston, 31 Jan. 1804, AMMI[5] STEARNS.
iii. MOSES, bapt. 13 Aug. 1786; m. MARGARET HAWTHORNE, d. 27 Apr. 1835; d. 3 Apr. 1835; resided at Lexington and Lincoln. They had four children.
iv. AMOS, bapt. 6 July 1788; m. (intention dated at Chelsea 22 May 1812) NANCY BLODGETT, d. 8 Aug. 1825, dau. of James[6] and Ruth (Hadley). Resided at Lowell. One daughter.
8. v. JOEL, bapt. 20 June 1790.
vi. MATTHEW, bapt. 17 June 1792; m. 10 June 1819 ABIGAIL BROOKS; d. 23 Feb. 1837.
vii. RHODA, bapt. 27 July 1794; m. at Lincoln, 22 Oct. 1818, CHARLES GOVE, bapt. at Lincoln 4 Apr. 1790, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Adams).
viii. LEONARD, bapt. 28 Aug. 1796; m. at West Cambridge, 16 Apr. 1820, HANNAH WILSON of West Cambridge, d. 27 Mar. 1840. Resided at Belmont. Record of only one child.
ix. MARSHALL, bapt. 26 Aug. 1798; m. 17 Sept. 1826 ELVIRA FLAGG; d. 13 Aug. 1832. Child: *Abigail Sophronia*,[7] d. 22 Sept. 1832,† g. s.
x. LUTHER, bapt. 12 Sept. 1800; m. 3 Oct. 1830 LYDIA VARNUM, d. 3 Apr. 1857, aged 54; d. 16 Mar. 1836. They had four children who died young.
xi. OTIS, bapt. 14 Nov. 1802; m. 20 Apr. 1834 LYDIA GRAY.

6. HABAKKUK[5] STEARNS (Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] John,[2] Charles[1]), baptized 13 July 1766, died at Lincoln 15 Feb. 1822.

He married EUNICE CHILD, ? baptized 7 June 1767, died Nov. 1822, (?) daughter of Thaddeus and Hepzibah (Warren) of Weston. They settled at Lincoln.

Children, recorded at Lexington:

i. JONAS,[6] bapt. 11 Feb. 1787; m. 15 Oct. 1807 ANNA BABCOCK of Weston, d. 21 Apr. 1839, aged 52, dau. of Seth. They had nine children.
ii. BETHIAH, bapt. 3 Jan. 1790; m. NATHANIEL RIDER of Dracut. They had four children.

Other children, last two given by Bond:

iii. BELINDA, m. at Weston, 1816, SAMUEL WITHINGTON of Harvard. They had three children.
iv. ABIJAH, bapt. at Weston 3 Mar. 1793; m. 14 Apr. 1824 SARAH CLARK of Sudbury. They had one son.

* Jonathan Harrington's list. † "Youngest child" Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

v. HEPZIBAH.
vi. MARY.

7. NATHAN[6] STEARNS (Asahel,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] John,[2] Charles[1]), baptized 2 Oct. 1785 under the name of Nathaniel, died 14 July 1845, aged 62.

He married 21 May 1807 SUSANNA ADAMS, ? born 20 Nov. 1776, daughter of Sampson[4] and Mary (Burridge).

Children:

i. EMILY,[7] d. 10 May 1831, aged 23.*
ii. SUSAN ANN, m. (1) DANIEL[6] SIMONDS; m. (2) 2 June 1853 JEREMIAH[8] RUSSELL.
iii. DARIUS, d. 31 Jan. 1842, aged 25.

8. JOEL[6] STEARNS (Asahel,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] John,[2] Charles[1]), baptized 20 June 1790, died 25 Aug. 1873.

He married 16 Nov. 1815 BETSEY PARKER, born 21 June 1793, died at Waltham 10 Dec. 1863, daughter of Elisha, Jr., and Eunice (Gould).

Children, ii. born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[7] resided at Charlestown.
9. ii. GEORGE, b. 3 Nov. 1818.
iii. DAVID, m. ADELINE[7] WELLINGTON.
iv. ALMIRA, m. as Susan A., 15 Apr. 1841 GEORGE WEBBER of Waltham, who d. 30 Mar. 1849, aged 36.
v. AMBROSE B., m. 1 Aug. 1849 CYNTHIA LOUISA VILES, b. at Waltham 3 Apr. 1821, dau. of John and Relief ( ). Resided at Charlestown.
vi. ABNER, m. CHARLOTTE BIGELOW of Lincoln; resided at Charlestown.
vii. HENRY, m. MARIE PIPER of Waltham and resided there.
viii. JANE, m. 22 Sept. 1844 NATHAN BOYNTON; resided at Westboro.
ix. EDWARD, d. 1863.
x. OPHELIA, m. GEORGE RAWSON; resided at Boston.
xi. ALBERT, m. LIZZIE GRACE.

9. GEORGE[7] STEARNS (Joel,[6] Asahel,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] John,[2] Charles[1]), born 3 Nov. 1818, died 9 Aug. 1885.

He married 25 Dec. 1844 LAVINIA HADLEY, born at West Cambridge 31 Aug. 1819, died 21 May 1900, daughter of Sewell[4] and Lavinia (Hall).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE ARTHUR,[8] b. 12 Mar. 1846; m. 7 Nov. 1877 EMMA M.[8] HOVEY.
ii. ADELAIDE, b. 16 Dec. 1848; m. 24 Dec. 1868 GEORGE FRANCIS BOWERS, b. at Merrimac, N. H., s. of Joshua K. and Adeline C. ( ).
iii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. 9 Dec. 1854; m. at Arlington, 10 Oct. 1877, EVA L. FROST, dau. of Edmund and Nellie ( ) of Arlington. Child: *Clarence A.*,[9] b. 24 Aug. 1880.

1. JOHN[1] STEARNS; wife CAROLINE ( ), born in Maine.

Children, born at Lexington:

2. i. HENRY O.,[2] b. about 1847.
ii. Son, b. 4 Oct. 1852.

* Jonathan Harrington's list. "Eldest daughter." Also Darius.

Digitized by Google

iii. WILLIE A., b. 14 Mar. 1854.
iv. FREDDIA M., b. 25 Feb. 1857.

2. HENRY O.[2] STEARNS (John[1]), born at Lexington about 1847.

He married 1 June 1873 MARY LEEMING, born in England, daughter of John.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. SARAH E.,[3] b. 16 Feb. 1875.

STEMBRIDGE

ALFRED E.[1] STEMBRIDGE; wife ELIZABETH (DUNN). Both born in England.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HAROLD EDWARD,[2] b. 7 Sept. 1895.

STETSON

CALEB[6] STETSON (Thomas,[5] Elisha,[4] Elisha,[3] Thomas,[2] Robert[1]) was born at Kingston 12 July 1793, died 17 May 1870, third son of Thomas, born at Kingston 9 Mar. 1752, and grandson of Elisha and Sarah (Adams). His mother was Elizabeth Cook, born at Kingston 9 Aug. 1755, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Gray). He was descended from Robert Stetson, Cornet of Horse, who came from England and settled at Scituate.

He graduated from Harvard 1822, and Harvard Divinity School 1827, and settled at Medford 28 Feb. 1827. Later settled at South Scituate, and came to Lexington in 1860 to reside in the old homestead of his father-in-law. He was principal of an academy at Lexington 1822–25, and served on the school committee 1860–61.

He married 22 Aug. 1827 JULIA ANN MERIAM, born 12 Oct. 1804, died 24 Aug. 1889, daughter of Rufus[6] and Martha (Simonds).

Children, all born at Medford:

i. FREDERIC DUDLEY,[7] b. July 1829; was lost at sea Mar. 1846 on his passage from Palermo.
ii. THOMAS MERIAM, b. 15 June 1830; grad. Harvard, 1849; practises law at New Bedford; m. at New Bedford, 10 Sept. 1856, CAROLINE DAWES ELIOT, dau. of Hon. Thomas.
iii. JULIA, b. 1 Apr. 1834; m. (1) 5 Dec. 1867 SERGEANT C. WHITCHER, as his second wife; m. (2) EVERETT TORREY, d. 1 Oct. 1911.
iv. OSGOOD, b. 5 Oct. 1837; d. at Medford 9 Oct. 1838.
v. EDWARD GRAY, b. 4 Nov. 1840; grad. Harvard, 1863, LL.B. 1868; m. MARIAN CUSHING.
vi. ABBIE CHANDLER, b. 10 Sept. 1844; m. 8 Mar. 1866 ABNER A.[3] GRIFFING.
vii. ELLEN WINSLOW, b. 31 July 1847.

STEVENS

EDWIN CLEVELAND[3] STEVENS (Abel,[2] Abel[1]) was born at Cambridge 5 Oct. 1857, only son of Abel, born at Mt. Vernon, Me., 16

Digitized by Google

Sept. 1823, and grandson of Abel and Grace (Fish). His mother was Sarah Ann Metcalf, born at Cambridge 29 Mar. 1825, daughter of Charles Ray and Nancy (Cushman). He became a resident of Lexington June 1899.

He married at Salisbury, Vt., 15 Oct. 1884, IDA LUCY CLOYES, born at Salisbury, Vt., 1 Nov. 1860, daughter of John Townsend and Juliet (King).

Child, born at Cambridge:

i. BEATRICE MAUD,[4] b. 8 Dec. 1888; grad. Wellesley, B.A., 1909.

PETER H.[1] STEVENS; second wife ANNIE B. (HUDSON). Both born in Nova Scotia.

Child by the first wife:

i. WILLIAM,[2] b. 5 May 1892.

Children by the second wife, iv. born at Hansford, N. S., the others at Lexington:

ii. HAROLD RUPERT, b. 27 Feb. 1897.
iii. ETHEL MAGGIE, b. 4 June 1898.
iv. FREDERIC, b. 13 Nov. 1899.
v. VIOLET ADELAIDE, b. 8 Apr. 1902.
vi. PETER HENRY, b. 18 Nov. 1906.
vii. GEORGE LUTHER, b. 5 Feb. 1910.

RALPH LESLIE[3] STEVENS (Abram W.,[2] Nathan[1]) was born at Cambridge 10 Nov. 1870, youngest son of Abram Walter, born at Barre 22 Jan. 1834, and grandson of Nathan and Lois (Stevens). His mother, Elizabeth Ellen Whitney, was born at Winchendon 2 Aug. 1834, died at Philadelphia, Pa., 26 Feb. 1910, daughter of William Barrett and Lois (Stone). He is descended from Cyprian Stevens, who came from England and settled at Chelsea, then called Rumney Marsh.

He graduated from Harvard, A.B., 1893. He became a resident of Lexington in the spring of 1896.

He married 3 Oct. 1900 MARIA CARY CLARKE, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1876, daughter of Alexander Sanford and Ruth (Butler).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. RUTH,[4] b. 8 Nov. 1902.
ii. ALEXANDER CLARKE, b. 17 Feb. 1904.
iii. BARRETT WHITNEY, b. 21 May 1907.

WILLIAM[2] STEVENS (Cyrus[1]) was born at Gloucester, died 28 Aug. 1862, eldest son of Cyrus and Hannah (Elwell).

He settled at Gloucester, moved to Charlestown and came to Lexington about 1845. He engaged in mercantile pursuits and afterwards was a clerk in the Boston Custom House for twelve years.

He married 13 May 1822 NANCY PIERCE, born at Gloucester

Digitized by Google

31 July 1804, died 17 Mar. 1882, daughter of Henry and Abigail (Knights).

Children, the last born at Charlestown, the others at Gloucester:

i. ANNA P.,[3] b. 29 Dec. 1823; d. 8 Oct. 1824.
ii. WILLIAM H., b. 13 Apr. 1826; m. 5 June 1848 CAROLINE E. GOODRICH of Charlestown, dau. of George; d. at San Francisco, Cal., 27 Dec. 1911. He had two daughters.
iii. THOMASINE PIERCE, b. 25 Mar. 1828; d. unm. 15 Oct. 1881.
iv. ANN C. PIERCE, b. 28 Feb. 1831; m. 2 June 1852 HORACE B.[6] DAVIS.
v. HANNAH E., b. 2 June 1833; m. 24 Nov. 1859 GEORGE D.[7] ROBINSON.
vi. MARY, b. 12 Nov. 1844; d. unm. at Brookline 22 Oct. 1896.

STEVENSON

CHARLES L.[1] STEVENSON was born at New Bedford.

He married MARY ROSA ( ), born at Middletown, Conn.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGIANNA LINCOLN,[2] b. 4 June 1864.

JAMES A.[1] STEVENSON; wife ANNIE P. (RAY). Both born in Ireland.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JAMES RAY,[2] b. 18 May 1909.
ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 26 Nov. 1910.

STIMSON

ALFRED ANDREWS[2] STIMSON (John H.[1]) was born at Rockport 9 July 1845, son of John Henry, born at Ludlow, Vt., and Eliza Jane (Green), born at Cambridge.

He married secondly MARIE CATHERINE GIONAIS, born at Montreal, Canada, daughter of Philip and Mary (Reardon).

Children, iii. born at Boston, vi. at Medford, the others at Lexington:

i. LOUISE A.,[3] b. 6 Mar. 1889.
ii. ARTHUR MEAGHER, b. 10 June 1892.
iii. HERBERT JOSEPH, b. 28 Aug. 1893.
iv. EPTA JOHNSON, b. 30 Oct. 1894.
v. HOWARD WEBB, b. 8 Jan. 1896.
vi. ALFRED ANDREWS, b. 1 Apr. 1898.
vii. CATHERINE, b. 23 July 1901.

STONE *

1. GREGORY[1] STONE was baptized at Great Bromley, Essex Co.,

* The Stones came to Lexington from Cambridge very early in the history of the town, were numerous, respectable and influential, settled in the westerly part of the township on land now partly in Lexington and partly in Lincoln, and in early times, to distinguish different members having the same name, they were designated in the records according to their geographical positions, as John Stone, East, and John Stone, West, Samuel Stone, East, and Samuel Stone, West.

Digitized by Google

England, then called Much Bromley, 19 Apr. 1592, died at Cambridge 30 Nov. 1672, son of David* and Ursula ( ).

He came to this country about 1635, perhaps in the ship Increase in which (Apr. 1635) his brother Simon and family are recorded as passengers. He was a member of the First Church and one of its deacons, admitted freeman at the same time as his brother Simon, 25 May 1636, a representative in 1638, appears on every important Committee, and was one of the proprietors of Watertown. His will was made in 1672.

He married first at Nayland, Suffolk Co., England, 20 July 1617, MARGARET GARRAD, baptized at Nayland 5 Dec. 1597, buried at Nayland 4 Aug. 1626; secondly MRS. LYDEA ( ) COOPER, probably from Dedham, Essex Co., England, died at Cambridge 24 June 1674. She had two children by her first husband in England, John and Lydia Cooper, both of whom came with them to Cambridge and were admitted to the church there.

Children, all baptized at Nayland, England, and baptized into the Church of Christ at Cambridge before 11 Mar. 1658:

i. JOHN,[2] bapt. 31 July 1618; m. ANNE HOWE, dau. of Elder Edward and Margaret ( ) of Watertown; d. 5 May 1683. They had ten children.
ii. DANIEL, bapt. 15 Aug. 1620; m. MARY ( ); d. at Cambridge 20 May 1687. He was a "chiurgeon" and resided at Cambridge and Boston. He had five children.
2. iii. DAVID, bapt. 22 Sept. 1622.
iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. 3 Oct. 1624; buried at Nayland, Eng., 6 Aug. 1626.
v. ELIZABETH, bapt. 6 Mar. 1628–29; m. ( ) POTTER.†
3. vi. SAMUEL, bapt. 4 Feb. 1630–31.
vii. SARAH, bapt. 8 Feb. 1632–33; m. 12 July 1653 JOSEPH[2] MERRIAM.

2. DAVID[2] STONE (Gregory[1]), baptized at Nayland, England, 22 Sept. 1622, died 16 Jan. 1703–04.

He settled on his father's estate at Cambridge Farms and owned a large tract of land in the southwestern part of the town, including a part of the present town of Lincoln. He was made freeman 1647, was taxed 1692–93, and does not otherwise appear upon the records of the precinct.

He married first about 1648 ELIZABETH ( ); secondly DORCAS ( ), who died 13 July 1704.

Child by the first wife, baptized at Cambridge:

4. i. DAVID,[3] bapt. 6 Apr. 1650.

Children by the second wife (?), all baptized at Cambridge before 1658:

5. ii. DANIEL.
iii. DORCAS, b. 18 Dec. 1652.
6. iv. JOHN, b. 1654.
7. v. SAMUEL, b. 19 June 1656.
vi. NATHANIEL.

* David,[4] most probably Symond,[3] probably David,[2] Symond.[1]
† Mr. J. L. Stone says Anthony Potter of Ipswich.

Digitized by Google

3. SAMUEL[3] STONE (Gregory[1]), baptized at Nayland, England, 4 Feb. 1630–31, died 27 Sept. 1715, g. s.

He was made freeman at Cambridge in 1657. It is probable that Samuel Stone, with his brother David, came to Cambridge Farms in the years that they were married; viz., 1648 and 1655. Samuel settled on his father's large tract about a mile easterly of his brother David, and near what is now the junction of Lincoln and Weston streets. In 1682 he, with others, petitioned the General Court for an act to create the Farms a distinct parish. He was a subscriber toward the first meeting-house in 1691. His tax-bill for 1692–93 was the highest paid, showing that he owned a large amount of landed property. In 1692 he, with one other, was chosen to approach Rev. Benjamin Estabrook toward a settlement as the new minister. On 1 Mar. 1692 he was one of the committee on the foundation of the Ministerial Fund.

He signed the covenant and was chosen deacon at the organization of the church at Lexington 21 Oct. 1696; and shortly thereafter his wife Sarah was admitted to the church by letter from another church.

Deacon Samuel Stone, known also as Samuel, East, and Samuel, Senior, was an assessor in 1692–93, and a large subscriber towards the Common Apr. 1711. Samuel Stone was at Dedham with Major Willard's troop, 1654.

He married first 7 June 1655 SARAH STEARNS, born 22 Sept. 1635, died 26 Oct. 1700, g. s., daughter of Isaac[1] and Mary (Barker) of Watertown; secondly MRS. ABIGAIL (CARTER-FOWLE) WALKER, died 11 May 1718, g. s. at Woburn, daughter of Capt. John Carter and widow of Lieut. James Fowle and Dea. Samuel Walker.

Children by the first wife, all born at Cambridge:

8. i. SAMUEL,[4] b. 1 Oct. 1656.
   ii. ISAAC, bapt. before 1658; d. 10 Dec. 1690, aged 31, g. s.
   iii. SARAH, b. 5 Feb. 1660–61; m. (1) 5 Nov. 1684 EDWARD CONVERSE, b. at Woburn 27 Feb. 1655, d. 28 July 1692, s. of James and Hannah (Carter); m. (2) 14 Jan. 1697 EBENEZER HILLS.
9. iv. JOHN, b. 12 May 1663.
   v. LYDIA, b. 25 Nov. 1665; m. 26 June 1684 FRANCIS[3] BOWMAN.
   vi. MARY, b. 22 Feb. 1667–68; d. 11 May 1669.
10. vii. JOSEPH, b. 1671.
   viii. ANNA, b. 30 June 1673.

4. DAVID[3] STONE (David,[2] Gregory[1]), baptized at Cambridge 6 Apr. 1650, died 21 Aug. 1679.

He married 31 Dec. 1674 SARAH HILDRETH, born 8 Aug. 1648, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth ( ).

Children, born at Cambridge:

i. SARAH,[4] b. 6 Mar. 1676–77.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Feb. 1678–79; d. 12 Aug. 1679.

5. DANIEL[3] STONE (David,[2] Gregory[1]), died 13 Sept. 1730. He

Digitized by Google

was a subscriber toward the meeting-house 1691; was taxed 1692–93 and subscribed toward the Common Apr. 1711.

He married SARAH ( ), died 17 Jan. 1727.

Children, all baptized at Cambridge Farms:

i. GREGORY,[4] bapt. Nov. 1700;* m. at Woburn, 1717, MARY CONVERSE, dau. of Hon. Samuel. They had four children:† *Mary*, d. 3 Feb. 1722–23.
ii. LYDIA, bapt. Nov. 1700.
iii. SUSANNA, bapt. Nov. 1700.

6. JOHN[3] STONE (David,[2] Gregory[1]), born 1654. He was received into the church 31 Oct. 1703. He subscribed toward the meeting-house 1692, was taxed 1692–93, and subscribed toward the Common Apr. 1711.

He married MARY ( ). "25 June 1699 'Receaved into full Communion John Stones wife, In the West.'"

Children, all baptized at Cambridge Farms:

i. MARY,[4] bapt. 13 Nov. 1698.‡
ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 13 Nov. 1698.‡
iii. BENJAMIN, bapt. Feb. 1702; m. at Concord, 28 June 1722, ESTHER[3] KIBBE. Child: *Mary*,[5] bapt. 13 Oct. 1728. Child, d. 13 Mar. 1724. Child, d. 16 Dec. 1724. Child, d. 6 Aug. 1727.

7. SAMUEL[3] STONE (David,[2] Gregory[1]), born 19 June 1656, died 2 Jan. 1703.

His house stood on land deeded to him by his father in 1699. He subscribed to the first meeting-house. He was called Samuel, "East."

He married HANNAH ( ). She subscribed to the public Common Apr. 1711. Her will, dated 4 Sept. 1727, probated 23 Mar. 1729, mentions Abigail Stone, "daughter of my beloved son Nathaniel," daughter Tabitha Merriam, and daughter Hannah deceased, who was non-compos for about ten years.§

Children:

i. HANNAH,[4] d. 172–.
ii. MARY, bapt. 13 Nov. 1698.
iii. TABITHA, bapt. 2 May 1700; m. THOMAS[4] MERRIAM, JR.
iv. NATHANIEL, d. before 11 Sept. 1721; m. ABIGAIL[4] MERRIAM, who m. (2) John[3] Cutler. On 22 Sept. 1721 Abigail Stone was appointed guardian of her dau. *Abigail*[5] (b. 13 Nov. 1719), "a minor in her Second year of Age," and 23 Mar. 1729 John Cutler, her step-father, was appointed guardian.
v. Twin, d. Apr. 1696.
vi. Twin, d. Apr. 1696.
Children, d. 21, 25 Feb. 1701–02.

8. SAMUEL[3] STONE (Samuel,[2] Gregory[1]), born at Cambridge 1 Oct. 1656, died 17 June 1743.

He was made freeman at Cambridge in 1682. He was called

* Gregory Stone, a grandson of David, lived on the old homestead at Lexington, at present just across the line in Lincoln.
† See D. C. Stone, A Stone Genealogy, p. 34.
‡ Lexington church records.
§ Middlesex Co. Probate rec., Vol. 19, p. 36.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Stone, "West,"* to distinguish him from his cousin Samuel, and was one of the original members of the church 1696. On 17 Nov. 1715 he was chosen deacon to fill the vacancy caused by the death of his father. He was one of the selectmen in 1714, '15, '23.

He married 12 June 1679 DORCAS JONES, born at Concord 29 May 1659, died 24 Sept. 1746, g. s., daughter of John and Elizabeth ( ). She was received into the church in 1698 from the church at Concord.

Children, all recorded at Concord, v. at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[4] b. 26 June 1681; m. THOMAS[3] CUTLER.
11. ii. SAMUEL, b. 12 Aug. 1684.
12. iii. JOSEPH, b. 8 Feb. 1686–87.
13. iv. JONATHAN, b. 25 Feb. 1689–90.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 19 June 1693; m. 18 May 1710 JOHN[4] LAWRENCE, JR.
vi. REBECCA, b. 14 Nov. 1696; m. BENJAMIN[4] REED.

9. JOHN[3] STONE (Samuel,[2] Gregory[1]), born at Cambridge 12 May 1663, died 3 Feb. 1713, g. s. He was known as Corporal John Stone and subscribed to the meeting-house in 1692. John Stone, East, was taxed in 1692–93.

He married 27 Apr. 1687 RACHEL SHEPARD of Concord, died 17 Mar. 1724, daughter of John and Sarah (Goble). They were admitted to the church 18 Jan. 1708.

Children, all born at Cambridge Farms:

i. RACHEL,[4] b. 12 Mar. 1687–88; d. 31 Aug. 1695.
14. ii. JOHN, b. 15 Dec. 1689.
iii. MARY, b. 26 Sept. 1692; m. JOHN[4] BOWMAN; d. 27 June 1757.
iv. ANNA, b. 27 Nov. 1694; m. 8 Dec. 1718 JOSIAH[4] PARKER.
v. RACHEL, b. 6 June 1697; m. 2 Jan. 1721 JONATHAN BUTTERFIELD of Cambridge, who d. at South Bridgewater 19 Mar. 1769; d. 22 May 1779.
vi. RUTH, b. 27 Aug. 1700.

10. JOSEPH[3] STONE (Samuel,[2] Gregory[1]), born at Cambridge 1671, died 17 Jan. 1702–03.

He was taxed 1692–93, and on 6 Mar. 1698–99 liberty was granted to Joseph Stone and four other men to build seats for their wives in the meeting-house. His children were mentioned in the decree of administration.

He married SARAH ( ); she married secondly ( ) WAIT.

Children:

i. LYDIA,[4] b. about 1693.†
ii. ISAAC,‡ b. about 1695; (?) d. 27 Mar. 1786.

* Mr. Charles W. Stone has found from Middlesex deeds that part of the confusion arising from the "East" and "West" is caused by Samuel[2] the son of Samuel,[3] "East," moving over beyond David,[3] "West," thereby making him Samuel, "West," and Samuel[2] the son of David,[3] "West," settled east of his father, making him Samuel, "East." Samuel, "West," after his father's death returned to the old homestead.

† Middlesex Co. Probate records, Vol. 11, p. 53.

‡ At a town meeting in Lexington, held 15 June 1761, "Mr. Isaac Stone — Came into Said Meeting & Gave ye town a Bell to be for the Towns ufe forever, which Bell was there & weighted four hundred sixty three pounds, for which ye Moderator, in ye Name of ye Town Returned him thanks."

Digitized by Google

iii. JOSEPH, b. about 1696, d. at Framingham about 1780; m. 11 Apr. 1723 LYDIA PARKHURST, b. at Weston 21 July 1701, dau. of Dea. John and Abigail (Morse).

iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. 1 Jan. 1699.

v. SARAH, bapt. 7 Nov. 1700; m. 5 Nov. 1719 JOSEPH[4] BLODGETT; d. at Brimfield 8 May 1735.

vi. TABITHA, bapt. 3 Jan. 1703; m. at Weston, 26 Aug. 1728, SAMUEL WARREN, b. at Weston 18 Mar. 1704, d. at Grafton 26 Jan. 1775, g. s. at Grafton, s. of John; d. at Grafton 21 Apr. 1765. They had ten children.

11. SAMUEL[4] STONE (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Gregory[1]), born at Concord 12 Aug. 1684, died 5 Apr. 1769.

He subscribed toward the Common in Apr. 1711. "In 1718 he removed to Sudbury and in 1722 to Rutland, Mass., the year of its incorporation; was one of its proprietors — After establishing his sons as citizens of the new town, he returned to Lexington in 1744."* He was selectman in 1765 and with the other selectmen was empowered at the town meeting of 21 Oct. 1765 to see what instructions the town of Lexington would give in relation to the Stamp Act. Between 1740 and 1750 the title of captain was given him.

He married 3 Apr. 1706 ABIGAIL REED of Woburn, died 16 Jan. 1767, aged 80, daughter of Dea. George. On 8 June 1718 they were dismissed from the Lexington church to that of Sudbury. Afterwards they returned to Lexington and were readmitted to the church 11 Nov. 1744.

Children, births recorded at Concord, baptisms at Lexington:

i. ABIGAIL,[5] b. 21 Apr. 1707; m. (1) 2 Apr. 1724 MICAH STONE of Framingham,† b. Mar. 1699, d. 13 Oct. 1738, s. of Daniel and Patience (Brown); m. (2) 22 Jan. 1752 COL. JOSEPH PERRY, b. 15 Jan. 1703–04, s. of James and Mary ( ); d. 4 Oct. 1796.

ii. SAMUEL, b. 8 Dec. 1708; m. 20 Oct. 1732 MINDWELL STEVENS of Rutland, where he settled; d. 2 Apr. 1768. They had seven children.

15. iii. JONAS, b. 3 Dec. 1710. Birth recorded as Jonathan, baptism Jonas.

Children, births of five recorded at Sudbury:

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Dec. 1713; d. at Rutland 21 May 1751; m. at Sudbury, 13 Jan. 1731, JOHN STONE of Rutland, b. 13 Apr. 1702, who m. (2) 4 Dec. 1766 Mrs. Mary (Stratton) Brown; he d. at Rutland 11 Oct. 1776, in his 74th year.

v. TABITHA, b. 9 Jan. 1715–16; m. 12 July 1736 JOHN NOYES of Sudbury.

vi. MARY, b. 9 Mar. 1717–18; m. 28 May 1733 THOMAS BENT, b. at Sudbury 29 July 1706, d. 26 July 1775, s. of Hopestill and Elizabeth (Brown); d. 26 July 1775. They had nine children.

vii. SUSANNA, b. 24 Apr. 1720; m. ELIJAH BENT, b. at Sudbury 15 Aug. 1713, d. at Barre 2 May 1797; d. at Barre 3 July 1801. They had nine children. Resided at East Sudbury, now Wayland.

viii. NATHAN, b. 28 Apr. 1722; m. at Concord, 5 May 1740, MARY ROBBINS of Sudbury, b. 18 Jan. 1722–23, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca ( ). They resided at Rutland on the farm which has been occupied by his posterity 125 years. They had five children. Mary m. (2) at Rutland, 21 Sept. 1767, Capt. Edward Clark.

* Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, Apr. 1899, p. 53.
† Temple, Hist. of Framingham.

Digitized by Google

ix. EUNICE, b. 2 July 1724; m. DEA. SAMUEL[5] REED; d. at Burlington 25 Apr. 1809.

x. SYBIL,* b. 9 Sept. 1727; m. (1) NATHANIEL BRIGHT, b. at Watertown 2 June 1718, d. 21 Oct. 1754, s. of Nathaniel and Ann (Bowman); m. (2) 2 June 1757 SAMUEL WHITE, b. at Watertown 9 Apr. 1726, d. 19 June 1810, s. of Andrew and Jane (Dix); d. 21 May 1809.

xi. ISAAC,* b. 5 Apr. 1730; m. MARTHA MUNROE of Weston, who d. at Oakham 29 Jan. 1816; d. at Oakham 3 Dec. 1794. Children, i. baptized at Lexington, the others born at Rutland: i. *Abner*,[5] bapt. 18 Dec. 1748; d. at Palmer. ii. *Pattee*, b. 12 Mar. 1751; m. at Oakham, 29 Oct. 1767, Rev. John Strickland. iii. *Isaac*, b. 2 June 1753. iv. *Abigail*, b. 20 May 1755. v. *Alpheus*, b. 6 June 1757.

12. JOSEPH[4] STONE (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Gregory[1]), born at Concord 8 Feb. 1686–87, died 8 May 1753, g. s.

He was admitted to the church in 1697 and subscribed to the Common Apr. 1711. He was selectman in 1743. His will was dated 28 Feb. 1752, proved 21 May 1753.

He married MARY ( ).

Children, all but the first born at Lexington:

i. ABIGAIL,[5] d. at Concord 15 Feb. 1705–06.

ii. EPHRAIM, b. 20 Nov. 1708; m. DOROTHY ( ), who d. 5 Nov. 1789, aged 76, g. s. at Ashburnham; d. at Ashburnham 15 Nov. 1789, g. s. Resided at Stow, Harvard and Ashburnham.†

iii. MARY, b. 9 Feb. 1712–13; m. WILLIAM KEYES of Harvard. They had six children.

iv. JOSEPH, b. 26 June 1714; m. 9 Feb. 1743–44 SARAH POTTER, b. at Marlboro 26 Jan. 1721, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (? Witt); d. at Brookfield 17 May 1763. He was a lieutenant.

v. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Sept. 1716; m. 28 Mar. 1744 JOSIAH SHATTUCK, b. 20 Feb. 1715, d. at West Cambridge 12 Nov. 1774, s. of Benjamin and Rachel (Clark). He m. (2) at West Cambridge, 11 Jan. 1753, Mary Hastings.

16. vi. SAMUEL, b. 13 Aug. 1718.

vii. SARAH, b. 29 Feb. 1719–20; m. 12 May 1752 JONAS[5] STONE.

viii. JAMES, b. 7 Aug. 1722. Dismissed to the church at "Westorn" 22 Oct. 1749.

ix. ELIZABETH, b. 7 Feb. 1723–24; m. 15 Jan. 1752 BENJAMIN SAMPSON of Leominster. "Elizabeth Sampson, widdow, from Lexington, was at Westminster 20 Aug. 1765."

x. DORCAS, b. 11 Apr. 1725; m. 14 Mar. 1750 BENJAMIN STOW of Harvard; d. 19 June 1790. They had five children.

xi. BARTHOLOMEW, b. 19 June 1727; d. young.

13. JONATHAN[4] STONE (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Gregory[1]), born at Concord 25 Feb. 1689–90, died 8 Dec. 1729.

He married 5 Nov. 1712 CHARY ADAMS, baptized at Cambridge 31 Jan. 1696–97, died 16 Dec. 1764, g. s. at Bedford, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Eames). She married secondly, published 7 Mar. 1734–35, Thomas[3] Wellington; and thirdly 9 Aug. 1763, as his second wife, Capt. James Lane of Bedford.

* Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, July 1899, p. 103, "born at Rutland."

† Middlesex Reg. of Probate, Vol. 39, p. 244. Middlesex Reg. of Deeds, Vol. 55, p. 264, Vol. 73, p. 63. H. S. Nourse, Hist. of Harvard, 120.

Digitized by Google

Children, first six born at Lexington, last two at Watertown:

i. MARGARET,[5] b. 25 Oct. 1713; d. 13 Dec. 1713.
ii. DORCAS, b. 23 Mar. 1715; m. 13 Nov. 1733 JOSEPH[4] WELLINGTON.
iii. MARGARET, b. 15 Sept. 1718; m. 13 Mar. 1734–35 THOMAS[4] WELLINGTON, JR.
iv. REBECCA, b. 22 Jan. 1720–21; m. (1) 23 Sept. 1742 TIMOTHY[4] WELLINGTON, who d. 21 Oct. 1751; m. (2) 14 Feb. 1754 JOHN DIX of Waltham; d. 23 May 1786.
v. LOVE, b. 7 Jan. 1722–23; m. 11 June 1747 SAMUEL WHITTEMORE, b. at Cambridge 19 Mar. 1721, d. 5 Mar. 1800, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Spring); d. 14 Feb. 1793, g. s. at Arlington.
vi. JONATHAN, bapt. 14 Mar. 1725; m. 21 May 1747 MARTHA CUTTER, b. 31 Mar. 1731, d. 25 Oct. 1807, dau. of Dea. John and Lydia[3] (Harrington) of Cambridge; d. at Shrewsbury 3 Oct. 1805.*

17. vii. SAMUEL, b. 10 June 1727.
viii. JOSIAH, b. 10 Nov. 1729; m. ABIGAIL CUTTER, dau. of John[4] and Rachel (Poulter). This couple owned the covenant at the Cambridge second Precinct Church (now the Arlington First Parish Church) 31 Aug. 1755, and two daughters were baptized there. Caution was issued against them by Watertown 23 Mar. 1762, as they were from Lexington the April previous. Family consisting of Josiah, his wife Abigail, and four children, Abigail, Elizabeth, Josiah,† and Richard.‡ Perhaps others born at Temple.

14. JOHN[4] STONE (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Gregory[1]), born 15 Dec. 1689, died 7 Aug. 1762.

He was selectman 1734–37, '39, '40, '46, '48 and '52; assessor 1746 and town treasurer 1742 and '43. He was chosen deacon in 1743. After the death of Rev. John Hancock December 1752 he was chosen one of a committee to choose his successor. In 1753 he and one other were chosen to oppose the petition then before the legislature for setting off a portion of the town of Lexington, now Lincoln. In his will dated 11 Nov. 1756 he gave £5 to the church.

He married 8 Apr. 1714 MARY REED, born 8 Apr. 1695, died 16 Oct. 1772, daughter of Capt. William[3] and Abigail (Kendall).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[5] b. 11 July 1715; d. 22 Mar. 1736.
ii. MARY, b. 26 Feb. 1717.
iii. ANNA, b. 22 Nov. 1718; m. 28 July 1737 ROBERT[3] MUNROE, who was killed 19 April 1775.
iv. NATHAN, b. 21 Sept. 1723; d. 13 July 1740.
v. RUTH, b. 5 July 1725; d. 19 July 1740.
vi. LYDIA, b. 20 Sept. 1729; m. (1) 6 June 1751 NATHANIEL[3] MULLIKEN; m. (2) 18 Nov. 1777, as his second wife, JONATHAN[4] HARRINGTON.

15. JONAS[5] STONE (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Gregory[1]), born at Concord 3 Dec. 1710, died 29 Oct. 1790, g. s.

* For further references to this family, see Cutter, Hist. of Arlington, p. 303; Bond, Watertown, pp. 523, 527; Cutter, Hist. Cutter Fam., pp. 47, 379; Ward, Hist. of Shrewsbury, pp. 426, 427, etc.

† JOSIAH, bapt. 18 Feb. 1759.
RACHEL, dau. of Josiah, bapt. 15 Feb. 1761.

‡ Compare Cutter, Hist. of Arlington, p. 303; Cutter, Hist. Cutter Fam., p. 83; Bond, Watertown, pp. 528, 945; Hist. Temple, N. H., pp. 97, 145, etc., where they finally resided.

Digitized by Google

In 1738 he held the office of constable and in 1741 that of town treasurer of Rutland. He was assessor at Lexington 1759, '61, '63, '67–72; selectman 1756, '58, '61, '67, '69, '71, '73, and treasurer 1755–78. He was admitted to the church by letter from the Church of Christ at Rutland 2 Oct. 1766. He was representative to the General Court 1771–77; was one of the Committee of Correspondence 1773 and 1776, and was delegate to the First Provincial Congress 1774 and to the Second and Third 1775. He was a signer of the Lexington Declaration of Independence in 1776.*

He married first at Framingham, 5 Nov. 1731, ELIZABETH ADAMS, born 23 Mar. 1709, died at Rutland 21 May 1751, 38th y. (Rutland rec.), died 3 Apr. 1751, aged 42 y. 11 d. (Lexington rec.), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Goddard); secondly 12 May 1752 SARAH STONE, born 29 Feb. 1719–20, died 4 Nov. 1780, daughter of Joseph[4] and Mary ( ).

Children by the first wife, all born at Rutland:

i. ELIZABETH,[6] b. 6 June 1733; d. 27 Dec. 1752.
ii. DEBORAH, b. 5 Nov. 1736; m. 13 Apr. 1758 SAMUEL BASS of Boston; d. at Boston 21 Mar. 1789.
18. iii. JONAS, b. 2 Mar. 1740–41.
iv. LUCY, b. 21 Mar. 1742–43; m. 17 Jan. 1765 JOSEPH[6] SMITH; d. 19 June 1772.
v. HANNAH, b. 18 June 1746; m. 20 June 1769 THOMAS BARRETT, (?) b. at Concord 15 Nov. 1737, d. 31 Mar. 1816, s. of Thomas and Mary ( ); d. 25 Sept. 1807.
vi. ZERVIAH, b. 22 May 1749; d. 27 Dec. 1752, g. s.

16. SAMUEL[5] STONE (Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Gregory[1]), born 13 Aug. 1718, died 2 Apr. 1768.

He married JANE MUZZY, born 4 July 1719, died 20 Feb. 1786, g. s., daughter of John[4] and Elizabeth (Bradshaw).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[6] b. 5 June 1743; m. JOSEPH[4] SIMONDS; d. 10 June 1806, g. s.
ii. RUTH, b. 26 Nov. 1744; m. 21 July 1768 JOHN[3] BUCKMAN, JR.

17. SAMUEL[5] STONE (Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Gregory[1]), born 10 June 1727.

He married first MARTHA EARLE of Boston; secondly 6 Jan. 1784 (described as Samuel Stone, Esq., of Ashby) MRS. EUNICE (SMITH) UNDERWOOD, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Burridge) Smith, and widow of Joseph[4] Underwood.

Children by the first wife, recorded at Lexington:

i. MARY,[6] b. 22 Apr. 1754.
ii. SAMUEL, b. 30 May 1756.

* JONAS STONE was on a committee to draft Instructions as to what the town would do regarding the Stamp Act, Oct. 21, 1765.

DEACON JONAS STONE, with two others, made a draft of Declarations and Resolves, as to the "distressed state of the Province," Sept. 21, 1768.

Digitized by Google

iii. TIMOTHY, b. 24 Jan. 1758.
iv. JOHN EARLE, b. 19 Sept. 1764.*

18. JONAS[6] STONE (Jonas,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Gregory[1]), born at Rutland 2 Mar. 1740–41, died 24 Apr. 1814, g. s. He was a member of Capt. Parker's company 1775 and contributed toward the fourth campaign 1775.

He married 12 June 1766 SARAH BUCKMAN, born 3 Jan. 1748, died 17 Feb. 1825, daughter of John[1] and Mary (Fiske).

Children, both born at Lexington:

19. i. SAMUEL,[7] b. 27 Dec. 1767.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Nov. 1770; m. 31 July 1794 DR. JOSEPH[6] FISKE.

19. SAMUEL[7] STONE (Jonas,[6] Jonas,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Gregory[1]), born 27 Dec. 1767, died 11 Oct. 1824, g. s.

Samuel Stone in his will dated 10 Jan. 1821, probated 7 Dec. 1824, names his wife Sarah; sons Samuel and Jonas; grandson Abner Stone, son of his son Samuel; grand-daughter Mary Stone, daughter of his son Samuel; Jonathan Simonds of Boston, and William Simonds.

He married SALLY CHILDS, born 4 Nov. 1769, died 9 Oct. 1824, g. s., daughter of Capt. Abijah and Beulah (Harrington) of Waltham. "Both buried in one grave together the 11th Oct' 1824."†

Children, last four born at Lexington:

i. Infant,[8] d. 15 Aug. 1791.
ii. Child, d. 10 Aug. 1792.
20. iii. SAMUEL, b. 27 May 1794.
iv. SALLY, b. 22 Mar. 1796; d. 2 Oct. 1799, g. s.
v. JONAS, b. 30 Mar. 1798; m. ( ) JERALMON.
vi. ABIJAH, b. 25 Apr. 1800; d. 13 Oct. 1805, g. s.

20. SAMUEL[8] STONE (Samuel,[7] Jonas,[6] Jonas,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Gregory[1]), born 27 May 1794, died 1 Jan. 1830.

He married first FLORINDA REED; secondly 11 Sept. 1816 MRS. MARY (SPAULDING) LITCHFIELD of Carlisle, born 21 July 1790, died at Billerica 7 Feb. 1879, daughter of Jonas and Mary (Wheeler) Spaulding of Acton, and widow of Philo S. Litchfield; she married secondly 16 Aug. 1835 James Kemp of Billerica, who died 7 Feb. 1854, aged 84 years.

Children:

21. i. ABNER,[9] b. 20 Dec. 1812.
ii. MARY, m.; moved to Cape Cod.
22. iii. JONAS S., b. 1822.
iv. Daughter; moved to Cape Cod.
v. Child, d. Aug. 1825.

21. ABNER[9] STONE (Samuel,[8] Samuel,[7] Jonas,[6] Jonas,[5] Samuel,[4]

* These four children were severally baptised at Cambridge, Second Precinct Church, now Arlington, where their parents were admitted to membership, 17 Mar. 1754. The parents were dismissed from this church "to Townsend," 1 Sept. 1763. Compare Cutter, Hist. of Arlington, p. 303.

† Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Gregory[1]), born 20 Dec. 1812, died 14 July 1872. He resided at one time at St. Louis, Mo.

He married at Hartford, Conn., 8 Dec. 1853, ELLEN ADELIA ROBBINS, born 21 Mar. 1817, died 28 Oct. 1890, daughter of Eli[7] and Hannah (Simonds).

Children:

i. ELLEN ADELIA,[10] b. at Lexington 7 Oct. 1854. She was on the school committee 1887–88.
ii. MARY ROBBINS, b. 17 July 1860; m. 4 Jan. 1883 CHARLES FREDERICK CULTON; d. at Colton, Cal., 26 Feb. 1884.

22. JONAS S.[9] STONE (Samuel,[8] Samuel,[7] Jonas,[6] Jonas,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Gregory[1]), born at Lexington 1822; died at Togus, Me., 9 Jan. 1904, aged 83 years, g. s. at Billerica. He served in the Civil War, in Company D, 33d Regiment, Mass. Infantry.

He married 30 Mar. 1845 SARAH E. MILLER, born 24 Feb. 1821, died 15 July 1894, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Russell) of Billerica.

Children, iv. and v. born at Billerica:

i. ABBIE,[10] d. young.
ii. SAMUEL JONAS, d. in New Hampshire.
iii. WILLIAM DEXTER, d. at Chelmsford.
iv. EDWARD FOSTER, b. 21 July 1853; resides at Lowell.
v. WARREN RUSSELL, b. 5 Dec. 1855; m. at Lowell, 10 Sept. 1884, EMMA DAVENPORT, dau. of Elijah and Esther (Maloney). Daughter: *May Davenport*,[11] b. at Lowell 22 Jan. 1887; grad. from Mount Holyoke Seminary, 1908.
vi. FOSTINA CARLINA, d. 14 Oct. 1869, aged 11 y. 2 m., g. s. at Billerica.
vii. LUCY MARIA, d. 22 Apr. 1863, aged 2 y. 3 m.

DAVID[1] STONE.

Children, both baptized at Lexington:

i. DAVID,[2] bapt. 5 Mar. 1710.*
ii. SAMUEL, bapt. 19 July 1713.

1. ALVAH CONANT[3] STONE (Dixey,[2] Benjamin[1]) was born at Bridgton, Me., 2 May 1839, died at Cambridge 11 Nov. 1911, second son of Dixey, born at Kennebunk, Me., 17 Sept. 1794, and grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth ( ). His mother, Eliza Myrick Kimball, was born at Bridgton, Me., 19 Oct. 1803, daughter of Jedediah and Elizabeth (? Emerson). The ancestor, John Stone, came from Hawkhurst, Kent Co., England, and settled at Salem.

He became a resident of Lexington Jan. 1874. He had been an auditor of the town; was a Free Mason.

He married at Winter Hill, Somerville, 24 Sept. 1873, ALICE AMES TUFTS, born 10 Feb. 1847, died 23 Sept. 1898, daughter of Bowen A.[6] and Sarah (Mead).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ARTHUR DIXEY,[4] b. 10 July 1874; m. at Somerville, 15 Oct. 1910, Mrs.

* "David Stone Son of David Stone they owning ye Covenant."

Digitized by Google

LEILA (BATCHELDER) MITCHELL, b. at Deerfield, N. H., dau. of George W. and Harriet (Merrill) Batchelder and widow of Abbott[3] Mitchell.

2. ii. EDWARD CARLETON, b. 29 June 1878.

2. EDWARD CARLETON[4] STONE (Alvah C.,[3] Dixey,[2] Benjamin[1]), born 29 June 1878.

He graduated from Boston University School of Law, LL.B., 1900. He is a Knight Templar; was selectman for the year 1904–05, and representative 1902–03.

He married at Sandy Spring, Md., 27 June 1908, KATHERINE LEGGETT BROOKE, born at Highland, Howard Co., Md., 26 May 1880, daughter of Walter Henry and Caroline Haydock (Leggett).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CAROLINE BROOKE,[5] b. 23 June 1909.

CHARLES P.[1] STONE; wife EMILY J. ( ). Both born in England.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. EMILY E.,[2] b. 2 July 1879.
ii. FLORA F., b. 26 Aug. 1882.

1. IRVING[3] STONE (Samuel,[2] Levi[1]) was born at Newfield, Me., 1 Oct. 1831, fifth son of Samuel, born at Newfield, Me., 18 Mar. 1790, and grandson of Levi and Elizabeth (Wilbur). His mother, Philina Pease, was born at Parsonfield, Me., 8 May 1794, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Parsons).

He is a Knight Templar. He became a resident of Lexington in Sept. 1897, and is a trustee of the Lexington, Savings Bank. He was alderman at Salem 1876.

He married 10 Sept. 1856 ABBIE SNOW, born at Peabody 16 Sept. 1834, daughter of Anthony and Lydia (Guilford).

Children, both born at Salem:

i. EDWIN ARTHUR,[4] b. 24 Aug. 1863; d. at Salem 23 May 1873.
2. ii. GEORGE EVERETT, b. 10 Nov. 1867.

2. GEORGE EVERETT[4] STONE (Irving,[3] Samuel,[2] Levi[1]), born at Salem 10 Nov. 1867.

He married 20 Oct. 1903 MARY HEWLETT PORTER, born at Manhasset, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1871, daughter of Daniel Ray and Sarah Maria (Skidmore).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EVERETT PORTER,[5] b. 14 July 1905.
ii. IRVING GUILFORD, b. 20 Oct. 1906.
iii. HEWLETT SKIDMORE, b. 14 Apr. 1908.

STONEY

ALFRED SCHOFIELD[2] STONEY (Joseph H.[1]) was born at Albion, Ohio, 31 July 1859, died 8 Oct. 1909, son of Joseph Henry and Alice ( ).

He married 22 Jan. 1885 FRANCES BURNHAM HAVNER, born at

Digitized by Google

Searsport, Me., 7 Oct. 1866, daughter of Joseph Ludwig and Mary Emma (Burnham).

Children, first two born at Jacksonville, Fla., next two at Belfast, Me., three at Cambridge, the last at Lexington:

i. HENRY HAVNER,[3] b. 28 Oct. 1885.
ii. BENJAMIN SCHOFIELD, b. 22 Jan. 1888.
iii. BEATRICE ELINOR, b. 4 Mar. 1890.
iv. EVELYN MABEL, b. 4 Sept. 1896.
v. JOSEPH HAVEN, b. 19 July 1899.
vi. ALICE MINA, b. 15 Apr. 1902.
vii. DORIS CAMPBELL, b. 11 Dec. 1904.
viii. MARY EDNA, b. 13 July 1907.

STOWE

WILLIAM T.[2] STOWE (William[1]) was born 30 Aug. 1841, eldest son of William, born at New Haven, Conn., and Emeline (Thomas).

He graduated from the law school at Albany, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar 1860. Desiring to enter the ministry he began preaching as a Universalist, and settled at Brattleboro, Vt., 1862, coming to Lexington in 1864. He continued as the pastor after the union of the Universalist society with the Second Congregational society at Lexington in 1865.

He married 7 June 1861 MARIA HARTNESS, daughter of John of Albany, N. Y.

Child, born at Brattleboro, Vt.:

i. WILLIAM H.,[3] b. 28 Mar. 1862.

Children, both born at Lexington:

ii. MARY BLASDEL, b. 11 June 1865.
iii. JOHN, b. 25 July 1867.

WILLIAM[1] STOWE; wife MARY D. ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES G.,[2] b. 8 June 1861.

STRASSENBURG

OTTO[1] STRASSENBURG; wife MINNIE A. (TETHTER). Both born in Germany.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FRANK HERMAN FREDERICK,[2] b. 8 May 1910.

STRATTON

BENJAMIN[1] STRATTON married at Bedford, 24 May 1750, SARAH SIMONDS of Bedford.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[2] b. 24 Aug. 1752.

GEORGE LYMAN[3] STRATTON (George,[2] Shubeal[1]) was born at

Digitized by Google

Lancaster 13 Nov. 1838, second son of George, born at Bangor, Me., 16 June 1810, and grandson of Shubeal and Betsey (Cook). His mother, Lucinda Bailey, was born at Berlin 28 Aug. 1811, daughter of Amherst and Lydia (Bailey). He became a resident of Lexington 1867 and later moved to Concord, N. H. He was a member of the first board of trustees of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married 16 Nov. 1865 ANNIE MARIA BRIDGE, born 8 Sept. 1846, daughter of Samuel[6] and Hannah Maria (Wellington).

Children, first born at Lexington, second at Concord, N. H.:

i. FLORENCE GARDNER,[4] b. 15 Oct. 1868; m. at Concord, N. H., 31 Oct. 1894, DR. JOSIAH ODIN[9] TILTON.
ii. GEORGE BRIDGE, b. 19 Sept. 1876; m. at Concord, N. H., 29 June 1904, BETTY MORRISON CARLETON.

JABEZ[1] STRATTON; wife MARGARET ( ).

Children, born at Lexington:

i. SARAH,[2] b. 30 Apr. 1732; "eldest daughter" d. 29 Apr. 1735.
ii. JABEZ, b. 2 Jan. 1733.
iii. SARAH, b. 1 June 1737.

STREETER

GEORGE HERMAN[3] STREETER (Joseph H.,[2] Russell[1]) was born at Roxbury 10 June 1860, second son of Joseph Herman, born at Springfield, Vt., 11 July 1820. His mother, Julia Fowle, was born at Roxbury 4 Oct. 1826, daughter of Joshua Bentley[7] and Elizabeth (Austin). The ancestor, Stephen Streeter, came from England and settled at Gloucester.

He is a merchant at Boston; he became a resident of Lexington in 1887.

He married 22 Sept. 1887 ALICE ARTHURETTA WRIGHT, born 27 Jan. 1861, daughter of Luke Wellington[3] and Abigail (Estabrook).

HERBERT E.[1] STREETER was born at Richmond.

He married CARLENA ( ), born at Boston.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HERBERT,[2] b. 6 Dec. 1875.

THATCHER B.[1] STREETER was born at Franconia, N. H.

He married HELEN LOUISA HOMER, born at Lawrence.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. OLIVE MAY,[2] b. 23 Aug. 1891.
ii. NELSON T., b. 19 Dec. 1892.
iii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 8 June 1897.

STRONG

JOSEPH[1] STRONG; wife CHARLOTTE FRANCES (FOSTER). Both born in Ireland.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CHARLOTTE FRANCES,[2] b. 31 May 1896.
ii. CHRISTOPHER FOSTER, b. 1 Oct. 1898.
iii. MARGARET JANE, b. 12 Dec. 1900.

STURTEVANT

LEWIS CASS[3] STURTEVANT (Josiah C.,[2] Josiah C.[1]) was born at Centre Harbor, N. H., 16 Aug. 1861, son of Josiah Cotton, born at Centre Harbor, N. H., 2 Nov. 1822, and grandson of Josiah Cotton and Hannah (Lee). His mother, Hannah Jane Bean, born at Moultonboro, N. H., 16 Dec. 1829, daughter of Benning Moulton and Lydia (Adams). The ancestor, Samuel Sturtevant, settled at Plymouth.

He married at Moultonboro, N. H., 30 Oct. 1884, LETTIE FRANCES BROWNE, born at Moultonboro, N. H., 28 Feb. 1862, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Lettice Bean (Graves). They became residents of Lexington 17 May 1886.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EDITH MARIAN,[4] b. 20 July 1887.
ii. LEON JOSIAH, b. 7 Sept. 1890.
iii. HELEN FRANCES, b. 27 Dec. 1894.

STYGLES

GEORGE FRANCIS[1] STYGLES; wife MARGARET ELLEN (HAGGERTY). Both born at Woburn.

Children, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE ANTHONY,[2] b. 12 Sept. 1909.
ii. CHARLES JOHN, b. 18 June 1911.

SULLIVAN

DANIEL[2] SULLIVAN (Cade[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Cade and Hannah ( ).

He married at Woburn, 13 Jan. 1867, MARY MURPHY, born in Ireland, daughter of John and Ellen ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. TIMOTHY,[3] b. 12 Jan. 1868.
ii. ELLEN, b. 13 Nov. 1869.

DANIEL J.[1] SULLIVAN; wife MARY E. (MCEVANEY). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FRANCIS JOSEPH,[2] b. 28 Aug. 1902.

DAVID[1] SULLIVAN; wife ANN ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MICHAEL,[2] b. 2 Mar. 1855.

Digitized by Google

DENNIS S.[1] SULLIVAN; wife CATHERINE A. ( ). Both born at Lowell.

Children:

i. MARGARET,[2] d. 13 July 1881, aged 4 y. 2 m.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 4 Apr. 1879.

HUMPHREY[1] SULLIVAN was born in England.

He married GEORGIANNA CUNNINGHAM, born in Scotland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ARTHUR P.,[2] b. 4 Dec. 1909.

JAMES J.[2] SULLIVAN (John[1]) was born in Ireland, son of John and Ellen ( ).

He married at Arlington HANNAH KELEHER, born at Lexington, daughter of Patrick and Hannah ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JAMES,[3] b. 11 June 1874.

JEREMIAH[2] SULLIVAN (James[1]) was born in Ireland, died 5 Oct. 1889, aged 26 years, 9 months, son of James and Ellen ( ).

He married ELLEN PARKER, born at Boston, daughter of Thomas and Ellen (Keefe); she married secondly at Boston, 3 Dec. 1898, Daniel Bailey, born in Nova Scotia, son of Richard and Mary (McIntire).

Children, first born at Boston, the other at Lexington:

i. THOMAS,[3] b. 27 Sept. 1884; d. 10 July 1906.
ii. JAMES, b. 3 June 1889.

JOHN[2] SULLIVAN (James[1]) was born in Ireland, son of James and Ellen (Collins).

He married MARY COYNE, born in Ireland, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Welsh).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JAMES HENRY,[3] b. 7 July 1904.
ii. ELIZABETH MARGARET, b. 3 Jan. 1910.

PATRICK[2] SULLIVAN (Patrick[1]) was born in Ireland 1810, died 24 Sept. 1875, son of Patrick and Catherine (Murry).

He married 19 June 1832 MRS. LOIS (SMITH) SANDERSON, born 18 Feb. 1795, daughter of Joel[6] and Elizabeth (Stearns), and widow of Jonathan Sanderson.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. LUCY,[3] d. Aug. 1834.
ii. WINSLOW, d. Aug. 1834.
iii. LUCY ANN, d. 10 Nov. 1849, aged 14 y. 9 m.
iv. WINSLOW, was married.
v. CLARAETTA MARIA, m. at Boston, 13 Apr. 1865, NATHANIEL W.[3] PIERCE.

SUMNER

JAMES DUDLEY[8] SUMNER (James,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Benjamin,[4] Clement,[3] William,[2] William[1]) was born at Boston 14 May 1816,

Digitized by Google

died 12 May 1893, only son of James, born 4 May 1788, and grandson of James and Elizabeth (Foster). His mother was Sarah Badger, born at Boston. The ancestor, William Sumner, came to this country about 1635, from England.

He married 13 Feb. 1840 SARAH MARIA JOHNSON, born 22 Apr. 1816, died 29 Nov. 1898, daughter of Thomas[6] and Mary (Dudley).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARIA CARLETON,[8] b. 17 Dec. 1842; d. 13 Apr. 1856.
ii. JAMES FRANK, b. 18 Aug. 1857.

SUTTON

RICHARD[1] SUTTON* married 17 July 1758, as his second wife, MRS. ELIZABETH[5] (BOWMAN) APTHORP, born 25 July 1717, died 18 Apr. 1788, daughter of Isaac[4] and Elizabeth (Harrington) Bowman, and widow of Stephen Apthorp.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. RICHARD,[2] b. 23 June 1760.

SWAN

GERSHOM[6] SWAN (Henry,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Ebenezer,[2] John[1]) was born at Arlington 19 June 1834, died 2 Aug. 1893, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Parker). He was descended from John Swan, who came from Newcastle-upon-Tyne?, England, and settled at Cambridge about 1635, probably in the family of Thomas Bittlestone.

He served on the school committee 1875–76.

He married 9 June 1864 MARY WARD HARRINGTON, born at Boston 24 Nov. 1834, died 6 Sept. 1884, daughter of Bowen[7] and Elizabeth Price (Ward).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES WARD,[7] b. 24 July 1866. He has been a mason and builder; town clerk since 1910; is a Free Mason.
ii. ELIZABETH BOWEN, b. 16 Nov. 1869; d. 22 July 1870.

HARRISON[6] SWAN (Henry,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Ebenezer,[2] John[1]) was born at West Cambridge 9 Jan. 1832, fourth son of Henry, born at West Cambridge 22 Nov. 1791. His mother, Elizabeth Parker, was born at West Cambridge 11 Nov. 1793, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Tufts). Descended from John Swan, who came from England. He became a resident of Lexington in 1861.

He married at West Cambridge, 29 Jan. 1857, REBECCA MUNROE WALTON, born 23 Oct. 1834, daughter of Jonathan and Eliza (Locke).

Children, the first born at West Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

* See T. B. Wyman, Charlestown Genealogies, p. 916.

Digitized by Google

i. HATTIE MARIA,[3] b. 27 Nov. 1861; m. WESLEY E. A. W. LEGG; d. at Dorchester 12 Mar. 1909.
ii. ELIZABETH WALTON, b. 17 Jan. 1864; d. 17 Apr. 1865.
iii. MILDRED ELIZA, b. 17 Apr. 1867.

JOSEPH[2] SWAN (Frederick[1]) was born in Suffolk, England, son of Frederick and Betsey (Baxter).

He married 17 July 1905 MAUD KATHERINE McDONALD, born at St. Andrews, Ontario, daughter of Duncan J. B. and Katherine (McDougal).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH ELROYN,[3] b. 25 May 1906.
ii. ELLEN KATHERINE, b. 5 Dec. 1908.

JOSHUA[1] SWAN; wife NELLY or ELEANOR (FESSENDEN).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH APTHORP,[2] b. 21 July 1790; d. 4 Jan. 1812.
ii. MARY ANN, b. 19 Apr. 1797; d. 14 Feb. 1814.
iii. CHARLES APTHORP, b. 5 Apr. 1811.

SWANSON

CARL[2] SWANSON (Sven[1]) was born in Sweden 3 Dec. 1865, son of Sven and Karen (Gustofson). He came to America about 1887 and settled in Minnesota.

He married at Waltham, 4 Feb. 1893, HANNAH HJORTH,* born in Sweden 5 July 1869, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Larson).

Children, i. born at Waltham, vii. at Malden, the others at Lexington:

i. JULIA ELEONORA,[3] b. 13 Dec. 1893.
ii. CARL GEORGE, b. 8 June 1895.
iii. THORE WILLIAM, b. 26 Oct. 1896.
iv. KAREN JOSEPHINE, b. 25 Feb. 1898.
v. ANNA VICTORIA, b. 22 Feb. 1900.
vi. WALTER REGNER BERTIL, b. 1 Oct. 1901.
vii. SVEN HAROLD, b. 5 Dec. 1902.
viii. SIGRID ALFHILD, b. 30 July 1904.
ix. HENRY FRANCIS, b. 9 Aug. 1905.

SWEENEY

JOHN DANIEL[2] SWEENEY (John[1]) was born at Woburn, son of John and Jane (Coyle).

He married MARGARET O'DONNELL, born in Ireland, daughter of Bernard and Bridget (Hughes).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[3] b. 5 June 1904.
ii. JOHN JAMES, b. 1 July 1907.

PATRICK[1] SWEENEY; wife MARGARET ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 14 Nov. 1867.

* She could not make her name understood in this country so called herself Josephson.

Digitized by Google

SWEETSER

FRANCES WESTERN SWEETSER was born at Worcester 16 Oct. 1840, daughter of Seth[7] and Hannah Frances (Vaughan), and grand-daughter of Seth and Sarah (Frothingham). She became a resident of Lexington in Mar. 1901.

JOHN APTHORP[8] SWEETSER (Seth,[7] Seth,[6] Henry Phillips,[5] Seth,[4] Seth,[3] Benjamin,[2] Seth[1]) was born at Gardiner, Me., 23 July 1838, eldest child of Seth, born at Newburyport 15 Mar. 1807, and grandson of Seth and Sarah (Frothingham). His mother, Hannah Frances Vaughan, was born at Hallowell, Me., 20 Jan. 1812, daughter of Charles and Frances Western (Apthorp). The ancestor, Seth Sweetser, came from Tring, Hertfordshire, England, and settled at Charlestown.

He married at Shrewsbury, 16 May 1861, SARAH S. MILES, born at Shrewsbury 12 Nov. 1841, daughter of Charles Edward and Catherine Swan (Denny). They became residents of Lexington Mar. 1901.

SWETT

REV. WILLIAM GRAY[7] SWETT (John B.,[6] Samuel,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Benjamin,[2] John[1]) was born at Boston 15 Apr. 1809, died at Charlestown 15 Feb. 1843, son of Col. Samuel, born at Newburyport 9 June 1782, and Lucia (Gray). His father kept school at Lexington 1798.*

He was graduated from Harvard 1828, settled at Lynn, and 13 July 1836 was ordained the seventh pastor over the First Church at Lexington. His relations with the church were dissolved 15 Jan. 1839 at his own request. He was on the school committee in 1837.

He married Apr. 1842 CHARLOTTE BARTLETT PHINNEY, born at Charlestown 18 July 1822, daughter of Elias and Catherine (Bartlett); she married secondly 1 June 1853 Francis Kitridge[7] Simonds.

Child:

i. CHARLOTTE BARTLETT WILLIAMINA GRAY,[8] b. 8 Feb. 1843; m. at Belmont, 1869, EDWARD N. HALLOWELL, b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 3 Nov. 1837, d. at West Medford 26 July 1871, s. of Morris Longstreth and Hannah (Penrose). They had two daughters.

SWINEHAMER

JAMES OTIS[2] SWINEHAMER (Henry[1]) was born at Chester, N. S., died 26 Sept. 1909, aged 53, son of Henry and Mary (Kizer).

He married at Auburndale, 21 Feb. 1886, JULIA E. WOOLSEY, born at Troy, N. Y., daughter of Nathan W. and Ianthe (Stone).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIARD OTIS,[3] b. 19 May 1900.

* N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. 21, p. 374.

Digitized by Google

TANDON

JAMES[1] TANDON; wife ELIZABETH ( ). Both born in Ireland.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. JAMES,[2] b. 27 Apr. 1868.

TANTON

WILLIAM P.[2] TANTON (George S.[1]) was born in Maine, son of George S. and Abbie T. (Leavitt).

He married at South Boston, 27 Oct. 1892, MARY LOUISE CARTER, born at Rockland, Me., daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Donovan).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ETHEL,[3] b. 3 Aug. 1894.
ii. ALBERT STANLEY, b. 28 Sept. 1895; d. 22 Sept. 1899.
iii. ALICE LOUISA, b. 13 Feb. 1897.
iv. MARIA ESTHER, b. 12 Mar. 1899.
v. HELEN, b. 15 Oct. 1900.
vi. GEORGE, b. 17 Apr. 1903.
vii. RUTH, b. 10 Aug. 1904.
viii. GRACE, b. 8 Aug. 1907.

TATRO

CHARLES[1] TATRO was born at ? Williamsport, Pa.

He married JULIA ROACH, born at Boston.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ABBIE,[2] b. 6 Dec. 1893.
ii. FRANK JOHN, b. 23 Jan. 1897.

TAYLOR

EDWARD L.[1] TAYLOR was born at Augusta, Me.

He married ALICE A. FLEMMING, born at Yarmouth, N. S.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CLIFFORD THAYER,[2] b. 30 Mar. 1899.

GEORGE WARREN[3] TAYLOR (William W.,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Nottingham, England, 13 Dec. 1842, son of William Warren, born at Nottingham, England, 1822, and grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Warren). His mother was Anne Aked.

He became a resident of Lexington in 1867. He is in the fire insurance business. He was selectman 1902–08 and fire engineer.

He married 25 June 1868 JULIA AUGUSTA WILLIS, born at Boston 26 June 1842, daughter of Royal Barlow[7] and Phebe Clark (Webster).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EDITH MAY,[4] b. 7 Aug. 1873; d. 19 Feb. 1877.
ii. AMY ETHEL, b. 9 Oct. 1878. Smith, B.L., 1901.
iii. EDWARD WILLIS, b. 9 June 1881.

Digitized by Google

TEAGUE

1. George Francis[3] Teague (Thomas McF.,[2] Ezra[1]) was born at Readfield, Me., 16 July 1849, only son of Thomas McFadden, born at Damariscotta, Me., 1824, and grandson of Ezra and Mary (McFadden). His mother, Fannie Newell Butterfield, was born at Wilton, Me., 18 May 1826, daughter of Benjamin and Inda (Butterfield).

He married at Boston Mary Ann Garrigan, born at Cambridge 15 Sept. 1850, daughter of Lawrence and Mary ( ).

Children, the first born at Cambridge, last at Lexington, the others at Rindge, N. H.:

2. i. George Sumner,[4] b. 28 July 1873.
ii. Inda May, b. Mar. 1877; d. young.
iii. Fannie Newell, b. 13 July 1879; d. young.
iv. Louisa Gladys, b. 2 Feb. 1890.
v. Dorothy, b. 22 Mar. 1897.

2. George Sumner[4] Teague (George F.,[3] Thomas McF.,[2] Ezra[1]), born at Cambridge 28 July 1873.

He married at Somerville, 28 July 1896, Ellen Elizabeth Stebbins, born at Chicago, Ill., 21 Apr. 1873, daughter of Nathaniel Livermore and Etta (Bowles).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Sumner Fred,[5] b. 12 Jan. 1900; d. 13 Sept. 1900.
ii. Everett Bowles, b. 20 Feb. 1906.
iii. Carlton Staples, b. 29 Apr. 1908; d. 22 Oct. 1910.

TENNEY

Albert Ball[8] Tenney (Henry A.,[7] Henry B.,[6] Dea. Samuel,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Everett 8 Jan. 1873, youngest son of Henry Augustus, born at Chelsea 27 Jan. 1840, and grandson of Henry Brown and Elizabeth Wetworth (Punchard). His mother, Mary Elizabeth Phelps, was born at Chittenden, Vt., 13 Aug. 1843, daughter of James Turner and Lucy Jane (Mitchell). The ancestor, Thomas Tenney, came from England and settled at Rowley.

He graduated from the high school of Chelsea, and from Mass. Institute of Technology, 1894, S.B. He became a resident of Lexington 9 Sept. 1910.

He married at Lynn, 29 May 1902, Mary Augusta Comey, born at Woburn 27 Dec. 1870, daughter of Henry Newton[7] * and Augusta (Wood).

Children, the first (adopted) born at Lynn, the second born at Lexington:

i. Ruth Galding,[9] b. 21 Sept. 1896.
ii. Richard Henry, b. 19 Sept. 1911.

Benjamin Franklin[7] Tenney (Daniel,[6] Simon,[5] Daniel,[4]

* Henry N.,[7] Elbridge G.,[6] Royal,[5] Jonathan,[4] David,[3] John,[2] David.[1]

Digitized by Google

Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Sutton 28 Oct. 1813, died 26 Oct. 1900, youngest son of Daniel, born at Sutton 23 Nov. 1773, and grandson of Simon and Sarah (Trask). His mother, Betsey Waters, was born at Millbury 13 July 1776, daughter of John and Phebe (Goodell). He was descended from Thomas Tenney of Rowley, Yorkshire, England, who settled at Rowley.

He was a stockbroker, and a Knight Templar. He became a permanent resident of Lexington in 1893.

He married first at Boston, 16 Oct. 1837, FRANCES BRIDGE VEASIE, born at Boston 7 Mar. 1819, daughter of Joseph and Rachel[7] (Bridge); secondly 19 Jan. 1860 MARY BOWMAN VILES, born 17 Feb. 1831, daughter of John[3] and Sally (Dudley).

Child by the first wife, born at Boston:

i. JOSEPH FRANKLIN,[4] b. 12 Nov. 1838; d. at Vicksburg, Miss., 4 Sept. 1878. Blanche Evans, adopted daughter.

Children by the second wife, all born at Boston:

ii. FRANK, b. 4 Feb. 1861; m. 4 June 1889 EDITH CUTLER BOUVÉ, dau. of George F. Resides at Haverford, Pa. They have three children.
iii. ARTHUR, b. 1 June 1863; d. at Boston 16 Jan. 1866.
iv. MAUD, b. 18 Sept. 1865; m. at Boston, 7 Jan. 1892, F. FOSTER[3] SHERBURNE.

LEWIS FISHER[9] TENNEY (Nathaniel F.,[8] David,[7] William,[6] Lieut. John,[5] John,[4] Dea. Samuel,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Roxbury 18 July 1853, second son of Nathaniel Fisher, born at Dunbarton, N. H., 8 Mar. 1820, and grandson of David and Mary (Harris). His mother, Susan Christina Parker, was born at Boston 4 May 1821, daughter of Cephas and Susan Stetson (Young). He is descended from Thomas Tenney of Yorkshire, England.

He is a Free Mason, and became a resident of Lexington 1 May 1908.

He married at Dorchester, 20 Oct. 1875, LENA EMILIE GROVER, born at Foxboro 23 Feb. 1857, daughter of Lindoll Burr and Emily Louisa (Hildreth).

Children, first two born at Boston, the last at Stoneham:

i. EDITH,[10] b. 23 Jan. 1877; m. ROYAL P. BARRY.
ii. PARKER LEWIS, b. 24 June 1882; m. MILDRED M. MORSE.
iii. LEWIS FISHER, b. 1887; d. at Stoneham 1887.

TERHUNE

JOHN ALBERT[2] TERHUNE (William[1]) was born in Nova Scotia, son of William and Lydia (Brown).

He married 20 Sept. 1899 NELLIE WALLACE, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of William and Isabelle (Bond).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. LLOYD WILLIAM,[3] b. 24 Oct. 1900.
ii. CARL WALLACE, b. 25 June 1902.
iii. BELLE, b. 10 Mar. 1905.

Digitized by Google

iv. Gladys Imogene, b. 2 Dec. 1907.
v. Helen Beatrice, b. 25 Aug. 1909.

TEWKSBURY

George F.[1] Tewksbury was born at Winthrop.

He married Matilda ( ), born at Boston.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. Mary Irene,[2] b. 3 Mar. 1888.

THAYER

Samuel Green[2] Thayer (George W.[1]) was born at Boston 23 Oct. 1834, died 13 Jan. 1869, son of George Washington and Catherine (French).

He married at Boston, 5 Dec. 1861, Frances McIntyre, born at Orono, Me., 24 July 1836, daughter of Peter and Robena Napier (McRuer).

Children, first two born at Boston, the others at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i. Elizabeth French,[3] b. 12 Oct. 1862; d. 16 Aug. 1907.
ii. Frances McIntyre, b. 29 Nov. 1863; d. at Boston 23 Oct. 1864.
iii. Minnie Campbell, b. 15 Dec. 1865; m. 18 Jan. 1888 Frederick Marlboro[3] Williams, b. at Boston, s. of Marlborough and Elizabeth S. ( ); d. at Needham 25 Nov. 1906.
iv. Florence McIntyre, b. 25 July 1868; m. 3 Dec. 1908 Benjamin F. Walker, b. at Canton, Miss., s. of Benjamin J. and Ann (Wells).

THIVIERGE

Arthur A.[2] Thivierge (Louis W.[1]) was born in Canada 2 Apr. 1871, died 23 Nov. 1909, son of Louis W. and Alphonsine ( ).

He married Annie J. Allison, born in England.

Children, i. born at Boston, next three at Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. Daisy,[3] b. 13 Aug. 1892.
ii. Blanche Inez, b. 8 Aug. 1894.
iii. Annie Alphonsine, b. 25 Feb. 1896; d. 7 May 1902.
iv. Arthur Allison, b. 7 June 1898.
v. Gladys Emily, b. 16 Nov. 1900; d. 21 Aug. 1901.
vi. Charlotte E., b. 30 May 1902.
vii. Beatrice Corinne, b. 16 Aug. 1903.
viii. Edith Emma, b. 26 Feb. 1907.
ix. Horace Edward, b. 7 Dec. 1909.

THOMPSON

Thomas[2] Thompson (George[1]) was born at Lynn 27 Apr. 1850, third son of George and Catherine ( ). He was a clergyman and settled over the Follen Church 1887–90. He moved from town and returned again and died at Lexington 16 Jan. 1907.

He married Kate Ellen Brown, born at South Stafford, Vt., daughter of Nathan and Emily (Graves).

Digitized by Google

Children:

i. GRACE MILDRED,[8] b. at Andover, N. H., 19 June 1884.
ii. MAURICE RAYMOND, b. at Lexington 5 Dec. 1888; grad. Mass. Institute of Technology, 1911.
iii. GEORGE NORWELL, b. at Norwell, 25 Apr. 1892.

THORNE

EDGAR W.[1] THORNE was born at Minneapolis, Minn.

He married MADGE L. MCCOMAS, born at Baltimore, Md.

Children, i. and iii. born at Boston, ii. at Foxboro, the others at Lexington:

i. EARL,[2] b. 1895.
ii. HAROLD, b. 9 May 1897; d. 3 Feb. 1912.
iii. GEORGE, b. 1899.
iv. CAROLUS EDWARD, b. 15 Oct. 1901.
v. ROBIE EDGAR, b. 7 Apr. 1904.

THORNING

WILLIAM[4] THORNING* (John,[3] John,[2] Anthony[1]) was born at Lincoln 20 Jan. 1758, died 24 Mar. 1829, g. s., second son of John and Sarah (Clarke).

He married at Littleton, 18 June 1782, EUNICE PHILLIPS, born at Weston 20 Mar. 1756, died 10 Feb. 1849, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Warren).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM,[5] b. 21 Mar. 1783; d. 18 Nov. 1818, g. s.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Apr. 1784; ? d. Dec. 1838.
iii. JOHN, b. 29 June 1785.
iv. EUNICE, b. 28 Jan. 1787.
v. SALLY, b. 29 Dec. 1788; d. 27 Aug. 1846.
vi. MARY OR POLLY, b. 2 Nov. 1790; m. 10 Sept. 1823 LEONARD WOOD of Woburn.
vii. DORCAS, b. 14 June 1792; m. 25 Aug. 1821 WILLIAM CHILD of Groton.
viii. ISAAC, b. 7 June 1794.
ix. CYRUS, b. 18 June 1798; m. (intention dated at West Cambridge 28 Oct. 1821) SUSANNA WHITE of Littleton; d. 6 Jan. 1826, g. s. Children, g. s. at Lexington: i. *William*,[6] d. 14 Oct. 1827, aged 4 y. 3 m. ii. Infant, d. 18 Nov. 1826, aged 7 m.
x. LEONARD, b. 8 Aug. 1799; m. 17 May 1827 ELMIRA WHITNEY.

THURSTON

GEORGE HENRY[2] THURSTON (Caleb[1]) was born at South Boston, 25 May 1831, died 3 May 1904, son of Caleb and Jane (Sargent). He moved to Lexington 31 Mar. 1869.

He married at Somerville, 14 June 1853, SARAH LITTLE ADAMS,

* The birth of Frederick, b. 28 Dec. 1790, s. of William's brother John and Betsey (Russell), is recorded at Lexington and Concord. See Lewis Hist. Pub. Co. 1908, Middlesex Co., for sketch of Thorning family.

Digitized by Google

born at Byfield 12 July 1831, daughter of Freeborn and Ruth (Adams).

Children, first four born at South Boston, the others at Lexington:

i. CALEB ADAMS,[3] b. 26 Apr. 1854; m. 11 June 1879 ELMINA A. GLYNN.
ii. HARRIET FRANCES, b. 15 Apr. 1855; m. 24 Sept. 1879 GEORGE ALBERT[3] COTTRELL.
iii. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 14 Oct. 1856; d. 18 Oct. 1864.
iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. 19 Jan. 1858; d. 14 Dec. 1864.
v. Boy, b. 31 July 1859; d. 31 July 1859.
vi. GEORGIANNA (twin), b. 4 Sept. 1860; d. 6 Jan. 1874.
vii. HENRIETTA (twin), b. 4 Sept. 1860; d. 2 Sept. 1861.
viii. SARAH EVELYN, b. 10 Nov. 1863; m. 1 Oct. 1884 JAMES HENRY RIDGEWAY[3] COMLEY.
ix. RUTH ESTELLA, b. 10 Nov. 1864; d. 22 Mar. 1876.
x. HELEN IRENE, b. 27 Dec. 1867; d. 8 Nov. 1868.

TIBBETTS

HENRY EUGENE[3] TIBBETTS (Enos,[2] Enos[1]) was born at Reading 3 Sept. 1861, son of Enos, born at Reading 5 Mar. 1829, and grandson of Enos and Cynthia (Parker). His mother, Lydia Harriet McIntire, was born at Ware, N. H., 6 Sept. 1829, died 12 Nov. 1910, daughter of Eben and Hannah (Converse).

He married at Nashua, N. H., 9 Mar. 1884, CELIA JENNIE WEBBER, born at Damariscotta, Me., 4 July 1866, died 2 May 1891, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Jennie (Prew).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. FLORENCE ALICE,[4] b. 2 Aug. 1889; m. HARRY JAMES[4] DOW.
ii. GLADYS CECILIA (twin), b. 29 Jan. 1891.
iii. MILDRED ANNIE (twin), b. 29 Jan. 1891; d. 29 Jan. 1891.

TIDD

1. JOHN[2] TIDD (John[1]) was born in England, died 13 Apr. 1703, g. s., son of John and Margaret ( ). His father embarked 1637 at Yarmouth, England, was at Charlestown that year and later settled at Woburn.

He moved to Cambridge Farms 1686. He became one of the proprietors of Cambridge for, in the division of the land in 1683 above the "eight mile line," John Tidd received his distributive share. He also purchased land of David Mackgeney, William Carly, and the homestead was bought of David Fiske, conveyed by deed dated 1 June 1686. On the subscription list for building the meeting-house is the name of John Teed, and his sons Samuel and Joseph; and on the tax bill for 1693 appear his name and those of his sons Joseph, Samuel and Daniel. In 1693 he was chosen one of the assessors and one of a committee to purchase a tract of land for the support of the ministry. His will dated 7 Aug. 1701 was proved 31 May 1703.

He married 14 Apr. 1650 REBECCA WOOD of Woburn, died 10 June 1717, aged 92, g. s.

Digitized by Google

Children, first six born at Woburn:

i. HANNAH,[3] b. 21 Sept. 1652; m. 1 Dec. 1674 JOSEPH[3] SMITH.
ii. JOHN, b. 26 Feb. 1654–55; m. 12 June 1678 ELIZABETH FIFIELD, b 7 Sept. 1657, dau. of William and Mary ( ); d. 3 Aug. 1743.
iii. MARY, b. 13 Nov. 1656; m. 7 Mar. 1680–81 JOSEPH[3] SIMONDS.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 16 Jan. 1658–59; d. 9 May 1699, g. s. He was in the ill-fated expedition to Canada in 1690. His heirs were his brothers John Tidd and Joseph Tidd; his sisters, Hannah, wife of Joseph Smith; Mary, wife of Joseph Simonds; and Rebecca, wife of Thomas Blodgett; and the two children of his deceased brother Daniel Tidd.
v. JOSEPH, b. 18 Jan. 1660–61; d. 1 Feb. 1660–61.
2. vi. JOSEPH, b. 20 Jan. 1661–62.
vii. REBECCA, m. 11 Nov. 1685 THOMAS[3] BLODGETT.
3. viii. DANIEL.

2. JOSEPH[2] TIDD (John,[2] John[1]), born at Woburn 20 Jan. 1661–62, died 26 Dec. 1730, g. s. He was constable in 1699 and selectman in 1714. His son Joseph administered his estate.

He married first MARY ( ), died 23 Jan. 1694, g. s., aged 23; secondly MARY ( ), died 9 Jan. 1716–17, aged 32, g. s.; thirdly MARY ( ), died 5 Jan. 1730, aged 60, g. s.

Child by the first wife:

i. Child,[4] d. 23 Jan. 1694.

Children by the second wife, born at Lexington except vii.:

ii. Child, d. 1703–04.
4. iii. JOSEPH, b. 15 May 1707.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 29 May 1709; settled at Western now Warren.
v. SARAH, b. 19 Nov. 1711; m. JOHN[4] BRIDGE.
vi. BETTY, b. 29 May 1714; m. (intention dated 24 Apr. 1741) GERSHOM FLAGG of Woburn, b. 25 Jan. 1701–02, s. of Gershom and Hannah ( ).
vii. MARY, m. DAVID[4] CUTLER.

3. DANIEL[2] TIDD (John,[2] John[1]), died 29 Nov. 1696, aged 28, g. s.

He married 21 Dec. 1694 LYDIA CARLY, died 14 Aug. 1727, aged about 55, g. s., daughter of William[1] and Jane ( ).

Children:

5. i. DANIEL,[4] b. about 1695.
ii. MARY, b. about 1697.

4. JOSEPH[4] TIDD (Joseph,[3] John,[2] John[1]), born 15 May 1707, died 18 Sept. 1773.

He owned lands at New Braintree, Woburn, Templeton, and Phillipston, besides Lexington. He was selectman in 1761, '66, and '67. His will dated 4 Oct. 1770 was proved 15 Dec. 1772.

He married at Woburn DOROTHY STICKNEY, born 18 Mar. 1711–12, died 23 Oct. 1790, g. s., daughter of Samuel and Mary (Haseltine).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[5] b. 7 Jan. 1732; m. 12 Feb. 1756 JOSIAH[5] JENNISON.
ii. JOSEPH, b. 11 May 1734; m. 7 Dec. 1762 SARAH[4] MUNROE; d. at New Braintree 12 July 1815. He was a lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

iii. EBENEZER, b. 16 Aug. 1737; m. MARY ( ), d. 1822; d. at New Braintree July 1819. Moved to New Braintree in 1768.
iv. SARAH, b. 8 Mar. 1739; m. 23 Nov. 1763 SAMUEL JOSLIN of New Braintree.
6. v. BENJAMIN, b. 21 June 1742.
7. vi. JOHN, b. 26 Oct. 1749.

5. ENSIGN DANIEL[4] TIDD (Daniel,[3] John,[2] John[1]), born about 1695, died 16 Jan. 1776, in his 81st year, g. s. He was on the board of selectmen nine years, an assessor ten years and town clerk nine years.

He married HEPHZIBAH REED, born 10 Dec. 1705, died 11 Apr. 1777, g. s., daughter of William[3] and Abigail (Kendall).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SON,[5] b. 22 Jan. 1724; d. 24 Jan. 1724.
ii. DANIEL, b. 26 Feb. 1725–26; d. 31 Jan. 1759.
8. iii. AMOS, b. 12 Jan. 1728–29.
iv. HEPHZIBAH, b. 22 Aug. 1730; d. 11 Apr. 1777.
v. LYDIA, b. 6 July 1732; m. 16 Jan. 1755 SAMUEL[4] HASTINGS.
vi. JOHN, b. 13 Sept. 1734; d. 27 Nov. 1743.
9. vii. WILLIAM, b. 11 July 1736.
viii. ABIGAIL, b. 12 Jan. 1737–38; m. 4 Dec. 1760 AMOS[5] MARRETT.
10. ix. SAMUEL, b. 12 Jan. 1740–41.
x. BETTE, b. 24 Oct. 1742; d. 1 July 1772, g. s. at Waltham; m. 15 July 1766 URIAH CUTTING of Waltham, b. 27 Nov. 1743, s. of Richard and Thankful (Harrington); he m. (2) 4 Feb. 1773 Mrs. Catherine ( ) Puffer of Sudbury.

6. BENJAMIN[5] TIDD (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] John[1]), born 21 June 1742, died at New Braintree 18 Mar. 1814.

He was on the Common 19 April 1775, marched to Cambridge 17 June 1775 and served at Dorchester the following year. He was one of the Committee of Correspondence in 1780. Land was left him at New Braintree by his father's will.

He married 6 Jan. 1774 JOANNA FITCH of Bedford, born 29 Feb. 1747–48, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Lane). They were admitted to the church 13 Oct. 1776 and dismissed to New Braintree 24 Oct. 1790.

Children, baptized at Lexington:

i. BENJAMIN,[6] bapt. 10 Nov. 1776.
ii. SARAH, bapt. 20 Sept. 1778.
iii. LYDIA, bapt. 16 Sept. 1781.

7. JOHN[5] TIDD (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] John[1]), born 26 Oct. 1749, died 29 Mar. 1812, g. s.

He was a member of Captain Parker's company. Among the last to leave the Common he was pursued by a British officer on horseback and struck down by a sword; while senseless the British robbed him and left him for dead.

He married first 7 Apr. 1778 ELIZABETH REED, born 18 Apr. 1750, died 18 Sept. 1799, g. s., daughter of Jacob[4] and Elizabeth (French) of Woburn; they were admitted to the church 29 May

Digitized by Google

1791, when three of their children were baptized; secondly at Rindge N. H., 30 May 1802, SUSANNAH TODD of Rindge, died at Rindge 12 Sept. 1824, aged 68 years, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Carlton).

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

11. i. JOHN,[6] b. 2 Mar. 1779.
    ii. JOSEPH, b. 9 Mar. 1783; d. 13 Nov. 1789, g. s.
    iii. JACOB, b. 14 Mar. 1785; m. MARTHA ADAMS; d. 20 Mar. 1835. Settled at Boston.

8. AMOS[5] TIDD* (Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] John[1]), born 12 Jan. 1728–29.

He married 17 May 1750 ELIZABETH SMITH, born 9 July 1728, daughter of Hezekiah[5] and Elizabeth (Wellington).

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. AMOS,[6] b. 27 Nov. 1751.
ii. JOHN, bapt. 15 July 1753.
iii. NATHAN, bapt. 31 Aug. 1755.
iv. OLIVER, bapt. 26 Mar. 1758.
v. DANIEL, bapt. 10 Feb. 1760.
vi. ABIJAH, bapt. 4 Sept. 1763.
vii. THADDEUS, bapt. 30 Oct. 1768.

9. LIEUT. WILLIAM[5] TIDD (Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] John[1]), born 11 July 1736, died 25 Dec. 1826, g. s.

He was a lieutenant in Capt. Parker's company on the Common 19 April 1775 and marched to Cambridge the 17th of June where they stayed two days. He was assessor in 1776, '79, '80, '91, and a selectman at the time of the Revolution.

He married 9 Jan. 1766 RUTH MUNROE, born 26 July 1742, died 14 May 1839, g. s., daughter of Robert[3] and Anna (Stone). They were admitted to the church 26 Dec. 1766.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. RUTH,[6] b. 9 Jan. 1767; m. NATHAN[5] CHANDLER.

10. SAMUEL[5] TIDD (Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] John[1]), born 12 Jan. 1740–41.

He took part in the events of 19 April and 17 June 1775. He was one of the Committee of Safety and Correspondence in 1781.

He married 28 Feb. 1771 REBECCA SIMONDS of Bedford, ? born 17 May 1745, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Wilson). They were admitted to the church at Bedford 3 Feb. 1805. He afterwards returned to Lexington.

Children, both born at Lexington:

* An old volume of sermons by John Prideaux, D.D. (Oxford, England, 1636), and others of earlier date, bears marks of high scholarship, and was preserved in Lexington by Stephen Locke, who bought the volume of Amos Tidd of Lexington in 176–; the last figure of the year is not plain. Throughout the pages of the work have been inscribed various handwritings. A prophecy, A.D. 1737, foretells a comet with accompanying disasters. Dry summers in 1761 and 1762, extraordinary of their kind; a terrible storm of wind and snow at night, 2 Feb. 1763; moral sayings; and ten stanzas by a local poet are upon the subject of husbandry. They begin with good advice to the diligent in business, and end in reproach for the careless and lazy. The volume was owned by a Lexington person in 1876.

Digitized by Google

i. BETTY,[6] b. 29 Dec. 1771; m. 27 May 1821 NOAH[5] STEARNS; d. at Bedford 17 Sept. 1842, g. s. at Bedford.
ii. REBEKAH, b. 27 Jan. 1777; m. 21 Nov. 1793 JESSE[5] ROBINSON.

11. JOHN[6] TIDD (John,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] John[1]), born 2 Mar. 1779, died 9 Jan. 1842, g. s.

He married ESTHER HAYWOOD, born 28 Apr. 1781, died 23 Apr. 1852, g. s. They were admitted to the church 6 May 1810.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[7] b. 2 June 1800; d. 26 Aug. 1801, g. s.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Oct. 1801; m. 31 May 1830 GEORGE P. ELLIOT of Boscawen, N. H.; d. at Billerica 9 Jan. 1835.
12. iii. CHARLES, b. 6 Jan. 1807.
iv. MARY H., b. 22 July 1812; m. 19 Nov. 1840 DAVID T. WATSON of Franklin, N. H.; d. at Miller's Farm, Pa., 30 Aug. 1864.

12. CHARLES[7] TIDD (John,[6] John,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] John[1]), born 6 Jan. 1807, died 27 Apr. 1880, g. s.

He was town clerk from 1832 to 1838, served on the school committee many years, and was a teacher more than thirty years.

He married first 7 June 1830 REBECCA M. NOURSE of Waterford, Me., died 15 Jan. 1847, aged 46, g. s., daughter of Moses and Mercy (Hapgood); secondly 6 Jan. 1848 MRS. REBECCA WHEELER (BROOKS) TRASK, born at Lincoln 8 Aug. 1808, died 8 Dec. 1883, daughter of Col. Daniel and Bathsheba (Dakin) Brooks and widow of Rev. William G. Trask of Taunton.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES EUSTACE,[8] b. 24 Mar. 1831; d. 25 Aug. 1833, g. s.
ii. JACOB HENRY, b. 20 Mar. 1833; d. in California 30 Jan. 1857, g. s.
iii. CHARLES LOWELL, b. 12 Feb. 1838; m. 28 Mar. 1866 HELEN A. GOOKIN of Portsmouth, N. H.; d. at Palmer, Neb., 13 Dec. 1899. He enlisted 16 Sept. 1862 in Co. A, 48th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 3 Sept. 1863 by reason of expiration of service.
iv. ESTHER MARY, b. 26 Apr. 1841; m. 31 Mar. 1868 HAYWARD BARRETT, d. at Toledo, Ohio, 26 Nov. 1869, s. of Prescott and Olive (Hayward), and g.-gr.s. of Col. James Barrett of Concord.

TILTON

JOSIAH ODIN[9] TILTON (Jeremiah D.,[8] Josiah,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] William,[2] Peter[1]) was born at Limerick, Me., 29 July 1853, son of Jeremiah Dearborn, born at Deerfield, N. H., 16 Sept. 1816, and grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Dearborn). His mother was Abigail Stearns Freese, born at Deerfield, N. H., 26 July 1819, daughter of Dudley and Ruth (Stearns). He is descended from William[2] Tilton, who came from near Tower Hill, London, England, 1640, and settled at Lynn where he died 1653.

He attended the district schools of Sanbornton and Milford, N. H., graduated from Colby College, Waterville, Me., A.B. 1875, A.M. 1878; Medical College, University of New York, M.D., 1882. He

Digitized by Google

taught in the academic department of Peddie Institute, N. J., and for three years was Principal of the High School of Peterboro, N. H. He became a resident of Lexington 1 Sept. 1883, and has held several positions in town, including those of member of the Board of Health and school physician. He is a Free Mason, and belongs to the Mass. Medical Society and the American Medical Association.

He married first at Peterboro, N. H., 30 Apr. 1884, HATTIE AMANDA FRENCH, born at Keene, N. H., 27 Aug. 1858, died 26 Oct. 1886, daughter of Henry Kendall and Sarah Amanda (Adams); secondly at Concord, N. H., 31 Oct. 1894, FLORENCE GARDNER STRATTON, born 15 Oct. 1868, daughter of George Lyman[3] and Annie Maria (Bridge).

Child by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. HENRY ODIN,[10] b. 1 June 1885.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

ii. HAROLD STRATTON, b. 14 Aug. 1895; d. 10 Dec. 1904.
iii. GARDNER, b. 8 May 1898.
iv. KATHARINE, b. 14 July 1899.
v. ELEANOR, b. 29 Oct. 1906.

TOBIN

JOHN FRANCIS[1] TOBIN* was born at Lexington 9 Feb. 1868.

He married JULIA MARIE KELLY, born in Ireland 15 Aug. 1872, daughter of Daniel and Katherine (Shea).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. KATHERINE,[2] b. 28 July 1893; d. Sept. 1893.
ii. RAYMOND FRANCIS, b. 4 Aug. 1894.
iii. JOHN JOSEPH, b. 26 Mar. 1896.
iv. FRANK HAROLD, b. 27 June 1897.
v. WALTER EDWARD, b. 17 July 1907; d. 22 Dec. 1907.

TOMPKINS

LESTER[1] TOMPKINS was born at Adamsville, R. I.

He married CARY L. ( ), born at Tiverton, R. I.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. LESTINA,[2] b. 10 Mar. 1885.

TOOMEY

JOHN JAMES[3] TOOMEY (Michael,[2] Humphrey[1]) was born at Arlington 27 Aug. 1869, youngest son of Michael, born in Ireland 1816, who came to America in the fifties. His mother, Mary Kennedy, was born in Ireland 1818.

He married at Cambridge KATE CARROLL, born at East Weymouth May 1865, daughter of John Kennedy and Johanna (Hardigan). They became residents of Lexington April 1893.

* He was the son of Patrick and Elizabeth (Tobin) Lyman. His grandfather Tobin brought him up and he took the name of Tobin.

Digitized by Google

Children, the first born at Arlington, the others at Lexington:

i. WALTER MICHAEL,[4] b. 23 Jan. 1893.
ii. JOHN JAMES, b. 18 May 1894.
iii. JEREMIAH FRANCIS, b. 1 Nov. 1895; d. 18 June 1903.
iv. WILLIAM CARROLL, b. 27 Mar. 1897.
v. CHARLES OAKMAN, b. 8 Feb. 1900.
vi. KATHERINE, b. 20 June 1902.

TORREY

MALCOLM[1] TORREY; wife LILLY G. (HADLEY). Both born at Guysborough, N. S.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ERNEST MALCOLM,[2] b. 27 June 1896.

TOWER

1. ELISHA HORTON[2] TOWER (John[1]) was born at Braintree 1 Aug. 1844, son of John and Sarah Stearns (Hewitt). He is descended from John Tower of England who settled at Hingham 1637.

He married 29 Apr. 1874 ANN ELIZA MULLIKEN, born 9 Nov. 1851, daughter of Emery Abbot[6] and Avis Moore (Wellington).

Children, both born at Lexington:

2. i. ELLIS WELLINGTON,[3] b. 10 Aug. 1876.
ii. FANNIE MOREY, b. 24 Sept. 1878; d. 13 Sept. 1901.

2. ELLIS WELLINGTON[3] TOWER (Elisha,[2] John[1]), born 10 Aug. 1876.

He married 22 Oct. 1902 MABELLE CLIFTON JANVRIN, born at Somerville 26 May 1877, daughter of Hiram Gilmore[3] and Catherine Marriott (Plummer)

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. CATHERINE,[4] b. 24 Dec. 1904.
ii. WINSLOW JANVRIN, b. 8 Mar. 1907.

1. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[3] TOWER (Oren,[7] Jonas,[6] Joseph,[5] Ambrose,[4] Benjamin,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]) was born at Petersham 26 Feb. 1824, died 21 Nov. 1904, son of Oren and Harriet (Gleason).

He was educated in the common schools, and was thrown early on his own resources as the eldest of eleven children. When fifteen years of age he found employment in a country store at Lancaster, and in 1845, at the age of twenty, was admitted to partnership. In 1848 he sold out and moved to Sterling, and in 1850 went to Boston and entered the flour and grain business in Haymarket Square, as a member of the firm of Rice, Tower & Co., succeeded by Tower, Davis & Co. In 1855, his health being poor, he retired for a while and moved to Lexington. He then organized in Chicago the banking house of Watson, Tower & Co., retaining, at the same time, his position as head of the firm of Tower, Davis & Co. in Boston. The

Digitized by Google

Chicago business was continued until 1860, and he also retained an interest in the firm of Davis, Whitcher & Co., the successors of his old firm, till 1865. A banking house on State Street, Boston, with various partners, was begun after 1860 under his leadership, and continued until the firm of Tower, Giddings & Co. was formed in 1867, which continued until 1905.

He was president of the Concord Railroad in New Hampshire, 1870–73; founder and director of the National Bank of the Commonwealth, Boston, and its president 1881–82, and again in 1892; later president of the Nashua and Lowell Railroad, director of Equitable Life Insurance Company of New York, Guaranty Company of North America, Shawmut National Bank, and other institutions of similar character, and a member of the first board of trustees of the Lexington Savings Bank.

In 1863 he was a member of the House of Representatives; aide-de-camp on the staff of Governor Rice, ranking as colonel, 1876–78, and was elected to the Governor's Council in 1882. He was chief marshal at the Lexington Centennial 19 Apr. 1875.

He married at Lancaster, 29 Apr. 1847, JULIA DAVIS, born at Princeton, daughter of Austin and Sally (Wellington).

Children, the first born at Lancaster, the last at Lexington, the others at Cambridge:

i. ELLEN MAY,[8] b. 28 Feb. 1848.
ii. CHARLOTTE GREY, b. 12 Feb. 1851; d. 6 July 1885.
iii. AUGUSTUS CLIFFORD, b. 3 July 1853; m. 7 June 1883 LOUISE GREBLE DREER of Philadelphia, b. 29 July 1858, dau. of Henry Augustus and Mary (Leavenworth); d. at Lawrence, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1903. He was in the banking business in New York City and latterly in the firm of Tower & Sherwood.
2. iv. RICHARD GLEASON, b. 11 Oct. 1857.

2. RICHARD GLEASON[9] TOWER (William A.,[8] Oren,[7] Jonas,[6] Joseph,[5] Ambrose,[4] Benjamin,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]), born 11 Oct. 1857.

He became a partner in his father's firm 1885, and in 1905 the name of the firm was changed to Tower & Underwood.

He married 30 Sept. 1905 HENRIETTA NILES LOCKWOOD, born at Charlestown 29 Jan. 1873, daughter of Rhodes and Henrietta (Niles).

Children, the first born at Thomasville, Ga., the other at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,[10] b. 6 Mar. 1907.
ii. RICHARD LOCKWOOD, b. 19 Dec. 1908.

TOWNE

HENRY[1] TOWNE; wife CATHERINE ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FLORA A.,[2] b. 6 July 1851.

Digitized by Google

TOWNSHEND

BENJAMIN T.[1] TOWNSHEND was born in England.

He married MARTHA NYE, born at Houlton, Me.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARTHA NYE,[2] b. 15 Sept. 1905.

TRAMBLAY

FRANK[1] TRAMBLAY; wife LAURA (DURAND). Both born in Canada.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH LEO,[2] b. 25 May 1905.

TRASK

1. NATHANIEL[2] TRASK (John[1]) was born at Beverly 20 Jan. 1695, died 4 Aug. 1753, g. s., son of John and Hannah (Solart).

His father, John Trask, died at Lexington 22 Feb. 1735. His mother, Hannah Trask, died at Lexington 12 Apr. 1722, aged about 64, g. s. Did Nathaniel marry secondly Mary ( ) ? A "widow Mary" died at Lexington 29 Mar. 1781, aged 88, or was it widow Anna who died on that date?

It is supposed that he came to Lexington about 1715, and located near the Bedford line. He was highway surveyor in 1720 and an assessor in 1726, '39, and '40. His property was inventoried at £7596, included in which were two hundred acres of land and also a proprietor's lot in Narragansett Township, No. 6, now Templeton.

He married ANNA RAYMOND of Beverly, born 6 Mar. 1691–92, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Woodberry).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ANNA,[3] b. 20 May 1716; m. 21 May 1751, as his second wife, JAMES ROBINSON of Deerfield, N. H., d. 22 Jan. 1707, aged 59, s. of Jonathan; she d. before 7 Nov. 1783.*

2. ii. JOHN, b. 8 Feb. 1717–18.

iii. MARY, b. 19 Nov. 1719; d. at Woburn 17 Mar. 1797.

iv. NATHANIEL, b. 18 Mar. 1722–23; m. 15 June 1749 PARNEL THING, b. 29 July 1726, dau. of Benjamin and Mrs. Deborah (Hilton-Thing); d. at Brentwood, N. H., 12 Dec. 1789. He studied theology and was settled at Keesboro, now Brentwood, N. H. He was dismissed 22 Nov. 1747 from the Lexington church to Keesboro, and to show their respect to him Capt. William Reed, Capt. Benjamin Reed and Mr. Jonathan Lawrence, three of his old neighbors, were sent as "messengers" to his ordination.

v. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Apr. 1725; m. JOSEPH HILL of Billerica, d. 2 Mar. 1781, aged about 72, s. of Joseph and Susanna (Baldwin); d. at Billerica 18 Nov. 1805.

vi. LYDIA, b. 27 Nov. 1730; m. 6 Nov. 1760 WILLIAM MORRILL of Brentwood, N. H.

* E. C. Cogswell, Hist. of Nottingham, Deerfield and Northwood, p. 446. Middlesex Co. Probate Records. Registry of Deeds, Vol. 117, p. 272.

Digitized by Google

vii. HANNAH,* b. 28 Mar. 1733; m. 15 Nov. 1750 SAMUEL STEARNS of Billerica, d. 23 July 1801, s. of Samuel and Rachel (Crosby); d. at Billerica 7 Dec. 1801.

3. viii. JONATHAN, b. 12 Dec. 1735.

2. JOHN[3] TRASK (Nathaniel,[2] John[1]), born 8 Feb. 1717–18, died 20 Nov. 1786.

He married MARY GREEN of Connecticut, born 6 Jan. 1723, a sister of Henry Harrington's second wife. She was evidently a Mary Marble and may have married a Green previous to her marriage to John Trask.

Children, on the Lexington records:

i. MARY,[4] b. 7 Nov. 1742; m. 17 Apr. 1760 WILLIAM CUTLER of Woburn, died at Springfield, Vt., 25 May 1809, aged 72; d. 2 July 1822, aged 79.

4. ii. ISAAC, b. 3 Jan. 1744.

iii. JOHN, b. 1746.

iv. SARAH, b. 31 Apr. 1748; m. 3 Aug. 1769 JOHN CALDWELL of Woburn.

v. JOSEPH, b. 28 June 1751; d. 28 June 1832; m. (1) 10 June 1772 HANNAH SIMONDS; m. (2) 26 Mar. 1776 EUNICE TUFTS of Medford, b. 2 Oct. 1755, d. at Billerica 20 Feb. 1831, dau. of William and Katherine (Tufts). They had nine children.

vi. ELIJAH, bapt. and received into the church 9 Aug. 1789; a minor in his 15th y. 1787; m. 8 Sept. 1793 SARAH BENNEY, b. at Weymouth 30 Oct. 1766, dau. of Elkanah and Olive (Petee). Resided at Boston.

Children, baptized at Woburn second parish:

5. vii. NATHANIEL, bapt. 5 Sept. 1756.

viii. DAVID, bapt. 24 Sept. 1758; ? d. at Boston 21 July 1806, aged 47.

ix. JONATHAN, bapt. 16 Nov. 1760.

x. BENJAMIN, bapt. 23 Mar. 1762; m. 20 Dec. 1781 LYDIA PORTER, b. 15 Sept. 1761, dau. of Joseph and Bethiah (Batchelder).

3. JONATHAN[3] TRASK (Nathaniel,[2] John[1]), born 12 Dec. 1735, died 10 Apr. 1768, g. s.

He married MRS. CHLOE (GREEN) BLANEY, born at Malden 21 Apr. 1742, died previous to 2 Oct. 1804, daughter of James and Deborah (Brown) Green and widow of Nehemiah Blaney of Malden. She married thirdly 16 Apr. 1781 Robert[4] Harrington, who died 30 May 1793; fourthly 16 Apr. 1795 David Cummings of Woburn, died at Burlington 8 Oct. 1799, aged 70.

Children, born at Lexington:

i. LYDIA,[4] b. 24 May 1767; m. (1) 15 Sept. 1788 JONATHAN† CUTTER, b. at Menotomy 19 Oct. 1763, d. at West Cambridge 12 Dec. 1813, s. of Jonathan[5] and Anne (Jennings); m. (2) 9 Nov. 1818 WILLIAM‡ CUTTER, b. 15 July 1759, d. 28 Nov. 1846, s. of Samuel[4] and Susan (Francis).

6. ii. JONATHAN, b. 12 Nov. 1768.

4. ISAAC[4] TRASK (John,[3] Nathaniel,[2] John[1]), born 3 Jan. 1744; the estate was divided among the heirs 20 Aug. 1823.

He was a soldier in the French War. He was at Charlestown from

* Mentioned in mother's will, 1781.

† Jonathan,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Richard,[2] Elizabeth.[1] Cutter Family, p. 153.

‡ Samuel,[4] William,[3] Richard,[2] Elisabeth.[1] Cutter Family, p. 154.

Digitized by Google

Lexington in 1773 with his wife and children, Sally, Polly, Patty and Francis.

He married 16 Apr. 1767 ELIZABETH HUMBLE, baptized 30 Nov. 1766.

Children, as given by Wyman:

ISAAC,[4] m. 22 Apr. 1790 ABIGAIL EATON. He was an inn-holder at Boston.
ELIZABETH, m. SAMUEL SHEDD, b. 8 Feb. 1761, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ireland).
SARAH, m. 7 Dec. 1791 JACOB GRAGG.
HANNAH, m. ADDISON BACON.
POLLY, bapt. adult 29 May 1796 as Mary Marvel Trask; m. (intention dated 25 May 1797) WILLIAM PITT MARTIN.
PATTY, m. 15 Mar. 1809 ISRAEL WAIT, b. 29 May 1785, d. about 1837, s. of Thomas of Malden and Lydia ( ); d. 29 Mar. 1848.
FRANCIS.

5. NATHANIEL[4] TRASK (John,[3] Nathaniel,[2] John[1]) baptized at Woburn 5 Sept. 1756, died of old age 31 May 1840.

He married first 14 May 1780 NANCY REED of Woburn, died 20 July 1789, daughter of Sweethern[1] and Margery (Perry). By Rev. Samuel Stillman, 28 Oct. 1790, GRACE ESTERBROOK (born 27 May 1770) married NATHANIEL TRASK of West Cambridge. Nathaniel Trask, gentleman, and Ann, his wife, mortgage all lands at Lexington and Bedford to Mr. Marrett of Woburn. Nathaniel Trask of Charlestown, bricklayer, and Grace, his wife, convey several parcels of land.

Children, on Lexington records:

i. NATHANIEL, bapt. 7 Dec. 1788. } Children of
ii. GEORGE, bapt. 7 Dec. 1788. } Nathaniel
iii. NANCY, bapt. 7 Dec. 1788. } & Nancy Trask.
iv. Child, d. 29 Aug. 1787.
v. NANCY, bapt. 12 June 1796; m. ? 4 Apr. 1804 DAVID JONES. Boston rec.
vi. NATHANIEL, bapt. 12 June 1796.
vii. GEORGE, bapt. 12 June 1796.
viii. HENRY,* bapt. 12 June 1796.
ix. ELIJAH, bapt. 12 June 1796.
x. LEONARD, bapt. 12 June 1796.
xi. SALLY MARVEL, bapt. 12 June 1796.

Children, on Charlestown church records:

Son, d. 20 Feb. 1797, aged 8 d.
WILLIAM, bapt. 4 Apr. 1802.
GEORGE, bapt. 30 June 1790.
LUCY, bapt. 27 Nov. 1803.
LUCY, bapt. 1 Dec. 1805.

6. JONATHAN[4] TRASK (Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] John[1]), born 12 Nov. 1768, died before 23 Apr. 1822.

He married 4 May 1790 RUTH WOOD of Woburn, baptized 20 June 1773, daughter of Capt. John and Dorcas (Smith). She married secondly 6 May 1806 David[6] Fiske.

* v., vi., vii., and viii. all minors under 14 y. of age 7 Sept. 1791.

Digitized by Google

Children:

i. JONATHAN.[5]
ii. CHLOE, m. 2 Aug. 1820 DAVID[7] FISKE.
iii. CHARLES, went to Charlestown.
iv. JOSIAH W., resided at Philadelphia, Pa.
v. RUTH, d. unm. Of Lynn in 1872. (Mid. Co. Pro. rec.)

CHARLES P.[1] TRASK was born at Augusta, Me.
He married MAUD C. DEVINE, born at Boston.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. ALFRED EDWARD,[2] b. 27 Aug. 1909.

TRAVERSE

WILLIAM HENRY[1] TRAVERSE was born in Connecticut.
He married MARY E. COCHRAN, born at Charlestown.
Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HENRY JOSEPH,[2] b. 18 Mar. 1903.
ii. MARGARET AGNES, b. 17 Aug. 1904.
iii. NORA GERTRUDE, b. 26 Sept. 1906.
iv. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 14 Aug. 1908.
v. MICHAEL, b. 24 July 1910.

TROPEANO

JOSEPH[1] TROPEANO; wife CAROLINE (FIORI).
Children, ii. born at Boston, the rest at Lexington:

i. LUIGI ANTONIO,[2] b. 11 Oct. 1904; d. 9 Nov. 1904.
ii. TONY, b. 28 Mar. 1906.
iii. ANGELO LOUIS, b. 21 Feb. 1908.
iv. JOHN PASQUALE, b. 27 Mar. 1910.

TUCKER

1. ALEXANDER MARCELLUS[3] TUCKER (John,[2] William[1]) was born at Charlestown 5 Sept. 1844, youngest son of John, born 20 Apr. 1803, and grandson of William. His mother, Abigail Bryant, was born at Bradford, N. H. William Tucker came from England.

He became a resident of Lexington in 1878. He and his son are in the dry and fancy goods business. He is a trustee of the Warren Institution for Savings, Charlestown.

He married at Charlestown, 2 June 1868, ELIZA TURNER, born at Sumner, Me., daughter of Charles and Eliza (Briggs).

Children, both born at Charlestown:

i. ROSE MAE,[4] b. 6 June 1872.
2. ii. ARTHUR FOREST, b. 8 Nov. 1874.

2. ARTHUR FOREST[4] TUCKER (Alexander M.,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born at Charlestown 8 Nov. 1874. He became a resident of Lexington in 1878. He and his father are in business together. He is a professional singer.

Digitized by Google

He married 27 Sept. 1905 ETHEL JULIA WEBSTER, born in Kings Co., N. S., 1878, daughter of John Leverett and Mary Rebecca (Best).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. WEBSTER ELIOT,[4] b. 22 Apr. 1907.
ii. RUTH GERALDINE, b. 6 Nov. 1909.

ANDREW C.[1] TUCKER was born at Cambridge.

He married HARRIET F. HALLAM, born at Fall River.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES FRANCIS,[2] b. 3 July 1909.

CHARLES K.[3] TUCKER (Seth[1]) was born at Concord, N. H., 10 May 1811, died 25 Mar. 1889, son of Seth and Eliza K. ( ).

He settled at Charlestown where he remained till 1842 when he moved to Lexington. He was captain of the artillery company at Charlestown. He served on the board of overseers of the poor and represented the district in the legislature in 1858.

He married 27 Nov. 1836 NANCY S. POOR, born at Wolfboro, N. H., died 30 Dec. 1888, aged 74, dau. of Isaac and Lydia ( ). They had children but all died young.

HORACE[1] TUCKER was born at Boston; wife ELIZA ( ), born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ELIZA,[2] b. 1 July 1886.

TUFTS

1. THOMAS[5] TUFTS (Peter,[4] Peter,[3] John,[2] Peter[1]) was born 18 May 1766, died 10 June 1830, g. s., son of Peter, born 24 Apr. 1728, and grandson of Peter and Lydia (Bucknam). His mother, Ann Adams, was born 8 July 1729, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Allen). The ancestor, Peter Tufts, settled at Charlestown and lived on the Malden side and, with his brother, kept the ferry. He was selectman 1799–1800.

He married at Lincoln, 29 Nov. 1791, REBECCA ADAMS, born at Lincoln 28 Feb. 1767, died 23 Feb. 1858, g. s., daughter of John and Lucy (Hubbard).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. THOMAS,[6] b. 16 Dec. 1792; drowned in Kentucky 8 Oct. 1817.
ii. REBECCA, b. 31 Aug. 1797; d. 13 Sept. 1826.
iii. MARSHALL, b. 26 Sept. 1802; grad. Harvard, 1827; studied theology; d. 18 May 1855.
iv. EVELINE, b. 16 Sept. 1804; m. JOHN ROCHESTER of Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, where she lived.
2. v. BOWEN ADAMS, b. 29 Jan. 1807.

2. BOWEN ADAMS[6] TUFTS (Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Peter,[3] John,[2] Peter[1]), born 29 Jan. 1807, died 28 May 1867.

He married 1 Jan. 1831 SARAH ANN MEAD, born at Waltham

Digitized by Google

13 Aug. 1808, died 2 Nov. 1878, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Flagg-Fiske).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. BOWEN RUSSELL,[7] b. 20 Dec. 1831; d. 30 Dec. 1831.
ii. SARAH ELEANOR, b. 17 Nov. 1832; d. 14 Apr. 1850.
iii. BOWEN RUSSELL, b. 3 Apr. 1834; d. 20 Mar. 1836.
iv. THOMAS EDWARD, b. 16 Oct. 1836; d. 14 Nov. 1852.
v. ABBY BRIGHT, b. 4 Aug. 1838; m. (1) 28 Sept. 1858 WALTER H. FISKE, b. at Rutland, Vt., s. of Thomas and Susanna ( ); m. (2) GEORGE EASTMAN, b. at Dennysville, Me., d. at Cambridge, 1899.
vi. MARTHA EMILY, b. 10 May 1840; m. 20 June 1866 SELWYN ZADOCK BOWMAN, b. at Charlestown, s. of Zadock and Rosetta ( ), d. 17 Mar. 1911. They had four children.
3. vii. ALBERT NELSON, b. 17 Mar. 1842.
viii. ADA ELIZABETH, b. 12 Apr. 1843; d. 15 Nov. 1843.
ix. KATE, b. 10 Feb. 1845; d. 9 Dec. 1852.
x. ALICE AMES, b. 10 Feb. 1847; m. at Somerville, 24 Sept. 1873, ALVAH C.[3] STONE.
xi. ARTHUR, b. 23 Dec. 1849; d. 2 Dec. 1852.

3. ALBERT NELSON[7] TUFTS (Bowen,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Peter,[3] John,[2] Peter[1]), born 17 Mar. 1842, died at Somerville 20 May 1899. He moved to Arlington in 1889 and to Somerville 1890.

He married 12 Dec. 1876 MARY TUFTS LOCKE, born at Charlestown 17 Mar. 1846, daughter of Jonathan Frost and Mary Moore (Adams).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELSIE,[8] b. 16 July 1881.
ii. RUTH, b. 19 Jan. 1883.
4. iii. BOWEN, b. 17 June 1884.
iv. MARION KEENE, b. 10 May 1886; m. at West Medford, 16 Feb. 1911, GEORGE WASON PERRY, b. at Springfield 3 Aug. 1883, s. of George Millard and Emma Eliza ( ).

4. BOWEN[8] TUFTS (Albert N.,[7] Bowen,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Peter,[3] John,[2] Peter[1]), born 17 June 1884.

He married 24 Sept. 1907 OCTAVIA EMILY WILLIAMS, born at Chicago, Ill., 28 Dec. 1884, daughter of David and Mary Octavia (Charlton).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY OCTAVIA,[9] b. 11 Oct. 1908.

GEORGE B.[1] TUFTS was born at Dover, N. H.

He married HONORA COTTER, born at Towanda, Pa.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ANNA BLANCHARD,[2] b. 10 Apr. 1886.
ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 19 Jan. 1889.
iii. FRANCIS COTTER, b. 14 July 1890.

TUPPER

CAMPBELL N.[1] TUPPER (Mahew[1]) was born at Halifax, N. S., son of Mahew and Abigail ( ).

Digitized by Google

He married 14 Feb. 1888 SUSIE A. BERRY, born in Ireland, daughter of Patrick and Rose ( ).

Children, the first born at Waltham, the second at Lexington:

i. EDWARD MELVIN,[5] b. 22 Nov. 1888.
ii. HUGH CAMPBELL, b. 8 Dec. 1896.

TURNER

ARTHUR FRANKLIN[4] TURNER (John F.,[3] John,[2] Charles[1]) was born at Charlestown 27 Oct. 1880, son of John Franklin, born at Charlestown 10 Aug. 1857 and grandson of John and Betsey ( ). His mother, Marietta Houghton, was born at Bolton 15 Sept. 1858, daughter of Marcellus and Catherine C. (Fogg).

He married 5 Oct. 1904 ALICE DAMON HAMBLEN, born 26 Oct. 1881, daughter of George Z.[3] and Florence (Damon).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[5] b. 13 Sept. 1905.

HENRY ALVAN[3] TURNER (Alvan C.,[2] Timothy[1]) was born at Lexington 18 June 1848, died 3 June 1902, son of Alvan Chipman, born at Newhaven, Vt., 2 Oct. 1811, died 12 Nov. 1854, and grandson of Timothy and Harriet (Barton). His mother, Susan Poor, was born at Andover 25 Mar. 1817, daughter of Joseph and Mary ( ). He was a Free Mason.

He married at Bedford, 12 Nov. 1884, MARIA LADD, born at Cambridge 22 Aug. 1854, daughter of Willard and Lucinda T. (Ireland).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. SUSAN LADD,[4] b. 12 Feb. 1887; d. at Bedford 27 Mar. 1888.

HENRY[1] TURNER was born at Turner, Me.

He married SYBIL P. ( ), born in New Hampshire.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES C.,[2] b. 20 Dec. 1870.

CAPT. LARKIN[8] TURNER (Joshua,[7] Joseph,[6] Japheth,[5] Japheth,[4] Japheth,[3] John,[2] Humphrey[1]) was born at Grafton 7 Dec. 1781, died 2 Feb. 1861, son of Joshua and Lydia (Drury). The ancestor, Humphrey Turner, came to Plymouth from England about 1630.

At the age of sixteen he began a sea-faring life; passing through all grades, at the age of twenty-two he took command of a vessel fitted out by William Gray. He followed the sea for forty years with unusual success. In 1831 John Randolph, then minister to Russia, made him his confidential agent and friend. About 1840 he became a resident of Lexington.

He married first 11 Sept. 1808 SALLY GOULD, born 17 Mar. 1791, died at Charlestown 24 Apr. 1832; secondly 23 May 1833 LUCY

Digitized by Google

PIERCE, born 26 July 1803, died 20 Feb. 1886, daughter of Abner[7] and Grace (Harrington).

Children by the first wife, all born at Charlestown:

i. SARAH EATON,[9] b. 22 June 1810; m. 24 Jan. 1832 ISAAC W. SMITH; d. at New Smyrna, Fla., 30 May 1894.
ii. THOMAS LARKIN,* b. 17 Aug. 1812; m. (1) 3 Apr. 1843 ELIZABETH DEFFNER WHITON, d. 1879, dau. of Royal; m. (2) 1891 SARAH A. LOOMIS, d. 13 Apr. 1896, dau. of Daniel of Braintree, Vt.; d. at North Weymouth 10 Apr. 1897.
iii. LYDIA DRURY, b. 20 Feb. 1820; m. 23 Aug. 1836 GEORGE I. BROWNE; d. at Mobile, Ala., 3 Apr. 1894.
iv. HELEN GEORGIANA, b. 18 July 1826; d. 7 Sept. 1903.
v. JOSEPHINE MARIA, b. 6 Sept. 1831; d. 26 July 1834.

Children by the second wife, born at Charlestown, except the last:

vi. HARRIET JOSEPHINE, b. 18 July 1834; m. 21 June 1865 EDWARD L. NICOLL, s. of William M. and Mary ( ) of Wheeling, W. Va.; d. at Wheeling, W. Va., 8 Aug. 1906. They had five children.
vii. GRACE ARDELLE, b. 1 July 1838; m. 8 Dec. 1859 HILMAN B.[3] SAMPSON.
viii. EUGENE DRURY, b. 30 Dec. 1842; d. 4 Nov. 1843.

TUTTLE

1. DAVID[5] TUTTLE (Jedediah,[5] Charles,[4] Charles,[3] Simon,[2] John[1]) was born at Winchendon 2 Dec. 1782, died 11 Apr. 1845, g. s., son of Jedediah, born 24 Nov. 1753, died 9 Sept. 1833, and grandson of Charles and Ann (Jewett). His mother, Lucy Smith, was born 30 Dec. 1754, daughter of Abijah and Lidea (Rogers), said to have been a lineal descendant of John Rogers, the martyr. The ancestor, John Tuttle, came from England and settled at Ipswich. He came to Lexington in 1804.

He married first 19 Jan. 1806 ESTHER MUNROE, born Sept. 1783, died 14 Oct. 1809, g. s., daughter of Ebenezer[4] and Martha (Smith); secondly 27 Sept. 1810 ABIGAIL SMITH, born 30 Mar. 1785, died 15 Dec. 1816, g. s., daughter of Thomas[6] and Sarah (Taylor); thirdly 21 May 1818 PATTY[7] SMITH, born 10 Aug. 1793, died 17 Feb. 1833, sister to Abigail; fourthly 8 Jan. 1835 HANNAH VILES.

Children by the second wife, both born at Lexington:

i. ESTHER,[7] b. 3 Aug. 1812; m. 1833 CALEB S. TUTTLE, s. of Jedediah; she d. 1840; he m. again and went West. She had two daughters.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 2 Aug. 1814; m. 30 Dec. 1835 JONATHAN S.[7] PARKER.

Children by the third wife, all born at Lexington:

iii. DAVID, b. 28 Mar. 1819; d. 30 Apr. 1820.
2. iv. DAVID AINSWORTH, b. 28 May 1820.
v. GEORGE, b. 30 Nov. 1821; m. 5 Apr. 1855 SARAH ELIZABETH MUZZEY, d. 27 Jan. 1856.
vi. MARTHA, b. 30 Jan. 1824; m. 26 Nov. 1846 CHARLES[7] HASTINGS.

* See Mem. Biog. of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., Vol. ix, pp. 410–412.

Digitized by Google

vii. Eliza Jane, b. 17 Apr. 1830; m. 25 Dec. 1851 William McIntosh, b. at Lincoln 19 Mar. 1819, d. there; d. at Lincoln.
viii. Emily Ann, b. 15 June 1832; d. 1900.

2. David Ainsworth[7] Tuttle (David,[6] Jedediah,[5] Charles,[4] Charles,[3] Simon,[2] John[1]), born 28 May 1820, died 2 July 1906.

He was a carpenter and builder. He served as selectman in 1858 and '59.

He married 30 Dec. 1846 Susan Sprague Johnson, born 4 July 1824, died 22 Aug. 1894, daughter of Thomas[6] and Mary (Dudley).

Children, both born at Lexington:

3. i. Henry Eugene,[8] b. 11 May 1849.
4. ii. Herbert Ainsworth, b. 14 Nov. 1853.

3. Henry Eugene[8] Tuttle (David A.,[7] David,[6] Jedediah,[5] Charles,[4] Charles,[3] Simon,[2] John[1]), born 11 May 1849.

He served as assessor in 1908–12.

He married at Boston, 18 June 1879, Blanche Tenney, born at Boston 17 June 1849, adopted daughter of Benjamin F.[7] Tenney.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. George Irving,[9] b. 10 Aug. 1880; m. 1 Feb. 1912 Mrs. Lucy (Chapin) Mitchell, b. at Holden, Me., dau. of Samuel W. and Elizabeth S. (Lord) Chapin.

4. Herbert Ainsworth[8] Tuttle (David A.,[7] David,[6] Jedediah,[5] Charles,[4] Charles,[3] Simon,[2] John[1]), born 14 Nov. 1853, died 2 July 1906.

He married 23 Feb. 1887 Annie Richardson Wilkins, born at Watertown 7 May 1860, daughter of Joseph Greenough and Rosebella (Richardson).

Children, both born at Somerville:

i. Harold Ainsworth,[9] b. 29 June 1890; d. 18 Dec. 1891.
ii. Gladys May, b. 27 Dec. 1892.

TYLER

Daniel Gage[3] Tyler (John M.,[2] John[1]) was born at Pelham, N. H., 28 Feb. 1844, elder son of John Milton, born at Pelham, N.H., June 1816, and grandson of John and Jemima Merrill (Howe). His mother, Betsey C. Gage, was born at Pelham, N. H. The first ancestor was Job Tyler, who came from England and settled at North Andover.

He married Mary E. Marrett, born at Harwinton, Conn., 24 Sept. 1846, died 7 Apr. 1897.

Children, all born at Cambridge:

i. Lawrence Milton, b. 4 Jan. 1872; d. at Cambridge Sept. 1876.
ii. Winsor Marrett,[4] b. 28 Apr. 1876; grad. Harvard, A.B., 1899, Harvard Medical School, M.D., 1903; m. 22 Oct. 1910 Gertrude Mabel Ball, b. at Northboro 4 Mar. 1875, dau. of Lucius W. and Mary C. (Harrington).
iii. Eliza Hastings, b. 19 Apr. 1879.

Digitized by Google

1. EDWARD LUTHER[2] TYLER (Edward[1]) was born at Boston 6 Aug. 1806, died 23 Mar. 1864, son of Capt. Edward, born 10 Nov. 1776, died 26 Dec. 1827, and Mary G. (Thomas), born 1779. The ancestor, Job Tyler, came from England and settled at Andover. He came to Lexington about 1828.

He married first 16 Apr. 1832 RACHEL STEVENS, died 3 Apr. 1839; secondly 13 Nov. 1839 MARTHA TUFTS SAVAGE, born at Orford, N. H., 28 July 1817, died 6 Jan. 1890, daughter of George and Rebecca (Adams).

Children by the first wife:

i. EDWARD FARLEY,[3] b. 13 Nov. 1834; d. unm. 13 Jan. 1905.
ii. MARY STEVENS, b. 7 Feb. 1838; m. at Cambridge, 2 Apr. 1865, MARSHALL LEE, b. at Concord 31 May 1835, s. of William and Dorcas (Wheeler).

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

2. iii. HENRY HARRISON, b. 22 Nov. 1840.
iv. Infant, b. 16 July 1848; d. 23 Aug. 1848.
v. ARTHUR FITZ, b. 2 Mar. 1852; m. (1) at Athol, 12 May 1875, MARY BAKER CHENEY, b. at Athol 19 Jan. 1855, d. 21 Dec. 1901, dau. of James Munroe and Mary Ann (Goddard); m. (2) at Waltham, 7 Oct. 1903, RUTH CHELLIS NICHOLS, b. at Lexington 7 Apr. 1856, dau. of George Hubbard and Philanda (Snow).
vi. Son, b. 9 Apr. 1853; d. 10 Sept. 1853.

2. HENRY HARRISON[3] TYLER (Edward,[2] Edward[1]), born 22 Nov. 1840.

He enlisted in Company C, 39th Mass. Infantry, 15 Aug. 1862, discharged 2 July 1865 by reason of expiration of service.

He married at Arlington, 3 July 1870, MARY VIRGINIA SPAULDING, born at Lexington 13 Feb. 1848, daughter of Elisha and Amelia Margaret (Twiss).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD LUTHER,[4] b. 8 Jan. 1872; m. at West Somerville, 23 Oct. 1901, CORA BELLE PRESCOTT, b. 6 Dec. 1866, d. 29 Feb. 1912, dau. of George and Lusanna Clarke (Phillips).
3. ii. ARTHUR SPAULDING, b. 9 Sept. 1873.

3. ARTHUR SPAULDING[4] TYLER (Henry H.,[3] Edward,[2] Edward[1]), born 9 Sept. 1873.

He married at Fitchburg CORA LOTTA THAYER, born at Winchester 20 Apr. 1883, daughter of Fernando and Evelyn (Adams).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELMER H.,[5] b. 27 Feb. 1904; d. 29 Feb. 1904.
ii. HAROLD LESLIE, b. 29 May 1905.
iii. EVELYN VIRGINIA, b. 10 June 1910.

ZIMRI[1] TYLER was born at Jacksonville, Vt.

He married ALICE RAND, born at North Adams.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. VIOLA RUTH,[2] b. 16 Mar. 1902.

Digitized by Google

UNDERWOOD

1. JOSEPH[3] UNDERWOOD (Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]) was born 28 May 1681, son of Joseph and Elizabeth ( ).

He was at Lexington as early as 1719 when he was chosen to subordinate town office. He owned the covenant in 1723 and his name was on the first tax bill extant 1729 (1868). He was taxed at Lexington as late as 1745. He was taxed as a non-resident in 1748–49 and probably left town between those periods.

He married RUTH ( )? who died a widow at Lincoln 23 June 1775.

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

2. i. JOSEPH,[4] bapt. 3 Mar. 1723.
3. ii. JOSHUA, bapt. 6 June 1725.
iii. ELIJAH, bapt. 5 May 1728.
iv. PETER, bapt. 25 May 1729; m. (intention dated at Boston 16 June 1768) KESIAH WINSHIP of Menotomy; d. at Lincoln 6 Dec. 1806. He had five children, born at Charlestown.
v. RUTH, bapt. 4 Apr. 1731; m. ? 29 Nov. 1752 JONATHAN GAGE.
vi. ISRAEL, bapt. 23 June 1734; m. 9 Feb. 1762 ABIGAIL WHITNEY of Lincoln; served in the French War 1758–59.
vii. MOSES, bapt. 17 Aug. 1735; m. 25 June 1771 MARY PIERCE of Lincoln, who d. 2 Jan. 1832, aged 86; d. at Lincoln 15 Mar. 1806. They had eight children.
viii. SUSANNA, bapt. 2 Sept. 1739. Susanna, dau. of Joseph and Ruth ( ), d. at Lincoln 23 Feb. 1762.

2. JOSEPH[4] UNDERWOOD (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), baptized 3 Mar. 1723, died 25 Apr. 1760.

He married first 26 Feb. 1744 ANNA BAKER of Waltham, died 30 May 1749; secondly 4 Jan. 1750 EUNICE SMITH, born 4 June 1730, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Burridge). She was admitted to the church 6 July 1760.

Children by the first wife, both born at Lexington:

i. SAMUEL,[5] b. 21 Nov. 1747.
4. ii. JOSEPH, b. 30 Apr. 1749.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

iii. EUNICE, b. 10 Dec. 1751; m. 6 Jan. 1785 SAMUEL STONE of Ashby.
iv. NATHAN, b. 3 Aug. 1753; m. 26 Sept. 1793 SUSANNA LAWRENCE, b. at Waltham 18 June 1771, d. 1843, dau. of Phinehas and Elizabeth (Stearns); d. 1 May 1841. Grad. Harvard, 1788; studied theology, and was ordained at Harwich 21 Nov. 1792. He marched to Cambridge with a detachment of Capt. Parker's company 6–10 May 1775.*
v. BETTEE, b. 16 Aug. 1755.
vi. ANNA, b. 22 May 1757.
vii. SARAH, b. 25 Mar. 1759.

3. JOSHUA[4] UNDERWOOD (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), baptized 6 June 1725, died 13 July 1775.

* See Freeman, Hist. Cape Cod, Vol. I, pp. 642–644.

Digitized by Google

He married 6 June 1765 ABIGAIL STONE, died 15 Nov. 1766.*
Children, both born at Lexington:

i. DANIEL,[5] bapt. 24 Apr. 1774; m. 1 Apr. 1798 MARY MASON.
ii. Child, d. 21 Nov. 1766.

4. JOSEPH[5] UNDERWOOD (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 30 Apr. 1749, died 27 Feb. 1829, g. s.

He was a member of Capt. Parker's company 1775 on the Common and marched with the detachment to Cambridge 10 May and 17 June 1775. He, while one of a committee of six, submitted a report on the schools before the town meeting May 1821.

He married first 21 Mar. 1771 MARY MUNROE, died 10 July 1802, aged 52, daughter of Marrett[8] and Deliverance (Parker); they were admitted to the church 22 Mar. 1772; secondly at Waltham, 29 Nov. 1804, MRS. MARY ( ) HAMMOND.

Children by the first wife, all baptized at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH,[6] bapt. 5 July 1772; m. 7 Mar. 1800 EUSEBIA HARRINGTON, b. 13 Feb. 1776, d. 22 Dec. 1858, dau. of Daniel[5] and Anna (Munroe); d. 8 Sept. 1845. He was selectman in 1809.
ii. MARY, bapt. 27 Feb. 1774.
iii. ANNA, bapt. 7 Apr. 1776; d. 9 Nov. 1776.
iv. POLLY, bapt. 7 Dec. 1777; m. JONAS[7] SMITH.
5. v. JOHN, bapt. 26 Mar. 1780.
vi. NATHAN, bapt. 14 Apr. 1782; d. unm. 18 July 1850.
vii. ANNA, bapt. 25 July 1784; m. 6 Dec. 1807 EBENEZER[7] SMITH.
viii. BETSEY, bapt. 30 Sept. 1787.
ix. DORCAS, bapt. 15 Aug. 1790; m. LEVI WADE, d. 9 Feb. 1854, aged 75; d. 21 July 1866.

5. JOHN[6] UNDERWOOD (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), baptized 26 Mar. 1780, died 8 Aug. 1855, g. s.

He married SARAH SMITH, born 17 Oct. 1783, died 25 Jan. 1848, g. s., daughter of Thomas[6] and Sarah (Taylor). They were admitted to the church 5 July 1812.

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. NAPOLEON,[7] b. 23 Nov. 1806; d. 4 May 1883, g. s.
ii. MARY, b. 1807; d. 29 July 1814.
iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 19 July 1812; m. 22 Nov. 1836 JOHN FILLEBROWN of Arlington.
iv. BETSEY, bapt. 14 Mar. 1813; m. 24 Nov. 1836 WILLIAM HILL, 3D, of Arlington; d. 2 Oct. 1844.
v. MARY, bapt. 21 May 1815; m. ? 12 Nov. 1833 EBENEZER M. PIERCE, who d. at Waltham 8 June 1846, aged 37; d. at Arlington.
vi. JOHN, bapt. 4 Sept. 1817; d. 14 July 1835, g. s.
6. vii. JOSEPH, b. 2 Aug. 1818.
viii. SARAH, bapt. 9 July 1820; m. 9 Feb. 1843 JOHN A. TUFTS of Cambridge.
7. ix. NATHAN, b. 17 Aug. 1823.

6. JOSEPH[7] UNDERWOOD (John,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 2 Aug. 1818, died 25 June 1773.

* A Joshua Underwood of Cambridge m. at Menotomy 25 Aug. 1771 Elisabeth Russell of Lexington. Child: Joshua, b. 24 July 1772.

Digitized by Google

He married, intention dated 13 Oct. 1849, MARY SUMNER FARWELL, born at Concord 12 Nov. 1818, died 17 Sept. 1889, daughter of Cyrus and Rebecca ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELLEN MARIA,[8] b. 15 Nov. 1850.
ii. JOHN NEWMAN, b. 4 Aug. 1852; m. at Holden, Me., 7 Sept. 1880, JENNIE WILLIAMSON, b. at Holden, Me., 10 Apr. 1852, dau. of William and Annie (Paterson); d. at Melrose Highlands 12 Jan. 1905. They had two children.
iii. LIZZIE FRANCES, b. 11 Oct. 1854; m. 6 Nov. 1873 ALBERT S. BENSON, b. at Peru, Me., 25 Jan. 1843, s. of John B. and Dorcas (Smith). They have two children.
iv. ABBY CAROLINE, b. 23 Aug. 1856.
v. CHARLES HENRY, b. 9 Sept. 1858; m. at Arlington, 29 June 1882, JOSEPHA L. FORD, b. at Boston 13 Mar. 1861, dau. of Samuel and Sophia (Toplin). They have one son.

7. NATHAN[7] UNDERWOOD (John,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]), born 17 Aug. 1823.

He married 19 Apr. 1849 ALICE STEARNS, born 12 Feb. 1826, daughter of Uriah B. and Alice (Smith) of Waltham.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. FRANCIS L.,[8] b. 27 Aug. 1850; d. 27 Aug. 1851.
ii. ALICE J., b. 3 Sept. 1854.

JONATHAN[4] UNDERWOOD (Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Joseph[1]) was born at Watertown 18 Aug. 1686, son of Thomas and Mary (Palmer).

He married RUTH HOLLAND, born at Watertown 7 May 1690, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth ( ).

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. RUTH,[5] bapt. 23 Sept. 1711; united with the church 4 Oct. 1728.
ii. THOMAS, bapt. 10 Feb. 1712; d. 16 Feb. 1743.
iii. SARAH, bapt. 23 May 1714.
iv. JONATHAN, b. 26 Jan. 1716–17.
v. SARAH, b. 10 May 1719.

URANN

HENRY EVERARD[2] URANN (Joseph H.[1]) was born at Sullivan, Me., 24 Oct. 1857, son of Joseph Henry and Mary Carr (Beane).

He married 31 May 1881 LIZZIE MARY BATCHELLER, born at Boston 30 June 1847, daughter of Brooks T.[2] and Rachel C. (Dodge).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HELEN BEATRICE,[3] b. 21 June 1882; d. at Reading 2 Nov. 1903.

USHER

JAMES M.[7] USHER (Eleazer,[6] Robert,[5] John,[4] Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Hezekiah[1]) was born 12 Nov. 1814. He married PAMELIA BRAY.

He began preaching for the Universalist society at Lexington

Digitized by Google

before their meeting-house was erected in 1840. He continued their pastor for five years. Upon leaving Lexington he engaged in business at Boston as a bookseller and publisher. He resided at Medford.

He was active in public life and occupied a seat in the state senate for several years. He was a member of the Lexington school committee in 1842.

VAILLE

FREDERICK O.[1] VAILLE* was born at Springfield.

He married HARRIET A. WALCOTT, born at Belchertown.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. AGNES WALCOTT,[2] b. 16 Apr. 1890.

VALENTINE

HENRY CHARLES[3] VALENTINE (Charles W.,[2] William[1]) was born at Plymouth, Mich., 24 Oct. 1863, only son of Charles Wesley, born at New York, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1833, and grandson of William. His mother, Mary Antoinette Fralick, was born at Plymouth, Mich., 12 Jan. 1841, daughter of Henry and Corinne (Lyon).

He is a physician and surgeon, receiving the degree of M.D. from the University of Michigan 1892, member of the Mass. Medical Society, and of the Boston Medical Library Association. He is a Knight Templar. He became a resident of Lexington in 1892, was a member of the Board of Health 1894 to 1900, and has been town physician since 1894.

He married 15 Apr. 1896 MARY FOSTER SHERBURNE, born at Charlestown 3 Aug. 1862, daughter of Warren[2] and Mary Elizabeth (Damon).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[4] b. 1 Aug. 1898.
ii. JOHN SHERBURNE, b. 23 Feb. 1903.
iii. DAMON, b. 23 Sept. 1904.

VAN NESS

JOSEPH[3] VAN NESS (James,[2] Joseph[1]) was born at Andover 13 Dec. 1849, died 8 July 1901, son of James and Elizabeth (Robb). His grandfather, Joseph Van Ness, is reported to have emigrated from Holland to Scotland.

He was graduated from the University of Illinois 1876, and Cornell, B.S., 1878, with high honors. His health was shattered and he went to Colorado to recuperate; while there he wrote a series of papers on irrigation. He was later the Eastern representative of the Shoe and Leather Review published at Chicago. For a time he

* He had two daughters when he came to Lexington, Harriet, and Edith Walcott who grad. Smith, B.S., 1904, and m. 1907 Otis Weeks.

Digitized by Google

conducted an advertising agency, making a specialty of shoe manufacturing machinery. On 20 Oct. 1896 he started a trade journal, The Superintendent and Foreman, which proved an immediate success, and was printed in German as well as in English. In 1894 he built his residence at Lexington, called "Fieldstone."

He married 4 Oct. 1892 SARAH LUCINDA BOWMAN, daughter of John[3] and Eliza Powel (Gittings).

VARNUM

ABNER[1] VARNUM; wife MARGARET ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES C.,[2] b. 24 Oct. 1852.

VASONEFSZ

ALEC[1] VASONEFSZ; wife JENNIE (GARESKI). Both born in Russia.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. STANLEY,[2] b. 5 Nov. 1905.

VAUGHAN

JOHN[3] VAUGHAN (Charles,[2] Nicholas[1]) was born at Lexington, son of Charles, born in Ireland, died 8 Aug. 1894, aged 77, and grandson of Nicholas and Margaret ( ). His mother, Ellen Buckley, was born in Ireland, died 13 Sept. 1902, daughter of Owen and Mary (Flemming).

He married 26 Nov. 1882 KATHERINE MURPHY, born in Ireland, daughter of Peter and Mary ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MAGGIE,[4] b. 10 Feb. 1884; d. 30 Oct. 1905.
ii. MARY, d. 23 Nov. 1904.
iii. KATHERINE, d. 30 May 1887.
iv. MICHAEL JOSEPH, b. 21 Sept. 1888.
v. ELLEN, b. 12 Oct. 1890.
vi. CHARLES F., b. 4 June 1893.

VEINOTTE

JOSEPH ALFRED[2] VEINOTTE (Elim[1]) was born in Nova Scotia, son of Elim and Catherine (Smeltzer).

He married 7 Feb. 1893 FLORENCE MAY LESSEF, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Kelley).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. RITA MARION,[3] b. 30 Nov. 1895.
ii. CARL GARDNER, b. 5 Jan. 1900.

VIANO

FELIX[1] VIANO; wife THERESA (FOPIANO). Both born in Italy.

Digitized by Google

Children, first four born at Somerville, the last at Lexington:

i. Ernest Emanuel,[2] b. 16 Apr. 1893.
ii. Eugene, b. 24 Apr. 1895.
iii. Lillian, b. 11 Jan. 1897.
iv. Madeline, b. 2 May 1900.
v. Agnes.
vi. Lawrence Francis, b. 12 Aug. 1909.

VICKERY

George Andrew[2] Vickery (Andrew[1]) was born at Auburn, Me., 14 Apr. 1850, son of Andrew, born at Danville, Me., now part of Auburn. His mother, Clarissa White, was born at Auburn, Me., 1820, daughter of Darius and Sally (Hunt).

He is a Knight Templar, and became a resident of Lexington in 1883.

He married at North Chesterfield, Me., 26 Nov. 1876, Emma Augusta Barnard, born at North Chesterfield, Me., 13 Aug. 1855, daughter of David and Elvira (Webster).

Children, i. born at Auburn, Me., ii. at West Somerville, the others at Lexington:

i. Lilla May,[3] b. 14 July 1877; m. at Medford Hillside, 4 Aug. 1908, Clayton King Fauver, b. at North Easton, Ohio, 1 Aug. 1872, s. of Alfred and Elizabeth (King). Resides at Cleveland, Ohio.
ii. Renia Gladys, b. 20 Aug. 1882; m. 1 Dec. 1909 Henry W. Roberts, b. at Rockport 26 June 1884, s. of David H. and Susan H. (Hooper). They have one child. Graduated from Tufts, A.B., 1906.
iii. Vivian Barnard, b. 16 Mar. 1894.
iv. Dorothy, b. 17 Nov. 1896.

VILES

1. Joel[2] Viles (John[1]) was born at Waltham 14 Dec. 1743, died 5 Jan. 1817, son of John and Susanna (Bemis).*

He was chosen hog reeve in 1771, was corporal in Capt. Parker's company in 1775, in the detachments of that company which marched to Cambridge 10 May and 17 June 1775, and also in the service for a term of two months in 1776.

He married Mary Bowman, born 28 Feb. 1754, died 16 Jan. 1833, daughter of William[4] and Mary (Reed).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Mary,[3] b. 10 Nov. 1775; m. Joseph[3] Simonds; d. 5 Mar. 1867.
ii. Susanna, b. 11 May 1777; m. (intention dated 11 May 1804) Jonas Coburn, b. at Waltham 8 Nov. 1773, s. of John and Sarah (Livermore); d. 20 May 1843. Seven children born at Weston.
iii. William, b. 6 Feb. 1779; d. unm.
iv. Bowman, b. 7 Dec. 1780; d. at Lynnfield 27 Mar. 1838; m. (1), he then of Burlington, 16 Apr. 1807 Jerusha Burnham, d. at Lynnfield 13 Sept. 1812, aged 29; m. (2) (intention dated 21 Aug. 1813) Betsey

* Daughter of John and Mary[2] (Harrington) Bemis.

Digitized by Google

Sawyer of Reading, d. at Lynnfield 8 Oct. 1824, aged 34; m. (3) 22 Dec. 1825 Sally Twiss, d. at Lynnfield 19 Apr. 1837, aged 32.

2. v. John, b. 11 Aug. 1782.
3. vi. Elias, b. 17 Sept. 1784.
vii. Hannah, b. 28 Oct. 1786; m. 18 Apr. 1816 Amos Teel, b. 8 Mar. 1792, d. 11 Oct. 1836, s. of Benjamin and Rhoda* (Cutter); d. 21 May 1870. Lived at Charlestown.
viii. Nathan, b. 24 Aug. 1789; m. Nancy Reed and lived at Boston.
ix. Lucy, b. 11 Sept. 1791; m. 18 May 1820 John[6] Nelson.
4. x. Joel, b. 21 Oct. 1793.

2. John[3] Viles (Joel,[2] John[1]), born 11 Aug. 1782 died 28 Sept. 1857.

He married 12 Jan. 1806 Sally Dudley, born 16 Oct. 1786, died 2 Oct. 1876, daughter of Nathan[5] and Sarah (Munroe).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Franklin,[4] b. 25 July 1807; d. unm. 23 June 1836.
ii. Sarah Ann, b. 17 Mar. 1810; m. 2 Oct. 1834 Charles A.[5] Butters.
iii. William, b. 12 Dec. 1812; d. unm. 23 June 1894.
iv. John, b. 14 Feb. 1819; m. 19 Nov. 1845 Catherine R. Nelson, adopted dau. of Dr. John Nelson of Woburn; resided at Richmond, Va.; d. 24 Dec. 1887. Children, first two b. at Lexington: i. *Albert Nelson*,[5] b. 31 Aug. 1848; d. 1863. ii. *Frank Dudley*, b. 14 July 1852; d. 19 Apr. 1903. iii. *John R.*, b. 22 May 1860; m.
v. Martha Augusta, b. 10 May 1821; m. 9 July 1851 John Davis[7] Tidd,† b. at Woburn 29 July 1822, d. at Woburn 29 Mar. 1879, s. of John and Susan (Davis); d. at Woburn 19 Sept. 1904.
vi. Rebecca Dudley, b. 12 May 1824; d. unm. 23 Apr. 1893.
vii. Mary Bowman, b. 17 Feb. 1831; m. 19 Jan. 1860 Benjamin F.[7] Tenney.

3. Elias[3] Viles (Joel,[2] John[1]), born 17 Sept. 1784, died 21 May 1819.

He married 11 Apr. 1818 Betsey Apthorp Fessenden, born 8 Sept. 1787, daughter of Thomas[4] and Lucy (Lee); she married secondly 2 May 1833 Jonathan Hartwell of Montague.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. Emeline,[4] b. 24 Feb. 1819; m. John Ward of Montague and resided there.

4. Joel[3] Viles (Joel,[2] John[1]), born 21 Oct. 1793, died 19 Nov. 1873. He represented the town in the convention to revise the state constitution in 1853 and was a selectman for ten years.

He married 12 Apr. 1821 Sally Smith, adopted daughter of Jacob Smith.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. Elias,[4] b. 25 June 1822; d. unm. 21 Apr. 1849.
ii. Susanna Pierce, b. 17 Dec. 1823; m. 7 Oct. 1849 Nathan Stiles, d. at Madrid, N. Y., 29 May 1908; d. at Bath, Me., 13 June 1897.
iii. Joel Augustus, b. 15 Mar. 1825; d. in California 11 Feb. 1850.
iv. Andrew, b. 27 Oct. 1826; d. 21 Sept. 1852.
v. Clinton, b. 13 Jan. 1828; m. at Chelsea, 18 June 1873, Susan Atherton Hersey; d. at Brookline 1 May 1909.

* Grand-daughter of John.
† John D.,[7] Capt. John,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] John,[2] John.[1]

Digitized by Google

vi. ADELINE, b. 25 Nov. 1830; m. 14 Sept. 1856 OLIVER C. ROBINSON, s. of Oliver and Eunice ( ).
vii. SARAH SMITH, b. 17 Mar. 1831; m. 2 Jan. 1853 GEORGE A. STIMSON, s. of Lovett and Sally (Fisher).
viii. JACOB SMITH, b. 16 July 1840; m. at North Haven, Conn., 2 June 1868, DELIA LINSLEY, b. at North Haven, Conn., 18 Apr. 1844, dau. of Alfred and Polly (Frisbie); d. at Boston 26 July 1883. They had one daughter.

VON ZEDLITZ

NICHOLAS[1] VON ZEDLITZ was born in Germany.

He married CATHERINE ( ), born at Cambridge.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CUNO,[2] b. 26 June 1879.

WADSWORTH

ALEXANDER HARRIS[2] WADSWORTH (Horace A.[1]) was born at Lawrence, son of Horace A. and Charlotte E. (Harris). He became a resident of Lexington in May 1910. He is a Free Mason.

He married at Worcester, 18 Jan. 1908, ALICE MAY SMITH, born at Worcester 5 May 1878, daughter of Herbert A. and Araminta E. (Holmes).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HORACE ARTHUR,[2] b. 11 Aug. 1911.

WALCOTT

WILLARD[2] WALCOTT (Charles[1]) was born at Stow 25 Apr. 1844, died 27 July 1898, son of Charles and Eliza (Gates).

He enlisted 17 Oct. 1862 in Company D, 35th Mass. Infantry, discharged 2 Sept. 1863 by reason of expiration of service.

He married HARRIET AUGUSTA KENDALL, born 10 Aug. 1844, daughter of Stephen C., died 12 June 1892, and Harriet E. (Cottle), died 24 Apr. 1903.

Children, the first born at Waltham, the others at Lexington:

i. MABEL F.,[3] b. 1 July 1870; d. 7 Mar. 1874.
ii. CHARLES C., b. 22 Apr. 1874.
iii. GRACIE BELLE, b. 25 July 1876; m. at Waltham, 27 Apr. 1907, EDWIN HARRISON[3] WHITTEN.
iv. ELSIE A., b. 29 Sept. 1882; d. 24 May 1891.

WALKER

AMASA[2] WALKER (Robert W.[1]) was born at North Brookfield, son of Robert Walter and Isabelle Comey (Tucker).

He married 29 June 1898 ANNE BLASHFIELD BABCOCK, born 2 Feb. 1871, daughter of Leonard Gardner[3] and Frances C. (Chalmers).

Digitized by Google

Child, born at Lexington:

i. PHILIP,[5] b. 3 Dec. 1900.

GEORGE LEVI[3] WALKER (George N.,[2] Dependence[1]) was born at Biddeford, Me., 11 Jan. 1867, younger son of George Nicholas, born at Dayton, Me., 3 Nov. 1834, and grandson of Dependence and Marion (Gordon). His mother, Caroline Augusta Huff, was born at Portsmouth, N. H., 20 Aug. 1840, daughter of John and Ann (Littlefield).

He became a resident of Lexington about 1904, and served on the school committee 1907–10.

He married at Boston, 23 Apr. 1893, ALTA MAY JONES, born at Farnham, P. Q., 18 Feb. 1868, daughter of Mitchell and Margaret Jennie (Lampman).

Children, both born at Boston:

i. GEORGE JONES,[4] b. 29 June 1894.
ii. ALTON MITCHELL, b. 1 Jan. 1897.

WILLIAM ANDREW[2] WALKER (Andrew[1]) was born at Charlestown 4 Apr. 1849, died 9 Mar. 1909, son of Andrew and Sarah A. (Frizelle).

He married LUCY ANN HAM, born at Charlestown 21 Feb. 1850, daughter of William[2] and Mary (Grose).

Children, first three born at Somerville, the others at Lexington:

i. MARY P.,[3] b. 29 Nov. 1872; m. 31 Oct. 1894 CHARLES S. BUTLER, b. at Providence, R. I., s. of H. Vincent and Mary J. C. (Cranston).
ii. LILLIAN, b. 19 Sept. 1884.
iii. FLORENCE V., b. 14 Sept. 1885; m. 20 July 1904 HARRY A. SCOTT, b. at JAFFREY, N. H., s. of Walter A. and Etta H. (Smith).
iv. SARAH J., b. 19 May 1890.
v. ROY WILLIAM, b. 18 Sept. 1893.

WALLINGFORD

WALDO AUGUSTUS[2] WALLINGFORD (Hiram L.[1]) was born at Boston 26 Sept. 1859, died 19 May 1898, son of Hiram L. and Hannah (Horton).

He married 27 June 1895 ANNIE DEXTER HADLEY, born 25 Oct. 1867, daughter of Benjamin[5] and Mercy Ann (Hall). She married secondly 6 Aug. 1900 Hosea Jewall Foster, born at Cambridge 11 Apr. 1860, son of Charles and Betsey J. ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ALICE EUGÉNIE,[3] b. 24 July 1896.

WALSH

ANDREW JOSEPH[1] WALSH; wife ANNIE ELIZABETH (HAYES). Both born in Ireland.

Digitized by Google

Children, the first born at San Francisco, Cal., the second at Lexington:

i. LORETTA,[3] b. 13 Mar. 1896.
ii. JOHN RICHARD, b. 15 May 1899.

BERNARD F.[1] WALSH; wife MARY F. (O'ROURKE). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HELEN,[3] b. 8 Sept. 1910.

JAMES J.[1] WALSH; wife LUCY D. (HURLEY). Both born at Boston.

Children, first two born at Dorchester, the others at Lexington:

i. LUCY DOROTHY, b. 11 May 1904.
ii. ANNA MAY, b. 30 July 1905.
iii. HELEN RUTH,[3] b. 15 Apr. 1907.
iv. MARGUERITE ELIZABETH, b. 6 June 1908.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Feb. 1910.
vi. MARY, b. 5 May 1911.

JAMES JOSEPH[3] WALSH (John A.,[2] John A.[1]) was born at Woburn 10 Sept. 1887, son of John A., born at Becket 1857, and grandson of John A. His mother, Mary E. Shea, was born at Ellsworth, Me., 1861, daughter of Michael.

He obtained his education at Tufts College and was graduated from McGill University, M.D., C.M., 1909. He became a resident of Lexington 6 Apr. 1910.

He married at St. Lazare, Que., Canada, 29 Apr. 1908, CELINA VILLENEURE, born at Lancaster, Ont., daughter of Jérémie and Victorenne (Chevries).

Children:

i. MARY CELINA,[4] b. at Montreal 17 Apr. 1909.
ii. JOHN JAMES, b. at Lexington 26 Apr. 1911.

WASHBURN

ABRAM C.[3] WASHBURN (George,[2] Nahum[1]) was born at Pomfret, Vt., 3 Aug. 1853, third son of George, born at Woodstock, Vt., 20 July 1819, and grandson of Nahum. His mother, Lucy W. Hewitt, was born at Pomfret, Vt., 27 Feb. 1815, daughter of Joseph and Laura (Perrin).

He was educated in the public schools of Orford, N. H., and at Orford Academy. He is a carpenter and builder. He became a resident of Lexington in 1884.

He married at Orford, N. H., 24 Dec. 1878, GEORGIE A. BEAL, born at Orford, N. H., 2 June 1856, daughter of Royal and Josephine J. (Johnson).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. GEORGE ELLERY,[4] b. 4 Oct. 1886; grad. Mass. Institute of Technology, B.S., 1909. He took a special course of one year in English at Harvard.

Digitized by Google

WATSON

FRANK[3] WATSON (Gaylord,[2] William[1]) was born at Oyster Bay, N. Y., 15 June 1870, younger son of Gaylord, born at New Hartford, Conn., 22 Sept. 1833, and grandson of William and Melissa (Cadwell). His mother, Anna Elizabeth Stewart, was born at Philadelphia, Pa., 25 Sept. 1835, daughter of William and Mary Elizabeth (Hartman). He is descended from John Watson, who came from England and settled at Hartford, Conn., in 1644.

He was graduated from Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, N. Y.; is a Free Mason; and became a resident of Lexington in April 1903.

He married at Wellesley Hills, 21 May 1901, ETHEL MELCHER COLLINS, born at Lancaster 27 Aug. 1876, daughter of Le Roy Z. and Anna Davis (Melcher).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH STEWART,[4] b. 14 Aug. 1903.

JACOB[1] WATSON; wife LYDIA ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JACOB,[2] b. 24 Feb. 1727–28.

WATT

1. CHARLES[2] WATT (Robert[1]) was born at Louswalt, Wigtonshire Co., Scotland, 11 Aug. 1852, third son of Robert.

He married at Stonykirk, Scotland, 27 July 1879, HELLEN MCKAY, born 11 Aug. 1854, daughter of Archabel.

Children, first three born in Scotland, the last at Lexington:

2. i. ROBERT,[3] b. at Wigton 5 Nov. 1882.
ii. MARY L., b. at Whithorn 25 July 1884; m. 15 Aug. 1905 FRED E.[3] KING.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. at Castledougles 17 June 1885.
iv. CHARLES H., b. 15 Jan. 1895.

2. ROBERT[3] WATT (Charles,[2] Robert[1]), born at Wigton, Scotland, 5 Nov. 1882.

He married 10 July 1907 CATHERINE CULLINANE, born at Concord, daughter of Cornelius and Annie (Flaherty).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ROBERT HAROLD,[4] b. 23 June 1908.
ii. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 17 Nov. 1911.

WEBB

EDWARD[1] WEBB; wife LOUISA (HICKMAN). Both born at London, England.

Children, the last two born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD W.,[2] b. 12 May 1865.
ii. HENRY.
iii. GEORGE, b. 5 July 1869; d. 1907.
iv. BERTHA, b. 8 May 1872; d. in N. Y. 1898.
v. FRANK ALFRED, b. 30 Oct. 1875.

Digitized by Google

JOHN A.[1] WEBB was born at London, England.

He married NANNY C. FOSTER, born at Richmond, Va.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOHN FOSTER,[2] b. 8 Oct. 1899.
ii. ROBERT PERCY, b. 29 July 1901.

THOMAS[1] WEBB; wife SUSAN ( ). Both born in England.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM EDWARD,[2] b. 1 Sept. 1862.

WEBBER

HIRAM R.[1] WEBBER was born at Chesterville, Me.

He married LAURA H. SPILLER, born at Milltown, St. Stephen, N. B.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ROBERT,[2] b. 1 May 1898.
ii. HIRAM MARK, b. 2 Aug. 1900.

JAMES HENRY[2] WEBBER (James[1]) was born at Boothbay, Me., 10 Sept. 1822, died 4 Sept. 1897, second son of James and Rebeckah (Dammon), both born at Squam Island, Me. He was descended from Wolfert Webber, who came from Amsterdam, Holland, and settled at New Amsterdam (New York).

He was a surgeon dentist, inventor of the suction plate and maker of the first plate. He was a Free Mason. He became a resident of Lexington in April 1870.

He married at West Boylston, 25 Dec. 1843, SAMARIA ANGELINE RICE, born at Leominster 25 Dec. 1821, daughter of Timothy and Nancy Ann (Norcross).

Children, first two born at Roxbury, iii. at Charlestown, iv. at Lynn:

i. ELLA JANE,[3] b. 25 Sept. 1849; d. at Roxbury 14 Sept. 1860.
ii. FRANK EDWIN, b. 22 June 1851; d. at Lynn 7 Sept. 1886.
iii. FLORENCE ISABEL, b. 5 Nov. 1854; m. at Boston, 1904, KENDRICKS ALEXANDER HALLETT.
iv. ANGELINE BANKS, b. 6 June 1862; m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HARRISON.

JOSEPH[4] WEBBER (John,[3] Benjamin,[2] James[1]) was born at Bedford 31 Dec. 1760, died 24 Aug. 1844, son of John and Sarah (Fassett).

He married first 14 Apr. 1788 BETSEY FISKE, died at Woburn 8 Nov. 1793, aged 27, daughter of David[5] and Elizabeth (Blodgett); secondly at Woburn, 5 Oct. 1794, RUTH BROOKS, born 21 July 1770, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Fox). They moved to Bedford.

Children by the first wife, both born at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH,[5] b. 19 Feb. 1789; d. at Woburn 27 Oct. 1793.
ii. SUSANNA, b. 9 July 1791; d. at Woburn 20 Oct. 1793.

Digitized by Google

WEBSTER

CHARLES[1] WEBSTER; wife MARY ( ). He was a member of the school committee 1845.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOHN AUSTIN,[2] b. June 1844.
ii. LINUS EVERETT, b. 6 Nov. 1845.

HOLLIS[1] WEBSTER was born at Milton.

He married HELEN MARIA NOYES, born at Auburndale.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. DEBORAH ALLEN,[2] b. 4 Apr. 1911.

WEEKS

HIRAM[1] WEEKS was born in New Hampshire.

He married CAROLINE ( ), born in Maine.

Children, first born at Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. HERBERT D.,[2] d. 13 Oct. 1854, aged 1 y. 5 m.
ii. DELMONT L., b. 19 Jan. 1855.
iii. CARRIE BELL, b. 21 July 1858; d. 13 Nov. 1859.
iv. ESTELLA A., b. 11 Aug. 1860; d. 3 Nov. 1862.

WEISINGER

WALLIS[1] WEISINGER was born at Chester, N. S.

He married GRACE R. LAKE, born at Windsor, N. S.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. RUSSELL L.,[2] b. 11 June 1900; d. 12 June 1900.
ii. ESTELLA MAY, b. 5 May 1904.
iii. ALFRED, b. 16 Jan. 1907.
iv. WALLACE CLIFTON, b. 31 May 1909.
v. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 5 May 1911.

WELLINGTON

The name of Wellington first appeared on the records in 1705 and the members of that family have been quite numerous here. They came from Watertown to Cambridge Farms and settled in the southeasterly part near the Watertown and Waltham lines. As some portion of the family were frequently moving across the lines it is rather difficult to trace the Lexington members.

1. ROGER[1] WELLINGTON was born about 1609 or '10, died 11 Mar. 1697–98. He was one of the early proprietors and planters of Watertown and probably came there from Boston, since the Boston records contain the names of several of his children. He appeared at Watertown about 1642 but did not become freeman until 18 Apr. 1690. He was selectman of Watertown 1678–79, '81–84, '91. In his will he mentions sons John, Joseph, Benjamin, Oliver and Palgrave.

Digitized by Google

He married MARY PALGRAVE, eldest daughter of Dr. Richard and Anna (Harris) of Charlestown.

Children, iv. and vi. not on Watertown records:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 25 July 1638; m. SUSANNA STRAIGHT, d. 27 Jan. 1726, aged 73, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Kemball); d. 23 Aug. 1726.
ii. MARY, b. 10 Feb. 1640; m. (1) 21 May 1662 HENRY MADDOCK; m. (2) 16 Sept. 1679 JOHN COOLIDGE, s. of John and Mary ( ). One child by each marriage.
2. iii. JOSEPH, b. 9 Oct. 1643.
3. iv. BENJAMIN.
v. OLIVER, b. 23 Nov. 1648; m. MRS. ANNA[3] (BRIDGE) LIVERMORE, dau. of Matthew and Anna (Danforth) Bridge and widow of Samuel Livermore; d. 28 Aug. 1727.
vi. PALGRAVE, d. 22 Oct. 1715, aged 62; m. 29 Jan. 1689–90 SARAH BOND, b. 27 July 1661, dau. of William[1] and Sarah (Biscoe). He was admitted freeman at Watertown 1690 and was a physician.

2. JOSEPH[2] WELLINGTON (Roger[1]), born 9 Oct. 1643, died 11 Dec. 1724, g. s. at Waltham. He was admitted freeman at Watertown 1677.

He married first SARAH ( ), died at Watertown 5 Feb. 1683–84; secondly at Watertown, 6 June 1684, ELIZABETH STRAIGHT, died 3 Oct. 1714, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Kemball).

Children by the second wife, all born at Watertown:

i. ELIZABETH,[3] b. 27 Apr. 1685; m. 5 May 1701 ZECHARIAH CUTTING, s. of Richard and Sarah ( ).
4. ii. THOMAS, b. 10 Nov. 1686.
iii. MARY, b. 7 Oct. 1688; m., as his second wife, 8 Dec. 1726, BENJAMIN BARNARD of Hopkinton, b. 12 Sept. 1694, s. of John and Phebe ( ).
iv. SUSANNA, b. 5 Feb. 1691.

3. BENJAMIN[2] WELLINGTON (Roger[1]), died 8 Jan. 1709–10.

He married at Watertown, 7 Dec. 1671, ELIZABETH SWEETMAN of Cambridge, born 6 Jan. 1646–47, daughter of Thomas and Isabel (Cutter).

Children, first three on Watertown records:

i. ELIZABETH,[3] b. 29 Dec. 1673; m. JOHN FAY of Marlboro.
5. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 21 June 1676.
iii. JOHN, b. 26 July 1678; d. 30 Nov. 1717; m. 19 May 1699 HANNAH MORSE; she m. (2) Daniel White.
6. iv. EBENEZER.
v. RUHAMAH, d. 1 July 1772, aged 92; m. 15 Nov. 1699 DEA. JOSEPH[2] BROWN.
vi. MEHITABEL, bapt. 4 Mar. 1688; m. 13 Sept. 1715 WILLIAM SHERMAN* of Newton, b. 28 June 1692, s. of John and Elizabeth (Winship).
vii. JOSEPH, bapt. 4 Jan. 1691; m. HANNAH ( ). His estate was administered by his widow Hannah 7 July 1718. Child: *Benjamin*,[4] bapt. 23 Oct. 1715.
viii. ROGER, the youngest son, mentioned in his grandfather's will.

4. THOMAS[3] WELLINGTON (Joseph,[2] Roger[1]), born 10 Nov. 1686, died 1759.

* Hon. Roger Sherman of Conn., who was celebrated during the period of the Revolution, was his son.

Digitized by Google

He married first REBECCA SIMONDS, born 11 June 1682, died 6 Nov. 1734, daughter of Joseph[2] and Mary (Tidd); secondly, intention dated 7 Mar. 1734–35, MRS. CHARY (ADAMS) STONE, baptized 31 Jan. 1697, died 16 Dec. 1764, aged 70, g. s. at Bedford, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Eames) Adams and widow of Jonathan[4] Stone; she married thirdly 9 Aug. 1763 Capt. James Lane of Bedford, born 12 Aug. 1696, died 11 Apr. 1783, son of John and Susanna (Whipple).

Children by both wives, first three born at Watertown:

i. REBECCA,[4] b. 3 Nov. 1709; m. OLIVER WYMAN. Resided at Leominster.
7. ii. JOSEPH, b. 21 Nov. 1711.
iii. THOMAS, b. 16 Aug. 1714; m. 13 Mar. 1734–35 MARGARET[3] STONE, d. 7 Sept. 1800, aged 82; d. 4 Nov. 1783.
iv. SUSANNA, m. 16 Feb. 1758 ABRAHAM HILL, b. 1733, d. at West Cambridge 16 Dec. 1812.
v. ELIZABETH, d. 8 May 1777, aged 42; m. 2 July 1761 RICHARD CLARK, bapt. 16 July 1732, d. 24 Feb. 1809, s. of Richard and Mary ( ). He m. (2) 25 Nov. 1777 Mrs. Mary (Adams) Tufts of Medford, who d. 6 Sept. 1815, aged 83.

5. BENJAMIN[3] WELLINGTON (Benjamin,[2] Roger[1]), born 21 June 1676, died 14 Nov. 1738, g. s.

He was very popular and held office as assessor 1716, '27, '29, '31, '33, '35; town clerk 1718, '23, '25, '28, '30, '33, '37, '38; and treasurer 1727–29. He was representative to the General Court 1728–31.

He married first 18 Jan. 1698–99 LYDIA BROWNE, born 31 Mar. 1677, died 13 May 1711, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Shattuck) of Watertown; they settled at Lexington and were admitted to the church 10 June 1705; secondly 25 Dec. 1712 MRS. ELIZABETH (STEVENS) PHIPPS, born 21 Aug. 1675, died 7 Jan. 1729–30, g. s., daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Davis) Stevens and widow of Samuel[1] Phipps of Cambridge; thirdly 21 Oct. 1731 MARY WHITING.

Children by the first wife, all born at Cambridge Farms:

8. i. BENJAMIN,[4] b. 21 May 1702.
ii. LYDIA, b. 24 Aug. 1704; d. 10 Aug. 1718, g. s.
iii. KEZIA, b. 28 Mar. 1707.
iv. JOHN, b. 12 Nov. 1709; d. 22 Sept. 1728, g. s.

Children by the second wife, both born at Lexington:

v. ABIGAIL, b. 19 July 1715; m. 19 Feb. 1734 DAVID[3] MUNROE.
9. vi. TIMOTHY, b. 27 July 1719.

Children by the third wife, both born at Lexington:

vii. MARY, b. 20 Oct. 1732.
viii. OLIVER, b. 14 Apr. 1735; d. at Bedford 31 Aug. 1749.

6. EBENEZER[3] WELLINGTON (Benjamin,[2] Roger[1]), married 28 Jan. 1704 DELIVERANCE BOND, born 2 May 1686, daughter of Dea. William[3] and Hephzibah (Hastings). He moved to Watertown and kept a public house 1715–17.

Digitized by Google

Children, first two baptized at Lexington, the others at Watertown:

i. ELIZABETH,[4] bapt. 26 Aug. 1705; m. at Watertown, 24 Feb. 1725–26, HEZEKIAH[5] SMITH.
ii. EBENEZER, bapt. 13 Mar. 1709; grad. Harvard, 1727.
iii. MERCY, bapt. 26 May 1711; m. 17 Nov. 1731 EZEKIEL[5] PIERCE.
iv. SUBMIT, bapt. 19 Sept. 1714.
v. SARAH, b. 6 Aug. 1719.
vi. OLIVER, b. 1 Mar. 1723–24.
vii. LYDIA, b. 6 Feb. 1725–26.

7. JOSEPH[4] WELLINGTON (Thomas,[3] Joseph,[2] Roger[1]), born 21 Nov. 1711.

He married 13 Nov. 1733 DORCAS STONE, born 23 Mar. 1715, daughter of Jonathan[4] and Chary (Adams).

Children, first six born at Watertown, the others at Waltham:

i. JOSEPH,[5] b. 13 Nov. 1734; m. (1) 1 Apr. 1760 MARTHA ADAMS of Lincoln, b. 13 Apr. 1738, d. 9 Dec. 1763, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth (Minot); m. (2) 26 Mar. 1765 SUSANNA STEARNS, d. 11 May 1766, aged 25, g. s. at Waltham; m. (3) 10 Sept. 1766 ANNA DIX of Waltham, dau. of Capt. Jonas.
ii. REBECCA, b. 4 Sept. 1737; d. 16 Aug. 1770; m. 10 Feb. 1757 ZACHARIAH HILL, bapt. 27 Mar. 1737, d. 11 Mar. 1812, s. of Zachariah and Rebecca (Cutter); he m. (2) 9 May 1771 Ruth Robbins.
iii. DORCAS, b. 31 May 1740; d. unm.
iv. MARY, b. 29 Nov. 1742; m. PHINEHAS[5] STEARNS.
v. HANNAH, bapt. 1745.
vi. MARGARET, b. 22 Aug. 1745; m. TIMOTHY PAGE, b. at Bedford 11 June 1741, d. 25 Oct. 1776 (killed at White Plains), s. of John[3] and Rebecca (Wheeler); she m. (2) ASA BASSETT, who d. 25 Oct. 1804, s. of Capt. Josiah and Joanna[3] (Page);* d. 21 Oct. 1804.
vii. PALSGRAVE, b. 12 Mar. 1747–48: grad. Harvard, 1770; m. (intention dated 28 Nov. 1772) widow ABIGAIL ( ) SEWALL of Brookline. Resided at Menotomy and Brighton, and Alstead, N. H. They had four children.
viii. JEDUTHAN, b. 4 Sept. 1750; m. (1) 23 Apr. 1775 SUSANNA REED of Woburn, d. at Menotomy 3 Oct. 1802, aged 51, dau. of Sweethern[1] and Margery (Perry); m. (2) 31 May 1803 MRS. ELIZABETH (LORING-HOMER) WINNECK of Boston, d. 11 Mar. 1851, aged 83; d. 28 Nov. 1838. Settled on the homestead at Belmont.
ix. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Nov. 1753.
x. ENOCH, b. 1 Sept. 1756; m. (1) at Watertown, 8 Aug. 1782, SARAH RICHARDSON, b. 9 June 1763, dau. of Edward and Abigail (Chinery); m. (2) ? ( ) COLEMAN; m. (3) SALLY WOOD. Served in the Continental line. He had seven children; resided at Cambridge and died at Jaffrey, N. H.

8. BENJAMIN[4] WELLINGTON (Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Roger[1]), born 21 May 1702, died 15 Nov. 1738–39.

He married ABIGAIL FESSENDEN, born 13 July 1713, daughter of Thomas[3] and Abigail (Poulter). She married secondly Ebenezer[5] Smith.

Children, all born at Lexington:

* Daughter of Nathaniel.[3]

Digitized by Google

i. LYDIA,[5] b. 21 Dec. 1732.
ii. ROGER, bapt. 30 June 1734; m. at Waltham, 10 Mar. 1757, ABIGAIL STEARNS. They were admitted to the church 25 Dec. 1757, dismissed to the Second Church at Brookfield 6 Jan. 1760. Child: *Oliver*,[6] bapt. at Lexington 22 Jan. 1758.
iii. JOHN, b. 18 Apr. 1736; moved to Townsend, Vt.
iv. BENJAMIN, b. 22 Apr. 1738; m. as of Brookfield 1 Sept. 1763 LUCY[6] SMITH, b. 23 Apr. 1740, d. 30 July 1817; d. at Ashby 28 Oct. 1814. Moved from Brookfield to Ashby in 1777.

9. TIMOTHY[4] WELLINGTON (Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Roger[1]), born 27 July 1719, died 21 Oct. 1751. He resided on the homestead which remained in the family until 1895.

He married 23 Sept. 1742 REBECCA STONE, born 22 Jan. 1721, died 23 May 1786, daughter of Jonathan[4] and Chary (Adams). She married secondly at Waltham, 14 Feb. 1754, John Dix of Waltham, born 18 May 1702, died 11 June 1787, son of John and Martha (Lawrence).

Children, all born at Lexington:

10. i. BENJAMIN,[5] b. 7 Aug. 1743.
ii. CHARY, b. 12 July 1745; m. at Waltham, 9 Oct. 1769, ZACHARIAH BRYANT, JR., of Sudbury.
11. iii. TIMOTHY, b. 15 Apr. 1747.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. 14 Mar. 1749; m. 29 Dec. 1768 DANIEL COTTING of Waltham, b. 19 Sept. 1745, d. 13 June 1798, s. of Richard and Thankful (Harrington).
v. RUHAMAH, b. 4 Sept. 1751.

10. BENJAMIN[5] WELLINGTON (Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Roger[1]), born 7 Aug. 1743, died 14 Sept. 1812.

He was selectman in 1785 and '92; belonged to Capt. Parker's company 1775, and was at the taking of Burgoyne 1777; he was named in 1781 on the Committee of Correspondence as bearing the title of lieutenant. It was he who claimed the honor of being the first prisoner taken in the American Revolution. It is said he was the first man to carry milk as far as Boston.

He married 4 Dec. 1766 MARTHA BALL of Waltham, born 13 Feb. 1744–45, died 7 Sept. 1830, daughter of Peter and Abigail (Dix).

Children, iii. and iv. baptized at Waltham, the others born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[6] b. 22 Sept. 1767; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1789 ABA BALDWIN[5] LOCKE; m. (2) 14 Dec. 1823 ABIJAH[5] HARRINGTON.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 22 Dec. 1769; d. 21 Nov. 1841.*
iii. BENJAMIN, bapt. 13 July 1772; presumably the child that d. 6 Dec. 1775.
iv. OLIVER, bapt. 13 Nov. 1774; presumably the child that d. 29 Aug. 1777.
12. v. BENJAMIN OLIVER, b. 23 Aug. 1778.
13. vi. PETER, b. 31 May 1781.
vii. RICHARD, b. 14 July 1783; d. 11 Dec. 1836.
viii. JAMES (twin), b. 12 Dec. 1785; m. 18 Nov. 1820 SUSANNA JACOBS, b. at Scituate 7 Aug. 1801, d. at Medford 26 July 1881, dau. of Braddock

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

and Sarah (Hersey) of Littleton; d. at Medford 5 Aug. 1869. They had four children.

ix. PATTY (twin), b. 12 Dec. 1785; m. 28 June 1821 CHARLES[7] REED.

x. ISAAC, b. 15 Dec. 1787; m. 18 Nov. 1824 MARY WILDER JACOBS, b. at Littleton, d. at Medford 29 May 1878, aged 75, dau. of Braddock and Sarah (Hersey); d. at Medford 28 May 1880. Resided at Medford. They had five children.

11. TIMOTHY[5] WELLINGTON (Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Roger[1]), born 15 Apr. 1747, died 2 Apr. 1809, g. s.

He belonged to Capt. Parker's company 1775, and was in the service at Cambridge afterwards.

He married 1 May 1776 HANNAH ABBOTT, born at Lincoln 29 Mar. 1757, died 11 Nov. 1785, g. s., daughter of Joseph[5] and Hannah (White) of Lincoln. They were admitted to the church 30 Mar. 1777.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. REBECCA STONE,[6] b. 5 Feb. 1777; m. 25 Apr. 1799 JOHN KITTRIDGE COOLIDGE, b. 1 Feb. 1779, d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Apr. 1836, s. of David and Dorothy (Stearns). Moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, 1817. They had nine children.

ii. TIMOTHY, b. 29 Mar. 1778; drowned 8 Apr. 1780, g. s.

14. iii. NEHEMIAH, b. 1 Jan. 1780.

iv. TIMOTHY, b. 8 Oct. 1781; m. (1) 17 Oct. 1813 MARIA EUNICE LORD, d. 6 Mar. 1816, g. s.; m. (2) 1 Apr. 1819 LYDIA YATES, b. at Addison, Me., 1791, d. his widow at Arlington 18 Oct. 1883, dau. of Francis and Ruth (Thorndike). Grad. Harvard, 1806, M.D. and settled at West Cambridge.

12. BENJAMIN OLIVER[6] WELLINGTON (Benjamin,[5] Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Roger[1]), born 23 Aug. 1778, died 10 Nov. 1853.

He rose to the rank of major; was selectman 1814, '16, '29, '31; member of the school committee 1832–36; assessor 1817–18; and filled many other places of honor and trust. He established the first dairy in Lexington for the supply of the Boston market.

He married at Lincoln, 20 May 1811, PATTY HASTINGS, born 10 Apr. 1789, daughter of Major Samuel[5] and Lydia (Nelson). They were admitted to the church 2 May 1813.

Children, all baptized at Lexington except i.:

i. OLIVER HASTINGS,[7] b. 23 Feb. 1812; d. 27 Mar. 1813.

15. ii. OLIVER HASTINGS, b. 19 Aug. 1813.

iii. MARY JANE, b. 5 July 1815; m. 17 Apr. 1845 JAMES H. DANFORTH of Boston, s. of Isaac and Dolly (Hutchins).*

iv. ALBERT, b. 1 June 1817; m. at Boston where he was a merchant.

v. AMBROSE, b. 11 Apr. 1819; grad. Harvard, 1841, and was a lawyer at Boston; m. May 1845 LUCY J. KENT.

vi. MARTHA, b. 11 Apr. 1821; d. Jan. 1863.

vii. BENJAMIN, b. 21 Mar. 1823. Resided at Buffalo, N. Y.

viii. DORCAS ANN, b. 20 Apr. 1825; m. 12 Mar. 1854 GEORGE H. TAYLOR of New York.

ix. LAURA, b. 26 Dec. 1826; d. 30 Dec. 1843.

* Hutchins Genealogy, p. 63.

Digitized by Google

x. WINSLOW, b. 16 May 1829.
xi. EDWARD, b. 3 Mar. 1831; drowned 6 July 1852 in Fresh Pond, Cambridge, when he was a member of the Lawrence Scientific School.

13. PETER[6] WELLINGTON (Benjamin,[5] Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Roger[1]), born 31 May 1781, died 5 Sept. 1869.

He served on the school committee; and was in the War of 1812.

He married at Lincoln, 24 May 1813, HEPZIBAH HASTINGS, born 24 May 1793, died 31 May 1879, daughter of Major Samuel[5] and Lydia (Nelson), a sister of his brother's wife. The two families resided in the same house.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HENRY WAKEFIELD,[7] b. 25 Feb. 1814; m. (1) at Newton, 1 June 1836, MARTHA STAR SMALL, b. at Needham 14 Nov. 1813, d. at West Roxbury 20 July 1871; m. (2) 16 May 1872 LYDIA DAVENPORT COLBURN, b. 31 Oct. 1836, dau. of John Dexter and Clarissa (Crehore); d. at Newton 21 Jan. 1899.
ii. DARIUS, b. 9 Oct. 1815; m. 28 Dec. 1844 HANNAH DUVILLE, d. 18 July 1846, dau. of Robert and Eleanor W. ( ); m. (2) 21 May 1853 CHARLOTTE DUVILLE of Boston; d. 13 Feb. 1893.
iii. ISABELLA, b. 23 May 1817; m. 23 Apr. 1845 HERMAN SNOW; d. 3 Aug. 1848.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. 29 Mar. 1819; m. 4 June 1844 JAMES BLODGETT of Westford, d. 17 July 1845;* d. 12 Oct. 1845.
v. CAROLINE, b. 3 Dec. 1820.
16. vi. ANDREW, b. 23 Dec. 1822.
vii. ELIZA, b. 26 Dec. 1824; d. unm. 11 June 1911.
viii. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. 29 July 1826; d. in California 23 Oct. 1849.
ix. CORNELIUS, b. 23 May 1828; d. 27 Aug. 1909. He was connected with the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society from 1845 until the abolition of slavery; a member of the Mass. Reform Club, the Free Religious Association, although not a member of any church. He was engaged in the wholesale dry goods business. He was the first tree warden of Lexington and served from 1902 to '08.
x. EMILY, b. 24 Feb. 1830; d. 13 Apr. 1850.
xi. SAMUEL HASTINGS, b. 6 Aug. 1832; d. 7 Apr. 1833.
xii. LOUISA MARIA, b. 20 Apr. 1834; m. 24 May 1863 LUCIUS HENRY PEASLEE, b. at Whitefield Mar. 1836, d. 7 Nov. 1867.
xiii. CHARLES AUSTEN, b. 2 Dec. 1837; d. 2 Feb. 1901. He was on the school committee 1873 and '74.†

14. NEHEMIAH[6] WELLINGTON (Timothy,[5] Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Roger[1]), born 1 Jan. 1780, died 11 May 1857. He was representative in 1836 and '38; assessor 1840 and selectman 1841.

He married 16 May 1805 NANCY STEARNS, born 13 May 1780, died 2 July 1871, daughter of Joshua and Lois[7] (Pierce) of Waltham.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ANN ELIZA,[7] b. 2 Mar. 1806; d. 2 Oct. 1822.
17. ii. AUGUSTUS, b. 15 June 1807.
iii. HANNAH MARIA, b. 17 Nov. 1809; m. 15 June 1836 SAMUEL[6] BRIDGE.
18. iv. TIMOTHY WALLACE, b. 4 July 1811.

* "Rev." Jonathan Harrington's list.
† For an extended sketch of this family, see Lewis Hist. Pub. Co., Boston and Eastern Mass., Vol. 4, p. 1784.

Digitized by Google

19. v. SULLIVAN, b. 8 Nov. 1813.
20. vi. JONAS CLARKE, b. 30 Nov. 1815.
21. vii. HORATIO, b. 6 Sept. 1817.
viii. AVIS MOORE, b. 27 June 1819; m. 17 Oct. 1850 EMERY ABBOT[4] MULLIKEN.
22. ix. JOSEPH ABBOTT, b. 12 Jan. 1822.

15. OLIVER HASTINGS[7] WELLINGTON (Benjamin O.,[6] Benjamin,[5] Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Roger[1]), born 19 Aug. 1813.

He married 29 Aug. 1838 CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA KENT, daughter of William of Concord, N. H.

Children, i. born at Cambridge, ii. at West Roxbury, the others at Lexington:

i. MARY CATHERINE,[8] b. 15 June 1841.
ii. WILLIAM AMBROSE, b. 10 June 1845; d. 20 Oct. 1846.
iii. ARTHUR MELLEN, b. 20 Dec. 1847.
iv. LUCY MARIA DOWNING, b. 12 Jan. 1849.

16. ANDREW[7] WELLINGTON (Peter,[6] Benjamin,[5] Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Roger[1]), born 23 Dec. 1822.

He married 20 Jan. 1858 LEAH LEAVITT NICHOLS, born at Hingham 11 Sept. 1830, daughter of Jacob Leavitt and Jane (Thaxter).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FRANK G.,[8] b. 9 Nov. 1859; d. 4 Sept. 1860.

17. AUGUSTUS[7] WELLINGTON (Nehemiah,[6] Timothy,[5] Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Roger[1]), born 15 June 1807, died 1886.

He married first 3 Mar. 1835 TRYPHENIA MERRIAM WINSHIP, born 16 Mar. 1808, died 26 Dec. 1841, daughter of Stephen[5] and Edith (Merriam); secondly 18 Sept. 1842 MRS. MARTHA (WELLINGTON) HASTINGS, died 20 Apr. 1852; thirdly 8 Sept. 1852 SARAH BISBEE, born at Kingston, daughter of Zebulon and Sarah (Sampson).

Children by the first wife:

i. HENRY A.,[8] b. 10 July 1839; d. 25 Sept. 1885; m. at Cambridge, 16 Mar. 1862, ANGELINE E. MOORE of Canaan, Me. (1849–1907), dau. of Joseph G. and Emily ( ); she m. (2) 20 Oct. 1889 George[3] Flint.
ii. TRYPHENIA M., b. 15 Dec. 1841; d. 26 Aug. 1846.

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

iii. CHARLES B., b. 28 Sept. 1849; d. 27 Aug. 1850.

Children by the third wife, both born at Lexington:

iv. GRACE STANDISH, b. 30 Sept. 1853. She was the second librarian of the Cary Library.
23. v. HERBERT LYMAN, b. 9 Oct. 1856.

18. TIMOTHY WALLACE[7] WELLINGTON (Nehemiah,[6] Timothy,[5] Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Roger[1]), born 4 July 1811, died 26 Aug. 1884.

He moved with his family from Shirley to Worcester in 1855. He was a representative from the 27th Worcester district in 1864. He sent four sons to the front in the Civil War and provided a hospital at Worcester at his own expense for sick and disabled soldiers. He was a thirty-second degree Mason and a Knight Templar.

Digitized by Google

He married first 4 Nov. 1835 SUSAN RAY, died 28 Apr. 1847; secondly 3 Sept. 1848 AUGUSTA TUFTS FISKE, born 31 Dec. 1822, died 2 Apr. 1906, daughter of Samuel[1] and Ardelia Louisa (Tufts).

Children by the first wife:

i. CAROLINE ARABEL[8] (twin), b. 12 June 1837; d. July 1837.
ii. SUSAN ISABEL (twin), b. 12 June 1837; d. 31 Oct. 1842.
iii. LORENZO AUGUSTUS, b. 2 June 1839; d. Aug. 1839.
iv. EDWARD WALLACE, b. 20 Sept. 1840. Enlisted 16 Sept. 1861 as sergeant in Co. H, 25th Mass. Inf'y, and rose to second lieutenant.
v. FRANK WHITE, b. 13 Nov. 1842; d. 9 Nov. 1868. Enlisted 27 Feb. 1861 in Co. H, 25th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 16 Sept. 1864 by reason of expiration of service.
vi. GEORGE WATSON (twin), b. 12 Apr. 1847. Served in the 2d Heavy Artillery; d., while a prisoner at Andersonville, 10 Aug. 1864.
vii. CHARLES WILDER (twin), b. 12 Apr. 1847; d. 21 Dec. 1908. Served in the navy.

Children by the second wife:

viii. ALFRED WILLIAMS, b. at Shirley 31 May 1851; m. 4 Sept. 1883 MRS. LYDIA A. ( ) GOODELL, widow of Gen. Arthur A. Goodell; d. 1 Feb. 1910. He was a drummer boy in the State Guards 1861–65.
ix. DELIA MARIA, b. 18 July 1857; d. 18 Sept. 1871.

19. SULLIVAN[7] WELLINGTON (Nehemiah,[6] Timothy,[5] Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Roger[1]), born 8 Nov. 1813, died at Medford 1 Feb. 1888.

He married first 11 Apr. 1844 ISABELLA LEWIS HASTINGS, born at Waltham 14 Nov. 1827, died 29 Mar. 1853, daughter of Charles and Martha (Wellington); secondly 1 Mar. 1855 ANTOINETTE HOLTEN, died 5 May 1859, aged 33, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary ( ); thirdly 20 June 1860 LOVISA ROBINSON, born at St. George, Me., 22 Aug. 1832, daughter of Moses and Hannah C. (Hall) of Rockland, Me.

Child by the first wife, born at Lexington:

i. ELLEN ISABELLA,[7] b. 11 Mar. 1845; m. 23 Feb. 1868 RUFUS RUSSELL[7] SIMONDS.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

ii. MARTHA ANTOINETTE (twin), b. 25 Jan. 1856; d. 10 Feb. 1856.
iii. MARY LIZZIE (twin), b. 25 Jan. 1856; d. 30 Aug. 1863.
iv. CLIFFORD HOLTEN, b. 28 Apr. 1859; d. 15 Dec. 1859.

Children by the third wife, all born at Lexington:

v. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 21 Sept. 1862; m. at Charlestown, 18 Apr. 1888, NELLIE F. WESTON, b. at Charlestown, dau. of Samuel O. and Sarah S. (Selby). They have two sons, born at West Medford.
vi. ERNEST HATHORN, b. 2 Nov. 1864; m. 16 Oct. 1895 LILLIAN F. SIMS, b. 17 Oct. 1865, dau. of Alexander Stowell and Sarah Jane (Livermore).
vii. EMMA ANTOINETTE, b. 20 Apr. 1869.
viii. FRED, b. 17 Dec. 1879; d. 22 Aug. 1886.

20. JONAS CLARKE[7] WELLINGTON (Nehemiah,[6] Timothy,[5] Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Roger[1]), born 30 Nov. 1815, died at Cambridge 27 Apr. 1889.

Digitized by Google

He was assessor 1852–54 and treasurer in 1855. He left Lexington in 1856 and took up his residence at Cambridge. He did much to relieve the wants of the soldiers during the Civil War and in the winter of 1863–64 visited New Orleans as agent from Massachusetts.

He married first 17 Oct. 1839 HARRIET ELIZA BOSWORTH, born in R. I. 1819, died at Cambridge 16 Jan. 1882, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy ( ); secondly 19 June 1885 MRS. AUGUSTA TUFTS (FISKE) WELLINGTON, widow of his brother Timothy.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. AUSTIN CLARKE,[8] b. 17 July 1840; m. (1) at Cambridge, 30 June 1869, CAROLINE LAVINIA FISHER, b. at Cambridge 8 Nov. 1843, d. at Boston 23 Nov. 1879, dau. of George and Hannah Cordelia (Teele); m. (2) 29 Nov. 1887 SARAH CORDELIA FISHER, b. at Cambridge, sister of his first wife; d. at Cambridge 18 Sept. 1888. He enlisted in the 38th Mass. Inf'y and was detailed as acting adjutant, which position he held until the close of the war.

ii. HOMER, b. 25 Dec. 1850; m. 22 Oct. 1874 ELLEN ISABEL BOYNTON, d. at Cambridge, dau. of Morris B. and Sarah B. ( ); d. at Boston 4 July 1905. They had two children.

21. HORATIO[7] WELLINGTON* (Nehemiah,[6] Timothy,[5] Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Roger[1]), born 6 Sept. 1817, died at Charlestown 25 Mar. 1894. He represented the First Middlesex District in the legislature of 1863 and '64.

He married 16 Dec. 1841 MARY BOWMAN TEEL, born 13 Sept. 1818, died 25 Feb. 1900, daughter of Amos and Hannah[3] (Viles) of Charlestown. They moved to Charlestown in 1850.

Children, the last two born at Charlestown, the others at Lexington:

i. ARTHUR HORATIO,[8] b. 21 Sept. 1843; d. 4 Feb. 1844.

ii. ARTHUR N., b. 1 Mar. 1845; m. SUSIE A. BRADLEY of Charlestown, d. at Boston 4 May 1866. They had one daughter. He enlisted at the age of 17 in the 13th Mass. Reg't., and was later discharged for disability; reënlisted in the 36th, was imprisoned, paroled and again discharged for disability.

iii. ALFRED H., b. 25 May 1848; m. 28 Nov. 1869 MARIA ISABEL DENNING; d. at Somerville 18 Jan. 1903. He had one daughter.

iv. JONAS FRANCIS, b. 20 Nov. 1849; m. 1875 CHARLOTTE A. HUNNEWELL, dau. of Edwin and Sarah A. (Cutter). He was admitted to his father's firm 1884; moved to Somerville in 1876; Tufts conferred A.M. in 1904.

v. MARY ISABEL, b. 14 Mar. 1852; m. 15 Oct. 1874 HENRY A. GOODING of Charlestown, d. 30 Dec. 1885. They had four children.

vi. EDITH LOUISE, b. 18 May 1859.

22. JOSEPH ABBOTT[7] WELLINGTON (Nehemiah,[6] Timothy,[5] Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Roger[1]), born 12 Jan. 1822, died at Cambridge 2 Aug. 1888.

He married 13 Feb. 1846 ELLEN ANTOINETTE SMITH, born 29 July 1824, daughter of Billings[7] and Sarah C. (Blodgett). They moved to Cambridge in 1854.

* Lewis Hist. Pub. Co., Middlesex Co., Vol. iii, p. 1301.

Digitized by Google

Children, first three born at Lexington, the others at Cambridge:

i. JOSEPHINE,[6] b. 7 Dec. 1846; m. at Cambridge, 23 June 1868, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HUNNEWELL, s. of William and Catherine Sophia (Southwick); d. 9 Jan. 1883.

ii. ELLEN ANTOINETTE, b. 22 Nov. 1849; m. at Cambridge, 19 Nov. 1874, SILAS EDWIN BUCK, s. of Silas Beaman and Sarah Augusta (Smallidge).

iii. ALICE AUGUSTA, b. 8 Nov. 1852; d. 7 Dec. 1856.

iv. EDITH, b. 7 Nov. 185–; d. 14 Nov. 1855.

v. CORA LOUISE, b. 14 June 1857; m. at Somerville, 11 June 1885, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HUNNEWELL, widower of her sister.

vi. CLARA JEANETTE, b. 10 Jan. 1860; m. at Cambridge, 11 Nov. 1886, SAMUEL RINDGE, s. of Daniel and Mary Jane (Underwood).

23. HERBERT LYMAN[8] WELLINGTON (Augustus,[7] Nehemiah,[6] Timothy,[5] Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Roger[1]), born 9 Oct. 1856.

He married first 23 June 1880 CAROLINE BACON ALLEY, born 14 Feb. 1858, died 1 June 1892, daughter of William G. and Mary H. (Bacon) of Springfield; secondly 19 Mar. 1902 MARY TILTON BROWN, born 8 Sept. 1856, daughter of Charles[6] and Sarah Ann (Sumner).

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY BISBEE,[9] b. 26 Mar. 1882; m. 6 Oct. 1910 DR. CHARLES WENTWORTH HOYT, b. at Boston, s. of William E. and Sarah R. (White).

ii. RICHARD EVERETT, b. 11 Mar. 1884.

iii. HERBERT LYMAN, b. 29 Aug. 1885.

iv. RUTH, b. 18 Mar. 1892; d. in 12 hours.

1. WILLIAM[5] WELLINGTON (Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Joseph,[2] Roger[1]) was born at Waltham 28 July 1747, son of Thomas and Margaret (Stone). He was selectman at Waltham for seventeen years.

He married MARY WHITNEY, born 22 Dec. 1751, died at Waltham 6 Dec. 1833, daughter of David and Mary ( ).

Children, all born at Waltham:

2. i. WILLIAM,[6] b. 11 Dec. 1769.

3. ii. DAVID, b. 1 Nov. 1771.

iii. ABRAHAM, b. 22 Mar. 1774; m. ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, b. at Waltham 2 Sept. 1779; d. 1822, dau. of Dea. Phinehas[4] and Elizabeth (Stearns); d. at Waltham 7 Oct. 1860. They had ten children.

iv. POLLY, b. 16 Apr. 1776; m. PHINEHAS[5] LAWRENCE.

v. ISAAC, b. 20 Feb. 1778; drowned in Fresh Pond while a member of the senior class, Harvard.

vi. CHARLES, b. 20 Feb. 1780; grad. Harvard, 1802; m. (1) 29 June 1807 ANNA SMITH, b. at Halifax, N. S., 29 Aug. 1783, d. at Templeton 24 Apr. 1830, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (—— Draver); m. (2) 27 July 1831 ADELAIDE FRINK RUSSELL, b. at Paxton 25 Nov. 1795, d. at Templeton 22 Mar. 1870, dau. of Dr. Absalom and Sarah (Frink); d. at Templeton 3 Aug. 1861. He settled at Templeton as a clergyman and had ten children born there.

vii. ALICE, b. 31 Oct. 1781; m. 3 Mar. 1803 JONAS CLARKE, b. at Waltham 14 Mar. 1777, d. at Waltham 1 Sept. 1867, s. of Dea. John and Alice (Greenwood); d. at Waltham 17 May 1869. They had ten children.

Digitized by Google

viii. BETSEY, b. 4 Feb. 1784; m. 28 June 1804 CAPT. ISAAC[5] CHILD.
ix. SETH, b. 18 Nov. 1785; m. (1) 1 July 1813 LOUISA MILES, b. at Westminster 18 Aug. 1794, d. 26 Aug. 1831, dau. of Isaac and Susanna (Tuttle); m. (2) 26 Mar. 1833 MRS. SABRA (WARD) STONE, b. at Hadley 13 Feb. 1793, d. 8 Nov. 1870, widow of Stephen; d. at Westminster 7 Jan. 1870. He had ten children, most of them born at Boston.
x. SYBIL, b. 24 Sept. 1787; m. 18 Dec. 1806 LORING[7] PIERCE.
4. xi. MARSHALL, b. 26 Sept. 1789.
xii. DARIUS, b. 14 Jan. 1794; m. (1) 17 Jan. 1818 LYDIA SMITH, b. 16 Feb. 1796, d. 23 May 1836, dau. of Elijah[6] and Lydia (Flagg); m. (2) 7 Dec. 1837 PRISCILLA[6] SMITH, d. 5 Apr. 1871; d. at Waltham 14 Nov. 1870.
xiii. ALMIRA, b. 1 Aug. 1795; m. (intention dated 18 Feb. 1821) FRANCIS[6] BOWMAN, JR.

2. WILLIAM[6] WELLINGTON (William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Joseph,[2] Roger[1]), born at Waltham 11 Dec. 1769, died 24 Aug. 1861. He lived first at Waltham, later at Lexington:

He married 3 May 1798 AVIS FISKE, born 6 Apr. 1778, died 5 Jan. 1863, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Lawrence).

Children, all born at Waltham:

i. MARY,[7] b. 11 Feb. 1799; m. 8 May 1825 AARON[3] HOLBROOK.
ii. JONATHAN FISK, b. 5 Jan. 1801; m. 1825 ABIGAIL COPELAND of Quincy.
iii. ADALINE, b. 8 Mar. 1803; m. 13 Dec. 1827 NATHANIEL STEARNS, b. at Watertown 1794, d. at Waltham July 1849; d. at Waltham Jan. 1891.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. 27 June 1804; d. 15 Oct. 1806.
v. ABIGAIL, b. 11 Feb. 1806; m. NATHANIEL[6] PIERCE.
vi. WILLIAM, b. 29 Mar. 1808; m. 1 Dec. 1833 REBECCA AMES of Pembroke.

3. DAVID[6] WELLINGTON (William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Joseph,[2] Roger[1]), born at Waltham 1 Nov. 1771, died 10 Mar. 1860.

He married 11 Apr. 1805 REBECCA STEARNS, born 24 Aug. 1778, died 18 Feb. 1821, daughter of Phinehas[5] and Mary (Wellington). They were admitted to the church at Lexington 6 June 1806.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HIRAM,[7] b. 14 Mar. 1806; grad. Harvard, 1834; he was a lawyer at Boston; m. 23 Oct. 1851 ANN A. HUDSON.
ii. REBECCA, b. 11 Apr. 1808; d. unm.
iii. DAVID, b. 15 Aug. 1810; merchant at Boston; d. 31 Mar. 1865.
iv. MARY, b. 31 Mar. 1813; m. 29 Oct. 1840 GEORGE S.[4] CARY of Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of Jonathan.
v. FRANCIS, b. 27 Aug. 1815; d. unm. at Danvers 27 Sept. 1881.
vi. SUSAN WYETH, b. 28 Aug. 1818; d. 8 Mar. 1854.
vii. AVERY, b. 14 Feb. 1821; m. 17 Dec. 1851 MARTHA LAWRENCE KIDDER; d. 4 Nov. 1889. Was a merchant of Boston.

4. MARSHALL[6] WELLINGTON (William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Joseph,[2] Roger[1]), born at Waltham 26 Sept. 1789, died 10 Jan. 1866.

He married 9 Mar. 1815 ELIZABETH KIMBALL, born 9 July 1790, died 24 Mar. 1874, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Wellington).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARSHALL KIMBALL,[7] b. 24 Mar. 1817; m. 20 May 1843 JOANNA CARROLL.

Digitized by Google

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Jan. 1818; m. 9 May 1838 ALBERT WITHINGTON[6] BRYANT.
iii. NANCY, b. 1 Mar. 1820; m. 23 Aug. 1841 ALBERT WITHINGTON[6] BRYANT.
5. iv. WALTER, b. 3 Dec. 1821.

5. WALTER[7] WELLINGTON (Marshall,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Joseph,[2] Roger[1]), born 3 Dec. 1821, died at Pepperell 23 Aug. 1906.

He was selectman 1869–70, assessor 1872–1900, and trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married first 30 Dec. 1847 MARTHA W. HASTINGS, born 12 Jan. 1830, died 6 June 1849, daughter of Charles and Martha (Wellington); secondly 6 Jan. 1852 HANNAH MARCIA PARKER, born 5 Oct. 1832, died 25 Sept. 1897, daughter of Frederick and Nabby (Thompson).

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

i. CHARLES WALTER,[8] b. 13 Oct. 1853; d. 9 Aug. 1869.
ii. A. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Feb. 1856; d. 9 Nov. 1865.
iii. MARION L., b. 17 Oct. 1866; d. 2 July 1876.
iv. ARTHUR B., b. 26 Aug. 1870; d. 11 July 1876.

GEORGE OTIS[8] WELLINGTON (Sullivan,[7] Abraham,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Joseph,[2] Roger[1]) was born at Waltham 25 Jan. 1832, eldest son of Sullivan, born at Waltham 31 Oct. 1802, and grandson of Abraham and Elizabeth (Lawrence). His mother, Martha Howe Hardy, was born at Westboro 1806, daughter of Elijah and Hephzibah (Maynard). He became a resident of Lexington in 1859.

He married at Cambridge, 7 Apr. 1859, FLORINDA STETSON DAILEY, born at Livermore, Me., 26 Aug. 1828, daughter of Warren and Mary Stetson (Soper).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ELMER ELIJAH,[9] b. 18 Aug. 1863; d. 12 Sept. 1864.

HANNIBAL[2] WELLINGTON (Charles[1]) was born at Dunham, P. Q., 28 Dec. 1857, son of Charles and Eveline (Monette). He became a resident of Lexington in 1898.

He married at Arlington, 25 Dec. 1887, CARRIE G. WELLS, born at Winchester 13 Jan. 1868, daughter of Samuel and Almira R. (Pierce).

Children, first born at Belmont, next two at Winchester, iv. and v. at Woburn, the others at Lexington:

i. EVERETT CURTIS,[3] b. 29 Sept. 1888.
ii. WARREN CLIFFORD, b. 6 Feb. 1890; d. at Woburn 18 May 1896.
iii. CHARLES ERNEST, b. 29 June 1892.
iv. SAMUEL WAYNE, b. 17 Mar. 1895.
v. EVELYN MONETTE, b. 13 Dec. 1897.
vi. HENRY WELLS, b. 27 May 1901.
vii. HAROLD IRVING, b. 26 Aug. 1902.
viii. DORIS LOUISE, b. 12 Mar. 1905.
ix. MIRIAM GRACE, b. 11 May 1909.

Digitized by Google

JOSEPH[1] WELLINGTON.

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. PRISCILLA,[2] bapt. 1 June 1783.
ii. ABIJAH, bapt. 4 Dec. 1784.
iii. DIX, bapt. 24 Jan. 1790.

WELLS

RALPH GENT[3] WELLS (Martin L.,[2] Lemuel G.[1]) was born at Lawrenceburg, Ind., 15 July 1879, son of Martin Lemuel, D.D., born in Jennings Co., Ind., 1835, and grandson of Lemuel G. and Margaret (Hawkins). His mother, Mattie Gent, was born in Ohio, 1835, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Wilderson).

He was educated at the public schools of Indianapolis, Ind., and in the Harvard Law School; owing to ill health he was obliged to leave the latter before graduation. He became a resident of Lexington in Oct. 1906.

He married at Cambridge, 18 Apr. 1904, FANNY LARCOM ABBOT, born at Toledo, Ohio, 13 June 1872, daughter of Rev. Francis Ellingwood and Katherine Fearing (Loring).

Children:

i. WINIFRED,[4] b. at Cambridge 30 Mar. 1905.
ii. KATHERINE, b. at Nonquit 17 July 1906.
iii. DANE ELLINGWOOD, b. at Lexington 9 Aug. 1911.

WELSH

1. THOMAS[3] WELSH (John,[2] John[1]) was born in Ireland, son of John and Julia (Mahan) and grandson of John and Julia ( ).

He married MARGARET FEIGHERY, born in Ireland, died 13 Apr. 1907, aged 58, daughter of Peter and Mary (McCance).

Children, the eldest born at Somerville, the others at Lexington:

i. MARY ELIZABETH,[4] b. 2 Dec. 1873; m. 22 Nov. 1899 JOHN P.[3] DAILEY.
2. ii. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 13 May 1875.
iii. JULIA, b. 5 May 1877; d. 5 May 1877.
iv. THOMAS, b. 27 Sept. 1878; d. 20 June 1881.
v. JULIA AGNES, b. 8 Feb. 1880.
3. vi. PETER JAMES, b. 28 Nov. 1881.
vii. ALICE THERESA, b. 10 Sept. 1883.
viii. MARGARET FEIGHERY, b. 28 Sept. 1887; m. JAMES J. GORMAN.

2. JOHN FRANCIS[4] WELSH (Thomas,[3] John,[2] John[1]) was born 13 May 1875.

He married 25 June 1902 SARAH MCAULIFF, born in Ireland, daughter of Laurence and Bridget (Mouran).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARGARET MAY,[5] b. 2 Apr. 1907.
ii. THOMAS, b. 5 Sept. 1908.
iii. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 29 Nov. 1911.

3. PETER JAMES[4] WELSH (Thomas,[3] John,[2] John[1]) was born 28 Nov. 1881.

Digitized by Google

He married MARGARET E. HOOLEY, born at Newton Centre, daughter of Jeremiah and Margaret (Hickery).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARION,[5] b. 5 July 1903.
ii. VIRGINIA ESTHER, b. 11 Apr. 1906.
iii. WARREN PETER, b. 10 May 1911.

WENTWORTH

CHARLES OTIS[3] WENTWORTH (Otis,[2] John B.[1]) was born at Boston 29 Jan. 1854, son of Otis, born 22 May 1826, died 18 July 1905, and grandson of John B. and Margaret (Wilson). His mother, Nancy Evans Haskins, was born at Grafton, N. H., 16 Aug. 1828, died 11 Apr. 1881, daughter of William.

He married 29 Dec. 1876 SUSIE AUGUSTA CAPEL, born 18 Jan. 1859, daughter of Curtis[2] and Mary Augusta (Brown).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. AVONNIE CAPEL,[4] b. 26 Dec. 1877; m. 29 June 1908 SAMUEL GARFIELD LEARNED, b. at Boston, s. of Gearfield and Ann J. (Mason). They have one child.
ii. ELIZABETH CROSBY, b. 24 Nov. 1882.

JAMES H.[1] WENTWORTH was born at Lawrence.

He married ALICE C. KEITH, born at Havelock, N. B.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. IRA B.,[2] b. 24 Nov. 1891.

WEST

CHARLES TUCKER[3] WEST (Ezra T.,[2] Gilman[1]) was born at Plymouth, Vt., 2 Nov. 1844, died at Strafford, Vt., 27 July 1908, eldest son of Ezra Tucker, born at Vershire, Vt., 12 Feb. 1815. His mother was Lemira Bacon, born at Vershire, Vt., 3 Dec. 1821, daughter of Simeon.

He enlisted 11 Aug. 1862 in Company B, 4th Vt. Infantry, discharged 19 June 1865 by reason of expiration of service. He became a resident of Lexington 1 Nov. 1871. He was a fire insurance agent and undertaker. He was town treasurer part of 1879 and 1880, and 1881–86; selectman 1887–89; tax collector; and trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank. He was a Free Mason.

He married first 15 Feb. 1872 MARY WRIGHT RUSSELL, born at Arlington 2 Nov. 1848, died 20 Mar. 1874, daughter of Josiah H.[7] and Mary A. (Willard); secondly 7 May 1875 her sister, FANNIE A. RUSSELL, born 10 Nov. 1845.

WESTCOTT

HENRY[3] WESTCOTT (Josiah,[2] Caleb[1]) was born at Apponaug, Warwick, R. I., 30 Oct. 1831, died 14 July 1883, second son of Josiah,

Digitized by Google

born at Warwick, R. I., 18 July 1784, and grandson of Caleb and Susannah (Greene). His mother, Mary Hopkins Tibbetts, was born at East Greenwich, R. I., 29 Sept. 1805, daughter of Dr. John Waterman and Susan Green (Cooke). He was descended from Stukeley Westcott, who came from Devon Co., England, and settled at Salem.

He prepared at Greenwich Academy, Greenwich, R. I., for Brown University and graduated 1853. For about a year he was engaged in civil engineering, surveying for steam railroads in western Pennsylvania. Then taught school for two years at Cincinnati, Ohio, before entering Harvard Divinity School, where he graduated 1859. He was settled over the Unitarian churches of Barre, 1860–65, West Dedham, 1865–67, Lexington, 1867–81, and Melrose, 1881–83. While at Melrose he also was the minister at Malden. He was a conscientious pastor, and interested in all movements for the general welfare of the town.

He married at Cambridge, 10 June 1863, SARAH ATKINS READ, born at Cambridge 24 Feb. 1838, died at Cambridge 30 June 1905, daughter of William and Sarah Goodwin (Atkins).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM READ,[4] b. 31 Dec. 1868; grad. Harvard, A.B., 1892; m. 29 Dec. 1908 SOPHIA LORD BURNHAM, Smith, B.A., 1904. Resides at Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
ii. HENRY TIBBETTS, b. 3 Aug. 1871; d. at Melrose 15 Oct. 1882.
iii. ROGER ATKINS, b. 23 Sept. 1873; d. 28 Dec. 1874.

WHALEN

JAMES[1] WHALEN; wife ANN ( ). Both born in Ireland.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JAMES,[2] b. 18 Feb. 1854.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 17 Dec. 1855.
iii. ANN, b. Oct. 1857.

1. PATRICK[2] WHALEN (William[1]) was born in Ireland 1820, died at Boston 12 Oct. 1893, son of William and Ann (O'Neil).

He married SARAH FIELDS.

Child, born at Lexington:

2. i. JAMES WILLIAM,[3] b. 1 Sept. 1862.

2. JAMES WILLIAM[3] WHALEN (Patrick,[2] William[1]), born 1 Sept. 1862.

He married 1 Jan. 1896 CATHERINE CHRISTINE FAHY, born in Ireland, daughter of Hugh and Bridget (Welsh).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM JAMES,[4] b. 19 Nov. 1896; d. 6 Dec. 1896.
ii. RAYMOND, b. 14 Oct. 1897.
iii. JAMES, b. 14 June 1899.
iv. EDWARD P., b. 8 Mar. 1902; d. 4 Apr. 1902.

Digitized by Google

v. MARY EILEEN, b. 11 May 1904.
vi. CATHERINE EVELYN, b. 6 Jan. 1907.

WILLIAM[2] WHALEN (William[1]) was born in Ireland, died 20 Dec. 1865, aged 35, son of William and Ann (O'Neil).

He married 4 Sept. 1862 MARIA COSGROVE, born in Ireland, daughter of John[2] and Mary ( ). She married secondly 1 Nov. 1868 Charles McCormack, born in Ireland 1844, son of Daniel and Ellen ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JAMES,[3] b. 11 July 1863; d. 21 June 1865.
ii. MARY A., b. 21 Apr. 1866; m. at Somerville, 27 Apr. 1898, JOHN FRANCIS[2] HOSEY.

WHALLEY

JOSEPH S.[1] WHALLEY; wife CLARA (GLEASON). Both born in Lancashire, England.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ALICE,[2] b. 25 Oct. 1891.
ii. ANNIE, b. 4 Mar. 1893; d. 13 Aug. 1895.
iii. CLARA FRANCES, b. 20 Aug. 1894.
iv. ANNIE MALVINA, b. 15 Oct. 1895.
v. MARY TERESA, b. 13 June 1897.

WHEATLEY

WILLIAM[1] WHEATLEY was born in England.

He married CHARLOTTE B. MALENSTEDT, born in Sweden.

Children, last two born at Lexington:

i. IDA.[2]
ii. ALFRED.
iii. JOHN.
iv. MARY ELLEN, d. 6 May 1903, aged 1 y. 3 m.
v. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 2 Aug. 1904.

WHEATON

GEORGE BYRON[3] WHEATON (Albert Fitz,[2] Byron[1]) was born at Boston 31 July 1848, eldest son of Albert Fitz, born at Pomfret, Conn., 4 Aug. 1824, and grandson of Byron and Sarah (Turtelot). His mother, Jane Mariah Cummings, was born at Boston 27 Oct. 1829, daughter of Gilbert and Margaret Jane (McCoy).

He became a resident of Lexington 1879. He is a Free Mason.

He married at Wellesley Hills, 7 July 1874, LYDIA ELLA BACON, born at Bedford 14 June 1845, daughter of Edward and Charlotte (Hatch).

Children:

i. EDWARD GREGG,[4] b. at Wellesley Hills 6 Apr. 1878.
ii. GEORGE CUMMINGS, b. at Lexington 14 Nov. 1879.

Digitized by Google

WHEELER

CHARLES EUGENE[2] WHEELER (Enoch[1]) was born at East Boston 27 Apr. 1857, second son of Enoch and Rachel Amanda (Whitten).

He married at Winthrop, Me., 1876, IVA ANNA DYER, born at Milo, Me., 8 Oct. 1857, daughter of John and Sarah Maria (Tozier).

Children, first three born at Winthrop, Me., the others at Boston:

i. GEORGE WASHINGTON,[3] b. 19 Jan. 1878; d. at Boston 29 July 1880.
ii. FLORA BELLE (twin), b. 9 Nov. 1879; m. (1) 5 Sept. 1900 MICHAEL BURNS, s. of Thomas and Margaret (Colman); m. (2) 20 Sept. 1906 HENRY AREY, s. of Thomas and Hannah (Goss).
iii. Child (twin), b. 9 Nov. 1879; d. immediately.
iv. IDA MAY, b. 28 Sept. 1883; d. at Providence, R. I., 12 Feb. 1884.
v. GRACE MILDRED, b. 22 Jan. 1889; m. 19 Nov. 1907 JOHN W. S.[3] KENDALL.
vi. ARTHUR EDWIN, b. 9 Feb. 1892.

COTESWORTH PINCKNEY[2] WHEELER (Eliphalet[1]) was born at Framingham 14 Dec. 1813, died at Framingham 14 May 1866, son of Eliphalet and Clarissa ( ).

He kept the first dry goods store at Lexington.

He married 16 June 1836 MARY D. JOHNSON, born 11 Nov. 1812, died 31 July 1902, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Dudley).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY HENRIETTA,[3] b. 22 July 1838; d. 9 July 1866.
ii. CLARA ELLEN, b. 14 Aug. 1840.
iii. THEODORA ELIZABETH, b. 12 Oct. 1844.

ELISHA C.[2] WHEELER (John[1]) married 11 Apr. 1850 HANNAH M. SOLIS, daughter of Christopher.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ELLEN S.,[3] b. 10 May 1853.
ii. FREDERICK L., b. 27 Jan. 1855.

SILAS[1] WHEELER; wife AMANDA ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. THEODORE,[3] b. 28 Sept. 1846.

WHELAN

JOHN J.[1] WHELAN; wife MARY (MELLON). Both born in Ireland.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. JOHN VARNUM,[3] b. 21 Dec. 1905.

WHILTON

FRANCIS JOSEPH[1] WHILTON; wife FANNY (TOWER). Both born in England.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. EDWIN FRANCIS,[3] b. 14 Mar. 1894.

Digitized by Google

WHITAKER

WILLIAM HADLEY[3] WHITAKER (Alvan,[2] Jesse[1]) was born at South Weare, N. H., 1 Apr. 1855, only son of Alvan, born at South Weare, N. H., died 13 Feb. 1902, and grandson of Jesse and Susan ( ). His mother, Elizabeth Melissa Hadley, was born at South Weare, N. H., Jan. 1819, died 16 Apr. 1889, daughter of William and Rebecca (Richardson).

He became a resident of Lexington about 1872. He served as selectman 1897–98 and 1908–12.

He married first 24 Mar. 1880 ANNIE FLORILLA WETHERBEE, born at Roxbury 19 Nov. 1852, died 21 Feb. 1907, daughter of Eliphalet S. and Eliza (Pike); secondly 11 Nov. 1908 MRS. SUSIE ESTELLE (GOSS) GREEN, born at Philadephia, Pa., 22 Aug. 1868, daughter of Dr. Charles William and Mary Cynthia (Severance) Goss and widow of Willard Hayden Green.

Children by the first wife, both born at Lexington:

i. BERTHA,[4] b. 4 Mar. 1881. She took a special course at Radcliffe.
ii. ETHEL FLORA, b. 28 Mar. 1884.

WHITCHER

BRADLEY CHILD[8] WHITCHER (Miranda,[7] Levi,[6] Sargent,[5] Richard,[4] Reuben,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Bath, N. H., 5 Sept. 1834, died 29 May 1909, son of Miranda and Rosanna (Child). The ancestor, Thomas Witcher or Whittier, settled at Salisbury.

He came to Lexington in 1868 and bought the grocery store of L. A. Saville which he sold back to Mr. Saville six years later. In June 1877 he established the grain and feed business with which he was connected for twenty-five years. He was a charter member and trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank; its president from 1892–1904, when he resigned to become treasurer. He was a man of sterling character, a Freemason, and selectman 1872–75, '80–83.

He married 9 Apr. 1861 SARAH JANE HALL, born at New York, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1839, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Rew).

Children, both born at Cambridge:

i. BRADLEY EUGENE,[9] b. 13 Dec. 1862.
ii. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. 8 May 1864. She was librarian of the Cary Library, the Manchester, N. H., City library, and the Belmont public library

WHITCOMB

CHARLES H.[1] WHITCOMB was born at Ashby.

He married SARAH AUGUSTA REED, born at Littleton.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FRANK REED,[2] b. 17 Feb. 1868.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS[5] WHITCOMB (Asa,[4] John,[3] Jonathan,[2] John[1]) was born at Lancaster 1774, died at Lexington 3 Mar. 1829, g. s., son of Asa and Betty (Sawyer). Asa Whitcomb was a prominent citizen of Lancaster and a colonel in the Revolution. Thomas was a physician and settled at Lexington about 1804 on what is now known as Vine Brook Farm. He is said to have been a capable physician and had a good practice. He was a member of the Mass. Medical Society.

He married 7 June 1810 MRS. HANNAH (BRIDGE) CHANDLER, born 30 Apr. 1771, died 1 Feb. 1843,* daughter of John[5] and Hannah (Reed) Bridge and widow of Joseph[5] Chandler.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH BRIDGE,[6] b. 13 Jan. 1814; m. 25 Oct. 1849 NATHANIEL HARRIS GERRY, d. 5 Jan. 1869, aged 53 y. 11 m., s. of Nathaniel of Salem and Nancy Robinson (Berry); d. 7 Mar. 1883. Mr. Gerry was a man of marked ability, a printer and newspaper correspondent. Mrs. Gerry was descended from some of the leading families of Lexington and had inherited considerable property. In her later years, apparently she was reduced to poverty and was cared for in a large measure by neighbors and friends. After her death it was found that she had left over two thousand dollars, which for lack of direct heirs, and by an act of the Legislature of 1885, was added to the Bridge Charitable Fund.

WHITE

1. DANIEL[1] WHITE, whose name was on the tax list of Cambridge Farms as early as 1696, married first MARY ( ); secondly 13 June 1727 MRS. HANNAH (MORSE) WELLINGTON, born 3 Sept. 1682, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Shattuck) Morse of Watertown and widow of John Wellington.

He held the office of constable 1713 and 1714, and in his will dated 1738 mentioned the last named wife, Hannah, and four sons, Joseph, John, Stephen and Samuel, and two daughters, Sybil Mansfield and Sarah Locke.

He must have been of some dignity, for in seating the meeting-house in 1731 he was placed in the second seat below.

Children by the first wife, last on Lexington records, the others born at Cambridge:

i. DANIEL,[2] b. 18 May 1695.
ii. MARY, b. 24 Oct. 1697; perhaps d. young.
2. iii. JOHN, b. 16 Feb. 1699.
iv. MARY, bapt. 8 Sept. 1700.
v. THOMAS, b. 22 Feb. 1701.
3. vi. JOSEPH, b. 17 Apr. 1704.
vii. SYBIL, b. 12 May 1706; m. at Watertown, 25 Dec. 1734, THEOPHILUS MANSFIELD of Watertown.
viii. STEPHEN, b. 27 Apr. 1709.
ix. SARAH, b. 23 Aug. 1711; m. ( ) LOCKE.
x. SAMUEL, b. 2 Sept. 1714; m. at Marlboro, 13 Sept. 1736 DINAH WARD of Lexington.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

2. JOHN[2] WHITE (Daniel[1]), born 16 Feb. 1699, was a corporal of the King's troops in active service in 1725, and later served in the French War, 1757–60.

He married SUSANNA ( ).

Child, baptized at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[3] bapt. 2 Nov. 1735.*

3. JOSEPH[2] WHITE (Daniel[1]), born 17 Apr. 1704, died 4 Aug. 1777.

He married first HANNAH WELLINGTON,† died 7 Apr. 1731, daughter of John of Weston; secondly 1 Jan. 1735 MRS. MARY (WHITMORE) WEBER,‡ born at Medford 17 July 1707, died 20 Oct. 1782, daughter of John[3] and Mary (Lane) Whitmore§ and widow of Jonathan Weber.

Children by the first wife, both born at Lexington:

i. HANNAH,[3] b. 10 Dec. 1728; m. JOSEPH[5] ABBOTT.
ii. MARY, b. 25 Mar. 1731.

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

iii. SUSANNA, b. 10 Oct. 1735; m. JONATHAN[3] RAYMOND.
iv. JOSEPH, b. 11 Oct. 1737.
v. WILLIAM, b. 25 Apr. 1740; m. at Waltham, 9 Feb. 1767, TABITHA EUERS of Waltham.
vi. THOMAS, b. 15 Apr. 1742.
vii. BENJAMIN, b. 9 May 1744; elected one of the Committee of Safety 9 Feb. 1775.
4. viii. EBENEZER, b. 10 July 1746.
ix. JOHN, b. 1 June 1748.
x. NATHAN, b. 16 June 1750.

4. EBENEZER[3] WHITE (Joseph,[2] Daniel[1]), born 10 July 1746, died 3 Oct. 1777. He was a member of Capt. Parker's company 1775, and held the position of first sergeant, later lieutenant. He was also in the Continental line in the Revolutionary War.

He married ELIZABETH HARRINGTON, born 27 Oct. 1746, died 21 Sept. 1834, daughter of Moses[4] and Sarah (Frost). She married secondly 2 Feb. 1786 Thomas[5] Cutler.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. NATHAN,[4] b. 27 July 1767.
ii. JONAS, b. 20 Jan. 1768.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 30 Nov. 1770; m. 29 Nov. 1792 MARY[6] HARRINGTON, d. 2 Oct. 1847.‖
iv. SALLY, bapt. 28 Dec. 1772; d. 4 Jan. 1773.
v. EBENEZER, b. 7 Apr. 1775; m. RUTH ( ); d. 13 Dec. 1819. Children, bapt. at Lexington: i. *Ebenezer*,[5] b. 2 May 1800. ii. *Eliza*, b. 10 May 1803.
vi. CALEB HARRINGTON, b. 26 Jan. 1778.

* A John White from Lexington at Nathan Kendall's 27 Feb. 1762. — Woburn town records.

† Jonathan Wellington, Joseph and Hannah White quitclaim their rights in estate of their father, John Wellington of Weston. Signed 12 June 1729. Middlesex Co. Reg. Deeds, Vol. 32, p. 21.

‡ Joseph and Mary White with others quitclaim 22 Nov. 1754 in the estate of John Whitmore of Bedford. Middlesex Co. Reg. Deeds, Vol. 54, p. 216.

§ John,[2] John,[3] Francis.[1]

‖ "Late Wife of Mr Joseph White of Bedford." Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

EDGAR L.[1] WHITE was born at Watertown.

He married MARY F. SMEE, born at East Boston.

Children, born at Lexington:

i. PAUL VALENTINE[2] (twin), b. 12 Nov. 1911.
ii. CHARLES ENNIS (twin), b. 12 Nov. 1911.

1. MICHAEL[2] WHITE (Michael[1]) was born in Ireland, son of Michael and Mary (Kennedy).

He married at Concord ELLEN WELCH, born in Ireland, died at Boston 26 Apr. 1903, aged 65, daughter of Edward and Bridget (Harrigan).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARY ANN,[3] b. 25 Jan. 1872; m. 15 Jan. 1895 EDGAR M.[3] GEARTY.
ii. ROSELLA, b. 23 Aug. 1873; m. 18 Oct. 1897 JAMES J. BARRY.
iii. DELIA, b. 4 Jan. 1876; m. 21 June 1894 MICHAEL J.[3] CASSIDY.
2. iv. JAMES E., b. 11 Dec. 1877.

2. JAMES E.[3] WHITE (Michael,[2] Michael[1]), born 11 Dec. 1877.

He married at Boston, 19 Nov. 1903, DELIA M. CARTON, born in Ireland, daughter of John and Margaret (Sweetman).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HELEN,[4] b. 11 Sept. 1904.

1. PATRICK[1] WHITE died 12 Aug. 1875, aged 65.

He married MARY MURPHY, born in Ireland, died 7 June 1893, aged 85, daughter of Thomas and Johanna ( ).

Children, ii. born at Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. MARY,[2] b. 3 May 1847.
2. ii. PATRICK, b. about 1849.
iii. MARY, b. 26 July 1850; m. at Concord, 3 Nov. 1872, PATRICK[2] MANSFIELD.

2. PATRICK[2] WHITE (Patrick[1]), born at Cambridge about 1849.

He married at Arlington, 4 June 1874, MARGARET KELLEY, born in Ireland, daughter of Richard and Mary ( ).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. PATRICK,[3] b. 8 July 1875; d. 8 Dec. 1875.
ii. MARY, b. 19 Nov. 1876.
iii. JANE, b. 25 Sept. 1879.

RICHARD FOX[2] WHITE (Edward[1]) was born at Boston 1830, died at Medford 16 Nov. 1887, son of Edward and Mary Maria (Fox). He moved from Lexington to Waltham in 1876, and later to Medford.

He enlisted 14 July 1861 in Company H, 16th Mass. Infantry, transferred to Company F, 11th Mass., and discharged 7 June 1865, by reason of expiration of service.

He married 29 Jan. 1856 SARAH LOUISE BROOKS, born at Lincoln 24 July 1833, died at Medford 16 July 1902, daughter of Increase and Hannah (Flint).

Children, all born at Lexington:

Digitized by Google

i. ETTINA MARIA,[3] b. 11 July 1857; m. at Medford, 28 Sept. 1881, FRANK WARNER HOLT, b. at Medford 15 July 1858, s. of Edward Bullard and Clarissa Bullard (Abbott).
ii. JOSEPHINE LOUISA HAMMATT, b. 8 Mar. 1859; d. 24 Sept. 1874.
iii. EDWERTA ALVINA, b. 17 Nov. 1860; d. 10 Oct. 1861.
iv. ERNESTINE ALVINA, b. 1 Nov. 1862; m. FRED HENRY CURTIS WOOLLEY, b. 31 May 1861, s. of Daniel and Isabella (Joyce); d. at Medford 2 Mar. 1896.
v. LOUISE PARKMAN, b. 1 July 1866; m. FRANK CUSHING ALLEN, b. 9 Feb. 1867.
vi. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. 3 Feb. 1870; m. MARY ELIZABETH FARWELL, b. 24 June 1873.

ROBERT HIGGINS[2] WHITE (John[1]) was born in Nova Scotia 27 July 1856, youngest son of John, born 13 July 1817, and Abigail (Higgins), born 9 Feb. 1817. He came to the United States in 1877 and settled first at Concord; moving to Lexington in 1883.

He married at Concord, 27 Dec. 1883, ELIZABETH FRANCES REYNOLDS, born 10 Oct. 1860, daughter of Patrick[2] and Ann (Flynn).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ABBIE HIGGINS,[3] b. 16 Oct. 1884; m. 26 June 1907 CLARENCE D.[3] FULLER.
ii. MARION ANNA, b. 29 Mar. 1889.
iii. RUTH EVELYN, b. 11 July 1896.
iv. WARREN RANDALL, b. 14 Oct. 1898.

W. H.[1] WHITE; wife JANE ( ). Both of England.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[2] b. 26 Mar. 1884.

WHITING

GEORGE OLIVER[3] WHITING (David,[2] Oliver[1]) was born at Wilton, N. H., 20 Mar. 1841, younger son of David, born at Wilton, N. H., 26 Aug. 1810, and grandson of Oliver and Fanny (Stiles). His mother, Emma Spaulding, was born at Wilton, N. H., 13 July 1813, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Flynn). He was descended from Rev. Samuel Whiting, from Boston, Lincolnshire, England, who settled at Saugus, which was later divided and the new part called Lynn in Mr. Whiting's honor.

He represented Wilton in the General Court of N. H. 1867–68. He became a resident of Lexington in 1874. He is past president of the Lexington Historical Society, and president of the Wilton Railroad, C. Brigham Milk Co., Elm Farm Milk Co., and the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married at Nashua, 1 May 1865, LAURA MARIA BOWERS, born at Nashua 12 Mar. 1839, daughter of Jesse and Laura (Fletcher).

Children, the last born at Lexington, the others at Wilton, N. H.:

i. EMMA SPAULDING,[4] b. 4 July 1867; m. 14 Oct. 1891 CHARLES BRIDGE[3] DAVIS.
ii. JESSIE BOWERS, b. 4 Jan. 1870; m. 25 June 1895 GEORGE L.[3] GILMORE.

Digitized by Google

iii. GRACE, b. 13 July 1875; Smith, B.A., 1897; m. 2 Dec. 1903 DAVID EATON MITCHELL, b. at Titusville, Pa., s. of Claude A. and Dora (Eaton). Children, first b. at Lexington, the second at Pittsburg, Pa.: i. *George Whiting*,[5] b. 17 Aug. 1906. ii. *David*, b. 20 July 1909.

THOMAS GOULD[3] WHITING (Frank,[2] William H.[1]) was born at Lexington 7 Apr. 1869, son of Frank, born at Charlestown 29 Aug. 1837, died 7 Mar. 1878, and grandson of William Henry and Jane Maria (Whipple). His mother, Lucy Maria Rust Gould, was born at Boston 14 Sept. 1843, daughter of Thomas,[3] Jr., and Lydia Ann Winship (Teel). He was descended from Rev. Samuel Whiting.

He married at Arlington, 29 June 1892, EDITH OTIS TEEL, born at Arlington 23 Mar. 1864, daughter of William Frederic and Melissa Arabella (Otis), born in Canada 16 Aug. 1838, died 21 Nov. 1904.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. LUCY TEEL,[4] b. 2 Mar. 1893.
ii. MELISSA OTIS, b. 21 July 1894.
iii. GEORGE GOULD, b. 18 Sept. 1895.
iv. RALPH WALDO, b. 22 July 1900; d. 14 Feb. 1901.
v. HAZEL EDITH, b. 21 Aug. 1903.

WHITMAN

JAMES[1] WHITMAN; wife AMANDA ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ELLEN A.,[2] b. 8 Aug. 1852.

JASON[6] WHITMAN (John,[5] John,[4] Nicholas,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]) was born at East Bridgewater 13 Apr. 1799, died at Portland, Me., 25 Jan. 1848, son of John and Abigail (Whitman). The ancestor, John Whitman, was an early settler of Weymouth.

He graduated from Harvard 1825, read theology, and settled in 1830 at Saco, Me. He was appointed general agent of the American Unitarian Association 1834; was settled subsequently at Portland, Me., and installed 30 July 1845 over the church at Lexington. He served on the school committee 1846–47.

He married Mar. 1832 MARY FAIRFIELD, born at Saco, Me., 27 Jan. 1799, died 1 Nov. 1890, daughter of Ichabod and Sarah (Nason).

Children, first two born at Saco, Me., the others at Portland, Me.:

i. SARAH NASON,[7] b. 8 Apr. 1833; d. 21 Feb. 1846.
ii. BERNARD, b. 15 Sept. 1834; m. 21 Oct. 1870 MARY CHASE HAMILTON, b. at Saco, Me., daughter of Alonzo and Mary Anne (Chase) of Boston; d. at Bogota, South America. Children: i. *Edward Hamilton*,[8] b. at Pernambuco, Brazil, 5 Aug. 1871. ii. *Arthur Fairfield*, b. at Dorchester 31 July 1873. iii. *Francis Chase*, b. at Genoa, Italy, 8 Sept. 1874. iv. *Fales*, b. at Roxbury 19 Mar. 1876; d. 28 Mar. 1876. v. *Sarah Nason*, b. at Boston 17 Feb. 1877.
iii. KATHERINE, b. 8 July 1836.
iv. JOHN FAIRFIELD, b. 28 May 1838; d. at Uruguayana, Brazil, 1887. He rose in the merchant service from the position of sailor to mate. He

Digitized by Google

enlisted in the navy and served in the blockading squadron off Charleston and Wilmington, and was discharged for disability. Reënlisted 18 June 1864, serving on the vessels O. H. Lee, Mahaska, Spray, Pampero, and Unadillo which made a long cruise, ending at Hongkong 2 July 1868, when he was honorably discharged.

v. MARTHA FAIRFIELD, b. 13 July 1840; d. 12 Dec. 1884. She studied medicine.

WHITMORE

Though the name of Whitmore has never been common in Lexington, yet it is found on the earliest records. It is first mentioned in connection with the boundary of the parish when it was incorporated in 1693, the Great and General Court having described the dividing line between the old town of Cambridge and the North Parish as follows, — "Beginning at the first run of water or swampy place, over which is a kind of a bridge in the way or road, on the southerly side of Francis Whitmore's house, towards the town of Cambridge." The same description was used when the precinct was erected into a town in 1713, and the above line remains still the boundary between Lexington and Arlington.

Francis Whitmore, however, did not reside in this house at the date of the incorporation of the town, as he had then been dead for several years. It is believed also that he never lived there, although he owned the house, which was probably occupied then or later by his son Samuel. He was a signer of the petition "to be set off as a distinct parish" in October 1682.

1. FRANCIS[1] WHITMORE died at Cambridge 12 Oct. 1685, aged 62. He was a large landowner in that and neighboring towns. He served in the Indian War under Major Willard as the treasurer's books show.

He married first ISABEL PARKE, died 31 Mar. 1665, daughter of Richard; secondly MARGARET HARTY, died 1 Mar. 1686.

Children by the first wife, all born at Cambridge:

i. ELIZABETH,[2] b. 2 May 1649; m. 3 Nov. 1669 DANIEL MARKHAM. Moved to Connecticut. They had five children.

ii. FRANCIS, b. 12 Oct. 1650; m. 8 Feb. 1674 HANNAH ? HARRIS, dau. of William and Edith ( ); d. at Middletown, Conn., 9 Sept. 1700. They had eight children.

iii. JOHN, b. 1 Oct. 1654; m. (1) MRS. RACHEL (ELIOT) POULTER, widow of John[2] Poulter; m. (2) 3 June 1724 MRS. REBECCA (ROLFE) CUTTER, d. at Menotomy 13 Nov. 1751, aged 90, dau. of John and Mary (Scullard) Rolfe and widow of William[3] Cutter of Menotomy; d. at Medford 22 Feb. 1739. He had three children.

2. iv. SAMUEL, b. 1 May 1658.

v. ABIGAIL, bapt. 3 July 1659; m. 9 May 1683 SAMUEL WILCOX. Moved to Connecticut.

vi. SARAH, bapt. 30 Mar. 1662; m. 29 May 1683 WILLIAM[2] LOCKE, JR., of Woburn.

vii. MARGERY, bapt. 27 Mar. 1664; m. at Woburn, 1682, THOMAS CARTER, b. at Woburn 8 June 1655, s. of Thomas.

Digitized by Google

Children by the second wife, first three on Cambridge records:

viii. HANNAH, "bapt. 15 Feb. 1667."
ix. HANNAH, b. 9 Sept. 1668.
x. FRANCES, b. 3 Mar. 1671; m. JONATHAN THOMPSON of Woburn.
3. xi. THOMAS, b. 1673.
4. xii. JOSEPH, b. 1675.

2. SAMUEL[2] WHITMORE (Francis[1]), born at Cambridge 1 May 1658, died 22 May 1724, g. s.

He was a subscriber towards the meeting-house 1692, one of a committee for making taxes in 1693, assessor 1700 and 1708, and tythingman 1712; a charter member of the church in 1696, and his wife Rebecca was admitted to the church 16 Jan. 1700.

He married first 31 Mar. 1686 REBECCA GARDNER, born 26 Mar. 1666, died 5 June 1709, daughter of Richard and Anna (Rolfe-Blanchard); secondly MRS. MARY (BUTTERFIELD) WATSON, died 14 Nov. 1730, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Dixon) Butterfield and widow of Abraham Watson of Cambridge.

Children by the first wife, last two baptized at Cambridge Farms:

i. FRANCIS,[3] b. 9 Dec. 1686; d. 20 Dec. 1758. Hog-reeve in 1714.
5. ii. SAMUEL, b. 1 Apr. 1688.
iii. REBECCA, b. 9 Feb. 1689–90; d. 12 June 1709.
iv. JOHN, b. 5 June 1692; d. 3 May 1714.
v. BENJAMIN, bapt. 28 Nov. 1698; m. 23 Oct. 1729 ELIZABETH CHENEY. Three children born at Newton.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. 8 May 1698.
vii. SARAH, b. 10 Apr. 1701; m. 31 Aug. 1727 TIMOTHY HYDE.
viii. NATHANIEL, b. 7 May 1702; m. 16 June 1724 ABIGAIL PARK. They had three children. Moved to Newton.
ix. MARY, b. 4 May 1704.

Child by the second wife, born at Lexington:

x. JOHN, b. 25 Jan. 1715; m. MRS. LYDIA CUTTER, both then of Cambridge. They sold land at Lexington to Jonathan Robinson in 1735. Children: i. *Mary*,[4] b. 3 Sept. 1735. ii. *John*, b. 24 Apr. 1737. iii. *Lydia*, bapt. 11 Jan. 1740–41. iv. *Samuel*, b. 4 July 1744. He resided at Cambridge (Menotomy).

3. THOMAS[2] WHITMORE (Francis[1]) born 1673. It is not known how long he resided at Lexington. In 1696 Hugh Day of Cambridge Farms sold land there to Thomas Whitmore of Watertown, and the purchase included a house and twenty acres. Two years after, in 1698, Thomas Whitmore of Cambridge Farms sold the same land to Josiah Whitney, and in 1707 seven acres were given him by the proprietors of Billerica. He joined the church at Killingly, Conn., 15 Oct. 1715, and is said to have died there 23 Jan. 1751.

He married MARY WATERS, born 19 Oct. 1675, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Hudson) of Woburn. She was admitted to the church in Lexington 10 Apr. 1709.

Children, first three born at Watertown, next two at Billerica, the others at Killingly, Conn.:

Digitized by Google

i. THOMAS, b. 4 Nov. 1694; m. 9 Dec. 1718 ELIZABETH LEE. They had six children born at Killingly, Conn.
ii. FRANCIS, b. 5 Sept. 1696; m. ELIZABETH BASSETT. They had eight children born at Killingly, Conn.
iii. SAMUEL, b. 22 Sept. 1698; m. 5 Dec. 1723 PETERNELL MITCHELL. They had seven children.
iv. MARY, b. 4 Sept. 1700; m. 16 July 1723 WILLIAM WHITNEY.
v. DANIEL, b. 22 Feb. 1702; m. 20 Mar. 1723 DORCAS CONVERSE, d. 21 Jan. 1742; d. at Killingly 12 Aug. 1762. They had twelve children born at Killingly, Conn.
vi. EPHRAIM, bapt. 29 May 1709; m. ELIZABETH ( ). They had eight children born at Killingly, Conn.
vii. HANNAH, bapt. 1709; m. 18 Oct. 1722 DAVID CADY.
viii. SARAH, bapt. 1709; m. 3 Mar. 1725 BENJAMIN LOVEJOY.
ix. ABIGAIL, bapt. 1709.

4. JOSEPH[2] WHITMORE (Francis[1]), born 1675; married 13 Feb. 1699 MARY KENDALL, daughter of Thomas; they were admitted to the church 9 May 1703, and both were dismissed to the church at Woburn 20 Feb. 1704. Administration granted to the widow Mary 6 June 1720.

Child, born at Woburn:

i. JOSEPH,[3] b. 17 Feb. 1700, bapt. at Lexington 6 June 1703; m. (1) ELIZABETH GROVER; m. (2) ELIZABETH FLAGG. He had thirteen children.

5. SAMUEL[3] WHITMORE (Samuel,[2] Francis[1]), born 1 Apr. 1688, died 17 Aug. 1724. He was tythingman in 1723.

He married 7 Jan. 1720 BETHIA PAGE, who was admitted to the church 14 June 1724. She married secondly John[3] Winship of Lexington.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. BETHIA,[4] bapt. 15 Jan. 1721; d. 26 Jan. 1721.
ii. DANIEL, b. 15 Feb., bapt. 21 Feb. 1725; m. 1746 ELIZABETH TOWNSEND. They moved to Boston, and in 1748 executed a deed of their Lexington land to Jonathan Robinson.

CHARLES OCTAVIUS[7] WHITMORE (William D.,[6] John,[5] Francis,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Francis[1]) was born at Bath, Me., 2 Nov. 1807, died at Boston 15 Nov. 1885, son of William Dickman and Rhoda (Woodward). In 1852 he purchased a summer residence at Lexington.

He married 22 Dec. 1830 LOVICE AYRES, born at Provincetown 8 Aug. 1805, died at Boston 27 Sept. 1849, daughter of John and Rebecca (Lombard); secondly 30 Oct. 1851 MRS. MARY E. (TARBELL) BLAKE, born at Cambridge 17 Aug. 1809, died at Boston 23 Mar. 1898, daughter of John and Amelia (Parker) Tarbell and widow of George Blake, Jr.

Children by the first wife:

i. CHARLES JOHN,[8] b. 27 Apr. 1834; m. 8 June 1858 SARAH OLCOTT MURDOCK BLAKE, b. at Pepperell 6 Oct. 1836, dau. of George, Jr.; d. at Boston 8 Feb. 1903. He had four daughters.
ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 6 Sept. 1836; m. 11 June 1884 FANNY THERES WALL-

Digitized by Google

ING MAYNARD, b. at Boston 23 July 1849, dau. of Edward F. and Frances M. R. (Curow); d. at Boston 14 June 1900. He left one son.

iii. MARTHA HUDSON, b. 5 Sept. 1838; d. at Brookline 21 Mar. 1911.

iv. ANNA LOVICE, b. 16 Sept. 1840; m. 7 Nov. 1867 PHILIP L. VAN RENSSELAER of New York.

v. CHARLOTTE RICE, b. 9 Mar. 1843.

vi. CREIGHTON, b. 16 Dec. 1845; d. 25 Apr. 1848.

Authority: J. W. P. Purdy, The Whitmore Genealogy.

WHITNEY

ARTHUR CEPHAS[3] WHITNEY* (John S.,[2] John[1]) was born at Boxboro 21 Sept. 1854, son of John Sherman Hoar, born at Boxboro 19 June 1828, and grandson of John and Betsey (Barker) Hoar. His mother, Lydia Parker Whitney, was born at Lancaster 29 Dec. 1827, daughter of Simeon and Nancy (Barnard). He is a Free Mason and a trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank.

He married at Boxboro, 19 Nov. 1884, ELLA ABBOTT, born at Topeka, Kansas, 21 Apr. 1861, died 13 Oct. 1911, daughter of Edward Paul and Martha (Tarbell).

Children, the first born at St. Louis, Mo., the others at Somerville:

i. LOUISE,[4] b. 7 June 1891.

ii. ROBERT, b. 8 Dec. 1895.

iii. ELINOR, b. 30 Aug. 1897.

EDWARD FRANKLIN[1] WHITNEY was born at Dorchester.

He married MARTHA ANN ( ), born at Brewster.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. EVA VIOLA,[2] b. 1 Nov. 1880.

ELEAZAR WHITNEY was taxed at Cambridge Farms, 1693, '94, '95, '96, and died Feb. 1697.

ISAIAH[1] WHITNEY married SARAH ( ), and both owned the covenant 4 May 1699. He died 2 Jan. 1711–12.

Children, all baptized at Cambridge Farms:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 6 Dec. 1698.

ii. ISAIAH, b. 1 June 1700.

iii. SARAH, b. 9 Apr. 1705; m. 2 Aug. 1720 ANDREW[4] PARKER.

iv. ELIJAH, b. 2 Aug. 1707; m. 8 Dec. 1736 REBECCA[4] WINSHIP.

v. ABRAHAM, bapt. 19 Feb. 1710.

vi. JONAS, bapt. 25 Nov. 1711.

JEREMIAH[1] WHITNEY; wife SARAH ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. SARAH M.,[2] b. Jan. 1843 or '44.

JOHN[1] WHITNEY; wife LYDIA ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARY,[2] b. 3 Sept. 1735.

ii. JOHN, b. 24 Apr. 1737.

* After the death of his father he had his name changed in the Probate Court of Suffolk Co., 7 Feb. 1881, to Whitney, his mother's name.

Digitized by Google

WHITTAKER

SAMUEL[1] WHITTAKER; wife HANNAH ( ), baptized 12 Oct. 1707, received 21 July 1717.

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. NATHANIEL,[2] bapt. 14 Dec. 1707.
ii. WILLIAM, bapt. 29 Apr. 1711.
iii. JONAS, bapt. 5 Oct. 1712.

STILLMAN J.[1] WHITTAKER was born at Boston.

He married CARRIE E. PIPER, born at Kittery, Me.

Children, the first born at Bedford, the last at Lexington:

i. STILLMAN J.,[2] d. 23 May 1906, aged 13 y. 8 m.
ii. DUNCAN PIPER, b. 9 May 1903.

WHITTEMORE

CHARLES ALEXANDER[3] WHITTEMORE (Benjamin,[2] Thomas[1]) was born at Cambridge 24 Jan. 1864, third son of Benjamin, born 8 June 1838, and grandson of Thomas and Lovice (Corbett). His mother, Martha Ellen Dickinson, born 30 Apr. 1840, daughter of Alexander and Hope (Kemp). The ancestor, Thomas Whittemore, who came from England, settled at Charlestown.

He graduated from Harvard, A.B., 1885. He is a lawyer, and became a resident of Lexington 1903.

He married at Cambridge, 11 Dec. 1888, EVELYN CUTTING BULLARD, born at Cambridge 16 Jan. 1866, daughter of John Cutting and Martha Maria (Hobbs).

Children, all born at Cambridge:

i. ELSIE,[4] b. 28 Aug. 1890.
ii. ELINOR, b. 29 Apr. 1893.
iii. MARTHA, b. 10 May 1898.

1. NATHANIEL[3] WHITTEMORE (John,[2] Thomas[1]) was born 9 Mar. 1673, died 1754, son of John* and Mary (Upham).

He lived on the Concord road near the line of that town and was a neighbor of Thomas Nelson. He was famous as an almanac maker, publishing almanacs about 1707, was well educated for that day, and pursued also the occupation of a surveyor. Besides this he sold drugs, and hence received the name of doctor. He was assessor 1718 and constable 1720.

He married first SARAH FRENCH, born 29 Dec. 1698, died 15 Oct. 1734, daughter of William and Sarah (Danforth) of Billerica. They joined the church at Lexington 24 Apr. 1720. He married secondly ABIGAIL ( ).

Children by the first wife, all baptized at Lexington:

* John Whittemore's estate was divided among thirteen children 3 Apr. 1695, Rebecca and Nathaniel being the youngest. Middlesex Co. Probate records, Vol. 8, p. 709. Nathaniel's will, dated 22 Feb. 1752 probated 6 Jan. 1755, mentioned wife Abigail, sons Nathaniel and Jacob, and sister Rebecca. Middlesex Co. Probate records, Vol. 27, p. 187.

Digitized by Google

i. THOMAS,[3] b. 25 Sept. 1718.
2. ii. JACOB, b. 3 Mar. 1721–22.
iii. SARAH, bapt. 5 Apr. 1724; m. 24 Nov. 1743 MICHAEL BACON of Bedford; d. 17 Apr. 1745.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. 8 Dec. 1725.
v. JOHN, b. 21 Aug. 1727; d. 2 Jan. 1728.
3. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 26 June 1729.

2. JACOB[4] WHITTEMORE (Nathaniel,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), born 3 Mar. 1721–22, died 21 June 1780. He was admitted to the church at Lexington 21 Mar. 1754, being dismissed from the church at Concord. His will, proved 16 June 1780, mentioned wife Elizabeth and daughters Esther Brown and Sarah Reed.

He married first 28 Oct. 1746 ESTHER WHITTEMORE* of Concord, born 30 June 1730, died 2 Nov. 1748, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail ( ); secondly 19 Oct. 1749 DEBORAH FLAGG of Concord, born 13 Feb. 1718–19, died 1753, daughter of Eleazer and Deborah (Tompkins); Deborah Whittemore was admitted to the church 21 Apr. 1751; thirdly 5 Dec. 1754 ELIZABETH HOAR† of Concord, ? daughter of Lieut. Daniel and Sarah (Jones).

Children, first two born at Concord, iii. baptized at Lexington:

i. ESTHER,[5] b. 4 Oct. 1748; d. 15 Oct. 1803, g. s. at Winchendon; m. 12 June 1769 BENJAMIN[4] BROWN, d. 20 Oct. 1792, g. s. at Winchendon.
ii. JONATHAN, b. 22 Aug. 1750.
iii. SARAH, bapt. 8 Nov. 1751; m. 23 Apr. 1770 MOSES[6] REED of Woburn.
iv. Child, d. 1752–1755.
v. Child, d. 1752–1755.

3. NATHANIEL[4] WHITTEMORE (Nathaniel,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), born 26 June 1729, died at Lincoln 9 Jan. 1773.

He married at Bedford JEMIMA DUNTON, who married secondly at Lincoln, (?) 10 Sept. 1778, Capt. John Senter of Londonderry, N. H.

Children, i. and iv. born at Lincoln, ii. baptized at Lexington, iii. born at Bedford:

i. SARAH, b. 8 June 1754.
ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 6 June 1756.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 20 July 1758.
iv. JEMIMA, b. 3 Aug. 1763; m. 9 Mar. 1782 WILLIAM HOWARD of Acton.

WHITTEN

EDWIN HARRISON[2] WHITTEN (George F.[1]) was born at Biddeford, Me., son of George F. and Olive W. (Wakefield).

He married at Waltham, 27 Apr. 1907, GRACIE BELLE WALCOTT, born 25 July 1876, daughter of Willard[2] and Harriet A. (Kendall).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HARRIET WAKEFIELD,[3] b. 22 Feb. 1908.

* Esther Whittemore was a grand-daughter of Benjamin[3] and Esther (Brooks) Whittemore, and great-grand-daughter of John[2] and Mary (Upham) Whittemore.
† "Old widow Whittemore Sept 9th (1801)." Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

WHITTIER

ISAAC F.[2] WHITTIER (William F.[1]) was born at Cornville, Me., 12 Apr. 1821, died 23 Apr. 1896, son of William Fogg and Ruth (Fogg). He became a resident of Lexington Aug. 1873.

He married 25 May 1848 ELLEN MARGARET DALEY, born at Boston 13 Apr. 1821, died 3 Jan. 1881, daughter of John and Caroline Margaret (Lakin).

Children, all born at Charlestown:

i. ELLEN ELIZABETH,[3] b. 16 June 1852; d. at Charlestown 10 Feb. 1855.
ii. ELLA FOGG, b. 2 Dec. 1857.
iii. CARRIE LAKIN, b. 13 Apr. 1861; m. 15 June 1898 GEORGE WASHINGTON[3] SPAULDING.
iv. WILLIAM ISAAC CRAWFORD, b. 17 Mar. 1864; m. at Boston JENNIE BROOKS, b. at Marlboro; d. at Somerville 8 Aug. 1903.

WAYLAND F.[2] WHITTIER (George E.[1]) was born at Boston, son of George E. and Nancy (Walker).

He married at Bedford, 26 Sept. 1906, ELSA W. BEANE, born in New Hampshire, daughter of Newell W. and Mabel (Preston).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. LEON WESLEY,[3] b. 16 July 1907.

WHITTLE

HARRY G.[1] WHITTLE was born at Antrim, N. H.

He married MARY M. ( ), born at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FREDERICK LEWIS,[3] b. 13 Mar. 1872.

WILDS

HOWELL A.[1] WILDS; wife JOSEPHINE ( ). Both born in Maine.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. HAROLD,[3] b. 1 Aug. 1886.

WILKINS

WALTER BRAY WILKINS[2] (William L.[1]) was born at Chelmsford 13 Mar. 1870, youngest son of William Lafayette, born at Carlisle 28 Dec. 1825, died 27 Mar. 1883. His mother, Paulina Rebecca Nickless, was born at Carlisle 28 Mar. 1834, died 6 Dec. 1899, daughter of Varnum and Ruhamah (Proctor).

He married at Woburn, 26 Nov. 1903, LOUISE EMILY FOOTE, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of Henry and Mary (Clark).

WILKINSON

HENRY[2] WILKINSON (James[1]) was born at Padiham, Lancashire, England, 1 May 1864, died 4 Mar. 1906, son of James and Mary (Tomlinson).

Digitized by Google

He came to Boston in Oct. 1885 and became a resident of Lexington 28 May 1902. He was a Knight Templar.

He married at Brighton, 14 Nov. 1888, ADA PAGE, born at York, England, 10 June 1864, daughter of William and Esther (Minter).

Children:

i. ESTHER PAGE,[5] b. at Brighton 25 Apr. 1896.
ii. HELEN, b. at Somerville 13 July 1900.

WILLARD

JOHN HOWARD[3] WILLARD (Elisha W.,[2] Henry[1]) was born at Chicago, Ill., 2 May 1855, younger son of Elisha Wheeler, born at Washington, N. H., 22 May 1810, and grandson of Henry and Lovey (Adams). His mother, Mary Eleanor Estabrooks, was born 26 Sept. 1815, daughter of John and Eliza (Howard). He is descended from Major Simon Willard, who came from England and was one of the chief founders of Concord.

He married at Burlington, 24 Mar. 1880, IDA LILLIAN HAVEN (by adoption Hutchinson), born at Burlington 25 July 1859, daughter of Timothy and Laura Ann (Tebetts). They became residents of Lexington in 1880.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. CONSTANCE ALTON,[4] b. 14 Dec. 1880; m. 5 May 1906 ROBERT WATKINSON HUNTINGTON, b. at Norwich, Conn., s. of Robert and Jane L. (Trumbull).
ii. HÉLÈNE ADAMS, b. 23 Jan. 1882; m. 16 Oct. 1901 WILLIAM STARLING BURGESS, b. at Boston, s. of Edward and Caroline (Sullivant); d. at Salem 10 June 1902.
iii. EDITH, b. 13 June 1885.

JOSEPH HENRY[1] WILLARD was born at Chicago, Ill.

He married ELLA QUIN, born in Mississippi.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. ROBERTA,[2] b. 17 July 1891.

WILLIAMS

AVERY[2] WILLIAMS (Henry[1]) was born at Guildford, Vt., 9 Jan. 1782, died at Spartansburg, S. C., 4 Feb. 1816.

His father, Rev. Henry Williams, was settled in the ministry at Guildford, Vt., and at Leverett, Mass., and at the latter place his son Avery's childhood and youth were passed. Avery Williams was graduated at Dartmouth in 1804, studied theology at Princeton, N. J., settled at Lexington, 30 Dec. 1807, over the First Church and because of ill health left Lexington in 1815, and went South.

He married 25 Feb. 1807 CLARISSA GRENNELL of Greenfield, and after his death his widow returned to Greenfield.

Children, i., iii. and iv. on Lexington records:

i. Infant,[3] d. 23 Oct. 1808.

Digitized by Google

ii. CLARISSA G., b. 14 Apr. 1810.
iii. LYDIA MARIA, b. 1 Apr. 1812; d. in childhood.
iv. MARY DENNIE, b. 11 Feb. 1814.
v. AVERY, b. 14 Feb. 1816; m. ELIZA SQUIRE of Lanesboro; studied medicine, and settled at Buffalo, N. Y.

CHARLES BAXTER[2] WILLIAMS (Luther M.[1]) was born at Annabessacook, (?) Me., 23 Dec. 1834, son of Luther M. and Jane Farrington (Hamlin).

He married at Bradford, Me., 4 Feb. 1861, MARY EVA TREFETHAN, born at Exeter, Me., Aug. 1837, died 16 June 1901, daughter of Henry and Mary (Marsh).

Children:

i. MAIZIE,[3] b. 8 Dec. 1864.
ii. LEWIS BARKER, b. Dec. 1868.
iii. FRANCES R., b. 9 Feb. 1871; m. 26 June 1907 CLARENCE GRANT[3] EATON.
iv. KATRINA, b. 25 Feb. 1874; d. 27 Feb. 1893.
v. ALICE BLANCHE, b. 22 Dec. 1883; m. 28 Nov. 1907 EUGENE M. SHERMAN, b. at Somerville, s. of Charles E. and Eldora M. (Allen).

FREDERICK MARLBORO[2] WILLIAMS (Marlboro[1]) was born at Boston, son of Marlboro and Elizabeth S. ( ).

He married 18 Jan. 1888 MINNIE CAMPBELL THAYER, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1865, died at Needham 26 Nov. 1906, daughter of Samuel G.[2] and Frances (McIntyre).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. MARLBORO, b. 13 Oct. 1888; d. 8 Jan. 1889.
ii. ROBERT CAMPBELL, b. 17 Sept. 1893.
iii. FRANCIS MCINTYRE, b. 30 May 1896.

JAMES[1] WILLIAMS*; wife ABBY ( ), born in Maine.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. MARY E.,[2] b. 4 Nov. 1858.
ii. LIZZIE NEWLAND, b. 17 Jan. 1865.

WILLIS

ROYAL BARLOW[7] WILLIS (Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Benjamin,[2] John[1]) was born at Easton 3 Sept. 1812, died 8 Nov. 1893, eldest son of Thomas and Frances (Willis). The ancestor, John, was of Duxbury and Bridgewater.

He began his business career at Boston in 1834, was a representative from Boston in 1844 and '45, and moved to Lexington in 1846. He was appointed a justice of the peace in 1848. Later he was engaged in the furniture business at Cincinnati, Ohio, but retained his family residence at Lexington.

He married 16 Sept. 1833 PHEBE CLARKE WEBSTER, born 14 Sept. 1812, died 27 Mar. 1896.

* James A. Williams enlisted in Co. E, 12th Reg't. Inf'y, 26 June 1861, discharged 8 July 1864 at expiration of service.

Digitized by Google

Child, born at Methuen:

i. GEORGE FRANKLIN,[4] b. 17 July 1834; d. 13 Sept. 1834.

Children, both born at Boston:

ii. FRANCIS ROYAL, b. 22 Feb. 1838; d. unm. 13 Apr. 1891.
iii. JULIA AUGUSTA, b. 26 June 1842; m. 25 June 1868 GEORGE WARREN[3] TAYLOR.

WILLS

HERBERT L.[1] WILLS was born at Salem.

He married OLIVE S. WARE, born at Belfast, Me.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. DOROTHY CUTLER,[2] b. 6 May 1908.

WILSON

1. ALEXANDER[2] WILSON (James[1]) was born in Fermanagh Co., Ireland, son of James and Jane (Johnson).

He married MARTHA MONAHAN, born in Fermanagh Co., Ireland, May 1833, died 25 Nov. 1889, daughter of John and Martha (Willis).

Children:

2. i. JOHN EDWARD,[3] b. 3 Dec. 1855.
ii. MARY FRANCES, b. 30 June 1857; m. ( ) SPENCER. Resides at San Francisco, Cal.
3. iii. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. 8 Mar. 1859.
iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 5 Nov. 1866. Resides at Lowell.
v. ROBERT, b. 8 Jan. 1869. Resides in Idaho.

2. JOHN EDWARD[3] WILSON (Alexander,[2] James[1]), born 3 Dec. 1855, died 4 Feb. 1889.

He married at Cambridge EMMA F. GOUGH, born in New York, daughter of John B. and Eleanor ( ).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ALBERT EDWARD,[4] b. 1 Feb. 1886.
ii. HERBERT SUMNER, b. 11 Apr. 1887.

3. JAMES ALEXANDER[3] WILSON (Alexander,[2] James[1]), born in Fermanagh Co., Ireland, 8 Mar. 1859. He is a market gardener.

He married at Arlington, 16 Nov. 1886, MARGARET CHAMBERS, born at Huntingdon, Canada, 16 Dec. 1862, daughter of James and Jane (Heuston).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. WALTER HARRISON,[4] b. 3 Oct. 1888.
ii. MARTHA JANE, b. 28 June 1891.
iii. JAMES ERNEST, b. 25 Sept. 1893.
iv. WILLIAM STANLEY, b. 22 Aug. 1897.
v. DORIS ELIZABETH, b. 10 May 1900.
vi. MARIAN CHAMBERS, b. 14 May 1907.

ARCHIBALD[2] WILSON (Archibald[1]) was born at Cardigan, P. E. I., 4 Oct. 1877, elder son of Archibald and Annie (McKenzie). He came to Lexington about 1893.

Digitized by Google

He married ALICE MAUD YEO, born at Richmond, P. E. I., 23 Apr. 1879, daughter of Frederick and Catherine (Henry).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. KATHERINE ANN,[4] b. 16 June 1901.
ii. RENA MAY, b. 14 Mar. 1903.
iii. LESTER GEORGE, b. 18 Dec. 1904.
iv. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. 13 Nov. 1906.
v. HILDA, b. 6 Jan. 1909.
vi. LILLIAN, b. 23 Sept. 1911.

1. GEORGE[1] WILSON was born in Ireland.

He married ELLEN SPROUL, born in Ireland 30 Nov. 1857, died 3 Oct. 1892, daughter of James and Sophia (Robinson).

Children, i. and ii. born at Arlington, the others at Lexington:

2. i. JOHN ALEXANDER.[2]
ii. EDITH FLORENCE, b. Dec. 1888.
iii. GEORGE (twin), b. 23 June 1890; d. 13 July 1890.
iv. HENRY (twin), b. 23 June 1890; d. 4 Aug. 1890.

2. JOHN ALEXANDER[2] WILSON (George[1]) was born at Arlington.

He married DAISY GERTRUDE PARSONS, born in England, daughter of William and Sophia (Bobby).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARJORIE ELIZABETH,[3] b. 4 Dec. 1911.

JAMES WILSON, perhaps a son of John Wilson, Senior, of Woburn.

He appears to have become a resident of Cambridge Farms as early as 1693, when he was taxed for the purchase of the ministerial land. He was an assessor in 1703, and constable in 1713. He and his wife Deborah were admitted to the Lexington church 6 Feb. 1699. Hudson says that James Wilson from Lexington settled at Leicester in 1721. Washburn's History of Leicester says that James Wilson from Lexington was at Leicester in 1714, and that his wife's name was Mehitable, but it is more probable that Mehitable was the wife of his son James. No one of the name of Wilson appears on the earliest tax lists extant in 1868, viz., 1729 and 1735. He moved to Killingly, Conn., where he and his wife were admitted to the church 27 Dec. 1715; he was living there in 1726, when he conveyed land in Leicester to his son James, Jr.

He married at Woburn, 19 Jan. 1687, DEBORAH PIERCE, born 30 Oct. 1666, daughter of Ensign John and Deborah (Converse) of Woburn, who died before 26 Apr. 1716, the date of the will of her father Ensign John Pierce, who left a legacy to the children of his daughter Deborah Wilson, deceased.

Children, ii. and iii. born at Woburn, they and the rest baptized at Cambridge Farms:

i. Daughter, b. at Woburn 1688; d. 1688.
ii. DEBORAH, b. 27 Feb. 1690; d. 14 Dec. 1703.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 8 Feb. 1692.
iv. JAMES, bapt. Aug. 1699; m. ? MEHITABLE ( ); had children born at Leicester.

Digitized by Google

v. EBENEZER, bapt. 15 Oct. 1699.
vi. JOHN, bapt. 17 Sept. 1704.
vii. WILLIAM, bapt. 27 May 1705.
viii. MARGARET, bapt. 24 Nov. 1706.
ix. HANNAH, bapt. 20 July 1708.
x. THOMAS, bapt. 14 May 1710.
xi. PHEBE, bapt. 29 May 1713.
xii. JONATHAN, bapt. 31 Oct. 1714.
Child, d. 1696.
Child, d. 9 Dec. 1703.

JAMES ALEXANDER[3] WILSON (William,[2] James A.[1]) was born at Arlington 5 Nov. 1859, son of William, born in Ireland 11 June 1832, died 27 Nov. 1891, and grandson of James Alexander and Margaret (Johnson). His mother, Ann Irwin, was born in Ireland 19 Mar. 1822?, daughter of John and Margaret (Johnson). William Wilson came from Ireland July 1854 and settled at Arlington or Belmont. He became a resident of Lexington in 1880.

He married at Montreal, Canada, LILLIAN FLORA ELLIOTT, born at Montreal 26 Nov. 1865, daughter of James and Annie (McLean).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ANNIE REBECCA,[4] b. 29 Dec. 1885; m. FRANK B.[2] NEEDHAM.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 22 July 1888; d. 24 Aug. 1898.
iii. EDNA GERTRUDE, b. 22 Oct. 1891; d. 2 Apr. 1895.
iv. GEORGE SKERMISH, b. 30 Nov. 1894.
v. JAMES NORMAN, b. 2 Nov. 1896; d. 22 Nov. 1897.
vi. WALTER BOLTON, b. 11 Sept. 1899.
vii. ERNEST IRVING, b. 17 Dec. 1901.
viii. LILLIE FLORA, b. 10 May 1905.
ix. GRACE MCLEAN, b. 4 Sept. 1907.

JAMES W.[1] WILSON; wife IDA (JELLISON).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARK THOMAS,[2] b. 29 Dec. 1905.

JOHN MILLS[3] WILSON (William H.,[2] William[1]) was born at Glasgow, Scotland, 16 May 1864, son of William Henry, born at Hamilton, Scotland, 12 June 1825, and grandson of William and Marion (Summers). His mother, Ann Mills, was born at Kilmarnock, Scotland, 21 July 1826, daughter of John and Helen (Goodwin).

He was educated in the public schools of Boston, at Phillips Academy, Andover, was graduated from Harvard, A.B., 1890, and spent one year at Harvard Divinity School. He was ordained at Hudson Jan. 1891, called to Fall River in 1897 and installed over the First Church at Lexington 10 May 1905.

He married at Boston, 21 Apr. 1891, HELEN BOWKER, born at Charlestown, N. H., 18 Jan. 1865, daughter of Luke and Frances (Challis).

Children, first two born at Hudson, the others at Fall River:

i. DONALD,[4] b. 7 July 1893.

Digitized by Google

ii. DOROTHY, b. 23 Dec. 1895.
iii. HELEN C., b. 26 Sept. 1899.
iv. CHALLIS, b. 4 Apr. 1904.

WILLIAM[1] WILSON; wife LILLIE ( ), born in Canada.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM,[2] b. 22 July 1888.

WILLIAM TAYLOR[2] WILSON (James H.[1]) was born at Windsor, N. S., 17 June 1861, died 5 Nov. 1896, son of James H. and Margaret (Taylor).

He married at Arlington MARGARET SARAH MURPHY, born 5 July 1866, daughter of William[2] and Bridget (O'Donald).

Children, iv. born at Newton, the others at Lexington:

i. JESSIE EDITH,[3] b. 7 Oct. 1885; m. at Arlington DANIEL J.[3] ANDREWS.
ii. WILLIAM M., b. 1 July 1887; d. 8 Aug. 1889.
iii. GEORGE TAYLOR, b. 28 Dec. 1888; m. 21 Dec. 1910 MARY ELLEN[3] ROSE.
iv. MARY L., b. 4 Sept. 1890; m. 10 Nov. 1908 ERNEST MORRISON, b. at Franklin Falls, N. H., s. of Charles and Frances (Farnum).
v. MARGARET S., b. 13 Sept. 1892; d. 24 July 1893.
vi HERBERT TILTON, b. 31 Dec. 1894.
vii. HELEN TAYLOR, b. 21 Feb. 1897.

WING

LEANDER JOSEPH[2] WING (Hiram,[2] James[1]) was born at Rochester, Vt., 30 Oct. 1833, son of Hiram, born at Hardwick 22 Mar. 1800, and grandson of James and Hannah (Wetherbee). His mother, Myra Morse, was born at Goffstown, N. H., 22 Feb. 1803, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Parker). The ancestor, John Wing, came from Banbury, England, and was at Saugus for five years and then settled at Yarmouth.

He became a resident of Lexington in 1872. He is a Free Mason.

Married at Gill, 30 June 1863, ZILLAH ANNETT LOVERING, born at Newfane, Vt., daughter of Samuel M. and Harriet M. Perry.

Children, first born at Providence, R. I., the others at Cambridge:

i. MABEL,[4] b. 19 June 1864; m. HENRY NORTHROP CASTLE. Grad. Wellesley, B.A., 1887.
ii. GRACE LILLIAN, b. 17 Aug. 1867; m. 22 July 1896 ALBERT W.[3] CROCKETT.
iii. FLORENCE ANNETT, b. 18 Feb. 1869; grad. Wellesley, B.A., 1892.

WINSHIP

1. EDWARD[1] WINSHIP, presumably from Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England, was born 13 Mar. 1612, died 2 Dec. 1688, g. s. at Cambridge. He sailed from Harwich, England, in the ship Defiance Aug. 1635, and settled at Cambridge.

He was made freeman in 1635, was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638; a selectman of Cambridge for several years between 1637 and 1684; representative in the General

Digitized by Google

Court 1663, '64, '81, '86; held a commission in the militia, and was an active and honored member of the Cambridge church.

Edward Winship was a large landholder, not only at Old Cambridge, but also at the Farms, where he had land assigned to him as early as 1642. In his will, dated 1685, he mentioned sons Ephraim, Edward, Samuel and Joseph, and daughters Mary, Elizabeth and Abigail. As seen by his will his land within the present limits of Lexington extended from Lowell St. across the brook there to the hill west of Mass. Ave., upon the present line of Arlington, and including the mill site, Mount Ephraim, and a part of the Great Meadow.

"I doe: give vnto my ſon Ephraim y^t ycell of land whereon his houſe ſtandeth, both all y^t meadow upland which he hath now in his poſſession."

"I doe give vnto ſon Edward all my land that lieth on the eaſt ſide of the broke whereon our ſawmilne ſtandeth, except that which I bought of Edward Michellſon and twelue acres in my own great meadow."

"I doe give vnto my ſon Samuel an hundreth acres of land or theirabout ſome of it be meaſure by Dauid ſiske about eightie acres vpon the weſt ſid of Concord way next to his brother Ephraim his line, and another ycell of land vpon the eaſt ſide of Concord way."

He was lieutenant of the Cambridge military company, and in 1662 released from all ordinary training so long as "he hath three training soldiers in his family and himself in commission."

He married first JANE WILKINSON, died between 1648 and '51, daughter of Widow Isabella Wilkinson, from Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England, and cousin of William and Richard Cutter; secondly 165(?) ELIZABETH PARKE* (died 19 Sept. 1690, aged 57, g. s. at Cambridge), presumably one of the two daughters of Richard Parke, the name of the other daughter being Isabel, the wife of Francis Whitmore, the name of Isabel suggesting a possible connection with the family of his first wife Jane, the daughter of Widow Isabella Wilkinson, who owned certain lands in common with her son-in-law Edward Winship, with whose family she probably resided.

Her will, dated 1689, mentioned daughters Elizabeth, Abigail, Margery and Mehitable.

Children by the first wife, born at Cambridge:

i. SARAH,[2] b. Apr. 1638; m. 29 Sept. 1659 JAMES HUBBARD, d. 28 Aug. 1693; d. 20 Oct. 1665.

ii. MARY, b. 2 July 1641.

iii. EPHRAIM, b. 29 June 1643; m. (1) 7 Apr. 1670 HANNAH REYNER, d. 10 Nov. 1674, dau. of Samuel; m. (2) 9 Nov. 1675 ELIZABETH KENDALL, b. at Woburn 15 Jan. 1652–53, dau. of Francis[1] and Mary (Tidd). She was admitted to the church from the Cambridge church.† She m. (2) Joseph[1]

* See Boston Evening Transcript, 17 Oct. 1904.

† "In the time when the Rev^d: m^r: Eastabrook was Pastour of this Church there were added unto this Church by Letters Difmiſsive from other Churches Severall persons, whoſe names follow:" "The wife of Ephraim Winship from the church at Cambridge" being among them.

Digitized by Google

Pierce. Mr. Winship lived in the easterly part of the town, and the eminence near his place is still called "Mount Ephraim"; subscribed to the building of the first meeting-house in 1692; was an assessor in 1693 and '94; a member of the committee chosen to treat with the town of Cambridge in relation to the purchase of land for the ministry; and an ensign of militia.

iv. JOANNA, b. 1 Aug. 1645; d. unm. 19 Nov. 1707. She was famous in her day as a school teacher. The following lines are on her gravestone:

THIS GOOD SCHOOL DAME
NO LONGER SCHOOL MUST KEEP
WHICH GIVES US CAUSE
FOR CHILDREN'S SAKE TO WEEP

v. EDWARD, b. 8 June 1648; d. the same day.

Children by the second wife, born at Cambridge:

vi. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Apr. 1652.

2. vii. EDWARD, b. 3 Mar. 1654.

viii. ABIGAIL, b. 13 Feb. 1656; m. 18 Mar. 1682-83 WILLIAM[3] RUSSELL; d. 31 July 1727.

3. ix. SAMUEL, b. 24 Oct. 1658.*

4. x. JOSEPH, b. 21 June 1661.

xi. MARGERY, b. 10 Dec. 1664; m. 12 May 1687 JOHN DICKSON, b. 21 Mar. 1655-56, s. of William and Jane ( ); d. 6 Oct. 1734.

xii. MEHITABLE, b. 14 Nov. 1667.

2. EDWARD[2] WINSHIP (Edward[1]), born at Cambridge 3 Mar. 1654, died 10 June 1718, aged about 65, g. s. at Cambridge.

He owned land at Cambridge Farms, but his residence was on the Cambridge side of the line. He was selectman at Cambridge 1691-93, '95-1701. His will, proved in 1718, and an instrument, signed by his heirs, make it evident he had seven living children at the time he died. He gave to his son Edward "the houſe he dwelleth in, and fifty ſix acres of land adjoining thir unto butted and bounded as followeth . viz. beginning at a ſmall birch Tree with a heap of ſtones being the ſoutheaſt corner ſtanding near the Town Road leading from Old Mr Mun Roes towards Menotomy . being marked with my own hands in the Preſents of Deacon Whitmore . & brother Joseph ſharmon." He gave to his son Ephraim "all that ycell of land whereon he dwells and the interest I have in the houſe he now dwells in, which was formerly my brother Ephraim's, lying on the ſouth weſt ſide of the country road."

Both of these bequests were of land lying in Lexington and show that these sons were then living at Lexington.

He married 14 May 1683 REBECCA BARSHAM, born 12 Dec. 1657, died Aug. 1717, g. s. at Cambridge, daughter of William and Annabella ( ) of Watertown.

Children, all probably born at Cambridge:

5. i. EDWARD,[4] b. 9 Mar. 1683-84.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1 June 1686; m. 3 Apr. 1706, as his second wife, WALTER[3] RUSSELL.

* All of the above children were baptised at the Church of Christ at Cambridge before 1658.

Digitized by Google

6. iii. EPHRAIM, b. 4 Feb. 1687–88.
7. iv. NATHANIEL, b. 16 Feb. 1689–90.
   v. WILLIAM, b. about 1691; m. 6 Dec. 1716 THANKFUL WYETH, bapt. 18 Apr. 1697, dau. of John and Deborah (Ward); d. at Menotomy 26 Jan. 1774, aged 73.
8. vi. JOHN.
   vii. JASON, bapt. 29 Oct. 1699; m. MRS. HANNAH (WYETH) PRENTICE, d. 12 Dec. 1756, aged 63, dau. of John Wyeth and widow of Nathaniel Prentice; drowned in Menotomy Pond 26 Dec. 1762, aged 62; going from a neighbor's it was supposed that he missed his way, and "got into the pond where he was drowned." Family at Arlington. His son Jason Winship and son-in-law Jabez Wyman were killed by the British at Menotomy 19 April 1775, and Jason Winship himself was a private soldier in the French War. Hist. Arlington, p. 326.

3. SAMUEL[2] WINSHIP (Edward[1]), born 24 Oct. 1658, died 8 June 1696. He resided in the precinct, was a subscriber to the meeting-house 1692, and for the purchase of the Common 1711, was among those who were taxed from the beginning, selectman in 1728, '29, '30–33, and an assessor 1733.

He married 12 Apr. 1687 MARY POULTER, born at Billerica 9 Apr. 1665, died 2 Oct. 1745, g. s. at Cambridge, daughter of John[2] and Rachel (Eliot); she married secondly 14 Apr. 1701 Isaac Powers of Concord.

Children, first three born at Cambridge:

9. i. SAMUEL,[3] b. 8 Jan. 1687–88.
   ii. MARY, b. 12 Dec. 1689; living unm. 5 Dec. 1749.
   iii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Nov. 1691.
10. iv. JOHN.
   v. ABIGAIL.
   All the above children were living 22 Feb. 1708–09, and shared in the division of their father's estate.

4. JOSEPH[2] WINSHIP (Edward[1]), born at Cambridge 21 June 1661, died at Charlestown 18 Sept. 1725, g. s. at Cambridge.* He resided at Menotomy.

He married first 24 Nov. 1687 SARAH HARRINGTON, born 10 May 1671, died 28 Nov. 1710, g. s. at Cambridge, daughter of Robert[1] and Susanna (George); secondly 27 Oct. 1714 SARAH STEARNS, born 23 Apr. 1671, died Sept. 1726, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Manning).

Children by the first wife:

   i. JOANNA,[3] b. 14 Jan. 1689; d. young.
   ii. SARAH, b. about 1691; m. 11 Dec. 1712 NATHANIEL CUTTER, b. at Charlestown 10 Apr. 1691, s. of Nathaniel and Mary (Fillebrown); d. before 1726.
   iii. SUSANNA, bapt. 14 Feb. 1696–97; m. at Cambridge, 1 Apr. 1713, THOMAS CARTER of Woburn; d. 12 Aug. 1751, aged 57.
   iv. JOANNA, bapt. 14 Feb. 1696–97; d. unm. 17 Dec. 1716, g. s. at Cambridge.
   v. ABIGAIL, bapt. 16 Oct. 1698; m. JOHN MANNING, d. at Windham, Conn., 5 May 1760, s. of Samuel and Deborah (Spalding); d. 30 July 1770. They lived at Hopkinton in 1725.

* Letter of administration, 1725; inventory £308, 1726; real estate assigned 1726, per family papers still extant.

Digitized by Google

vi. JOSEPH, b. 28 Feb. 1700–01; m. ANNA WHITMORE of Medford, b. 4 May 1707, d. 2 Feb. 1806, aged 101,* dau. of Francis† and Anna (Pierce); d. at Norwich, Conn., 24 July 1761. They had eleven children at Norwich.

vii. MARGERY, b. 8 Aug. 1703; m. 26 Mar. 1729 JOHN ELDER.

5. EDWARD[3] WINSHIP (Edward,[2] Edward[1]), born 9 Mar. 1683–84, buried at Menotomy 13 May 1763. He owned the covenant at Cambridge Farms 1 Sept. 1706, was tythingman 1714; fence-viewer 1716; constable 1717.

He married SARAH ( ), died 24 Mar. 1749, Arlington record.

Children, all born at Lexington:

11. i. EDWARD,[4] b. 25 Aug. 1706.

ii. REBECCA, b. 22 Aug. 1709; m. 30 Apr. 1731 CAPT. JOHN[1] WOOTON, of Boston and Lexington, a mariner.

iii. SARAH, b. 25 June 1712; m. 22 June 1758, as his second wife, JONAS[4] MERRIAM.

iv. JONATHAN, b. 28 May 1713; d. young.

v. MARY, b. 25 June 1716; living unm. 1763.

12. vi. JONATHAN, b. 28 May 1719.

13. vii. ISAAC, b. 8 June 1724.

All of the above named as the children of Edward Winship, deceased, in a deed dated 13 Dec. 1763.

Child, d. 21 Nov. 1726.

6. EPHRAIM[3] WINSHIP (Edward,[2] Edward[1]), born 4 Feb. 1687–88, died 14 July 1757. He subscribed toward the Common 1711, was surveyor of highways and tythingman 1721, constable 1728.

He married 17 June 1708 HANNAH CUTTER, born 20 May 1688, died 9 Apr. 1764, daughter of William[2] and Rebecca (Rolfe). She was employed by the town to keep school 21 July 1717; they were admitted to the church 12 Oct. 1718.

Children, all born or baptized at Lexington:

14. i. EPHRAIM,[4] b. 23 May 1709.

15. ii. RICHARD, b. 25 July 1711.

iii. DANIEL, b. 27 Aug. 1713; d. 8 Dec. 1713.

iv. JOSHUA, b. 17 Feb. 1715–16; was in the West India service in 1740.

v. HANNAH, b. 18 Aug. 1718; m. (intention published 14 July 1744) NOAH BOWMAN, b. 23 Oct. 1718, s. of Samuel[2] and Deborah (Wyeth).

vi. MOSES, b. 18 Sept. 1720; m. at Waltham, 3 Apr. 1746, LUCY HASTINGS, b. at Waltham 9 Apr. 1726, dau. of Joseph[2] and Lydia (Brown). Child, d. 22 Feb. 1748–49.

vii. BETHIA, b. 11 Feb. 1724.

viii. JONAS, bapt. 20 Mar. 1726; d. at Westminster 16 Apr. 1805; m. (1) MARY ( ), d. at Westminster 11 Nov. 1779, g. s. there; m. (2) Sept. 1781 MRS. MARY (DARBY) JACKSON, b. at Concord 28 Feb. 1735, d. at Westminster 4 Feb. 1823, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Patch) Darby and widow of Josiah Jackson.

7. NATHANIEL[3] WINSHIP (Edward,[2] Edward[1]), born 16 Feb. 1689–90, resided at Menotomy, died 1721. His widow Rebecca administered his estate 6 Mar. 1721–22.

* See Wyman, Charlestown Genealogies, p. 1020; Cutter, Hist. of Arlington, p. 326; Paige, Hist. of Cambridge, p. 685.

† Son of John.[1]

Digitized by Google

He married 11 Feb. 1713 REBECCA PIERCE of Woburn, born 16 Sept. 1692, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Parker); she married secondly 6 June 1728 John Manning of Cambridge, and died his widow at Cambridge 1775.*

Children, last baptized at Lexington, the others at Cambridge:

i. ELIZABETH,[4] b. 13 Oct. 1713–14.
ii. NATHANIEL, b. 27 Dec. 1716; m. ? MERCY ( ); ? d. at Holliston 27 Dec. 1753.
iii. REBECCA, b. 7 Dec. 1717; m. 8 Dec. 1736 ELIJAH[2] WHITNEY.
iv. MARTHA, b. 21 June 1720; m. (intention dated 8 Mar. 1744) NATHANIEL WRIGHT of Woburn and Lancaster.
v. ABIGAIL, bapt. 25 Mar. 1722; d. July 1722.

8. JOHN[3] WINSHIP (Edward,[2] Edward[1]), died 7 Nov. 1759. He resided at Menotomy and was one of the first two deacons of that church, selectman and parish officer. His death and that of his wife and son Noah occurred so near together, that Rev. Samuel Cooke of Menotomy preached a sermon on that occasion.†

He married 2 Oct. 1718 ELIZABETH WYETH, baptized 25 May 1701, died 8 Oct. 1759, daughter of John and Deborah (Ward).

Children:

i. JOSIAH,[4] b. 1 Oct. 1719; d. young.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Mar. 1720–21; m. 28 Jan. 1740 JASON RUSSELL, b. 25 Jan. 1716–17, killed 19 April 1775, s. of Hubbard and Elizabeth (Dickson); d. 11 Aug. 1786.
iii. JOHN, bapt. 8 Dec. 1723; d. young.
iv. RUTH, b. 14 June 1726; d. young.
v. JOHN, bapt. 1 Sept. 1728; d. young.
vi. RUTH, bapt. 24 Oct. 1731; m., as his second wife, 24 Mar. 1760 EBENEZER SHED, JR., of Charlestown, b. 8 Apr. 1726, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Ireland).
vii. NOAH, d. 18 Oct. 1759, aged 25.
viii. JOSIAH, bapt. 28 May 1738; grad. Harvard, 1762, ordained at Woolwich, Me., 12 June 1765; d. 2 Sept. 1824.
ix. JOHN, b. 3 May 1742.
x. THANKFUL, b. 14 Mar. 1744–45; living in 1766.

9. SAMUEL[3] WINSHIP (Samuel,[2] Edward[1]), born 8 Jan. 1687–88, died 13 Feb. 1776. He was high sheriff of Middlesex Co. He owned the covenant 21 Sept. 1712.

He married first 10 Jan. 1711–12 JANE FESSENDEN, born 22 Apr. 1688, died 2 May 1758, g. s., daughter of Nicholas[1] and Margaret (Cheney); secondly 24 Dec. 1761 MRS. LYDIA (BOWMAN-SIMONDS) CUTLER, daughter of Francis[3] and Lydia (Stone) Bowman and widow of Thomas[3] Cutler; she died his widow, buried 18 Apr. 1790.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

10. i. SAMUEL,[4] b. 19 Sept. 1712.
ii. MARTHA, b. 27 Dec. 1714; m., as his second wife, WILLIAM BOWERS of Billerica, b. 8 Jan. 1709, d. 16 Sept. 1799, s. of Capt. Jonathan and Hannah (Barrett); d. 25 Feb. 1797.
iii. MARGARET, b. 25 Dec. 1718; d. unm. 25 May 1791.

* See N. E. Gen. Hist. Register, Vol. 57, pp. 111, 223; Vol. 55, p. 443.
† W. R. Cutter, Hist. of Arlington, p. 325.

Digitized by Google

10. JOHN[3] WINSHIP (Samuel,[2] Edward[1]), died 22 July 1747.

He married MRS. BETHIA (PAGE) WHITMORE, widow of Samuel[3] Whitmore.

Children, all baptized at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[4] b. 12 July 1726; d. 27 Nov. 1726.
ii. JOHN, b. 8 Nov. 1728; d. 14 Jan. 1748, g. s.
iii. THADDEUS, b. 8 Mar. 1731–32; d. 3 June 1747.
iv. JAMES, b. 27 Sept. 1733; m. 15 Apr. 1762 LYDIA PHILLIPS of West Cambridge. He served in the French War in 1757, '59 and '60. They had nine children.*
v. EBENEZER, b. 30 Sept. 1735; m. 19 Aug. 1756 ELIZABETH[3] RAYMOND. He served in the French War 1755.*
vi. BETHIA, b. 27 Sept. 1737; d. 19 Mar. 1739–40.
vii. JOSIAH, b. 18 July 1741.
viii. ELIOT, bapt. 3 Feb. 1745; m. 16 June 1768 EDWARD CRAFTS, b. at Boston 12 Oct. 1746, d. at Middlesex, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1806, s. of Thomas; d. at Auburn, Ohio, 17 Dec. 1832.

11. EDWARD[4] WINSHIP (Edward,[3] Edward,[2] Edward[1]), born 25 Aug. 1706, died 7 Dec. 1773, "aged 66"; buried at Menotomy. He served in the French War 1757.

He married ESTHER ( ), died 10 Oct. 1785, aged 85.

Children, all born at Lexington:

17. i. THOMAS,[5] b. 25 Oct. 1729.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. 12 Apr. 1731.
18. iii. EDWARD, b. 18 Jan. 1733.
19. iv. JOEL, b. 13 Nov. 1734.
v. AMOS, b. 12 Dec. 1736; d. 19 May 1740.
vi. MARY, bapt. 1738.
vii. ESTHER, b. 1 Jan. 1739; d. unm. 28 Apr. 1789.
viii. ISABEL, b. 2 Feb. 1743; d. unm.; buried at Menotomy 18 Nov. 1763.

12. JONATHAN[4] WINSHIP (Edward,[3] Edward,[2] Edward[1]), born 28 May 1719, died 3 Oct. 1784. He was admitted to the church by letter from Cambridge Second Precinct Church 21 May 1754 and his wife was admitted 18 June 1758. After 1765 he moved to Brighton. Was selectman at Mason, N. H., 1772–73.† He established the Brighton Market.‡

He married first 6 Oct. 1741 ISABEL CUTTER of Cambridge, baptized 25 Jan. 1719–20, died 9 June 1742, daughter of Gershom and Mehitable (Abbott); secondly 16 Mar. 1746 ELIZABETH READ, born 28 Feb. 1726, died 7 Jan. 1796, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Russell).

Children by the second wife, born at Lexington except iv. and xi:§

i. JONATHAN,[5] b. 18 June 1747; m. 4 May 1769 SARAH RICHARDSON, b. 15 Nov. 1749, d. 1 Mar. 1822, dau. of Abiel and Sarah ( ); d. 13 Oct. 1814.

* See Cutter, Hist. of Arlington, p. 329.

† October 4, 1772. Difmiss'd { Jonathan Winship & Elia[s], his Wife / Samuel Smith & Elia[s], his Wife } to Mason in Order to the gathering a Church there.

‡ See J. P. C. Winship, Hist. of Brighton, p. 124.

§ See J. B. Hill, Hist. of Mason, N. H., p. 308.

Digitized by Google

ii. JOSHUA, b. 27 Jan. 1748.
iii. AMOS, b. 19 Dec. 1750; grad. Harvard, A.B., 1771, A.M., and M.B., 1790, M.D., 1811, and was a corresponding member of the London Medical Society; d. 1811. (Also spelled Windship.)
iv. ABIGAIL, d. Mar. 1830, aged 78; m. 12 Nov. 1787 SAMUEL KIDDER, b. 26 Sept. 1753, d. July 1832, s. of Nathaniel and Deborah (Bowman).
v. HEPZIBAH, b. 15 Feb. 1753; m. 29 Feb. 1776 JONATHAN DAVIS.
vi. MARY, b. 18 Feb. 1755; m. 5 July 1782, as his second wife, BENJAMIN HILL, s. of Joseph and Priscilla (Dana).
vii. ELIZABETH, b. 23 May 1757; m. 8 July 1784 ISAAC LEARNED, b. at Cambridge, d. at Brighton 10 Oct. 1827, aged 76, s. of Abijah and Abigail ( ).*
viii. LUCY, b. 9 Feb. 1760; m. 5 Nov. 1789 JASON LYON.
ix. NATHANIEL, b. 23 June 1762; m. (?) 28 Mar. 1799 MARY W. SYMONS.
x. EDMUND, b. 2 Oct. 1765; m. 22 Nov. 1789 LUCY LEARNED, (?) b. at Charlton 8 July 1768, dau. of Elijah and Rachel (Kingsbury).
xi. ISABEL, b. 2 Sept. 1769; m. 31 Mar. 1789 JOSIAH HOVEY, b. 24 Dec. 1763, d. 29 Mar. 1847, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Brown).

13. ISAAC[4] WINSHIP (Edward,[3] Edward,[2] Edward[1]), born 8 June 1724, died 8 Apr. 1783.

He was in the French War 1755, and his son Isaac administered upon his estate. Isaac (either this one or his son) had a seat in the Menotomy meeting-house 1781.

He married HANNAH ( ), who survived him.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HANNAH,[5] b. 26 Dec. 1746; d. at Menotomy 23 July 1749.
20. ii. ISAAC, b. 7 Apr. 1749.
iii. HANNAH, b. 4 May 1751; d. young.
iv. SARAH, bapt. 12 May 1753; m. 17 Oct. 1771 NATHAN[4] FESSENDEN.
v. PHEBE, b. 23 July 1755; m. 11 Mar. 1779 EBENEZER[3] HADLEY.
vi. EUNICE, b. 28 Feb. 1758.
vii. MARTHA, b. 12 Feb. 1764.
viii. BENJAMIN, bapt. 12 Oct. 1766.
ix. LYDIA, b. 3 Apr. 1769.

14. EPHRAIM[4] WINSHIP (Ephraim,[3] Edward,[2] Edward[1]), born 23 May 1709, died at Windham, Me., 4 June 1766.

He resided at Lexington probably in the easterly section of the town, and worshipped a part of the time with the Menotomy congregation. He joined the Lexington church 4 Apr. 1736. He moved to New Marblehead, now Windham, Me., about 1740, to which place he was dismissed from the Lexington church 30 May 1762. This place suffered severely from the Indians from 1747 to 1763, and he was attacked and scalped by them, but not mortally wounded, on 14 May 1756.† At this date he was a widower, with a family of "six" children.

He married first 28 Aug. 1735 MEHITABLE CUTTER, born 9 Oct. 1709, died at Windham, Me., before 14 May 1756, daughter of Gershom and Mehitable (Abbott). He married a second time and had five more children who survived him.

* J. G. E. Larned, Learned Families.
† See W. R. Cutter, Cutter Family, p. 86.

Digitized by Google

Children by the first wife, the first two born at Lexington, the others at Menotomy:

i. GERSHOM,[6] b. 10 May 1736; m. 27 June 1759 ANNE MAYBERRY.
ii. MEHITABEL, b. 28 July 1738.
iii. EPHRAIM, b. 20 Nov. 1740.* Ephraim Winship served one year in the New York campaign 1775.
iv. HANNAH, b. 22 July 1742.*
v. REBECCA, b. 11 June 1744;* m. 9 Nov. 1762 JOHN EDGELL of Westminster, Mass., b. at Westminster, Vt., s. of William and Elizabeth (Norman).

15. RICHARD[4] WINSHIP (Ephraim,[3] Edward,[2] Edward[1]), born 25 July 1711, died 13 Dec. 1768.

He was constable in 1750 and tythingman 1758. His will dated 28 Nov. 1768, and proved 7 Jan. 1769, mentioned eight children, then living, viz., Abigail, Ephraim, Hannah, Grace, Rebecca, Richard, Prudence and Nehemiah, and Nehemiah Estabrook administered the widow's estate.

He married PRUDENCE ESTABROOK, born 28 Mar. 1725, died 1776, daughter of John[3] and Prudence (Harrington).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. PRUDENCE,[5] b. 12 Mar. 1749; d. 2 Oct. 1751.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 2 Jan. 1751.
iii. EPHRAIM, b. 25 June 1753; m. 8 Apr. 1777 SUSANNA MARION of Lexington.
iv. PRUDENCE, b. 16 July 1756; d. 7 Oct. 1756.
v. HANNAH, b. 25 Apr. 1757; m. 16 Mar. 1779 JONATHAN MARBLE of Brookline.
vi. GRACE, b. 17 May 1759.
vii. REBECCA, b. 20 May 1760; m. 28 Sept. 1788 SIMON CHILDS.
viii. RICHARD, b. 30 Nov. 1762; m., he then of Lincoln, 21 Feb. 1788, SALLY TURRELL of Bedford. Three children born at Bedford.
ix. PRUDENCE, b. 2 May 1765.
x. NEHEMIAH, b. 23 Apr. 1767.

16. SAMUEL[4] WINSHIP (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Edward[1]), born 19 Sept. 1712, died 4 Nov. 1784.

He married first 22 May 1735 HANNAH LORING, died 27 July 1747, daughter of Joseph[4] and Lydia (Fiske); secondly at Billerica, 5 May 1748, ABIGAIL CROSBY of Billerica, born 5 June 1717, died 12 Jan. 1771, daughter of Lieut. Simon and Abigail (Kidder); thirdly 4 July 1771 REBECCA JOHNSON of Lynn, died 10 Dec. 1790.

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. HANNAH,[5] b. 26 Apr. 1736; m. 20 Mar. 1760 RICHARD FRANCIS of Medford.
ii. LYDIA, b. 14 Feb. 1737–38; d. 9 May 1754.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 23 May 1740; m. 1 Mar. 1759 NEHEMIAH[4] ESTABROOK.
iv. MARTHA, b. 12 May 1742; d. 8 Jan. 1746.
v. SAMUEL, b. 17 Apr. 1744; was in Capt. Parker's company 1775, and went on the campaign to the Jerseys 1776; m. LUCY ( ); d. 10 Feb. 1780. Child, born at Lexington: *Lucy*,[6] b. 10 Feb. 1770.
vi. LORING, b. 10 Dec. 1746; d. 11 May 1754.

* See W. R. Cutter, Hist. Arlington, p. 329. Joseph, s. of Ephraim, bapt. at Lexington 1 Mar. 1778.

Digitized by Google

Children by the second wife, all born at Lexington:

21. vii. SIMON, b. 2 Nov. 1749.
viii. JOHN, b. 15 Jan. 1752; d. 7 Apr. 1754.
22. ix. JOHN, b. 12 May 1754.
23. x. STEPHEN, b. 23 Feb. 1756.
xi. ABIGAIL, b. 18 May 1759; m. STEPHEN[6] ROBBINS.

17. THOMAS[5] WINSHIP (Edward,[4] Edward,[3] Edward,[2] Edward[1]), born 25 Oct. 1729, died 4 Aug. 1796. He was a member of Capt. Parker's company 19 April 1775, and was wounded in the battle of that day. He went on the expedition to New York in 1775, and to Bennington in 1777, was selectman 1779–81, and an assessor 1782–87. He had a seat in Menotomy (Arlington) meeting-house, 1781.

He married first 4 September 1753 SARAH GODDING, died 24 Mar. 1754, aged 20 (Arl. rec.); secondly 28 May 1755 SARAH HARRINGTON, born 17 Sept. 1735, daughter of Henry[4] and Sarah (Laughton).

Children by the second wife, ii. and iii. baptized at Menotomy, those later born at Lexington:

i. EUNICE, d. 29 Sept. 1825, aged 68; m. 2 Nov. 1800 JONAS[5] LOCKE.
ii. SARAH, bapt. 25 Dec. 1757.
iii. SARAH, bapt. 22 Jan. 1758; living in 1791, when she was admitted to Menotomy church; d. 3 May 1834,* aged 76.
iv. HENRY, bapt. 11 Nov. 1759; m. 20 May 1784 MARY CHADWICK of Charlestown.
v. ISABEL, b. 29 Mar. 1762.
vi. ANNA, b. 18 Apr. 1764; admitted to Menotomy church 25 Dec. 1791; d. 20 May 1850.
24. vii. THOMAS, b. 12 Apr. 1766.
viii. MOSES, b. 20 June 1768; m. 19 Apr. 1796 NABBY CONNERY; d. at Medford 14 Apr. 1816.
25. ix. JONATHAN, b. 14 Sept. 1770.
x. JOEL, b. 18 Apr. 1773.

18. EDWARD[5] WINSHIP (Edward,[4] Edward,[3] Edward,[2] Edward[1]), born 18 Jan. 1733, buried at Menotomy 16 Apr. 1768.

He married 9 Feb. 1757 HEPHZIBAH LAUGHTON, daughter of Dea. John[1] and Sarah ( ), then of Lexington, later of Harvard; she married secondly 29 Feb. 1776 Jonathan Davis, they being termed "residents."† (Arl. rec.)

Children, all born at Lexington and baptized at Menotomy:

i. AMOS,[6] b. 6 Feb. 1758.
ii. ESTHER, b. 4 Mar. 1760; m. 6 Feb. 1776 AMMI‡ CUTTER, b. 22 Oct. 1755, d. at Charlestown 28 June 1830, s. of Ammi[5] and Esther (Pierce); d. 30 Mar. 1817.
iii. JOHN, b. 16 Feb. 1762.
iv. EDWARD, b. 15 Oct. 1764.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

† *Residents* — perhaps because of the military occupation and environment of Boston, 1775–76.

‡ Ammi,[6] Ammi,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Richard,[2] Elizabeth.[1]

Digitized by Google

v. OLIVE, b. 8 May 1767; d. 23 May 1840; m. JOSIAH* WHITTEMORE, b. Dec. 1764, s. of Samuel and Love[6] (Stone).

19. JOEL[5] WINSHIP (Edward,[4] Edward,[3] Edward,[2] Edward[1]), born 13 Nov. 1734, died 9 Feb. 1788.

He married at Sudbury ELIZABETH GROUT of Sudbury. They moved to Royalston after 1761.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[6] b. 14 Mar. 1755; m. 3 Nov. 1779 JASON FISKE; went to Barre, where she was living in 1807.
ii. DORCAS, b. 2 June 1758; d. unm. at Arlington 21 July 1807; a member of Menotomy church, admitted 25 Dec. 1791.
iii. JOEL, b. 1 May 1761; went to Queensbury, N. Y.; ? m. 14 Nov. 1792 PHEBE HILL, he of Lexington, she of Cambridge (or present Arlington).

20. ISAAC[5] WINSHIP (Isaac,[4] Edward,[3] Edward,[2] Edward[1]), born 7 Apr. 1749, died 29 Nov. 1834. He returned from Medford to Lexington about 1783, and was taxed here in 1785. He administered upon his father's estate, and was an assessor 1793 to 1814, inclusive.

He married 4 Mar. 1773, he as of Medford, SARAH FESSENDEN, born 1753, died 2 May 1834, daughter of Thomas[3] and Hannah (Prentice).

Children:

i. ISAAC,[6] moved to Portland.
ii. JONAS, lived at Portland, and married twice.
iii. SARAH, d. 20 Dec. 1847, aged 66; m. 1 Aug. 1813 JOHN FROST of West Cambridge, his 3d wife.
iv. THADDEUS, b. 1783; m. 28 Jan. 1818 MARY WALKER of Lexington; d. 13 July 1842.† He had a family, but left no record.
v. HANNAH, m. (1) 2 Apr. 1812 LEONARD JOHNSON of West Cambridge; m. (2) 23 June 1836 JOHN FROST, widower of her sister Lydia.
vi. LYDIA, d. 9 Apr. 1834, aged 42; m. 8 May 1808 JOHN FROST, 3d, of West Cambridge.
26. vii. OLIVER, b. 12 Nov. 1794.
Child, d. 23 July 1775.

21. SIMON[5] WINSHIP (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Edward[1]), born 2 Nov. 1749, died 4 Jan. 1813. He was in service in the Jerseys in 1776, and sergeant in 1777.

He married at Billerica, 21 May 1776, JOANNA ABBOTT of Billerica, born 24 July 1755, daughter of Oliver and Joanna (French), and both owned the covenant at Lexington 20 July 1777. His widow died 2 Feb. 1826 at the house of Stephen Robbins, Jr., the husband of Simon Winship's sister Abigail.‡

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. JOANNA,[6] b. 4 May 1777; m. (?) 27 July 1797 DARIUS SHAW.
ii. OLIVER ABBOTT, b. 5 Mar. 1779; d. 1 Oct. 1792.

* Josiah,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas.[1] † Jonathan Harrington's list.

‡ A plan of a part of Mr. Simon Winship's farm at Lexington, drawn from a scale of 10 rods to an inch, by Peter Tufts, Jr., of Charlestown, 23 Sept. 1812, shows several pieces of land, aggregating 17 acres and a fraction (17 a. 1 qr. 35 poles or rods), besides the mansion house, and a small private cemetery. This property has been for many years in the family of Stephen Robbins. The estate is bounded on the south by the "road from Charlestown to Concord through Lexington."

Digitized by Google

22. JOHN[5] WINSHIP (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Edward[1]), born 12 May 1754, died at West Cambridge 9 Oct. 1822, g. s. at Arlington. He was a member of Capt. Parker's company in 1775, and also served in the campaigns of eight and twelve months to New York.

He married DELIVERANCE MUNROE, born 22 July 1755, died 16 Feb. 1838, g. s. at Arlington, daughter of Marrett[3] and Deliverance (Parker).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOHN,[6] b. 28 Dec. 1779.
ii. STEPHEN, b. 15 July 1782; m. 5 Nov. 1815 ELIZABETH WILLIAMS POLLARD, dau. of Col. Moses; d. 1862.
iii. CHARLES, b. 30 June 1784.
iv. SALLY, b. 23 July 1786.
v. POLLY, b. 26 Apr. 1788.
vi. HENRY, b. 28 June 1790.
vii. MAGUS, b. 4 Aug. 1793.

23. STEPHEN[5] WINSHIP (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Edward[1]), born 23 Feb. 1756, died 16 Nov. 1839. He was selectman 1799–1801.

He married EDITH MERRIAM, born 20 Aug. 1765, died 20 Feb. 1839, daughter of Benjamin[5] and Ginger (Porter).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. STEPHEN,[6] b. 25 Sept. 1787; d. 16 Apr. 1788.
ii. EDITH, b. 16 Jan. 1789; m. 2 Sept. 1806 ISAAC ADAMS of Boston.
iii. CYNTHIA, b. 10 May 1791; lived at Cambridge; d. 23 July 1883.
iv. STEPHEN, b. 16 Apr. 1793; d. 27 Aug. 1864.
v. SOPHIA, b. 3 Mar. 1795; lived at Cambridgeport.
vi. PHILENIA, b. 30 Apr. 1798; d. unm. 16 Jan. 1819.
vii. LAVINIA, b. 22 Feb. 1800; m. 26 Mar. 1822 PETER R. L. STONE of Boston.
viii. MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. 8 Mar. 1802; m. as his second wife, 8 Mar. 1837, CAPT. BILLINGS[7] SMITH.
ix. ARCHIBALD, b. 6 Aug. 1804; d. 17 May 1861.
x. TRYPHENIA MERRIAM, b. 16 Mar. 1808; m. 3 Mar. 1835 AUGUSTUS[7] WELLINGTON.

24. THOMAS[6] WINSHIP (Thomas,[5] Edward,[4] Edward,[3] Edward,[2] Edward[1]), born 12 Apr. 1766, died 24 Mar. 1830.

He married first 11 Apr. 1793 ANNA HARRINGTON, born 8 Feb. 1766, died 10 July 1821, daughter of Daniel[5] and Anna (Munroe); they were admitted to the church Apr. 1795; secondly 20 Apr. 1823 MRS. PEGGY* (? MUNROE) MIXER, born 31 July 1773, (?) daughter of John[4] and Rebecca (Wellington) Munroe and widow of Daniel Mixer.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. LUCEBIA,[7] b. 2 May 1794; m. 19 Sept. 1816 LOT REED, b. at Bedford 19 Jan. 1792, d. 25 Sept. 1821, s. of Reuben[6] and Mary (Wilson); d. 24 Feb. 1871. They had two children.

* Middlesex Co. Probate rec., Vol. 163, p. 330.

Digitized by Google

ii. EMILY, bapt. 29 Jan. 1797; m. 13 Nov. 1817 OTIS REED, b. at Bedford 27 Mar. 1791, d. 1829, s. of John* and Hannah (Merriam); d. 1831. They had two children.

25. JONATHAN[6] WINSHIP (Thomas,[5] Edward,[4] Edward,[3] Edward,[2] Edward[1]), born 14 Sept. 1770, died 22 July 1825.

He married first MARTHA ( ), died 10 Jan. 1799; secondly 12 May 1800 ELIZABETH COGGEN of Natick, died 15 July 1821, aged 49.

Children by first wife, both born at Lexington:

i. ESTHER,[7] b. 21 May 1796; d. 15 Aug. 1810.
ii. MOSES, b. 20 Sept. 1798; d. 4 Feb. 1799.

Children by second wife, all born at Lexington:

iii. ELIZA, b. 3 Feb. 1801; d. 18 Feb. 1801.
iv. MARY (twin), b. 1 May 1803; ? d. at Milford, N. H., 21 July, aged 61 y.
v. ELIZA (twin), b. 1 May 1803; d. 6 Nov. 1807.
vi. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 6 May 1805; d. 19 Feb. 1827.†
vii. ANNA, b. 10 Mar. 1807; m. 22 Oct. 1826 ERASTUS BROWN‡ of Lexington.
viii. HENRY COGGIN, b. 6 Sept. 1810.

26. OLIVER[6] WINSHIP (Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Edward,[3] Edward,[2] Edward[1]), born 12 Nov. 1794, died 18 Apr. 1874.

He married first 10 Sept. 1820 ANNA FISKE, died 15 Oct. 1851, daughter of David[6] and Sarah (Hadley); secondly 26 Feb. 1854 AMANDA F. CHAMBERLIN, daughter of Spencer and Milly ( ) of Glover, Vt.

Children by the first wife:

i. ISAAC A.,[7] b. 4 July 1822; m. in California ELIZABETH BROOKS.
ii. OLIVER M., b. 6 Mar. 1823.
iii. MARY E., b. 13 Mar. 1825; m. 31 Dec. 1846 WILLIAM DALEY of Cambridge.
iv. CHARLES F. (twin), b. 16 July 1828; m. (1) MARY[8] HOLBROOK, d. 13 Mar. 1883; m. (2) 26 Mar. 1890 MARTHA A. VICKERY, b. in N. S., dau. of George R. and Mary A. (Tedford); d. 31 Jan. 1899. Child by his first wife: *Eddie Bigelow*,[8] b. in Sutter Township, Cal.; m. 5 Feb. 1881 Georgiana M. Smith, b. 30 Sept. 1857 at Charlestown, d. 31 Oct. 1883, dau. of Levi J.[9] and Laura A. (George).
v. SARAH (twin), b. 16 July 1828; m. Oct. 1866 GEORGE HAGER, and resided in California.

EDWARD[1] WINSHIP,§ died at Lexington 1 June 1825.

He married 28 Dec. 1815 ELIZABETH CROSBY, born at Billerica, died at Lexington 23 Mar. 1860.

Children, ii. and vi. born at Lexington:

i. EDWARD CROSBY,[2] b. 4 Nov. 1816; d. at Lexington 12 Sept. 1821.
ii. LORENZO, b. 27 Dec. 1817; m. 17 June 1847 SUSAN BROWN, b. at Wilmington 26 Apr. 1829, dau. of Joshua and Sally (Thomas); d. at Woburn 24 Aug. 1890. They had one son born at Woburn.
iii. ELBRIDGE, b. 21 Apr. 1819; d. at Lexington 3 Sept. 1821.
iv. LOUISA, b. 12 Dec. 1820; d. at Lexington 13 Sept. 1821.
v. EDWARD CROSBY, b. 31 Dec. 1822; d. at South Boston 21 May 1860.
vi. LOUISA, b. 10 July 1824; d. at Woburn 11 Apr. 1903.

* Son of William[4] and Sarah (Poulter). † Jonathan Harrington's list.
‡ Erastus Brown and Mary Winship are the only heirs to sign 20 Feb. 1827.
§ From information furnished by E. L. Winship of Woburn.

Digitized by Google

1. EDWARD[1] WINSHIP was born at Cape Elizabeth, Portland, Me., 15 Apr. 1811, died 4 Nov. 1898; married at Bedford, 22 Jan. 1839, HANNAH ELIZABETH POLLARD, born at Bedford 1 Jan. 1818, died 3 July 1896, daughter of Obed and Hannah (Hill).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. HANNAH M.,[2] b. Mar. 1840; d. 10 May 1850.
2. ii. GRANVILLE E., b. about 1842.
iii. WILLIAM BRUCE, b. 18 July 1844; m. Sept. 1865 ELLEN KEET, b. at Northfield, dau. of Stephen and Lucretia ( ).
3. iv. FRANCIS J., b. 25 Sept. 1847.
v. ADALINE AMELIA, b. 27 Nov. 1849; m. 26 May 1868 JOHN[2] PETERS.
vi. WALTER P., b. 25 June 1854; d. unm. 5 May 1881.
vii. HANNAH C., b. 12 Feb. 1856; d. 10 June 1870.

2. GRANVILLE E.[2] WINSHIP (Edward[1]), born about 1842, died at Wollaston 5 Sept. 1892; married 9 Oct. 1871 JENNIE L. MCKEEN, died at Quincy 4 May 1890, daughter of William and Charlotte Ann (Cantrell).

Children, first two born at Lexington, the others at Wollaston:

i. ARTHUR WILLIAM,[3] b. 4 Sept. 1874; d. at Quincy 12 Mar. 1906.
ii. HOWARD F., b. 11 Sept. 1876.
iii. MABEL HUNT, b. 1 June 1879; m. 1 Apr. 1902 PETER WARREN CAMERON.
iv. CHARLES FRANCIS MONTGOMERY, b. 27 Mar. 1884.

3. FRANCIS J.[2] WINSHIP (Edward[1]), born 25 Sept. 1847.

He married 26 Dec. 1876 RACHEL P. MCKEEN, born at Guysborough, N. S., daughter of William and Charlotte Ann (Cantrell).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. EMERY HOWARD,[3] b. 14 Mar. 1878; m. 21 June 1905 IZETTA M. CURRIE.
ii. GRANVILLE WESTCOTT, b. 7 July 1881.
iii. ELLA F., b. 12 Oct. 1883.

WINTER

1. JOHN[1] WINTER, tanner, a proprietor of Watertown 1636–37, died at Watertown 14 or 21 Apr. 1662, aged about 90. His will dated 4 Mar. 1661–62, proved 16 June 1662, named sons Richard and Thomas, late of London, daughter Alice Lackman of London, son John of Watertown, executor, to whom he gave his lands, etc., at Watertown.

2. JOHN[2] WINTER (John[1]), died at Cambridge Farms 18 Dec. 1690. He probably came from Cambridge to the Farms where he had land assigned him between the eight-mile line and Concord in 1683. His will, dated 12 Dec. 1690, probated 1 May 1691, made no mention of his wife, who probably had died before him; named sons John, Thomas and Samuel, and daughters Sarah, Hannah and Mary.

He married HANNAH CUTLER, born 26 July 1638, daughter of James[1] and Anna ( ) of Watertown.

Children:

i. SARAH,[3] d. 19 Dec. 1690.
ii. HANNAH, b. 10 Apr. 1665; d. 17 July 1741; m. 17 Nov. 1681 JOHN[3] HARRINGTON.

Digitized by Google

3. iii. JOHN, b. 17 Sept. 1667.
iv. THOMAS, b. 25 June 1669; (?) d. 4 Feb. 1690–91.
v. JOSEPH, b. 2 Mar. 1671–72; d. at Cambridge Farms 3 Dec. 1690; the first death recorded on the Lexington town records.
vi. MARY, b. 6 Feb. 1675–76.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Aug. 1678,* m. ( ) COOPER and went to Killingly, Conn.
viii. ABIGAIL, b. 12 Mar. 1680; m. DAVID[1] RUSSELL.†
ix. SAMUEL, b. 12 Mar. 1684–85.

3. JOHN[3] WINTER (John,[2] John[1]), born 17 Sept. 1667; owned the covenant at Watertown 20 June 1690; wife ABIGAIL ( ) was admitted to the church at Lexington 9 Apr. 1699. He may have been previously married before his marriage to his wife Abigail. He subscribed toward the meeting-house in 1692.

Children, per Bond, Hist. of Watertown:

i. SARAH,[4] bapt. 22 Apr. 1688.
ii. HANNAH, bapt. 22 June 1690.
iii. JOHN, bapt. 12 Sept. 1698.
iv. THOMAS, bapt. 12 Sept. 1698.
v. ABIGAIL, bapt. 12 Sept. 1698.
vi. PATIENCE, bapt. 12 Sept. 1698.‡

Children, baptized at Cambridge Farms:

vii. JOSEPH, bapt. 2 Apr. 1699.
viii. BENJAMIN, bapt. 8 Oct. 1699.
ix. RUTH, bapt. 27 Sept. 1702.
x. LYDIA, bapt. 15 Aug. 1703.
xi. JONAS, bapt. 30 Sept. 1705.
xii. ISAAC, bapt. 3 Nov. 1706.
xiii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 25 Jan. 1707–08.

WISWELL

CHARLES HENRY[2] WISWELL (Charles[1]) was born at Little Falls, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1852, son of Charles and Catherine Elizabeth (Stockbürger). The ancestor, Thomas Wiswell, came from England in 1635 and settled at Dorchester.

He became a resident of Lexington in 1890 and served on the school board 1898–1903.

He married FLORENCE DEXTER, born at Wilmington, Vt., 12 Aug. 1857, daughter of Daniel Gilbert and Ellen (Simonds).

Children, the first born at Somerville, the others at Cambridge:

i. KATHERINE,[3] b. 17 May 1880.
ii. MARGARET, b. 23 Jan. 1883; grad. Radcliffe, A.B., 1905; m. 20 Sept. 1910 ALLEN COPELAND[2] SMITH.
iii. CHARLES DEXTER, b. 13 Nov. 1885; grad. Harvard, A.B., 1908.

* The Concord records give the marriage of an Elisabeth Winter to a John Cooper, 1 Feb. 1697–98. Also see Middlesex Co. Reg. Deeds, Vol. 31, p. 38.

† John Harrington and Hannah, John Winter, Samuel Winter, Elizabeth Cooper of "Killinglee" Windham Co., Conn., David Russell and Abigail of Littleton, all children of Mr. John Winter, Deceased, quitclaim to George Harrington ? June 23 Jan. 1728–29. Mid. Co. Reg. Deeds, Vol. 31, p. 38.

‡ A Sarah bapt. then at the Second Church.

Digitized by Google

WITHROW

ALEXANDER[2] WITHROW (Joshua[1]) was born in Hants Co., N. S., son of Joshua and Catherine (Fenton).

He married at Waltham CARRIE M. MCGILLVRAY, born at Richmond, P. E. I., daughter of Joseph and Mary (McDougal).

Children:

i. GLADYS VIOLET,[3] b. at Lexington 11 Mar. 1896.
ii. ROY DANIEL, b. in Nova Scotia 15 Jan. 1898.

WITTHUS

AUGUST[1] WITTHUS was born in Germany 1854, son of Frederick and Joanna (Hobart).

He married in Germany, 1875, MARIE DRALLE, born 4 Mar. 1854, daughter of William and Friedrike (Bokelmann).

Children, first born in Germany, iii. at Winchester, ii. and iv. at Arlington, the others at Lexington:

i. JOHANNA E. F.,[2] b. 1879; m. FREDERICK H.[1] SPELLENBERG.
ii. FRIDA, b. 1881; m. MANUEL VEIRA of Cambridge.
iii. AUGUST, b. 28 Aug. 1883; m. ROSA MACEY, b. 1 Aug. 1884, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Miller).
iv. BERNARD, b. 1885; m. MARY BAKER.
v. EDWARD, b. 27 Aug. 1890.
vi. EMMA, b. 15 Mar. 1891; d. 12 Nov. 1904.
vii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. 2 Apr. 1892; d. 14 May 1892.
viii. LILLIE, b. Apr. 1893; d. 24 Apr. 1894.
ix. LOUISE, b. 2 Sept. 1894.
x. GEORGE, b. Jan. 1897; d. 9 June 1897.

WOLFF

LESTER T.[1] WOLFF was born at Somerville.

He married NINA SAUNDERS, born at Derry, N. H.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. BOYD THEODORE,[2] b. 21 Feb. 1909.

WOOD

EDWARD[2] WOOD (Joseph[1]) was born at Nottingham, England, 2 Apr. 1852, youngest son of Joseph and Elizabeth (White).

He is a florist and became a resident of Lexington in 1883.

He married at Concord, N. H., 27 Sept. 1882, DIANTHA HUNTOON, born 23 Feb. 1850, died 8 June 1900, daughter of John and Mary (Fifield).

LEANDER[2] WOOD (John[1]) was born in Nova Scotia, son of John and Nancy (Caldwell).

He married at Cambridge AGNES TRACEY, born at St. John, N. B., daughter of Patrick and Katie (Ryan).

Children, all born at Lexington:

Digitized by Google

i. Son,[3] b. 19 Sept. 1897; d. 20 Sept. 1897.
ii. LILLIAN MAY, b. 24 July 1899.
iii. JOHN, b. 12 Mar. 1906.

THEODORE H.[1] WOOD was born at Fairhaven, Vt.

He married LOUISE F. JOST, born at Arlington.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. FRANK MERRILL,[2] b. 1 May 1903.

WOODBURY

ANDREW J.[1] WOODBURY was born at Rockport.

He married ROSALIE A. DEVEAU, born at Liverpool, England.

Children, ii. born at Gloucester, v. at Lexington, the others at Rockport:

i. WILLIAM ERNEST,[2] b. 17 Jan. 1897.
ii. ALFRED, b. 16 Jan. 1899.
iii. LOUIS, b. 29 Aug. 1900.
iv. PHILIP, b. 20 Jan. 1905.
v. JOHN LESLIE, b. 18 Sept. 1909.

ROYAL LINCOLN[2] WOODBURY (Aaron[1]) was born in Sweden, Me., 30 May 1844, died 7 July 1896, son of Aaron and Sarah ( ).

He married 14 Mar. 1867 LYDIA ANN ARDELIA HUTCHINSON, born 18 Oct. 1843, died 10 Jan. 1907, daughter of Charles[2] and Lydia Ann (Bailey).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. CLINTON TENBROOK,[3] b. 8 Sept. 1871; d. 5 Feb. 1875.

WOODHOUSE

ROBERT[2] WOODHOUSE (Robert W.[1]) was born in England, son of Robert W. and Jane ( ).

He married 3 June 1891 ANNIE WELCH, born in Ireland, daughter of John.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. JOHN JOSEPH,[3] b. 18 Aug. 1892.
ii. ROBERT WILLIAM, b. 20 Sept. 1894.
iii. RICHARD, b. 4 July 1899.

WOODMAN

CHARLES WOODMAN was born and died at Burlington; wife ELIZABETH (CHESNEY).

Children, first five born at Burlington, next two at Woburn, the last at Lexington:

i. JOSEPH K., d. 6 May 1907, aged 23 y. 8 m.
ii. EDWARD CUTLER, b. 6 July 1888; d. 19 Jan. 1906.
iii. RALPH CHESNEY, b. 4 May 1890.
iv. ALICE RUTH, b. 24 Apr. 1893.
v. CHARLES ANDERSON, b. 17 Oct. 1894.
vi. MAYBELLE CHRISTINA, b. 20 Nov. 1895.

Digitized by Google

vii. HARRY ADAMS, b. 13 Dec. 1901.
viii. FRANK ELLERY (posthumous), b. 8 Dec. 1902.

WOODS

GEORGE ALBERT[4] WOODS (George L.,[3] William W.,[2] Samuel[1]) was born at Newburyport 15 Sept. 1864, son of George Loring, born at Newburyport 7 Aug. 1833, and grandson of William Woart and Mary (Brown). His mother, Frances Maria Harris, was born at Newburyport 23 Nov. 1833, daughter of William and Sarah (Dutton). The ancestor, Samuel Woods, first paid a poll-tax at Newburyport in 1783.

He married at Newburyport, 26 Apr. 1888, ELLEN HOLKER, born at Ludlow 7 Jan. 1866, daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth (Ewing).

Child, born at Somerville:

i. ELIZABETH FRANCES,[5] b. 20 May 1894.

WOODSUM

ANSLEY EZRA[3] WOODSUM (Benjamin R.,[2] William[1]) was born at Peru, Me., 2 Apr. 1849, elder son of Benjamin Randall, born at Sumner, Me., Jan. 1821, and grandson of William and Rosana (Woodman). His mother, Peomelia Leadbetter, was born at Leeds, Me., daughter of Ezra and ( ) (Woodman).

He was the minister over the Baptist church at Lexington from Apr. 1892 to Mar. 1895. He is now settled at Exeter, N. H.

He married at Fayette, Me., 16 Oct. 1881, MARY A. CHASE, born at Fayette, Me., daughter of Augustus F. and Rachel C. (Sturtevant).

Child, born at Rockland:

i. RALPH BENJAMIN,[4] b. 7 June 1883; m. ELSIE YOUNG.

WOODWARD

HENRY ARTHUR CLAY[3] WOODWARD (Elisha G.,[2] Elisha[1]) was born at Somerville 19 Apr. 1852, younger son of Elisha Gilman and Melinda Helen (Smith). He became a resident of Lexington about 1886. He served as a selectman 1905–12.

He married at New Bedford, 9 Dec. 1875, MARY EVANS HATHAWAY, born at New Bedford 4 May 1853, daughter of Melatiah and Hannah (Weaver).

Children, i. and iii. born at Somerville, ii. at New Bedford, iv. at Lexington:

i. MARION,[4] b. 30 Apr. 1878; m. 21 Dec. 1906 PHILIP E.[3] PERRY.
ii. ALICE, b. 23 Feb. 1880; grad. from Mt. Holyoke 1902.
iii. HENRY ELLIOT, b. 17 Nov. 1881; grad. Dartmouth, A.B., 1904, Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1907. Resides at New Bedford.
iv. HELEN, b. 3 June 1889; grad. Simmons, S.B., 1911.

Digitized by Google

WOODWORTH

SANFORD HALBERT[2] WOODWORTH (Moseley[1]) was born at Essex, Vt., 20 Aug. 1851, son of Moseley, born at Essex, Vt., 6 Apr. 1819, and Evaline (Bishop), born at Hinesburg, Vt., 16 July 1818, daughter of Ephraim and Lucy (Hudley). He became a resident of Lexington in August 1878.

He married 2 Apr. 1884 MARION ELIZABETH SIMONDS, born 24 Dec. 1864, daughter of George[7] and Mary Elizabeth (Bannon).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. ADA EVALINE,[3] b. 22 Sept. 1886; m. 15 Nov. 1911 ALBERT EAMES BESSEY, b. at Wakefield, s. of George and Sarah F. (Eames).
ii. LAURA SIMONDS, b. 13 Dec. 1889.

WOOTON*

CAPTAIN JOHN[1] WOOTON died at Lexington 5 Apr. 1769 (buried 4 Apr. 1769, record of Rev. Samuel Cooke, West Cambridge). He was a sea captain, and made twenty-two voyages to Surinam, Dutch Guiana.

The Wooton homestead was on Lowell Turnpike, corner of Maple St., recently the Nathan Fessenden place.

He married at Boston, 30 Apr. 1731, REBECCA WINSHIP, born 22 Aug. 1709, died 20 July 1775, daughter of Edward[3] and Sarah ( ).

Children:

i. DEBORAH,[2] b. at Boston 26 Jan. 1731-32.
ii. JOHN, d. 7 July 1739, g. s. at Arlington.
iii. MARY, m. 3 Dec. 1761 JOHN[5] HARRINGTON of Lexington.
iv. SARAH, m. at West Cambridge STEPHEN[4] ROBBINS.
Perhaps others.

WORTHEN

GEORGE EDWIN[3] WORTHEN (True F.,[2] Lewis[1]) was born at Charlestown 6 Jan. 1845, second son of True French, born at Candia, N. H., 7 Nov. 1821, and grandson of Lewis and Hannah (Buzzell). His mother, Laura Ann Worthen, was born at Charlestown 13 Feb. 1822, daughter of Louis and Achsah† (Hill).

He married at Charlestown, 28 Nov. 1870, JEANNETTE ROBINSON BURROUGH, born at Chelsea 3 Dec. 1846, daughter of Arnold. Her mother, Eleanor Jameson Burnham, was born at Durham, Me., 10 May 1814, died 11 May 1905, daughter of Josiah and Eleanor (Jameson). They became residents of Lexington 1 Sept. 1880.

Children, first two born at Charlestown, iii. at Cambridge, and iv. at Lexington:

i. GEORGE CARLTON,[4] b. 2 Aug. 1871.
ii. BURNHAM TRUE, b. 16 Sept. 1876; d. at Charlestown 24 Nov. 1876.
iii. EDWIN BURROUGH, b. 12 June 1879; m. at Belfast, Me., 2 June 1906,

* Also Wooten, Wootton. † Daughter of Sarah[4] (Harrington) Hill.

Digitized by Google

Lora Belle Heal, b. at Lincolnville Centre, Me. 28 Feb. 1882, dau. of Amasa Stetson and Lula Isabel (Parker). He is treasurer of the Lexington Savings Bank and one of its trustees.

iv. Eleanor Jameson, b. 16 July 1885.

WRIGHT

1. Elisha Hall[8] Wright (Nathan W.,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Jacob,[4] John,[3] John,[2] John[1]) was born at Walpole, N. H., 26 Nov. 1811, died 4 Aug. 1876, son of Nathan W. and Betsey (Lowell), and grandson of Jacob and Patty (Reed). The ancestor, John Wright, was an early settler of Woburn.

He married 30 Dec. 1836 Harriet Farmer, born at Greenfield, N. H., 22 Feb. 1814, died 25 July 1884, daughter of Oliver and Lucy (Moore). They became residents of Lexington in 1857.

Children, first three born at Washington, N. H., the others at Cambridge:

2. i. Walter Randolph,[9] b. 21 Aug. 1838.

ii. Willis Laws, b. 14 Sept. 1841; m. Apr. 1870 Abbie M. Barnes. Resided at Waltham. He enlisted 26 Sept. 1862 in Co. D, 45th Mass. Inf'y, discharged 7 July 1863 by reason of expiration of service.

3. iii. George Washington, b. 30 June 1843.

iv. Harriet Adella, b. 9 June 1850; m. 15 Nov. 1875 George Henry Rowe, b. at Cambridge, s. of Noah and Deborah J. (Osgood). They reside in Texas.

v. Emma Eva Howe, b. 22 Oct. 1852. She has taught school at Lexington since 1877.

2. Walter Randolph[9] Wright (Elisha H.,[8] Nathan W.,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Jacob,[4] John,[3] John,[2] John[1]), born at Washington, N. H., 21 Aug. 1838.

He enlisted 26 Sept. 1862 in Company D, 45th Mass. Infantry, discharged 7 July 1863 by reason of expiration of service.

He married 29 Nov. 1860 Lydia Keniston, daughter of Daniel[1] and Lydia (Harrington).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. Minnie J.,[10] b. 8 Feb. 1862; m. 16 Aug. 1887 Erastus J. Cummings, b. at Waldoboro, Me., s. of Erastus J. and Helen ( ).

3. George Washington[9] Wright (Elisha H.,[8] Nathan W.,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Jacob,[4] John,[3] John,[2] John[1]), born at Washington, N. H., 30 June 1843.

He enlisted 12 Sept. 1862 in Company D, 45th Mass. Infantry, discharged 7 July 1863 by reason of expiration of service.

He married at Arlington, 19 Nov. 1868, Isabella Deblois, born at Charlestown 25 Sept. 1851, daughter of Albert and Emma Frances (Bruce).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. Florence Belle,[10] b. 21 May 1870; m. at Lynn Edward L.[2] Yeaton.

ii. Bertha Locke, b. 19 Dec. 1878.

John Albert[1] Wright was born at Natick.

Digitized by Google

He married MARY EMMA ( ), born at Billerica.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. MARY ALBERTA,[2] b. 9 Dec. 1881.

JOHN HAY[3] WRIGHT (John H.,[2] John H.[1]) was born at Stoneham 10 Apr. 1858, son of John Hay, born at Stoneham and grandson of John Hay. His mother, Mary Melissa Greenwood, was born at Ipswich.

He married at Reading, 5 Apr. 1877, ALICE MARY RICHARDSON, born at Stoneham 11 Sept. 1860, daughter of Albert and Abigail Tay (Richardson). They became residents of Lexington 28 Nov. 1886.

Children, first four born at Stoneham, the others at Lexington:

i. SARAH ELLA,[4] b. 3 July 1878; d. at Stoneham 25 July 1879.
ii. FLORA MAY, b. 1 Nov. 1879; m. 21 Dec. 1903 CARL CLINTON KIMBALL, b. at Laconia, N. H., s. of Charles H. and Ida (Lawrence).
iii. MABEL SPAULDING, b. 24 Oct. 1881; d. at Stoneham 28 Aug. 1882.
iv. GEORGE ALBERT, b. 4 Feb. 1884; d. at Stoneham 12 Nov. 1884.
v. PEARL EVELYN, b. 14 Mar. 1892.
vi. LILLIE MARION, b. 3 July 1895.

LUKE WELLINGTON[3] WRIGHT (Isaac,[2] Abel[1]) was born at Ashby 27 Sept. 1821, died 22 Sept. 1888, son of Isaac and Arvilla (Kendall).

He married 7 Apr. 1846 ABIGAIL ESTABROOK, born 16 Dec. 1819, died 1 Oct. 1874, daughter of Attai[5] and Polly (Pierce).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. SARAH ARVILLA,[4] b. 5 Oct. 1848; m. 12 Nov. 1874 GEORGE PRESCOTT[2] BARRETT.
ii. ABBIE ELIZABETH, b. 11 Dec. 1849.
iii. ARTHUR ESTABROOK, b. 29 Sept. 1854; d. 26 June 1859.
iv. ALICE ARTHURETTA, b. 27 Jan. 1861; m. 22 Sept. 1887 GEORGE HERMANN[2] STREETER.

WYATT

MARCUS A.[1] WYATT was born in Maine.

He married MARY H. W. PARKER, born at Birmingham, England.

Child, born at Lexington:

i. LAWRENCE M.,[2] b. 13 Aug. 1893.

WYMAN

1. JAMES[4] WYMAN (Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Francis[1])* was born at Woburn 18 June 1741, died 13 Nov. 1822, son of Benjamin and Esther (Richardson).

He was in Capt. Parker's company 1775–76, and went on the expedition to White Plains in Sept. 1776. He held the office of assessor at Lexington in 1781.

* Considerable information concerning the Wyman family and their estates in Woburn is given in Woburn Historic Sites and Old Houses, by W. R. Cutter (1892) pp. 17–23.

Digitized by Google

He married first 14 Jan. 1766 ANNA PORTER of Woburn, baptized 26 Dec. 1742, daughter of William and Lydia (Batchelder); secondly LYDIA SIMONDS, died 22 Feb. 1840, aged 83,* daughter of John[4] and Mary (Tufts).

Children by the first wife, all born at Lexington:

i. ANNA,[5] b. 8 Mar. 1768; m. 19 Nov. 1795 SWEETHERN[3] REED.
2. ii. JAMES, b. 26 Sept. 1769.
iii. WILLIAM,† b. 11 Dec. 1771; moved to Westminster, Vt.
iv. BENJAMIN, b. 20 Mar. 1774; d. 24 Feb. 1849; m. LUCY GARDNER, d. 2 Feb. 1866, aged 91. No issue.
v. PHEBE, b. 9 Feb. 1776; d. 8 Apr. 1805.
vi. SALLY, b. 18 Oct. 1778; d. 7 Apr. 1782.
vii. LYDIA, b. 9 Feb. 1781; d. unm. 1 Dec. 1861.
viii. SALLY, b. 20 June 1783; m. 13 Mar. 1810 JOHN CRAPO of Lynn.
ix. LUCY, bapt. 27 Nov. 1785; d. young.
x. FRANCIS, b. 11 Apr. 1789; d. 14 Jan. 1886; m. (1) MRS. MARGARET (CENTER) WYMAN, d. 21 Mar. 1873, aged 72 y. 9 m. She had been the wife of his nephew James Wyman. At the age of 86 he m. (2) 1 Nov. 1875 ANNA T. HOWE, b. at Boston, d. Dec. 1898, aged 70, dau. of Isaac and Anna (Reed) of Lexington. He was selectman in 1828–29.

2. JAMES[5] WYMAN (James,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[2] Francis[1]), born 26 Sept. 1769, died 19 Apr. 1836, g. s.

He married BETSEY LOCKE, born 1 Sept. 1780,‡ daughter of Reuben[4] and Jerusha (Richardson).

Children:

i. JAMES,[6] b. 18 Apr. 1798; m. 10 Dec. 1823 MARGARET CENTER, dau. of Cotton Center. A separation occurred in 1851, and she then m. 19 Feb. 1852 Francis[6] Wyman. Later James Wyman m. a second time. He was a partner in the mercantile house of Kittredge and Wyman of Boston.
ii. EMELIA, b. 18 Oct. 1801; d. 9 May 1803.
iii. EMELIA, b. 10 June 1803; m. 31 Mar. 1825 JOHN JOHNSON, 2d.
iv. ELBRIDGE, b. 1 Mar. 1805; a merchant in Boston; d. 8 Sept. 1859, g. s.
v. WILLIAM P., b. 6 Dec. 1808; m. ELIZA PHILBRICK, b. at Searsburg, Vt., 12 Sept. 1817, d. at Woburn 31 Jan. 1875, dau. of Jonathan and Dorcas ( ); d. at Woburn 5 Dec. 1869.
vi. ANNA P., b. 10 Sept. 1812; m. 22 June 1843 SAMUEL RICHARDSON of Methuen.
vii. BENJAMIN, b. 6 July 1816; m. (1) 17 Nov. 1840 LUCY ANN PUFFER of Waltham, d. 12 Nov. 1857, aged 42; m. (2) 10 Aug. 1869, he then of Osceola, Florida, MARY C. PUFFER, dau. of Sylvester[3] and Catherine (Brown).
viii. JOHN G., b. 18 May 1818; d. 10 Mar. 1879.
ix. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 17 Aug. 1820; m. 17 Jan. 1838 JEWETT BOYNTON STREETER, d. at Woburn 22 Aug. 1880, aged 65 y. 1 m.
x. LUCY A., b. 2 Apr. 1825; m. 27 Dec. 1848 MARSHALL H.[7] LOCKE.
xi. FRANCIS S., b. 7 Apr. 1827.

BENJAMIN[2] WYMAN (Francis[1]) of Woburn, born 25 Aug. 1674, died 19 Dec. 1735.

* Jonathan Harrington's list.

† Maria Wyman, born at Westminster, Vt., died 11 Feb. 1872, aged 75 y. 3 m., dau. of William and Betsey ( ).

‡ She perished in a burning house, being too infirm to help herself when the place took fire. "Wife of Mr James Wyman Died May 13th 1827." Jonathan Harrington's list.

Digitized by Google

He married at Cambridge, 20 Jan. 1702, ELIZABETH HANCOCK of Cambridge, born 1 May 1686, died 2 Mar. 1749, daughter of Nathaniel[2] and Mary (Prentice) Hancock, and sister of Rev. John Hancock. They owned the covenant 24 June 1705. His widow married secondly 22 Aug. 1739 Jonathan Bacon of Bedford.

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. ELIZABETH,[3] b. 1 May 1705; m. 11 June 1724 JACOB RICHARDSON.
ii. BENJAMIN, bapt. 20 June 1707; m. ESTHER RICHARDSON, dau. of Jacob: d. 1774.
iii. LUCY, b. 17 Apr. 1708; m. NATHANIEL DAVENPORT.
iv. ZEBEDIAH, bapt. 30 Oct. 1709; resided at Woburn.

Children, all born at Woburn:

v. EUNICE, b. 16 Nov. 1710.
vi. JERUSHA, b. 23 July 1712.
vii. TABITHA, b. 7 Apr. 1714.
viii. ABIJAH, b. 20 Sept. 1715.
ix. KATHERINE, b. 6 May 1717.
x. NATHANIEL, b. 26 Jan. 1718.
xi. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Aug. 1720.
xii. MARTHA, b. 7 May 1722.
xiii. NOAH, b. 30 July 1724.
xiv. JONAS, b. 26 July 1725.
xv. REUBEN, b. 9 Nov. 1726.

YANUSHKIS

DOMINICK[1] YANUSHKIS; wife NASTAGIA (STUPOR). Both born in Russia.

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. FRANK GEORGE,[2] b. 2 Oct. 1907.
ii. MARY NANCY, b. 16 Nov. 1909.

YEATON

EDWARD L.[2] YEATON (Charles N.[1]) was born at Cooper, Me., son of Charles N. and Annie D. (Heyward).

He married at Lynn FLORENCE BELLE WRIGHT, born 21 May 1870, daughter of George Washington[9] and Isabella (Deblois).

Children, both born at Lexington:

i. GLADYS BELLE, b. 17 Dec. 1894; d. 24 Aug. 1896.
ii. CHESTER PERCY, b. 31 July 1896; d. 23 Aug. 1896.

MARK[1] YEATON; wife ABIGAIL ( ).

Child, born at Lexington:

i. VILENA ABIGAIL,[2] b. 17 Sept. 1847.

YOUNG

AUGUST[2] YOUNG (Benjamin[1]) was born at Breslau, Germany, 18 Dec. 1862, son of Benjamin and Louise (Sonlane). He left Germany when seventeen and came to Lexington in Nov. 1892.

He married at Jamaica Plain, 29 June 1896, ANGELICA WEILER,

Digitized by Google

born at Boston 28 Sept. 1873, daughter of Nicholas and Sophie (Schwieber).

Children, all born at Lexington:

i. VIOLA LESLIE,[3] b. 24 Dec. 1897.
ii. EARL PRESCOTT, b. 2 Feb. 1901.
iii. CLIFFORD WEILER, b. 10 Nov. 1902.

OWEN D.[3] YOUNG (Jacob S.,[2] Peter[1]) was born at Stark, village of Van Hornerville, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1874, younger son of Jacob Smith, born at Stark, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1831, and grandson of Peter and Magdalene (Smith). His mother, Ida Brandow, was born at Springfield, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1839, daughter of John Worden and Catherine (Connine). Peter Young came from Germany and settled at Green Co., N. Y.

He received the degree of Ph.B. at St. Lawrence University, N. Y., and LL.B., Boston University Law School. He is a lawyer, and became a resident of Lexington 6 July 1905.

He married at Southbridge, 30 June 1898, JOSEPHINE SHELDON EDMONDS, born at Southbridge 21 Apr. 1870, daughter of Charles Sidney and Altha Josephine (Hobbs). Graduated from Radcliffe, A.B., 1896.

Children, first two born at Cambridge, the others at Lexington:

i. CHARLES JACOB,[4] b. 17 Dec. 1899.
ii. JOHN, b. 13 Aug. 1902.
iii. JOSEPHINE, b. 16 Feb. 1907.
iv. PHILIP, b. 9 May 1910.

WILLIAM FRANCIS[1] YOUNG was born at Weymouth.
He married ANNA F. MCLEAN, born at Cambridge.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. WILLIAM FRANCIS,[2] b. 12 Mar. 1908.

YOUNGGERBAUER

PAUL H.[1] YOUNGGERBAUER was born in Germany.
He married MARY A. ALLGAIER, born at Roxbury.
Child, born at Lexington:

i. PAUL HERMAN,[2] b. 26 Feb. 1908.

THE END

Digitized by Google

INDEX

It will be noted that in this volume, surnames have not been repeated where the omission would cause no ambiguity; e.g., "John Brown, son of James and Sarah (Smith)," the surname "Brown," following "James and Sarah (Smith)," is to be understood, but in such cases has not been repeated. It will also be noted that names in parentheses, giving the line of descent, are not indexed.

Abbey, Demmis Clarissa, 414.
Julia Clarissa, 414.
Orin, 414.
Abbot. *See* Abbott.
Abbott, ——, 144.
Abiel, 2, 429.
Abigail, 1, 2, 351.
Ann, 3.
Anna, 3.
Asa, 2.
Betsey, 335, 562.
Clarissa, 61.
Clarissa Bullard, 748.
Edward Paul, 753.
Elizabeth, 3, 145, 146, 530.
Ella, 753.
Emily Douglass, 572.
Experience, 1.
Fanny Lareom, 739.
Francis Ellingwood, 739.
Frank, 3.
George, 1, 588.
Hannah, 2, 731, 746.
Hephzibah, 2.
Howard, 2.
Joanna, 1, 772.
Johanna, 1.
John, 2, 3, 530.
Joseph, 1, 2, 77, 731, 746.
Joyce, 1.
Joyes, 1.
Joyous, 1.
Julia, 3.
Katherine Fearing, 739.
Lemuel, 3.
Martha, 753.
Mary, 2, 429, 430, 562.
Mehitable, 768, 769.
Michael, 3.
Moses, 562.
Nahem, 2.
Nehemiah, 1, 2, 303.
Obed, 146, 588.
Oliver, 772.
Patience, 144.
Rebecca, 60, 435, 643.
Richard, 3.
Ruth, 2, 77.
Samuel, 1.
Samuel Warren, 1.
Sarah, 1, 2, 11, 303.
Susan Caroline, 588.
William, 1, 2.
Abrams, Elizabeth, 491.
Abramson, Annie, 540.
Florence Marian, 540.
Peter, 540.
Acheson, Elizabeth, 540.
Ackley, Hannah, 583.
Acres, Maria, 468.
Adair, Andrew Johnson, 3.
Ann, 3.
Annie Belle, 3.
Adair, Charles, 3.
Charles Henry, 3.
Jane, 3.
John Thomas, 3.
Katie L., 3.
Lillie Augusta, 3.
Lula, 3.
Thomas, 3.
William Francis, 3.
Adams, Abel, 5.
Abel Bryant, 7, 599.
Abigail, 4, 6, 252, 425, 635.
Abijah, 4, 5.
Abraham, 5.
Adaleda G., 169.
Agnes M., 526.
Alan George, 8.
Alfred, 7.
Amos, 7.
Andrew N., 8.
Ann, 7, 254, 434, 708.
Anna, 6.
Anna M., 638.
Annas, 7, 434.
Archelaus, 6.
Asa, 6.
Augustus, 6.
Benjamin, 4, 5, 6, 8.
Benjamin Francis, 8.
Betsey, 7.
Bulkley, 294.
Caroline, 173.
Carrie Adeline, 378.
Catherine, 6, 616, 652.
Charles, 90.
Charles Austin, 8.
Charles L., 283.
Charles W. S., 7.
Chary, 678, 728, 729, 730.
Daniel, 4, 729.
Deborah, 4.
Ebenezer, 5.
Edith, 321, 773.
Edward, 8.
Edward Bryant, 7.
Eleanor Sophia, 7.
Eliphalet, 6.
Elizabeth, 4, 6, 49, 229, 453, 638, 668, 680, 729.
Elizabeth Erving, 8.
Ella Rebecca, 7.
Emma, 8.
Emma C., 7.
Emma M., 7.
Ephraim, 6.
Eunice, 5, 6.
Evelyn, 713.
Frances, 3.
Frances Bowen, 8.
Frank Samuel, 8.
Freeborn, 666.
George, 3, 4, 5, 6.
George Edward, 8.
Adams, George Wyman, 8.
Georgia, 7, 254.
Grace, 4, 356.
Hannah, 4, 7, 60, 464, 591-92.
Hannah Mary, 8.
Harry Baker, 169.
Hattie Elizabeth, 8.
Helen, 8.
Henry, 3.
Henry Sewall, 8.
Isaac, 773.
Israel, 5.
James, 453.
James Turner, 461.
Jane, 5, 169.
Joanna, 453.
Joel, 409.
John, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 453, 459, 533, 680, 708.
Jonas, 4, 453.
Joseph, 4, 379, 417, 678, 708, 728.
Josiah, 4.
Judith, 4.
Katherine, 5.
Levi, 453.
Lila B., 8.
Lorena Balliet, 434.
Louisa Killam, 53.
Love, 340.
Lovey, 757.
Lucy, 5, 459, 708.
Lydia, 4, 194, 417, 453, 686.
Mabel Estelle, 8.
Mansur William, 7.
Margaret, 379, 678, 728.
Margaret E., 8.
Maria, 269, 643.
Martha, 4, 5, 111, 379, 699, 729.
Mary, 4, 5, 6, 7, 90, 409, 486, 533, 649, 669, 728.
Mary B., 283.
Mary Caroline, 7.
Mary F., 7.
Mary Moore, 709.
Mephibasheth, 5.
Mephibosetb, 4, 5.
Merriam, 7.
Micah, 5, 6.
Micaiah, 5.
Micajah, 5.
Michael, 5.
Minna S., 8.
Nancy, 215, 294.
Nathaniel, 4, 5, 6.
Nellie White, 90.
Norman Ilsley, 8.
Octavia, 87.
Pauline, 8.
Persis, 294.
Phinehas, 6.
Polly, 453.

Digitized by Google

Adams, Priscilla, 251.
Prudence, 4, 5, 6.
Rachel, 708.
Rebecca, 6, 7, 453, 591, 708, 713.
Robert, 8.
Robinson, 7.
Roxi Lane, 8.
Ruth, 8, 696.
Samson, 4, 5.
Sampson, 669.
Samuel, 4, 6, 254, 434, 462.
Sarah, 4, 8, 670.
Sarah Amanda, 701.
Sarah Augusta, 7, 569.
Sarah Little, 124, 695.
Sarah Louise, 8.
Seth, 4, 7.
Sewall, 8.
Simon, 5.
Solomon, 5.
Sophia Convers, 461.
Stephen, 6.
Sukey, 6.
Susan, 6, 8, 652.
Susan Frances, 7, 569.
Susanna, 5, 6, 597, 669.
Thomas, 6, 49, 453, 578.
W. Frank, 7.
Walter Russell, 453.
William H., 8.
Winthrop, 643.
Winthrop E., 269.
Zabdiel, 6, 652.
Zaledial, 6.
Addison, Ketenah L., 471.
Adriensiens, Benois, 111.
Esther, 111.
Agur, Maria, 189.
Ahern, Eliza, 9.
Elizabeth, 9.
Ellen, 9, 340.
George A., 9.
Hannah, 9.
John, 9.
Margaret L., 9, 340.
Mary, 9.
Michael, 9.
Nellie, 9.
William, 9, 340.
Ahlstrom, Charles A., 9.
Mildred Christina, 9.
Sally Hildur, 9.
Sophia, 9.
Aiken, Isabella, 151.
L. H., 151.
Ainger, Abigail, 9.
Addie V., 10.
Amos, 9, 10.
Amos Marshall, 10.
Benjamin, 337.
Charles D., 9.
Cyrus H., 10.
Cyrus L., 10.
Daniel, 9.
Daniel Eustis, 10.
Ellen F., 10.
Ellen P., 10.
Esther Russell, 10.
Evalina F., 10.
Everett Morton, 10.
Florence, 10.
George E., 10.
Harriet M., 10.
Henry Augustus, 10.
John, 9, 623.
Lizzie, 10.
Louisa, 10.
Lucius Bolles, 10.
Lydia, 9.
Marcelon, 9.
Mary, 9, 623.
Mary E., 10.
Ainger, Massillon W., 10.
Morgiann, 10.
Robert, 9.
Rufus H., 10.
Ruth, 45.
Sally, 9.
Samuel, 45.
Sarah, 337.
Sarah F., 10.
Sarah L. H., 10.
Velsare A., 10.
Aked, Anne, 691.
Alden, Albert, 468.
John, 34, 306.
Priscilla, 34.
Susan, 468.
Alderman, Addie M., 11.
Charles Franklin, 11.
Cora Alberta, 11.
Daniel, 11.
Electa, 11.
Elizabeth Harriet, 11.
Franklin, 11, 324.
Frederick William, 11.
Harry Louis, 11.
Jennie Frances, 11, 324.
Ottilene Stafford, 11.
Aldrich, Lydia, 611.
Alexander, Everlin B., 11.
Frank E., 11.
Jeduthan, 80.
Jennie L., 327.
Mary Ann, 80, 248.
Olive M., 11.
Sarah, 80.
Algaria, Kate, 356.
Allen, ——, 532.
Abigail, 511.
Adella Priscilla, 175.
Ann, 411.
Amey, 411.
Andrew, 11.
Ann, 498.
Anna, 12, 411.
Annette Ardell, 12, 600, 647.
Beulah, 11.
Caroline Elizabeth, 445.
Carrie, 12.
Carrie L., 12.
Christina, 12.
Daniel, 12.
David, 207.
Delia, 11.
Dorcas, 296.
Eldora M., 758.
Elizabeth, 204, 207, 536.
Ezekiel, 2, 11.
Frank Cushing, 748.
Galen, 11, 17, 472, 647.
Hannah, 17, 511.
Harriet Augusta, 11, 17.
Hugh, 12.
Isaac, 424.
Jane, 498.
John Galen, 12.
Jonas Munroe, 12.
Jonathan, 511.
Lavinia, 11, 472, 647.
Lavinia Munroe, 12.
Louise Parkman, 748.
Lovina, 17.
Martha, 56.
Mary, 207, 382.
Mary E., 615.
Mary Ella, 11.
Minnie, 319.
Nabby, 423.
Nathan, 511.
Philander, 615.
Rachel, 708.
Relief, 537.
Rhoda L., 615.
Samuel, 382.
Allen, Sarah, 2, 11, 138, 424, 532.
Sarah C., 11.
Susan, 464.
Susanna, 535.
Thomas, 11.
Truman, 445.
Victoria, 642.
Wilkes, 468.
Alless, Elisha, 211.
Sarah, 211.
Alley, Caroline Bacon, 736.
Charlotte Black, 587.
James, 587.
Laura J., 104.
Mary, 587.
Mary H., 736.
Richard, 104.
Susan, 104.
William G., 736.
Allgaier, Mary A., 755.
Allia, Carmelo, 12.
Domenico, 12.
Maria, 12.
Rosa, 12.
Alline. *See* Allen.
Allis, Ebenezer, 367.
Elisha, 147.
Mary, 367.
Sarah, 147.
Allison, Annie J., 694.
Alpert, Ethel, 360.
Alurt, Almira, 281.
William, 281.
Amero, Margaret, 420.
Ames, Daniel, 343.
Hannah, 641.
Mary, 343.
Mary Ann, 157, 343.
Rebecca, 305, 737.
Rebecca T., 585.
Sarah, 406.
Simon, 406.
Susan, 343.
Amey, Nellie, 162.
Ammery, Rufus G., 12.
Amsden, Frances, 364.
Hollis, 99.
Polly, 99.
Sarah, 295.
Amy, Adeliza, 116.
Anna Isabel, 116.
Oscar, 116.
Anderson, Abigail Frances, 265.
Caroline Amelia, 332.
Charles, 265, 434.
Charles F., 12.
Christine, 492.
Cornelia, 332.
Esther P., 12.
Frank, 12.
Henry, 332.
Isobel, 434.
Joanna, 270.
Josephine, 186.
Laura, 12.
Marcia Winter, 161.
Mary, 17, 263.
Olaf B., 12.
Robert Kellog, 332.
Rosella, 12.
Sarah, 90.
Sarah A., 12.
Thomas, 12.
William J., 12.
André, Major, 47.
Andrew, Elizabeth, 128.
Gov., 92.
Samuel, 128.
Andrews, Ann, 12.
Anna, 603.
Charles Warren, 12.
Daniel J., 12, 762.

Digitized by Google

Andrews, Edith Lois, 12.
Edna P., 519.
Emily Coburn, 234.
Hannah, 155.
James R., 12.
Jessie Edith, 12, 762.
Joseph Ellis, 234.
Lizzie L., 550.
Martha, 185.
Rebecca, 44, 209.
Sarah, 234.
William Taylor, 12.
Andros, Sarah, 86.
Angier. *See* Ainger.
Annis, Lucinda, 528.
Annon, Mary, 521.
Anson, Augusta, 549.
Anthony, Daniel, 13.
Emma K., 13.
Frank, 13.
Lois, 14.
Margaret, 13.
Marjorie Helena, 13.
Noah, 13.
Aplin, Mehitable, 257.
Apthorp, Elizabeth, 46, 206, 688.
Frances Western, 690.
Stephen, 46, 206, 688.
Archambault, Marie Anna, 311.
Archibald, Anna Florence, 108.
Fred Willis, 108.
Phebe Ann, 108.
William Pitt, 108.
Arenburg, Eliza A., 644.
Arenstrop, Helen, 588.
Henry Folkert, 588.
Marion, 588.
Arey, Flora Belle, 743.
Hannah, 743.
Henry, 743.
Thomas, 743.
Armes, Dora Louise, 13.
Irene, 13.
Irene Headley, 13.
Josiah Lyman, 13.
Louis Fearing, 13.
Marcia Kingman, 13.
Richard, 406.
Roland Kingman, 13.
Willard Otis, 13.
Arms, Richard, 93.
Sarah, 93.
Armstrong, Addie Burdette, 89.
Amelia J., 13.
Annie, 14.
Annie Elizabeth, 13.
Arthur J., 13.
Catherine, 13.
Dora, 196.
Ernest, 13.
Florence Louise, 14.
George, 243.
John Alexander, 13.
John E., 13.
Louise, 14.
Margaret, 287.
Mary, 13.
Mary E., 327.
Mathilda, 243.
Mildred Josephine, 13.
Norah, 14.
Olive M., 13.
Perris Bricken, 89.
Priscilla, 242.
Ralph Lewis, 13.
Robert, 13, 14.
Robert William, 13.
Sarah Ann, 89.
Silas Johnson, 14.
William, 13.
Arnold, Anna, 262.
Benedict, 60.
Arnold, Caroline, 14.
Catherine, 644.
Charles R., 14.
Clara Rindge, 295.
Edmund K., 14.
Eliza Ann, 262, 285.
Evalina Freeman, 597.
Fred A., 597.
George, 644.
John, 14.
Joseph, 294.
Julia Ann, 644.
Lois, 14.
Loren, 295.
Luenna Pearl, 14.
Marie, 14.
Mary Ann, 294.
Minnie, 597.
Rhoades, 14.
Thomas, 262.
William, 644.
Arnotte, John Earl, 14.
Mary Elmira, 14.
Thomas, 14.
Arnull, Elizabeth, 366.
Ash, Hannah, 531.
Ashley, Alice Sophia, 14, 496.
Clara Milton, 14.
Clifton Potter, 14, 496.
Hannah, 14.
Harold Clifton, 14.
Roland Ryder, 14.
Warren, 14.
Ashworth, Betsey, 656.
Asserson, Ané Gertrude, 658.
Mary Ann, 658.
Peter Christian, 658.
Atherton, Caroline, 287.
Ezra, 287.
Julia, 287.
Mary, 454.
Mercy, 454.
Thankful, 111.
Atkins, Sarah Goodwin, 741.
Atkinson, Jane, 202.
Susanna, 592.
Atwood, Annie Hinckley, 160.
Charles E., 509.
Francis, 509.
Harriet, 160.
Horace, 160.
Jane, 509.
Joshua, 509.
Prudence, 509.
Augustus, Harriet, 15.
John, 14.
Sally, 15.
Auld, Rufus, 445.
Sarah Theresa, 445.
Austin, Caroline Francis, 653.
Charlotte Sawyer, 227.
Elizabeth, 227, 685.
Ellen Luvan, 15.
Emma Tufts, 15.
Estelle, 15.
George Wilbur, 15.
Georgetta Luvan, 15.
Howard Bennett, 15.
John A., 227.
Lucius Angelo, 15.
Mary, 85.
Mary Willis, 15.
Miranda, 15.
Nancy Borland, 653.
Nathaniel, 653.
Robert, 15.
Ruth, 15.
Sarah Thaxter, 227.
Seth H., 588.
Susan Caroline, 588.
Susan Ella, 588.
Wilbur Carpenter, 15.
Avery, Aaron, 171.
Lydia, 171.
Ayer, John, 305.
Rebecca Ames, 305.
Ayres, John, 752.
Lovice, 752.
Mary, 367.
Rebecca, 752.

Babcock, Aaron Gardner, 16.
Alice, 202.
Amos, 16, 162.
Anna, 16, 668.
Anne Blashfield, 16, 721.
Asenath, 16.
Betsey, 162.
Betsey Gardner, 162.
Betty, 16.
Cena Mary, 16.
Edgar H., 16.
Elizabeth, 144.
Frances Cathlena, 16, 721.
Frederick Gardner, 16.
George, 16.
Jonas, 312.
Leonard Gardner, 16, 721.
Malachi, 16.
Miriam, 312.
Seth, 668.
Winifred, 16.
Babson, Catherine, 518.
James V., 464.
Martha, 607.
Sarah, 299.
Sarah Clark, 464.
Bachelder, Charles Lewis, 16.
Edwin A., 16.
Ellen, 16.
Lydia, 544.
Mary Amanda, 16.
Mellissa W., 16.
Bacon, ——, 144.
Abigail, 17, 18, 347, 582.
Addison, 706.
Adella, 16.
Altanah, 521.
Annette A., 17.
Bert F., 16.
Betsey, 17, 149.
Betty, 472, 638.
Caroline Augusta, 17.
Charles Henry, 17, 21.
Charlotte, 11, 69, 173, 447, 472, 742.
Clara E., 173.
Clementina Hayes, 17.
David, 16, 623.
Dorcas, 17.
Edward, 69, 173, 742.
Edward E., 140.
Eliza Ann, 347, 465.
Elizabeth, 266–67, 784.
Emily Ann, 17, 21.
Emma Augusta, 347.
Esther Ellen, 18, 597.
Eva Mabel, 17.
Frances J., 140.
Frank G., 18.
Fred F., 140.
George, 17, 18.
George Henry, 17.
Hannah, 706.
Harriet Augusta, 11, 17.
Harriet Ellen, 17.
Helen W., 17.
Henry, 17, 465.
Henry James, 18, 597.
Isabelle, 18.
Jacob, 18.
Jesse Palmer, 521.
John, 17, 149.
John D., 11, 17.
Jonas, 472, 638.
Jonathan, 267, 347, 784.
Joseph, 143.

Digitized by Google

Bacon, Judith, 17.
Katherine, 5, 8, 636.
Keziah, 144.
Lemira, 740.
Levi, 446.
Lucretia, 622, 623.
Lydia, 446.
Lydia Ella, 742.
Mabel, 17.
Maria E., 17.
Mary, 17, 143.
Mary Alice, 521.
Mary H., 736.
Michael, 755.
Nathaniel, 17, 18, 582.
Nellie A., 140.
Nellie Louise, 17.
Oliver, 18, 561.
Roy Anderson, 17.
Ruth, 18.
Sarah, 18, 561, 629, 755.
Simeon, 740.
W. Frank, 18.
William Henry, 18.
Badger, Caroline Augusta, 70.
George Washington, 70.
Mary Augusta, 70.
Polly, 543.
Sarah, 70, 688.
Bailey, Abigail, 18, 318.
Amherst, 685.
Annie, 118, 158.
Benjamin, 594.
Bessie L., 502.
Charles W., 30.
Chellus Billings, 18.
Cora Maude, 30.
Daniel, 887.
Dolly, 18.
Dorcas Ann, 18.
Dorothy, 625.
Edward B., 18, 248.
Edward Chellus, 18.
Ellen, 687.
Ellen Elizabeth, 18.
Emma, 41.
Estella Angeline, 18.
Frederick Lawrence, 18.
Frederick P., 18.
George F., 30.
George Henry, 18, 19.
George Joseph, 19.
Henrietta M., 114.
James, 18, 318, 625.
James B., 18.
Jeannette, 30.
Joseph, 294.
Josephine, 19.
Lucinda, 685.
Lydia, 685.
Lydia Ann, 18, 257, 318, 778.
Mary, 594, 625, 687.
Mary S., 18.
Michael, 687.
Nabby, 625.
Nancy, 294.
Nathaniel, 18.
Nellie Louise, 18.
Olive E., 18.
Rachel E., 18.
Richard, 687.
Sophia Lovice, 18, 248.
Susan, 194.
Bain, Clara Estelle, 556.
Isobel, 434.
Baker, Abigail, 510.
Agnes, 19.
Alice, 59.
Anna, 714.
Bernard Freeman, 19.
Bertha May, 19.
Charles, 166.
Clara, 166.
Baker, Ebenezer, 59.
Edward Warren, 19.
Elizabeth, 4.
Emily, 19.
Howard Packard, 167.
Jane, 167.
Joseph, 510.
Louis Harrison, 19.
Lucretia Maria, 360.
Lucy, 441.
Margaret, 603.
Martha, 510.
Mary, 5, 293, 381, 777.
Nancy, 206.
Robert, 4.
Sally, 203, 510.
William Taber, 19.
Balch, Maud L., 340.
Baldwin, Abigail, 209.
Alfred Minot, 19.
Amos, 19.
Amos J., 19.
David, 369.
Edgar, 19.
Elizabeth, 518.
Henry, 209.
Joseph W., 19.
Maria Josephine, 629.
Mary, 530.
Mary Ann, 19.
Mary Frances Augusta, 629.
Mary Maria, 19.
Nellie M., 224.
Pomp, 459.
Sarah, 19, 369, 418.
Sarah Ann, 549.
Susanna, 366, 704.
William Henry, 629.
Balge, Christina, 12.
Henry, 12.
Joannah, 12.
Ball, Abel, 455.
Abigail, 730.
Abner, 562.
Adelaide A., 19.
Alamander Lester, 19.
Amos, 581.
Anna, 413.
Charlotte, 19.
Cora Atherton, 540.
Cora Louise, 19.
Darius, 19.
Eleanor, 104.
Eleazer, 422.
Elizabeth Allen, 581.
Gertrude Mabel, 712.
John, 111.
Leon Clarence, 19.
Lester, 19.
Lucius W., 540, 712.
Lucretia Rebecca, 19.
Maria Augusta, 625.
Martha, 372, 507, 730.
Martha A., 246.
Mary, 109, 111, 199, 246, 449, 480, 532, 562, 581, 622, 625.
Mary Ann, 19.
Mary Brooks, 110.
Mary C., 540, 712.
Nathaniel, 425.
Nehemiah, 625.
Peter, 730.
Sally, 455.
Samuel, 246.
Sarah, 422, 425.
Ballard, Abby Gage, 20.
Alice Gibbs, 20, 116.
Alice Maria, 20, 317.
Barbara, 20.
Clara Abbie, 20, 31.
Edith, 20.
Edward Brooks, 20.
Ballard, Eleanor, 20.
Elizabeth, 20.
Ellen Sherwin, 20, 116.
Ernest Kendall, 21.
Florence M., 21.
Frances, 20.
Francis Edward, 19, 116.
Francis George, 20.
George Grey, 587.
Hannah, 20.
John, 20.
John Francis, 20, 317.
Joseph, 20, 21.
Lawrence Sherwin, 20.
Lewis Hunt, 20.
Lizzie Varnum, 21.
Mary Cotton, 468.
May, 20.
Mindrell S., 21.
Minnie, 587.
Priscilla, 21.
Stanley Conant, 20.
Theodora Margaret, 587.
Waldo R., 21.
Walter Clark, 20, 31.
William, 20.
William Henry, 20, 31.
Ballou, ——, 650.
Adin, 661.
Harland W., 21.
Lucinda, 241.
Maria J., 21.
Rosella Anna, 21.
Sarah, 611.
Balmer, Elizabeth, 410.
Bancroft, Anna, 351.
Benjamin, 351.
Elizabeth, 53.
Mary, 425.
Roger, 53.
Bane, Mary, 657.
Banks, Gen., 486.
Sally, 280.
Sarah, 280.
Zaccheus, 280.
Bannister, Almira T., 51.
Phebe, 81.
Bannon, Bridget, 21.
Edward, 21.
Emily Ann, 17, 21.
Francis, 21.
John, 17, 21, 628.
Lilla Dale, 21.
Mary Elizabeth, 21, 628.
780.
Peter, 21.
Sarah, 17.
Sarah Ann, 21, 628.
Sarah J., 21, 72.
Barbadoes, Abel, 489.
Isaac, 489.
Kate, 489.
Mercy, 489.
Quawk, 489.
Barber, Martha, 258.
Oliver, 452.
Polly, 639.
Prudence, 258.
Rhoda, 70.
Sarah, 452.
Silas, 258.
Barbour, Clara Maria, 22.
Delecta, 361.
Ellen Hammond, 22.
John, 21.
Mary, 21.
Oliver L., 21.
Samuel Lewis, 21.
Sarah Gavett, 21.
Walworth, 21, 22.
Barcus, Albert, 377.
Ellen Corinne, 377.
Hugh Howard, 377.
Phebe, 377.

Digitized by Google

Bard, Catherine, 606.
Susan, 606.
William, 606.
Barden, Achsah, 494.
Barker, Betsey, 753.
Elizabeth, 171.
George F., 471.
James, 171.
John, 516, 662.
Margaret, 662.
Maria, 516.
Mary, 343, 662, 674.
Mary Louise, 471.
Rebecca, 516.
Sally, 645.
Barlow, Elizabeth, 191.
Barnard, Anna, 45, 55, 65.
Augusta Griggs, 581.
Benjamin, 727.
David, 719.
Elvira, 719.
Emma Augusta, 719.
Eveline Rebecca, 505.
Jane, 631.
John, 45, 631, 727.
Lorenzo, 505.
Mary, 727.
Nancy, 753.
Phebe, 45, 727.
Sally, 248.
Sarah, 45, 631.
Barnes, ——, 109.
Abbie M., 781.
Adeline, 355.
Caddie Eva, 22.
Esther Hitchie, 22.
Etta May, 22.
Grace, 355.
Hannah, 146.
Mary Belle, 109.
Melora Albertina, 618.
Orttea, 493.
Samuel, 40, 355.
Sarah, 40.
Thomas, 355.
William Henry, 22.
William Lester, 22.
Barr, Amelia E., 471.
Christine, 175.
Mary, 471.
Barret, James, 191.
Millicent, 191.
Rebekah, 191.
Barrett, Abigail E., 119.
Ann, 528.
Ann E. T., 22.
Annah, 211.
Belle T., 114.
Benjamin, 427.
Bertha Dodge, 22.
Charles Herbert, 22.
Clarence Hayward, 22.
Cynthia, 22.
Daniel, 66.
Elizabeth, 202.
Ellen, 221.
Esther Mary, 700.
Fiske, 22.
George Arthur, 22.
George Prescott, 22, 782.
Grace Adelia, 342.
Hannah, 680, 767.
Hayward, 700.
James, 57, 700.
John, 581.
Josephine, 22.
Julia Ann, 581.
Julia A. R., 105.
Lucy, 22.
Lydia J., 521.
Mamie Rozalie, 119.
Maria L., 342.
Martha, 22.
Mary, 680.
Barrett, Olive, 700.
Oliver, 211.
Phebe, 57.
Prescott, 700.
Ruhamah, 66.
Sarah, 427.
Sarah Arvilla, 22, 782.
Sophia, 22.
Stephen, 57.
Theodore W., 342.
Thomas, 680.
Thomas F., 119.
William G., 22.
William Wright, 22.
Barron, Elizabeth, 550.
Barrows, Calvin, 23.
Caria R., 23.
Clarence A., 23.
William H., 23.
Barry, Anne, 398.
Bridget, 251.
Catherine, 602.
Charles, 23.
David, 23.
Edith, 603.
Elizabeth Maria, 225.
Ellen, 225.
Ethel Hubbard, 114.
Frederick W., 114.
Frederick William, 114.
Hannah, 23.
Henrietta M., 114.
Honora, 23, 287.
James, 130, 287.
James J., 747.
John, 23, 225, 398.
Katy, 23.
Kill, 23.
Margaret, 23, 98.
Margaret Josephine, 398.
Maria, 23, 98, 618.
Mary Ella, 23.
Mary T., 251.
Michael, 251.
Nellie E., 130.
Nora, 23, 130.
Nora D., 23.
Nora J., 287.
Richard, 98.
Rosella, 747.
Royal P., 693.
Thomas, 23.
William, 23.
Barsham, Annabella, 764.
Hannah, 412.
Rebecca, 591, 764.
William, 764.
Barstow, Abigail, 362.
Ezekiel, 493.
Mary, 493.
Mary Jewett, 493.
Bartlett, Abia, 666.
Agnes, 24.
Ann, 111.
Anna, 23, 413.
Bailey, 23.
Betsey C., 13.
Caroline M., 24.
Catherine, 473, 529, 628, 690.
Charles Leonard, 23.
Deborah Clark, 13.
Dorothy Josephine, 24.
Ebenezer, 111, 413.
Edith, 24.
Eliza Plumer, 24.
Elizabeth, 59, 529.
Ellen M., 24.
Emma, 40.
Enoch, 23.
Eunice DeWolf, 24.
Fanny, 24.
Harriet, 24.
Harriet Louise, 24.
Bartlett, Ivory H., 13.
James C., 24.
J. G., 278.
John, 23.
Joseph Wilbur, 24.
Josiah, 59, 529.
Jotham, 458.
Judith, 235.
Lucy, 458, 480.
Mary, 482.
Peggy, 23.
Sarah, 413.
William E., 24.
William Francis, 24.
Barton, Harriet, 710.
Huldah, 430.
Bashian, Aram Minas, 24.
Baba Hachadoor, 24.
Bedros Hachadoor, 24.
Haig Hachadoor, 24.
Mardiros Fiske, 24.
Rachel Hachadoor, 24.
Bass, Addison Sawyer, 24.
Almira Wellington, 24, 28, 236.
Catherine, 24.
Deborah, 686.
Hannah Ropes, 24.
Mary, 448.
Samuel, 680.
Sibbel, 28, 355.
Simeon, 24, 28, 236, 355.
Sybil, 24, 236, 355.
William Rogers, 24.
Bassett, Asa, 729.
Elizabeth, 752.
Joanna, 729.
Josiah, 729.
Margaret, 729.
Sarah, 33.
Batchelder, Alfred R., 25.
Alice M., 25.
Almira, 311.
Anna, 25.
Beatrice Marion, 25.
Bethia, 259, 506.
Bethiah, 705.
Donald, 25.
Elsie V., 25.
Flora Louise, 25.
Frances B., 25.
Garth, 25.
George G., 25.
George W., 683.
George William, 435.
Harriet, 683.
Harriet Davis, 435.
Ira F., 25.
Josiah, 56.
Leila Merrill, 435, 683.
Lizzie M., 25.
Lydia, 279, 783.
Mary, 56, 429.
Mary A., 25.
Mary J., 150.
Nettie, 25.
Ryland Drenan, 25.
Samuel A., 25.
Sarah M., 25.
Seth, 25.
Susanna, 350.
Batcheller, Abbie Arlotta, 26.
Brooks Trull, 25, 716.
Hannah, 25.
Joseph, 25.
Lizzie Mary, 26, 716.
Rachel Arlotta, 25, 716.
Rachel Campbel, 25.
Warren Merrey, 26.
Bate. See Bates.
Bateman, ——, 144.
Eleazer, 143.
Elizabeth, 454.
Hannah, 143.

Digitized by Google

Bateman, Hepsibah, 561.
John, 454.
Keziah, 144.
Submit, 205.
Bates, Alice G., 26.
Benjamin, 26.
Charity, 26.
Getson N., 26.
Hannah, 348.
Hester, 26.
Huldah, 110.
James L., 69.
John, 26.
Joseph, 26.
Louisa Amanda, 69.
Louise H., 264.
Lydia, 26.
Mary, 17, 26, 348, 604, 656.
Obadiah, 348.
Solomon, 26.
Battel, Mary, 308, 482.
Nathaniel, 482.
Battelle, Mary, 482.
Nathaniel, 482.
Battersby, Maria, 379.
Baud, Benjamin T., 26.
Harriet, 26.
Bauer, Rose, 409.
Baxter, Betsey, 689.
Edwin W., 26.
Levi, 384.
Lucy, 384.
Lucy M., 26.
Margaret N., 26.
Bayley, Abigail, 95.
Abner, 26.
Alice Pickett, 497.
Anna, 23.
Betsey, 26.
Edwin, 26.
Edwin Allen, 26.
Elisa Harriet, 95.
John, 26.
Lucia Anne, 27.
Marion Vesta, 27.
Mary W., 497.
Robert, 95, 497.
Vesta, 26.
Bayly. *See* Bayley.
Beach, Joseph, 493.
Mariah, 116.
Mary, 493.
Orttea, 493.
Beacham, Joanna, 438.
Beal, Catherine, 414.
Georgie A., 723.
Hannah, 343.
John, 68.
Josephine J., 723.
Lucy B., 179.
Marion, 558.
Mary Stearns, 68.
Royal, 723.
Beals, Christopher, 7.
Eleanor Sophia, 7.
George, 7.
John, 7.
John S., 168.
Mary, 7.
Melissa A., 168.
Sarah S., 168.
Beaman, Jonas, 515.
Lucy, 179, 515.
Rebecca, 515.
Bean, Amy Frances, 135.
Benning Moulton, 686.
Elmira, 248.
Hannah Jane, 686.
Lydia, 656.
Mary, 2.
Mary Ann, 271.
Melinda, 309.
Beane, Elsa W., 756.
Mabel, 756.
Beane, Mary Carr, 716.
Newell W., 756.
Beard, Abigail, 535.
Andrew, 535.
Elizabeth, 535.
Ruth, 37.
Susanna, 535.
Beardsell, Allyn Copp, 27.
Arthur Herrick, 27.
Edith Frothingham, 27.
Harriet E., 27.
Paul Mandell, 27.
William, 27.
William Lee, 27.
Bearse, Keziah Nickerson, 75.
Beatty, George, 27.
Martin, 27.
Sarah, 27.
Beck, Emily, 488.
Frederick W., 468.
Beckel, Sarah, 316.
Beckford, Catherine, 529.
Lucretia A., 529.
Thomas, 529.
Beckman, Olena, 333, 521.
Beckwith, Polly, 135.
Beers, Anthony, 631.
Eliezer, 272.
Elizabeth, 663.
Mary, 631.
Rebecca, 465.
Richard, 663.
Sarah, 143, 256, 663.
Susanna, 272.
Belcher, Gov., 412.
Hannah, 278.
Jeremiah, 591.
Joseph, 278.
Martha, 278.
Mary, 54, 267, 591.
Rebecca, 638.
Bell, Altanah, 521.
Elizabeth, 317.
Elizabeth Lincoln, 421.
Mary R., 465.
Bellamy, Esther, 500.
Bellows, Tabitha, 366.
Bellveau, Katherine, 30.
Natalie M., 30.
Sigefrol, 30.
Bemis, ——, 523.
Abigail, 531.
Abraham, 648.
Anna, 191, 466.
Beriah, 532, 665.
Daniel, 521.
Elisha, 157.
Eliza, 293.
Elizabeth, 531, 532.
Ephraim, 531.
Hannah, 459.
John, 272, 459, 532, 719.
Joseph, 272, 532.
Lucy, 187, 522, 623.
Lydia, 266, 459.
Mary, 272, 532, 605, 664, 719.
Philip, 266.
Rebecca, 272.
Roxanna, 590.
Sarah, 272, 647.
Susanna, 291, 417, 533, 648, 651, 719.
Benedict, Irene, 13.
Benjamin, Abel, 458.
Abigail, 458.
Ann Elisa, 28.
Bettie, 300.
Beulah, 106.
Cyrus, 538.
Daniel F., 28.
Daniel S., 28.
Edward S., 28.
Effie, 28.
Benjamin, Emeline Elizabeth, 538.
Fannie Russell, 300.
Frances C., 28.
Francis D., 28.
Hannah, 194.
John Milton, 300.
Louisa M., 28.
Lucy, 28, 617.
Mary Etta, 28.
Mercy, 458.
Quincy W., 28, 617.
Sally, 106.
Sarah, 106.
Sarah Elizabeth, 538.
Susan C., 28, 617.
William, 106, 194.
William O., 28, 617.
Bennett, Achsah, 169.
Alice Wade, 539.
Almira Wellington, 24, 28, 236.
Anna, 28.
Archelaus, 28, 539.
Arthur Everett, 377.
Arthur James, 377.
Benjamin, 377.
Caroline, 223.
Charles Harvey, 28, 339.
Charlotte Jane, 28, 641.
Deborah, 28.
Elizabeth, 377.
Emily, 539.
Emma, 15.
Frank Howe, 15.
James, 28.
James Harvey, 28.
James Knowles, 28.
Lucy Ann, 282.
Lucy E., 363.
Marjorie, 377.
Martha Clayton, 377.
Martha M., 28.
Mary Elizabeth, 28, 339.
Mary Willis, 15.
Mary Winifred, 28.
Merrill L., 539.
Moses, 28.
Olive, 28.
Prescott, 24, 28, 236.
Sarah, 429.
Seth S., 282.
Susan E., 223.
William R., 223.
William S., 223.
Winifred, 28.
Benney, Elkanah, 705.
Olive, 705.
Sarah, 705.
Bennink, Anna, 29.
Bertha Helen, 29.
Carroll, 29.
Catherine Augusta, 29.
Donald Crone, 29.
Geertruyda, 29.
Gerrit Jan, 29.
Jan Willem, 29.
Katherine Augusta, 134.
Leonard Edward, 29, 134.
Maatje Van, 29.
Miriam, 29.
Benson, Albert S., 716.
Dorcas, 716.
George, 237.
Helen Eliza, 237.
John B., 716.
Lizzie Frances, 716.
Lucretia, 380.
Sally, 237.
Bent, Carrie Etta, 377.
David, 280, 513.
Deborah, 173.
Elijah, 677.
Elizabeth, 677.

Digitized by Google

Bent, Ella Gertrude, 160.
Ellen, 160, 377.
Hopestill, 677.
Israel, 160, 377.
Joel, 411.
Mary, 90, 280, 411, 677.
Micah, 513.
Polly, 280.
Ruth, 513.
Susanna, 677.
Thomas, 677.
Bentley, Elizabeth, 227.
Berard, Albert J., 29.
Fannie, 29.
Florence Helen, 29.
Beresford, Ann, 43.
Berg, Berthe, 612.
Bernard, Gov., 100.
Berry, Ann, 294.
Athilred, 422.
Elizabeth, 320, 384.
Hannah, 422.
Mary Alice, 588.
Nancy Robinson, 745.
Patrick, 400, 710.
Robert, 294.
Rose, 400, 710.
Rose Augusta, 400.
Sarah M., 294.
Susie A., 710.
Thaddeus, 422.
Bertschy, Belinda, 411.
Bertwell, Aleph, 30.
Aleph Woodbury, 30.
Charles Fairfield, 30.
Charles Franklin, 29, 30.
Cora Belle, 29.
Cora Maude, 30.
Elizabeth R., 30.
Ellen, 29.
James Cornelius, 29.
James H., 30.
John, 29.
Katherine F., 29.
Mary E., 29.
Samuel C., 29.
Sarah A., 30.
William E., 29.
William Edward, 30.
Berube, Delina, 30.
John, 30.
Theodore, 30.
Bessey, Ada Evaline, 780.
Albert Eames, 780.
George, 780.
Sarah F., 780.
Best, Mary Rebecca, 520, 708.
Bettinson, Avis, 30.
Edward Williams, 30.
Mary Ann, 30.
Sarah Hill, 30.
Sarah Louise, 30, 186.
Thankful B., 30.
William, 30.
Betts, Charlotte, 646.
Elizabeth, 53.
Beverstock, Francis, 410.
Laura W., 410.
Mary Ann, 410.
Bevington, Alfred Joseph, 30, 31, 334.
Annie Jane, 31, 334.
Edwin, 30.
Elizabeth, 30.
Mary, 30.
Mary Eleanor, 31.
William Alfred, 31.
Beyley, Bridget, 306.
Bickford, Clara J., 31.
James T., 31.
Jane, 31.
Matilda A., 440.
Rose, 94.
Bicknell, Abbie Warren Frances, 650.
Fred Norton, 650.
Bigelow, Abigail, 143, 272.
Abigail Marion, 492.
Almira Adelaide Wellington, 51.
Charles, 492.
Charlotte, 669.
Clara Abbie, 20, 31.
Clara Abby, 20, 31.
Deliverance, 666.
Eliza Ann, 347.
Elizabeth, 273.
Ella Currier, 20, 31.
Grace, 452.
Helen Amy, 31.
Helen Augusta, 347.
Henry Jonathan, 31.
Isabel, 51, 470.
Jacob, 417, 665.
John, 272.
Jonathan, 31.
Jonathan Brooks, 31.
Joshua, 273.
Lizzie Jane, 31.
Louie Hill, 31.
Madge S., 31.
Mary, 87, 68, 272, 665.
May, 20, 31.
Prescott Jones, 347.
Rebecca A., 492.
Relief, 31.
Samuel, 666.
Samuel Brooks, 20, 31.
Samuel C., 51, 470.
Sarah, 31.
Sarah Alice, 31.
Susanna, 417, 665.
Thaddeus, 51.
Biglo, John, 31.
Bigsbee, ——, 266.
Mary, 266.
Bill, Sarah, 337.
Billings, Ann, 111.
Anna, 634.
Daniel, 634.
Elisabeth, 65, 634.
John, 111.
Binney, Col., 86.
Lydia, 33.
Mary, 514.
Birchenall, Ann, 32.
David, 32.
Frederick C., 32.
Bird, Ada K., 32.
Ann, 111.
Caroline Frances, 438.
Catherine Emma, 375.
Charles, 438.
Eliza Frances, 114, 438.
Eva J., 253.
Norma Irene, 31.
Thankful, 111.
Thomas, 111.
William A., 32.
Birkmaier, Annie Sarah, 92.
Isabel, 92.
John J., 92.
Bisbee, Elisa, 447.
Geraldine, 447.
Nancy, 447.
Otis, 447.
Rebecca Delano, 74, 263.
Sally, 263.
Sarah, 733.
Zebulon, 263, 733.
Biscoe, Sarah, 290, 727.
Biscombe, Katherine, 256.
Bishop, Abigail, 66.
Alice, 530.
Caroline Matilda, 236.
David, 236.
Ephraim, 780.
Bishop, Evaline, 780.
Hannah, 50.
Joseph, 50.
Lucy, 780.
Mary, 390, 399.
Nathaniel, 530.
Robert, 66.
Ruth, 530.
Bissell, Josiah W., 660.
Bittlestone, Thomas, 688.
Bittner, Katherine, 407.
John, 407.
Mary, 407.
Bixby, Alice G., 432.
Avis, 457.
Experience, 1.
Joseph, 1.
Bizdue, Ann, 80.
Philip, 80.
Black, Alice Gage, 575.
Annie B., 31.
Harriet, 575.
Moses, 575.
Ralph, 32.
Ralph Fleming, 32.
Blackington, Betty, 258.
Elizabeth, 258.
William, 258.
Blackleach, Benjamin, 44.
Dorcas, 44.
Blackman, Pompey, 489.
Blaisdel, Abra, 160.
Adaline F., 160.
Ann, 32.
Ebenezer, 32.
George Ebenezer, 32.
Mary, 32.
Moses, 160.
Sarah F., 10.
Blake, Mr., 296.
Albert M., 32.
Annabel M., 32.
Charlotte M., 32.
Clarence R., 32.
Daniel H., 32.
Farrell, 32.
George, 626, 752.
Harriet, 626.
Mary, 32.
Mary E., 752.
Richard Thomas, 32.
Sarah C., 32.
Sarah Olcott Murdock, 752.
Thomas J., 32.
Blaker, Caroline, 497.
Blakie, Alfred C., 32.
Alice J., 32.
Ralph Lincoln, 32.
Blanchard, Abigail, 57, 509, 533.
Abijah, 104.
Alanson, 33.
Alice, 33.
Anna, 28, 751.
Asenath, 624.
Benjamin, 33, 291, 561.
Betsey, 33, 193.
Bettie, 193.
Charles H., 33.
David, 57.
Elhanan, 33.
Eliot, 57.
Elisabeth, 104, 254, 534.
Ella Josephine, 33.
Fabius, 33.
George, 33, 254, 449.
George Whitfield, 33.
Georgianna, 33.
Hannah, 66.
Harris, 33.
James Priest, 33.
Jessie, 57.
John William, 33.

Digitized by Google

Blanchard, Jonas Priest, 33.
Josephine, 33.
Josephine Lillie, 33.
Josiah, 534.
Kezia, 291.
Lucy, 561.
Lucy A., 33.
Lydia, 33.
Martha Ann, 33.
Mary, 33.
Mary Ann, 33.
Mercy, 33.
Nathaniel, 33.
Noah, 33.
Quincy, 33.
Sarah, 33, 57, 449.
Stephen, 193.
Sumner, 33.
William, 33.
Wilson, 33.
Blaney, Chloe, 276, 705.
Nehemiah, 705.
Blankington, Edward, 278.
Sally, 278.
Blankinship, Fanny Williams, 252.
Seth, 252.
Blasdel, Abner, 34.
Joanna Chase, 34.
John C., 34.
Judith, 34.
Sarah Adelaide, 34.
Blashfield, Anna, 16.
Blinkhorn, Rachael, 118.
Blinkhorn, Rachel, 159.
Blinn, Abigail, 34.
Charlotte, 34.
Harriet, 34.
Harriet Elizabeth, 34.
Helen Josephine, 34.
James, 34.
Peter, 34.
Richard Delano, 34.
Bliss, Delia Maria, 34.
Edward Penniman, 34.
Henry Penniman, 34.
Jesse, 34.
Mary, 34.
Mary Cressy, 34.
Thomas, 34.
Blockhead. *See* Blodgett.
Blodged. *See* Blodgett.
Blodgett, ——, 148.
Capt., 57, 454.
Aaron, 37, 39.
Abigail, 35, 36, 37, 38, 275, 466, 673, 732.
Admatha, 36.
Almira, 40, 286.
Almira Reed, 40, 87.
Amos, 35, 37, 39.
Ann, 39.
Anna, 36, 37.
Arthur Lincoln, 41.
Arthur Raymond, 41.
Asubah, 36, 38.
Benjamin, 36, 37.
Bette, 37.
Billy, 39.
Blanche, 41.
Caleb, 36.
Charity, 37, 551.
Charles, 39, 40, 108, 640.
Charles Solomon, 40.
Charlotte Maria, 40.
Clarissa, 40, 334.
Darius, 39.
David, 37.
Deborah, 39, 371, 579, 642.
Ebenezer, 35, 37, 275.
Elias Viles, 40, 69.
Elijah, 36.
Eliza, 39, 108, 640.
Blodgett, Eliza Ann, 108.
Elizabeth, 38, 40, 41, 69, 212, 725.
Elizabeth Clark, 40, 194.
Emeline, 41.
Emily Maria, 40.
Eunice, 39.
Frank Richardson, 41.
Grace Emery, 41.
Hannah, 36.
Hannah Eliza, 41.
Harriet Louise, 40.
Ida Lovejoy, 41.
Isaac, 36, 38, 39, 368.
James, 37, 39, 40, 87, 183, 194, 257, 376, 668, 732.
James Duncan, 41.
James Herbert, 41.
James Leburton, 41.
Jane, 36, 38.
Jessie, 41.
Joanna, 37, 367.
John, 39, 40.
John Little, 41.
Jonas, 36.
Jonathan, 35, 37.
Joseph, 35, 36, 37, 38, 466, 677.
Joseph Edwin, 41.
Josiah, 36, 38.
Leburton Kimball, 41.
Levi, 38.
Lucinda, 39.
Lucy, 38, 39.
Lucy Nevers, 40.
Lydia, 36, 38, 39, 179, 181, 533.
Margaret, 37, 39.
Marie Thérise, 246.
Marion Eliza, 41.
Marion Theresa, 41.
Marsena, 36.
Mary, 35, 36, 37, 39, 308, 524.
Mary Abby, 41.
Mary Ann, 39, 183.
Mary Ann Martha, 149.
Mary Ann N., 40.
Mary Richardson, 41.
Mary W., 472.
Mildred, 41.
Millicent, 38.
Molly, 38.
Nancy, 39, 668.
Nanne, 37.
Nathan, 36, 37, 39, 179, 371, 579, 642.
Orvillers Motier, 41.
Patty, 37, 39.
Peter, 39, 40.
Phineas, 367.
Pinchas, 37.
Phinias, 35, 37.
Polly, 39.
Rebecca, 35, 37, 573, 593, 697.
Rhoda, 40, 87, 183, 194, 376.
Ruth, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 257, 277, 336, 598, 668.
Salle, 37.
Sally, 38.
Salmon, 38.
Samuel, 35, 36, 39, 277, 524.
Samuel H., 41.
Sarah, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 149, 677.
Sarah C., 39, 642, 735.
Sarah Elizabeth, 41.
Sarah Josephine, 41.
Simeon, 36, 38, 39, 149.
Solomon, 38.
Blodgett, Stephen R., 39.
Sullivan, 39.
Susan Sprague, 40.
Susanna, 34, 38, 39.
Thaddeus, 38.
Thomas, 35, 36, 37, 551, 573, 593, 697.
Timothy, 36, 38.
Tryphena, 40.
Walter, 40.
William, 37.
Bloget. *See* Blodgett.
Biogett. *See* Blodgett.
Blogget. *See* Blodgett.
Blois, Lavinia, 357.
Blood, Abraham, 415.
Betsey, 353.
Elizabeth, 550.
Hannah Proctor, 178, 222.
Lucy Leonora, 310.
Mary, 595.
Phineas, 222.
Ruhamah, 222.
Sarah, 415, 571.
Stephen, 595.
Sybil, 595, 645.
Blount, Harriet N., 82.
Bloys, Michal, 532.
Bloyse, Ann, 142.
Michael, 142.
Richard, 142.
Boagle, Isabel, 199.
Boardman, Everlyn, 410.
Bobby, Sophia, 760.
Bobiston, Margrit, 74.
Bodwell, Tryphena, 575.
Bohnstedt, Theodora A., 322.
Bohonon, Olive Elmira, 261.
Boit, Harriet Whittemore, 155.
John, 155.
Rebecca, 155.
Bokelmann, Friedrike, 777.
Boles, Mary, 169.
Bolles, Emma C., 7.
Bolton, Harriet Gertrude, 391.
Samuel, 391.
Bond, Abel, 42.
Anna, 42, 368.
Deliverance, 634, 728.
Elizabeth, 42, 48, 303.
Ezekiel, 42.
Hepzibah, 290, 728.
Isabelle, 663.
Jane, 401.
Joanna, 42.
John, 41, 42.
Joseph, 42.
Joshua, 42, 491, 594.
Lucy, 42.
Martha, 42.
Mary, 42, 143, 368, 417.
Millicent, 42, 446, 491, 594.
Phebe, 42.
Ruhamah, 42.
Samuel, 143.
Sarah, 42, 290, 727.
William, 290, 368, 727, 728.
Bonney, Cynthia S., 147.
Borden, Alexander, 42.
Annie, 172.
Elizabeth, 463.
Ellen, 42.
John, 42.
William, 462.
Sybil, 462.
Bordman, Elizabeth, 128.
Frances, 128.
William, 128.
Borkins, Henry E., 43.
John, 43.
Mary, 43.
Mary J., 43.

Digitized by Google

Bosworth, Harriet Eliza, 735.
Lucy, 735.
Nathaniel, 735.
Boucher, Sarah, 455.
Boucker, Josiah, 478.
Sarah, 478.
Bourne, Mary, 203.
Timothy, 203.
Boutelle, Lydia, 103, 483, 567.
Rachel, 483.
Timothy, 483.
Bouvé, Edith Cutler, 693.
George F., 693.
Bowen, Ann, 402, 405.
Benjamin L., 43.
Bradford Le Baron, 43, 540.
Frank L., 43.
Grace Ann, 43.
Isaac, 111.
John, 43.
Mary, 111.
Nellie Jane, 540.
Newman, 43.
Patty, 43.
Susan, 43, 540.
Bowers, Abigail, 482.
Adelaide, 669.
Adeline C., 669.
Charles Albert, 43.
Charles Manning, 43.
Elizabeth, 518.
George Francis, 669.
Hannah, 767.
Jesse, 748.
Jonathan, 767.
Joshua K., 669.
Josiah, 482.
Laura, 748.
Laura Maria, 163, 748.
Martha, 431, 516, 581, 621, 767.
William, 518, 621, 767.
Bowes, Florence, 43.
George A., 43.
Lucy, 112, 267.
Nicholas, 112, 267.
Vivienne Grace, 43.
Bowker, Frances, 761.
Helen, 761.
Luke, 761.
Bowles, Elizabeth, 226, 293, 471.
Elizabeth Moses, 226.
Etta, 692.
William, 226.
Bowman, Abiather, 50.
Abigail, 45, 48, 49, 55, 598.
Abijah, 50.
Alice, 51.
Almira, 51, 737.
Almira Adelaide Wellington, 51.
Almira T., 51.
Ann, 43, 678.
Anna, 43, 44, 45, 47, 55, 65.
Anne, 45, 64.
Ardelia Adeline, 51.
Arthur Wellington, 51.
Avis Munroe, 47.
Baxter, 50.
Benjamin, 48.
Betty, 48.
Catherine, 47.
David, 50.
Deborah, 44, 766, 769.
Deputy, 50.
Dorcas, 44.
Ebenezer, 46, 47, 48, 49.
Edmund, 45, 47, 49, 303.
Eleanor, 47.
Eliza Powel, 51, 718.
Bowman, Elizabeth, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 206, 267, 352, 578, 688.
Elizabeth Apthorp, 51.
Esther, 49, 303.
Eunice, 49.
Frances, 44.
Francis, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 144, 594, 620, 621, 674, 737, 767.
George F., 51.
George Foster, 52.
George M. Dallas, 51.
Gideon, 47.
Grace, 45.
Hamilton, 47.
Hannah, 45, 46, 48, 50, 190, 429, 559, 766.
Hannah Winthrop, 50.
Harriet Davenport, 51.
Harriet Foster, 51.
Hephsibeth, 50.
Ida Corinne, 52.
Isaac, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 412, 454, 668.
Isaac Chauncey, 51.
James, 45, 58.
James K. Polk, 51.
Jane, 45, 65.
Janet, 52.
Joanna, 44.
John, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 595, 675, 718.
John Alexander, 52.
John Thomas, 52.
Jonas, 46, 48, 50, 598.
Jonathan, 44, 45, 50, 58, 267.
Joseph, 44, 45, 47, 50, 56, 190, 454, 559.
Joshua, 47.
Josiah, 45.
Katherine, 47, 454.
Lucinda, 51.
Lucy, 47.
Lydia, 45, 48, 50, 144, 594, 621, 674, 767.
Martha, 44, 46, 48, 56, 639.
Martha Emily, 709.
Mary, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 59, 491, 559, 623, 639, 676, 719.
Mary Emerson, 58.
Nancy, 50, 58.
Nathaniel, 43, 44, 45, 55, 65.
Noah, 766.
Phebe, 45, 48, 56, 58, 59, 191.
Polly, 50.
Prudence, 46, 50.
Rebecca, 44.
Rebekah, 49.
Rhoda, 47.
Robert, 43.
Rosetta, 709.
Ruth, 44, 45, 46, 48, 506.
Sally, 49.
Samuel, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 578, 766.
Samuel Foster, 51.
Samuel Stillman, 52.
Sarah, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 382, 412, 454, 594, 599, 620, 626, 665.
Sarah Jane, 51.
Sarah Lucinda, 52, 718.
Selwyn Zadock, 709.
Solomon, 47.
Stillman Winthrop, 51.
Susan, 50, 228.
Susanna, 48, 49, 50.
Sybil, 46, 47.
Tamson, 50.
Bowman, Thaddeus, 45, 46, 47, 352, 382.
Thankful, 45, 58.
Walter, 50.
William, 46, 48, 58, 59, 559, 639, 719.
Zadock, 50, 709.
Bowsway, —, 281.
Boyalston, Judith, 426.
Boyce, Jacob, 509.
Rhoda, 509.
Boyd, Mary A., 133.
Boyden, —, 4.
Hannah H., 458.
Judith, 4.
Boyle, Jessie, 556.
Margaret, 135, 357.
Boynton, Abel, 353.
Betsey, 353.
Elisa, 353.
Ellen Isabel, 735.
Jane, 669.
John, 385, 430.
John T., 52.
Lurena, 353.
Maretta, 52.
Mary, 430, 588.
Morris B., 735.
Nabby, 430.
Nathan, 669.
Sarah, 385, 633.
Sarah Ann, 385.
Sarah B., 735.
Brabrook, Dorcas, 365.
Brack, Nancy, 540.
Brackett, Abigail, 664.
Dorothy, 642.
John, 642.
John Cook, 642.
Mary Munroe, 642.
Samuel, 664.
Bradbury, Mrs., 133.
Anna, 626.
Judith, 626.
Wyman, 626.
Braden, James, 327.
Lizzie, 266.
Martha, 327.
Sarah, 327.
Bradford, Joseph R., 463.
Maria, 195.
Mary, 463.
Bradish, Hannah, 408.
Bradley, Henry, 140.
Lizzie, 230.
Mabel R., 140.
Margaret, 230.
Mary, 140.
Susie A., 735.
William, 230.
Bradshaw, Abigail, 52, 427.
Abraham, 52, 427.
Elizabeth, 480, 680.
Humphrey, 591.
John, 52, 480.
Jonathan, 52.
Joseph, 52.
Martha, 591.
Mary, 52, 480.
Susanna, 52.
Bradstreet, Bridget, 476.
Bradt, Maria Laney, 163, 345.
Isaac Martin, 346.
Phebe Shaw, 346.
Bragdon, Mehitable, 343.
Bragg, Louisa, 510.
Brakford, Alice, 654.
Braman, Lydia, 151.
Brandow, Catherine, 785.
Ida, 785.
John Worden, 785.
Brawdars, Mary, 126.
Bray, Pamelia, 716.
Braser, Lucinda, 231.

Digitized by Google

Breed, Allen, 421.
Elizabeth, 421.
Brek, Alva, 350.
Brennan, Mary W., 610.
Brennon, Jessie J., 270.
Brenton, Anna Cecelia, 52.
Charles, 52, 271.
Charles Henry, 52.
Elizabeth, 271.
Erma, 271.
John Walter, 52.
Mary Elizabeth, 52.
Matilda, 52.
Tena Withrow, 434.
Walter, 52.
Breslin, Charles, 52.
Charles Edward, 53.
Katherine, 53.
Mary, 52, 53.
Nellie Theresa, 53, 400.
Thomas Henry, 52, 53, 400.
Warren, 53.
Brett, Agnes, 53.
Florence Cecelia, 53.
Mabel, 53.
Margaret, 53.
Norah C., 53.
Patrick, 53.
Brewer, Charles, 665.
Clarissa, 427.
Hannah, 424.
John, 424, 427.
Maria, 665.
Mary, 52, 100, 427.
Sarah, 429.
Brewster, Jane, 158.
Breese, Harriet Maria, 603.
Briant, Sarah, 594.
Brice, Caroline, 461.
W. W., 461.
Brickley, Norah, 76, 135.
Bridge, Abel Eliab, 60.
Abigail, 45, 54, 55, 144, 591, 594.
Alice, 59.
Amelia Maria, 60.
Ann, 55.
Anna, 54, 55, 56, 272, 727.
Anne, 54, 273.
Annie Maria, 60, 685, 701.
Benjamin, 55.
Betsey, 59.
Betty, 48.
Bezaleel, 60.
Bowman, 59.
Caroline, 59.
Caroline Eliza, 60, 163.
Caroline Rebecca, 60.
Dorcas, 53.
Ebenezer, 1, 56.
Edmund, 56, 58.
Elrene, 56.
Eliot, 57, 59, 559.
Elizabeth, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 215, 273.
Emily Waldo, 60.
Eunice, 57, 65, 179.
Fanny, 57.
Francis, 57, 65, 179.
Hannah, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 101, 559, 743.
Hannah Maria, 60, 163, 685, 732.
Henrietta, 354.
Isaac, 57.
Isabelle Maria, 60.
James, 57, 58.
James Bowman, 60.
Jeremiah, 55.
Joanna, 1.
John, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 101, 370, 400, 513, 559, 562, 563, 605, 697, 743.
Bridge, Jonas, 57, 59, 563.
Jonas Francis, 60.
Jonathan, 48, 57, 59, 370.
Joseph, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 144, 559.
Joshua, 57.
Josiah, 56.
Josiah Gilson, 60.
Lucy, 57.
Margaret, 58.
Martha, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58.
Mary, 48, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 513, 563, 594.
Matthew, 45, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 143, 273, 478, 591, 594, 727.
Mehitabel, 56.
Millicent, 55.
Nancy, 59.
Nathan, 57, 58, 59.
Nathaniel, 48, 55.
Patty, 59.
Phebe, 48, 57, 58, 59.
Philanda, 60.
Rachel, 57, 58, 693.
Ruhamah, 57.
Sally, 59.
Samuel, 46, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 163, 685, 732.
Samuel J., 58.
Sarah, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 535, 562, 563, 607.
Susanna, 56, 59, 563.
Thomas, 53, 54, 55.
Vesta Gilson, 60.
W. F., 60.
William, 48, 56, 58.
William F., 56.
Bridges, Caroline, 60.
Charles E., 60.
Edmund, 60.
Esmias Brooks, 338.
Florence, 338.
George Arthur, 60.
Helen, 72.
John F., 60.
John Hollon, 72.
Mary Ann, 338.
Mary Caroline, 60.
Mary Florence, 72.
Rebekah, 200.
William, 200.
Brien, Mary, 60.
Michael, 60.
Thomas A., 60.
Briggs, Abby Sophia, 61.
Barbara Osgood, 61.
Caleb Tucker, 61.
Charles, 61.
Charles Poor, 61.
Charles Wanton, 61.
Cornelius, 61.
Cyrus, 215.
Eliza, 707.
Elizabeth Goodale, 61.
Emily Gray, 61.
Eugene Howarth, 61.
Gertrude Louisa, 61.
Gertrude Russell, 61.
Henry, 61.
Job, 215.
Lewis L., 61.
Lewis Llewellyn, 61.
Louisa, 61, 215.
Mary Katherine, 61.
Mary T., 61.
Melissa E., 140, 317.
Nancy, 61.
Norman Howard, 61.
Phebe, 511.
Russell, 61.
Sarah, 215.
Brigham, Abby Ann, 62, 484.
Abigail, 455.
Anna, 455.
Augusta, 61.
Daniel, 455.
Eli H., 61.
Elijah, 62.
Gertrude M. R., 61.
Hannah, 634.
Henry Bigelow, 61.
Jemima, 61.
John, 62.
Laura Mussey, 62.
Lucy, 61.
Lydia, 455.
Mary, 62.
Mary Elizabeth, 62.
Mary Louisa, 62.
Mercy, 313.
Nancy, 200.
Stephen, 61.
Susan L., 455.
Susanna, 312.
Thomas, 62.
Willard, 455.
William, 62, 455, 484.
Bright, Ann, 678.
Anne, 45, 64.
Nathaniel, 45, 64, 678.
Sarah, 513.
Sybil, 678.
Brinkhoff, Elizabeth H., 468.
Britton, Eliza Jane, 62.
Elizabeth, 62.
Frederick Schall, 62.
Henry, 62.
Minnie, 62.
Nathaniel, 62.
Robert Winkworth, 62.
Ruth, 278.
Ruth Wilhelmine, 62.
Samuel, 278.
Brock, ——, 469.
Maria, 469.
Broderick, Annie Theresa, 62.
Eva, 62.
Katherine Mary, 62.
Mary J., 62, 262.
Patrick, 62, 262.
Brooke, Caroline Haydock, 683.
Edith Eliza, 619.
Edmund, 619.
Katherine Leggett, 683.
Walter Henry, 683.
Brooks, Abel, 566.
Abigail, 291, 326, 668.
A. C., 614.
Alice Mason, 63.
Anna, 55, 422.
Annie L., 614.
A. S., 201.
Bathsheba, 700.
Caleb, 592.
Calvin, 249.
Caroline, 63, 135, 319, 357.
Caroline Willard, 249, 608.
Daniel, 422, 700.
Deborah, 515.
Dorothy, 423.
Ebenezer, 367.
Elbridge Gerry, 465.
Eleazer, 2, 605.
Elizabeth, 326, 423, 566, 774.
Emily Ann, 201.
Esther, 755.
Francis Wells, 63.
Gershom, 423.
Hannah, 283, 531, 562, 620, 747.
Harriet, 446.
Helen Mackintosh, 63.
Hephzibah, 2.

Digitized by Google

Brooks, Hepzibah, 250.
Hiram, 62.
Increase, 747.
Jemima, 367.
Jennie, 756.
Job, 55, 429.
John, 515.
Jonathan, 725.
Joseph, 639.
Joshua, 63, 450, 531, 620.
Josiah Mason, 62, 63.
Lorenzo E., 201.
Lucinda, 71.
Luther, 283.
Maria, 639.
Martha Fowle, 465.
Mary, 450, 666.
Mary Blanchard, 63.
Mary Louise, 63.
Nathan, 326, 639.
Nathaniel, 546.
Noah, 423.
Patience, 514.
Rebecca, 99, 639.
Rebecca Wheeler, 700.
Roxa Ann, 201.
Ruth, 725.
Samuel, 31, 291.
Sarah, 31, 63, 249, 592.
Sarah Louise, 747.
Sarah Wells, 63.
Submitte, 546.
Susanna, 592.
Thomas, 63.
Timothy, 566.
Tryphena, 429.
Broughall, Agnes Teressia, 63.
Helen Elizabeth, 63.
John Edward, 63.
Margaret, 63.
Michael, 63.
Stephen, 63.
Stephen H., 63.
Brousel, Sophia, 523.
Brown, ——, 147, 454, 593.
Abagail, 593.
Abbie, 282.
Abbie Louisa, 69, 242.
Abel Parlin, 92.
Abigail, 4, 66, 71, 252, 425, 451, 452, 454, 635.
Abisha, 64.
Abishai, 64.
Abraham, 291, 620, 647.
Adelia Emma, 108.
A. E., 66, 308, 506, 547.
A. H., 461.
Alice E., 284.
Alice M., 471.
Almedia, 68.
Almira, 298.
Alvan Francis, 72.
Amos, 65, 536.
Amy, 588.
Ann, 69, 519–20.
Anna, 64, 66, 147, 452, 536, 774.
Anne, 64.
Annie, 613.
Annie Maria, 320.
Asahel, 67.
Benjamin, 64, 65, 69, 71, 179, 452, 559, 755.
Benjamin Franklin, 70, 686.
Bethia, 67, 481.
Betsey, 66, 67, 68, 80, 298, 539.
Betty, 67, 80, 538, 562.
Boas, 545.
Caroline, 68.
Caroline Augusta, 70.
Caroline M., 68.
Catharine, 549.
Brown, Catherine, 783.
Charles, 68, 69, 325, 736.
Charles F., 70.
Charles Putnam, 70.
Charlotte, 68, 69, 242, 323.
Clara Ann, 228.
Crawford F., 17.
Cynthia Newton, 69.
Daniel, 63, 64, 66, 451, 545.
Deborah, 705.
Dolly, 545.
Dorcas, 69, 461.
Ebenezer, 4, 252, 425, 635.
Edmund, 69.
Edmund Munroe, 68.
Eleazer, 99.
Eliab, 67.
Elijah, 320.
Eliot, 64, 545.
Eliza, 325.
Eliza Adelaide, 72.
Elizabeth, 40, 64, 65, 67, 69, 310, 314, 411, 425, 507, 510, 620, 623, 634, 665, 677, 769.
Elizabeth P., 70.
Ella Frances, 446.
Ellen Munroe, 70.
Emily, 642, 694.
Emma F., 295.
Erastus, 774.
Esther, 63, 64, 65, 755.
Eugenia, 222.
Eunice, 57, 65, 179, 536.
Fidelia, 68.
Flora Alice, 251, 309.
Francena, 70.
Frances, 70.
Frances Jane, 588.
Francis, 65, 66, 68, 71, 77, 280, 665.
Francis H., 68.
Frank Dalrymple, 70, 71.
Fred Keyes, 70, 569.
Frederick Oliver, 70.
Geneva May, 71.
George H., 618.
George Henry, 70.
George J., 711.
Grace Lillian, 114.
Hannah, 4, 64, 66, 71, 99, 327, 450, 520, 522, 537, 565, 635.
Hannah E. D., 69, 216.
Hannah Elizabeth, 69.
Harriet, 68, 69, 320.
Harriet May, 70.
Hephzibah, 64.
Hester, 63.
Hezekiah, 398.
Hiram, 67, 69.
Horace S., 68.
Horatio, 68, 328.
Ichabod, 204.
Ida May, 613.
Isabella A., 391.
J., 598.
James, 45, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 80, 215, 242, 461, 538, 562, 634.
James Henry, 69, 242.
James R., 613.
Jane, 45, 65.
Jane Isabel, 69.
Jane R., 235.
Jerusha, 64.
Jessie Theodora, 72.
John, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 520, 590.
John Hanson, 71.
John Sullivan, 68.
Jonas, 64, 425, 450.
Brown, Jonathan, 70, 272, 620, 728.
Joseph, 63, 64, 65, 66, 122, 412, 452, 504, 634, 727.
Joshua, 774.
Josiah, 64.
Julia, 493.
Kate Ellen, 694.
Katherine, 64, 412.
Keziah, 68.
Leonard, 67, 68, 69, 461.
Leroy Sunderland, 71.
Leslie May, 71.
Lettice Bean, 686.
Lettie Frances, 686.
Louisa, 355.
Louisa Amanda, 69.
Louise, 468.
Lucinda, 71, 644.
Lucy, 66, 141, 398.
Lucy Ann, 99.
Lucy E., 69.
Lydia, 68, 154, 291, 455, 482, 693, 728, 766.
Lydia Drury, 711.
Mabel, 17.
Madison, 67.
Margaret Robertson, 70.
Marshall, 355.
Martha, 64, 146, 204, 252, 648.
Mary, 17, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71, 77, 181, 203, 272, 280, 291, 307, 337, 428, 515, 520, 647, 665, 677, 728, 779.
Mary Adams, 70.
Mary Alice, 590.
Mary Ann, 222, 464.
Mary Augusta, 92, 740.
Mary B., 599.
Mary E., 618.
Mary Elizabeth, 528.
Mary Ella, 70.
Mary Jane, 466.
Mary L., 72.
Mary Roberts, 71.
Mary Stearns, 68.
Mary Tilton, 70, 736.
Matilda, 397.
Maynard Philbrick, 71.
Melinda, 309.
Nabby, 67, 284, 538.
Nancy, 66, 68.
Nathan, 66, 68, 69, 216, 482, 694.
Nathaniel Bowman, 64, 66.
Nellie, 108.
Nicholas, 507.
Oliver, 65, 69, 70.
Oliver Taylor, 309.
Pamelia, 68, 215, 242, 461.
Patience, 647, 677.
Polly, 66.
Rachel, 56, 71, 545.
Rebecca, 67.
Ronald, 70.
Ruhamah, 63, 64, 66, 122, 559, 727.
Ruth, 66.
Ruth H., 41.
Sally, 70, 774.
Samuel, 96, 298.
Sarah, 65, 67, 68, 71, 179, 398, 559, 634.
Sarah Ann, 69, 70, 89, 736.
Sarah Antoinette, 71.
Sarah E., 391.
Sarah Emily, 71.
Sarah White, 70.

Digitized by Google

Brown, Solomon, 65.
Sophia, 149.
Submit, 78.
Susan, 66, 774.
Susan E., 461.
Susan H., 68, 328.
Susanna, 66, 92, 102, 179.
Susanna Wright, 68.
Sylvia Bertha, 70, 569.
Thaddeus, 65, 67, 481.
Thankful, 30, 303, 533.
Thomas, 66, 71, 411, 845.
Willard Dalrymple, 70, 71.
William, 4, 64, 68, 203, 588.
William Colburn, 71.
William D., 391.
William H., 468.
William Harrison, 69.
Winifred Daisy, 72.
Zachariah, 64.
Browne. *See* Brown.
Bruce, Abigail, 37, 623.
Alexander, 72.
Betty, 279.
Cecil Alexander, 72.
David Dickey, 72.
Elizabeth Brown, 72.
Elsa Maud, 72.
Emma Frances, 781.
Frank Paxton, 72.
George, 37.
James, 72, 279.
Jean, 72.
John Roger, 72.
Martha, 72.
Mary, 37.
Mary Florence, 72.
Mary Frances, 72.
Ruth Jeannette, 72.
William, 72.
William Stanley, 72.
Winthrop David, 72.
Bruer, Hannah, 424.
John, 424.
Bryant, Abigail, 707.
Albert Withington, 73, (III, 74), 74, 204, 738.
Anna Elizabeth, 74, 264.
Annie Elizabeth, 494.
Annie R., 73.
Arthur, 74.
Arthur J., 73.
Arthur Lewis, 73.
Bertha Evelyn, 540.
Betsey, 7.
Chary, 730.
Clarissa, 40, 334.
Clifford Hartwell, 73.
Clifford W., 74.
Cordelia, 334.
Cynthia, 73.
Edwin Phelps, 74.
E. L., 73.
Elizabeth, 73, 194, 738.
Ellen, 74.
Ellen Walker, 74.
Emeline, 248, 289.
Florence Marion, 73.
George Francis, 540.
Hartwell L., 73.
James, 194.
John, 73.
Josiah, 73, 527.
Leslie Francis, 73.
Lucy L., 73.
Lusanna Tucker, 73, 245, 527.
Lydia, 73.
Margaret, 132.
Margurite, 73.
Mary, 646.
Mary Alice, 73.
Bryant, Mary Elizabeth, 540.
Nancy, 264, 738.
Nathan, 646.
Nathaniel, 40, 334.
Nellie, 74.
Royal Turner, 226.
Sally, 73, 527.
Sarah, 226.
Sarah Amelia, 540, 646.
Sarah Louise, 226.
Thurissa, 565.
Zachariah, 730.
Bryne, Margaret, 235.
Bryon, Ellen, 74.
Mary Ella, 74.
Peter, 74.
Bryson, Bridget, 344.
Lilla G., 344.
Patrick, 344.
Bubeston, Eue, 74.
John, 74.
Margret, 74.
Mary, 74.
Buchanan, Emma, 609.
Florence E., 609.
William W., 609.
Buck, Conrad Nickerson, 75.
Dorothy E., 75.
Eleanor, 75.
Ellen Antoinette, 736.
Ellen Kate, 75.
Evelyn, 75.
George Warner, 74, 75.
Gerald, 75.
James Alexander, 201.
John Jerauld, 75.
Jonathan, 74.
Jonathan Irving, 74.
Katherine, 75.
Keziah Francelia, 74.
Laura L., 74.
Lydia Jane, 201.
Margaret, 75.
Phebe Elizabeth, 201.
Polly, 74.
Rosanna, 75.
Sarah Augusta, 736.
Silas Beaman, 736.
Silas Edwin, 736.
Wendell, 75.
William, 74.
Buckingham, Elisa, 75.
Eliza Willett, 75.
Elizabeth Lathrop, 75.
Elizabeth Rhodes, 75.
Harriet Dean, 75.
Joseph Huntington, 75.
Joseph Tinker, 75.
Silas Holbrook, 75, 101.
Buckle, Alice, 76.
Arthur, 76.
Charles, 76.
Elizabeth, 75.
Ellen, 76.
James, 76.
John Joseph, 75.
Buckley, Annie E., 438.
Catherine, 76, 345, 609.
Catherine Jane, 76, 345.
Catherine Josephine, 77.
Cornelius, 77.
Daniel, 76, 345.
Daniel Michael, 76.
Dennis, 76.
Eliza, 77.
Elizabeth, 169.
Ellen, 77, 718.
Eugene, 76.
Eugene Thomas, 76.
Frank, 76.
Hannah, 77, 386.
Jane, 76.
Jeremiah, 76.
Johanna, 76.
Buckley, John, 76, 77, 169, 386, 404, 554.
John David, 77.
John Francis, 76.
John J., 169.
John Timothy, 76.
Joseph William, 76.
Julia A., 76.
Katherine, 169.
Lizzie, 404.
Margaret, 76, 386, 387, 389, 405, 609.
Margaret Catherine, 77.
Margaret Maria, 76.
Mary, 76, 169, 554, 718.
Mary Ellen, 76.
Mary Evangalista, 76.
Mary Jane, 76.
Matthew Harkins, 76.
Michael, 76.
Michael J., 77.
Minnie Frances, 387.
Owen, 77, 718.
Patrick, 77, 387, 609.
Ruth Margaret, 77.
Thomas Charles, 77.
Timothy, 76.
William, 76, 77, 389.
Buckman, Bowen, 78.
Bowin, 78.
Delia Pierce, 78, 326.
Dennis, 78.
Eliza, 78.
Elizabeth, 77, 78, 453, 454.
Harry, 78.
Ira, 78.
Jacob, 78, 454.
John, 2, 67, 77, 78, 211, 680, 681.
Louisa, 466.
Lydia, 78, 708.
Mary, 2, 67, 77, 211, 280, 665, 681.
Mary Ann, 78.
Mehitable, 78.
Polly, 78.
Ruth, 2, 77, 680.
Ruth Brown, 78.
Sally, 78.
Sarah, 77, 78, 214, 537, 681.
Thomas J., 466.
William Morton, 78.
Willis, 78, 326.
Buckminster, Elizabeth, 111.
Joseph, 111.
Lydia, 111.
Lydia Nelson, 294.
William, 294.
Bucknam. *See* Buckman.
Bucknell, Sarah, 107.
Buckner, Helen Edith, 254.
William Dickenson, 254.
Buckpen, Samuel, 210.
Sarah, 210.
Bugbee, Charles Herbert, 78.
Deborah, 78.
Grace Louise, 78.
Harold Dow, 78.
Margaret Caroline, 78.
Samuel Stevens, 78.
William, 78.
Bugwire, Minnie, 597.
Bulkley, Edward, 189.
Joseph, 256.
Nabby, 256.
Rebecca, 192.
Bull, Annie Bartlett, 335.
Mary, 504.
Millicent, 413.
Robert, 413.
Bullard, Anna, 272, 273, 533.
Evelyn Cutting, 754.

Digitized by Google

Bullard, Jemima, 75.
John Cutting, 754.
Jonathan, 272, 273.
Martha Maria, 754.
Mary, 311, 558.
Ruth, 273.
Bullis, Ina Jeanette, 487.
Louise, 487.
Wallace Foot, 487.
Bullock, Albert, 79.
Archibald Francis, 79.
Charles Henry, 79.
Emma, 79, 117.
Fannie, 117.
James, 79.
James Edward, 79.
James J., 79.
John, 79, 117.
John Francis, 79.
Lillie Christine, 79.
Margaret, 79.
Mary Edna, 79.
Minnie, 79.
Sophia, 79.
Bump, Jacob, 509.
Rhoda, 509.
Bunker, Mary, 593.
Mehitable J., 243.
Bunnell, Agnes, 254.
Burbank, Asa, 107.
Betsey, 67, 80, 539.
Daniel, 80.
Emily Jane, 107.
Eunice, 79.
Isabella, 80.
Lorenzo, 80, 248.
Mary Ann, 80, 248.
Octavia, 80.
Ophelia, 80.
Paulina, 80, 539.
Samuel, 79.
Sarah, 107.
Sarah Jane, 248.
Sidney, 80.
Sullivan, 67, 79. (Ill. 188), 539.
Burdeau. *See* Burdoo.
Burditt, Addie Louise, 354–55.
Adelaide Priscilla, 355.
Leroy S., 355.
Burdoo, ——, 100.
Aaron, 80, 81.
Ann, 80.
Eli, 81.
Eunice, 80.
Lois, 80.
Mary, 80, 81.
Moses, 80, 81.
Phebe, 81.
Philip, 80, 81.
Phineas, 80.
Silas, 81.
Burge, Ann, 426.
John, 662.
Mary, 662.
Burgess, Albert A., 81.
Alice A., 81, 159.
Arley A., 81.
Caroline, 757.
Ebenezer, 82, 350.
Eleanor, 81, 449.
Eveline, 81.
Evelyn Alice, 81.
Everline, 81.
Fred Albert, 81.
Fred W., 81.
Goldie R., 81.
Hannah, 82, 350.
Harry Arley, 81, 159.
Helen, 81.
Hélène Adams, 757.
Louise T., 81.
Lucy, 81.
Mary, 81, 82, 372.
Burgess, Mary Esther, 81.
Reginald, 81.
Warren Albert, 81.
Wilfred Erwin, 81.
William, 81, 372, 449.
William Starling, 757.
Burgoyne, Gen., 461, 462.
Burke, Ann, 82.
Annie, 83.
Annie M., 501.
Bernard, 82.
Bridget, 82, 501.
Catherine, 13.
Delia, 602.
Ernest Gerald, 82.
Esther, 82.
Ethel Louise, 82.
Frank, 83.
Frederick James, 82.
Harry Hutchinson, 82.
Hazel, 82.
James, 82, 83.
Jennie Estelle, 82.
John, 82.
John Edward, 436.
Julia Agnes, 436.
Leon Arthur, 82.
Lester, 82.
Lillian Jane, 82.
Louise A., 82.
Mabel R., 82.
Margaret, 82.
Mary, 82, 136, 436.
Mary Louise, 83.
Peter, 82.
Richard Henry, 82.
Richard James, 82.
Thomas, 82, 83, 501.
Walter Edgar, 82.
William, 436.
William Henry, 82.
Burnam, Louisa, 228.
Burnap, Ebenezer, 423.
Sarah, 423.
Burnell, Anna, 223.
Jessie, 223.
Lyman Gilbert, 223.
Burnet, Esther, 423.
Henry, 424.
Isaac, 423.
Ruth, 424.
Burnham, Albert Haskell, 83.
Clara Elizabeth, 320.
Eben, 320.
Ebenezer, 30.
Eleanor, 780.
Eleanor Jameson, 780.
Elizabeth, 320.
Elizabeth Esther, 83.
Harriet Atwood, 83.
Hattie Francis, 83.
Ira, 83.
Ira Francis, 83.
Jerusha, 719.
Josiah, 780.
Lawrence Haskell, 83.
Louise Kimball, 83.
Mary Emma, 684.
Polly, 83, 319.
Ruth, 252.
Sophia Lord, 741.
Susan T., 30.
Thankful B., 30.
Thomas, 83.
William Ira, 83.
Burns, Ann, 393.
Bridget, 83.
Catherine Burke, 13.
Daniel, 138.
Eliza Tarr, 548.
Ellen, 83.
Emily J., 83.
Ethel Fisher, 138.
Flora Belle, 743.
Burns, Jerry, 83.
Joanna, 299.
Katherine, 399.
Laura, 548.
Margaret, 743.
Martha, 138.
Mary, 83, 500.
Mary G., 83.
Maud, 475.
Michael, 743.
Thomas, 743.
Thomas F., 83.
Thomas Francis, 83.
Udavilla Jane, 232.
William, 83, 548.
Burnside, Gen., 456.
Burr, David Cudworth, 84.
Georgie A., 84.
Jane Bibber, 84.
Lewis Abram, 84.
Lizzie Alfreda, 84.
Lydia, 161.
Burrage, Mary, 633.
Burrell, Isaac, 150.
Lucy Ann, 150.
Ruth, 150.
Burridge, Mary, 5, 669, 680, 714.
Burrill, John, 443.
Joseph, 443.
Lydia, 443.
Burrington, Eliza P., 463.
John H., 463.
Burrough, Arnold, 780.
Eleanor Jameson, 780.
Jeannette Robinson, 780.
Burroughs, Isabelle Maria, 90.
Burrows, Frances, 655.
Burt, Eunice Matilda Ayers, 464.
John, 511.
Mary, 290.
Sally, 509.
Scannel, 509.
Burton, Col., 485.
Abraham, 84.
Benjamin, 84.
Catherine, 84.
Christena Ann, 84.
Daniel L., 84.
Elizabeth Mary, 84.
Harriet, 229.
James J., 84.
James Joseph, 84.
Joseph, 84.
Joseph C., 84.
Mary Elizabeth, 84.
Bush, Hepsibeth, 148.
Busiel, Ann Maria, 360.
Lewis Flanders, 360.
Lucy Ann, 360.
Busted, Alice Lillian, 84.
Sarah J., 84.
William A., 84.
Butcher, Abbie, 84.
Catherine, 306.
Chester Leon, 84.
Clyde Trowbridge, 84.
Edward T., 472.
Elizabeth A., 84.
Ella Gertrude, 472.
Estella M., 218.
Ethel C., 84.
James A., 84, 218, 521.
James E., 84.
Jennie Martha, 521.
John A., 84.
Mary, 84, 218, 521.
Butler, Alice Cary, 242.
Charles S., 722.
Cora, 85.
Cyrus, 85, 97.
Edgar H., 85.
Eugene, 85.
Harry A., 85.

Digitized by Google

Butler, Harry H., 85.
Hattie L., 85.
H. Vincent, 722.
Ines, 85.
Julia Ann Steele, 85, 97.
Lucy, 85.
Luenna, 14.
Luenna Pearl, 14.
Mary Lucinda, 85.
Mary J. C., 722.
Mary P., 722.
Richard, 14, 85, 97.
Ruth, 85, 97, 554, 671.
Thomas W., 85.
William Allen, 85.
Butter, William, 86.
Butterfield, Abel, 40, 85, 234.
Abigail, 85, 86, 234.
Alvin Sidney, 85.
Amy Lawrence, 86.
Benjamin, 692.
Charles Herbert, 85.
Clarissa, 40.
Deborah, 379.
Delmont Abel, 85.
Edmund, 85.
Elizabeth, 85.
Elizabeth May, 86.
Eloise, 86.
Emily Elizabeth, 85.
Fannie Newell, 692.
Hazel, 86.
Helen Avis, 86.
Helen May, 86.
Homer Lund, 85, 86.
Inda, 692.
John, 656.
Jonathan, 676, 751.
Joseph, 40.
Julia Ann, 85, 319, 356.
Lawrence, 85.
Lawrence Delmont, 86.
Leslie Frost, 86, 242.
Lucy, 140, 656.
Lucy Jane, 86.
Maria Adelaide, 85, 319.
Mary, 54, 462, 544, 751.
Mary A., 234.
Polly, 179.
Rachel, 676.
Rebecca, 656.
Samuel, 85, 179.
Sidney, 85, 319, 356.
Thirza Maria, 85.
William Frederick, 85.
Buttermer, Honora, 501.
Butters, Abigail, 86.
Alice Hastings, 87, 377.
Almira, 286.
Almira Reed, 40, 87.
Charles Austin, 86, 87, 655, 720.
Charles Francis, 87.
Dorothy Reed, 87.
Elizabeth, 87.
Ella Francinia, 87.
Elmer Fred, 87.
Emma F., 87.
Fanny, 281.
Frank Viles, 87.
Franklin Viles, 377.
Fred Ellsworth, 87.
George Sidney, 87.
George W., 86.
Grace, 87.
Ida Maria, 87.
James, 86.
James Francis, 87.
Jason Whitman, 87.
Josephine Augusta, 87, 286.
Joshua, 86.
Leila, 87.
Lucy Ann, 86.
Butters, Margie Elizabeth, 87.
Mary Elizabeth, 87, 377.
Mildred Josephine, 87.
Nettie Bernice, 87.
Nina, 87.
Octavia, 87.
Sarah, 86.
Sarah Ann, 86, 720.
Sarah F., 86.
Sarah Louise, 87.
Sidney, 40, 86, 87, 286.
Susan, 86.
Susanna, 86.
Willetta, 87.
William Elma, 87.
William Henry, 87.
Willithia, 87.
Butterworth, Emma, 609.
Buttrick, Abigail, 88, 373.
Addie Burdette, 89.
Alban, 89.
Alban Steadman, 89.
Anna Ella, 89.
Annie M., 88.
Bertha Louise, 89.
Betsey, 219.
Caroline, 185.
Charles Ellsworth, 88.
Charles Follen, 88.
Charlotte, 88.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 89.
David, 88.
Edward Francis, 89.
Elizabeth, 147.
Ella, 88.
Eugene, 88.
Eugenia, 88.
Francis, 88.
Francis Lloyd, 88.
Gorham, 88, 89.
Isaac, 88, 373.
Isaac Francis, 88.
Jonas Merrick, 88.
Lucinda Eunice, 88.
Lydia Maria, 88.
Mary, 443.
Mary Harriet, 88.
Mary Jane, 89.
Mary Thankful, 88.
Matilda, 88.
Millicent, 88.
Nathan, 443.
Oliver, 219.
Oscar, 88.
Rebecca, 88.
Samuel, 89.
Sarah, 55, 219.
Sarah Fuller, 89.
Sarah Goodrich, 88.
Volney, 88.
William, 88, 147.
William Steadman, 89.
Buxton, Humphrey W., 465.
Melona Drusilla, 344.
Rebecca Locke, 465.
Buzzell, Foster, 302.
Hannah, 780.
Mary F., 302.
N. Belle, 521.
Byam, Amos Nichols, 89.
Dolly, 509.
Dora May, 89, 96.
George Chester, 89.
Lizzie, 89.
Wallace Elsworth, 89, 96.
Byrd, Isabella, 151.
James, 151.
Mary, 151, 377.
Byrne, Charles Henry, 89.
Fannie, 89.
Mildred Alice, 89.
Brynes, Bernard, 169.
Mary, 169.
Mary Agnes, 169.
Byron, Jane Ann, 89.
Mary, 89.
William, 89.
Byrum, Rachael, 257.

Cabot, John, 516.
Lydia, 516.
Lydia D., 516.
Caddigan, Elizabeth, 388.
Cadey, Catherine, 89.
Joanna, 89.
John, 89.
Cadio, Anna, 494.
Cadwell, Melissa, 724.
Cady, David, 752.
Hannah, 752.
Caggiano, Carolina, 606.
Maria G., 606.
Cahill, Lydia A., 440.
Mary, 125.
Calder, Anna, 191.
Antoinette Rebecca, 553.
Barbara, 203.
Hannah, 191, 203.
John W., 553.
Rebecca, 553.
Robert, 191, 203.
William, 191.
Caldren, Mary, 133.
Caldwell, —, 459.
Abel, 90.
Adam, 90, 452.
Anna, 40, 429.
Catherine, 90.
Cible, 90.
Edith, 90.
Elizabeth, 324.
Enoch, 324.
John, 90, 705.
Louisa M., 373.
Lydia, 458, 464.
Martha, 467.
Mary, 11, 90.
Mary Jane, 324.
Mildred Virginia, 90.
Nancy, 459, 777.
Nellie White, 90.
Phebe, 90, 452.
Ruth, 90.
Sarah, 90, 705.
Thomas J., 40, 429.
Tryphena, 40.
William, 90.
William Francis, 90.
Call, Elizabeth, 59, 529.
Callahan, Mrs., 118.
Agnes Maria, 90.
Amanda, 91.
Andrew, 91.
Bartholomew D., 90.
Bridget, 91.
Catherine, 614.
Daniel, 90.
Edward, 91.
Elizabeth, 90.
Elizabeth N., 90.
Ellen, 91.
Hannah, 91.
James Henry, 91, 118.
Jeremiah, 90, 91.
John, 90, 91.
Kate, 91.
Margaret, 91.
Margaret Mary, 91.
Martin, 130.
Mary, 82, 90, 91, 130.
Mary E., 130.
Mary Ellen, 90.
Mary Esther, 91.
Mary Gertrude, 91, 118.
Patrick, 91.
Paul Lee, 90.
Peter, 90.
Rose, 90.

Digitized by Google

Callahan, Ruth, 90.
Timothy Edward, 91.
William, 90.
Calley, Katherine, 182.
Cambell, Rose, 100.
Cameron, Elroy, 91.
Helen B., 91.
John, 91.
Mabel Hunt, 775.
Peter Warren, 775.
Campbell, Ann, 403.
George P., 91.
Louise N., 91.
Margaret N., 91.
Mary, 170.
Canfield, Charles, 92.
Hannah, 91, 92.
Helen, 92.
Lawrence, 92.
Mary, 92.
Maurice, 91.
Patrick, 91.
William, 92.
Cannan, Elizabeth Josephine, 404.
Mary, 404.
Thomas, 404.
Cannavan, Eveline, 81.
Canney, Bridget, 130.
Martin, 130.
Nora, 130.
Cannif, Mary O., 31.
Canterbury, Charlotte Stetson, 540.
Emeline, 540.
Jacob, 540.
Cantrell, Charlotte Anne, 775.
Cantwell, Johanna, 502.
Capel. *See* Capelle.
Capell. *See* Capelle.
Capelle, Amelia Charlotte, 92.
Angelina, 92, 318.
Angie A., 92.
Annie Sarah, 92.
Curtis, 92, 740.
Cyrus Stow, 92.
Elizabeth, 92.
Ella Augusta, 92.
Francis Harding, 92.
Henry, 92, 318.
Jonas Fay, 92.
Mary Augusta, 92, 740.
Mary Elizabeth, 92.
Susie Augusta, 92, 740.
Thomas, 92.
William Curtis, 92.
Capen, Aaron, 26.
Ann, 458.
Isannah, 26.
Jane, 167.
Mary, 585.
Vesta, 26.
Card, Dorcas S., 463.
Henry, 463.
Sarah, 463.
Cardwell, Alice, 554.
Carey, Beththua, 92.
Charles, 130.
Elizabeth, 130.
Hiram Gerish, 130.
Louisa Rivers, 465.
Margaret, 94.
Mary, 92.
Samuel, 92.
Timothy, 465.
Carl, Eugenia Frederica, 310.
Frederica, 310.
Frederick, 310.
Carleton, Betty Morrison, 685.
Edward N., 92.
Grace Marion, 92.
Isaac N., 92.
Laura, 92.
Carley. *See* Carly.
Carlon, Elizabeth, 433.
Carlson, Carl, 93.
Christina, 93.
Gustaf Edwin Harald, 93.
Henning L. T., 93.
Karl Arthur Theodore, 93.
Sophia, 93.
Carlton, Abigail, 341.
Elizabeth, 148, 699.
Carly, Abigail, 550.
Elizabeth, 93.
Hannah, 93.
Jane, 93, 697.
Jeane, 93.
Lydia, 93, 697.
Mary, 93, 325.
Rachel, 93.
Ruth, 93.
Sarah, 93.
William, 93, 325, 696, 697.
Carney, Ellen, 405.
Carossi, Rosa, 553.
Carr, Annie M., 270.
Charlotte, 201.
Elizabeth Robbins, 201.
Frank A., 93.
George Dewey, 93.
Jessie J., 270.
Mary, 239.
Peter J., 270.
Sarah A., 93.
Walter, 201.
Carret, José Francisco, 238.
Margaret Minot, 238.
Sarah Swan, 238.
Carrigan, John, 93.
Mary, 93.
Mary E., 93.
Patrick, 93.
Carroll, Alice Rose, 94.
Annie Teresa, 94.
Bridget Josephine, 94, 601.
Charles, 360.
Ellen, 93.
Gertrude, 94.
Harriet Cecilia, 360.
Helena Christina, 94, 601.
James Francis, 94.
Joanna, 737.
Johanna, 701.
John, 94.
John Kennedy, 701.
John William, 94.
Julia Agnes, 94.
Kate, 701.
Katharine, 609.
Katherine Magdalene, 94.
Laurence Matthew, 94.
Letitia, 94.
Lucy, 515.
Margaret, 94.
Marjorie, 518.
Mary, 94, 492.
Mary Frances, 94.
Michael, 94.
Michael Joseph, 93, 94, 601.
Patrick, 93.
Patrick Edward, 94.
Carruth, Jemima, 594.
John, 594.
Carruthers, Jessie Agnews, 172.
Carson, Albert, 94.
Albert Irad, 94.
Alice, 94.
Carolyn, 94.
Frank Herbert, 94.
Henry, 94.
James, 94.
Maggie, 94.
Margaret Genevieve, 94.
Margaret Jane, 94.
Margaret Rose, 94.
Mary, 94.
Carter, Abbie, 95.
Abigail, 95, 674.
Addie Louise, 96.
Anna, 128, 209.
Belle G., 13.
Caddie Lillian, 96.
Charles Francis, 94.
Chester Howard, 96.
Daniel, 691.
David, 95.
Dora May, 89, 96.
Dorcas, 17.
Dwight Herrick, 95.
Elias, 95.
Eliza Harriet, 95.
Elizabeth, 324, 597, 622.
Esther, 252, 480, 632.
Etta J., 521.
Eudocia, 95.
Frederic Dewhurst, 95.
Hannah, 209, 674.
Harriet, 96.
Harriet Fidelia, 95.
John, 17, 96, 252, 674.
Jonas, 95.
Joseph, 128.
Leila Gertrude, 96.
Lucy Wilder, 426.
Lydia, 78.
Lyon, 95.
Marcia Isora, 96.
Margaret, 691.
Margery, 750.
Mary, 119.
Mary Louise, 89, 95, 132, 691.
Myra Alice, 96.
Nathan Stephen, 89, 95.
Nettie, 96.
Rachel, 17, 96.
Rebecca, 413, 596.
Ruth, 252, 571.
Stephen, 95.
Susan, 338.
Susanna, 755.
Thomas, 95, 96, 209, 750, 765.
Thomas Walker, 95.
Timothy, 209.
Timothy Walker, 95.
William Eugene, 96.
Carton, Delia M., 747.
John, 747.
Margaret, 747.
Cary, Abigail, 96, 293.
Alice Butler, 97, 554.
Ann Eliza, 97.
George Singleton, 97, 737.
Hannah, 96.
Isaac, 96.
Isaac Harris, 97.
Jemima, 96.
John, 96.
Jonathan, 96, 293, 737.
Maria, 96, 293.
Mary, 96, 97, 293, 737.
Mary Maria, 97, 293.
Nathaniel Harris, 97.
Phebe P., 97.
Sally, 96.
Samuel Harris, 97.
Sarah, 96.
Sarah B., 97.
William Harris, 96, 293.
Case, Helen Adelaide, 188.
Casey, Abby Smith, 373, 627.
Anny, 303.
Elizabeth J., 373.
Ellen, 79.
Gertrude Violet, 97.
Grace Clement, 97.
Helen, 97.
James, 97.
James Joseph, 97.

Digitized by Google

Casey, John, 97.
John Joseph, 97.
Katherine, 97.
Martin, 97.
Martin Michael, 97.
Mary, 97.
Mary A., 97.
Mary Francis, 97.
Ona, 97.
Nora, 393.
Cashman, Ann Delia, 98.
Charley, 98.
Eliza, 77.
Ellen, 393.
Jane, 97.
John, 97, 98.
Louisa, 98.
Margaret, 98.
Maria, 98.
Mary E., 98.
Michael, 98.
William, 97.
Cass, Lewis, 401.
Mary Gilman, 461.
Cassady, Ann, 98.
Michael, 98.
Patrick, 98.
Rose Ann, 98.
Casseli, Antonio, 98.
Carmelo, 98.
Rosa, 98.
Cassey, Hemmel, 499.
Cassidy, Abby, 502.
Annie, 98.
Bridget, 98.
Delia, 747.
Delia V., 98.
Edward Michael, 98.
Helen Mary, 98.
John, 98.
Margaret Francis, 98.
Michael, 98.
Michael J., 98, 747.
Richard, 98.
Castle, Henry Northrop, 762.
Mabel, 762.
Cate, Joseph, 168.
Mary, 590.
Nancy, 168.
Nancy L., 168.
Cauldwell, Jennett, 146.
Caulfield, ——, 144.
Causey, Addie V., 10.
Cavanagh, Annie, 98.
Annie Gene, 98.
Ellen, 129.
Jane, 98.
Thomas, 98.
Thomas F., 98.
Cavenaugh, Elizabeth, 617.
Elizabeth A., 399.
Mabel G., 617.
Mary, 223.
Mary E., 399.
Nellie, 9.
Thomas, 399, 617.
Center, Cotton, 783.
Ina Belle, 646.
Margaret, 783.
Cerly. *See* Carly.
Chadbourne, Frank B., 521.
Mary Ella, 521.
Chadwell, Harriet, 466.
Harris Garland, 466.
Chadwick, Lydia, 453.
Mary, 771.
Chaffee, Belle G., 13.
Dora Louise, 13.
E. Leon, 13.
Emory F., 13.
Mary Frances Augusta, 629.
Chafin, Betsey, 187.
Oslena, 187.
Chahill, Mary, 598.
Challis, Frances, 761.
Chalmers, Emeline Sybil, 16.
Frances Cathlena, 16, 721.
Jacob Dellamont, 16.
Chamberlain, Aaron, 511.
Daniel, 326.
D. C., 150.
Diantha, 326.
Emily, 150.
Lucy, 429.
Lydia, 455.
Mary, 511, 545, 657.
Rebecca, 291.
Sarah, 42.
Susanna, 49.
Thomas, 42, 545.
Chamberlin, Amanda F., 774.
Milly, 774.
Spencer, 774.
Chambers, Annie, 497.
Belinda, 8.
Deborah, 320.
Dolly, 99.
Elizabeth Erving, 8.
James, 327, 497, 759.
Jane, 327, 759.
Jennie, 327.
John, 8.
Lydia, 99, 383.
Margaret, 759.
Mary, 99, 277.
Nellie, 117.
Polly, 99.
Sarah, 497.
Thomas Boylston, 99.
William, 99, 277, 383.
Champney, Benjamin, 99.
Daniel, 53, 267.
Dorcas, 53.
Edwin Graves, 99.
George Mather, 99.
Hester, 99.
Jane, 53.
John Nickerson, 99.
John Y., 99.
Lilian, 99.
Lucy Ann, 99.
Lydia, 99.
Margaret, 99.
Martha Anna, 99.
Rebecca, 99.
Richard, 53, 99.
Tabitha, 267.
Walter R., 99.
William R., 99.
Chandler, Abbie Murzey, 105.
Abby Marshall, 103.
Abel, 101.
Abiel, 100.
Abigail, 483.
Alice Thayer, 105.
Almira Muzzey, 104.
Alpheus S., 100.
Amos Muzzey, 104.
Bessie, 104.
Beulah, 100, 427, 565.
Clara E., 102.
Clara Wyman, 104.
Daniel, 34, 101, 102, 179.
Delia, 102.
Dinah, 99.
Edward Thomas, 104, 105.
Eleanor, 104.
Eliza Ann, 104.
Elizabeth, 104, 283.
Ella Cowden, 104.
Elvira L., 576.
Frank Nelson, 105.
George Henry, 105.
Hannah, 58, 101, 577, 745.
Hannah Louise, 105.
Hattie, 105.
Chandler, Henry Leavenworth, 104, 219.
John, 99, 100, 101, 218, 383, 427, 592, 595.
John Bridge, 101.
John G., 102.
John Lincoln, 103.
John Quincy Adams, 104, 108.
Jonas, 101.
Joseph, 58, 100, 101, 104, 745.
Laura J., 104.
Leonard, 101, 102.
Lillian L., 102.
Lucy, 102.
Lydia, 100, 103, 483.
Lydia Chandler, 104, 219.
Lydia H., 107.
Margaret, 101.
Maria Elizabeth, 105.
Maria Howard, 101, 418.
Mary, 101, 104, 184, 198, 444.
Mary Jane, 104.
Mary Jane Mack, 102.
Nathan, 100, 101, 104, 418, 444, 699.
Patrick Henry, 102.
Rebecca, 199, 848.
Rebecca Sarah, 105.
Roxy J., 104.
Ruth, 101, 444, 699.
Sally, 101.
Samuel, 99, 100, 101, 102, 483.
Samuel Elliot, 104.
Samuel Otis, 105.
Sarah, 100, 101, 102, 565, 575, 641.
Sarah Dudley, 105.
Sarah P., 105.
Sarah R., 102.
Sophia, 573.
Susan D., 102.
Susan Wheeler, 105.
Susanna, 102, 179.
Susanna Whitmore, 102, 562.
Thomas, 101.
Tryphena Harrington, 104.
William, 101, 104, 184, 283.
William Tidd, 104.
William Towne, 104.
Channing, Dr., 413.
Chapell, Edward, 495.
Eliza J., 495.
Leroy, 495.
Sarah, 495.
Chapelle, Delos Allen, 295.
May Chase, 295.
Chapen, Lois, 455.
Chapin, Ann Delia, 107.
Elizabeth S., 712.
Lucy, 107, 712.
Nahum H., 107.
Samuel W., 712.
Chaplin, Dr., 140.
Sarah Ellen, 434.
Chapman, Alice J., 105.
Charles H., 24.
Edmund A., 68.
Franklin Baldwin, 41.
Hannah, 41, 666.
Harriet, 68.
Harriet Louise, 24.
John, 105, 666.
Julia Eleanor, 263.
Louisa, 105.
Martha, 281.
Mary E., 466.
Mary Elizabeth, 387.
Sarah Elizabeth, 41.

Digitized by Google

Chard, Susannah, 622.
Chardon, Peter, 426.
Sarah, 426.
Charlton, Mary Octavia, 709.
Chase, ——, 541.
Abigail, 665.
Allen, 14.
Asa C., 216.
Augustus F., 779.
Bradford, 665.
Caroline M., 216.
Clara Milton, 14.
Dorcas, 665.
Frank, 139.
Joseph F., 498.
Luke, 665.
Maria Louisa, 498.
Mary, 139.
Mary A., 779.
Mary Anne, 749.
Mary E., 346.
Rachel C., 779.
Rosilla Bartlett, 613.
Stella Louise, 498.
Wealthy, 14.
William Francis, 105.
Cheeseboro, Margaret A., 526.
Nehemiah, 526.
Polly, 526.
Cheever, Alice, 51.
Margaret, 426.
Mary, 553.
Samuel Cook, 426.
Sarah, 337.
Thomas, 337.
Chenery, Keziah Martin, 217.
Margaret Dexter, 116.
Cheney, Catherine, 236.
Cleveland J., 236.
Eben, 105.
Eliza, 105.
Elisabeth, 751.
Ella J., 236.
Hepsibah, 443.
Hezekiah, 443.
James Munroe, 713.
Jane, 202.
John, 204.
Lydia Jane, 8.
Margaret, 202, 290, 767.
Martha, 105, 204.
Mary Ann, 106, 713.
Mary Baker, 713.
Molly, 192.
Perry Hopkins, 105.
Sarah, 202, 328, 413.
Solomon Clark, 192.
Stilman Jackson, 105.
Thomas, 202.
William, 413.
Cherrington, Frances Emma, 226.
Frances Josephine, 226.
William Peter, 226.
Chesley, Elisabeth Lavinia, 188, 285, 556.
Hannah, 531.
Chesney, Elisabeth, 778.
Chessman, Emma, 490.
Chessor, Lucy, 490.
Prince, 490.
Ruth, 490.
Chevries, Victorenne, 723.
Chick, Ellen F., 10.
Hannah, 10.
Hannah Fannie, 305.
Horace, 10.
Nancy Ellen, 71.
Chickering, Charles, 566.
Lucilla, 657.
Lucina, 566.
Servia E., 566.
Susanna, 268.
Child. *See* Childs.
Childs, Mr., 15.
Abigail, 106.
Abijah, 106, 145, 150, 681.
Ada Muriel, 109.
Adaline, 107.
Adeline A., 543.
Adeline Tilden, 108.
Ann Delia, 107.
Anna, 150, 515.
Anna Florence, 108.
Augustus, 107, 108, 655.
Benjamin, 106.
Benjamin Wendall Stevens, 108.
Beriah, 532, 665.
Betsey, 107, 311, 356, 646, 737.
Beulah, 106, 681.
Calvin Way, 108.
Carlton Allen, 108.
Caroline R., 109.
Charles A., 108.
Charles Edward, 106.
Cynthia, 637.
Daniel, 106, 532, 665.
Darius, 107.
David, 637.
Dorcas, 695.
Edith Jewett, 109, 587.
Edmund Stevens, 108.
Edward H., 109.
Edward Loring, 106, 618.
Eliza Ann, 108.
Elizabeth, 107, 311, 355, 536, 665.
Ellen R., 109.
Emily Jane, 107.
Ephraim, 107.
Esther F., 107.
Eunice, 106, 532, 668.
Evelina, 107.
Fannie Dwight, 108.
Frank Carter, 109, 587.
George Henry, 108, 109.
George William, 108.
Hannah, 108, 648.
Hannah Adeline, 107.
Harriet, 624.
Harriet Louise, 107, 618.
Harry Wendall, 108.
Hattie P., 108.
Henry, 106.
Henry Alvin, 108.
Henry M., 109.
Hepsibah, 668.
Isaac, 106, 107, 311, 521, 532, 641, 643, 737.
John, 106, 532.
Joshua, 108.
Leila Edna, 108.
Loring Cushman, 107.
Louisa, 106.
Luke Carter, 109.
Lydia, 107, 648.
Lydia B., 106–07.
Lydia H., 107.
Marguerite, 109.
Martha, 107, 646.
Martha Eliza, 108, 655.
Mary, 106, 483, 521.
Mary Ann, 107, 643.
Mary Boyd, 109.
Mary Elisabeth, 109, 586.
Mary Emma, 108, 655.
Mary Jane, 108.
Mary Matilda, 107.
Moses, 106, 109.
Nehemiah Kidder, 106.
Phebe, 637.
Polly, 198.
Prentiss, 107.
Rebecca Ames, 109.
Rosanna, 744.
Childs, Ruhamah, 532.
Sally, 106, 681.
Samuel, 106.
Sarah, 106, 145.
Sophia Gavett, 107.
Thaddeus, 668.
Thomas Whittemore, 107, 108.
William, 695.
William T., 108.
Chinery, Abigail, 729.
John, 3.
Chipman, Anna, 202.
John, 202.
Chisholm, Isabella, 109.
John, 109.
Margaret, 109.
Maria Elizabeth, 109.
Mary Belle, 109.
Sarah, 109.
Thomas, 109.
William, 109.
William Daniel, 109.
Christuffer, Anna, 270.
Christy, Julia H., 137.
Chrois, Anna, 270.
J. P., 270.
Olga K. D., 270.
Chubb, Caroline, 464.
Prentiss, 464.
Church, Charles Franklin, 87.
Lydia, 290.
Mercy, 60.
Nettie Bernice, 87.
Sarah, 87, 215.
Churchill, Deborah, 321.
Cilley, Lydia Richardson, 174.
Nancy, 174.
William, 174.
Claflin, Abner, 424.
Antipas, 109.
Eliza, 78.
Joshua, 424.
Lois, 651.
Mary, 424.
Nancy, 78.
Nehemiah, 110.
Noah, 110.
Persis, 424.
Robert, 110.
Sarah, 109, 110, 424.
Warner N., 78.
Claiborne, Ferdinand Charles, 356.
Sarah Adrienne, 356.
Clancy, Nora, 306.
Clap, Abigail, 190.
John, 190.
Roger, 110.
Susannah, 338.
Clapham, Capt., 36.
Ada Veeder, 110.
Alice Isabel, 110.
Anna Louise, 110.
Berith, 110.
Charles Sumner, 110.
Edward George, 110.
Jennie Berith, 110.
John, 110.
Sarah, 110.
Clapp, ——, 556.
Abigail, 468.
Abigail Parker, 468.
Amasa Lyman, 468.
Demietta Dennison, 468.
Elisha, 455.
George A., 110.
Harold Franklin, 110.
Irene Franklin, 110.
Jane Boucher, 455.
Lilian Saunders, 110.
Maria, 110.
Marietta Munroe, 468.
Martin Harvey, 110.

Digitized by Google

Clapp, Mary Lizzie, 110.
Robert Parker, 110.
Roger Saunders, 110.
Sally, 49.
Salma, 468.
Susan, 572.
Thankful, 664.
William, 49.
Clark. *See* Clarke.
Clarke, Aaron, 471.
Abel, 334.
Abigail, 111, 210, 347.
Adelle Celia, 260.
Alexander Sanford, 554, 671.
Alice, 554, 736.
Allan C., 113.
Alvah Warren, 260.
Amanda L., 440.
Ann, 111, 113.
Anna, 428.
Anne, 45.
Annie, 115.
Atherton, 111.
Belle T., 114.
Benjamin Batcheldor, 173.
Betsey, 113, 212, 214.
Caroline, 113.
Carrie C., 113.
Catherine, 178, 334.
Charles, 643.
Charles F. G., 113.
Charles P., 114.
Daniel, 603.
D. Fred, 392.
Dorothy Belle, 114.
Dorothy Rosan, 113.
Edward, 677.
Eleanor Rose, 114.
Eli, 428, 553.
Elizabeth, 45, 111, 113, 185, 260, 267, 728.
Elizabeth Raymond, 651.
Ellen C., 114.
Elvira, 332.
Emeline L., 643.
Emma Florence, 261.
Esther, 111, 113.
Ethel Delna, 114, 438.
Ethel Hubbard, 114.
Eunice, 114.
Experience, 111.
Fannie Gertrude, 173.
Frank Edward, 113.
Frank Everett, 114, 438.
Frank Henry, 334.
Frank Seymour, 115.
Fred Everett, 113.
George, 377.
George A., 114.
Gertrude Rosell, 114.
Grace Lillian, 114.
Hannah, 111, 645.
Harriet Batelle, 308.
Harriet Elizabeth, 114.
Hattie Belle, 115.
Hasel, 377.
Helen, 114.
Helen C., 362.
Henry Grafton, 113.
Hester, 111.
Hugh, 111.
Isaac, 111.
Isaac Bowen, 113.
James, 308.
Jennie Estelle, 113.
Joanna, 111.
John, 111, 115, 185, 736.
Jonas, 56, 112, 180, 268, 508, 736.
Jonas Bowen, 113.
Jonathan, 114, 645.
Jonathan Bailey, 114.
Joseph James, 444.
Clarke, Judah, 114.
Kenneth Favor, 115.
Lettie, 115.
Lillian F., 332.
Lizzie, 113.
Lois, 428, 535, 553.
Lucy, 112, 113, 471.
Lydia, 111, 113.
Margery, 364.
Maria Cary, 671.
Martha, 111, 113.
Mary, 111, 112, 114, 180, 267, 364, 377, 553, 605, 677, 728, 756.
Mary Ann, 173.
Mary Elizabeth, 444.
Mary Ella, 334.
May Lena, 113.
Merlin T., 113.
Moses, 111.
Nabby, 535.
Nancy, 113.
Owen Francis, 114.
Patience, 111, 645.
Penuel, 112.
Peter, 112, 113, 362, 513.
Philip Moody, 114.
Rachel, 678.
Rebecca, 513.
Rebekah, 645.
Richard, 45, 114, 728.
Richard Arthur, 115.
Robert, 115.
Roger, 113.
Ruby M., 114.
Ruth, 308, 554, 671.
Sally, 112.
Samuel, 212, 214.
Sara, 112.
Sarah, 112, 113, 228, 464, 513, 668, 695.
Sarah Frances, 114.
Sarah Stacey, 471.
Sophia, 553.
Stephen, 113.
Susan, 113.
Susanna, 144, 268.
Thomas, 111, 112, 267, 513.
Thomas S., 260.
William, 111, 113, 174, 364.
William B., 114.
Winford Samuel, 114.
Uriah, 45, 111.
Clarkson, F. K., 73.
Mary Alice, 73.
Mary K., 73.
Clavel, Auguste François Charles Marc, 115.
Frances, 115.
François Henri Auguste, 115.
Clayes, Experience, 507.
Cleaveland, Catherine Atherton, 354.
Katherine Lawrence, 354.
Nehemiah, 354.
Cleaves, Martha, 64.
Mary S., 286.
Cleggett, Christine Catherine, 115.
Ellen, 115.
Ellen Mary, 115.
James, 115.
James John, 115.
James Patrick, 115.
John Ernest, 115.
John Joseph, 115.
Katherine Mary, 115.
Theresa Mary, 115.
William J., 115.
Clement, Betsey, 149.
Caroline Henta, 196.
Clement, Delia M., 359.
Faustina, 446.
Harris A., 359.
John E., 359.
Mary A., 359.
Mary Matilda, 196.
William Bure, 196.
William W., 446.
Cleveland, Catherine, 178.
John, 178.
Winnefred G., 178.
Cleverly, Bertha May, 19.
Marsh Eloise, 19.
Walter Dixon, 19.
Cleves, Jean, 478.
John, 478.
Clifford, James, 115.
John, 115.
Rose Ellen, 115.
Sarah, 115.
Clough, Carrie A., 295.
Luenna, 14.
Sally, 668.
Sarah, 68.
Clouston, Annie, 115.
Cloutman, Sarah, 553.
Clow, Benjamin, 396.
Margaret, 390.
Mary, 396.
Cloyes, Alice Gibbs, 20, 116.
Edith Ballard, 116.
Elijah, 116.
Fred Darwin, 20, 116.
Ida Lucy, 671.
Jennie Emeline, 116.
John, 116.
John Townsend, 671.
Juliet, 671.
Loraine, 116.
Mariah, 116.
Peter, 272.
Philip Beach, 116.
Susanna, 272.
Coates, Sarah, 178.
Cobb, Anna Isabel, 116.
Augusta Anna, 116.
Edmund Munroe, 471.
Francis Lawrence, 116.
Francis Melnott, 116.
George Downes, 471.
Henry Gardener, 471.
Hope Meserve, 116.
Ketenah L., 471.
Lawrence Melnott, 116.
Mary Caroline, 471.
Mary Loring, 116.
Moses G., 471.
Ruth, 206.
Sophia, 471.
Sophia Rebecca, 471.
William, 116.
Zaidee Clark, 471.
Cobbett, ——, 469.
Rhoda, 469.
Coburn, Abby Morris Whiting, 349, 410.
Caty, 428.
Charles Lyman, 117.
Clara Ann, 349, 410.
Dolly Varnum, 164, 342.
Elisabeth, 342.
Frank Warren, 116.
Hannah, 116.
Hattie Jane, 117.
John, 814, 719.
Jonas, 719.
Lemuel, 116.
Lois, 514.
Lucinday Tyler, 116.
Lydia A., 164.
Lyman Ransel, 116.
Peter, 342.
Sarah, 719.
Susanna, 719.

Digitized by Google

Coburn, William Wise Currier, 349, 410.
Cochran, Catherine, 117.
Eliza, 117.
Elisa M., 441.
Mary E., 707.
O'Brien, 117.
Cochrane, Agnes S., 298.
Cora, 117.
Cordelia Elisabeth, 298.
Daniel, 117.
Donald, 118.
Emma Gertrude, 117.
Fannie, 117.
Harold, 118.
Ida Viola, 118.
John, 117.
Kingsley, 118.
Lewis Frank, 117.
Lewis George, 117.
Lorenzo Darwin, 117.
Margaret Frances, 117.
Marion, 117.
Merlin, 118.
Nellie, 117.
Ralph Edward, 117.
Rupert, 117.
Samuel, 298.
Sarah, 117.
Cock, Robert, 132.
Codman, Sophia Munroe, 471.
William C., 471.
Cody, Catherine, 118.
David, 118.
Hannah, 118.
James, 118.
Johanna, 91, 118.
John, 91, 118.
Margaret, 118.
Mary Gertrude, 91, 118.
Maurice, 118.
Michael, 118.
Mildred, 118.
Patrick, 118.
William, 118.
Coen, Hannah, 338.
Coffin, Adeline Augusta, 118, 217.
Annie, 118.
Edwin, 118.
Eli Forbes, 526.
Elizabeth Bird, 484.
Harriet, 533.
Hattie Evelyn, 217.
Lucretia Flagge, 413.
Martha, 237.
Mary Forbes, 526.
Maud Susan, 217.
Peter, 413, 526.
Richard Fisher, 118.
Richard Seavey, 118, 217.
Coggen, Elizabeth, 774.
Coggswell, Sally, 458.
Coggswell, E. C., 704.
Emily, 327.
Isaac, 342.
Lois, 342.
Mary Alice, 342.
William E., 327.
Willie J., 327.
Colborne, Edward, 117.
Colburn, Clarissa, 732.
James M., 118.
John Dexter, 732.
Lydia Davenport, 732.
Mary, 518.
Nabby, 72.
Rosilla, 118.
Samuel Boynton, 118.
Sarah Antoinette, 71.
William, 72.
Colby, Abbie Louisa, 119.
Annie Eliza, 119.
Emerson, 119.
Colby, John H., 27.
Mary, 119.
Mary C., 119.
Moses E., 119.
Coldam, Mary, 530.
Cole, Annie Brooks, 261.
Anson, 433.
Betsey Tabor, 603.
Ethlyn Olena, 119.
Fanny, 405.
George F., 119.
George Franklin, 119.
Harriet, 229.
Jacob, 117.
John G., 261.
Joshua, 229.
Lavinia, 261.
Louisa, 229.
Mamie Rosalie, 119.
Mary, 359.
Pembroke S., 119.
Philena, 117.
Sarah, 117.
Seth, 405.
Sophia J., 119.
Stella, 433.
Velma Ines, 119.
Coleman, ——, 229.
Nancy, 184.
Zerviah Temple, 321.
Coles, Perla, 387.
Colliton, Edward, 171.
Margaret, 171.
Mary A., 171.
Collamore, Elisabeth Holmes, 346.
Elizabeth J., 119.
George W., 119.
Helen Hoffman, 119.
Horace, 346.
Mary E., 346.
Coller, John, 141, 142.
Mary, 142.
Colley, Lucy Julia, 231.
Collier, Emma F., 87.
Collins, Agnes, 120.
Agnes Florence, 120.
Ann, 120.
Anna Davis, 724.
Arthur, 120.
Daniel, 119.
Daniel Charles, 121.
Daniel Edward, 119.
Daniel James, 120.
Dennis Henry, 120.
Dorothy Aileen, 120.
Edward Valentine, 120.
Elizabeth, 120, 121, 607.
Ellen, 687.
Ellen A., 120.
Ellen Elisabeth, 119.
Ellen L., 121.
Ernest John, 120, 331.
Ethel Melcher, 724.
Francis, 120.
Hannah, 119, 121, 404.
Henry R., 120.
James, 120.
James Henry, 121.
Jerusha, 519.
Johanna Elisabeth, 120, 394.
John, 120, 121.
John A., 121.
John C., 121.
John Joseph, 119, 120.
Josephine, 120.
Julia, 297, 331, 404.
Julia Maria, 119.
Lawrence, 121.
Le Roy Z., 724.
Margaret, 120.
Mary, 119, 120, 121, 137, 404.
Collins, Mary Cecelia, 120.
Mary Ellen, 120, 607.
Mary J., 121.
Mary Maria, 119.
Mary W., 497.
Michael Francis, 120.
Peter, 121.
Peter John, 121.
Ronald, 121.
Rose Ella, 120.
Rosilla, 331.
Sarah F., 120.
Sybil, 558.
William, 119, 404.
William Arthur, 120, 394.
William Daniel, 119, 120, 607.
Willie, 121.
Winnifred, 121.
Colman, Margaret, 743.
Colson, Gilman, 121.
Mary Augusta, 121.
Mary E., 121.
Colton, Sarah C., 378.
Comeau, Beatrice Louise, 121.
Charles Cortony, 121.
Didier, 121.
Elizabeth, 121.
Eugénie, 121.
Evangeline, 121.
John Philip, 121.
Mary Evangeline, 121.
May Evangeline, 121.
Nicholas, 121.
Philip Augustine, 121.
Comee, Aaron, 123.
Abigail, 122, 205, 535.
Anna, 123.
Benjamin, 122, 123.
Betty, 123.
Christiana, 122.
David, 63, 121, 123, 504.
Elizabeth, 121, 122, 123.
Ezekiel, 122.
Ezra, 123.
Hannah, 122, 123.
John, 121, 122, 449, 459, 535, 632.
Jonathan, 123.
Joseph, 122, 123.
Lydia, 459.
Martha, 122, 449, 535, 632.
Mary, 123.
Ruhamah, 63, 122, 123.
Ruth, 123.
Sarah, 122.
Comegys, Roxy J., 104.
Comer, Mary, 288.
Comey, Alice Gardner, 356.
Annie Louise, 356.
Augusta, 692.
Eliza Ann, 356.
Harry Lawrence, 356.
Henry Newton, 692.
Mary Augusta, 692.
Spencer Augustus, 356.
Warren, 356.
William A., 356.
Comley, Alfred Henry, 124.
Alice Susan, 124.
Alice Violet, 124.
Antoinette Jane, 124.
Clara Frances, 124.
Eliza Grenville, 124.
George Ellsworth, 124.
Harriet Elizabeth, 124.
James Henry, 123, 124.
James Henry Ridgway, 124, 696.
Jane, 123.
John, 123.
John Ridgway, 124.
Joseph John, 124.

Digitized by Google

Comley, Lester Freeborn, 124.
Norris Fines, 124.
Sarah Evelyn, 124, 696.
Stella Mae, 124.
Conant, Abbie, 538.
Abigail, 482.
Achsah, 169, 304.
Annie Whitney, 20.
Asa, 424.
Elisha, 169.
Elizabeth, 64.
Elizabeth Proctor, 168, 243.
Ellen Sherwin, 20, 116.
Frayott, 124.
Fred, 124.
George H., 538.
Jennie, 124.
Levi, 20.
Lot, 64.
Maria Houghton, 174.
Martha, 64, 424, 428.
Mary Francis, 174.
Matilda, 465.
Nestor Wright, 174.
Roger, 20.
Ruth M., 174.
Sally, 112.
Thomas, 482.
Whitney, 174.
Coney, Mehitable, 426.
Conklin, Amanda, 446.
John, 446.
Sarah, 446.
Conlin, Bridget, 141.
Mary, 141.
Thedy, 141.
Connaly, Helen, 124.
John, 124.
Thomas F., 124.
Connearney, Ellen, 221.
Hannah, 125.
John, 125.
John P., 125.
Julia Catherine, 125.
Katherine A., 125.
Patrick T., 221.
Robert, 125.
Thomas, 221.
Connelly, Annie E., 448.
Dennis, 448.
Margaret, 239, 448.
Conner, Mary, 493, 499.
Conners, Agnes, 125.
Ann, 125.
Cornelius, 125.
Eugene Winthrop, 125.
Glen L., 125.
Grace G., 125.
Honora, 302.
Johanna, 125.
John, 125.
Michael O., 125.
Connery, Nabby, 771.
Connine, Catherine, 785.
Connolly, Bridget, 125.
John K., 125.
Mary, 125.
Michael Joseph, 125.
Peter William, 125.
Connor, Ann, 240.
Annie, 392.
Catherine, 254.
Eleanor, 176.
Helen, 126.
John, 125.
Margaret, 125.
Nellie M., 125.
Patrick, 125.
Connors, Catherine, 388.
John, 500.
Mary, 94, 388, 554.
Morgan, 388.
Nellie M., 500.
Conrad, Maud, 496.
Conroy, Cecil Francis, 125.
Flossie L., 125.
William F., 125.
Constantine, Abigail Moore, 281.
David, 281.
Convers, Daniel, 461.
Sophia, 461.
Converse, Betsey, 418.
Charles Atherton, 517.
Charles S., 517.
Charles William, 517.
Deborah, 760.
Dorcas, 752.
Ebenezer, 450.
Edward, 674.
Georgianna Tuttle, 517.
Hannah, 674, 696.
Helen M., 517.
James, 674.
Joanna C., 517.
Joseph, 66.
Kezia, 559.
Lucy, 66.
Mary, 675.
Rebecca, 303.
Ruth, 450.
Samuel, 675.
Sarah, 674.
Susanna, 457.
Susannah, 350.
Wallace Parker, 517.
Conway, Catherine, 336.
James, 126.
Lawrence, 126, 299.
Margaret, 345.
Mary, 126, 299.
Cook, ——, 66.
Abigail, 420.
Addie C., 126.
Albert, 126.
Albert Hope, 126.
Althea May, 126.
Arthur A., 126.
Augustus, 665.
Benjamin, 670.
Bertha, 127.
Betsey, 685.
Caroline, 126.
Charles, 86.
Charles Albert, 88.
Charles Henry Hall, 126.
Elizabeth, 670.
Elizabeth Virginia, 309.
Ephraim, 194.
Essala Louise, 226.
Eunice, 560.
Fanny, 281.
George A., 126.
Gertrude V., 615.
Grace, 126.
Hannah, 193, 495.
Harriet Lavinia, 251.
Harry, 126.
Herbert Leslie, 126.
Lettie, 115.
Lloyd Selon, 127.
Lucy Jane, 86.
Mabel Priscilla, 126.
Martha, 126.
Martha J., 126.
Mary, 86, 126, 670.
Mary Thankful, 88.
Olive, 126.
Olive E., 126.
Robert A., 126.
Roy Augustus, 127.
Roy B., 126.
Samuel, 126.
Sarah, 665.
Selon A., 126.
Susanna, 66.
Zebedee, 126.
Cooke, Capt., 365.
Aaron, 127.
Anna L., 226.
Anne Russell, 463.
David Smith, 127.
Delphina Eunice, 127.
Elbridge C., 226.
Elizabeth, 597.
Evalina Freeman, 597.
Horace David, 127.
John, 597.
Lavinia Maria, 127.
Lucinda, 127.
Lucy, 267.
Nathaniel B., 463.
Pamelia, 127.
Samuel, 267, 679, 780.
Sarah, 127.
Susan Green, 741.
Willard Sylvester, 127.
Cookson, Adelbert Austeen, 506.
Hattie Melvina, 506.
Orilla Brown, 506.
Coolidge, Anna Hall, 127.
Helen M., 127.
Henry, 127.
Josiah A., 127.
Julia, 127.
Julia F., 127.
Mary, 664.
Mary T., 127.
Mehitable A., 127.
Peter, 127, 464.
Sarah, 200.
Sarah B., 464.
Sarah Tapley, 464.
Simon, 290.
Coolidge, Charlotte, 128.
David, 731.
Dorothy, 731.
Elizabeth, 48, 303, 312.
Elizabeth Agnes, 128, 223.
Grace, 45.
Harry Luman, 127, 223.
James, 128.
John, 208, 727.
John Kittridge, 731.
Joseph, 6, 48, 303.
Luman Borden, 127.
Mary, 6, 530, 631, 727.
Moses, 2, 11.
Nathaniel, 45.
Rebecca, 2.
Rebecca Stone, 731.
Roscoe Luman, 128.
Ruth, 128.
Sarah, 2, 203.
Stephen, 203.
Susanna, 48.
Thomas, 312, 631.
Coombs, Hannah, 269.
Hannah Smith, 587.
Henry Barnes, 587.
James Bliss, 627.
Maud, 627.
Susan Alice, 587.
Cooper, Abigail, 128.
Adaline, 107, 260.
Adeline A., 643.
Anna, 128, 422.
Caroline, 68.
Elizabeth, 128, 776.
Eugene Alonzo, 260.
Hannah, 128.
John, 128, 209, 266, 422, 673, 776.
Jonathan, 68.
Joshua, 128.
Lois, 546.
Lydea, 673.
Lydia, 209, 383, 592, 673.
Mary, 422.
Mary Eliza, 260.

Digitized by Google

Cooper, Rachel, 68.
Ruth, 128.
Samuel, 107, 260, 643.
Sarah, 68, 128, 266, 275.
Timothy, 128.
William H., 68.
Copeland, Abigail, 737.
Frederick Kent, 128.
Huldah, 306.
Joseph, 306.
Josephine G., 128.
Marion, 606.
Rebecca, 306.
R. M., 128.
Copp, Charlotte, 19.
Sarah, 464.
Corbett, Alice Esther, 129.
Annie, 14.
Bridget, 128, 393.
Daniel, 14.
Edmund, 129.
Elizabeth, 129.
Ellen, 129.
Frederick, 129.
Lovice, 754.
Mary, 128, 221.
Mary Eliza, 129.
Michael, 128.
Norah, 14.
Philip James, 128, 129, 393.
Corbin, ——, 44.
Dinah, 144.
Ellen, 129.
Florence, 129.
Francis, 129.
George, 129.
Gerald F., 129.
James, 129.
John, 129.
Corcoran, Catherine, 129.
Catherine A., 129.
Catherine E., 129.
George H., 129.
John, 129.
Mary Ellen, 129.
Matthew F., 129.
Michael J., 129.
Nora, 129.
William, 129.
William A., 129.
Cordey, Johanna, 129.
John, 129.
Lauton, 129.
Corey, Enoch, 638.
Isaac, 122.
Joanna, 453.
Lucy, 638.
Ruhamah, 122.
Stephen, 453.
Corlew, Edward L., 129.
Jesse S., 129.
Nellie M., 129.
Cormack, Caroline, 649.
Mary, 649.
Peter, 649.
Corperry, Elizabeth F., 577.
Corrigan, Anna, 136.
Dominick, 136.
Mary J., 136.
Michael, 136.
Cory, David, 471.
Elisha, 455.
Ellen Sophia, 471.
Mary, 455, 664.
Coryell, Mary, 51.
Cosgrove, Anna, 130, 131.
Annie Elizabeth, 130.
Bridget, 130.
Catherine, 53, 400.
Elizabeth, 130.
Howard S., 130.
James, 130.
John, 130, 400, 742.
Cosgrove, John T., 130.
John Thomas, 130.
Margaret, 130.
Maria, 130, 308, 742.
Mary, 130, 131, 400, 742.
Mary E., 130.
Nellie E., 130.
Patrick, 130, 131.
Robert E., 130.
Robert Emmet, 130.
Sarah, 403.
Thomas, 129, 130.
Cossar, Elizabeth, 172.
John, 172.
Margaret Tennent, 172, 356.
Costello, Alice, 327.
Margaret, 131.
Maria, 131.
Mary, 131.
Mary Maria, 131.
Michael, 131.
Patrick, 131.
Costissos, Bernard, 131.
Delia, 131.
Emanuel W., 131.
Cottenham, Mary, 535.
Cotter, Daniel F., 316.
Helen F., 316.
Honora, 709.
Mary Katherine, 316.
Nancy Borland, 653.
Cotting, Abigail, 730.
Daniel, 730.
Richard, 730.
Sarah, 307.
Sarah Maria Wellington, 307.
Thankful, 730.
William, 307.
Cottle, Harriet E., 721.
Susan, 69.
Cotton, Elizabeth, 148, 211.
Henry C., 131.
Henry Ward Beecher, 131.
Joanna, 211.
John, 112.
Joseph H., 131.
Joseph R., 131.
Maria P., 131.
Mary, 91, 112.
Ruth C. E., 131.
Ward, 211.
Cottrell, Arthur Appleton, 132.
Asa, 131, 269, 432.
Emma Louise, 132, 432.
Enoch, 131.
George Albert, 132, 696.
Harriet Frances, 132, 696.
Maria Louisa, 132, 269, 432.
Mary Louise, 132.
Cowell, Abigail, 431.
Farwell, 431.
Cowen, Caroline A., 525.
Sarah F., 271.
Cowley, Sarah, 637.
Cowperthwaite, Agnes Shepard, 309.
Frank Herbert, 309.
Mary Eliza, 309.
Cox, Amanda May, 132.
Edith Maud, 132, 318.
Edward, 132.
Elbridge, 132.
Emily, 132.
Emma Nancy, 132.
Ernest William, 132.
Ethel May, 132.
Harry H., 132.
John Hosmer, 132.
Margaret Emily, 132.
Olivia Augusta, 132.
Ruth, 537.
Coyle, Jane, 689.
Coyn, Mary, 687.
Timothy, 687.
Coyne, Minnie, 288.
Cozzens, Abigail, 478.
Cracklin, Frances, 464.
William, 464.
Crafts, ——, 205.
Anna Isabelle, 217.
Augusta, 218.
Edward, 768.
Elisa, 379.
Eliot, 768.
Eliphalet Porter, 218.
Elizabeth, 205.
Mary, 379.
Thomas, 768.
Cram, Almira White, 134.
Mary Jane, 89.
Solomon, 89.
Susan, 89.
Crandall, Eliza, 262, 270.
Elizabeth Beverly, 612.
John, 262.
Nancy, 262.
Rosilla Bartlett, 613.
William Whipple, 613.
Crane, Anna Bancroft, 321.
Edward, 321.
Laurana, 460.
Margaret, 587.
Mary Orpah, 321.
Mattie B., 289.
Cranston, Mary J. C., 722.
Crapinolo, Mery, 607.
Crapo, John, 783.
Sally, 783.
Craven, Bridget, 388.
James, 132.
Jane, 132.
Mary, 132.
Patrick J., 132.
Thomas, 132.
Crawford, Annie Mary, 133.
Fannie J., 133.
George, 133.
George Artemas, 133.
Howard Tribou, 133.
James M., 378.
Julia Ann, 123.
Mary Ellen, 133.
Nell Tallant, 133.
Robert, 133.
Susan Adelia, 378.
Thomas, 133.
Wilfred Harris, 133.
William Henry, 133.
William J., 133.
Creasy, Polly, 192.
Creese, Jonas, 594.
Sarah, 594.
Crebore, Clarissa, 732.
Cressey, Martha, 105.
Crimmins, Bridget, 133.
Catherine, 317.
Eliza, 133.
Daniel, 317.
John, 133.
Mary, 133.
Michael, 133.
Patrick, 133.
Crispe, Elizabeth, 666.
Crittenden, Helen, 8.
Crocker, Bathsheba, 511.
Elizabeth, 377.
Lucy, 314.
Mildred, 118.
Crockett, Albert W., 134, 762.
Ethelwyn Beatrice, 134.
Grace Lillian, 134, 762.
Harriet L., 134.
John C., 134.
Crone, Almira Augusta, 134.
Augusta A., 20.

Digitized by Google

Crone, Catherine Augusta, 29.
Ernestine, 134.
Ernestine A., 135.
Ernestine Elizabeth, 135.
Helen Agnes, 134.
James Ernest, 134, 135.
Katherine Augusta, 134.
Louis Ernest, 29, 134.
Louis Leonard, 135.
Ruth, 135.
Cronin, Charles, 135.
Cornelius Patrick, 135.
Daniel, 121, 135.
Elizabeth, 135, 357.
Johanna, 121, 135.
Joseph Michael, 135.
Josephine, 135.
Margaret J., 135.
Marguerite Ann, 135.
Mary Josephine, 121, 135.
Nellie E., 135.
Patrick, 135.
Timothy, 135.
Timothy P., 135.
Crosby, Abigail, 580, 624, 770.
Archer G., 627.
Asenath, 624.
Belvidere, 464.
Edward Harold, 483, 581.
Elizabeth, 6, 774.
Elizabeth Hopkins, 410.
Ellen, 624.
Hannah, 145, 194, 259, 653.
Joel, 136.
Lucy, 135.
Lucy A., 372.
Margaret, 624.
Martha, 303.
Mary Elizabeth, 92.
Mary L., 627.
Medora Bartlett, 581.
Michael, 624.
Nancy A., 549.
Polly, 512.
Rachel, 705.
Rhoda, 570.
Sampson, 135, 136.
Seth, 512.
Simon, 770.
Sylvester S., 92.
William, 145.
Cross, Charlotte M., 32.
Margaret, 32.
Minnie Louise, 434.
Richard A., 32.
Croston, Rebecca, 407.
Croswell, Edward T., 136.
Josephine Rosalie, 136.
Margaret, 136.
Mary, 379.
Crowe, Annie, 136.
Charles E., 136.
Eleanor, 136.
Mary, 286.
Samuel, 136.
Crowell, Emily, 223.
Crowl, John, 424.
Sarah, 424.
Crowley, Annie, 137, 554.
Bridget, 136.
Catherine, 136.
Daniel, 137, 614.
Dennis, 137.
Elizabeth, 136, 388.
Ellen, 555.
Hannah, 136, 503, 614.
Jeremiah, 136, 137, 503, 554, 555.
Johanna, 502, 503.
John, 136.
John Nicholas, 136.
Julia, 137, 499, 555.
Mary, 136, 137, 333, 554.
Crowley, Mary E., 137, 333.
Mary Elizabeth, 137.
Mary J., 136.
Mary L., 363.
Michael, 136, 388.
Nellie, 137, 521.
Patrick, 137, 333.
Roxanna, 136.
Timothy, 137.
William, 136.
Crowninshield, Abraham W., 137, 567.
Adda, 137.
Caleb S., 137.
Charles F., 137.
George W., 137.
Ida B., 137.
Julia H., 137.
Mary P., 137, 567.
Sarah, 137.
Sarah Byles, 137, 567.
Sarah C., 137.
William, 137.
William B., 137.
Crowther, Dorothy Leone, 138.
Ethel Fisher, 138.
George, 137.
Mary, 137.
Nelson Ingraham, 138.
Stewart Fernside, 138.
William Thomas, 137.
Cruft, George T., 138.
Samuel, 138.
Cruger, Catherine, 606.
Crumpton, Frances, 338.
Cuceiniello, Carmine, 138.
Josephine, 138.
Mariello, 138.
Saverio Bertino, 138.
Culbertson, Hannah, 319.
Cullinane, Annie, 724.
Catherine, 724.
Cornelius, 724.
Culton, Charles Frederick, 682.
Mary Robbins, 682.
Cummings, ——, 664.
Ada Harriet, 138.
Almira E., 138.
Ambrose, 138, 139.
Angeline, 184.
Annie Abbot, 139, 643.
Aphia, 544.
Avis, 536.
Bavel Leroy, 138.
Belle Sarah, 195.
Betsey, 184.
Charles Ambrose, 138.
Chloe, 705.
Daniel, 138.
David, 276, 705.
Eben, 184.
Erastus Grafton, 138.
Erastus J., 781.
Frances Ann, 138, 378.
Francis S., 139.
Gilbert, 742.
Harriet, 644.
Helen, 781.
James Loring, 138, 378.
Jane Mariah, 742.
John Hartwell, 644.
John Willard, 195.
Lenora Frances, 139.
Margaret, 138.
Margaret Jane, 742.
Margaret P., 138.
Maria, 195.
Martha Bowman, 644.
Mary, 139.
Mary Ann, 138.
Minnie J., 781.
Moses, 644.
Phebe, 664.
Cummings, Roland, 544.
Samuel, 536.
Silas Law, 139.
Sylvester, 139, 643.
Teresa Belle, 138.
Walter Locke, 139.
Walter Sylvester, 139.
Cunant, Fritz, 139.
Jennie J., 139.
Trugott, 139.
Cunniff, Mary, 333.
Mary C., 333.
Michael, 333.
Cunningham, Abigail, 177.
Charles, 108.
Eliza, 381.
Georgianna, 687.
Harriet Elizabeth, 618.
Hester, 632.
Maria Caroline, 618.
Mary, 3, 130.
Mary Emma, 108, 655.
Rachel, 108.
Sarah, 458.
Thomas, 618.
Curley, Bridget, 176.
Mary, 176.
Thomas, 176.
Curow, Frances M. R., 753.
Curra, Jesse, 139.
Mary, 139.
Rose, 139.
Curran, Christiana, 139.
James, 139.
James Terrence Joseph, 139.
John Angus, 139.
Mary, 139.
Mary Elizabeth, 139.
William Joseph, 139.
William Richard, 139.
Currie, Izetta M., 775.
Currier, Alexander, 139, 330.
Amelia O., 576.
Amy Ann, 140, 170.
Anne, 140.
Augusta, 140.
Charles Henry, 140.
Charles Wingate, 140.
Clifford Alexander, 140, 170.
Cynthia, 140.
Daisy, 140.
Daisy Lenora, 140.
Eliza, 31.
Frank Arthur, 140.
F. Gertrude, 140.
Jennie, 140.
Jonathan, 140.
Lydia Ann, 87, 139, 330.
Mabel R., 140.
Mary D., 520.
Nancy, 140.
Nellie A., 140.
Olive Danforth, 140.
Sadie Forbes, 140.
Susan Butterfield, 140, 656.
William B., 140.
William Jackson, 140, 656.
Curry, Elizabeth N., 90.
Katherine, 402.
Maria, 90.
Mary, 402.
Patrick, 402.
Terrance, 402.
William, 90.
Curtain, Ellen, 140.
Nettie, 141.
Patrick, 140.
Curthpatrick, William, 141.
Curtis, Betsy S., 459.
Bridget, 141.
Caroline, 659.

Digitized by Google

Curtis, Edward Bracey, 659.
John, 141.
John Joseph, 141.
Mary, 141.
Patrick J., 141.
Pearl, 659.
Salome, 222.
Curwen, Anna, 510.
Cushing, David, 453.
Elizabeth, 252, 628.
Henry, 527.
John Parker Hale, 167.
J. S., 459.
Laban, 459.
Lydia Clarkson, 167.
Marian, 670.
Mary Ann, 527.
Mary Lillian, 606.
Nancy, 459, 671.
Nancy Whitney, 459.
Polly, 453.
Sabrina, 167.
Cushman, Azrial, 617.
Eliza, 617.
Elizabeth, 411.
Flora Gertrude, 506.
Maria, 617, 642.
Nancy, 671.
Custance, Mabel, 141, 398.
Mina, 141.
Theodore Anson, 141, 398.
Walter J., 141.
Walter Warren, 141.
Cutler, Abbie Maria, 153.
Abigail, 37, 55, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 424, 450, 623, 675.
Abijah, 145.
Albert Curtis, 152.
Alfred Dennis, 151, 152, 538.
Alice, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 174.
Alice Searle, 150.
Almira, 150.
Almira A., 151.
Amittai, 146.
Amity, 144, 147, 199.
Amos, 147, 148, 149, 150.
Amos Eldridge, 150, 151.
Ann, 142.
Anna, 141, 143, 147, 148, 150, 152, 275.
Anna Bertha, 153.
Annie Bacon, 151.
Annie C., 152.
Artemas, 150.
Beach, 143.
Bell Blodgett, 153.
Benjamin, 106, 143, 145, 147, 148.
Beth, 153.
Bethia, 147.
Betsey, 148, 149.
Betty, 147.
Callia, 148.
Catherine, 3, 149.
Charles, 149, 152.
Charles Franklin, 153.
Clara, 152.
Clarence Houghton, 153.
Clarissa, 439.
Clarissa W., 152.
Cornelia Maria, 151.
Curtis, 150, 152, 439.
Curtis Alvin, 153.
Cynthia, 150.
Cynthia S., 147.
Cyrus Morton, 151.
David, 144, 146, 147, 560, 667.
David Augustus, 150.
Dinah, 144.
Dolly, 147.
Cutler, Dorcas, 147, 560.
E. Bartlett, 3.
Ebenezer, 143, 147, 452.
Edward Everett, 153.
Edward Warren, 151.
Edwin Braman, 152.
Elisha, 145, 452.
Eliza Ann, 150.
Eliza M., 152.
Eliza Wood, 152.
Elizabeth, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 211, 275, 439, 740.
Ella Adine, 151.
Elva Almeta, 153.
Emily, 150.
Emma Isadora, 153, 538.
Etta, 151.
Eunice, 39.
Everett Spencer, 153.
Frances Jane, 152.
Franklin, 152.
Franklin S., 152.
Frederick Parker, 150.
George Henry, 151.
George Martin, 150.
Hannah, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 272, 275.
Harriet, 644.
Hepsibeth, 148.
Hezekiah, 144.
Hiram, 150.
Huldah, 144.
Ida Warren, 153.
Isaac, 142, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151.
Isabella, 151.
James, 141, 142, 143, 144, 592, 775.
James Russell, 151.
Jemima, 141, 142, 145.
Jemimah, 144.
Jennett, 146.
Joanna, 142, 367, 592.
Joanna Maria, 151.
Johanna, 450.
John, 141, 142, 143, 145, 148, 149, 150, 187, 424, 507, 593, 675.
John Reed, 150.
Jonas, 148, 149, 186, 409.
Jonathan, 143.
Joseph, 142, 146, 147, 303.
Josiah, 146.
Judith, 146.
Katie L., 3.
Keziah, 144.
Leonard, 148, 149, 151, 153.
Lois, 149.
Lucy, 147.
Lucy Ann, 150, 151.
Lydia, 45, 142, 144, 145, 151, 533, 621, 707.
Lydia Ann, 151, 152.
Manasseh, 144.
Marcellus, 150.
Margaret, 152.
Margaret Belinda, 151.
Maria, 149, 151.
Maria Elizabeth, 151.
Marilla C., 153.
Marshall, 149.
Martha, 146, 149.
Martha W., 150.
Mary, 106, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 426, 450, 592, 663, 697, 705.
Mary Ann, 133, 151.
Mary Ann Martha, 149.
Mary J., 150, 152.
Mary James, 153.
Mary Jane, 174.
Cutler, Mary S., 18.
Mattie Reed, 153.
May, 153.
Melinda Warren, 153, 310.
Micah, 174.
Millicent, 144.
Molly, 149.
Nathan, 145.
Nathan Leonard, 150.
Nathaniel, 37, 148, 149, 150, 623.
Nathaniel C., 149.
Nell Tallant, 133.
N. S., 144, 153.
Obadiah Wells, 133.
Oliver, 147.
Patience, 144.
Patty, 409.
Phebe, 141, 142.
Pierce, 153.
Polly, 148.
Prudence, 149.
Rachel, 150.
Rebecca, 144, 147, 149, 150, 303.
Rebecca Jane, 151.
Rebeckah, 148.
Rhoda, 148.
Robert, 145, 211.
Ruth, 37.
Samuel, 18, 141, 142, 143, 146.
Sarah, 55, 106, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 152, 199, 415, 421, 452, 485, 535, 648, 675.
Sarah Abbie, 151.
Sarah Ann, 152, 153.
Sarah E., 151.
Sarah Morrell, 152, 439.
Seba, 509.
Seth, 144.
Solomon, 146, 147, 148.
Sophia, 148, 149.
Susan Grace, 149.
Susanna, 144.
Tabitha, 143.
Thaddeus, 146.
Thankful, 145, 147.
Thomas, 45, 55, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 199, 275, 415, 424, 450, 507, 621, 623, 675, 746, 767.
Thomas C., 149.
Thomas Everett, 152, 153, 310.
Timothy, 144.
Uriah, 144.
William, 144, 147, 705.
William B., 148.
William Francis, 152.
Cutter, Aaron, 156, 579.
Abbie Maria, 156.
Abby Maria, 317.
Abigail, 155, 679.
Almira W., 155.
Ammi, 771.
Amos Franklin, 155.
Ann, 273.
Anne, 705.
Anne Harrington, 151.
Benjamin, 155, 156.
Bertha Elsie, 157.
Bethia, 153.
Betsey, 154.
Catherine G., 155.
Charles, 579.
David, 154, 155.
Dorothy, 156.
Ebenezer, 145.
Elizabeth, 153, 154, 155, 274, 582.
Elizabeth A., 155.

Digitized by Google

Cutter, Elizabeth C., 155.
Ephraim, 153.
Ernest, 157.
Ernest Foster, 156.
Ernest V., 157.
Esther, 771.
Frances, 364, 377.
Frank Parker, 156.
George Henry, 155, 517.
Gershon, 768, 769.
Glenny L., 157.
Glenny Seavey, 157.
Hannah, 155, 766.
Harriet Whittemore, 155.
Harry Nickerson, 156.
Hattie E. A., 522.
Henry Ernest, 156.
Ina Belle, 156.
Isabel, 727, 768.
James, 151.
James Munroe, 155.
Jeanette Grace, 156.
Jefferson, 156.
John, 153, 154, 155, 273, 546, 679, 720.
Jonathan, 154, 705.
Joseph, 154.
Lydia, 273, 482, 640, 679, 705, 731.
Mahala, 155.
Maria, 151.
Marion Frances, 156.
Martha, 679.
Mary, 154, 155, 156, 579, 765.
Mary Elizabeth, 157, 343.
Mary Jane, 155.
Mehitable, 705, 709.
Nancy, 584.
Nathan, 155.
Nathaniel, 765.
Polly, 156, 155.
Rachel, 154, 456, 679.
Rebecca, 144, 155, 203, 273, 274, 729, 750, 766.
Rebecca H., 155.
Rhoda, 720.
Richard, 153, 364, 582, 763.
Sally, 155, 645.
Samuel, 273, 705.
Samuel Perkins, 155.
Sarah, 42, 145, 364, 455, 578, 579, 580, 765.
Sarah A., 732.
Sarah Elizabeth, 156.
Sarah Hamlen, 157.
Sophia, 155.
Stephen, 155, 645.
Susan, 705.
Susan Barker, 155, 645.
Susanna, 154.
Thomas, 584.
William, 273, 274, 705, 750, 763, 766.
William Richard, 156, 157, 343, 370, 767, 768, 770, 782.
Cutting, Bette, 698.
Catherine, 698.
Cynthia, 88.
Elizabeth, 727.
George, 428.
Hannah, 111.
John, 272.
Josiah, 428.
Lydia, 428.
Mary, 428.
Mary L., 72.
Nancy, 515.
Richard, 272, 698, 727.
Sarah, 210, 272, 727.
Susanna, 272.
Thankful, 698.
Cutting, Uriah, 698.
Zechariah, 727.

Dabney, Emily Gardner, 434.
Dacey, Edward C., 157.
Gertrude Helen, 157, 407.
Ellen, 223.
John H., 157.
Katherine B., 157.
Margaret, 614.
Margaret Maria, 157, 407.
Mary Esther, 157.
Mary Farrell, 157.
Mildred Anna, 157.
Patrick Francis, 157, 407, 614.
William, 157.
William R., 157.
Dailey, Annie, 158.
Bessie N., 157.
Bridget, 158.
Catherine, 158.
Delia, 131.
Florinda Stetson, 738.
Frank, 158.
John, 158.
John Godfrey, 158.
John Patrick, 157, 158, 739.
Joseph, 158.
Lawrence Edmund, 158.
Margaret, 158.
Mary Elizabeth, 157, 158, 739.
Mary Ellen, 158.
Mary Stetson, 738.
Michael Charles, 157.
Patrick, 158.
Richard, 158.
Thomas Michael, 158.
Warren, 738.
William, 158.
William Joseph, 158.
Dakin, Bathsheba, 700.
Sarah, 468.
Susan, 638.
Daland, Benjamin, 216, 444.
Hannah, 216.
Joseph Foster, 444.
Lucy, 444.
Sally, 444.
Sarah, 216.
Dale, Charles Edward, 158.
Edward Irving, 158.
Elizabeth, 281.
George, 281.
Hannah, 158.
John, 158.
Joshua, 158.
Madeline Moore, 158.
Sarah Augusta, 158.
Daley, Abbie E., 176.
Ann, 395, 614.
Annie Josephine, 395.
Bridget, 226.
Caroline Margaret, 756.
Catherine, 176.
Clara, 357.
Dennis, 176.
Ellen, 334.
Ellen Margaret, 656, 756.
James, 395.
John, 334, 756.
John Francis, 226.
Mary E., 357, 774.
Mary Ellen, 334.
Patrick, 226.
William, 357, 774.
Dalloff, Lucy, 105.
Dalrymple, Alice, 159.
Alice A., 81.
Amos, 159.
Annie, 159.
Annie Louise, 159.
Dalrymple, Bertram Howland, 159.
Carrie, 159.
Celia Blanche, 158.
Clarence Elroy, 158.
Edith Jane, 159.
Edward Murray, 159.
Elizabeth E., 401.
Ellen, 159.
Herbert, 159.
Herbert Russell, 159.
Howard, 159.
Jacob, 159.
James, 81, 159, 589.
James Leslie, 159.
James Samuel, 159.
Josephine, 81, 159.
Leila, 159.
Leonard, 159.
Lucy, 159, 589.
Martha S., 70.
Mary, 503.
Mary Ellen, 159, 589.
Palmer, 158.
Rachel, 158, 159.
Rachelle Grace, 158.
Ruth Evelyn, 159.
Sarah White, 70.
William John, 159.
William White, 70.
Dalton, Cecelia W., 260.
Daly, Cornelius, 159.
Edward, 159.
James, 299.
Joanna, 299.
Maggie, 299.
Mary, 159.
Nora, 303.
Dame, Harriet, 543.
Damm, Alice A., 159.
Doris, 160.
Helen Gertrude, 160.
Peter F., 159.
Dammon, Rebeckah, 725.
Damon, Adaline F., 160.
Anar, 160.
Annie Hinckley, 160.
Benjamin, 160.
Charles Haven, 160.
Ella Augusta, 161.
Ella Gertrude, 160.
Florence Maria, 161, 264, 710.
Frank Hardy, 160.
Isaac, 160.
Isaac Newton, 160, 264, 329.
James, 615.
Joan Atwood, 160.
Joan Jones, 160.
John, 160, 161.
Lucy, 160.
Lucy Kendall, 160, 264, 329.
Lucy M., 26.
Lusanna Phelps, 161, 329.
Margaret, 160, 161.
Mary Elizabeth, 615, 717.
Mason, 160.
Myron Bates, 161.
Nancy, 160.
Sally, 615.
Warren, 160.
Dana, Elizabeth Holbrook, 161, 439.
Ellen, 161.
Ephraim, 161.
Hannah, 161.
Henrietta, 354.
Maria, 496.
Otis Holmes, 161, 439.
Priscilla, 769.
Richard H., 527.
Samuel, 354.
Susan Coombs, 354.

Digitized by Google

Dane, Alfred, 162.
Alfred John, 162.
Annie Lawrence, 161.
Caroline Lydia, 161.
Charles W., 161.
Clara, 162.
Edith Louise, 180.
Edward J., 162.
Francis Smith, 161.
Harriet Jane, 162.
Henry S., 162.
John, 161.
Joseph, 161, 180.
Louisa, 162.
Lyman W., 162.
Marcia Winter Anderson, 161.
Mary E., 161, 180.
Nathan, 161.
Sarah A., 161.
Susan Dutch, 161.
Danforth, Anna, 727.
Anne, 54, 273.
Dolly, 731.
Dorothy, 199, 383, 505.
Ebenezer, 532.
Elias, 465.
Elizabeth, 54, 545, 384.
Hannah, 427, 546, 561.
Hannah Taylor, 586.
Isaac, 731.
James, 551.
James H., 731.
John, 546.
Jonathan, 545.
Louisa Rivers, 465.
Martha, 418, 465.
Mary Jane, 731.
Nicholas, 54.
Rebecca, 384, 552.
Sarah, 754.
Vinnie, 348.
Daniels, ——, 466.
Amy Amelia, 250.
Edith Delilah, 250.
Hepzibah, 466.
Herbert, 250.
Danielson, Daniel, 266.
Dena, 266.
John, 36.
Maria, 266.
Ruth, 36.
Danneboe, Nellie, 162.
Olaf, 162.
Thelma Marie, 164.
Darby, Abigail, 535.
Andrew, 535, 766.
Betsey, 341.
Elizabeth, 431, 535, 766.
Mary, 766.
Nathan, 535.
Peter, 341.
Rhoda, 535.
Sophronia, 244, 341.
Darling, Alfred Dennis, 543.
Elizabeth, 476.
Harry E., 543.
John, 476.
Myrtle, 543.
Nancy Dow, 543.
Nellie, 390.
Prudence, 660.
William, 390.
Dart, Sallie, 249.
Dary, Jeannette, 527.
Davenport, Abigail, 266.
Elijah, 682.
Emma, 682.
Esther, 682.
Frances Albertine, 216.
Hannah Winthrop, 50.
Isaac, 50.
Lucy, 784.
Mary Pray, 50.
Davenport, Nathaniel, 784.
Richard, 266.
Thomas B., 216.
Davies, Nicholas, 557.
Davis, ——, 353.
Abbie Jane, 626.
Abel, 9, 171, 585.
Abigail Irish, 392.
Ada S., 166.
Agnes Adelia, 162.
Alice, 411.
Alice Phelps, 164.
Allan M., 166.
Almira, 626.
Amos, 164.
Ann C. Pierce, 162, 672.
Anna Elizabeth, 164.
Asenath, 360.
Augusta, 166.
Austin, 703.
Barnabas, 154, 546.
Belle, 627.
Bertha M., 165.
Betsey Gardner, 162.
Bloomy, 375.
Caroline Amelia, 164.
Caroline Eliza, 60, 163.
Catherine C., 24.
Charles Bridge, 163, 748.
Charles Erving, 162.
Charles G., 207.
Clara, 166.
Clarissa, 228.
Clarissa Almira, 228.
Dorothy, 163.
Edith Augusta, 163.
Edith Dwight, 164.
Edith Forbes, 164.
E. F., 295.
Eleanor Peterson, 165.
Eleaser, 199, 290, 425, 632.
Eli Francis, 374.
Elias, 165.
Elisa J., 162.
Eliza Johnson, 164.
Elizabeth, 154, 423, 560, 564.
Ellen, 164.
Ellen Amelia, 164, 519.
Ellen M., 24.
Emeline, 353.
Emily Maria, 165.
Emily Merriam, 295.
Emma, 40, 802.
Emma Spaulding, 163, 748.
Eunice, 425, 632.
Fanny, 166.
Florence Webster, 164.
Frank Langdon, 163.
Frank Lincoln, 164.
Frank Stevens, 162.
Franklin, 162.
Frederick Gardner, 163.
Fredericka, 163.
George G., 523.
George Otis, 60, 162.
George T., 626.
Gershom, 425.
Hannah, 165, 632.
Harold K., 163.
Harold Russell, 165.
Harriet Louise, 40.
Harry Wellington, 163.
Helen M., 166.
Helen Whiting, 163.
Hepsibah, 769, 771.
Horace Babcock, 162, 672.
Horatio E., 523.
James A., 163.
James Thomas, 163.
Jane, 207.
Jane I., 523.
Joan Sophia, 374.
Davis, Joanna, 290.
Joel, 453.
John, 48, 164, 207, 375, 465, 519.
John Goldthwait, 166.
John Herbert, 164.
John W., 164.
Jonathan, 769, 771.
Joseph, 162, 584.
Joseph F., 164.
Julia, 446, 703.
Julia Burnap, 236.
Katherine, 5, 18.
Katherine J., 166.
Laura, 250.
Lavinia, 585.
Leila, 87.
Lemuel Tarbox, 392.
Lettice, 162.
Lillian, 165.
Lorania, 431.
Louise, 163.
Lovina, 9, 171.
Lucinda, 584.
Lucy, 192, 193.
Lucy Julia, 231.
Lydia, 48, 207, 584.
Mabel Langdon, 163.
Madaline, 164.
Margaret Arnold, 163.
Marion, 166.
Mary, 115, 163, 165, 585.
Mary Ann Elizabeth, 164, 519.
Mary E., 164.
Mary E. G., 163.
Mary Elisa, 164.
Mary Forbes, 164.
Mary Jane, 164.
Mary Loring, 116.
Mary Miles, 165.
Mary T., 523.
Matilda, 164.
May Vivian, 230.
Mercy, 60, 663.
Mercy Caroline, 165.
Mildred Ethelind, 163.
Miranda, 165.
Myra B., 356.
Nathan A., 164.
Nicholas, 364, 557.
Octavia, 171.
Paul C., 165.
Phebe F., 468.
Philemon, 60, 165.
Philip A., 165.
Priscilla, 216.
Rachel, 154, 546.
Rebecca, 199, 425, 453.
Rebekah, 290.
Rodney, 165.
Rodney Newton, 165.
Roland, 165.
Roswell, 60.
Sally, 9, 506, 703.
Samuel, 231.
Sarah, 63, 199, 425, 451, 465, 630, 728.
Sarah Gerrish, 338.
Sidney G., 165, 166.
Simon, 166.
Solomon A., 166.
Stephen, 423.
Susan, 720.
S. Walter, 166.
Sybil, 163.
Thaddeus Horatio, 526.
Thomas, 162, 163, 228.
Timothy, 632.
Vesta G., 165.
Vesta Gibson, 60.
Walter A., 166.
Warren A., 24, 166.
Warren Joseph, 166.

Digitized by Google

Davis, William H., 40.
William Henry, 162, 163.
Davison, Susanna, 493.
Dawes, Eliza C., 376.
Sarah White, 177.
Day, Arthur W., 166.
Caroline T., 166.
Cora Phyllis, 166.
Frank Lord, 72.
Frank Trask, 72.
Helen, 166.
Hugh, 751.
Jessie Theodora, 72.
John L., 166.
John W., 96.
Katherine Florence, 166.
Leila Gertrude, 96.
Marion, 96.
Mary, 366.
Mary Frances, 645.
Roscoe Gerrish, 645.
Sarah, 209.
Susan B., 166.
Susan H., 166.
William J., 96.
Deacon, Ellen L., 121.
Deal, Abigail, 426.
Dean, Catherine, 549.
Charity Williams, 166.
Francis Hale, 167.
Francis Maria, 662.
Francis Winthrop, 166.
George Warren, 662.
Grace Maria, 662.
Lucy, 259.
Lydia Clarkson, 167.
Martha, 259, 406.
Mary, 318.
Mary Eusebine, 200.
Rebecca, 664.
Samuel, 259.
Samuel Augustus, 166.
Samuel Winthrop, 167.
Deane, Walter, 166.
Dearborn, Sarah, 700.
Death, Martha, 510.
Rachel, 305.
Debloia, Albert, 781.
Isabella, 781, 784.
Emma Frances, 781.
De Bourne, Mary J., 297.
Decrow, Harriet, 216.
Judith, 216.
Robert, 216.
Dee, Edward D., 650.
Joseph, 650.
Julia, 650.
Minnie Adelia, 650.
Deeth, Jerusha, 510.
John, 510.
Mary, 510.
Defelice, Angelina, 167.
Joseph, 167.
Mariello, 138.
Teresa, 167.
Deforest, Harriet Frost, 167.
Heman Packard, 167.
Delamore, Edith, 347.
Deland, Frances Emily, 471.
Horace C., 471.
Delano, Abigail, 34.
Philip, 47.
Sarah, 47.
Delany, Maggie A., 525.
Norah C., 53.
Delfino, Adelina, 168.
Annie, 543.
Caroline, 167.
Charlie, 167.
Filomena, 240.
Julia, 168.
Lavinia, 167.
Louis, 167.
Mafalda Mariannina, 167.
Delfino, Raphael Fred, 167.
Theresa Ellen, 167.
Delp, Gertrude E., 396.
Demar, Emma Luetta, 168.
Fidelia, 168, 628.
John, 628.
John Albert, 168.
John Trefley, 168.
Lizzie Stanwood, 168.
Mary, 168.
Peter, 168.
Demary, Rebecca, 148.
Thomas, 148.
De Moy, Catherine, 361.
Demport, Abigail, 535.
Denham, Elmer Beals, 168.
Harold Clive, 168.
James, 168.
James L., 168.
Maggie L., 168.
Mary Jane, 168.
Melissa A., 168.
Stanley Edwin, 168.
William E., 168.
Dennahy, Catherine O., 295.
Dennet, Mary, 373.
Dennett, Clara Almira, 169, 243.
Elizabeth Proctor, 168, 243.
Emma A., 169.
George Brewster, 168, 243.
Jane, 168.
John, 168.
Katherine Theresa, 243.
Nancy L., 168.
Richard, 168.
Denning, Maria Isabel, 735.
Dennis, Faustina, 465.
Joseph Selman, 465.
Denny, Catherine Swan, 433, 690.
Samuel, 423.
Sarah, 423.
Dentino, Carmono, 169.
Domenica, 169.
Ginetta, 169.
Derby, Emma Josephine, 359.
Harriet Cecilia, 360.
Jane, 5.
Sidney Knowles, 360.
Dermott, Adaleda G., 169.
Henry Nichols, 169.
Robert, 169.
Sarah, 169.
William, 169.
De Silvera, Rosa Perpetha, 201, 202.
Desmond, Alice Kathleen, 169.
Annie, 554.
Daniel, 169.
Elizabeth, 169.
Ellen, 169.
John, 169.
Julia, 169.
Katherine, 169.
Mary, 169, 498.
Mary Agnes, 169.
Mary E., 169.
Patrick, 169.
Timothy, 169.
William, 169.
Devaney. *See* Devany.
Devany, Elizabeth, 135, 357.
Hannah, 247.
John, 135, 357.
Margaret, 135, 357.
William, 247.
Winnifred, 247.
DeVeau, Amy Ann, 140, 170.
Celeste, 170.
Charles, 170.
Charlotte, 121.
Constant, 140, 170.
DeVeau, Elizabeth M., 140, 170.
Emelie, 170.
Felix, 170.
Florence, 170.
Georgeina Lydia, 170.
John, 170.
Joseph, 170.
Leo Edward, 170.
Margaret, 170, 238.
Margaret Jane, 170.
Marian, 170.
Marie M., 170.
Mary, 170.
Mary Elizabeth, 170.
Rosalie A., 778.
Sadie, 170.
Stephen, 170.
Wallace Stanley Joseph, 170.
Devereux, Abigail, 408.
Devine, Alfred J., 170.
Ann, 246.
Anna, 240.
Annie, 315.
Bridget, 590.
Catherine, 170.
Catherine J., 170.
Dennis, 170.
Emma Barry, 434.
Fanny, 170.
Frank, 590.
George R., 170.
Hannah, 170.
James, 170, 315.
John, 170.
Mary, 315.
Maud C., 707.
Dewing, Sarah, 337.
DeWoody, Andrew, 16.
Cena Mary, 16.
Mary M., 16.
Dexter, Alice, 476.
Bridget, 476.
Daniel Gilbert, 776.
Ellen, 776.
Florence, 776.
George N., 34.
Richard, 476.
Sarah Adelaide, 34.
Dial, Margaret, 331.
Diamond, Abigail, 609.
Elizabeth, 171.
John S., 171.
Katharine, 609.
Lucinda, 171.
Lydia, 171.
Mary, 171.
Octavia, 171.
Nicholas John, 609.
Priscilla, 638.
Rebecca, 171, 623.
William, 170, 171, 623.
Dickey, Catherine, 72.
David, 72.
Martha, 72.
Dickinson, Alexander, 754.
David, 454.
Hope, 754.
Lydia, 454.
Marian Hastings, 295.
Martha Ellen, 754.
Sarah, 295.
Wallace Dwight, 295.
Dickson, Elizabeth, 593, 767.
Jane, 764.
John, 582, 764.
Margery, 764.
William, 764.
Difelice, Bampina, 171.
Dominic, 171.
Onel, 171.
Diggins, Margaret, 171.
Mary A., 171.
M. John, 171.

Digitized by Google

Dilan, Hannah, 171.
John, 171.
William, 171.
Dill, Abigail Emmes, 188.
Fanny, 576.
Frances, 618.
John, 188.
Rebecca, 188.
Thanks, 573.
Dillingham, Allina Mary, 364.
Pitt, 364.
Salome, 20.
Dillon, Bridget, 225.
William, 171.
Dimick, Almira Jackson, 283.
Jacob C., 283.
Dimock, Ann, 172.
Bessie, 419, 619.
John, 419.
Dinah. *See* Dinan.
Dinan, Bessie, 171.
Dennis, 171.
Dennis Richard, 171.
Hannah, 171.
Jane M., 171.
John, 171.
Laura, 171.
Laura Elizabeth, 172.
Nellie, 171.
Dineen, Cornelius J., 172.
Edward, 172.
Daniel, 172.
Jane, 172.
Mary, 172.
Mary Elizabeth, 172.
Dingee, Martha Ann, 517.
William W., 517.
Dintine, Angelino, 172.
Anna, 172.
Antionella, 172.
Arcangelo, 172.
Carmeno, 172.
John, 172.
Mary, 172.
Dinwoodie, Ann, 172.
David, 172, 386.
Elizabeth Tennent, 172, 386.
James, 172.
Jane, 172.
Jane Johnstone, 172.
Jessie Agnews, 172.
John Cossar, 172.
Margaret Tennent, 172, 386.
Marion Cossar, 172.
Dion, Delia, 173.
Ethel Marie, 173.
Fred H., 173.
Lester, 173.
Discom, Hannah, 479.
Ditson, Elisabeth, 352.
Estelle, 339.
Josiah, 537.
Lucy, 537.
Martha, 339.
Mary, 255.
Samuel, 255.
Thomas, 339, 352.
Di Vincent, Candita, 173.
Eleanor, 173.
Ernest, 173.
Divine, Kate, 590.
Divols, Edward, 378.
Mary Russell, 378.
Dix, Miss, 529.
Abigail, 730.
Anna, 729.
Cynthia, 294.
Jane, 555, 678.
John, 679, 730.
Jonas, 729.
Lydia, 206.
Margaret, 666.
Dix, Martha, 730.
Mary, 154.
Patty, 43.
Rebecca, 679, 730.
Dixon, Mary, 751.
Diser, Mary Ann, 39.
Doane, Mary, 202.
Thankful, 74.
Dobbins, Fannie J., 133.
Dobson, Alice M., 173.
Frederick E., 173.
Frederick Earle, 173.
Harriet N., 82.
Job, 82.
Mabel R., 82.
Dodd, Aleck, 173.
Mark, 173.
Mary Ellen McGinty, 173.
Rebecca, 173.
Rebecca Agnes, 173.
Sarah, 173.
Dodds, Anna, 515.
Polly, 515.
Rufus, 515.
William, 515.
Dodge, ——, 454.
Adeline, 470.
Carrie B., 174.
Chester Eaton, 173.
Clara E., 173.
Deborah, 173.
Deliverance, 507.
Edith Blanche, 329.
Edna Davis, 173.
Emily, 475.
Fannie Gertrude, 173.
Hannah A., 348.
Ida May, 174.
Jesse, 173.
John, 25, 507.
John Albert, 173, 329.
John E., 173.
Jonah, 652.
Jonathan, 173.
Love Langdon, 215.
Lydia, 281, 371, 516, 595.
Mabel E., 174.
Margaret, 275.
Martha, 22.
Martha Safford, 573.
Mary, 173.
Noah, 275.
Phoebe Troop Fits, 329.
Rachel, 25.
Rachel Campbell, 25, 716.
Royal F., 174.
Samuel, 573.
Sarah, 454, 507, 552, 606, 633.
Sophia, 22, 573.
Thankful, 275.
Doe, Adella Priscilla, 175.
Bertha, 175.
Bessie, 175.
Charles Cutler, 174.
Chester, 175.
Elizabeth Mary, 174.
Ellen Louise, 174.
Francis, 175.
Freeman Conant, 174.
Freeman Jenness, 174.
James, 175.
James Stephen, 174.
Janet, 174.
Joanna, 174.
Lydia Richardson, 174.
Marion, 175.
Mary Ann, 174.
Mary Francis, 174.
Mary Jane, 174.
Norma Viola, 175.
Orlando Cutler, 174.
Oscar F., 175.
Doe, Ruth M., 174.
Stephen, 174.
Thomas Jefferson, 174.
Whitney Goldsmith, 174.
William, 174.
William Winslow, 174.
Dogan, Ann, 615.
Doherty, Ann T., 175, 395.
Annie, 555.
Bridget, 390.
Catherine, 175, 555, 290.
Catherine Martha, 395.
Charles, 390.
Edward Francis, 175, 395.
Elisa, 394, 437.
Francis, 175.
James H., 555.
John, 555.
John P., 175, 395.
Mary A., 401.
Dolan, Arthur W., 175.
Catherine Mary, 175.
Christine, 175.
Ellen, 175.
John, 175.
William, 175.
Donahue, Catherine, 221.
Charles H., 405.
Daniel, 221.
Elizabeth, 175.
John, 175, 437.
Lydia, 437.
Mary, 331, 555.
Mary Agnes, 405.
Mary E., 175.
Mary Elizabeth, 221.
Mary Ellen, 405.
Matilda, 437.
Patrick, 555.
Thomas Francis, 405.
William, 221.
Donalan, Mary, 175.
Donald, Isabella A., 391.
Donlan, Ann, 657.
Donnelley, Mary, 359, 394.
Mary A., 394.
Thomas, 394.
Donovan, Abbie E., 176.
Alice Valentine, 176.
Bessie Teresa, 609.
Bridget, 176, 299, 404.
Cornelius, 175.
Daniel, 176.
Daniel Francis, 176.
Dennis, 233, 607.
Effie Adelia, 176.
Ellen, 175, 176, 233, 393.
Francis, 176.
Gertrude M., 176.
James, 176.
Jeremiah, 175, 176.
John, 119, 176, 404.
John M., 176.
Julia, 119, 404, 607.
Margaret, 233, 393, 691.
Margaret D., 176.
Martin, 176.
Mary, 119, 175, 176.
Mary A., 393.
Mary Ann, 176.
Mary C., 176, 333.
Nora, 393, 555.
Patrick, 176.
Patrick P., 176, 333.
Thomas, 176.
Timothy, 175, 176, 393.
Timothy J., 393.
Dooley, Catherine A., 221.
Helen Agnes, 134.
James M., 221.
John, 134.
Joseph T., 221.
Julia, 134, 233.
Mary, 221.

Digitized by Google

Doolittle, Ephraim, 47.
Doran, Agnes Theresa, 176.
Bertha Denlop, 177.
David John, 177.
Eleanor, 176.
Eleanor Agnes, 176.
Levi, 176.
Mary Susan, 177.
Robert Edward, 177.
William, 176.
William Edward, 177.
Dorethy, Eliza Ada, 177.
John, 177.
John E., 177.
Mary, 177.
William Gilbert, 177.
Dorgan, Hannah, 119, 404, 436.
Dorr, Abigail, 177.
Adeline Levinia, 177.
Arthur Lovering, 177.
Dudley Apthorp, 177.
Ebenezer, 177.
Eleanor, 177.
Elizabeth Tucker, 590.
Esther, 177.
Esther Goldthwait, 177.
Florence St. Clair, 177.
John, 177.
Joseph, 177.
Joseph Richards, 177.
Julia Miller, 177.
Nancy Caroline, 177.
Theodore Haskell, 177.
Dougherty, Harriet, 506.
Mary, 69.
Douglass, Mercy Ann, 105.
Otis Thayer, 105.
Rebecca Sarah, 105.
Servia E., 566.
Dow, Abbie, 178.
Benjamin Franklin, 17, 257.
Carrie Viola, 178, 222.
Catherine, 178.
Catherine L., 178.
Cleveland Otis, 178.
Darius, 178.
Darius Augustus, 178, 222.
Edna J., 178.
Florence Alice, 178, 696.
George Alonzo, 178.
George H., 178.
George Otis, 178.
Grace Louise, 78.
Harry James, 178, 696.
Henrietta J., 178.
Herbert W., 178.
Joanna Cheney, 78.
Kenneth Wing, 178.
Levi, 178.
Maria E., 17.
Marion Hattie, 178.
Martha, 17.
Martha, Jane, 257.
Mattie Almira, 257.
Sarah P., 178.
Solon, 78.
Winnefred G., 178.
Dowell, Esther, 576.
Downer, Francis E., 140, 317.
Melissa E., 140, 317.
Melissa Ellen, 317.
Downes, Elizabeth, 334.
Harriet, 470.
Lydia, 470.
Downey, Mary, 435, 556.
Richard, 435.
Downing, Alonzo, 180.
Andrew J., 179.
Bertha Carol, 180.
Caleb, 178.
Caroline, 180.
Charles, 179.
Downing, Clara Morris, 179.
Edward, 179, 283.
Ellen, 180.
Ellen E., 179, 283.
Emanuel, 180.
Emily, 179, 180.
Eunice, 178.
Fanny, 179.
George W., 179.
Hannah E., 180.
Isaac, 180.
Jane Allcock, 180.
Jeannette Josephine, 610.
John, 610.
Justin Streeter, 180.
Learned, 179.
Lewis, 179.
Lucinda, 179.
Lucy, 179.
Lucy Ann, 179.
Lucy B., 179.
Lucy Maria, 179.
Lydia, 39, 179.
Malcolm, 178.
Marianne M., 180.
Mary Ann, 180.
Oliver, 179.
Polly, 179.
Sally, 179.
Samuel, 39, 66, 102, 178, 179.
Sarah, 178.
Susan, 179.
Susanna, 66, 102, 179.
Theodore, 179.
William, 179.
Zerlina F., 179.
Downs, Bertha Denlop, 177.
Elizabeth, 440.
Lemuel David, 177.
Margaret Isabel, 177.
Patty, 553.
Doyle, Bartholomew James, 137.
Catherine Valentine, 180.
Edith Louise, 180.
Elias, 120.
Eliza M., 437.
Eliza Maria, 394.
Eurenia, 187.
Gertrude, 287.
Johanna, 180, 394.
John, 162, 180.
John Barry, 180.
John Henry, 180.
Joseph, 180.
Joseph Addison, 180.
Joseph Francis, 180.
Louisa, 162.
Margaret, 241.
Mary, 241.
Mary E., 180.
Mary Elizabeth, 137.
Michael, 394.
Nellie, 180.
Robert E., 180.
Terrance, 137.
Thomas, 241.
Winnefred, 137.
Drake, Charles W., 549.
Sarah M., 549.
Dralle, Friedrike, 777.
Marie, 777.
William, 777.
Draper, Elizabeth, 583.
Sarah Elizabeth, 376.
Draver, Elizabeth, 726.
Dreer, Henry Augustus, 703.
Louise Creble, 703.
Mary, 703.
Drenan, Bessie M., 180.
Dover M., 180.
Nettie, 25.
Rylance F., 180.
Dresser, Jonathan, 181.
Josephine M., 549.
Lydia, 181.
Nathaniel, 181.
Drew, Clarissa, 249.
Drinkwater, Betsey, 207.
Driscol, Catherine, 176.
Driscoll, Daniel, 3.
Fanny B., 573.
John, 573.
Julia, 3.
Margaret, 3, 573.
Mary, 403.
Drown, J. Henry, 242.
Mary A., 242.
Drummond, Gen., 103.
Drury, Elizabeth, 174.
Elizabeth Mary, 174.
Isaac, 473.
John, 607.
John Murray, 650.
John W., 181, 442.
Lois, 478.
Lydia, 710.
Mark, 174.
Nora A., 181, 442, 607.
Patrick, 181.
Rose M., 181, 442.
Rosie D., 181.
Sarah Alice, 650.
Sarah Belle, 650.
Duade, Lucy E., 325.
Dudley, Abigail, 673.
Andrew J., 182.
Betsey, 181, 283.
Caroline M., 182.
Charles H., 182.
Eliza, 181.
Elizabeth, 69.
Esther Eliza, 181.
Francis, 181.
Francis Kittredge, 640.
Hannah, 181, 545, 613.
John, 181, 545.
John E., 182.
John William, 181.
Joseph, 181, 524.
Lucy, 69, 252, 524.
Martha A., 182.
Mary, 105, 181, 326, 688, 712, 743.
Mary Elizabeth, 62.
Nathan, 181, 283, 326, 457, 613, 720.
Nathan A., 182.
Nathaniel, 181.
Polly, 181, 326.
Rebecca, 181.
Rebekah, 613.
Sally, 181, 693, 720.
Samuel, 62, 69, 105, 282, 573.
Sarah, 86, 181, 248, 282, 283, 326, 457, 539, 720.
Sarah D., 181.
Sarah P., 105.
Susan Pierce, 640.
Thomas, 181.
Duel, Esther, 392, 618.
Duer, Lucy Rogers, 646.
Ralph Lee, 646.
Duffy, Bridget, 493.
Katherine, 402.
Dugald, Hannah, 422.
Dugan, Charles, 121.
Charlotte, 121.
Eben W., 465.
Etta, 151.
Mary Evangeline, 121.
Rebecca Mulliken, 465.
Dugas, Charles, 121.
Charlotte, 121.
Evangeline, 121.
Dulin, Mary, 303.

Digitized by Google

Dully, Ann, 448.
Dunbar, Charles J., 182.
Franklin A., 182.
Julia C., 182.
Julia R., 182.
Duncan, Charles Leander, 542.
Emily, 542.
Fannie Almira, 542.
Dunckle. *See* Dunklee.
Dungan, James Henry, 94.
Julia Ann, 94.
Margaret Genevieve, 94.
Dunham, Katherine, 182.
Leonard, 182.
Leonard K., 182.
Robert, 182.
Dunklee, Abigail, 483.
Damaris, 182, 183.
David, 182, 183.
Elnathan, 182.
Hannah, 182, 183.
Hezekiah, 182, 183.
John, 183.
John Perley, 277.
Jonathan, 182.
Joseph, 183.
Mary, 182, 183.
Nathaniel, 182, 183.
Polly, 277.
Robert, 182.
Ruth, 182, 183.
Sarah, 183.
Thaddeus, 183.
Dunleavey, John F., 183.
Martin Raymond, 183.
Nora, 183.
Dunmore, Carrie May, 617.
Elisha L., 617.
Mary A., 617.
Dunn, Andrew, 302.
Elizabeth, 670.
Ellen, 221.
Johanna, 247.
Margaret, 302.
Mary, 270, 302, 321.
Dunning, Elizabeth, 84, 298, 419.
James, 419.
Jane C., 419.
Lizzie Alfreda, 84.
Lois, 506.
Philena, 342.
Richard, 298.
Richard Orr, 84.
Sarah Flint, 506.
William, 506.
Dunster, Abigail, 99, 144, 276, 439, 461, 503.
Henry, 144, 276, 408, 439, 503.
Jonathan, 503.
Martha, 144, 365, 408, 439, 503.
Mary, 408.
Samuel, 372, 408, 409.
Duntlee. *See* Dunklee.
Duntlen. *See* Dunklee.
Duntley. *See* Dunklee.
Duntlin. *See* Dunklee.
Duntline. *See* Dunklee.
Dunton, Jemima, 755.
Dupee, Charles S., 183.
Elias, 40, 183.
Elias Augustus, 183.
George C., 183.
Hattie, 183.
Jacob, 183.
Lyman S., 183.
Mary Ann, 183.
Mary Ann N., 40.
Mary Louise, 183, 304.
Morell, 183.
Nellie, 183.
Dupee, Susan, 183.
Theodore Dorr, 183, 304.
Durand, Laura, 704.
Durant, Eunice, 435.
John, 183.
Duren, Abraham, 104, 183, 374.
Augusta Rebekah, 374.
Caroline Augusta, 184.
Cornelia Maria, 151.
Lydia, 151, 183.
Mary, 104, 183, 184, 374.
Mary Ann, 184.
Samuel R., 151.
Samuel Russell, 151.
Sybil, 151.
Warren, 104, 183.
William, 374.
Durfee, Jesse T., 463.
Sarah, 614.
Susan D., 463.
Susanna, 463.
Durgin, Eliza Pickering, 189.
Francis, 189.
Maria, 189.
Durham, Adeline, 628.
Edith Rimmer, 628.
George A., 628.
Duso, Rosey, 601.
Dustin, David, 323.
Emma Blaney, 223, 323.
Sally G., 323.
Dutton, Anna, 536.
Elijah, 155.
Elizabeth, 155, 305.
George, 226.
Lydia Ann, 226.
Lydia Page, 226.
Sarah, 779.
Duville, Charlotte, 732.
Eleanor W., 732.
Hannah, 732.
Robert, 732.
Dwight, Mary, 367.
Dwyer, Ann, 184.
Bridget, 120.
Charles Louis, 184.
Edward, 449.
Eleanor Francis, 184.
Elizabeth, 449.
Isabel Emma, 184.
Katherine, 184.
Lillian Ella, 184.
Martha Priscilla, 184.
Mary Ella, 184.
Nelson Solomon, 184.
Ruth Beryl, 184.
William, 184.
Dyer, Abbie Maria, 153.
Hubert, 153.
Iva Anna, 339, 743.
John, 743.
Sarah Maria, 743.

Eager, Abigail, 455.
Elizabeth C., 553.
George H., 553.
Gertrude C., 553.
Rebecca, 455.
William, 455.
Eagles, Amanda May, 132.
Daniel, 132.
Margaret, 132.
Eames, Bette, 37.
Lydia, 475.
Margaret, 678, 727.
Rachel, 223.
Samuel, 37.
Sarah, 406.
Sarah F., 780.
Simon, 406.
Earle, Angeline, 184.
Angeline Amanda, 185.
Byron Clarence, 184.
Earle, Caroline, 643.
Caroline Buttrick, 185.
Chester Emmons, 185.
Clara Ellen, 184.
Clarence Byron, 185.
Elizabeth, 463.
Fred Cummings, 184, 185.
John, 149, 184, 639, 643.
Julia Anna, 184.
Louis Cummings, 185.
Marian, 185.
Martha, 680.
Nancy, 184.
Nelson, 184.
Otis, 184.
Persis, 441.
Rebecca, 149, 639.
Rose Estelle, 185.
Sally, 639, 644.
Susie Maria, 185.
Willis Eben, 184.
Earley, Sarah, 604.
Early, Edgar M., 185.
Elizabeth Morse, 185.
Laura, 185.
Eastman, Abby Bright, 709.
Anna Smith, 471.
George, 709.
George W., 471.
Mary, 140.
Eaton, Abigail, 706.
Ames Chamberlain, 185.
Benjamin, 210, 641.
Beulah, 210.
Caddie Lillian, 96.
Clarence Grant, 185, 758.
David, 185.
David Hanson, 186.
Dora, 749.
Edward Bettinson, 30.
Eliza, 30, 356.
Elizabeth, 185, 429.
Elmina, 186.
Eugenia Smith, 185.
Frances Rogers, 185, 758.
Genevieve, 185, 696.
George Edgar, 186.
Gilbert Osgood, 96.
Hannah A., 185.
Helen L., 30.
Hepzibah, 641.
Horace W., 185.
Jonas, 30.
Jonas Allen, 30.
Joseph, 101.
Lavonia, 186.
Lewis Grant, 185.
Lot, 641.
Lydia, 425, 466, 594.
Margaret, 101.
Mary, 641.
Mary Ann, 173.
Mary Louise, 185.
Natalie M., 30.
Nathaniel, 425.
Noah, 352, 369.
Ralph Davis, 186.
Rebecca, 352, 369.
Rose Estelle, 185.
Ruth, 641.
Sally, 189.
Sarah Louise, 30, 186.
Violet Elizabeth, 186.
William Edgar, 185, 406.
Eayrs, Julian, 18.
Maria, 18.
Nellie Louisa, 18.
V. Jesse, 18.
Echroyd, Edith, 232.
Eddowes, Martha, 661.
Eddy, Abigail, 424.
Chester W., 51.
Samuel, 424.
Sarah, 307.

Digitized by Google

Eddy, Sarah Jane, 51.
Susanna, 424.
Edes, Daniel, 412.
Katharine, 412.
Mary, 544.
Edgar, Edith M., 186.
Thomas C., 186.
Thomas W., 186.
Edgel, Benjamin, 186.
Elizabeth, 186.
John, 186.
William, 186.
Edgell, Capt., 37.
Benjamin, 213.
Elizabeth, 770.
John, 770.
Rebecca, 770.
William, 770.
Edgerley, Sarah A., 468.
Edgerly, Catharine Kimball, 468.
Sylvester, 468.
Edgerton, Elizabeth B., 227.
William, 227.
Edison, Sarah, 68.
Edmands, Alfred, 575.
Annie Lawrence, 161.
Betsey, 186.
Charles M., 186.
David, 96.
Elizabeth, 421.
Emily, 575.
Farwell James, 161.
Hannah, 96.
James Miller, 186.
Marcia Winter, 161.
Mary, 575.
Samuel, 421.
Sarah, 96.
Edmonds, Altha Josephine, 785.
Charles Sidney, 785.
Josephine Sheldon, 785.
Edmunds, Charlotte Elisabeth, 344.
David, 344.
Melona Drusilla, 344.
Edwards, Joanna, 424.
Joseph, 424.
Lemuel, 424.
Lula A., 374.
Nichols, 374.
Prudence, 424.
Eggleton, Ruth, 35.
Elsnor, George, 659.
Hannah, 659.
Ekberg, Josephine, 186.
Marion, 186.
Olof, 186.
Elder, Edwin S., 187.
Ellen D., 187.
John, 766.
Margerick, 766.
Sarah E., 187.
Eliot, Abigail, 593.
Caroline Dawes, 670.
Ebenezer, 578.
Francis, 545.
Hannah, 578.
John, 520, 545.
Mary, 520, 545.
Patty, 430.
Rachel, 154, 545, 750.
Susanna, 430.
Thomas, 670.
William G., 660.
Elldge, Polly, 467.
Ellingwood, Betsey, 33.
Elliot. *See* Elliott.
Elliott, Annie, 761.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 261.
Clarissa, 280.
Elisabeth, 700.
Elliott, Elisabeth Frances, 187.
Elmira, 280.
Eurenia, 187.
George P., 700.
Hasen, 280.
Helen F., 376.
James, 187, 761.
John, 245.
Lillian Flora, 761.
Lillie F., 488.
Lucy, 47.
Mary, 430.
Mary A., 245.
Mary Ann, 187, 436.
Nehemiah Cogswell, 261.
Olive Elmira, 261.
Richard R., 47.
Robert, 187, 436.
Robert Joseph, 187.
Samuel H., 280.
Urenia Anne, 187, 436.
William Matthew, 187.
Ellis, Abigail, 258.
Sally, 639.
Ellison, Florence J., 187.
Margaret, 187.
Sewall N., 187.
Ellms, Charles E., 73.
Sally, 73.
Elmer, Amariah, 659.
Emmeline Maria, 659.
Sarah, 659.
Elmore, Eltinge, 251.
Floretta Georgina, 251.
Harriet Lavinia, 251.
Elson, ——, 558.
Hannah, 558.
Elton, Lucy, 187.
Eltrich, Franzois, 331.
Franoise Caroline, 331.
Elwell, Alice M., 173.
Hannah, 671.
Embree, Rebecca, 596.
Emerson, Betsey, 187.
Edward, 187.
Elizabeth, 682.
Fanny, 570.
Fred Light, 188.
Jacob F., 188.
Mary H., 188.
Oslena, 187.
Ralph Waldo, 187.
Sophronia, 187.
Warren, 570.
Winslow Warren, 187.
Emery, Abigail Emmes, 188.
Anthony, 188.
Eliza Maria, 189, 627.
Eliza Pickering, 189.
Elizabeth, 188.
Everett Stevens, 188.
Frane Edith, 188.
Frederick Lincoln, 188, 286.
George Henry, 188.
George Woodman, 188.
Georgianna Walker, 188.
Grace Leland, 188, 286.
Helen Virginia, 188.
James, 189.
James Woodman, 188.
Leland Harrington, 188.
Mary, 188.
Nellie May, 188.
Philip, 189.
Sally, 189.
Thomas, 188.
Emmes, Rebecca, 188.
Emory, Lucy, 537.
Endicott, Gov., 360.
George, 468.
Mary, 468.
Sarah Lee, 468.
William, 468.
English, Anna, 189.
Anna M., 495.
Candita, 173.
Eliza, 189.
John, 495.
Lizzie, 310.
Martin, 189.
Mary Ann, 189.
Michael, 189.
Norvett, 189.
Ensworth, Susan, 644.
Estabrook, ——, 89.
Mr., 763.
Abigail, 22, 190, 191, 193, 685, 782.
Alice E., 195.
Ann, 189, 190.
Anna, 191, 193, 458.
Anna Louisa, 194.
Attai, 192, 193, 628, 782.
Augusta, 194.
Belle Sarah, 195.
Benjamin, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 574.
Betsey, 192, 193.
Bettie, 193.
Catherine, 195.
Clarinda, 194.
Daniel, 189, 190.
Dinah, 190.
Ebenezer, 191, 192, 479, 560.
Eleanor, 194, 495.
Eliakim, 193, 194, 495.
Elijah, 190.
Elisa, 757.
Elizabeth, 191, 192, 193, 194, 770.
Elizabeth Clark, 40, 194.
Ellen Augusta, 195.
Ellsworth, 195.
Emma Sophia, 195, 227.
Endor, 194.
Esther, 193.
Eunice, 192, 479.
Frances Helen, 194.
Francis H., 194.
George, 195.
George Dexter, 194, 195, 227.
George Lovell, 194.
George William, 195.
Grace, 191, 193, 706.
Hannah, 45, 186, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 351, 495, 559, 628.
Harriet C., 195.
Harriet S., 194.
Hattie Ellen, 194.
Henry D., 194, 195.
Hobart E., 195.
James, 192.
Job, 191.
John, 190, 191, 192, 193, 451, 757, 770.
John B., 194.
John Henry, 194.
Jonathan, 192.
Joseph, 45, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 351, 382, 559.
Louisa, 194.
Lovell, 194.
Lucy, 192, 193, 329.
Lucy E., 194.
Luke, 195.
Lydia, 192, 193, 194, 195.
Lyman Watson, 194.
Marian, 194.
Martha, 192.
Mary, 189, 190.
Mary A., 194.
Mary Ann, 194, 296.
Mary Eleanor, 757.

Digitized by Google

Estabrook, Matilda, 194.
Millicent, 189, 190, 191, 192.
Molly, 192.
Nabby, 192.
Nancy, 193, 194.
Nathan, 192.
Nehemiah, 191, 192, 193, 194, 770.
Patty, 192.
Polly, 192, 193, 628, 782.
Prince, 193.
Prudence, 191, 451, 770.
Rachel, 193, 195.
Rebecca, 193.
Rhoda, 192.
Richard, 190.
Rosella E., 194.
Ruth, 192, 550.
Samuel, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193.
Sarah, 192, 578.
Solomon, 40, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194.
Sophia, 193.
Submit, 190, 382.
Susan, 10, 40, 193.
Walter, 193.
William, 193, 195.
William H., 195.
Estabrooks. *See* Estabrook.
Estee, ——, 207.
Mercy, 594.
Sarah Ann, 207.
Sarah R., 207.
Esterbrook. *See* Estabrook.
Estey, Mercy, 594.
Esty, Edward, 663.
Mary, 663.
Mary Ann, 327.
Euers, Tabitha, 746.
Eustis, Abigail, 426.
Benjamin, 195.
Caroline, 196.
Elizabeth, 195.
Joseph, 426.
William, 195.
Evans, Almira Russell, 249, 378.
Almon, 496.
Blanche, 693.
Caroline Hents, 196.
Eleanor Shaw, 235.
Eliza, 196.
Emily Eliza, 196.
Franklin Gilman, 196.
Hannah, 506.
Jeremiah, 249.
Jeremiah Blake, 378.
Joseph, 153, 196.
Mabel Clement, 196.
Maria, 496.
Martha, 496.
Mary Elizabeth, 540.
Mary W., 355.
May, 257.
Sarah, 153.
Sarah Ann, 153.
Solomon, 235.
Willard, 355.
Eveleth, Sarah Bartlett, 301.
Evens, Rhoda, 384.
William, 384.
Everett, Edward, 112, 508.
Margaret, 495.
Evers, Gustav, 123.
Evileth, John, 44.
Mary, 44.
Ewing, Mary Elizabeth, 779.
Eyre, Eliza, 165.
Mary Miles, 165.
Miles, 165.

Faber, Almira Robbins, 517.
Edith Josephine, 517.
Faber, Edward, 517.
Thomas, 517.
Fabyan, Katherine, 496.
Fagan, Emily J., 83.
Fahey, Dora, 196.
Dorothy Helen, 196.
William J., 196.
Fahy, Bridget, 741.
Catherine Christine, 741.
Hugh, 741.
Fairbank, Emily, 324.
Jennie Frances, 324.
J. Parker, 324.
Nathan P., 324.
Fairbanks, Abby Morris Whiting, 349, 410.
Achsah, 535.
Amasa, 70.
Jennie F., 11.
Levi, 535.
Mary Adams, 70.
Nathan P., 11.
Rhoda, 70.
Fairfield, Alice, 318.
Charles, 318.
Hannah, 196, 197.
Ichabod, 710.
Judith, 196, 197.
Mary, 196, 197, 749.
Mary Alice, 318.
Rebecca, 196, 197.
Remember, 196.
Sarah, 749.
Stephen, 196, 197.
Walter, 196, 197.
Fairweather, Charlotte M., 197.
Edith, 247.
Edith Helen, 197.
Edwin P., 197.
Georgietta, 197.
Henrietta, 197, 247.
Lewis, 197.
Nelson H., 197.
Samuel A., 197, 247.
William H., 197.
Fales, Barnabas, 528.
Deidama, 528.
Fall, Rebekah, 645.
Fannon, Anna, 240.
John, 240.
John Joseph, 240.
Mary, 240.
Fardy, George, 197.
Grace, 197.
Isabelle, 197.
Joseph P., 197.
Lawton, 197.
Stephen R., 197.
Farewell, Edward, 599.
Hannah, 599.
Farley, Benjamin, 197.
Hannah, 197.
Joanna, 197.
Sarah, 197.
Farly, John, 197.
Mary, 197.
Farmer, Abigail, 198, 409.
Dorcas Wade, 643.
Elbridge, 643.
Ella F., 198.
Hannah, 198, 204.
Harriet, 781.
Hiram Augustus, 198.
Isaac, 198.
John, 198.
Joseph, 509.
Lucretia E., 198.
Lucy, 198, 781.
Martha, 289.
Nabby, 198.
Nathaniel, 197, 204, 211.
Oliver, 781.
Rebecca, 198.
Farmer, Ruth, 198, 211.
Sally, 198.
Thomas Shattuck, 198.
Farnsworth, Asa, 431.
Caroline R., 317, 325.
Catherine, 254.
Damaris, 431.
Elisa O., 325.
Emily M., 198.
Jacob, 325.
James Harvey, 254.
Luther, 198, 445.
Mary, 198, 445.
Mary Chandler, 198.
Mary Jane, 254, 271.
Polly, 198, 431.
Rebecca S., 198.
Farnum, Frances, 762.
Harriet, 646.
Sarah, 1.
Farren, Margaret, 475.
Farrer, Anna Bancroft, 321.
Cynthia, 69.
Cynthia Newton, 69.
James, 198.
Mary, 64.
Mary Louise, 198.
Mary M., 198.
Mercy, 303.
Perry, 69.
Polly, 281.
Samuel, 303.
Farrington, Anthony, 198, 199.
Margaret, 198.
Matthew, 571.
Rhoda, 571.
Ruth, 571.
Thomas, 198, 199.
Farwell, Cyrus, 716.
Elizabeth, 595.
Louise M., 660.
Lucy, 107.
Mary Elizabeth, 748.
Mary Sumner, 716.
Rebecca, 716.
Sarah, 303.
Fassett, Amaziah, 2.
Amittai, 258.
Amity, 144, 199.
Calley, 200.
Dorothy, 199, 505.
Edee, 2.
Elizabeth, 200.
Isabel, 199.
John, 199.
Jonathan, 199.
Joseph, 144, 199, 200, 449, 505.
Mary, 2, 199, 449.
Patrick, 199.
Robert, 200.
Ruth, 66.
Sarah, 199, 725.
Susannah, 200.
Faulkner, Catherine R., 548.
Elizabeth, 480.
Francis, 264, 480.
Susan, 264.
Faunce, Adeline Tilden, 108.
George Henry, 108.
John, 108.
Martha Mayo, 108.
Fauver, Alfred, 719.
Cleyton King, 719.
Elizabeth, 719.
Lilla May, 719.
Favor, Hattie Belle, 115.
John, 115.
Nancy, 115.
Faxon, Abigail, 258.
Elisha, 200.
Eliza, 258
Hannah Mann, 200.
Jonathan, 258.

Digitized by Google

Faxon, Ruth, 200.
Thomas, 200.
Walter, 200.
Fay, Abigail, 510.
Augusta, 194.
Clara Haseltyne, 200, 434.
Elizabeth, 312, 727.
Francis Ball, 200.
Frank Brigham, 200.
George Francis, 648.
Harry Frank, 200, 434.
Helen Browning, 200.
John, 727.
Jonas, 510.
Josephine Chandler, 648.
Levi, 312.
Malcolm Norman, 200.
Mary Cornelia, 200, 434.
May, 200.
Nancy, 200.
Olive, 541.
Rebekah, 200.
Richard Hull, 200.
Faye, Ella Louise, 606.
Marion, 606.
Thomas, 606.
Fayerweather, Anne, 412.
Fearing, Mary, 483.
Fechteler, Franciska, 612.
Feighery, Margaret, 157, 739.
Mary, 739.
Peter, 739.
Feihl, Frederica, 331.
Felch, Rhoda, 319.
Felt, Grace Thompson, 252.
John Beadle, 252.
Sarah Ellen, 252.
Feltch, Emmeline Morrill, 322.
Hannah March, 322.
Jacob, 322.
Fenby, Sally, 466.
Thomas B., 466.
Fenn, Emily, 71.
Linus Tryon, 71.
Mary Roberts, 71.
Fenno, John, 533, 563.
Rebecca, 533.
Susanna, 563.
Fenton, Catherine, 777.
Elizabeth, 62.
Ferdinand, Anna, 200.
Henrietta, 201.
J. F., 200.
Ferguson, Alice Buck, 201.
Barbara, 201.
David, 201.
Eben Rhoades, 201, 652.
Elizabeth Robbins, 201.
Ellen, 201.
Emily Ann, 201.
Hazel Elizabeth, 201.
Lydia Jane, 201.
Marjorie Whittemore, 201.
Mary, 201.
Mary Woodberry, 201, 652.
Meta E., 201.
Peter, 201.
Roy Alexander, 201.
Sarah Maggie, 201.
Stephen, 201.
William Wallace, 201.
Fernside, Mary, 137.
Ferrer, Mercedes, 313.
Ferrero, Gen., 314.
Ferrin, Abbie M., 471.
Georgianna Augusta, 568.
Lydia, 568.
Samuel, 568.
Ferris, Josephine, 22.
Ferry, Anastasia, 202.
Antonio, 201.
Antonio Denecotte, 201.
Antonio Joseph, 202.
Ferry, Edward Francis, 202.
Isabel Silva, 201.
Jestor, 201.
John Francis, 202.
Joseph S., 202.
Joseph Silva, 201.
Joseph Thomas, 202.
Manuel Joseph, 201.
Manuel Silvera, 201, 202.
Margaret Josephine, 202.
Mary Ann, 202.
Mary Ellen, 202.
Rosa, 201.
Rosa Anna, 202.
Rosa Perpetha, 201, 202.
Rose, 159.
Fessenden, Aaron, 204.
Abigail, 203, 204, 205, 365, 546, 634, 729.
Albert Franklin, 207.
Alice, 202.
Amity, 205, 277, 536.
Anna, 202.
Anne, 203, 205.
Barbara, 203.
Benjamin, 202, 203, 204, 205.
Betsey, 207.
Betsey Apthorp, 206, 720.
Caroline, 207.
Catherine, 205.
Charles, 207.
Charles Pitt, 207.
Charles Prentice, 206.
Ebenezer, 202, 204.
Eleanor, 205, 206, 689.
Eliza, 207.
Elizabeth, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 260, 430, 535, 536.
Ernest Allen, 207.
Eunice, 205, 206, 430.
George Frederick, 207.
George Henry Estee, 207.
Hannah, 198, 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 772.
Harriet, 207.
Hephzibah, 203.
Ichabod, 206, 215, 461.
Isaac, 204, 206, 207.
Jabez, 202.
Jane, 202, 207, 256, 767.
John, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 430.
Jonas, 205.
Jonathan, 202, 203, 207.
Joseph, 202, 205.
Josiah, 203.
Levi, 207.
Levi Goodrich, 207.
Lucy, 206, 720.
Lucy Lee, 206.
Lydia, 206, 207.
Margaret, 202, 204, 767.
Maria, 207, 256.
Martha, 203, 204, 205, 207.
Mary, 202, 203, 204, 207.
Mary Elizabeth, 215.
Mindwell, 202.
Molly, 205.
Nancy, 206.
Nathan, 204, 206, 207, 256, 769, 780.
Nathaniel, 204, 206, 207.
Nehemiah Munroe, 215.
Nelly, 206, 689.
Nicholas, 202, 203, 204, 767.
Peter, 204.
Polly, 205.
Rebecca, 202, 206.
Rebekah, 461.
Reuben, 205.
Fessenden, Ruth, 204.
Ruthy Teel, 206.
Sally, 207.
Samuel, 203, 204, 205, 535, 536.
Sarah, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 535, 709, 772.
Sarah Ann, 207.
Sarah C., 207.
Sarah Maria, 207.
Solomon, 205.
Stephen, 203.
Submit, 203, 205.
Sybil Lane, 205.
Thomas, 198, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 365, 546, 634, 720, 729, 772.
Thomas Green, 205.
Timothy, 203, 205, 430, 535.
Wendell Wayne, 207.
William, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206.
Field, Edward B., 343.
George Addison, 540.
Harriet Wilcox, 540.
John, 47, 549.
Katherine Ames, 343.
Rhoda, 47.
Sarah Ann, 549.
Fielding, Harriet M., 662.
Fields, Sarah, 741.
Fife, Abigail, 427.
Fifield, Deborah, 678.
Elizabeth, 607.
Mary, 697, 777.
William, 697.
Fillebrown, Abigail, 715.
Anne, 203.
Darius, 207.
Elizabeth, 207.
John, 644, 715.
Hannah, 207, 346, 644.
Mary, 715.
Nancy, 644.
Rebecca, 203.
Sukey, 572.
Thomas, 203.
Finney, Catherine, 208.
James, 208.
John W., 208.
Finch, Anna, 305.
Fine, Lillian, 522.
Finlayson, Deborah, 208, 320.
James Edward, 208.
John, 208, 320.
Finnegan, Bessie, 287.
Finnerty, Delia A., 286.
Mary, 286.
Michael, 286.
Finnessy, Anne Louise, 446.
Edward Henry, 446.
Ella Frances, 446.
Fiori, Caroline, 707.
Fish, Ada M., 301.
Anna M., 505.
Charles F. M., 220.
Clara Perkins, 364.
Frederick P., 364.
Grace, 671.
Robert, 463.
Sally E., 463.
Fisher, Angelina Adelia, 208.
Bertram B., 410.
Caroline Lavinia, 735.
Charles F. M., 220.
Christie E., 540.
Cordyla, 330.
Daniel, 373.
Edith F., 410.
Eleanor, 205.
Elizabeth, 208.
Elizabeth Nichols, 373.
Everlyn, 410.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, George, 735.
Hannah Cordelia, 735.
Israel, 410.
James Morton, 208.
James R., 330.
John R., 373.
Joseph, 220.
Joseph Fiske, 208.
Julia Maria, 208.
Lavinia, 540.
Lillian Ellen, 220.
Lucinda P., 330.
Margaret Morton, 208.
Martha, 138.
Mary J., 319.
Rhoda, 373.
Richard, 208, 214.
Robert, 540.
Rosanna Clark, 208.
Sally, 721.
Sarah, 413.
Sarah Cordelia, 735.
Sarah E. W., 220.
William Frederick, 208.
Fiske, Abby Bright, 709.
Abbie Josephine, 217, 244.
Abigail, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 244, 276, 278, 367, 558, 648, 737.
Abigail Malvina, 216.
Adaline Augusta, 118, 217.
Adeline W., 217.
Alfred Rolling, 219.
Almira, 214, 281.
Amanda, 219.
Ammi R., 219.
Anna, 209, 210, 214, 774.
Anna Isabelle, 217.
Anna May, 218.
Annah, 211.
Annie Laura, 217, 285.
Ardelia, 104.
Ardelia Louisa, 218, 219, 315, 734.
Arnold Kennard, 218.
Arthur Irving, 217.
Augusta Marion, 217.
Augusta Tufts, 219, 734, 735.
Avis, 305, 538, 737.
Barbara, 118, 217, 524.
Benjamin, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218.
Benjamin Ichabod, 216.
Bethia, 145, 211, 478.
Betsey, 212, 213, 214, 725.
Betty, 212.
Beulah, 210.
Bezaleel, 210.
Caroline, 216, 227.
Caroline M., 216.
Carrie Frances, 217.
Charles, 214, 215, 216, 217, 244.
Charles A., 215, 227.
Charles Freeman, 41.
Charles Henry, 216.
Chloe, 213, 214, 707.
Clarence, 218.
Dan Gray, 216.
David, 15, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 218, 258, 276, 382, 477, 558, 592, 647, 696, 706, 707, 725, 763, 774.
Ebenezer, 145, 209, 211, 478.
Edward Charles, 218.
Eliza A., 216.
Eliza Maria, 215.
Elizabeth, 145, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 558, 592, 681, 725, 772.
Ella Harriet, 215.
Fiske, Ellen Marion, 218.
Emma, 41.
Emma Isadore, 217.
Ephraim, 209.
Estella M., 218.
Evalina B., 530.
Ezra, 605.
Florence Marion, 219.
Frances Albertine, 216.
Frank E., 218.
Franklin, 214, 215.
Frederic, 214.
Frederick, 538.
Frederick C. D., 216.
Frederick Porter, 218.
George, 216.
Georgie Louisa, 217.
Grace, 211.
Greta Miriam, 218.
Hannah, 209, 215, 532.
Hannah E. D., 69, 216.
Hannah Marilla, 550.
Hattie Evelyn, 118, 217.
Helen A., 227.
Henriette S., 216.
Henry A., 217.
Hepzibah, 210, 212, 552, 640.
Hettie C., 227.
Howard Dudley, 219.
Ichabod, 214.
Isabel Tucker, 550.
Jacob, 648.
James Francis, 215, 217.
Jane, 211.
Jason, 772.
Jemima, 210.
Joseph Alexander, 215.
Joseph Howard, 217, 218.
Joseph H. R., 215.
Josiah, 351.
John, 4, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 536, 631.
John Francis, 218.
John Minot, 215.
John Theodore, 217.
Jonas Stone, 68, 214, 215.
Jonathan, 209, 210, 211, 214, 215, 367, 558, 737.
Joseph, 208, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 509, 552, 640, 681.
Judith, 216.
Kezia, 210.
Lena Emily, 218.
Lillian Eliza, 218.
Louis Theodore, 217.
Louisa, 215.
Louisa D., 216.
Love Langdon, 215.
Lucretia, 219, 315.
Lucy, 113.
Lucy Ann, 219.
Lydia, 46, 209, 210, 211, 213, 382, 412, 457, 536, 592, 605, 770.
Lydia Chandler, 104, 219.
Lydia Hastings, 217.
Lydia P., 218.
Maria, 215, 216.
Maria Wellington, 219.
Martha, 4, 208.
Mary, 2, 42, 48, 55, 67, 77, 198, 210, 211, 213, 218, 314, 532, 648, 681.
Mary Abbie, 217.
Mary Elizabeth, 215.
Mary Gardner, 215.
Mary Maria, 216.
Maud Susan, 217.
Nancy, 215.
Naomi, 218.
Nathan, 210, 558.
Olive O., 216.
Fiske, Orin Wales, 550.
Pamelia, 68, 216.
Patty, 214.
Peter, 213.
Phebe, 219.
Polly, 514.
Priscilla, 216.
Rebecca, 210, 213, 647.
Rebecca A., 492.
Robert, 77, 198, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 275, 880.
Rowena, 215, 216.
Ruth, 198, 210, 211, 212, 214, 275, 640, 706.
Sally, 215, 880, 668.
Sally Ann, 538.
Samuel, 104, 210, 212, 214, 218, 219, 315, 514, 734.
Sarah, 4, 147, 208, 209, 210, 211, 214, 216, 218, 258, 291, 351, 382, 631, 648, 709, 774.
Sarah Ann, 214.
Sarah Josephine, 41.
Sarah Lovina, 216.
Sarah Russell Mason, 464.
Seaborn, 209.
Susanna, 558, 709.
Sybil, 208.
Tabitha, 210.
Thaddeus, 113.
Thankful, 462, 647, 648.
Theresa M., 218.
Thomas, 532, 709.
Timothy Kennard, 118, 215, 217, 524.
Walter H., 709.
William, 55, 210, 214, 227, 532, 631.
William B., 216.
William Everett, 217.
William F., 219.
William H., 218.
Fitch, Abel, 219.
Albert, 219.
Alice Leslie, 220.
Ann, 219.
Belle, 220.
Benjamin, 426.
Bessie Ida, 228.
Betsey, 219.
David, 219.
Elijah, 321.
Eliza Alice, 220.
Elizabeth, 255, 647, 698.
Emily, 219.
Emma, 220.
Emma Louise, 220.
Florence Mildred, 220.
Frederick Clifton, 220.
Helen, 219.
Isaac Emerson, 228.
Jeremiah, 647, 698.
Jerusha, 426.
Joanna, 698.
John, 219.
Joseph, 38, 255, 460.
Joseph Henry, 220.
Judith, 426.
Laura Ann, 321.
Lillian Ellen, 220.
Louisa, 228.
Lucy, 220, 406.
Lydia, 647.
Marion Louisa, 220.
Martha, 208.
Mary, 321.
Molly, 38.
Moses, 66.
Nathan, 228.
Nathan Albert, 220, 406.
Polly, 66.
Rachel, 66.

Digitized by Google

Fitch, Rhoda, 568.
Samuel, 255.
Sarah, 38, 149, 219, 255, 460.
Sarah Cook, 228.
Sarah Marie, 220.
Susannah, 460.
Thomas, 208.
Walter, 220.
Warren David, 220.
Zachariah, 255.
Fitts, Sally, 70.
Sarah, 424.
Walter, 424.
Fitz, Abel, 371.
Richard, 371.
Sally, 371.
Fitzgerald, Anna, 220.
Bridget, 220.
Catherine, 221.
Edward, 221.
Edwin James, 220.
Ellen, 9, 169, 221, 317, 340, 614.
Ellen F., 220.
George A., 221.
Gertrude May, 220.
Hannah, 220.
Helen Gertrude, 220.
Helen K., 589.
Ida, 221.
James, 220.
James Henry, 221.
Jane Frances, 589.
John F., 589.
John G., 589.
Julia, 650.
Mary, 220, 221.
Michael, 220.
Patrick J., 220.
Sarah, 221.
Stephen, 221.
Thomas Edmund, 221.
Thomas William, 221.
William, 221.
Fitzpatrick, Alice Rose, 221.
Catherine, 221.
Catherine A., 221.
Ellen, 221.
Hillary McGrath, 221.
John, 238.
Joseph, 238.
Margaret, 221.
Maria, 238.
Mary Elizabeth, 221.
Patrick, 221.
Patrick Hilary, 221.
Philip Patrick, 221.
Flagg, Aldena F., 611.
Almira, 150.
Betty, 697.
Deborah, 755.
Ebenezer, 622.
Elenzer, 755.
Elizabeth, 273, 622, 752.
Elvira, 668.
Eunice, 281.
Eunice Colby, 281.
Gershom, 697.
Hannah, 58, 622, 697.
Joel, 281.
Lydia, 648, 737.
Martha, 42.
Mary, 5, 533, 534, 666.
Rachel, 57, 150.
Sarah, 648, 709.
Susanna, 648.
William, 648.
Flaherty, Annie, 724.
Flanders, Albert F., 496.
Clementina Hayes, 17.
Edmund G., 17.
Katherine, 496.
Lillian May, 496.
Flanders, Lucy Ann, 151.
Moses Gould, 151.
Thomas J., 496.
Flanigan, James, 221.
John J., 221.
Louisa, 221.
Flannigan, Margaret, 130, 247, 493.
Mary, 115.
Patrick, 115.
Sarah, 115
Fleming, Alice A., 691.
Mary, 169.
Sarah, 631.
Flemming, Mary, 76, 718.
Sarah, 45.
Fletcher, Aaron, 221.
Abbie Louise, 222.
Abigail, 222.
Adelia Emma, 108.
Adrianna, 222.
Albion C., 263.
Alice May, 222.
Arthur Leon, 222.
Benjamin Franklin, 222.
Carrie Viola, 178, 222.
Charles, 537.
Charles Grandison, 178, 221.
Charles Henry, 222.
Cible, 90.
Ella May, 222.
Ella Ruhamah, 222.
Emma Isadora, 222, 253.
Eugenia, 222.
Fannie Victoria, 222.
Frank Grandison, 222.
Franklin A., 263.
Frederick Bray, 222.
Hannah Proctor, 178, 222.
James, 422.
Jane T. Homersine, 263.
Joel, 222.
Julia Maria, 222.
Laura, 748.
Leila Edna, 108.
Leonard, 116.
Louise Nillson, 222.
Lucinda, 116.
Lucinday Tyler, 116.
Mary Ann, 222.
Mary Ellen, 222.
May L., 222.
Nellie, 108.
Oliver Sutherland, 108.
Robert, 222.
Ruth, 429.
Sally, 221.
Samuel, 90, 422.
Sarah, 422, 429, 465.
Sophronia C., 263.
Thomas, 108.
William Alfred, 222.
William Franklin, 222.
Flint, Abigail, 190, 455.
Almira, 311.
Angeline E., 223, 733.
Caroline, 223.
Caroline Matilda, 505.
Esther, 18.
Esther M., 223.
Fanny, 338.
George, 223, 505, 733.
Hannah, 147.
Hannah E., 223.
Hephzibah, 518.
James, 311.
John, 190, 455.
Lydia, 455.
Mary, 190, 570.
Mary Bullard, 311.
Nathaniel, 223.
Rebecca, 505.
Thomas, 421.
Flint, Warren Franklin, 311.
William Wallace, 223.
Florence, Anna, 317.
Floyd, Elizabeth, 537.
Hepsibeth, 600.
Sarah B., 97.
Flynn, Alice, 223.
Ann, 574, 748.
Bridget, 223.
Bridget Agnes, 359.
Caroline, 223, 323.
Carrie, 128.
Catherine Agnes, 323.
Edward, 223.
Elizabeth Agnes, 128, 223.
Ellen, 437.
Gertrude, 223.
Lucy, 335.
Margaret, 359, 499.
Mary, 223, 302, 748.
Mary Catherine, 335.
Mergrett, 437.
Owen, 359, 437.
Patrick, 128, 223, 323, 574.
Robert Jefferson, 223.
Thomas, 335.
Timothy, 223.
Timothy Thomas, 223.
Fobes, Annie Showell, 569.
Daniel, 223.
Edward, 569.
Edwin Francis, 223.
Francis Howard, 223.
Gertrude Read, 569.
Hannah, 223.
Jessie, 223.
John, 223.
Lucretia, 223.
Olive Northrop, 224.
Rachel, 223.
Seth, 223.
Fogg, Albert A., 224.
Bernice Halcoon, 224.
Catherine C., 309, 710.
Chester Andrew, 224.
Doris Emma, 224.
Frank A., 224.
Hannah, 329.
John, 329.
Lester Irving, 224.
Lewis G., 224.
Martha E., 224.
Nellie M., 224.
Ruth, 726.
Sarah, 139, 329.
Foggin, John R., 224.
Leah, 224.
William, 224.
Foley, Annie, 224.
Ellen, 614.
Helen, 224.
John, 224.
Joseph J., 224.
Julia T., 525.
Mary, 224.
Mary E., 224.
Michael, 224.
William, 224.
Willie, 224.
Folger, Bethia, 515.
Charles, 515.
Follansbee, Edward Frank, 245.
Eliza Ann, 245.
Emma Dexter, 245.
Folsom, Adella, 16.
Grosvenor, 254.
Helen, 254.
Letitia Ridgeley, 254.
Paul Foster, 254.
Foote, Henry, 756.
Louise Emily, 756.
Mary, 756.

Digitized by Google

Fopiano, Theresa, 718.
Forbes, H. Willard, 225.
Maggie, 225.
Mary, 225.
Sarah, 140.
William, 225.
William W., 225.
Forbush, Almira Augusta, 134.
Almira White, 134.
Augusta A., 29.
Lucinda, 541.
Polly, 515.
Rufus, 134.
Thankful, 45, 58.
Ford, Anna, 645.
Bridget, 226.
Josepha L., 716.
Margaret, 573.
Samuel, 716.
Sarah, 525.
Sophia, 716.
Forseyth, Anna, 333.
Mary Jane, 333.
Sarah Frances, 218.
William, 333.
Forsyte, ——, 268.
Sarah, 268.
Forsythe, Ann, 526.
Anna, 521.
Arthur John, 225.
Catherine, 225.
Delia, 225.
Edith Helen, 225.
Elizabeth Maria, 225.
Ethel Eva, 659.
James Edward, 659.
Margaret, 394.
Mary, 225, 500.
Mary Ann, 225, 394.
Mary J., 521.
Melinda, 659.
Sarah, 225.
Sarah Ann, 225.
Susan W., 526.
Thomas, 225, 500.
William, 225, 394, 521, 526.
William Robert, 225.
Foss, Almira A., 151.
Carolyn, 94.
Emma H., 224.
James, 151.
Millard, 94.
Rose, 94.
Foster, ——, 536.
Abraham, 81.
Almira, 225.
Anne, 55.
Annie, 226.
Annie Dexter, 261, 722.
Annie Whitney, 226.
Asa, 510.
Betsey J., 261, 722.
Charles, 261, 722.
Charles E., 225.
Charlotte Frances, 685.
Clarinda, 194.
Dorothy Reed, 226.
Edward, 226.
Elizabeth, 226, 688.
Elizabeth Moses, 226.
Emery Austin, 225.
Emma Isabelle, 225.
Essala Louise, 226.
Ethel Louise, 226.
Frances Emma, 226.
Frances Josephine, 226.
George, 194.
George Elbridge, 226.
George Henry, 226.
Grace May, 226.
Hannah, 216, 510.
Hattie, 105.
Henry, 225.
Foster, Hosea Jewall, 261, 722.
Ina Belle, 156.
Jemima, 210.
Joseph, 226, 553.
Joseph Herbert, 226.
Katie Claudin, 226.
Lemuel, 226.
Lucelle F., 156.
Lucinda, 51.
Lucy, 225.
Lydia, 579.
Lydia Ann, 226.
Margaret, 1.
Mary, 369, 373, 534.
Miller, 155.
Nanny C., 725.
Nathan B., 466.
Rebecca, 553.
Reuben, 226.
Sally, 615.
Salome, 226.
Samuel, 226.
Sarah, 1, 51, 110.
Sarah Louise, 226.
Sarah Storer, 329.
Susan, 466.
Susanna, 510.
Thomas, 226.
Whitney, 226.
William, 1.
William Bowles, 226.
Fothergill, Susanna, 266.
Fovannia, Mary, 506.
Fowle, Abigail, 674.
Caroline, 227.
Charles Austin, 227.
Charlotte, 227.
Dorothy, 552.
Eliza, 151.
Elizabeth, 227, 326, 465, 683.
Elizabeth B., 227.
Emeline, 566.
Emeline Parnell, 227.
Emma Sophia, 195, 227.
Frederick Lincoln, 227.
George, 227.
George M., 600.
George W., 181.
Helen A., 227.
Henry, 227, 552.
Herbert, 227.
Hulda, 628.
Isaac, 227.
James, 39, 257, 674.
John, 566.
Joshua Bentley, 227, 685.
Julia, 227, 685.
Margaret L., 600.
Mary, 509, 622.
Mary Adams, 227.
Mary Frances, 600.
Mehitable A., 127.
Nancy, 227.
Rachel, 108.
Ruth, 39, 257.
Samuel A., 600.
Sarah A., 227.
Sarah A. C., 227.
Sarah Thaxter, 227.
Susan, 195, 227.
Susan Elizabeth, 227, 566.
William Henry, 195, 227, 566.
Fowler, Kate A., 381.
Sally, 542.
Fowmier, Delina, 30.
Fox, Abel, 524.
Abigail, 55, 423, 524.
Arethusa, 461.
Bessie Ida, 228.
Carrie Belle, 228.
Charles Emerson, 228.
Charles Gilman, 227.
Fox, Charles Herbert, 228.
Clara, 228.
Clarinda Strong, 228.
Clarissa Almira, 228.
DeWitt Clinton, 227.
Doris Edna, 228.
Dorothy, 228.
Elizabeth, 229, 461, 469, 571.
Ella Elizabeth, 228.
Fred Joy, 228.
George G., 228.
Gertrude, 401.
Gilman, 227.
Helen Shapleigh, 228.
Henry John, 228.
Irving Pierson, 228.
Jacob, 55.
Jonathan, 229, 571.
Lydia, 396.
Mabel Edna, 228.
Mary Maria, 747.
N. M., 228.
Ruth, 571, 725.
Sarah, 228.
Susan, 228.
Thomas, 228, 461, 571.
William, 461.
Zadock, 401.
Foxcroft, Francis, 426.
Mehitable, 426.
Foy, John, 173.
Rebecca, 173.
Foye, Elizabeth, 455.
John, 455.
Sarah, 455.
Fralick, Corinne, 717.
Henry, 717.
Mary Antoinette, 717.
Francis, Ann, 273.
Betsey, 229.
Elizabeth, 6, 229, 283.
Hannah, 270.
Mary, 591, 635.
Mary Jane, 104.
Nathaniel, 273.
Richard, 6, 229, 770.
Samuel, 635.
Sarah, 202, 635, 705.
Franks, Abbie E., 229.
Alice, 229.
Alice Marion, 229.
Charles Henry, 229.
Emily Florence, 229.
Harriet, 229.
Levi L., 229.
Louise, 14.
Lucy, 229.
Luther, 229.
Paul Busch, 229.
Fraser, Albertina Susanna, 230.
Alexander Joseph, 229.
Alexander McDonald, 230.
Donald Stewart, 230.
Elizabeth, 87, 230.
John, 230.
Nellie Alice, 230.
Frazer, George, 230.
Joseph, 230.
Mary C., 230.
Frederick, Rhoda, 655.
Fredericks, ——, 617.
Frederiesen, Emil, 230.
George Anthon, 230.
Matilda, 230.
Freedman, Annie, 230.
Lazarus, 230.
Nettie, 230.
Freeman, Anna, 662.
Eliza, 196.
Eugene F., 230.
Eugene H., 230.
Florence, 338.

Digitized by Google

Freeman, Hannah, 662.
Henry, 662.
Herbert F., 230.
Isaac, 196.
James, 338.
Julia, 230.
Lizzie, 230.
Sally, 196.
Warren Bradley, 230.
Freese, Abigail Stearns, 700.
Dudley, 700.
Mary, 546.
Mary E., 546.
Ruth, 700.
William, 546.
French, ——, 56.
Abigail, 458.
Abram, 625.
Amanda, 185.
Ansel, 603.
Betsey, 17, 496.
Betsey Tabor, 603.
Byron Lindol, 503.
Catherine, 694.
Clara Elisa, 231.
Clara Morris, 179.
Clarissa Maria, 179.
Edgar Lewis, 230.
Eliza, 230.
Elizabeth, 560, 625, 698.
Ethel Caddie, 503.
Grace Lurena, 603.
Grace Preston, 231.
Hannah, 490, 603, 633.
Hannah A., 31.
Harriet Richardson, 231.
Harry Edgar, 231.
Harry Merrill, 231.
Hattie Amanda, 701.
Helen Somersby, 231.
Henry, 603.
Henry Kendall, 701.
Henry Weare, 231.
Isaac Somersby Parsons, 231.
Jacob, 560.
Joanna, 772.
Joel, 231.
John H., 231.
Joseph, 183.
Lewis, 230.
Lucinda, 231.
Lucy, 22.
Lydia, 254.
Mary, 68, 182, 662.
Mary Caddie, 503.
Mary E., 546.
Mary Elisa, 231.
Mary Page, 231.
May Vivien, 230.
M. J., 231.
Nancy, 66.
Naoma, 17.
Robert Scott, 17.
Ruth, 183.
Sarah, 754.
Sarah Amanda, 701.
Susannah, 231.
William, 182, 662, 754.
Friend, Ellen, 29.
Katherine, 29.
Samuel, 29.
Sarah, 552.
Frink, Sarah, 736.
Frisbie, Polly, 721.
Friselle, Mary P. G., 231.
Norma, 231.
Patricia, 231.
Rey F., 231.
Sarah A., 722.
Froberger, Alice E., 231.
Joseph F., 231.
Waldo Clarence, 231.
Frost, Adeline Louise, 56.
Frost, Alice, 314.
Ann Maria, 409.
Beulah, 210.
Caroline, 314.
Caroline Frances, 438.
Dorcas, 277.
Edmund, 669.
Edward, 486.
Eliza, 282, 570.
Elizabeth, 278.
Ellen Maria, 486.
Ephraim, 275, 409.
Eunice, 206.
Eva L., 669.
Hannah, 190, 772.
Helen May, 86.
Henry, 86.
John, 772.
Joseph, 190.
Levi, 314.
Lucy, 471.
Lydia, 772.
Martha, 379.
Mary E., 643.
Mehitable, 667.
Nellie, 669.
Polly, 542.
Rebecca, 282, 409.
Sarah, 90, 148, 275, 746, 772.
Susanna, 39.
William, 282.
Frothingham, Almira Webster, 27.
Dorcas, 283.
Joshua Paine, 283.
Sarah, 461, 690.
Fruin, Elizabeth C., 155.
Fry, Edward, 307.
Fannie Matilda, 307.
Theresa, 307.
Frye, Alice, 411.
Hannah, 48.
John M., 411.
Mary Davis, 411.
Fuller, Abbie Higgins, 232, 748.
Abbie S., 232.
Abigail, 426.
Addie M., 11.
Adelaide A., 11.
Almira, 617.
Annie Eliza, 392.
Augustus R., 69.
Benjamin, 426.
Carrie Allen, 386, 496.
Charles, 232.
Clarence Doane, 231, 748.
Cordelia M., 232.
Emiline Lowell, 386.
Fannie L., 232.
Francis E., 232.
George G., 232.
George Reynolds, 232.
George Washington, 232, 392.
Hannah, 232.
Hannah Elizabeth, 69.
Henry Leander, 386.
Herman D., 232.
John Morrill, 232.
Josephine Marion, 232.
Josiah, 232.
Mabel Louise, 392.
Mary, 479.
Randall Stiles, 232.
Robert White, 232.
Ruth, 530.
Silas, 479.
Susan Adams, 340.
W. H., 69.
William, 530.
Wirt X., 11.
Fullerton, Jane, 390.
Fullonton, Susan, 646.
Furber, Sarah, 568.
Furbish, Freeman Marcellus, 342.
Rhoda Adelaide, 342.
Sarah Adelaide, 342.
Furness, Annie Brimmer, 572.
Emily Douglass, 572.
George Abbott, 572.
Nathaniel Hurd, 572.

Gaddis, David, 232.
Gertrude Elizabeth, 232.
Sarah, 232.
Gaffield, Betsey, 281, 517.
Emery, 281, 517.
Priscilla Elizabeth, 517.
Gaffney, Alice, 233.
Catherine Teresa, 233.
Edith, 232.
Edith Marion, 232.
Ellen, 232.
James Joseph, 232.
John D., 232.
Laura Francis, 232, 233.
Laurence, 232.
Margaret, 233.
Margaret Agnes, 232.
Mary Ellen, 232, 333.
Olive Edith, 232.
Robert, 232, 233.
Robert Stephen, 232.
Rose, 232.
Gafford, Jessie, 556.
Sarah Marguerite, 556.
William Henry, 556.
Gage, Abby, 374.
Addison, 283.
Anna, 283.
Asa, 374.
Betsey C., 712.
Blanche, 445.
David A., 374.
Faustina Mulliken, 374.
Jonathan, 714.
Ruth, 714.
Gaines, George, 581.
Sarah, 581.
Sarah Henrietta, 581.
Gair, Lydia, 584.
Gale, Abigail, 632.
Abraham, 632.
Charity, 37, 368, 551.
Edmund, 551.
Henry, 632.
Hester, 632.
Mary B., 590.
Sarah, 533, 551.
Gallagher, Andrew, 388.
Andrew J., 233.
Andrew Joseph, 233.
Catherine, 129.
Catherine A., 129.
Cornelius Dorgan, 436.
Edward, 233.
Ellen, 233, 388.
Ellen J., 233.
George, 233.
Hannah, 436.
Helen, 233.
John, 233, 436.
Julia, 233.
Margaret, 436.
Mary, 233.
Mary F., 233, 388.
Mathias, 129.
Galvin, James, 136.
Mary, 136, 601.
Gammell, Abbie M., 235.
Anna, 233.
Annie G., 235.
Eben, 234.
Edgar, 234.
Edwin H., 235.

Digitized by Google

Gammell, Eldora E., 234.
Eliza, 234.
Elvira, 234.
Emily B., 234.
Emily Coburn, 234.
Frank W., 234.
Franklin, 234.
George R., 235.
Howard A., 235.
John, 233, 234, 584.
Jonas, 234, 582.
Joseph Franklin, 234.
Lucy, 234.
Lucy Ann, 234.
Lucy E., 235.
Margaret, 233, 234.
Martha A., 234.
Mary A., 234.
Minnie, 235.
Nellie M., 235.
Rhoda, 234, 584.
Thankful, 233.
Will H., 234.
William, 233.
Gammon, Charles T., 97.
Gertrude Violet, 97.
Mary Jane, 97.
Gardiner, James, 449.
Gardner, ——, 584.
Anna, 584, 751.
Betsey, 162.
Christine, 320.
Emily, 320.
Esther, 578.
Hannah, 511.
Harriet, 523.
Harrison, 523.
Henry, 511.
Joseph Henry, 523.
Laura Eliza, 523.
Lucy, 783.
Mary, 503, 646.
Rebecca, 751.
Richard, 751.
Samuel F., 320.
Sarah, 511.
Susannah, 629.
William James, 320.
Gareski, Jennie, 718.
Garfield, Anna, 452.
Benjamin, 54, 273.
Edward, 54.
Elizabeth, 54, 273.
Eunice, 452, 514.
Mary, 45.
Rebecca, 54, 272.
Samuel, 45.
Garland, Catherine Margarett, 235.
Henry, 235.
Margarett, 235.
Garmon, Aaron W., 236.
Aaron Young, 24, 28, 235, 236.
Addie M., 236.
Almira Wellington, 24, 28, 236.
Armenia Freelove, 236.
Betsey Young, 235.
Caroline Matilda, 236.
Ebenezer, 235, 269, 376.
Eleanor Shaw, 235.
Ella J., 236.
Elsena, 236.
Emily Ann, 235.
Emma Josephine, 236.
Emmagene Marcell, 236.
Georgiana, 236.
Harriet Maria, 236.
Ida May, 236.
Jane, 235, 269, 376.
Jane Jewett, 235, 269, 539.
Jane R., 235.
John, 235.
Garmon, John Edgar, 236.
Joseph, 235.
Joseph Amasa, 236.
Joseph Young, 235.
Julia Burnap, 236.
Lydia, 235.
Mary Alice, 235, 376.
Mary Jane, 236.
Nathaniel, 235, 236.
Nattie Banks, 236.
Olive Smith, 235.
Roland Edgar, 236.
Roxanna Matilda, 236.
William W., 236.
Zeruiah, 235.
Garners, Dorothea Washington, 301.
Garno, Alice Thayer, 105.
William Albert, 105.
Garrad, Margaret, 673.
Garrigan, Bridget, 237.
James, 237.
Lawrence, 692.
Mary, 692.
Mary Ann, 237, 692.
Michael, 237.
Patrick, 237.
Garrison, Agnes, 237.
Charles, 237, 328.
Charles Follen, 237.
David Holmes, 238.
Edith, 237.
Eleanor, 237.
Elizabeth Pease, 237.
Ellen, 237.
Francis Jackson, 237.
Frank Wright, 237.
George Thompson, 237.
Helen Eliza, 237.
Helen Frances, 237.
Margaret, 238.
Margaret Minot, 238.
Mary, 237.
Mildred, 237.
Robert Hale, 238.
Ruth Phillips, 238.
Theresa Curtis, 238.
Wendell Holmes, 238.
Wendell Phillips, 237.
William Lloyd, 237.
Garrity, Abbie, 238.
Edward, 638.
Fannie, 238.
Frances M., 238.
John A., 238.
John J., 238.
Garty, Jennie, 627.
Gassett, Catherine, 455.
Gately, Elizabeth, 187, 238.
Elizabeth J., 238.
John, 238.
Mary, 233, 238.
Mary Ann, 187, 436.
Mary E. G., 163.
Matthew, 187, 238.
Rose, 238.
Gates, Clara Rebecca, 568.
Clarissa, 568.
Damaris, 431.
Eliza, 721.
Elizabeth, 339.
Howard, 568.
Mary, 28, 339.
Paul, 339.
Sarah E., 207.
Susannah, 498.
Gaudet, Annie Louise, 239.
Cyril, 170, 238.
Edmund C., 238.
Helen Agnes, 239.
Margaret, 170, 238.
Margurete Agnes, 239.
Mary Josephine, 239.
Nora F., 239.
Gault, Elsey, 506.
Nancy, 506.
Gaulto, Mary, 523.
Gavett, Caroline, 107.
Gavin, Edward, 239.
Edward J., 239.
Hannah E., 239.
Helen, 239.
Marion Grace, 239.
Mildred Clare, 239.
Gawrilolca, Olga, 239.
Jonas, 239.
Mary, 239.
Gay, Harriet Frances, 239.
John, 195.
John Elton, 239.
John S., 239.
Lucinda F., 239.
Lydia, 195.
Mary, 99.
Mary Elizabeth, 62.
Maud J., 472.
Gaynor, John, 239.
Mary, 239.
Mary Ellen, 239.
Peter, 239.
Thomas, 239.
Gearty, Edgar M., 239, 747.
George Edgar, 240.
John, 240.
Margaret, 239.
Mary Ann, 240, 747.
Thomas F., 239.
Geary, Margaret, 654.
Gendron, Florence Avis, 305.
Joseph E., 305.
Genitti, Lavinia, 167.
Genitto, Adelina, 240.
Dominick, 240.
Elvy Frances, 240.
Fransin, 240.
Gent, Martha, 739.
Mattie, 739.
Thomas, 739.
Gentile, Caroline, 167.
Geoghegan, Bridget, 240, 302, 403.
James Matthew, 240, 501.
Julia Maria, 240, 501.
Margaret Elizabeth, 240, 403.
Mary, 240, 302.
Matthew, 240.
Matthias, 240.
Michael, 302.
Patrick, 240, 403.
George, Cyrus Albert, 8.
Emelia, 409.
John, 10, 272.
King, 409.
Laura A., 376, 647, 774.
Lydia Jane, 8.
Mabel Estelle, 8.
Martha, 33, 449.
Susanna, 272, 765.
Velcare A., 10.
Gerard, Agnes, 240.
Charles L., 240.
Hazel May, 240.
Gerome, Esther, 333.
Gerrish, Lydia Caroline, 608.
Susannah, 231.
Gerry, Elizabeth, 446.
Elizabeth Bridge, 745.
Helen Estelle, 446.
Hollis, 446.
Jennie, 405.
Nancy Robinson, 745.
Nathaniel, 745.
Nathaniel Harris, 745.
Sarah Elizabeth, 446.
Gersdorff, George Bruno de, 354.
Isabel Cleaveland, 354.

Digitized by Google

Gberry, Martin, 137.
Mary, 137, 333.
Gibbs, Abby Gage, 20.
Joanna, 534.
Nathan Bowen, 20.
Salome, 20.
Gibson, Anna W., 431.
Betsey, 565.
Hannah, 565.
Isabella, 568.
John, 460, 565, 666.
Rebecca, 460, 666.
Relief, 460.
Sophia, 460.
Thomas, 460.
Gilbert, Albert F., 240.
Arabella, 240.
Bertha C., 240.
Mary, 241, 364.
Nellie, 241.
Ruth, 376.
Thomas, 241.
Gildart, Elisa, 75.
John, 75.
Rosanna, 75.
Giles, Susan, 381.
Gill, Eliza, 174.
Frances, 70.
James E., 174.
Mary, 268.
Mary Ann, 174.
Rachel, 159.
Gillam, Jane, 36.
Gillard, Mary, 307.
Mary Ann, 307.
William, 307.
Gillis, Daniel, 240.
Donald, 475.
Emma, 475.
Flora J., 475.
George Dewey, 240.
Jane, 240.
Maggie, 329.
Mary, 139.
Gillooly, Annie, 488.
Bernard, 241.
Margaret, 241.
Nellie, 241.
Peter T., 241.
Gilly, Bessey, 131.
Gilman, Catherine, 241, 607.
Deborah, 587.
Franklin, 241.
Joan, 241.
Margaret, 241.
Mary Ann, 19, 241.
Thomas, 241.
Gilmore, George L., 241, 748.
Harriet, 584.
Jessie Bowers, 241, 748.
John, 511.
Katie Sophia, 241, 569.
Kelsey M., 241, 569.
Lucy Wiswall, 241.
Mary, 511.
Mary L., 241, 569.
Orin, 241.
Sophia, 241.
Thomas C., 584.
Gionais, Marie Catherine, 672.
Mary, 672.
Philip, 672.
Giah, Ann Eliza, 588.
Jacob, 588.
Rebecca, 588.
Gittings, Eliza Powell, 51, 718.
George, 52.
Sarah, 52.
Given, Lucinda Dickenson, 314.
Giseley, Emerline, 624.
Glacier, Betsey, 88.
Lucinda Eunice, 88.
Stephen, 88.
Glass, Alonzo Hadley, 242.
Charles Mellen, 86, 242.
Cora Eunice, 242.
Elbridge Willard, 241.
Ellen Melissa, 242.
Emma Ellen, 242.
Eunice, 241.
Ezekiel, 241.
Leslie Frost, 86, 242.
Gleanzer, Alice Cary, 242.
George Auguste, 242.
Jules, 242.
Gleason, Abbie Louisa, 69, 242.
Benjamin, 281.
Betsey, 281.
Charlotte, 68, 242, 323.
Clara, 742.
Clara Pamelia, 242.
Clarence Herbert, 242.
David, 424.
Elizabeth, 532.
Esther, 423.
Frederick Eugene, 242.
Harriet, 702.
Harriet Laurena, 242, 323.
Henry Josiah, 242.
Joel, 469.
John, 271.
Jonas, 18.
Josiah Bacon, 242.
Lourena, 242.
Lydia, 424, 469.
Mary, 62, 242, 271, 423.
Mary A., 242.
Mary Hartwell, 242.
Phineas, 532.
Ruth, 18, 90, 423.
Sarah Laura, 242.
Susanna, 424.
Thomas, 423, 424, 429.
Tryphena, 429.
William, 68, 242, 323.
William Eugene, 242.
Glenn, Ann, 243.
Bernice Elizabeth, 243.
Clara Almira, 169, 243.
Fannie, 242.
Jerry, 243.
Mary, 243.
Percy Dennett, 243.
Priscilla, 242.
Thomas, 242.
William, 169, 242, 243.
William C., 243.
William Fish, 242.
Glidden, Charles E., 243.
John, 243.
Mehitabel J., 243.
Glover, Mary, 203.
Glynn, Daniel, 243.
Elmina A., 696.
Jerry, 243.
Mary, 243.
Goble, Sarah, 676.
Goddard, Abbie Josephine, 217, 244.
Alonzo, 243, 244, 376, 643.
Alonzo Austin, 217, 244.
Amelia, 243.
Amy Louise, 244.
Ashael, 243, 244.
Barbara, 244.
Caroline, 248.
David, 241, 243.
Edward, 243.
Eliza, 243.
Elizabeth, 680.
Elizabeth Nichols, 244, 376, 643.
Ellen Elizabeth, 244, 376.
Henry Austin, 244.
Hepzibah, 243.
Janet, 244.
Lucia, 244.
Goddard, Lucy Wiswall, 241.
Marcia, 243.
Mary Ann, 713.
Mary Caroline, 241.
Melvina Elizabeth, 244.
Mercy, 243.
Mina Keyes, 244.
Nancy, 243.
Nancy Maria, 243.
Rhoda, 243.
Solomon Keyes, 244.
William, 243.
Godderd, Edmund C., 244.
Julia Martha, 244.
Katherine Francis, 244.
Nora, 244.
Godding, Sarah, 771.
Godfrey, Elizabeth P., 469.
Margaret, 470.
Persis, 629.
Goffe, Edward, 43.
Gold, Sybil, 208.
Goldbury, Elizabeth, 147.
Goldstone, Frances, 421.
John, 421.
Sara, 421.
Goldthwait, Benjamin, 177.
Esther, 177.
Helen M., 166.
Sarah White, 177.
Goodale, Eunice, 192.
Melinda, 180.
Goodall, Catherine B., 529.
Thomas, 529.
Goodell, Arthur A., 734.
Lydia A., 734.
Phebe, 663.
Goodenow, Lucy, 594.
Moses, 594.
Gooding, Henry A., 735.
Henry Lansing, 311.
Lydia, 9.
Marion Louise, 311.
Mary Isabel, 311, 735.
Goodnough, Edward Haven, 244.
Frances C., 244.
Hannah A., 185.
Goodnow, Hannah, 312, 630.
John, 630.
Mary, 630.
Sarah Ann, 69.
Goodrich, Bowman, 245.
Caroline E., 672.
George, 672.
Henry F., 245.
Idsailla, 245.
Jane, 207.
Mary, 245, 625.
Mary A., 245.
Mary S., 18.
Philip, 207.
Sybil, 207.
Goodridge, Jane, 256.
Goodwin, Abigail, 245, 426.
Alice, 432.
Alice Dodge, 245, 527.
Alice Phelps, 245.
Ann Robinson, 161.
Annie, 573.
Anson, 245.
Benjamin F., 245.
Benjamin Franklin, 161.
Caroline Lydia, 161.
Catherine Amelia, 385.
Charles Clinton, (III. 74), 245, 432, 527.
Charles E., 573.
Elizabeth, 245.
Emeline A., 497, 570.
Emma Dexter, 245.
George Clinton, 245.
Grace Elise, 245, 432.
Helen, 761.

Digitized by Google

Goodwin, Jane, 245.
John, 245.
Joseph Hood, 385.
Margaret, 245.
Mary Adelaide, 385.
Philip, 245.
Sophia B., 245.
Susan Clark, 573.
Temperance, 245.
William, 245.
Gookin, Charles Bailey, 246.
Daniel, 246.
Fannie Sistare, 246.
Frances Elisabeth, 246, 474.
Helen A., 700.
Helen Hilger, 246, 474.
Henry Ball, 246.
John Cotton, 246.
Lucy Say, 246.
Marie Thérèse, 246.
Martha A., 246.
Mary, 246.
Samuel, 246.
Samuel Ball, 246.
Samuel Henry, 246, 474.
Gordon, John, 563, 564.
Marion, 722.
Mary Jane, 655.
Nathaniel, 564.
Rebecca, 563.
Sarah, 564.
Gorman, Ann, 247.
Anne, 246.
Annie Maria, 247.
Arthur A., 247.
Bridget, 247.
Catherine, 246, 247, 437.
Charles, 247.
Daniel A., 247.
Daniel Ambrose, 247.
Edith, 247.
Edith Helen, 197.
Edward, 247.
Emma Louise, 247.
Esther, 247.
Hannah, 247.
James, 12, 246, 247, 437.
James J., 739.
John, 246, 247.
Joseph, 247.
Mabel Theresa, 241.
Maggie, 247.
Margaret, 247.
Margaret Feighery, 739.
Mary, 246, 247, 437.
Nellie, 437.
Osborne, 247.
Patrick, 246.
Sarah, 12.
Sarah A., 12.
Thomas, 247.
William, 247.
William J., 197, 247.
Goss, Charles William, 744.
Elizabeth, 404, 419, 465.
Hannah, 743.
James, 465.
Mary Cynthia, 744.
Susie Estelle, 744.
Gossom, Arthur Dudley, 248.
Edgar Lorenso, 248.
Elijah, 247, 282.
Elijah Dudley, 248.
Frances, 248.
Lewis Harrington, 248.
Sarah Elisa, 248, 282.
Sarah Jane, 248.
Sarah Magill, 248.
Zachary Taylor, 248.
Gough, Eleanor, 759.
Emma F., 759.
John B., 759.
Gould, Abigail, 248.
Gould, Albert, 249.
Almira Russell, 249, 378.
Ann Maria, 248.
Anna, 248.
Anna Matilda, 248, 487.
Arthur Frederick, 249.
Augusta Griggs, 581.
Benjamin, 515.
Betsey, 341, 515.
Caroline, 248.
Caroline Willard, 249, 608.
Catherine Ann, 249.
Charles Alfred, 249.
Charles Winship, 248.
Clarissa, 249.
Ellen Maria, 249.
Estella Lucille, 581.
Eunice, 669.
Francis James, 249.
Gilman Taylor, 581.
James, 248, 608.
Jeremiah P., 249, 378.
Joseph, 249.
Lucia S., 459.
Lucy Maria Rust, 248, 289, 749.
Lydia, 183, 248.
Lydia A., 487.
Lydia Ann Winship, 248, 749.
Martha A., 249, 374.
Mary, 248.
Mary Caroline, 249.
Mary E., 249.
Rebecca Hicks, 249, 608.
Sally, 372, 710.
Sarah Brooks, 249.
Simeon, 154.
Sophia, 248.
Sophia Lovice, 18, 248.
Susanna, 154.
Thomas, 248, 487, 749.
Thomas C., 372.
Thomas Warren, 248.
Goulding, Charles, 249.
Edward Loren, 249.
Elizabeth, 249.
George Edward, 249.
George Loren, 249.
Harriette Varney, 249.
Peter, 249.
Philip Sawyer, 249.
Roxana, 249.
Sarah Ann, 249.
Govan, Ada Veeder, 110, 249.
Beth, 249, 247, 437.
David, 110, 249.
Malcolm Clapham, 249.
Gove, Charles, 668.
Elizabeth, 668.
Emiline Lowell, 386.
Jonathan, 383.
Kezia, 99, 279, 328, 383.
Lydia, 383.
Nathaniel, 668.
Rhoda, 668.
Gowen, Abigail, 379.
Hammond, 379.
Mary, 379.
Gowing, Almerin, 541.
Elizabeth Melville, 541.
Sarah, 541, 3
Grace, Annie, 159.
Lizzie, 669.
Manuel, 159.
Mary, 139.
Rose, 159.
Gragg, Harriet, 34.
Jacob, 706.
Sarah, 706.
Graham, Alexander, 250.
Catherine, 250.
Catherine Dorothy, 250.
George A., 250.
Graham, Hepsibeth, 250.
Hepsibah W., 250.
Hugh, 250.
John G., 250.
Lucille, 250.
Martha A., 250.
Mary Jane, 250.
Melvin Elmer, 250.
Phoebe, 433.
Sarah, 250.
Sarah M., 250.
William F., 250.
Grammar, Betsey, 326.
Elizabeth, 326.
Joseph, 326.
Graned, Honora, 607.
Grant, Abigail Barker, 518.
Alexander Peter, 250.
Anna Alina Victoria, 250.
Carrie, 250.
Carrie E., 250.
Catherine, 518.
Elisha, 250.
Ellen Henry, 518.
George Babson, 518.
Laura, 250.
Madeline Parker, 518.
Mary, 533.
William Barker, 518.
Gratto, Catherine, 300.
Hannah, 300, 403.
Solomon, 300.
Gravenstein, Nettie, 230.
Graves, Arthur Levi, 250.
Belinda Knight, 303.
Caroline, 284.
Constance, 250.
Edith Delilah, 250.
Eleanor Rand, 250.
Elisa, 250.
Elizabeth, 290, 298.
Emily, 694.
Emma Isadora, 284.
Hannah, 337.
Huldah Marion, 250.
Irving Franklin, 284.
Joseph, 284.
Lettice Bean, 686.
Lucy, 535.
Phineas, 250.
Phoebe Elisa, 619.
Rebecca, 553.
Richard, 431.
Ruth, 431.
Samuel, 250.
Gray, Daniel, 214.
Elizabeth, 396.
Jonathan, 559.
Lucia, 690.
Lydia, 668.
Mary, 207, 670.
Patty, 214.
Persis, 559.
William, 710.
Greatson, Col., 49.
Greeley, Bridget, 251.
Dana McLean, 251.
Dorothea, 251.
Dorothea McLean, 557.
Edward, 251.
Edward S., 251.
Floretta Georgina, 251.
Hannah Bishop, 251, 557.
Hugh Payne, 251.
Marjorie Ellen, 251, 309.
Martin, 251.
Mary T., 251.
Myra Adams, 251.
Roland Bradford, 251.
William Eleazer, 251.
William Henry, 251, 557.
William Roger, 251, 309.
Green, Abel, 149.
Abigail, 149.

Digitized by Google

Green, Alice, 251.
Ann, 420.
Annie L., 356.
Benjamin, 113, 252, 647, 648.
Bridget, 251.
Caleb, 467.
Catherine E., 251.
Chloe, 276, 705.
Deborah, 705.
Eli, 528.
Eliza Jane, 672.
Elizabeth, 252.
Esther, 67, 252, 353, 480, 632.
Eunice, 252, 647.
Fanny Williams, 252.
George, 251.
Grace Thompson, 252.
Hannah, 143, 252, 616, 648.
Harriet Maria, 516.
Harriet S., 194.
Isaac F., 194.
James, 705.
Jemima, 96.
Jonas, 648.
Jonathan, 189.
Keziah, 252, 634.
Lydia, 73, 113.
Martha, 252, 648.
Mary, 189, 467, 515, 705.
Mary C., 645.
Mildred, 252.
Minnie M., 330.
Oscar Franklin, 252.
Patience, 528.
Patrick, 251.
Phebe, 252.
Polly, 536.
Samuel, 251, 252, 480, 515, 516, 632, 634.
Samuel Abbott, 1.
Sarah, 128, 266.
Susan, 540.
Susie Estelle, 744.
Thomas J., 251.
Willard Hayden, 744.
William, 252, 259.
William Franklin, 252.
Greene, Hannah, 20.
Lydia, 43.
Nathan, 43.
Susan, 43.
Susannah, 741.
Greenleaf, Catherine, 252.
Eliza, 24.
Gardiner, 252.
Joanna, 252, 253, 369.
Jonathan, 252, 253.
Joseph, 253.
Mary, 253.
Phebe, 253, 566.
Polly Manning, 253.
Sally, 253.
Thomas, 253, 566.
Thomas Reed, 253.
William, 253.
Greenough, Charlotte, 398.
Sarah, 295.
Greenwood, Alice, 736.
Annie May, 253.
Catherine Elizabeth, 253.
Clyde Granderson, 253.
Emma Isadora, 222, 253.
Frank Paul Lendall, 253.
George William, 222, 253.
Joseph, 571.
Julia, 541.
Margery, 571.
Mary Melissa, 782.
Nathaniel, 310.
Sally, 310.
William Dobson, 253.
Greenwood, William Stanley, 253.
Gregory, ——, 514.
Lydia, 535.
Susanna, 50, 514.
Grennell, Clarissa, 757.
Grey, Olivia Augusta, 132.
Greyant, Margaret, 289.
Gridley, Emeline Sybil, 16.
Griffin, Annie, 390.
Charles, 390, 396.
Ellen, 160, 377.
Eva J., 253.
Fred Cleveland, 253.
Hannah, 407.
Herbert Walter, 253.
John Herbert, 253.
Josephine Agnes, 253.
Martha, 390, 396.
Willena, 396.
Griffing, Abbie Chandler, 253, 670.
Abner Augustus, 253, 670.
Augustus P., 253.
Edward Stetson, 254.
Eunice C., 253.
Valentine, 254.
Zoe Merriam, 254.
Griffith, Mary M., 16.
Griffiths, Agnes, 254.
Albert, 7, 254, 271.
Albert Farnsworth, 254.
Annie, 254.
Charles, 254.
Charles James, 254.
Elizabeth, 254.
Fanny A., 254.
Fanny Everlyn, 254.
George B., 254.
Georgia, 7, 254.
Helen Edith, 254.
Katherine Farnsworth, 254, 271.
Letitia, 254.
Letitia Ridgeley, 254.
Margaret Lamson, 254.
Marjorie, 254.
Mary, 254.
Mary Jane, 254, 271.
Philip Harmon, 254.
Griggs, Avis, 30.
Grines, Abigail, 255, 561.
Alvin, 322.
Avis Genevieve, 322.
Bethia, 255.
Bridget, 555.
Eliab, 255.
Elizabeth, 254, 255.
George, 254.
Gilbert, 555.
Jane, 255.
John, 255.
John J., 555.
Jonathan, 255.
Joseph, 255.
Maggie F., 555.
Mary, 255, 620.
Nabby, 256.
Nathan, 256.
Ruth, 255.
Sarah, 38, 255, 322, 400.
Thaddeus, 255.
William, 255, 256, 561, 620.
Grinnell, ——, 361.
Susan B., 470.
Grose, Mary, 263, 722.
Phillippa, 263.
Walter, 263.
Gross, Clara Mary, 404.
Lizzie, 10.
Mary, 404.
Newton D., 10.
William, 404.
Grosvener, Esther, 111.
Hester, 111.
John, 111.
Grout, Charles B., 256.
Elizabeth, 772.
Ella H., 256.
Hannah, 17.
Harriet Ellen, 17.
John, 17.
Joseph, 647.
Susanna, 34, 647.
William L., 256.
Grover, Abigail, 212, 278, 544.
Alice Jane, 257.
Antipas, 256.
Benjamin, 179, 256.
Caroline Maria, 257.
Charles Alfred, 257, 318.
Edward, 256.
Elizabeth, 752.
Elvira E., 257, 318.
Emily Louisa, 693.
Harriet L., 134.
John, 256.
Katherine, 256.
Lena Emilie, 693.
Lindoll Burr, 693.
Lucy, 256, 282.
Lucy Maria, 179.
Maria, 207, 256.
Mary, 256.
Mary Ann, 256.
Mary Jane, 257.
Nahum, 256.
Nathaniel, 256.
Naum, 256.
Sarah, 256.
William, 207, 256, 282.
William Henry, 257.
Grynor, Mary, 89.
Guild, Caroline Augusta, 445.
Ernest A., 445.
Guilford, Lydia, 683.
Gundrum, Wilhelmine, 62.
Gunn, Ann, 70.
Margaret Robertson, 70.
Thomas J., 70.
Gunther, Gertrude, 585.
Gurney, Eugene Nelson, 257.
George Nelson, 257.
Leonard, 257.
Mabel Maria, 257.
Mary Susan, 257.
Mattie Almira, 257.
May, 257.
Rachael, 257.
Gustine, Cecilia F., 611.
Frederick W., 611.
Sallie Ward, 611.
Sarah Davis, 356.
Gustofson, Karen, 689.
Guy, Millicent, 407.

Habberin, Ellen, 614.
Michael, 614.
Hackett, Abigail, 372.
Catherine, 397.
James M., 372.
Hadley, Adelle Celia, 260.
Alice, 259, 259, 541.
Alice Louise, 261.
Amity, 259.
Amy, 258.
Andrew, 259.
Ann Maria, 468.
Annie Dexter, 261, 722.
Augustina Pearl, 261.
Avery T., 260.
Benjamin, 257, 259, 260, 622, 722.
Betsey, 258, 259.
Betty, 234, 258, 259, 584.
Calley, 259.
Charles Edwin, 260, 261.

Digitized by Google

Hadley, Charles Elliott, 261.
Charles S., 260.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 261.
Dana, 260.
Earle Lincoln, 261.
Ebenezer, 257, 258, 769.
Elinus Benjamin, 261.
Eliza, 258, 259.
Elizabeth, 257, 258.
Elizabeth Melissa, 72, 83, 242, 744.
Emma Florence, 261.
Emma Jane, 261.
Ethan, 258.
Florence, 261.
Florence Eliza, 260.
Frank Rupert, 261.
George McLellan, 260.
Gilbert Pearl, 260, 261.
Hannah, 330, 416.
Isaac, 258.
Israel Porter, 259.
Jane, 211.
John, 211, 258, 259, 279.
Jonas, 258, 259, 260.
Jonas H., 260.
Joseph Porter, 259.
Josiah, 211.
Lavinia, 260, 669.
Lavinia Amanda, 260.
Lavinia Evelyn, 260.
Lilly G., 702.
Lucy, 258, 259.
Lydia, 259.
Martha, 258, 259.
Mary, 211, 258, 626.
Mary Ann, 260.
Mary Eliza, 260.
Mehitable, 257.
Mercy Ann, 260, 722.
Millicent A., 260.
Millicent A. D., 260.
Olive, 259.
Olive Mae, 261.
Patty, 259.
Phebe, 258, 769.
Polly, 259.
Rebecca, 744.
Ruth, 39, 214, 257, 668.
Sally, 259.
Samuel, 257, 258, 468, 684.
Samuel Dean, 259.
Sarah, 214, 258, 774.
Sewall, 259, 260, 669.
Sewall Thomas, 260.
Simon, 258, 259.
Stella, 260.
Susan, 259.
Susanna, 279.
Thankful, 259.
Thomas, 39, 214, 257, 258, 259, 626.
Warren Benjamin, 260.
Warren Kermit, 261.
William, 744.
Hadlock, Catherine Mary, 327.
Colburn, 327.
Deborah, 664.
Lydia, 327.
Hadwen, Mary Russell, 244.
Hafferton, Hugh, 261.
Isabelle, 261.
Margaret A., 261.
Hagar, Albert, 650.
Grace, 4.
Harriette Wellington, 650.
Mary Ann, 468.
Sarah, 531.
Sarah Willard, 650.
Susanna, 647.
Hager, George, 774.
Sarah, 774.
Hagerty, Ellen, 555, 614.
Hagerty, Hannah, 388.
Margaret, 345, 555.
Mary, 577, 614.
Timothy, 614.
Haggarty, Ellen, 175.
Haggerty, Margaret Ellen, 686.
Mary, 157.
Haggett, Abner, 171.
Annie Brooks, 261.
Dora, 261.
Edwin K., 261.
Freddie E., 261.
Lucinda, 171.
Marion, 261.
Mary, 171.
Haines, Ann, 189.
Joshua, 189.
Rebecca, 205.
Hale, Abigail, 148.
Betsey, 109.
Callis, 148.
Charlotte, 201.
Daniel, 613.
David, 109.
Eliza, 472.
Enoch, 148.
Joseph Priestly, 219.
Joshua, 148.
Lucy, 431.
Lucy Ann, 219.
Lydia, 613.
Rebecca Ames, 109.
Sarah, 148.
Sarah Ann, 613.
Sherburne, 148.
Haley, Anna, 262.
Bessey, 131.
Bessie, 159.
Dennis, 262.
Ellen, 159.
Gertrude, 262.
Hannah, 62, 262.
John, 262.
John J., 261.
Katy, 262.
Maria, 216.
Mary, 131, 224.
Mary A., 262.
Mary J., 62, 262.
M. F., 216.
Michael, 131, 159.
Patrick, 62, 262.
William Edward, 262.
Hall, Abigail, 504.
Ammi, 262, 270, 646.
Anna, 554.
Augusta Anna, 116.
Caroline, 185.
Caroline Buttrick, 185.
Charlotte, 88.
Chloe Barron, 618.
Cynthia, 88.
David, 644.
David Patterson, 116.
Eliza, 262, 270.
Eliza A., 262.
Eliza Ann, 270, 330.
Elizabeth, 193, 260, 531, 584, 744.
Ellen, 509.
Esther, 597.
Eva, 567.
George Fletcher, 185.
Hannah C., 734.
Henrietta, 378.
Henry Lorenzo, 646.
Isaac, 744.
Jennie, 644.
Joanna, 174.
Johanna Foster, 260.
John, 531.
Lavinia, 260, 609.
Lucy, 47.
Lyman, 262.
Hall, Marcia A., 262.
Marcia E., 262.
Margaret Dexter, 116.
Maria E., 282.
Martha, 17, 591.
Martha Jane, 257.
Mary, 365, 414, 480, 646.
Mary Robbins, 644.
Mattie Farnum, 646.
Mercy Ann, 209, 722.
Miriam, 644.
Nancy, 227.
Orin, 260.
Peletiah Fletcher, 88.
Prudence Amanda, 655.
Rebecca, 144.
Samuel, 47.
Sarah, 219.
Sarah Jane, 744.
Stephen, 480.
Susan, 644.
Susan M., 471.
Thomas, 145, 260, 584, 591.
Wesley G., 567.
William H., 644.
Zebiah, 640.
Hallam, Harriet F., 708.
Hallety, Anna Fidelia, 262, 285.
Bessie Gould, 262.
Charles Ernest, 262.
Charles Hendricks, 262.
Eliza Ann, 262, 285.
Elizabeth R., 262.
Florence Isabel, 725.
Frederick Arnold, 262.
Helen Maria, 262.
John Allan, 262, 285.
Kendricks Alexander, 725.
Halliday, Ann, 400.
Bertha M., 165.
Hallisey, Josephine, 120.
Halloran, Bridget, 240.
Hallowell, Charlotte Bartlett Williamina Gray, 690.
Edward N., 690.
Hannah, 690.
Morris Longstreth, 690.
Halpine, Bridget, 358.
Michael, 358.
Halstrom, David O., 263.
John Oscar, 263.
Mary, 263.
Ham, Helen E., 263.
Hepsibeth, 263.
Herbert, 263.
Jane T. Homersine, 263.
Joanna, 401.
Joseph Arthur, 263.
Joseph F., 263.
Lucy Ann, 263, 722.
Lucy M., 355.
Mary, 263, 722.
Mary E., 401.
Mary J., 263.
Mary P., 263.
Melvin J., 401.
Thomas, 263.
Thomas F., 263.
Walter T., 263.
William, 263, 722.
William F., 263.
Hamblen, Alice Damon, 264, 710.
Anna Elizabeth, 74, 264.
Anna Wellington, 264, 494.
Annie Elizabeth, 494.
Arthur Wellington, 74, 263, 264, 494.
Carleton Bisbee, 264.
Caroline, 264.
Charles Thomas, 263.

Digitized by Google

Hamblen, Charles William, 264.
Clarence Bryant, 264.
Cornelius, 263.
Florence Maria, 161, 264, 710.
George Zebulon, 161, 263, 710.
Helen Harlow, 264.
Joseph Brown, 74, 263.
Julia Eleanor, 263.
Louise H., 264.
Mildred, 264.
Rebecca Delano, 74, 263.
Sally, 263.
William Bisbee, 263.
Hamblet, Betsey, 325.
Elizabeth, 325, 586.
Hamblett, Mrs., 145.
Hamilton, Alexander, 47.
Alonzo, 749.
Betsey, 113.
Cora Sophia, 568.
George, 568.
Isabella, 568.
Julia Ann, 95.
Mary Anna, 749.
Mary Chase, 749.
William, 568.
Hamlett, Albert, 244.
Amy Louise, 244.
Mary Russell, 244.
Hamlin, Abigail Frances, 265.
Alford Dwight Foster, 265.
Alice Julia, 265.
Christopher Robert, 265, 556.
Cyrus, 264.
Cyrus Alleton, 265.
Edith, 265, 556.
Eleazer, 264.
Emma Catherine, 265.
Frederick Tewksbury, 265.
Hannibal, 264.
Harriet Clara, 265.
Harriet Martha, 265.
Harry Tenney, 265.
Henrietta Ann Loraine, 265.
Henrietta Loraine, 265.
Jane Farrington, 753.
Margaret Caroline, 265.
Margaret Tufts, 265.
Mary Ann Robert, 265.
Mary Eliza, 265.
Mary Rebecca, 265.
Minnie, 265.
Parker Redman, 265.
Rebecca Louise, 265.
Robert Faulkner, 265.
Susan, 264.
Susan Elizabeth, 265.
William Maltby, 265.
Hammerick, Thyra, 654.
Hammond, Abigail, 274, 290, 411, 417, 667.
Angelina, 266.
Anna, 454.
Arthur Tranter, 266.
Avis, 454.
Belinda, 411.
Bertha Belle, 496.
Clara Ellen, 22.
Clara Maria, 22.
Dena, 266.
Edwin, 266.
Eleazer, 272, 275.
Eliza, 243.
Elizabeth, 273, 411.
George Clinton, 496.
Hannah, 64, 272, 275, 545, 559, 620, 637.
Hammond, Heber Thomas, 266.
Homer H., 243.
Jane Mary, 411.
John, 290, 411, 545.
John Tranter, 266.
John Wilkes, 22.
Mabel Florence, 266.
Mary, 273, 355, 715.
Mary Adelaide, 496.
Mary Ann, 266.
Nancy Maria, 243.
Olive, 411.
Samuel, 454.
Sarah, 545, 561.
Susanna, 623.
Thomas, 273.
William Edwin, 266.
Hanagan, Alonzo James, 266.
Frank P., 266.
Lizzie, 266.
Hancock, Gov., 58.
Mr., 383.
Rev., 54.
Abigail, 266.
Belcher, 267.
Dorothy, 268.
Ebenezer, 266, 267, 268.
Elizabeth, 45, 266, 267, 268, 784.
Hannah, 268.
Jane, 266.
Joane, 266.
John, 45, 112, 266, 267, 268, 414, 462, 631, 679, 784.
Joseph, 266.
Lucy, 112, 267.
Lydia, 267.
Martha, 267.
Mary, 266, 267, 268, 784.
Nathan, 268.
Nathaniel, 128, 266, 267, 268, 591, 754.
Prudence, 195, 267, 268, 591.
Samuel, 266, 267, 268.
Sarah, 128, 266, 268, 463.
Solomon, 266, 267, 268.
Susanna, 266, 268, 463.
Tabitha, 267.
Thomas, 266.
Torrey, 463.
Handley, Martha Ann, 310.
Handspiker, Abbie, 84.
Hanford, Albert, 269.
Carrie E., 269.
Catherine Ann, 132, 269.
Clarence Courtney, 269.
Ebenezer, 268.
Edward, 515.
Hannah, 269.
Jesse, 132, 268.
Lucy, 515.
Maria Louisa, 132, 269, 432.
Melanethon, 269.
Sarah, 268.
Sarah H., 269.
Hannah, Henry K., 269.
Mary H., 269.
Siegfried, 269.
Hanniff, Mary, 170.
Hanniford, Mary, 149.
Hannon, Mary, 401.
Hanscom, Alvin Austin, 269.
Annie Maria, 270.
Ellen, 269.
Grace May, 270.
Harriet, 269.
Harriet Viola, 269.
Hulda, 269.
Jane Jewett, 235, 269, 539.
John, 269.
Hanscom, John Kent, 235, 269, 539.
Jonas, 269, 643.
Maria, 269, 643.
Mary Jane, 269.
Sara B., 269.
Sarah Jane, 269, 539.
Tobias, 269.
Hanson, Alfred Stanley, 270.
Axel Edwin Carlson, 270.
Axel H. C., 270.
Eliza A., 262.
Eliza Ann, 270, 330.
Emily Ann, 235.
Horatio D., 262, 270, 330.
Ivory, 235.
Joanna, 270.
John C., 270.
Mary, 262, 270.
Minnie Eliza, 270, 330.
Olga K. D., 270.
Phineas G., 262, 270.
Rachel, 71.
Hany, Abigail, 458.
John, 458.
Hapgood, Abigail, 469.
Clara Gertrude, 378.
Elizabeth, 454.
Hepzibah, 243.
Jabez, 271.
John, 452.
Lucy, 452.
Lydia, 454.
Lyman Sullivan, 378.
Mercy, 700.
Nancy, 271.
Sarah, 80.
Shadrach, 454.
Susannah, 271.
Haraden, Betsey, 348, 607.
Hardigan, Joanna, 701.
Harding, Edward, 468.
Sarah Elizabeth, 468.
Hardy, —, 145.
Annie M., 270.
Beatrice, 270.
Daniel, 160.
Dexter, 270.
Elijah, 738.
Eunice A., 270.
George W., 270.
Hepzibah, 738.
Joan Jones, 160.
John K., 270.
Louise S., 270.
Lowell J., 270.
Lydia Martha, 324.
Martha Emily, 324.
Martha Howe, 738.
Mary, 270.
Matilda C., 270.
Melinda, 160.
Sewall J., 270.
Thomas, 324.
Thorning Wood, 270.
William T., 270.
Hargrove, Annie, 52.
Catherine, 271.
Christopher L., 271.
Erma, 271.
Florence Katherine, 271.
Hazel Winnifred, 271.
Henry H., 271.
James, 271.
John H., 271.
John Henry, 271.
Mary, 270, 271.
Mildred Elizabeth, 271.
Robert, 270.
Robert E., 271.
William, 270, 271.
Harigan. See Horrigan.
Harlow, Ada Frances, 271.
Danforth, 470.

Digitized by Google

Harlow, Ellis, 271.
Ellis Francis, 271.
Eva F., 271.
Frances Augustina, 343.
George Hapgood, 271.
Helen Whittemore, 271.
Henry M., 271.
John M., 343.
Miriam, 271.
Nancy, 271.
Phineas Holden, 271.
Robert C., 271.
Sarah F., 271.
Susan Augusta, 470.
Harmon, Helen Griffiths, 272.
Katherine Farnsworth, 254, 271.
Mary, 271.
Mary Wood, 272.
William Burke, 272.
William Elmer, 254, 271.
William R., 271.
Harper, Elizabeth, 270.
James H., 270.
Louise S., 270.
Sarah, 586.
Harquaie, Lizzie, 113.
Harral, Helen, 444.
Harrigan. *See* Horrigan.
Harriman, W., 624.
Harrington, A., 369.
Abel Wyman, 281.
Abiel, 273.
Abigail, 35, 99, 213, 272, 274, 276, 278, 279, 280, 411, 439, 461, 466, 639, 667.
Abigail Moore, 281.
Abijah, 276, 283, 372, 553, 730.
Adeline, 281.
Albert, 284.
Alice Dudley, 283.
Alice E., 284.
Alice Munroe, 286.
Alice Stone, 286, 354.
Almira, 214, 281.
Amity, 277, 536.
Andrew, 279, 284.
Ann, 273, 286.
Ann Gertrude, 288.
Ann H., 359.
Anna, 55, 272, 274, 277, 279, 283, 456, 533, 537, 715, 773.
Anna Fidelia, 262, 285.
Annarittee, 276.
Annie Laura, 217, 285.
Annie Nora, 287.
Annie Ruhamah, 275.
Arathusa, 279.
Asa, 279.
Bartholomew, 286, 345.
Bartlett, 286.
Bartlett James, 286, 287.
Benjamin, 272, 279.
Bernard, 283.
Bessie, 287.
Betsey, 181, 277, 278, 280, 281, 283, 386, 517.
Bette, 276.
Betty, 279.
Beulah, 681.
Bowen, 283, 284, 688.
Caleb, 271, 275, 277.
Caroline, 287.
Caroline Augusta, 287.
Caroline Maria, 285.
Catherine, 287.
Charles, 67, 277, 280.
Charles Bowen, 286.
Charles Herbert, 217, 285.
Charles S., 283.
Chloe, 276, 705.
Harrington, Clara Wilmarth, 286.
Clarissa, 280, 284, 418.
Clementine, 283.
Cora, 85.
Cyrus Dudley, 282.
Daniel, 54, 272, 273, 276, 279, 281, 456, 537, 715, 773.
Daniel E., 287.
David, 272, 280, 283.
Deborah, 275.
Delia A., 286.
Dennis, 283, 288.
Dorcas, 277, 283.
Ebenezer, 275, 276, 279, 328, 380.
Edith, 283.
Edith Chesley, 286, 556.
Edmund, 277, 287.
Edward, 272, 287, 543, 533.
Edward Timothy, 288.
Edward Tyler, 287.
Edwin, 284.
Edwin Mead, 284.
Eliza, 174, 283.
Elizabeth, 46, 54, 69, 104, 148, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 281, 283, 326, 461, 536, 639, 688, 746.
Elizabeth Lavinia, 188, 285, 556.
Elizabeth Price, 284, 688.
Elizabeth Ward, 284.
Ellen E., 179, 283.
Ellen Elizabeth, 285.
Ellen Maria, 284.
Elmira, 280, 281.
Elvira Mead, 285.
Emeline, 41, 281.
Emily, 282.
Emma Isadora, 284.
Ephraim, 275.
Esther, 287.
Eunice Colby, 281.
Eunice Elizabeth, 284.
Eusebia, 279, 280, 715.
Fannie Wingate, 285.
Fanny, 279, 281, 282, 376, 570.
Frances Augusta, 282, 539.
Frank Rindge, 286.
Franklin Mead, 284, 285.
Fred D., 287.
George, 272, 273, 776.
George Dennis, 87, 285, 286.
George Edwin, 284.
George Francis, 287.
George Larkin, 286.
George Otis, 287.
Gerald Elwyn, 287.
Gertrude, 287.
Gertrude Hammond, 285.
Gladys Mary, 287.
Grace, 46, 191, 211, 272, 274, 279, 451, 537, 711.
Grace Leland, 188, 286.
Hannah, 272, 274, 275, 279, 283, 775.
Hannah Maria, 282.
Harry, 280.
Helen Frances, 287.
Henry, 35, 36, 274, 275, 276, 277, 283, 350, 461, 536, 571, 705, 771.
Herbert Russell, 287.
Hiram, 281, 283, 284.
Hiram Augustus, 284.
Increase S., 283.
Irene, 281.
Isaac, 277, 281.
Harrington, Isaac B. Clarke, 281.
Isanna, 280, 505.
James, 273, 281.
Jane, 288.
Jeremiah, 276, 278, 368.
Joanna, 272.
Johanna, 247.
John, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278, 282, 286, 288, 295, 404, 466, 773, 780.
John F., 283.
John Henry, 288.
John Joseph, 288.
Jonas, 282, 667.
Jonas Clarke, 282, 283, 538.
Jonathan, 99, 212, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278, 280, 439, 443, 461, 679.
Joseph, 256, 272, 273, 278, 281, 282, 339, 595.
Josephine Augusta, 87, 286.
Joshua, 273.
Josiah, 273.
Julia, 286, 288.
Julia A. C., 284.
Julian, 281.
Kate, 284.
Katherine, 286, 288.
Katie Agnes, 359.
Kezia, 279.
Keziah, 330.
Larkin, 188, 284, 285, 556.
Levi, 279, 282, 443.
Lewis, 248, 279, 282, 539.
Lorenzo, 281.
Lucy, 256, 273, 281, 282, 339, 594, 595.
Lucy Ann, 282.
Lydia, 273, 276, 279, 280, 281, 282, 339, 384, 443, 570, 679, 781.
Margaret, 286, 288, 345.
Maria, 281.
Maria E., 282.
Marion Adele, 287.
Martha, 273, 275, 278, 281.
Martha Ingersoll, 283, 418.
Martha Mead, 285.
Mary, 55, 67, 99, 247, 272, 273, 276, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 286, 287, 288, 295, 372, 404, 466, 467, 532, 533, 553, 561, 571, 580, 719, 730, 746, 780.
Mary A., 285.
Mary Ann, 283, 287, 584.
Mary B., 285.
Mary C., 546, 712.
Mary E., 284, 287.
Mary Jane, 284.
Mary Rebecca, 282.
Mary Swan, 286.
Mary Ward, 285, 688.
Mary Wilson, 285.
Matilda, 281.
Michael, 247.
Michael E., 288.
Minnie, 288.
Miriam A., 287.
More, 280.
Moses, 148, 274, 275, 276, 277, 553, 561, 746.
Nancy, 282.
Nathan, 104, 275, 279, 283, 285, 418.
Nathan D., 283.
Nathaniel, 262, 282, 284, 285, 418.
Nehemiah Munroe, 282.
Nellie Agnes, 288, 404.

Digitized by Google

Harrington, Nicholas, 287.
Nora J., 287.
Oliver, 277.
Orrin Clark, 284.
Otis B., 286, 287.
Patience, 273.
Patrick, 288.
Peter, 277, 281, 287, 288, 384.
Pitt, 280.
Polly, 276, 277, 280, 281, 282, 467.
Priscilla, 281.
Prudence, 191, 451, 770.
Raymond Samuel, 287.
Rebecca, 68, 206, 272, 276, 278, 284, 443.
Rebeckah, 277, 283, 461.
Richard, 274.
Robert, 213, 272, 273, 274, 276, 279, 411, 420, 639, 705, 765.
Robert Rainey, 284.
Royan, 287.
Ruham, 287.
Ruth, 36, 212, 213, 273, 277, 278, 287.
Sally, 278, 280, 281.
Samuel, 46, 191, 211, 272, 274, 277, 451.
Samuel Bowen, 284.
Sarah, 148, 248, 272, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 282, 283, 328, 345, 350, 368, 380, 450, 461, 539, 571, 596, 746, 765, 771.
Sarah Eliza, 248, 282.
Sarah H., 280.
Seneca, 467.
Seth, 275.
Simeon, 275, 279.
Solomon, 181, 275, 277, 280, 283.
Sophia, 282, 283, 465.
Stephen, 275, 278, 282, 295.
Susan, 259, 282, 284, 285, 538.
Susanna, 272, 279, 280, 765.
Sylvester, 283, 584.
Thaddeus, 275, 276, 279, 570.
Thankful, 275, 608, 730.
Thomas, 272, 274, 276, 278, 524.
Timothy, 55, 274, 288, 359.
Timothy T., 288.
Tryphena, 283.
Tyler, 287.
Vira F., 287.
William, 274, 276, 277, 278, 280, 288.
William Henry, 285.
William Joseph, 286.
William Larkin, 285.
William Peter, 288.
Zadoc, 214.
Zadock, 281.
Harris, Abigail, 428.
Abner, 289.
Addie Louise, 289.
Amos F., 597.
Ann, 113.
Anna, 79, 430, 727.
Annie Greyant, 289.
Betsey, 431.
Celia, 597.
Charles B., 289.
Charlotte E., 721.
Edith, 750.
Elizabeth, 351, 431.
Ellen M., 289.
Emeline, 248, 289.
Harris, Emeline F., 289.
Frances Maria, 779.
Frederick B., 289.
George Abner, 289.
Georgiana W., 289.
Hannah, 191, 750.
Hannah March, 322.
Henry, 248, 289.
Henry F., 289.
Jacob, 430, 431.
John, 433.
John Milton, 431.
Josiah, 191.
Lucy Maria Rust, 248, 289.
Lydia, 96.
Martha, 113, 289.
Martha A., 289.
Mary, 96, 293, 428, 694.
Mary A., 617.
Maud Graham, 433.
Michael, 428.
Millicent, 191.
Nancy, 113.
Phoebe, 433.
Priscilla Langdon, 126.
Samuel, 96.
Sarah, 169, 779.
Thomas, 289.
William, 113, 750, 779.
William Allen, 248, 289.
Harrison, Agnes, 19.
Angeline Banks, 725.
Ann E., 446.
Benjamin Franklin, 725.
Ellen, 19.
Emily Florence, 229.
Frank W., 446.
George Thomas, 229.
John, 19, 446.
Mary Elizabeth, 446.
Susan, 229.
Harstein, George, 289.
Jane, 289.
Lizzie, 289.
Hart, Celia, 602.
Charles J., 289.
Daniel, 289.
John, 289.
Katie, 289.
Lizzie M., 25.
Mary, 289.
Hartley, Mary, 128.
Hartly, Mary, 579.
Hartman, Mary Elizabeth, 724.
Hartness, John, 684.
Maria, 684.
Hartshorne, Miriam, 29.
Sarah, 156.
Hartwell, Abel, 18.
Abigail, 663.
Amos, 226.
Annie Mussey, 608.
Bertha Mae, 320.
Betsey Apthorp, 206, 720.
Charles T., 289.
Charles Tilden, 608.
Daniel, 571.
Edith, 520.
Elizabeth, 571.
Ellen Elizabeth, 18.
Emmeline A., 608.
Esther, 18.
Helen Luthana, 289.
Joanna, 290.
John, 2.
John H., 608.
Jonathan, 206, 720.
Louise, 226.
Lydia Elizabeth, 290.
Mary, 242.
Mary Jane, 108.
Mattie B., 289.
Molly, 570.
Hartwell, Ruhamah, 290.
Ruth, 663.
Sally, 452.
Samuel, 663.
Sarah, 226, 571.
William, 290.
William Webber, 290.
Harty, Margaret, 750.
Harvey, Arthur B., 505.
Edith M., 186.
Euphemia Veronica, 597.
Isanna Harrington, 505.
James, 505.
John, 597.
Mary, 597.
Mary A., 505.
Harwood, Elizabeth, 425.
Harriet B., 444.
Mary, 425.
Nahum, 444.
Nathaniel, 425.
Sarah Jane, 444.
Haseltine, Mary, 697.
Haskell, Abigail, 443.
Ann, 55.
Bloomy, 375.
Enoch, 168.
Kezia, 515.
Lizzie Stanwood, 168.
Maria, 515.
Moses, 515.
Nellie F., 546.
Polly, 566.
Susan, 168.
Susannah, 271.
Haskins, Nancy, 321.
Nancy Evans, 740.
William, 740.
Hastings, —, 220, 281.
Abigail, 96, 290, 291, 292, 293, 417, 620, 667.
Abijah, 291.
Addie M., 295.
Adelaide, 295.
Almira, 87.
Almira Jackson, 283.
Alonzo, 295.
Anna, 290, 291.
Benjamin, 290, 417.
Bethia, 291, 292, 294.
Bulkley Adams, 294.
Carrie A., 295.
Charles, 294, 711, 734, 738.
Charles Ainsworth, 295.
Charles King, 295.
Clara Rindge, 295.
Cornelia, 294.
Cynthia, 294.
Daniel, 283.
Daniel Stone, 294.
Dorcas, 293, 408.
Edmund, 291.
Eliza, 293.
Eliza Alice, 220.
Elizabeth, 154, 290, 291, 293, 324, 417.
Elizabeth Ann, 294.
Ellen Augusta, 295.
Emily Merriam, 295.
Emma F., 295.
Esther, 292, 294, 353.
Fanny, 294.
Frank Davis, 295.
Grace Eliza, 295.
Hannah, 449.
Harriet, 293, 644.
Harriet Davenport, 51.
Hebsibeth, 521.
Helen Augusta, 294.
Hephzibah, 291, 292, 728.
Hepsibah, 294.
Hepzibah, 290, 293, 667, 732.

Digitized by Google

Hastings, Hitty, 106, 521.
Horatio, 294.
Horatio Gates, 283.
Huldah, 293.
Isaac, 96, 292, 293, 665.
Isabella Lewis, 731.
James, 293, 294, 418.
James Whitney, 295.
John, 97, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 353, 417, 567.
John Adams, 294.
Jonas, 87.
Jonathan, 293, 294.
Joseph, 154, 290, 291, 766.
Joshua, 273.
Josiah, 292.
Kezia, 291.
Laura Doe, 295.
Leonard, 293.
Lewis Clark, 295.
Lucy, 766.
Lucy R., 293.
Lydia, 154, 290, 291, 292, 293, 408, 491, 644, 698, 731, 732, 766.
Lydia Nelson, 294.
Margaret, 290.
Margaret Wellington, 295.
Maria, 96, 293.
Maria Chandler, 295.
Maria Pratt, 295.
Martha, 273, 290, 291, 294, 711, 733, 734, 735.
Martha W., 735.
Mary, 290, 291, 292, 293, 678.
Mary Ann, 294.
Mary Elizabeth, 87, 377.
Mary Maria, 97, 293.
Matilda, 281.
May Chase, 295.
Nancy, 294.
Nathaniel, 290.
Oliver, 293, 295.
Oliver Amsden, 295.
Patty, 731.
Philemon, 291.
Phinehas Stearns, 293.
Polly, 293, 580.
Rebekah, 283.
Ruth, 255, 290.
Sally, 291, 418.
Samuel, 290, 291, 292, 293, 408, 491, 644, 698, 731, 732.
Samuel Nelson, 294.
Samuel Stratton, 292.
Sarah, 96, 291, 292, 293, 295, 665.
Sarah M., 294.
Sarah Mead, 295.
Sophia, 292.
Submit, 292.
Susanna, 154, 290, 291.
Thaddeus, 291, 292.
Thomas, 290, 291, 292, 293, 580.
Walter Whitney, 295.
William, 255, 290, 291, 520.
William D., 51.
Hatch, Arthur W., 87.
Bertha M., 295.
Charlotte, 69, 173, 742.
Ida Maria, 87.
Jonathan, 87.
Lydia Ann, 87.
Roy W., 295.
Winslow Roper, 295.
Hatfield, Annie, 436.
Arthur K., 295.
Ellen, 436.
George, 436.
Mildred A. K., 295.
Hatfield, William H., 295.
Hathaway, Hannah, 338, 779.
John, 338.
Margaret Vantine, 338.
Mary Evans, 524, 779.
Melatiah, 779.
Haven, Ida Lillian, 757.
Laura Ann, 757.
Timothy, 757.
Havner, Frances Burnham, 683.
Joseph Ludwig, 684.
Lucretia W., 340.
Mary Emma, 684.
Hawes, Fanny Russell, 340.
Russell Lorenzo, 340.
Susan Adams, 340.
Hawke, James, 268.
Mary, 268.
Hawkes, Anna Frances, 296.
Catherine O., 295.
Harriet, 320.
James W., 295.
Hawkins, Alice, 150.
Bridget, 475.
Charles B., 296.
Charles S., 296.
Christopher, 150.
Ella Cowden, 104.
Emily Ann, 296.
G. C., 150.
George S, 296.
Katherine A., 125.
John Henry, 299.
Louise, 163.
Margaret, 739.
Martin, 125.
Mary, 125.
Mary Ann, 296.
Rebecca, 150.
Richard, 296.
William Jonas, 104.
William R., 296.
Hawks, Anna, 290.
Hawksworth, Blanche, 296.
Edwin Watson, 296.
William O., 296.
Hawthorne, Jennie, 140.
Margaret, 668.
Hay, Edith, 24.
W. T., 24.
Hayden, Abigail, 244.
Abigail Malvina, 216.
Amanda, 548.
Daniel, 216.
Sarah, 216.
Hayes, Annie Elisabeth, 722.
Bridget, 475.
David, 296.
Dorcas, 296.
Elisabeth Young, 322.
Francis Brown, 123, 124, 296, 297.
Francis Joseph, 297.
Hannah, 296.
Harold, 297.
Helen, 297.
Henry, 297.
Howard, 297.
John, 296.
John V., 297.
John Vincent, 297.
Joseph H., 297.
Julia, 297, 331.
Katherine Mary, 297.
Margaret, 118, 214.
Margaret McKim, 297.
Maria, 475.
Mary, 296, 297.
Mary J., 297.
Mary Madaline, 297.
Matilda, 432.
Nino K., 297.
Nora, 120, 331.
Hayes, Patrick, 297, 331, 475.
Susanna, 296.
Thomas Patrick, 297.
William Allen, 296.
Hayford, Rosina, 113.
Haynes, Achsah, 535.
Catherine, 178.
Elias Perkins, 249.
Hannah, 36.
Sallie, 249.
Sarah Ann, 249.
Tabitha, 210.
Hayward, Abigail, 365.
Daniel Leech, 223.
Elizabeth, 339.
Hannah, 223.
Harriett, 443.
James, 211, 353.
John, 443.
Judith, 619.
Lucretia, 223.
Mary, 284, 295.
May S., 442.
Olive, 700.
Polly, 353.
Rosanna E., 442.
Sarah, 167.
Haywood, ——, 454.
Abigail, 425.
Elizabeth, 454.
Esther, 700.
Irene, 281.
James, 281.
Martha Warren, 153, 309.
Persis, 559.
Hazard, Harriet, 617.
Henry, 617.
Hazeltine, Sally, 496.
Head, Anna S., 297.
Charles Addison, 297.
Francis S., 297.
George, 297.
Samuel K., 297.
Sarah, 297.
Headley, Deborah Clark, 13.
Irene, 13.
Isaac, 13.
Phineas Camp, 13.
Heal, Amasa Stetson, 781.
Lila B., 8.
Lora Belle, 781.
Lula Isabel, 781.
Heald, Alice M., 298.
Christia A., 298.
Ethel Lydia, 392.
J. H. A., 298.
John, 392.
John Henry A., 298.
Margaret P., 392.
Martha A., 298.
Mary, 664.
Willie A., 298.
Healey, Anna, 298.
Hannah, 298.
John, 298.
William H., 298.
Heard, Maria Augusta, 625.
Richard, 210.
Sarah, 210.
William, 625.
Hearsey, ——, 13.
Mary, 430.
Heath, ——, 148.
Anna, 148.
Beatrice Marion, 25.
Fred P., 25.
Hester, 617.
Isaac, 148.
Heavey, Mary, 120.
Hebard, Mary E., 647.
Heckmann, Bertha Henrietta, 533.
Charles Frederic, 433.
Jennie Marie, 433.

Digitized by Google

Hellier, Harriet Gertrude, 391.
John, 391.
Sabra, 391.
Heminway, Sarah W., 329.
Henchey. *See* Hinchey.
Henchman, Ann E. T., 22.
David, 22.
Lydia, 266.
Thomas, 422.
Henderson, Ada M., 302.
Sally, 430.
Hendley, Almira, 298.
Charles, 298.
Cordelia Elizabeth, 298.
Elizabeth, 298.
Emeline, 298.
Eugene David, 298.
Howard Rich, 298.
Samuel, 298.
Samuel Wallace, 298.
Wallace Filmore, 298.
Henly, Ann, 318.
Mary, 318.
Thomas, 318.
Hennelley, Winnifred, 302.
Hennessey, David, 299.
Ellen, 77, 298.
James, 299.
James Manley, 299.
John, 126, 298, 299.
John Francis, 299, 404.
Julia, 299.
Julia Ann, 299, 404.
Kate, 126, 298, 299.
Katherine Helen, 299.
Maggie, 299.
Margaret Ann, 299.
Mary, 126, 299.
Mary Agnes, 299.
Patrick, 299.
Richard, 299.
Sarah Jane, 299.
Thomas, 299.
William, 299.
William Augustus, 299.
Hennessy, ——, 340.
Margaret, 340.
Hennis, Sarah, 458.
Henry, Azuba, 457.
Catherine, 760.
Guy V., 130.
Margaret, 198.
Hensey, Kate, 299.
Mary, 299.
Michael, 299.
Herick, Anna, 56.
John, 56.
Herrick, Catherine, 299.
Editha, 299.
Elizabeth Hopkins, 410.
Emily Jane, 410.
Eunice, 515.
Fannie Russell, 300.
Fidelia, 95.
Frank Ware, 299.
Franklin, 300.
George, 515.
Hannah, 300.
Harriet E., 27.
Harriet Fidelia, 95.
Henry, 299.
Isaac, 300, 516.
James, 410.
Joan, 299.
John, 95, 300.
Lewis F., 300.
Lydia, 516.
Marjorie Porter, 300.
Martha Benson, 300.
Mary, 300.
Mary Dennison, 299.
Robert Webster, 300.
Thomas, 299.
Thomas Webster, 299.
Herrick, William, 299.
Herron, Ellen A., 546.
Emerson, 546.
Lydia, 546.
Hersey, Floranna, 572.
Sarah, 283, 374, 648, 731.
Susan Atherton, 730.
Thomas Jones, 572.
Hershbarger, Rebecca, 558.
Hertsch, Mary E., 520.
Heustis, Phebe Ann, 108.
Heuston, Jane, 327, 759.
Hewes, Edmund, 300.
Elizabeth, 300.
John, 300.
Jonathan, 300.
Ruth, 300.
Samuel, 300.
Hewitt, Joseph, 723.
Laura, 723.
Lucy W., 723.
Sarah Stearns, 702.
Hewstes, Elizabeth, 98.
George, 98.
Mary E., 98.
Heyward, Annie D., 784.
Heywood, Emeline Elizabeth, 538.
Huldah, 365.
Hibbard, Betsey, 26.
Hickery, Margaret, 740.
Hickman, Louisa, 724.
Hicks, Ella Jeanette, 495.
Ellen, 233.
Higgins, Abigail, 748.
Bridget, 97.
Carrie, 301.
Carrie E., 403.
Charles E., 300, 403.
Edward, 301.
Elisa, 300.
Emily A., 460.
Emma M., 7.
Hannah, 300, 403.
Katherine, 97.
Margaret, 286, 345.
Mary, 97, 437.
Mary Anne, 436.
Michael, 97.
Rebecca, 282.
Robert, 300.
Thomas, 282.
Highland, Mary, 396.
Hildreth, Catherine M., 379.
Elizabeth, 674.
Emily Louisa, 693.
George V., 301.
Hattie P., 108.
Madeline Pierce, 301.
Richard, 674.
Samuel, 108.
Sarah, 674.
Sophia, 108.
Sophia Convers, 461.
S. P., 461.
Susie Alvina, 301.
Hill, Abigail, 205, 623.
Abraham, 195, 267, 580, 728.
Ahsah, 780.
Ada M., 301.
Almira Lissetta, 301.
Amos, 301.
Anne Eliza, 372.
Benjamin, 769.
Betsey, 715.
Charity, 235.
Charles F., 301.
Clara, 301.
Clara A., 301.
Converse, 301.
Dorcas, 277.
Dorothea Washington, 301.
Hill, Ebenezer, 430.
Edith Dorothea, 301.
Eli B., 301.
Elisabeth, 195, 580, 704.
Ellen, 180.
Emma C., 301.
Hannah, 552, 775.
Howard, 235.
Isabella, 506.
Jacob, 480.
Jane, 31.
J. B., 768.
John, 205, 235, 301.
Joseph, 704, 769.
Joseph C. A., 180.
Lydia, 536.
Mahala, 155.
Mary, 165, 430, 552, 769.
Mary Elizabeth, 364.
Mary Matilda, 195.
Mina, 372.
Myrtle Elizabeth, 301.
Nathaniel, 623.
Olive Smith, 235.
Paul, 277.
Phebe, 772.
Priscilla, 769.
Prudence, 195, 267.
Rebecca, 155, 729.
Roland Clinton, 301.
Ruth, 729.
Sally, 430.
Sarah, 277, 309, 480.
Sarah Abigail, 301.
Stanley, 301.
Susanna, 704, 728.
Thaddeus, 277.
Willard Converse, 301.
William, 715.
William P., 301.
William Pompey, 301.
Zachariah, 729.
Hills, Amos, 371.
Ebenezer, 674.
Joseph, 346.
Loenza Levia, 346.
Lucy, 371.
Olive, 346.
Patty, 624.
Samuel C., 624.
Sarah, 674.
Hilton, Deborah, 704.
Margurite, 73.
Hinchey, Annie Louise, 302.
Bridget, 302.
Catherine, 302, 598.
Dennis, 302.
Edward P., 302.
George Ryan, 302.
Honora, 302.
John, 302, 601.
John T., 302.
Katherine Ellen, 302, 598.
Margaret, 302.
Mary, 302.
Mary Ann Josephine, 302, 601.
Mary Ellen, 302.
Mary F., 302.
Mary Kathleen, 302.
Michael, 302, 598.
Nancy, 302.
Nellie, 302.
Richard, 302.
Sarah, 302.
William, 302.
Winnifred, 302.
Hinckley, Elijah, 21.
Rebecca Gavett, 21.
Sarah Gavett, 21.
Susanna, 624.
Hines, Cornelius, 333.
Margaret J., 333.
Mary, 333.

Digitized by Google

Hines, Sarah, 345.
Hinkley, Hephsibeth, 50.
Hinkman, Joanna, 303.
Hinman, Alice Julia, 265.
Edgar Lenderson, 265.
Mary, 265.
William H., 265.
Hiscock, Sarah Adelaide, 342.
Hitchcock, Jenette, 409.
Hitchins. *See* Hitchings.
Hitchings, Ada M., 302.
Albert F., 302.
Anna, 69.
Ernest A., 303.
Harford H., 303.
Mildred E., 303.
Hixon, Margaret, 663.
Hjorth, Hannah, 689.
Joseph, 689.
Mary, 689.
Hoadley, Adelaide, 471.
Hoar, Abigail, 303.
Anna, 491.
Betsey, 753.
Charles, 303.
Daniel, 302, 755.
Elizabeth, 2, 303, 755.
Esther, 49, 303.
Eunice, 303.
George Frisbee, 303.
Isaac, 491.
Joanna, 303.
John, 2, 303, 384, 753.
John Sherman, 753.
Joseph, 304.
Leonard, 303.
Lizzie, 89.
Lydia Parker, 753.
Mary, 303, 304.
Mercy, 303.
Pamelia, 304.
Pauline, 617.
Rebecca, 147, 303, 304, 384.
Samuel, 303.
Sarah, 2, 303, 755.
Susanna, 303.
Hobart, Achsah, 304.
Alice Louisa, 483, 569.
Caroline Hale, 483.
Ella Williams, 483.
Emma Gertrude, 483.
Joanna, 777.
Joshua, 304, 346.
Louis, 483.
Louisa Caroline, 483, 569.
Louise, 519.
Louise Frances, 519.
Mabel Munroe, 483.
Marion Lincoln, 483.
Mary Louisa, 183, 304.
Mary R., 304, 346.
Rachel, 154.
Samuel Bradstreet, 519.
Seth Lincoln, 483, 569.
Hobbs, Altha Josephine, 785.
Betsey, 536.
Ebenezer, 304, 452, 514.
Esther, 304.
Eunice, 452, 513, 514.
Josiah, 304, 452, 491.
Lucy, 452.
Martha Maria, 754.
Mary, 304, 491.
Matthew, 304.
Nathan, 304.
Sally, 543.
Samuel, 452.
Susanna, 304.
Tabitha, 304, 452, 491, 514, 563.
Hodgdon, Caroline Ellen, 548.
Ellen Augusta, 548.
Frank W., 243.
Hodgdon, Grace Herbert, 543.
John William, 548.
Maria E., 543.
Richard L., 543.
Hodgman, Abigail, 146, 147.
Louise, 226.
Matilda, 194.
Meriam, 21.
Millicent, 88.
Pamelia, 304.
Samuel, 147.
Hodson, Emily Elizabeth, 657.
Hoffman, Harriet M., 381.
Hogan, Jeremiah Francis, 305.
Jeremiah Jerome, 305.
John, 305.
Margaret T., 305.
Mary, 435.
Nellie, 305.
Nora, 305.
Nora Theresa, 305.
Hogg, Mary Eliza, 309.
Hoben, Helen, 72.
Hoisington, Alice Searle, 150.
Stillman, 150.
Holbrook, Aaron, 305, 653, 737.
Aaron Miles, 305.
Abbie Pierce, 306, 324.
Anna, 305.
Edwin Webster, 305.
Elizabeth, 305.
Elizabeth Virginia, 305.
Emeline A., 616.
Florence Avis, 305.
Hannah Fannie, 305.
Henry Clay, 305.
Joanna, 111.
Joseph, 514.
Julia Rebecca, 305.
Lois, 514.
Lydia Ann, 151.
Mary, 305, 737, 774.
Mary Adeline, 305.
Moses, 305.
Nellie, 306.
Polly, 305.
Rachel, 305.
Rebecca Ames, 305.
Rufus Wellington, 15, 305, 324.
Sally, 161, 439.
Sarah, 152.
Sarah D., 439.
Sarah Ellen, 305, 324.
Susan, 305, 653.
Susan Louisa, 305, 653.
Sybil Lane, 305.
Thomas, 439.
Holden, Aaron, 430.
Abigail, 431.
Abner, 431.
Amos, 149.
Betsey, 109, 626.
Elizabeth, 431, 593.
Emory Albert, 446.
Hannah, 275.
Jonathan, 446.
Joseph, 593.
Lydia, 149.
Martha, 626.
Martha Caroline, 446.
Miriam, 271.
Olive Humphry, 446.
Prudence, 149.
Rebecca, 430.
Samuel, 626.
Sarah, 594.
Stephen, 594.
William, 626.
Holderness, Harold, 471.
Mary Caroline, 471.
Holdway, Bridget, 306.
Elijah, 306.
John Elijah, 306.
Holdway, John Francis, 306.
Holker, Ellen, 779.
John, 779.
Mary Elizabeth, 779.
Holland, Clarence G., 306.
Elizabeth, 531, 716.
Emily, 306.
Joseph, 306, 531, 716.
Mary, 532.
Nathaniel, 532.
Ruth, 532, 716.
Sarah, 531.
Hollis, Esther F., 107.
Holloway, Bethia, 291.
Holman, Amos, 306.
Catherine, 306.
Daniel B., 306.
George, 306.
Irvin, 306.
Jennett, 306.
Joshua B., 181.
Lillian, 306.
Margaret Helen, 306.
Sarah D., 181.
Walter, 306.
William Vincent, 306.
Holmes, Dr., 143.
Abra, 160.
Araminta E., 721.
Carrie Marie, 307.
Charlotte, 238.
Charlotte Brontë, 307.
Content, 306.
Ellis, 306.
Francis Howland, 307.
Hannah, 143, 161.
Howland, 306.
Huldah, 306.
Jacob Riddle, 238.
Johanah, 307.
John, 306.
Margaret E., 8.
Maria, 545.
Mary, 307.
Mary Eddy, 307.
Sarah Eddy, 307.
Sarah Maria Wellington, 307.
Theresa Curtis, 238.
William, 307.
Holoway, Fannie Ellen, 307.
Fannie Matilda, 307.
Jane, 307.
Mabel Theresa, 307.
Mary Ann, 307.
Mary Olive, 307.
Maud May, 307.
Samuel, 307.
Samuel Edward, 307.
Samuel Edward William, 307.
William Henry, 307.
Holt, ——, 353.
Ada Bartlett, 590.
Alice Louise, 574.
Clarissa Bullard, 748.
Edward Bullard, 748.
Ettina Maria, 748.
Frank Warner, 748.
Hosea Edson, 560.
John, 37.
Lucy, 353.
Mary, 37.
Mary Alice, 590.
Rozanna, 590.
Sarah, 445.
Simon, 590.
Holten, Antoinette, 734.
Jeremiah, 734.
Mary, 734.
Homans, Isaac Smith, 585.
Martha, 585.
Sarah, 585.
Homer, Elizabeth, 729.

Digitized by Google

Homer, Helen Louisa, 685.
Honich, Jennie J., 139.
Hood, Hettie C., 227.
Hooley, Jeremiah, 740.
Margaret, 740.
Margaret E., 740.
Minnie, 79.
William, 79.
Hooper, Eleanor Gordon, 485.
Elizabeth M., 485.
Grace, 126.
Helen Elizabeth, 484.
Helen Louise, 485.
Henry, 485.
Henry Northey, 126.
Mary, 484.
Matilda, 194.
Priscilla Langdon, 126.
Rebecca, 309.
Richard H., 484.
Susan H., 719.
Thomas, 484.
William, 194.
Hopkins, Abbie, 95.
Anna M., 638.
Caroline, 659.
Jessie, 95.
Joanna C., 517.
Sarah, 368.
Sarah Olney, 410.
Stephen, 410.
Hoppin, Ann Maria, 310, 329.
Anna, 24.
Hannah Ropes, 24.
Horigan. *See* Horrigan.
Horne, Helen Maria, 262.
M., 262.
Horrigan, Bridget, 607, 747.
Catherine, 308.
Catherine A., 607.
Edward, 308.
George, 308.
Hannah, 308.
Jane, 308.
John, 241, 308, 607.
Katie, 308.
Katie C., 308.
Mary, 241, 308.
Mary Ann, 241.
Michael, 241, 308.
Patrick, 308.
William, 308.
Horsch, Antoinette Jane, 124.
Henrietta, 124.
John M., 124.
William M., 124.
Horsfield, Florence J., 187.
Sophia E., 187.
William H., 187.
Horton, Abigail, 472.
Annette Raymond, 445.
Caroline Augusta, 445.
Elisha, 445.
Elizabeth, 445.
Frederic Whiting, 445.
George Frederic Handel, 445.
Hannah, 722.
Herbert Warren, 445.
Lydia Whiting, 445.
Mary Ann, 445.
Reuben, 472.
Hosey, Celia, 308.
John Francis, 308, 742.
Mary A., 308, 742.
William, 308.
Hosfield, Frances, 445.
Hosley, Elizabeth, 514.
John, 514.
Martha, 514.
Sarah Elizabeth, 503.
Hosmer, Alice, 631.
Amoretta S., 308.
Castallo, 308.
Hosmer, Charles Mussey, 308.
Ebenezer Battelle, 308.
Ebenezer Clark, 308, 482.
Ellen Bowers, 308.
Harriet Battelle, 308.
James, 631.
John Mussey, 308.
Joseph, 585.
Lavinia, 585.
Lovina, 9, 171.
Mary, 427, 631.
Mary Agnes, 440.
Mary Ann, 308, 482.
Melicent, 428.
Ruth, 308.
Sarah, 308.
Stephen, 427.
Hossfeld. *See* Hossfeld.
Hossfeld, Bernard Frederick, 308.
Carl Franz, 308.
Charles Albert, 309.
Emma, 309.
George, 309.
James Henry, 309.
John Edward, 309.
Rosina, 309.
Houghton, Agnes Sheppard, 309.
Amy, 309.
Amy Frances, 135.
Catherine C., 309, 710.
Clara Goodnow, 310.
Edmund Kingsland, 251, 309.
Elizabeth, 309, 481.
Elizabeth Stearns, 310.
Eunice, 309.
Flora Alice, 251, 309.
Frances S., 310.
George Edmond, 135.
Georgia L., 644.
Henry Arvin, 309.
Henry Merriam, 310.
Herbert Lincoln, 309.
James, 553.
Levi, 309.
Lucy, 160.
Marcellus, 309, 710.
Marietta, 710.
Marjorie Ellen, 251, 309.
Martha Warren, 153, 309.
Mary, 309.
Melinda Warren, 153, 310.
Paul, 309.
Randall Brown, 309.
Roxana, 493.
Ruth, 135.
Samuel A., 153, 309.
Sarah, 553.
Sarah Dana, 309.
Susanna, 59, 553.
Houlden, Hannah, 351.
Hourahan, Jeremiah, 157.
Mary Farrell, 157.
House, Rachel, 25.
Hovey, Ann Maria, 300, 329.
Bernice Halcoon, 724.
Caleb, 579.
Daniel, 310.
Ebenezer, 194, 310.
Elizabeth, 310, 480, 769.
Ellen Amanda, 310, 629.
Emma H., 224.
Emma Maria, 310, 669.
Eugenia Frederica, 310.
Frank Pierce, 310.
Georgianna, 310.
Isabel, 769.
John, 480.
Josiah, 769.
Lizzie, 310.
Louisa, 194.
Hovey, Martha, 310.
Rebecca, 579.
Robert H., 224.
Sally, 310.
Stillman Southwick, 310.
Thomas, 310, 769.
Thomas Ebenezer, 310.
Thomas G., 310, 329.
Walter Sewall, 310.
How, Elizabeth, 637.
Mary, 647.
Howard, Amasa, 310.
Cordelia, 519.
Eliza, 757.
Eugenia Smith, 185.
Hannah, 603.
Horace Myrick, 310.
Jemima, 755.
John, 597.
Leonora, 597.
Lucie Amelia, 310.
Lucy, 310.
Margaret, 555.
Marion, 310.
Mary, 369.
Mary Adeline, 310.
Mary Hayward, 660.
Sarah, 106.
Stephen, 310.
Sylvia Washington, 310.
William, 755.
Howarth, Mary T., 61.
Howe, Abigail, 204.
Agnes, 258.
Amy, 258.
Anna, 783.
Anna T., 783.
Anne, 673.
Arthur Bryant, 311.
Betsey, 600.
Catherine, 311.
Ebenezer, 312.
Edward, 673.
Elizabeth, 107, 311, 383.
Elizabeth Child, 311.
George, 311.
Harriet Elisabeth, 311.
Isaac, 783.
Isabel, 311.
Jemima Merrill, 712.
Joel, 311.
Johanna Foster, 269.
Joseph, 107, 311.
Joseph Minot, 311.
Josiah, 311.
Lillian Florence, 311.
Margaret, 673.
Marion Louise, 311.
Mary, 311, 993.
Mary Bullard, 311.
Mary Hannah, 311.
Mary M., 311.
Nancy, 311.
Rebecca, 213.
Rhoda L., 615.
Samuel, 258.
Sarah, 258, 553.
Warren Burton, 311.
William, 311.
William Sadler, 311.
Howell, Louise, 549.
Marie Anna, 311.
William Edward, 311.
William Francis, 311.
Howes, Eliza Farwell, 429.
Sarah Clarke, 335.
Susanna, 624.
Howland, Content, 306.
Flora Gertrude, 506.
Herbert Folger, 506.
John, 462.
Lois Adelle, 506.
Martha A., 459.
Walter Folger, 506.

Digitized by Google

Hoy, Sarah A., 93.
Hoyt, Anna, 47.
Benjamin, 664.
Carroll, 546.
Charles Wentworth, 736.
John F., 47.
Mary, 664.
Mary Bisbee, 736.
Sarah R., 736.
William E., 736.
Hubbard, Abigail, 664.
Ebenezer, 191.
Hannah, 191.
James, 593, 763.
Joseph, 192.
Lucy, 708.
Lydia, 36.
Margaret A., 401.
Mary, 401, 593.
Rebecca, 192.
Rebekah, 191.
Roza Ann, 201.
Sarah, 593, 763.
Simeon, 36.
Thomas, 410.
Hubbs. *See* Hobbs.
Hudley, Lucy, 780.
Hudson, Aaron, 312.
Abigail, 312.
Alice, 314.
Ann, 313.
Ann A., 737.
Anna, 312.
Annie B., 671.
Benjamin, 314.
Bethia, 312.
Caroline, 314.
Catherine, 344.
Charles, 162, (III. 312), 312, 313.
Charles Henry, 313.
Clarissa, 427.
Daniel, 311, 312.
Diana, 426.
Edith, 313.
Elijah, 312.
Elisha, 312.
Eliza J. C., 314.
Elizabeth, 312, 314.
Frances Helen, 313.
Glenny L., 157.
Hannah, 312.
Harriet Ann, 313.
Harriet Williams, 313.
Henry, 314.
Johanna, 311.
John, 312, 314, 315.
John Alfred, 315.
John Williams, 313, 314.
Joseph, 314.
Louisa, 312, 313.
Lucinda Dickenson, 314.
Lucretia, 219, 315.
Lucy, 314.
Mabelle Evelyn, 314.
Margaret, 314.
Martha Brigham, 313.
Mary, 315, 751.
Mary Elizabeth, 313, 314.
Miriam, 312.
Moses, 312.
Nancy, 312.
Nathaniel, 312.
Rebecca, 312.
Sarah, 314.
Seth, 312.
Sophia Whitney, 314.
Stephen, 312.
Susanna, 312.
William, 219, 312, 314, 315.
William T., 315.
Huff, Ann, 722.
Caroline Augusta, 722.
Huff, Edith F., 610.
John, 722.
Huffmaster, Abigail, 315.
Andrew, 315.
Frances, 315.
Frances Maria, 315.
Isaac, 315.
Hughes, Alice, 549.
Bridget, 239, 315, 689.
Dora, 315, 577.
Frank, 315.
James Arthur, 315.
John, 315, 549.
John Richard, 315.
Joseph P., 315.
Lawrence, 315.
Lucy A., 549.
Mary, 315.
Mary Ann, 315.
Rachel, 63.
Richard, 315, 577.
William B., 549.
Huldekoper, Gertrude, 471.
Hull, Benjamin, 316.
Edmund Burke, 200.
Mary Cornelia, 200, 434.
Mary Emeline, 200.
Richmund L., 316.
Sabra, 316.
Hulls, Benjamin, 431.
Elizabeth, 431.
Humble, Elizabeth, 706.
Hume, Sarah B., 544.
Humphrey, Lucy, 83.
Hunnewell, Catherine Sophia, 736.
Charles Otis, 316.
Charlotte A., 735.
Cora Louise, 736.
Edward, 316.
Edwin, 735.
Emily Teresa, 316.
Josephine, 736.
Lawrence R., 316.
Malvina, 316.
Mary, 461.
Mary Katherine, 316.
Sarah, 461.
Sarah A., 735.
Thomas, 461.
William, 461, 736.
William Augustus, 736.
Hunt, Abigail, 191.
Alice Maria, 20, 317.
Alma Louise, 316.
Annie B., 32.
Anstiss, 316.
Anstiss Slocum, 317.
Beatrice, 316.
Celia, 316.
David, 515.
Ebenezer, 316.
Edgar, 316.
Edgar V., 316.
Edith Evelyn, 316.
Eliza, 515.
Ellen Maria, 20, 317.
Hannah, 316.
Harriet Byron, 657.
Henry, 316.
Hepsibah, 443.
Isaac, 316.
Jeremiah, 191.
John, 204, 316, 464.
John M., 465.
John Peake, 518.
John Sylvester, 316.
Jonas, 515.
Jonathan, 316.
Katherine, 297.
Lawrence M., 316.
Leavitt, 297.
Lewis, 20, 316, 317.
Lucy, 147.
Hunt, Marie L., 316.
Mary, 316.
Mary Ann, 465.
Mary Ann Hutchinson, 464.
Mary Dean, 317.
May Ida, 316.
Melissa Ellen, 317.
Nancy, 515.
Nehemiah, 205.
Nino K., 297.
Peter, 657.
Rebecca, 88, 505.
Ruth, 204.
Sally, 719.
Samuel, 316, 505.
Sarah Jane, 444.
Submit, 205.
Thomas, 316.
William, 316, 317, 640.
Hunter, Avis Munroe, 47.
Calvin, 47.
Sarah, 496.
Hunting, Caroline Amelia, 164.
Charles Frank, 164.
Jane L., 757.
Huntington, Constance Alton, 757.
Julia Miller, 177.
Robert, 757.
Robert Watkinson, 757.
Huntoon, Diantha, 777.
John, 100, 777.
Mary, 777.
Mary Ann, 106.
Hurd, Benjamin, 191.
Elizabeth, 191.
Grace, 191.
Lucy Jane, 86.
Hurlbut, Caroline T., 648.
Hurley, Bridget Josephine, 94, 601.
Catherine, 317.
Daniel, 137.
Edward, 94.
Hannah, 94, 317.
Johanna, 403.
John, 317.
Julia, 137.
Lucy D., 723.
Margaret E., 317.
Mary, 136, 137, 317.
Maurice, 317.
Michael, 317.
Thomas, 317.
Hurturbis, Anna, 317.
Francis, 317.
Virginia, 317.
Huse, Hannah, 565.
Huston, ——, 408.
Abigail, 408.
Arthur, 520.
Emily Waldo, 60.
Mary D., 520.
Robert W., 60.
Sanford Kingsbury, 60.
Stella Madrid, 520.
Hutchins, Abel, 102.
Albert E., 317, 325.
Alphens C., 317.
Caroline Augusta, 287.
Caroline F., 317, 325.
Dolly, 731.
Elizabeth, 102.
Freeman, 287.
Hamilton, 102.
Margaret, 287.
Mary Jane Mack, 102.
Sally, 317.
Susan M., 318.
Walter Emerson, 318.
Hutchinson, ——, 666.
Abigail, 318.
Alice May, 318.

Digitized by Google

Hutchinson, Amanda R., 319.
Amos, 318.
Angelina, 92.
Angeline, 318.
Arthur Fuller, 318.
Bertha May, 319.
Charles, 18, 257, 318, 778.
Charles Albert, 318.
Charles Frederick, 318.
Clara Elizabeth, 318.
Daniel Fuller, 318.
Doris Ruth, 319.
Edith Maud, 132, 318.
Edward, 579.
Edwin Waldo, 132, 318.
Eleanor G., 616.
Eliza Augusta, 318.
Elizabeth, 205, 579.
Ellen, 82.
Elvira E., 257, 318.
Emeline A., 616.
Esther, 82.
Hilda, 319.
Howard Fairfield, 318.
Ida Lillian, 257.
James, 82.
Jane, 255.
John, 319.
John Chester, 319.
John Frederick, 85, 319.
John Quincy Adams, 319.
Lucy Dodge, 319.
Lydia, 570, 579.
Lydia Ann, 18, 257, 318, 778.
Lydia Ann Ardelia, 318, 778.
Marcus, 616.
Maria Adelaide, 85, 319.
Marion Isabelle, 319.
Martha, 666.
Mary, 205, 318, 464, 623.
Mary Alice, 318.
Mary Warner, 319.
Minnie, 319.
Nathaniel, 570.
Polly, 319.
Rachel, 318.
Richard, 318.
Ruth, 319.
Samuel, 205.
Thomas, 205.
Walter, 318.
William, 319.
Huxley, Eliza, 548.
Hyde, Dana W., 29.
Francis, 553.
Mary, 291, 620, 647.
Mehitable, 553.
Myrtle, 543.
Sarah, 751.
Timothy, 751.
Hyer, Mary, 485.
Hyndman, Ann, 249.
Catherine Ann, 249.
Peter W., 249.
Robert, 249.
Hyns, Tabitha, 210.

Ilsley, John C., 519.
Louise Frances, 519.
Sarah, 8.
Ingalls, Annette M., 320.
Edena Laura, 319.
Eleanor Mae, 320.
Eliza, 319, 320.
Ervinia, 320.
Fanny, 319.
Frank H., 319.
Fred, 651.
George W., 320.
Kenneth Frank, 319.
John, 211.
John R., 320.
Ingalls, John Robinson, 319.
Josiah Hovey, 319.
Lionel Townsend, 319.
Lottie, 651.
Lydia, 561.
Maria Caroline, 618.
Mary, 211.
Mary J., 319.
Philip, 320.
Roger Philip, 319.
Ruth, 320.
William H., 320.
Ingals, Harriet, 207.
James, 207.
Ingersoll, Martha, 369.
Mary, 369.
Sarah, 36.
Ingoldsby, Abigail, 470, 482, 638.
Ingraham, Keziah Martin, 217.
Lydia, 293.
Lydia Hastings, 217.
Martha, 291.
Martha Mayo, 108.
Nehemiah Ingersol, 217, 293.
Zelpha, 58.
Ingram, James, 480.
Rebecca, 480.
Ireland, Abigail, 767.
Dorcas H., 643.
Elizabeth, 706.
James, 643.
Lucinda T., 710.
Martha, 259.
Mary, 205.
Mary E., 643.
Tabitha, 578.
Irish, Annie Maria, 320.
Betsey, 320.
Clara Elizabeth, 320.
Frank, 320.
Howard Frank, 320.
James, 320.
Morris, 320.
Irwin, Ann, 761.
Annie, 320.
Catherine, 320.
Christine, 320.
Cora, 320.
Deborah, 208, 320.
Esther, 327.
James, 320.
John, 327, 761.
Margaret, 320, 761.
Maud, 320.
Thompson, 320.
William, 320.
Iverson, Seraphina, 617.
Ives, Margaret, 426.

Jackman, Esther, 476.
Jackson, Charles Henry, 321.
Deborah, 321, 578.
Dorothy Elizabeth, 321.
Edith, 321.
Edward, 321.
Edward Wood, 321.
Eupheme, 447.
Fanny, 319.
Flora E., 321.
Frank, 217.
Frederick Francis, 217.
George B., 322.
George Henry, 321.
George Otis, 321.
George Stephen, 321.
Georgie Louisa, 217.
Hannah, 319, 381.
Henrietta Loraine, 265.
Henry S., 322.
Ida May, 236.
John, 578.
Jackson, Joshua, 236, 321.
Josiah, 766.
Laura Ann, 321.
Louise Reed, 321.
Lucretia, 321.
Mabel Estella, 321.
Margurite, 321.
Marion, 321.
Mary, 236, 321, 322, 535, 766.
Mary Lee, 321.
Mary Orpah, 321.
May Frances, 322.
Nathaniel, 319.
Oliver, 535.
Roger Watkeys, 321.
Sarah, 40, 217.
Sarah E., 322.
Stephen Winchester, 321.
William, 322.
William Alberto, 321.
William Andrew, 236.
Xenia, 578.
Jacobs, Braddock, 283, 374, 648, 730, 731.
Charles Sumner, 80.
Hannah, 283.
Joanna, 374, 648.
John, 509.
Lucinda, 509.
Mary Wilder, 731.
Octavia, 80.
Sarah, 283, 374, 648, 731.
Susanna, 730.
James, John, 556.
Margaret, 246.
Mary, 556.
Phebe, 219.
Jameson, Alden, 322.
Alice Maria, 322.
Asenath Ann, 322.
Eleanor, 780.
Elizabeth, 322.
Elwood Stanley, 322.
Ethelyn Letticia, 582.
George Washington, 322.
Georgianna Early, 322.
James, 322.
Jeremiah P., 582.
John, 322.
Letticia M., 582.
Rebecca, 322.
Janes, Francis Prescott, 657.
Lucilla, 657.
Mary Augusta, 657.
Janson, Kersti, 492.
Janvrin, Avis Genevieve, 322.
Catherine Marriott, 322, 702.
Emmeline Morrill, 322.
Hiram, 322.
Hiram Gilmore, 322, 702.
Mabelle Clifton, 322, 702.
Ned Herbert, 322.
Jaquith, Abigail, 95.
Betsey, 184.
Lydia Page, 226.
Jarvis, Abigail Adkins, 363.
Elizabeth, 363.
Katherine, 297.
Nathaniel, 363.
Jason, Mary Ann, 338.
Jefferie, Frances, 421.
Jefferson, Barbara, 323.
Caroline, 223, 323.
Carrie, 128.
Ella, 323.
Emma Blaney, 223, 323.
Etta, 323.
Geoffrey, 323.
Mark S. W., 322.
Robert J., 223, 323.
Sally, 323.
Sarah L., 323.

Digitized by Google

Jefferson, Theodora A., 322.
Theodore, 323.
Jeffts, Nathaniel, 341.
Sarah, 341.
Jelidilo, Caroline, 167.
Jellison, Ida, 761.
Olive M., 11.
Jenkenson, Mercy, 667.
Jenkins, Alice Jane, 525.
Edwin, 525.
Louis Woodbury, 257.
Louise, 519.
Maria J., 21.
Maria Justina, 257.
Maria Louisa, 498.
Mark Woodbury, 257.
Sarah, 421.
Jenks, John, 422.
Sarah, 422.
Jenner, Emily, 323.
Frank A., 323.
James D., 323.
Mabel, 323.
Jenness, Margaret, 323.
Patrick, 323.
Jenney, Hannah, 323.
Harriet Laurena, 242, 323.
John, 323.
Nathaniel, 323.
Nelson, 323.
Nelson Warren, 242, 323.
Sally, 323.
Jennings, Anne, 705.
James, 323.
Joanna, 584.
John, 323.
Julia Ann, 323.
Margaret, 323.
Mary, 202, 584.
Mary Ellen, 323.
Patrick, 323.
Stephen, 202.
Jennison, Abigail, 324, 417, 511.
Betsey, 509.
Bettee, 324.
Elizabeth, 557, 666.
John, 324.
Josiah, 324, 417, 697.
Mary, 324, 666, 697.
Michal, 532.
Michaell, 142.
Nathan, 324.
Nathaniel, 324, 417, 511.
Robert, 557.
William, 324, 666.
Jeralmon, ——, 681.
Jerauld, Ellen Kate, 75.
Keziah Nickerson, 75.
Lewis, 75.
Jewell, Abram, 315.
A. Leonard, 315.
Frances Maria, 315.
Frank, 315.
Keziah, 315.
Jewett, Abbie Pierce, 306, 324.
Amory, 325.
Ann, 711.
Arthur Henry, 306, 324.
Betsey, 325.
Caroline F., 317, 325.
Caroline R., 317, 325.
Catherine, 3.
Delia G., 523.
Edward Thomas, 324.
Elias K., 325.
Elisa, 325.
Elizabeth, 325, 465, 586.
Elizabeth Caldwell, 324.
Elizabeth Herrick, 325.
Ellen Farnsworth, 325.
Estelle Lulu, 385.
Gorham, 317, 325.
Henry, 11, 324.
Jewett, Henry Hardy, 325.
Jennie Frances, 11, 324.
Jonathan, 324.
Joseph, 324, 465, 567.
Louisa, 325.
Lucy E., 325.
Lydia Martha, 324.
Maria, 109, 325, 586.
Marion Holbrook, 324.
Mary, 11, 567.
Mary Jane, 324.
Matilda, 465.
Nathaniel, 325, 586.
Phœbe, 324.
Richard Caldwell, 325.
Sarah, 465, 567.
Jewitt, Alice T., 493.
Jipson, Sally, 155.
Johanson, Sarah Elisa, 338.
Johnson, Abel, 561.
Abigail, 326, 641.
Alice, 327.
Alice Madaline, 327.
Almira, 328.
Amanda Louisa, 338.
Amelia J., 13.
Andrew, 326.
Ann M., 328.
Asa, 509.
Augustus Stanhope, 380.
Benjamin, 122.
Bethia, 325, 557.
Betsey, 326, 461, 652.
Beulah, 561.
Blanche Winifred, 328.
Catherine F., 328.
Catherine Mary, 327.
Charles, 327.
Charles Donald, 327.
Charles E., 327.
Charles J., 327.
Charles Lewis, 188.
Charles William, 327, 497.
Charlotte, 326.
Christopher, 327.
Clarissa, 40.
Colburn Hadlock, 327.
Daniel, 328.
David, 326, 467.
David Warren, 10.
Delia Pierce, 78, 326.
Dolly, 326.
Dorothy, 623.
Edward, 558.
E. F., 326.
Elbridge, 328.
Eliza, 207, 250.
Eliza A., 327.
Elizabeth, 352, 449, 467, 470.
Elizabeth M., 326.
Ellen, 509.
Emelia, 783.
Emily, 327.
Esther, 326, 327, 578, 637.
Eunice, 325, 561.
Ezekiel, 10.
Franc Edith, 188.
Francis, 326, 470.
Frank, 327.
Fred William, 327.
Frederick, 40, 469.
Frederick William, 327.
Florence Margaret, 328.
George, 328.
Gertrude Hazel, 328.
Grace Matilda, 327.
Hannah, 10, 531, 772.
Harris, 326.
Helen Adelaide, 188.
Hugh Daniel, 328.
Ichabod, 561.
Irving, 327.
Jane, 759.
Johnson, Jennie, 327.
Jennie L., 327.
Johanna Christina, 386.
John, 93, 95, 141, 325, 328, 531, 557, 783.
John D., 328.
John E., 328.
John H., 328.
Joseph, 171, 325, 641.
Joseph M., 327.
Josephine J., 723.
Joshua L., 575.
Josiah, 40.
Jotham, 561.
Leonard, 772.
Lydia, 50, 511.
Maggie, 328, 329.
Margaret, 328, 761.
Margaret A., 329.
Margaret Elizabeth, 327.
Marie L., 659.
Martha Miles, 327, 497.
Martha S., 327, 497.
Mary, 93, 136, 141, 144, 171, 325, 326, 328, 558, 689, 712, 743.
Mary Ann, 327.
Mary Dudley, 326, 743.
Mary E., 327.
Mary Louise, 89, 95.
Matthew, 558.
Minot, 326.
Munson 326, 461.
Nancy, 328.
Nathan Munroe, 326.
Nathaniel, 325.
Obadiah, 279, 325, 328, 383.
Percy Elliott, 328.
Philena, 326, 467.
Polly, 181, 326.
Prudence, 325.
Rachel, 68.
Ralph H., 328.
Rebecca, 326, 558, 770.
Rhoda, 40, 466.
Roxana, 110.
Ruth, 183, 328, 415, 551, 558, 575, 590.
Sally, 325.
Samuel, 325.
Samuel Johan, 338.
Sarah, 122, 279, 326, 327, 328, 329, 380, 383, 561, 601, 616.
Sarah Eliza, 338.
Sarah Elizabeth, 575.
Sarah J., 328.
Sarah L. H., 10.
Sarah Maria, 326, 688.
Sarah S., 326.
Seth, 144.
Stephen, 50.
Susan H., 68, 328.
Susan Sophia, 380.
Susan Sprague, 327, 712.
Susanna, 572, 641.
Tabitha, 431.
Thomas, 181, 326, 431, 688, 712, 743.
Thomas S., 328.
William, 325, 328, 329, 352, 449, 578, 590.
William Alexander, 327.
William R., 327.
Willie A., 328.
Johnston, John M., 329.
Maggie, 329.
Mary Ann, 329.
Johnstone, David, 498.
Elizabeth, 172.
Elizabeth Mignon, 498.
Jane, 172.
Jennie, 645.

Digitized by Google

Johnstone, Mary, 498.
William Syble, 172.
Johonnot, James, 151.
Margaret Belinda, 151.
Jones, Abel, 328.
Abigail, 408.
Ada E., 330.
Alice, 145.
Alice Bell, 329.
Almira, 87.
Alta May, 722.
Ann M., 328.
Anna, 421.
Anna C., 330.
Armenia Freelove, 236.
Bessie, 104.
Betsey, 330.
Betty, 234, 258, 584.
David, 706.
Dorcas, 144, 352, 559, 676.
Calvin, 194, 236.
Catherine Foster, 329.
Charles, 329.
Cordyla M., 330.
Cynthia, 595.
Edith Blanche, 329.
Eliza, 167.
Elizabeth, 566, 676.
Ellen Amanda, 310, 329.
Ephraim, 145.
Esther, 428.
Frederick George, 329.
Frederick Randolph, 329.
George Francis, 161, 329.
Harry Sargent, 310, 329.
Henry, 329.
Henry A., 330.
James, 330.
James H., 330.
John, 303, 676.
Louisa, 194.
Lucie Amelia, 310.
Lucy, 329.
Lusanna Phelps, 161, 329.
Lydia, 193.
Lydia Ann, 139, 330.
Margaret Jennie, 722.
Martha, 408.
Martha Ann, 310.
Mary, 329, 427, 626.
Mary Ann, 330.
Melville Dearing, 329.
Mitchell, 722.
M. Katherine, 438.
Nancy, 726.
Orin, 329.
Orlando, 104.
Rees, 626.
Roxanna Matilda, 236.
Ruth, 192.
Salomi, 194.
Samuel, 139, 193, 310, 329, 428, 452.
Samuel H., 330.
Sarah, 139, 303, 329, 330, 416, 755.
Sarah A., 329.
Sarah Ann, 330.
Sarah W., 329.
Selona, 236.
Susanna, 625.
Tabitha, 452, 514, 563.
Theodore, 329.
Thomas, 330, 408, 416.
T. K., 59.
William W., 330.
Worthy, 330.
Jordan, Ann, 219.
Margaret P., 392.
Sarah T., 219.
William, 219.
William Sumner, 219.
Josephson, Hannah, 689.
Joslin, Abraham, 312.
Joslin, Anna, 312.
Samuel, 698.
Sarah, 698.
Josselyne, Adeline, 374.
Jost, Louise F., 778.
Jouett, Annie Bartlett, 335.
Edith May, 335.
Isaac Woodard, 335.
Joy, Albion Keith Parris, 228.
Clara Ann, 228.
Helen Shapleigh, 228.
Mary, 330, 468.
Mary Elizabeth, 330.
Mary Ella, 330.
Matthew, 330.
Nellie, 330.
Samuel C., 468.
Joyce, Isabella, 748.
Sally, 596.
Thomas, 596.
Judkins, Anna M., 330.
Christiana Lavonia, 542.
Elizabeth, 553.
Fred Grant, 270, 330.
Grace Elise, 542.
John Franklin, 542.
Joseph B., 330.
Mildred Florence, 330.
Minnie Eliza, 270, 330.
Ruth Lillian, 330.
Jule, Elmer Blake, 331.
George W., 330.
Ida M., 331.
Minnie M., 330.
Jung, Augusta, 548.
Kaler, Judson Lowell, 232.
Olive Edith, 232.
Udavilla Jane, 232.
Kallahan. *See* Callahan.
Kane, Andrew, 331.
Ann, 286.
Annie Maria, 247.
Edward, 331.
Hannah, 247.
John, 120, 247, 331.
John Henry, 331.
Margaret, 331.
Maria, 402, 492.
Mary, 286, 331, 492.
Mary Ann, 331.
Michael, 331.
Nora, 120, 331.
Rose Ella, 120.
Rosilla, 331.
William, 286, 492.
Karrigan, Catherine, 331.
Mary, 331.
Patrick, 331.
Kauffmann, Caroline Amelia, 332.
Charles Gustave, 331.
Charles Henry, 332.
Ernest Gustave, 332.
Florence Henrietta, 332.
Franzoise Caroline, 331.
Frederica, 331.
Gladys, 332.
John Frederick, 331.
John Frederick Gustave, 331.
Lillian F., 332.
Mary Elvira, 332.
Mary Frances, 332.
Kavanagh, Annie, 332.
James Francis, 332.
Kaya-Kochoian, Ispeer, 24.
Keaheler, Julia, 435.
Keane. *See* Kane.
Kearnes, Ellen, 332.
Francis, 332.
Katherine, 29.
Mary, 332.
Nellie, 332.
Kearnes, Peter, 332.
Kearns, Mary, 492.
Keating, Catherine, 407.
Hannah, 333.
James, 333.
Margaret, 132, 333.
Mary, 132.
Mary C., 176, 333.
Patrick, 132, 333.
Keaton, Anna, 148.
King, 148.
Kee, Hannah, 111.
Keefe, Annie Jane, 31, 334.
Bridget, 601.
Catherine, 118, 333.
Dennis, 262, 333.
Dennis F., 333.
Elizabeth, 334.
Ella, 333.
Ellen, 120, 175, 389, 601, 687.
Hannah, 62, 262.
James, 137, 333.
John, 333, 601.
John Joseph, 334.
John W., 333.
Kate, 333.
Margaret J., 333.
Mary, 262, 333.
Mary E., 137, 333.
Mary Ella, 334.
Mary Jane, 333, 521.
Mary O., 31, 333.
Michael, 334, 389.
Minnie, 333.
Sophia, 333.
Thomas, 333.
Thomas Ludwig, 333.
William, 31, 333.
William John, 333.
William Michael, 333.
Keeley, Katherine Francis, 334.
John Errel, 334.
John W., 334.
Malachi, 334.
Mary, 334.
Mary Ellen, 334.
Mary Evalyn, 334.
Keenan, Catherine, 386.
Mary, 330.
Keene, Annie, 497.
Mary, 239.
Nora, 244.
Nora P., 239.
Thomas, 239.
Keet, Ellen, 775.
Lucretia, 775.
Stephen, 775.
Keith, Alice C., 740.
Arza, 13.
Cordelia, 334.
Deborah, 334.
Harry H., 334.
John, 334.
Lillian B., 334.
Marcia, 13.
Marcia Kingman, 13.
Priscilla W., 334.
Walter B., 334.
William, 334.
William W., 334.
Keiser, Flora Louise, 25.
Freeman, 334.
Horace B., 25.
Mary, 334.
Mary Isabella, 334.
Keleher, Hannah, 687.
Patrick, 687.
Kelleher, Ellen, 614.
Keller, Honora, 287.
Kelley, Ann, 335.
Anna, 240.
Anna Agnes, 335.

Digitized by Google

Kelley, Annie Elizabeth, 336.
Betsey, 335.
Chloe Crowell, 335.
Edith May, 335.
Edward, 335.
Edward Francis, 336.
Elizabeth, 334.
Ellen, 334, 335, 399.
Eunice, 360.
Francis William, 335.
Harriet Maria, 603.
Harvey, 603.
Helen Matilda, 336.
Helen May, 336.
James, 334.
Jane, 387, 602.
Jeannette Frances, 335.
John, 334.
John Edward, 336.
John Francis, 335.
John James, 335.
John Joseph, 336.
John W., 335.
Joseph Alexander, 336.
Joseph Patrick, 335.
Julia M., 335.
Katherine, 336.
Katherine Ella, 336.
Maggie Elizabeth, 336.
Margaret, 747.
Margaret Elizabeth, 336.
Margaret Helen, 336.
Martin, 334.
Mary, 334, 335, 336, 747.
Mary Bridget, 335.
Mary Catherine, 335.
Mary Frances, 335, 336.
Mary Josephine, 603.
Mary P., 335.
Michael Joseph, 336.
Nathan, 335.
Olive Howes, 335.
Patrick, 335.
Patrick Joseph, 335.
Peter, 336.
Richard, 335, 747.
Richard Thomas, 335.
Sarah, 718.
Stillman, 335.
Stillman Francis, 335.
Stillman Randolph, 335.
Susan, 334.
Thomas Patrick, 336.
Thomas Valentine, 336.
William H., 335.
William Henry, 335, 336.
William James, 336.
William P., 335.
Kelliher, Catherine, 442.
Catherine Josephine, 77.
David, 77.
Ellen, 77.
Julia, 288.
Kelly, Catherine, 508.
Daniel, 701.
Hannah, 91.
John Simon, 336, 437.
Julia Marie, 701.
Katherine, 288, 701.
Margaret, 437.
Mary, 221.
Kemball, Elizabeth, 727.
Kemp, Abby M., 336.
Angeline, 336.
Herbert A., 336.
Hope, 754.
James, 681.
Mary, 681.
Mary Angeline, 336.
Samuel J., 336.
Samuel T., 336.
Kendall, ——, 477.
Abigail, 210, 337, 453, 558, 679, 693.
Kendall, Adelbert A., 440.
Adelina, 116, 339.
Agnes, 338.
Amanda Louisa, 338.
Anna, 457.
Anna Florence, 338.
Annie, 338.
Arthur Francis, 339.
Arthur Lawrence, 339.
Arvilla, 160, 782.
Benjamin, 337.
Charles Francis, 339.
Clarissa, 508.
Cordelia Matilda, 440.
Edith Helen, 338.
Eleazer, 337.
Eliezer, 333.
Elijah, 337.
Elisha, 337.
Elizabeth, 145, 205, 337, 412, 531, 753.
Ella F., 198.
Emily Jane, 339.
Estelle, 339.
Ethel C., 339.
Eunice, 79, 337.
Ezekiel, 337.
Fanny, 338.
Florence, 338.
Frances, 338.
Frances Aline Webber, 338.
Francis, 336, 338, 364, 453, 531, 557, 558, 736.
Francis Edgar, 359.
Francis Oliver, 339.
Francis Paul, 338.
George Henry, 338.
Grace Mildred, 339, 743.
Hannah, 252, 278, 337.
Harriet Augusta, 721, 755.
Harriet E., 721.
Harriet Isabel, 338.
Herbert May, 339.
Jabez, 508.
Jacob, 145, 559.
James, 164, 412.
Jane, 337, 508.
Jemima, 337.
Jennie Mary, 339.
Joanna Agnes, 338.
John, 337.
John Benjamin, 338.
John H., 198.
John Winfield Scott, 339, 743.
Jonas Brown, 338.
Jonathan, 338.
Joseph, 151.
Joseph R., 151.
Joshua, 337.
Josiah, 338.
Kesia, 337.
Lavinia B., 198.
Letitia, 339.
Lizzie Varnum, 21.
Lucon, Hubbard, 338.
Lucy, 339.
Lydia, 151.
Mabel, 325, 338, 557.
Margaret Vantine, 338.
Martha Helen, 338.
Mary, 28, 163, 336, 337, 339, 364, 453, 477, 557, 558, 559, 752, 753.
Mary Elizabeth, 28, 338, 339.
Mary Jane, 164.
Matilda A., 440.
Melissa, 338.
Melissa Rice, 339.
Mindrel, 21.
Moses, 21.
Nathan, 746.
Kendall, Oliver, 28, 339.
Oliver Wellington, 339.
Paul, 338.
Persis, 558, 559.
Philip Shattuck, 338.
Rachel, 338.
Rebecca, 508, 650.
Rhoda, 571.
Ruth, 336, 337, 508.
Samuel, 337, 338, 364.
Sarah, 337, 508.
Sarah Abbie, 151.
Stephen C., 721.
Stillman, 198.
Susan, 338.
Susannah, 338.
Thomas, 336, 337, 598, 752.
William, 337.
William Artemas, 339.
Willie Stewart, 339.
Kender, Judith, 391.
Kendrick, John, 426.
Mehitable, 426.
Kenedy, Mary, 747.
Keniston, Daniel, 282, 339, 340, 781.
Ira G., 340.
Lydia, 282, 339, 340, 781.
Margaret, 340.
Polly, 340.
Warren, 340.
Kenna, Winnefred, 137.
Kennard, Abigail, 215.
Mary Gardner, 215.
Timothy, 215.
Kennedy, Catherine, 334.
Edgar S., 470.
Ellen, 552.
George V., 340.
Geraldine Somers, 542.
Jane, 98.
Lucile, 340.
Lucretia W., 340.
Mary, 701.
Mary Adelaide, 470.
Mary P., 335.
Kenney, Catherine, 390.
Isette, 432.
Katherine, 335.
Mary Ann, 390.
Thomas Patrick, 390.
Kent, Almira, 515.
Charlotte Augusta, 733.
Ellen Emerson, 486.
Emeriancy, 515.
George V., 340.
Hulda, 269.
Lucy J., 731.
Marion Ruth, 340.
Maud L., 340.
Rebecca, 464.
William, 733.
Kents, Sarah, 446.
Kenworthy, Mary, 429.
Thomas, 429.
Kenyon, Adeline Elizabeth, 14, 496.
Betsey, 496.
Mumford Hayes, 496.
Kerley, Bridget, 475.
William, 475.
Kerr, Annie, 307.
Barbara Elizabeth, 518.
Marjorie, 518.
Mary Olive, 307.
Robert, 307.
Rose, 232.
William, 518.
Ketchum, George E., 340.
Helen, 340.
John, 9, 340.
Margaret, 340.
Margaret L., 9, 340.

Digitized by Google

Kettell, Catherine Hannah, 340.
Charles Willard, 340.
Fanny Russell, 340.
George Adams, 340.
Margaret Willard, 341.
Mary, 340, 522.
Russell Hawes, 341.
Thomas, 340.
Kettle, John, 56.
Mary, 56, 429.
Kew, James W., 302.
Josephine E., 302.
Sarah, 302.
Walter H., 302.
Keyes, Abigail, 341.
Asa, 341.
Benjamin, 424.
Danforth, 147.
George R., 341.
James, 341.
John, 431.
John Calton, 341.
Jonathan, 424.
Lucy, 424, 431.
Lydia, 341.
Marion Sophia, 341.
Mary, 678.
Melvina Elizabeth, 244.
Nancy, 243.
Patience, 424.
Ruth, 431.
Sarah, 147, 428.
Solomon, 147, 243, 244, 341.
Sophronia, 244, 341.
Thankful, 235, 243, 341.
William, 678.
Keyou, George, 194.
Hattie Ellen, 194.
Matilda, 194.
Kibbe, Betsey, 623.
Ebenezer, 341, 342.
Elizabeth, 341, 342.
Esther, 341, 675.
Hannah, 341, 342.
Henry, 341.
Jonathan, 341.
Mary, 341.
Samuel, 341, 342.
Sarah, 341.
Seth, 341.
Shereblah, 341.
Kibbey, Lucy, 259.
Kidd, Mary Marjorie, 433.
Kidder, Abigail, 769, 770.
Arthur Wellington, 492.
Charlotte Marion, 492.
Deborah, 769.
Elizabeth, 363.
Emily Maria, 342.
Frances Maria, 492.
Martha Lawrence, 737.
Moses Warren, 492.
Nathaniel, 769.
Samuel, 769.
William A., 342.
Kiernan, Alice Jane, 405.
Ann, 402, 405.
Edward, 402, 405.
Margaret, 402.
Kierneff, Emily Louise, 658.
Henry Vibe, 658.
Susan, 658.
Kilburn, Annie A., 604.
David Nelson, 604.
Ellen Augusta, 604.
Hannah, 198.
Jacob, 198.
Kilgour, Alice Louise, 342.
Ashburn Cogswell, 342.
Caleb, 342.
Dwight Foster, 342.
Edith Cogswell, 342.
Kilgour, Fannie, 342.
Grace Adelia, 342.
Hannibal Colby, 342.
Mary Alice, 342.
Philena, 342.
Raymond Lincoln, 342.
Rhoda Adelaide, 342.
Walter Malcom Scott, 342.
Killen, Mary, 241.
Kilmartin, John, 333.
Mary, 262, 333.
Kimball, Abby Marshall, 103.
Abigail, 624.
Abigail Moulton, 343.
Attai Pearl, 344.
Caleb, 343.
Carl Clinton, 782.
Caroline, 180.
Catharine, 469.
Charles H., 782.
Charles William, 343.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 344.
Clara, 344.
Clara Wyman, 104.
Daniel, 157, 342.
Daniel Ames, 343.
David Tenney, 164, 342.
Dolly Varnum, 164, 342.
Eleanor, 343.
Eliza, 343.
Eliza Johnson, 164.
Eliza Myrick, 682.
Elizabeth, 73, 148, 342, 682, 737.
Erastus, 343.
Flora May, 782.
Florence Eliza, 343.
Frances Augustina, 343.
Franklin R., 102.
George, 343.
Henry, 737.
Ida, 782.
James, 469.
James Franklin, 343.
Jedediah, 682.
Jessie Eastman, 343.
John Rogers, 164.
Joseph, 343.
Katherine Ames, 343.
Lemuel, 148.
Lillian Clydia, 344.
Lydia A., 164.
Martha Caroline, 343.
Mary, 581.
Mary Ann, 157, 343.
Mary Elizabeth, 157, 343.
Mehitable, 343.
Nancy, 655.
Polly, 148.
Porter, 103.
Richard, 148, 343.
Susan, 343.
William, 343.
Kinaston. See Keniston.
King, Catherine, 344.
Cynthia Maria, 107.
Eliza J., 582.
Elizabeth, 719.
Ellen, 344.
Esther, 458.
Florence Ellen, 344.
Frank J., 344.
Fred E., 724.
Frederick E., 344.
Hannah, 191.
James, 344.
James A., 344.
John Maurice, 344.
Juliet, 671.
Lilla G., 344.
Lyman Franklin, 344.
Margaret L., 344.
Mary, 141, 344, 592.
King, Mary B., 282.
Mary L., 344, 724.
Michael, 344.
Oliver, 344.
Sarah, 295.
Thomas, 141.
Thomas H., 344.
William Patrick, 344.
Kingman, Anna, 530.
Marcia, 13.
Kingsbury, Alice W., 344.
Anna Isabella, 445.
Julia, 344.
La Roy W., 445.
Rachel, 769.
Reuben, 344.
Kingsley, Edward D., 108.
Fannie Dwight, 108.
Frances A., 108.
Henry, 30.
Mary, 30.
Sarah Hill, 30.
Kinneen, Annie, 345.
Bartholomew, 345.
Catherine Jane, 76, 345.
James, 345.
James Patrick, 76, 345.
John, 345.
John Bernard, 345.
John J., 345.
John Joseph, 345.
Joseph Peter, 345.
Katherine, 345.
Margaret, 345, 555.
Margaret A., 345.
Mary, 345.
Mary E., 345.
Peter Joseph, 345, 555.
Sarah, 286, 345.
Sarah Josephine, 345.
Timothy, 286, 345.
Timothy John, 345.
Kinney, Sophia E., 187.
Kinsman, Daniel, 460.
Lucy, 460.
Mary, 503.
Kirby, Emily, 320.
Kirkland, Catherine Wilhelmina, 345.
James M., 345.
James Montague, 163, 345.
Mabel Langdon, 163.
Maria Laney, 163, 345.
Marian Phebe, 345.
Kitson, Henry H., 297.
Kittredge, Hannah, 41.
Helena Monerica, 502.
John, 502.
Mary, 502.
Vira F., 287.
Kiser, Mary, 690.
Klucken, Annie Pierce, 596.
Ralph, 596.
Knapshead, Sophia, 445.
Knapp, Irene, 430.
Mary, 630.
Orin, 642.
Sophronia, 642.
William, 630.
Kneeland, Addie Frances, 346.
Adeline Rebecca, 346, 644.
Charles Summer, 346.
Francis Hamlin, 346, 644.
Mary Ann, 346.
Smith, 346.
Knight, Abigail, 291, 620.
Annie E., 347.
Annie Maria, 346.
Bethia, 325.
Clarence C., 347.
Elizabeth Holmes, 346.
Francis H., 346.
Franklin, 346.
Harriette A., 313.

Digitized by Google

Knight, Helen Augusta, 346.
Ida May, 236.
John, 291, 620.
Jonathan, 325.
Lizzie Loensa, 347.
Loammi, 304, 346, 580.
Loensa Levia, 346.
Margaret, 426.
Mary, 304, 346, 580.
Mary C., 347.
Mary R., 304, 346.
Melinda, 346, 580.
Nellie Winslow, 347.
Olive, 346.
Rhoda May, 284.
Sarah, 458.
Sarah Ann, 346.
Knights, Abigail, 672.
Knott, George, 30.
Mary, 30.
Knowles, Alvah, 347.
Caroline, 468.
Della, 523.
Frankland William, 347.
Fred, 523.
Hannah, 28.
James, 468.
Lawrence, 347.
Lillie, 347.
Mary, 347.
Miriam, 347.
Olive Mae, 347.
Paul, 28.
Robert, 347.
Sally, 59.
Samuel, 347.
Seth, 59.
Winfield S., 347.
Winifred, 28.
Knowlton, Abraham, 458.
Almira E., 138.
Ephraim, 138.
Harriet C., 347.
John P., 347.
Martha, 458.
Nathaniel N., 347.
Sarah, 138.
Knox, Carra B., 503.
Kobbe, Valentine, 254.
Kovacs, Meri, 362.
Kramer, Belle Augusta, 348.
Carrie Augusta, 348.
Carrie Cora Lee, 348.
Elnora Alice, 348.
Emma Augusta, 347.
Emma Louise, 348.
George Sebastian, 348.
Helen Augusta, 347.
Mary Ann, 347.
Robert, 348.
Sebastian, 347.
Theodore Sebastian, 348.
Walter Prince, 348.
Walter Sebastian, 348.
Kraposka, Charles, 348.
Helen, 348.
Sophia, 348.
Krews, Mary, 579.
Kuhn, Caroline M., 68.
Kyle, Andrew, 577, 629.
Elizabeth, 629.
Jennie, 577.
Margaret May, 629.
Mary, 577.
Kyte, Maria, 645.
Sarah Jane, 645.
Thomas, 645.
Thomas Holmes, 645.

La Bart, John, 104.
Mary, 104.
Lackman, Alice, 778.
La Cross, Katherine A., 363.
Ladd, Abigail Parker, 468.
Ladd, Caroline, 265.
George Edwin, 265.
Lucinda T., 710.
Maria, 710.
Mary Ann Robert, 265.
Mason W., 265.
Smith Elisha, 468.
Willard, 710.
Lafayette, Marquis, 460.
Lafferty, Margaret, 403.
LaFrance, Marie L., 316.
LaFrank, Charles J., 601.
Jeremiah, 601.
Katherine V., 601.
Rosey, 601.
Laimbert, Amelia Charlotte, 92.
Charles, 92.
Laird, Harriet M., 10.
Judith, 10.
Robert, 10.
Robert W., 10.
Lake, Grace R., 726.
Lakeman, Ebenezer, 373.
Lydia S., 373.
Mary Ann, 373.
Rachel, 466.
Richard, 373.
Sally, 373.
Lakey, Annie, 338.
Lakin, Caroline Margaret, 756.
Editha, 299.
Hugh, 300.
Lemuel, 234, 260.
Martha A., 234.
Millicent A. D., 260.
Rebecca, 234, 260.
Lally, Susan, 82.
Lamb, Cyrus, 140.
Giles, 647.
Mary E., 647.
Phœbe, 148.
Sadie Forbes, 140.
Sarah, 140.
Susie Allen, 647.
Lambert, Ann, 490.
Lamont, Emma Nancy, 132.
William, 132.
Lamoureux, Esther, 333.
Isaac, 333.
Joseph, 333.
Minnie, 333.
Lampman, Margaret Jennie, 722.
Lampson, ——, 56.
Anna, 56.
Lamson, Elizabeth, 552.
Lane, Anna, 149, 506.
Benjamin, 506.
Bethia, 567.
Catherine Amelia, 385.
Cheney, 678, 728.
Clarissa Minot, 348.
Eliab, 149.
Eliot, 290.
Elizabeth, 647, 698.
Ellen Bayley, 348.
Elliot, 469.
George W., 484.
Gustavus Adolphus, 348.
Hannah, 181, 259, 653.
Irving Saville, 349.
Isabella, 506.
James, 678, 728.
Job, 46, 259.
John, 42, 46, 506, 547, 728.
Julia A. C., 284.
Luke, 259, 653.
Martha, 42, 46.
Mary, 745.
Mary A., 472.
Minna S., 8.
Patty, 37.
Polly, 259.
Lane, Rachel Perin, 349.
Ralph Edgar, 348.
Ralph Irving, 348.
Ruhamah, 547.
Ruth, 46, 66, 506, 565.
Sarah Elizabeth, 484.
Susan Clark, 573.
Susan Grace, 149.
Susanna, 56, 728.
Vera, 348.
Langdon, Abigail, 580.
Caroline, 196.
Catherine S., 642.
Emily, 475.
James H., 580.
John Henry, 475.
Katherine Winthrop, 475.
Timothy, 642.
Woodbury, 196.
Langhorne, Sarah, 478.
Thomas, 478.
Langley, John, 285.
Mary Wilson, 285.
Langville, Annie May, 253.
George, 253.
Marion, 253.
Lansdowne, Marquis of, 123.
Lants, Melinda, 659.
Larcom, Albion, 349.
Clara Ann, 349, 410.
Dexter, 349.
Fred, 349.
Harry Garfield, 349.
Henry Perry, 349, 410.
Jane Clara, 349.
Mary Thomas, 349.
Larned, J. G. E., 769.
Larrabee, Abigail Irish, 392.
Larry, Jeremiah, 349.
Julia, 349.
Mary, 349.
Timothy, 349.
William, 349.
Larson, Andros, 93.
Josephine, 93.
Mary, 689.
Sophia, 93.
Lash, Hannah, 203.
Lathrop, Angeline, 75.
Cynthia, 150.
Elisabeth Rhodes, 75.
Isaac, 75.
Jason, 150.
Mary, 182.
Laughton, Abigail, 350.
Esther, 349.
Hannah, 82, 350, 591–92.
Hepsibah, 350, 771.
Jeremiah, 350.
Jeremy, 349.
John, 82, 275, 349, 350, 592, 771.
Mary, 349.
Sarah, 82, 275, 349, 350, 461, 571, 771.
Thomas, 349, 350.
Launquist, Alva, 350.
Carl Frederick, 350.
Olga Augusta Maria, 350.
Laurence. See Lawrence.
Laury, Edward F., 350.
Sarah Jane, 350.
William, 350.
Law, Arthur L., 350.
Georgie F., 350.
William F., 350.
Lawler, Bridget, 288.
Lawlor, Mary, 315, 577.
Lawrence, Abbott, 1, 356.
Abbott J., 21, 72.
Abbott Wendell, 356.
Abigail, 1, 351, 353, 737.
Addie Louise, 354.
Adeline, 358.

Digitized by Google

Lawrence, Albert P., 356.
Albert S., 355.
Alice S., 355.
Alice Stone, 286, 354.
Alma, 357.
Amos, 1, 351, 354.
Ann, 85.
Ann Maria, 360.
Anna, 1, 248, 351, 352, 353, 355, 356.
Anna Maynard, 357.
Annie L., 356.
Arthur E., 356.
Ashton Cecil, 356.
Bathsheba, 352.
Benimen, 351.
Benjamin, 351, 353, 600.
Benjamin Franklin, 354.
Bernard Whitman, 357.
Bethia, 353.
Betsey, 372.
Betty, 352.
Bezaleel, 294, 352, 353, 481.
Blanche L., 356.
Catherine, 357, 538, 568.
Catherine Sophia, 357, 567.
Charles, 355, 556.
Charles Frederick, 286, 354.
Charles H., 356.
Chester Myron, 357.
Chester Ripley, 356.
Clara, 357.
Dana, 355.
Deborah, 351.
Dorcas, 353.
Ebenezer, 192, 546.
Edith, 357.
Edith L., 357.
Edmond, 353.
Effie, 353.
Eliza, 356.
Eliza Ann, 356.
Elizabeth, 47, 55, 174, 257, 350, 351, 352, 355, 369, 375, 637, 666, 676, 714, 736, 738.
Elizabeth Swain, 34, 354.
Ella Louise, 354.
Emeline, 353.
Esther, 294, 353.
Ethel May, 357.
Eunice, 352, 605.
Evalina, 10.
Evalina F., 10.
Everett Gustine, 356.
Flora Emma, 354.
Frank Maynard, 357.
Franklin, 355.
Gardner Whitney, 72.
George, 10, 666.
George Bancroft, 356.
George Henry, 357.
George L., 355.
Georgianna, 355, 356.
Gertrude A., 355.
Grace, 355, 356.
Grace A., 356.
Hannah, 191, 192, 203, 351.
Hannah Kent, 354.
Harriet, 356.
Helen Atherton, 354.
Helen M., 355.
Henry A., 356.
Henry C., 356.
Henry D., 355.
Henry L., 355.
Herbert Milton, 354.
Ida, 782.
Isaac, 352.
Isaac Wellington, 355, 516.

Lawrence, Isabel Cleaveland, 354.
Isabel M., 356.
Jane, 351, 600.
John, 1, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 369, 676.
John Parker, 355.
Jonas, 353.
Jonathan, 47, 351, 352, 353, 637, 704.
Joseph Bradley Varnum, 353.
Joshua W., 21.
Josiah Oakes, 354.
Joy, 354.
Judith, 378, 666.
Judith Cook, 356.
Julia Ann, 85, 319, 356.
Kate, 356.
Katherine Lawrence, 354.
Leander Bradbury, 357.
Lena, 357.
Leonard, 355.
Louis Henry, 354, 355.
Louisa, 355.
Louise, 356.
Lucy, 353.
Lucy M., 355.
Lurena, 353.
Lyman, 354.
Madeline, 354.
Malvina, 316.
Maria, 355, 645.
Maria Adelaide, 357.
Martha, 730.
Mary, 352, 355, 429, 516, 637.
Mary A., 355.
Mary E., 356, 357.
Mary H., 356.
Mary L., 357.
Mary Lizzie, 356.
Mary W., 355.
Matilda, 350.
Micah, 352.
Minot R., 355.
Myra B., 356.
Nathaniel, 351, 352.
Phineas, 24, 355, 357, 375, 538, 568, 645.
Phinehas, 355, 714, 736.
Polly, 24, 353, 355, 645, 736.
Prudence, 351.
Ralph R., 356.
Rebecca, 352, 369.
Robert, 350.
Robert Means, 351, 354.
Ruth, 39, 214, 257.
Sally Ward, 356.
Samuel, 257, 351, 352.
Sarah, 64, 294, 351, 352, 353, 354, 481, 500, 635, 648.
Sarah A., 21.
Sarah Adrienne, 356.
Sarah Davis, 356.
Sarah J., 21, 72, 356.
Sarah Jane, 354.
Sarah Tilson, 379.
Sibbel, 28, 355.
Sidney, 85, 355, 356.
Stewart G., 356.
Susan Coombs, 354.
Susanna, 350, 351, 714.
Sybil, 24, 236, 355.
Sydney Myron, 357.
Thaddeus, 354.
Theodore M., 356.
Thomas, 351.
Waldo Emerson, 357.
Waldo L., 357.
Waldron G., 356.
Warren Burditt, 355.

Lawrence, Wesley Comey, 356.
Wesley Eaton, 356.
William, 351.
William H., 355, 356.
William Henry, 356, 357.
William Richards, 354.
William Webster, 356.
William Wirt, 357.
Willie Webster, 356.
Winifred Daisy, 72.
Winifred Webster, 356.
Laws, Alfred, 323.
Sarah J., 328.
Lawson, Charles Frederick, 357.
Elizabeth Jane, 357.
Esther, 357.
Georgina, 357.
Mary Ann, 327.
Robert, 357.
Lawthers, Sarah, 232.
Lawton, Borgetta R., 253.
Esther, 423.
Laycock, Clara A., 301.
Elizabeth A., 301.
Robert, 301.
Layton, Ann E., 446.
Leach, Mary, 604.
Susan, 229.
Leadbetter, Ezra, 779.
Peomelia, 779.
Leaf, Albert George, 358.
Caroline, 135, 357.
Catherine Elizabeth, 358.
Elizabeth, 135, 357.
Norbert, 135, 357.
Philip P., 135, 357.
Thomas Philip, 358.
Leahey, Mary, 118.
Leal, Agnes Lina, 358.
Annie M., 358.
Bridget, 358.
Delia M., 358.
John, 358.
John T., 358.
Katherine, 358.
Manuel Alfred, 358.
Mary, 358.
Mary A., 358.
Michael, 358.
Nellie, 358.
Lealand, Henry, 64.
Hepsibah, 64.
Mary, 64.
Learned, Abigail, 769.
Abijah, 769.
Ann J., 740.
Anna Garfield, 596.
Avonnie Capel, 740.
Bezaleel, 48.
Elijah, 769.
Elizabeth, 769.
E. T., 379.
Fanny S., 629.
Gearfield, 740.
Grant, 596.
Hannah, 2.
Isaac, 662, 769.
Judith, 662.
Lucy, 179, 537, 769.
Mary, 662.
Mary White, 379.
Phoebe, 596.
Rachel, 769.
Roxana, 249.
Samuel Garfield, 740.
Susanna, 48.
William, 662.
Leary, Alice, 352.
Borgetta R., 253.
Bridget, 358, 359.
Bridget Agnes, 359.
Catherine, 359.
Catherine Grace, 358.

Digitized by Google

Leary, Cornelius, 79, 358.
Daniel, 358.
Delia M., 359.
Elizabeth, 358.
Elizabeth Agnes, 359, 395.
Ellen, 79.
Hannah, 358.
Honora, 359.
Jane, 76.
John, 358, 359.
Joseph, 358.
Joseph Robert, 359.
Josephine Agnes, 253.
Julia, 358.
Julia Ann, 359.
Katie Agnes, 359.
Louisa Frances, 359.
Margaret, 79, 359.
Mary, 358, 359.
Mary Elizabeth, 359.
Mary Ellen, 359.
Mary Jane, 358.
Michael F., 253.
Michael L., 359.
Owen Patrick, 359.
Peter, 358.
Richard, 359.
Timothy, 358, 359.
Timothy John, 359.
William, 359.
William James, 359, 595.
Leathe, Rhoda, 469.
Leathers, Ruth, 566.
Susanna, 253, 446.
Susannah, 565.
William, 566.
Leavens, Elizabeth, 144.
Leavenworth, Mary, 703.
Leavett, Jacob, 612.
Polie, 612.
Rebeca, 612.
Leavey, James, 120.
Margaret, 120.
Mary, 120.
Leavitt, Abbie T., 691.
Abigail, 359.
Agnes Cecilia, 360.
Almon Curtis, 360.
Alonzo, 359.
Andrew, 516.
Andrew Burley, 360.
Annie Josephine, 360.
Arthur, 360.
David, 360.
Edwin, 360.
Elizabeth, 516.
Emma Josephine, 359.
Eunice, 360.
E. W., 64.
Frank, 360.
George Russell, 360.
Grace Sanford, 360.
Hannah, 189, 190, 381.
Harry Curtice, 360.
Hattie Albertina, 360.
Henry Carroll, 360.
Jeremiah Tuck, 359.
Jerome Rollins, 360.
Jessie Lyons, 360.
John, 189, 381.
Josephine, 360.
Lucy Ann, 360.
Margaret, 359.
Martha Ann, 360.
Mary Freeman, 360.
Nancy, 516.
Roger Phelps, 360.
Sarah, 189, 381.
Thomas, 359.
LeBaron, Chloe Louisa, 360.
Harvey, 360.
Hepsibah, 212, 360.
John, 212.
Joseph, 360.
LeBaron, Louisa S., 360.
Lucy, 102.
Phoebe L., 360.
Sarah, 23.
William H. B., 360.
Leblanc, Charlotte, 121.
Lebowich, Dora, 361.
Ethel, 360.
Max, 360.
Le Cain, Chelmsford Russell, 361.
George W., 361.
Hannah M., 361.
Ledlie, Gen., 314.
Eleanor, 47.
Lee, ——, 468.
Gen., 455.
Dorcas, 713.
Elizabeth, 752.
Hannah, 686.
Harriet Clara, 265.
L. O., 265.
Lucy, 206, 720.
Marshall, 713.
Mary, 304, 636.
Mary Stevens, 713.
Nancy J., 459.
William, 713.
Leech, Hepzibah, 212, 454, 542, 551.
Leeming, John, 670.
Mary, 670.
Legg, Hattie Maria, 689.
Wesley E. A. W., 689.
Leggett, Caroline Haydock, 683.
Legoff, Felix, 171.
Jane, 171.
Jane M., 171.
Leighton, Alfred, 497.
Edward W., 497.
Emma Jane, 655.
Hannah, 361.
John, 361.
Margaret C., 497.
Martha Miles, 497.
Sarah, 361.
Leiper, Fannie Heywood, 313.
Joseph McCarrell, 313.
Leitner, John, 428.
Lucy, 428.
Leland, Eunice, 337.
Kezia, 337.
Le Mier, Arthur D., 361.
Henry D., 361.
Linda M., 361.
Lemond, John, 361.
Julia, 361.
Philip, 361.
Lenderson, Mary, 265.
Lennen, Catherine, 238.
Elizabeth, 187, 238.
Mary A., 391.
Michael, 238.
Lennon, Annie, 52.
John, 52.
Leona Angelina, 589.
Mary Elizabeth, 52.
Leonard, Amity, 147.
Ann Woodbury, 486, 608.
Anna, 633.
Benjamin, 215.
Catherine, 361.
Esra, 608.
Frances, 627.
John Joseph, 361.
Macombe, 215.
Nancy, 608.
Nathan, 147.
Patrick, 361.
Rowena, 215.
Simeon, 633.
Lepper, Annie, 419.
John, 419.
Lepper, Katherine J., 419.
Lessef, Alice Lena, 656.
Charles, 718.
Florence May, 718.
Sarah, 718.
Lesure, Lydia, 43.
Leves, August Louis, 568.
Louise Augustine, 568.
Louise Eugénie, 568.
Leviona, Jane, 169.
Levis, Mary, 357.
Levy, Nellie, 74.
Lew, Phebe, 81.
Lewis, Abigail, 362.
Addie M., 293.
Albert W., 517.
Barachias, 4.
Calvin, 362.
Caroline Augusta, 362.
David, 549.
Delecta, 361.
Dio, 361.
Eliza, 343.
George Parker, 362.
Hannah, 4, 531.
Helen C., 362.
Henry Wood, 362.
John, 343, 361.
Joshua, 361.
Julia, 230.
Martha, 464.
Mary A., 549.
Mary Eliza, 517.
Nancy A., 549.
Sara B., 269.
Sarah, 517.
Sarah Melinda, 362.
Seth W., 517.
Libbey, Mary, 587.
Morrill, 587.
Sarah Elizabeth, 587.
Libby, Edith Clymena, 651.
Joseph, 359.
Margaret, 359.
Mary, 359.
Lilliebridge, Mary, 548.
Lincoln, Gen., 100, 383.
Abigail, 372, 373.
Annette Raymond, 445.
Caroline M., 357.
Edwin W., 362.
Experience, 653.
Fred S., 445.
George E., 362.
Luke, 424.
Lydia, 424.
Martha W., 362.
Mary, 424, 483.
Mehitable, 593.
Rachel, 483.
Rebecca, 483.
Sarah, 427.
Seth, 483.
Thankful, 243, 341.
William, 427.
Lind, Ann, 362.
John, 362.
Margaret, 362.
Linnehan, Cornelius, 400.
Ellen, 400.
John, 400.
Mary Ann, 400.
Nellie, 180.
Linsley, Alfred, 721.
Delia, 721.
Polly, 721.
Linton, Mary J., 475.
Litchfield, Mary, 681.
Mary Cressy, 34.
Philo S., 681.
Lithgow, Arthur, 58.
Martha, 58.
Sarah, 58.
William, 58.

Digitized by Google

Littenberg, John Charles, 362.
Meri, 362.
Vendel, 362.
Little, Ashton Graves, 363.
Elizabeth, 363.
Elizabeth G., 586.
George, 363.
Hannah Mary, 8.
Hannah Morgan, 8, 362.
Helen Brewster, 363.
James Melvin, 41.
Joseph, 363.
Lyman Cushing, 362.
Marion Cushing, 363.
Mary, 362.
Mary Abby, 41.
Russell Moody, 363.
Ruth H., 41.
Stephen William, 8, 362.
Littlefield, Ann, 722.
Joseph, 259.
Martha, 259.
Rebecca, 553.
Susan, 609.
Littlehall, Louisa M., 363.
Mary L., 363.
William H., 363.
Livermore, Abigail, 1.
Abigail Adkins, 363.
Agnes A., 364.
Allisa Mary, 364.
Anna, 272, 727.
Anne, 54, 273.
Bettie, 300.
Clara Perkins, 364.
Daniel, 664.
Elizabeth, 363.
Evelyn Munroe, 363.
Francis Courtney, 363.
George C., 363.
Grace, 46, 54, 191, 211, 272, 274, 451.
Helen, 251.
Henry Jarvis, 364.
Hepzibah, 210.
John, 54, 363.
John M., 363.
Jonathan, 303.
Joseph, 210.
Joseph Perkins, 364.
Katherine A., 363.
Leonard Jarvis, 363.
Lois, 651.
Lucy E., 363.
Marion Dexter, 363.
Marshall Bennett, 363.
Martha, 293.
Mary, 664.
Mary Anne Catherine, 3, 364.
Mary Elizabeth, 364.
Nathaniel, 273.
Oliver, 651, 664.
Ruth, 664.
Ruth Mabel, 363.
Samuel, 54, 272, 273, 727.
Sarah, 273, 640, 719.
Sarah Jane, 734.
Solomon Kidder, 363.
Livingston, Abigail, 469.
Larkin, 469.
Seth, 469.
Susan, 469.
Lock. *See* Locke.
Locke, ——, 745.
Abby Smith, 373, 627.
Abel, 653.
Abigail, 88, 203, 211, 365, 367, 372, 373, 379, 425, 462, 596, 597.
Addie Maria, 658.
Adelaide, 379.
Adelaide Eliza, 380.
Adelaide Maria, 377.
Locke, Adeline, 374.
Adeline A., 653.
Adeline Matilda, 374, 447.
Albert A., 372.
Alden Wellington, 375.
Alice Griffin, 377.
Alice Hastings, 87, 377.
Almira, 138, 249, 378, 380.
Almira Russell, 249, 378.
Alonso Everett, 87, 376, 377.
Amos, 40, 253, 368, 369, 372, 375, 379, 380.
Amos Russell, 378.
Anna, 368.
Anna Wellington, 379.
Anne Eliza, 372.
Annette Elizabeth, 374.
Aphia, 544.
Arabella, 375.
Ann Baldwin, 276, 369, 371, 730.
Atti, 379.
Augusta Rebekah, 374.
Austin William, 375.
Baldwin, 372, 374.
Benjamin, 282, 368, 370, 372, 376.
Benjamin Amos, 369, 372, 409.
Benjamin Franklin, 372.
Betsey, 370, 372, 374, 379, 623, 783.
Betty, 259.
Beulah, 544.
Beulah Bent, 377.
Bloomy, 375.
Caroline, 173.
Caroline Keziah, 380.
Carrie Adeline, 378.
Carrie Etta, 377.
Catherine M., 379.
Charles, 370, 373.
Charles Allen, 376.
Charles B., 380.
Charles Burrill, 373.
Clara Gertrude, 378.
Clayton Goddard, 377.
Cora Louisa, 378.
Daniel, 365.
Darius, 372.
David, 623.
Davis, 173, 377, 378.
Deborah, 39, 371, 379, 579.
Dorcas, 365.
Ebenezer, 364, 365, 366, 367, 416, 423, 423.
Eda Florence, 378.
Edmund, 368, 371.
Edna Davis, 173.
Edwin, 369.
Elbridge Gerry, 379, 446.
Eleanor Jane, 538.
Eliza, 688.
Eliza C., 376.
Eliza Shattuck, 378, 380.
Elizabeth, 364, 365, 367, 368, 372, 377, 378, 423, 546.
Elizabeth Augusta, 376.
Elizabeth J., 373.
Elizabeth Nichols, 373.
Ellen Corinne, 377.
Ellen Elizabeth, 244, 376.
Elmira, 373.
Emily, 375.
Emma Emerson, 378.
Emma F., 376, 647.
Emma Florence, 376.
Emma Frances, 380.
Emmie Belle, 376.
Errol Hastings, 377.
Esther, 353.
Eunice, 371, 771.
Locke, Eusebia, 370.
Everett Stephen, 244, 375, 376.
Fannie Harrington, 376.
Faustina Mulliken, 374.
Frances Ann, 138, 378.
Frances Spencer, 377.
Francis, 204, 365, 377, 593.
Frank Henry, 378.
Frederick M., 379.
Gardner Herbert, 376, 377, 658.
George, 373, 627.
George A., 527.
George Augustus, 380.
George Turell, 379.
George Washington, 378, 379.
Georgie Etta, 378.
Grace, 368.
Hammond, 364, 367, 371, 374, 375, 447.
Hannah, 365, 366, 367, 377, 416, 538, 544.
Harriet, 371, 372, 374, 375.
Harriet Louisa, 375.
Hasel, 377.
Helen F., 376.
Helen Frances, 378.
Helen Lavinia, 379.
Helen S., 379, 446.
Henrietta Maria, 376.
Henrietta Willard, 378.
Henry Bullard, 375.
Homer Bicknell, 377.
Horatio, 653.
Huldah, 365, 559.
Irving Parkhurst, 376, 377.
Isabel M., 379.
James, 42, 364, 369, 372, 435.
James Adna, 372.
Jane Adelaide, 375.
Jennie, 375.
Jerusha, 18, 370, 625, 783.
Joan Sophia, 374.
Joanna, 37, 253, 366, 367, 369, 374, 453, 648.
John, 364, 544.
John Milton, 375.
Jonas, 39, 88, 367, 368, 371, 373, 579, 595, 597, 771.
Jonas Merrick, 373.
Joseph, 39, 203, 278, 364, 365, 367, 368, 369, 375, 415, 418, 453, 462, 544, 596.
Joshua, 366, 369.
Josiah, 366, 378.
Jonathan, 378, 623.
Jonathan Frost, 709.
Kezia, 279, 380.
Lavinia, 379, 642.
Lavinia Sophronia, 380.
Levi, 370.
Lewis, 373.
Lillian, 376.
Loa, 370, 373.
Lorenzo, 375.
Louisa, 380.
Louisa M., 373.
Lucretia, 380.
Lucy, 367, 371, 372.
Lucy A., 373, 374, 783.
Lula A., 374.
Lydia, 365, 370, 371, 373, 472, 562.
Lydia Maria, 373, 597.
Margaret, 365, 366, 379, 414, 418, 453.

Digitized by Google

Locke, Maria, 378, 379.
Marietta Gertrude, 627.
Marshall Hammond, 374, 783.
Marshall Hills, 374.
Martha, 365, 369, 379, 593.
Martha, A., 374.
Martha Ann, 375.
Martha Clayton, 377.
Martha Learned, 379.
Martha Wellington, 375.
Martin, 371.
Mary, 38, 39, 81, 203, 276, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 375, 379, 380, 425, 462, 524, 544, 550, 730.
Mary Ann, 373.
Mary Alice, 235, 376.
Mary Crafts, 380.
Mary Elizabeth, 378.
Mary Harrington, 282, 376.
Mary Learned, 379.
Mary Moore, 709.
Mary Russell, 378.
Mary Tufts, 709.
Mary White, 379.
Matilda, 369.
Matilda Louisa, 378.
Mehitable, 368, 370, 551, 596.
Micajah, 138, 249, 378, 380.
Mina, 372.
Miriam Harrington, 378.
Nancy, 371.
Nathan, 366, 368, 369, 372.
Nichols, 372, 375.
Olive Hildreth, 378.
Oliver, 372, 374, 379, 642, 648.
Oliver Adams, 379.
Oliver Baldwin, 374.
Otis, 279, 378, 380.
Phebe, 367, 377, 378, 423, 428.
Polly, 370.
Priscilla Lawrence, 375.
Rebecca, 352, 366, 369, 371, 374, 375, 447, 472, 605.
Rebecca Ann, 378.
Rebekah, 455, 544.
Reuben, 368, 370, 625, 783.
Rhoda, 40, 376.
Romanus, 373.
Ruhamah, 42, 412.
Russell Davis, 378.
Ruth, 93, 204, 366, 370, 376.
Sally, 284, 285, 294, 371, 372, 379, 409.
Samuel, 93, 364, 366, 379, 490.
Samuel Joselyne, 375.
Sarah, 39, 42, 204, 278, 364, 365, 367, 368, 369, 371, 380, 419, 455, 595, 623, 745, 750.
Sarah C., 378.
Sarah Elisabeth, 372, 376.
Sarah Tilson, 379.
Sophronia Lavinia, 380.
Stephen, 366, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373, 375, 551, 599.
Stillman, 380.
Stillman A., 380.
Sukey, 370.
Susan, 370, 373, 380.

Locke, Susan Adelia, 378.
Susan Eldora, 380.
Susan Ellsworth, 378.
Susan K., 595.
Susan Sophia, 380.
Susan Willard, 377.
Susanna, 366.
Ward, 353, 544.
Warren Edgar, 376.
Willard H., 379.
William, 37, 211, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 379, 425, 538, 544, 592, 750.
William Brigham, 375.
William Gowen, 380.
William Henry, 376.
William Micajah, 378, 379.
William Otis, 376, 647.
William Porter, 538.
William Smith, 379.
Winthrop Wellington, 377.
Zilpha, 379.
Lockington, Martha, 327.
Lockney, Daniel, 172.
Mary, 172.
Lockwood, Henrietta, 703.
Henrietta Niles, 703.
Rhodes, 703.
Logan, Catherine, 221.
Elizabeth Mary, 380.
James, 380.
Jeremiah, 380.
John, 380.
Kate, 380.
Margaret, 221, 380.
Mary, 380.
Matthew, 380.
Patrick, 221, 380.
Thomas, 380.
Lombard, Albert D., 381.
Albert F., 381.
Alice Gertrude, 381.
Alva P., 381.
Betsy, 320.
Charles Freeman, 381.
Delilah, 381.
Elisha Brooks, 381.
Elisha L., 381.
Francis E., 381.
Hazel Carlton, 381.
Herman, 381.
Hiram, 381.
Jane, 553.
Mary A., 381.
Rebecca, 752.
Roland Snelling, 381.
Long, Julia M., 90.
Mildred Virginia, 90.
Robert Caldwell, 90.
Robert J., 90.
Longley, Anna, 564.
Hannah, 351.
Lonsbury, Phoebe Lois, 250.
Loomis, Daniel, 711.
Sarah A., 711.
Loon, Patience, 111.
Lord, Abbie, 653.
Elizabeth, 355.
Elizabeth S., 712.
Emily Josephine, 643.
Frederick H., 381.
Frederick M., 381.
Harriet M., 381.
Harry, 109.
Henry H., 381.
John, 296.
Joseph Bryant, 381.
Joseph Holland, 381, 543.
Judith, 381, 543.
Louisa, 381.
Maria Elisabeth, 109.

Lord, Maria Eunice, 731.
Mehetable, 296.
Susanna, 296.
Loring, Abigail, 382, 457.
Betty, 281, 383.
Eliza, 381.
Elizabeth, 383, 729.
Hannah, 189, 190, 192, 381, 382, 384, 770.
Henry M., 137.
Jane, 381.
John, 381, 382, 383.
John Hancock, 384.
Jonathan, 383, 384.
Joseph, 46, 99, 100, 189, 190, 209, 279, 281, 328, 381, 382, 383, 384, 412, 457, 770.
Joshua, 381, 384.
Katherine Fearing, 739.
Keziah, 99, 279, 328, 383.
Lucy, 384.
Lydia, 46, 99, 209, 281, 382, 383, 384, 412, 457, 770.
Mary, 381, 382.
Nehemiah, 381.
Polly, 384.
Rachel, 372.
Rebecca, 384.
Rhoda, 384.
Sarah, 46, 279, 328, 382, 383, 384, 565, 628.
Sarah C., 137.
Submit, 190, 382, 383.
Susa, 384, 469.
Thomas, 381, 384.
Lothrop, Abigail, 385, 581.
Elizabeth, 384.
George Langdon, 385.
Mary, 422, 662.
Stillman, 384, 581.
Stillman Follen, 385.
Stillman L., 384.
Thomas, 662.
Lovejoy, Abigail, 1.
Alfred Warren, 657.
Benjamin, 752.
Emily Elizabeth, 657.
Grace Ida, 657.
John, 1.
Mary, 1.
Sally, 207.
Sarah, 752.
William, 207.
Lovel, Asa, 192.
Betsey, 192.
Betty, 192.
Loveland, Bessie Lucile, 525.
Frederick L., 525.
Lovell, Eunice, 424.
Harriet Martha, 265.
Thomas, 424.
Lovering, Abigail, 385.
Alice Winchester, 177.
Clara A., 385.
Ebenezer I. C., 385.
Harriet M., 762.
Samuel M., 762.
Zillah Annett, 134, 762.
Lovett, Catherine Foster, 329.
Charles Everett, 329.
Sarah Storer, 329.
Lovewell, Abbie, 178.
Joseph, 531.
Hannah, 531.
Lovice, Sophia, 248.
Low, Achsa, 78.
Franklin, 468.
Julia, 468.
Margaret Caroline, 78.
Mary, 356.
William, 78.
Lowarden, Jane, 459.

Digitized by Google

Lowe, Arthur Carlton, 386.
Charles Henry, 385.
Charles Herbert, 172, 385.
Clarisa, 385.
Elisabeth Tennent, 172, 386.
Elmer Boynton, 386.
Estelle Lulu, 385.
Eva Gertrude, 385.
Florence H., 385.
Frances Davis, 385.
Francis, 385.
Freda E., 385.
George Francis, 385.
Herman Boynton, 385.
Joseph, 385.
Mary Adelaide, 385.
Mary Caroline, 385.
Mary Estelle, 385.
Nellie Gertrude, 385.
Sarah Ann, 385.
William Elsworth, 385.
William Tenney, 385.
Lowell, Betsey, 781.
Elizabeth, 268.
Hannah, 494.
Lydia, 235.
Mary Emerson, 58.
Luce, Elizabeth, 427.
Ludden, Ada Frances, 271.
Daniel White, 271.
Mary Ann, 271.
Luddy, Mary, 407.
Luke, Carrie Allen, 386.
Edna Eugenie, 386.
Elijah Hedding, 386.
Lois Elmira, 386.
Walter James, 386.
Lund, Caroline, 319.
Charles C., 254.
Fred Bates, 254.
Lula, 3.
Lydia, 254.
Mary Warner, 319.
Nathaniel, 319.
Zoe Merriam, 254.
Lundberg, Adolf Sanfrid, 386.
Alma Ethel Victoria, 386.
Carl Oscar Adolf, 386.
Elsa Johanna Dorothea, 386.
Frida Elenora Paulina, 386.
Johanna Christina, 386.
John, 386.
John Henry Sanfrid, 386.
Ruth Ingeborg Maria, 386.
Lundergan, Joanna Agnes, 338.
Margaret, 338.
Lunn, ——, 476.
Mary, 476.
Luther, Esther Cole, 515.
Lydia, 613.
Mary, 515.
Sarah J., 356.
Theophilus, 515.
Lutz, Jane L., 222.
Lyford, Henriette S., 216.
Lyman, Catherine, 386.
Elizabeth, 386, 701.
John, 386.
Patrick, 386, 701.
Lynah, Anna Marguerite, 386.
Catherine, 386.
George Christopher, 77, 386.
Hannah, 77, 386.
Lucy A., 35.
Madeline Alice, 386.
Mildred Catherine, 386.
Thomas, 386.
Thomas George, 386.
Lynch, Catherine, 387, 400.
Elisabeth, 387.
Lynch, Julia, 387.
Margaret, 198, 387.
Martin, 400.
Mary, 288, 400.
Robert, 387.
Thomas, 387.
Lynn, Annie, 339.
Hannah Smith, 587.
Lyon, Alfred, 95.
Bazael, 514.
Corinne, 717.
Diana, 650.
Doris P., 387.
Eudocia, 95.
Jason, 769.
Lucy, 769.
Marten, 387.
Mary, 514.
Perla, 387.
Polly, 514.
Virginia, 387.
William H., 387.
William Henry, 387.
Lyons, Ann, 175.
Cornelius, 387.
Dennis, 387.
Elisabeth, 9.
Jane Frances, 589.
Joanna, 387.
Johanna, 387.
John William, 387.
Julia, 501.
Maggie, 247.
Margaret, 247, 493.
Mary, 175.
Mary Ellen, 387.
Mary Frances, 387.
Minnie Frances, 387.
Nora, 387.
Patrick, 387.
Patrick Thomas, 387.
Sarah Frances, 493.
Sarah O., 158.
Timothy, 175.
William, 247, 493.
McAlister, John, 437.
Lydia, 437.
Matilda, 437.
Stella, 260.
McAllister, Elizabeth, 312.
McArdle, Edward Bernard, 387.
John Bernard, 387.
Mary Elizabeth, 387.
Mary Wilhelmina, 387.
McArthur, Elisa, 81, 82.
McAuley, Sarah, 329.
McAuliff, Bridget, 739.
Laurence, 739.
Sarah, 739.
McAusland, George S., 387.
John, 387.
McAvin, John, 598.
Katherine Agnes, 598.
Mary, 598.
McCabe, Mary, 612.
McCaffrey, Ann, 388.
Ann Maria, 388.
Bernard, 388, 554.
Catherine, 388, 554.
Delia, 388.
Elizabeth, 388.
Hannah, 388.
Henry M., 233, 388.
Julia, 388.
Mary, 388, 554.
Mary F., 233, 388.
Mary Jane, 388.
Nellie A., 388.
Patrick, 388.
Thomas, 388.
Thomas Francis, 388.
McCaffrey, Thomas P., 388.
McCance, Mary, 739.
McCann, Catherine, 388.
Charles, 388.
Ellen, 388.
Hannah, 501.
James, 388.
John, 388, 501.
John W., 388.
Margaret, 388.
Mary, 501.
Mary Ann, 388.
Mary E., 388.
William, 388.
McCarthy, Dennis, 388.
Dennis William, 389.
Ellen, 388, 389.
Frank James, 389.
Frank John, 389.
Hannah, 389.
Honora, 389.
James Franklin, 389.
James Timothy, 389.
Jeremiah, 388.
Johanna, 121.
Katherine, 501.
Margaret, 389, 405.
Margaret Agnes, 389.
Mary, 388.
Mary Frances, 389, 405.
Nellie Teresa, 389.
Timothy, 389, 405.
McCarty, Ann Eliza, 389.
Bridget, 225.
Eliza, 389.
Ellen, 389.
Honora, 389.
Johanna, 135.
John, 389.
Margaret, 389.
Maria, 389.
Martin, 225.
Mary Ann, 389.
Patrick, 389.
Sarah, 225.
Terrence, 389.
MacCarvill, Angeline Patricia, 525.
McCary, Helen F., 316.
McCauley, Alice, 389.
John, 389.
John Frederick, 389, 407.
Mary, 389.
Mary Agnes, 389, 407.
Patrick, 389.
Sarah A., 389.
McCisich, Mary, 139.
MacCless, Ella, 468.
Jane, 468.
McClellan, Marah Eloise, 19.
McClosky, Abigail, 110.
Jennie Berith, 110.
Thomas, 110.
McCloud, Edward, 390.
Ethel, 390.
Hattie, 390.
John, 390.
Marion, 390.
Mary, 390.
Nellie, 390.
MacClure, Andrew, 422.
Charity, 422.
McClure, Annie, 390.
David, 390.
Eva Beatrice, 390.
George James, 390.
Lillian, 390.
Margaret, 390.
McColley, Ann, 517.
McCollum, Archibald, 158.
Celia Blanche, 158.
Sarah O., 158.
McComas, Madge L., 695.
McComb, William, 606.

Digitized by Google

McCormack, Charles, 742.
Daniel, 742.
Elizabeth, 270.
Ellen, 742.
Maria, 742.
McCormick, Annie, 390.
Elizabeth, 271.
Mary, 390.
Patrick, 390.
McCoy, Ann, 184.
Margaret Jane, 742.
Maccoye, Mary, 664.
McCreash, Julia, 286.
Michael, 286.
McCreech, Daniel, 130.
Eliza, 130.
Mary, 130.
McCue, Bridget, 388.
Mary E., 388.
Peter, 388.
McCusker, Ann, 246.
Anna, 240.
Anne, 246.
Bridget, 240, 403.
Catherine, 246, 437.
James, 240, 246.
McDavitt, Annie, 98.
William, 98.
McDearmott, Rosanna, 400.
McDevitt, Alice, 390.
Annie, 332, 391.
Annie Lillian, 391.
Bridget, 390.
Catherine, 390.
Catherine Elizabeth, 390.
Charles, 391.
Delia Frances, 390.
Jane, 390.
Katherine, 391.
Mary Ann, 390.
Mary Ellen, 390.
Owen, 390, 391.
Owen Patrick, 391.
Rose Mary, 391.
Thomas Henry, 391.
William, 390.
William James, 390.
McDiarmid, Ethel L., 391.
George H., 391.
John, 391.
Lydia, 391.
Sarah, 391.
MacDonald, Allan, 391.
Barbara, 392.
Caroline Augusta, 392.
Elizabeth, 392.
Emma, 392.
Ephraim, 391.
Ethel Lydia, 392.
Hannah Pote, 392.
Howard Austin, 391.
Jean, 392.
John, 392.
Norman, 391.
Phyllis Dearborn, 392.
Sarah E., 391.
Thomas William, 392.
William Henry, 392.
McDonald, Ada, 391.
Albert Frederick, 391.
Albert Soul, 391.
Alexander, 391.
Alice Irene, 392.
Ann, 240.
Annie, 392, 613.
Annie Eliza, 619.
Arthur Harris, 391.
Arthur Roland, 392.
Catherine, 19.
Catherine F., 328.
Charles Emerson, 392.
Chastine, 391.
Clarence Fuller, 392.
Donald, 109, 328.
McDonald, Duncan J. B., 689.
Eleanor, 159.
Elizabeth, 109.
Emily Letitia Florence, 490.
Emma, 475.
Ernest Dante, 85.
Eugene, 391.
Harriet Gertrude, 391.
Hattie A., 391.
Herbert Leslie, 392.
Herbert T., 393.
Ida, 391.
Ida Ann, 392, 618.
James Nelson, 392.
Jane, 240, 518.
John R., 392.
Josephine, 81, 159.
Judith, 391.
Katherine, 689.
Katie, 393.
Lena May, 392.
Lucy, 159, 589.
Mabel Irene, 392.
Mabel Louise, 392.
Maggie, 657.
Mary, 391, 397, 522.
Mary Ann, 392, 619.
Maud Catherine, 689.
Nelson J., 618.
Nicholas, 391.
Nora, 420.
Peter Francis Joseph, 490.
Samuel, 159.
Sarah, 109, 328.
Thirza Maria, 85
Thomas, 240, 391, 392.
William John, 392, 619.
McDonnell, Bridget, 128, 393.
Catherine, 393.
Cornelius, 393.
Eliza, 120.
Eliza Maria, 394, 437.
Elizabeth, 393.
Ellen, 128, 393, 394, 550.
Ellen Maria, 394, 437.
Eugene, 393.
James Thomas, 394.
Johanna Elizabeth, 120, 394.
John, 393, 394.
Joseph, 393.
Laura, 394.
Margaret, 393, 394.
Mary, 393.
Mary A., 393.
Michael, 393, 394.
Michael Edward, 394.
Michael Joseph, 393.
Nora, 393, 550.
Owen, 393.
Patrick, 393.
Patrick Henry, 394.
Paul, 393.
Richard, 393.
Rita, 393.
Robert, 393.
Terence, 120, 393, 394, 437.
Theresa, 393.
Timothy, 128, 393, 394, 550.
Timothy Charles, 394.
William, 394.
McDonough, Anthony, 448.
Bridget, 394, 448.
James, 394.
Kate, 173.
Mary D., 448.
Peter, 394.
Thomas, 394.
McDougal, Catherine, 19.
Christena Ann, 84.
Donald, 19.
McDougal, Duncan, 84.
Josephine, 19.
Katherine, 689.
Mary, 777.
MacDougall, Catherine, 72.
McDougall, Annie, 397.
Mace, Charles J., 618.
Joseph, 171.
Lucinath Augusta, 618.
Rebecca, 171.
McElin, Bridget, 141.
McElwee, Ann, 3.
John, 3.
Mary, 3.
McEnroe, Bernard, 394.
Catherine M., 394.
Charles, 394.
John Leo, 394.
Margaret, 119, 394.
Margaret Teresa, 394.
Mary Maria, 119.
McEvaney, Mary E., 686.
Macey, Elizabeth, 777.
John, 777.
Rosa, 777.
McFadden, Annie, 345.
Ellen, 345.
John, 345.
Mary, 692.
McFarland, Nancy, 505.
Macfarlane, Eliza, 75.
McGann, Anna Gertrude, 395.
Annie Josephine, 395.
Catherine, 175.
Catherine Martha, 395.
Delia Helena, 395.
Elizabeth Agnes, 359, 395.
James, 395.
James Franklin, 395.
John, 395.
Joseph George, 395.
Julia A., 395.
Margaret, 394.
Margaret Theresa, 394.
Mary, 175, 359, 394, 395.
Mary Frances, 395.
Michael, 175, 359, 394.
Michael Matthew, 395.
Thomas, 394, 395.
McGaney, Caroline B., 420.
McGarry, Mary, 137.
McGauk, Harriet, 395.
Ivory, 395.
James, 395.
McGee, Elizabeth, 121.
Elizabeth A., 301.
McGill, Mary, 297.
McGillvray, Catherine M., 777.
Joseph, 777.
Mary, 777.
McGinness, Frances Aline Webber, 338.
Thomas, 338.
McGinty, Barney, 344.
Catherine, 344.
Ellen, 344.
John, 173.
Kate, 173.
Sarah, 173.
McGory, Margaret, 230.
McGovern, Mary Agnes, 405.
McGowan, Maggie, 225.
McGrath, Ann, 395.
Bridget, 395, 555.
Catherine, 395.
Edward, 502.
Hannah, 395.
Hugh, 395.
Johanna, 502.
John, 395.
John Thomas, 502.
Julia Agnes, 502.
Katy, 395.

Digitized by Google

McGrath, Luke, 395.
Margaret, 393, 395.
Mary, 395.
Patrick, 395.
McGuiness, Jennie, 349.
McGuire, Bridget, 91, 119.
Nellie, 402.
Terrance, 402.
McHugh, Mary, 402.
Rebecca J., 651.
McIncholly, Kate, 135.
McInerney, Annie, 396.
James, 396.
John James, 396.
Mary, 396.
McIntire, Eben, 696.
Hannah, 696.
Lydia Harriet, 696.
Mary, 687.
Mary Winifred, 28.
Peter, 28.
MacIntosh, Gertrude E., 396.
Helen Sawyer, 396.
Joie Wallace, 396.
Joseph B., 396.
McIntosh, Andrew, 397.
Bridget Jane, 397.
Catherine, 397.
Elisa Jane, 712.
Maggie, 328.
William, 712.
McIntyre, Augusta Duren, 628.
Caroline, 314.
Clara Frances, 628.
Donald, 628.
Elizabeth, 472.
Frances, 694, 758.
Miranda, 15.
Peter, 694.
Robena Napier, 694.
MacIsaac, Angus, 138.
Ann, 138.
Teresa Belle, 138.
McIver, J., 216.
Maria, 216.
Mack, Margaret, 101.
McKay, Abigail E., 119.
Archabel, 724.
Barbara, 396.
Catherine, 396.
Donald, 34.
Fannie, 342.
Frances, 118.
George, 396.
Gladys Elisabeth, 396.
Guy, 396.
Hellen, 344, 724.
James S., 396.
John, 396.
Lewis, 396.
Lydia, 396.
Margaret, 396.
Mary, 396.
Mary Ann, 396.
Mary Cressy, 34.
Mattie May, 397.
Morris G., 396.
Pearl L., 396.
Ruth, 397.
Silvia Louise, 396.
Thomas, 396.
Willena, 396.
McKearney, Bridget Jane, 397.
Catherine, 397.
George William, 397.
James Andrew, 397.
John Francis, 397.
Louise Elizabeth, 397.
Margaret Alice, 397.
Mary Catherine, 397.
Michael, 397.
Olympanda Theresa, 397.
Regena Rose, 397.
McKearney, Ruth Louise, 397.
McKearny, Catherine, 120.
McKee, George C., 16.
McKeen, Charlotte, 775.
Eliza, 230.
Jennie L., 775.
Rachel P., 775.
William, 775.
McKenna, Margie Elisabeth, 87.
Mary, 568.
William, 568.
McKenney, Addie, 397.
Mary, 397.
Sarah E., 524.
William J., 397.
McKennon, Christiana, 139.
James, 139.
Mary, 139.
MacKenzie, Alexander, 228.
Ella Elisabeth, 228.
Mary, 228.
Mackenzie, Alexander, 449.
Christina, 61.
McKenzie, Angus, 397.
Annie, 397, 759.
Catherine, 397.
Charles, 397.
David, 397.
David Saville Mussey, 397.
Emma, 397.
James, 397.
James Linus, 397.
John, 397.
John Francis, 397.
Kate, 284.
Maggie, 397.
Mary, 397.
Mary Jane, 397.
Roderick, 397.
Roderick James, 397.
Wallace F., 397.
Mackgeney, David, 696.
Mackie, David J., 216.
Rowena, 216.
McKim, Jane, 297.
MacKin, Eliza, 130.
McKinley, Alice, 576.
Lydia, 391.
William, 391.
Macknnon, Alice, 398.
Annie Elisabeth, 398.
Barbara, 398.
Florence, 398.
John, 398.
Margaret Josephine, 398.
McKinnon, Catherine, 398.
Catherine E., 398.
Delia, 398.
John Charles, 398.
Laughlin, 398.
Roderick, 398.
Sarah, 398.
McKirby, Anna, 89.
Anna Ella, 89.
George A., 89.
McKone, James, 398.
Maggie J., 398.
Mary Agnes, 398.
Mary Jane, 398.
McLalan, Aubrey Blanchard, 398, 399.
Charlotte, 398.
Edgar Boyington, 141, 398, 399.
Edgar Roy, 398.
Elisabeth A., 399.
Frederick William, 398.
John, 398.
Lucy, 141, 398.
Mabel, 141, 398.
Mabel Elisabeth, 399.
McLalan, Mary Janet, 398.
McLane, Rebecca, 516.
McLaughlin, Blanche, 41.
Bridget, 125.
Celia, 63.
Elisabeth J., 403.
George Warren, 41.
John, 403.
Margaret, 403.
Martha Louise, 41.
Mary, 125.
Peter, 125.
McLaulin, Catherine, 390.
McLauthlin, Annie, 98.
McLean, Anna F., 755.
Annie, 761.
Charles A., 435.
Dorothy, 527.
Dudley Bestor, 251.
Hannah Bishop, 251, 557.
Harriet E., 435.
Lorna Woodford, 435.
Margaret Isabel, 177.
Mary, 94, 251.
McLellan, John P., 170.
Margaret Jane, 170.
Mary, 170.
McLeod, Edward, 399.
Ethel, 399.
John, 399.
Mary, 399.
Nellie, 399.
McMahan. *See* McMann.
McMahon, Cornelius, 618.
Florence Julia, 399.
George Joseph, 399.
Katherine, 399.
Maria, 618.
Robert Joseph, 399.
McMann, Catherine E., 399.
Cornelius, 23, 399.
Edward James, 399.
Ellen, 399.
Julia Elizabeth, 399.
Lawrence Nathaniel, 399.
Maria, 23.
Mary C., 399.
Mary Frances, 399.
Michael, 399.
Ruth E., 399.
McManus, Annie, 539.
Bridget, 119, 141.
Celia, 402.
Ellen, 334.
Ellen Elisabeth, 119.
Eunice H., 539.
Francis, 119.
Terry, 539.
McMullen, Annie, 307.
McMurphy, Barbara, 572.
McNally, Mary, 502.
McNamara, Alice, 400.
Catherine, 53, 400.
Catherine Frances, 400.
Dennis, 53, 399, 400.
Edward, 400.
Edward Joseph, 400.
Edward Luke, 400.
Ellen, 400.
George Dennis, 400.
George Edward, 400.
Gertrude, 400.
John, 400.
John Thomas, 400.
Mabel W., 400.
Mary, 400.
Mary Ann, 400.
Nellie Theresa, 53, 400.
Rosanna, 400.
Rose Anna, 400.
Rose Augusta, 400.
Rosie, 400.

Digitized by Google

McNamara, Theresa, 400.
McNeil, Catherine, 400.
Daniel B., 400.
Leonard, 397.
Maggie, 397.
Maria, 476.
Mary, 400.
Matilda, 397.
McNichol, Ann, 70.
Macomber, Amy Ann, 140, 170.
Gilbert, 170.
Macone, Daniel Augustus, 390.
Dorothy Mary, 390.
Edith May, 390.
McPhee, Albert, 400.
Alexander, 401.
Blanche, 400.
Catherine, 401.
Eliza Jane, 62.
Elisabeth E., 401.
Elizabeth Ellen, 261.
Ellen, 401.
Elsie Ina, 401.
Emma, 397.
Ernest Everett, 401.
Esther, 401.
George A., 401.
Gertrude, 401.
Goldie R., 81.
Hazel, 401.
Homan A., 400.
James, 401.
James Aubrey, 401.
Jane, 401.
John, 401.
Leila, 159.
Lottie, 400.
Margaret A., 401.
Marsden Alva, 401.
Mary, 397, 401.
Mary A., 401.
Mary E., 401.
Wilbert A., 401.
Willard H., 401.
William, 397.
McQuagan, Mary, 441.
McQuillen, Mary, 380.
McRae, Agnes, 432.
McRea, Joseph, 401.
Joseph Farquahar, 401.
Mary, 401.
McRuer, Robena Napier, 694.
McTigue, Delia, 401.
James Edward, 401.
Michael, 401.
Macy, Lydia, 461.
Phebe, 461.
Stephen, 461.
Madden, Charles, 507.
Edward A., 401.
Edward Augustus, 401.
Emma, 507.
Margarette, 507.
Mary A., 401.
Philip Sheridan, 401.
Maddock, Henry, 727.
Mary, 727.
Mader, Aaron, 656.
Alice Lena, 656.
Havelock Smith, 656.
May Frederick, 656.
Magee, Mary, 498.
Mary Jane, 572.
Magill, Anna Bertha, 153.
Anna Rebecca, 153.
Spencer, 153.
Maguire, Ann, 402.
Cecilia, 403.
Celia, 308, 402.
Charles, 403.
Edward Clement, 402.
Eleanor Featherstone, 403.
Emily, 403.
Maguire, Francis, 402.
Francis Joseph, 402.
Frank Hugh, 402.
Hugh, 402.
Hugh James, 402, 492.
Hugh Neville, 402.
Joseph, 402.
Katherine Elizabeth, 402.
Katherine Louise, 402.
Margaret, 402.
Margaret E., 402.
Marie, 402.
Mary, 402.
Mary Louise, 403.
Nellie, 402.
Patrick Joseph, 402.
Peter, 403.
Sarah, 403.
Sarah Jane, 402, 492.
Susan A., 402.
Mahan, Julia, 739.
Mahigen, Ellen, 570.
Michael, 570.
Nellie C., 570.
Mahoney, Elizabeth, 358.
George, 403.
Hannah, 388.
Honora, 403.
James, 383.
Johanna, 403.
John, 305, 321, 403.
Julia, 403.
Kate, 403.
Margaret, 76, 305, 358, 389, 403.
Margaret Elizabeth, 240, 403.
Margaret T., 305.
Margurite, 321.
Mary, 321, 388, 403.
Michael, 403.
William, 358, 403.
William Patrick, 240, 403.
Mahr, Margaret, 63.
Major, Mr., 463.
Mercy D., 463.
Makepeace, Esther, 63.
Hester, 63.
Malenstedt, Charlotte B., 742.
Mallett, Elizabeth, 553.
Ephraim, 553.
Mehitable, 553.
Maloney, Bridget, 82, 501.
Esther, 682.
John, 82.
Susan, 82, 334.
Maltman, Christiana, 122.
Hannah, 122.
Mandell, Almira Webster, 27.
Edith Frothingham, 27.
William Johnson, 27.
Manderson, Ann, 403.
Elisabeth J., 403.
John D., 403.
Mary, 400.
William, 403.
William James, 403.
Mandigo, Blanche Louise, 403.
Carrie, 301.
Carrie S., 403.
Edith, 403.
John J., 301, 403.
Mildred F., 403.
Uriah, 403.
Manger, Alva, 126.
Manley, Alice Gertrude, 405.
Alice Jane, 405.
Annie Josephine, 405.
Bridget, 299, 404, 504.
Catherine, 404.
Charles, 404, 405.
Charles Andrew, 405.
Clara Mary, 404.
Cornelius, 404, 405, 419.
Manley, Cornelius J., 288, 404.
Cornelius James, 404, 405.
Daniel, 405.
Dennis, 299, 404.
Donald Vincent, 405.
Elizabeth, 404, 405, 419.
Elizabeth Josephine, 404.
Elizabeth M., 304.
Elizabeth Marie, 405.
Ellen, 405.
James, 404.
James Clemont, 405.
John, 404, 405.
Julia, 404.
Julia Ann, 299, 404.
Katharine, 405.
Lizzie, 404.
Madeleine Josephine, 405.
Margaret, 405.
Mary, 404, 405, 419.
Mary Ellen, 405.
Mary Frances, 389, 405.
Michael, 404.
Michael John, 389, 404, 405.
Nellie Agnes, 288, 404.
William Edward, 405.
Winnefred, 404.
Mann, ——, 593.
Alice, 150.
Anna C., 406.
Benjamin, 406.
Charles C., 405.
E. C., 150.
George Russell, 406.
Gracie M., 405.
Hannah, 200.
James, 406, 620.
Jennie, 405.
Joanna, 406.
Martha, 406.
Mary, 406, 620.
Rebecca, 593.
Sarah, 406.
William, 405.
Mannahan, Ann, 98.
Manning, Abigail, 765.
Alice, 406.
Charles F., 24.
Deborah, 765.
Dorcas Ann, 406.
Dorothy, 663.
Elizabeth, 663.
Ethel, 406.
Fanny, 24.
Genevieve, 185, 406.
Grace Almira, 406.
Hannah, 663, 765.
Harold Edward, 406.
Henry, 567.
Joanna, 252.
John, 406, 765, 767.
Joseph Mansfield, 394.
Lucy, 220, 406.
Mabel Grace, 406.
Margaret Theresa, 394.
Martin, 407.
Mary, 406.
Mary Crowninshield, 567.
Michael, 407.
Nancy Elizabeth, 185, 220, 406.
Nora, 129.
Rebecca, 767.
Samuel, 663, 765.
Stephen Benjamin, 220, 406.
Stephen Bent, 185.
Timothy, 406.
William, 252, 663.
Manny, Emma, 8.
Manoian, Magarid Soojoo, 24
Mansel, Louisa, 573.

Digitized by Google

Mansfield, Annie Louise, 407.
Charlotte M., 537.
Hannah, 407.
Henry, 407.
Honora, 407.
James, 407.
John Edward 407.
Judith, 381, 543.
Katherine, 407.
Lillian A., 407.
Mary, 239, 389, 407, 747.
Mary Agnes, 389, 407.
Millicent, 407.
Patrick, 389, 407, 747.
Rebecca, 407.
Sally G., 323.
Sybil, 745.
Theophilus, 745.
Theresa May, 407.
Thomas, 407.
William A., 407.
Mapplebeck, Ermina E., 85.
Henry, 85.
Ines, 85.
Mara, Catherine, 407.
Edward Henry, 157, 407.
Gertrude Helen, 157, 407.
Mark, 407.
Marble, Abigail, 35, 275.
Hannah, 770.
Jonathan, 770.
Lucy, 616.
Mary, 705.
March, Dorcas, 44.
Harriet F., 288.
Hugh, 44.
Marchant, Benjamin M., 407.
Charles Merrill, 407.
Mary F., 407.
Marden, Hannah E., 180.
Marden, Sarah, 636.
Maré, Mary, 502.
Marion, Melissa, 311.
Susanna, 770.
Markham, Daniel, 364, 750.
Elizabeth, 364, 750.
James, 364.
Marquis, Delia, 173.
Marr, Hannah, 108.
Marrett, Mr., 706.
Abigail, 408, 449, 640, 698.
Amos, 149, 372, 407, 408, 409, 562, 605, 640, 698.
Betsey, 409.
Betty, 409.
Daniel, 184, 293, 408, 482.
Dorcas, 293, 408.
Edward, 408.
Emelia, 409.
Hannah, 408, 409, 449.
Harriet, 409, 605.
John, 275, 408, 409, 449.
Martha, 149, 408, 562.
Mary, 184, 408, 409, 482.
Mary Ann, 184.
Mary E., 712.
Nabby, 409.
Patty, 372, 409, 562, 605.
Ruth, 408, 409.
Sally, 372, 409.
Thomas, 408, 409.
Marrill, Eliza, 105.
Samuel, 106.
Sarah, 106.
Marriot, Jane, 297.
Margaret McKim, 297.
William H., 297.
Marsden, Sarah, 153.
Marsh, Charles Adams, 117.
Eleanor Margaret, 495.
George, 439.
Hattie Jane, 117.
Louisa, 357.
Lucy, 659.
Marsh, Mansur, 357.
Mary, 758.
Mary A., 439.
Mary L., 357.
Sarah A., 491.
Sarah Jane, 117.
Warren, 495.
Marshall, Abel, 409.
Abigail, 409.
Ann Maria, 409.
Arthur Augustus, 409.
Betsy A., 103.
Emily, 219.
Frank J., 409.
Henry F., 219.
Hepzibah, 250.
Hepzibah W., 250.
Herman Augustus, 409.
Humphrey, 409.
James P., 409.
Jenette, 409.
John, 409.
Lillian Gertrude, 409.
Polly, 83.
Ralph Herman, 409.
Rebecca, 422.
Timothy, 250.
Marsteller, Elise, 445.
Marston, Abbie A., 410.
Emma A., 410.
Fannie L., 232.
G. E., 409.
George E., 410.
Mary E., 410.
Minnie, 265.
Rachel E., 18.
Rose, 409.
William H., 410.
William S., 410.
Martell, Rosa, 12.
Martin, Annie, 396, 436.
Bessie Olivia, 410.
Clara Ann, 349, 410.
Cyrus, 349, 410.
Edith F., 410.
Elizabeth, 410, 411.
Emily Jane, 410.
Ernest Wheeler, 410.
Ezekiel, 411.
George Edward, 410.
George Henry, 410.
Ida, 410.
James, 410.
Jane Mary, 411.
John D., 410.
Katharyn, 411.
Margaret L., 344.
Mary, 411.
Mary Ann, 410.
Mary Davis, 411.
Mary Elizabeth, 410.
Mary Ellen, 436.
Mary Marvel, 706.
Pearl, 411.
Polly, 700.
Robert, 411.
Sarah D., 410.
Sarah Olney, 410.
William, 436.
William Frye, 411.
William Pierce, 411.
William Pitt, 706.
Marvin, Elizabeth Augusta, 376.
Frank Amos, 376.
George Clifton, 376.
George F., 376.
Ruth, 423.
Sampson, 423.
Mason, Abigail, 213, 276, 411, 639.
Ama, 411.
Amey, 411.
Andrew, 236.
Mason, Ann J., 740.
Anne, 412.
Betsey, 280, 386.
Caroline, 63.
Daniel, 276, 411, 413.
Eame, 411.
Ebenezer, 413.
Elizabeth, 46, 411, 412, 413, 453, 454, 479, 568.
Esther, 189, 411, 412.
Experience, 276, 411.
Hannah, 411, 413, 531, 533, 624.
Harriet Maria, 236.
Henrietta, 460.
Hugh, 189, 411.
John, 21, 46, 142, 382, 411, 412, 413, 454, 507.
Jonas, 412.
Joseph, 42, 412, 413, 504.
Josiah, 63.
Katherine, 64, 412.
Lois, 63.
Lois Elmira, 386.
Lydia, 382, 412.
Mary, 42, 189, 411, 413, 715.
Mercy, 412.
Meriam, 21.
Millicent, 412, 413.
Moses, 411.
Philip, 565.
Rebecca, 412.
Sally, 455.
Samuel, 411, 412, 413.
Sarah, 17, 42, 46, 47, 411, 412, 413, 454.
Sarah Ann, 21, 628.
Submit, 412.
Thaddeus, 412, 455.
Walter R., 280.
Walter Russell, 386.
William, 411.
Massey, Ellen, 435.
Matheson, Donald, 657.
Euphemia, 657.
Jeannette, 30.
Maggie, 657.
Matthews, Abner, 637.
Anna, 452.
Annie, 451.
Barnabas, 452.
Elisha, 47.
Ellen, 577.
Herbert Henry, 413.
Herbert James, 413.
Lucy, 47.
Lydia, 637.
Sarah, 413.
Matthewson, Marion, 253.
Matthias, Mary, 72.
Mattocks, Alice, 530.
Mawn, Catherine, 290.
Maxwell Bridget, 452.
Dorcas, 649.
Hugh, 452.
Mary, 626.
Sarah, 626.
William, 626.
May, Ada, 568.
Betsey, 506.
Dorothy, 413.
Francis, 568.
George E., 414.
Joan, 299.
Joseph, 413.
Keziah, 68.
Lucretia Flagge, 413.
Mary, 568.
Samuel Joseph, 413.
Mayberry, Anne, 770.
Mayers, Anna, 217, 524.
Mayhew, Jonathan, 511.
Sally, 511.

Digitized by Google

Maynard, Abigail, 210, 222, 426.
Ann, 85.
Anna, 356.
Antipas, 356.
Betsey, 356.
Catherine, 414.
Cynthia, 116.
Edward F., 753.
Eliza, 283.
Eliza Ann, 248.
Eusebia, 370.
Fanny Theres Walling, 752–53.
F. Gertrude, 140.
Frances M. R., 753.
Harriet, 460.
Hephibah, 738.
Jane, 426.
John, 414.
John Francis, 414.
Julia Clarissa, 414.
Julia Maria, 414.
Lambert, 370.
Lois H., 462.
Margery, 510.
Mary, 429.
Nathaniel, 426.
Wilbur E., 140.
Mayo, Abigail Francis, 222.
Hannah, 519.
Mead, Abigail, 324, 417, 511.
Abner, 416.
Annie Whitney, 20.
Benoni, 416.
Betsey, 418.
Beulah, 416.
Bradley, 418.
Caroline T., 166.
Catherine, 419.
Charlotte, 238.
Clarissa, 284, 418.
Cornelius, 330, 415, 416, 419.
David, 366, 416, 417, 419, 631.
Ebenezer, 414, 415.
Elias, 418.
Elijah, 417.
Elizabeth, 291, 324, 417, 419, 578.
Ethel W., 419.
Eunice, 49.
Franklin, 418.
Gabriel, 20, 414.
George Franklin, 419.
Grace Elizabeth, 419.
Hannah, 330, 366, 414, 415, 416, 417, 631.
Hasaniah, 415.
Hopestill, 291, 324, 416, 417.
Israel, 144, 365, 414, 415, 416, 535, 578.
Jacob, 417.
James, 404, 415, 418, 419.
Jane T., 166.
Jeremy, 542.
John, 414, 415, 416, 419.
John D., 419.
John Herbert, 419.
Jonathan, 415.
Joseph, 415, 418.
Joshua, 417, 508.
Josiah, 101, 284, 285, 294, 369, 418.
Larkin, 418.
Levi, 418, 419.
Lizzie, 417.
Lucy, 417, 508.
Lydia, 418, 417.
Margaret, 365, 415, 453.
Margaret Frost, 542.
Maria Howard, 101, 418.
Mead, Marion Louise, 419.
Marshall, 418.
Martha, 418, 465.
Martha Ingersoll, 285, 418.
Mary, 365, 404, 414, 415, 416, 417, 419, 578.
Mary Ann, 419.
Mary Hall Binckley, 419.
Matthew, 417, 465.
Mildred Wallace, 419.
Moses, 417.
Patrick, 166, 419.
Polly, 417, 419, 542.
Rebecca, 415.
Rhoda, 418, 465.
Ruth, 414, 415.
Sally, 254, 285, 294, 418.
Samuel, 415.
Sarah, 144, 330, 369, 415, 416, 417, 418, 535, 652, 709.
Sarah Ann, 708.
S. P., 418.
Stephen, 414, 415, 709.
Susanna, 417, 565.
Susannah, 416.
Thomas, 414, 415, 507.
Ward, 418.
William, 419.
Meade. *See* Mead.
Meadows, Joseph, 419.
Laura, 394.
Mary, 419.
William, 419.
Meads. *See* Mead.
Means, Catherine Atherton, 354.
Mears, Bridget, 302.
Elizabeth Kilham, 158.
George Granville, 158.
Harriet Atwood, 83.
John, 83.
Madeline Moore, 158.
Susan, 83.
Meehan, Mary, 247.
Meek, Aubrey B., 419.
Bessie, 419, 619.
Charles Bertram, 419.
Edwin Bertram, 420.
Helen, 420.
Katherine J., 419.
Leonard Willis, 420.
Maud Ella, 619.
Olive, 420.
Robert Forrest, 420.
Samuel, 419, 619.
Meers, Melvina J., 646.
Meigs, Abigail, 565.
John, 565.
Lucilla, 565.
Melanson, Clara Mabel, 420.
Elizabeth M., 140, 170.
Ellen Estella, 420, 551.
Leonard Charles, 420, 551.
Margaret, 420.
Mary, 121.
Mary Jessie, 420.
Michael Charles, 420.
Melcher, Anna Davis, 724.
Charles S., 468.
Sarah, 468.
Melendy, Arthur Rice, 314.
Mabelle Evelyn, 314.
Meleney, Blanche Isabel, 611.
Margaret, 609, 611.
Mary Agnes, 608.
Samuel Charles, 609, 611.
Melia, Bridget, 306.
James, 306.
Nora, 306.
Mellage, Abigail, 420.
John, 420.
Melledge. *See* Mellage.
Mellen, Edward, 314.
Margaret, 614.
Mary, 423.
Sophia, 314.
Sophia Whitney, 314.
Mellody, Caroline B., 420.
Ruth Natalie, 420.
William H., 420.
Mellon, Mary, 743.
Melvin, Amos, 420.
Anna, 420.
Annie, 420.
Edward Everett, 420.
Elias, 420, 646.
Ella, 420.
Emma, 420.
Franklin E., 346.
Grace E., 420.
Helen Augusta, 346.
Josephine, 420.
Mary E., 420.
William, 420.
Meredith, Ann, 420.
Carolyn Amelia, 420.
Helena, 421.
Irving, 420.
Lillie Warren, 421.
Richard, 420, 421.
Robert Rhoden, 420, 421.
Meriam. *See* Merriam.
Merick, Sally, 196.
Merriam, Aaron, 425.
Abel, 429.
Abigail, 52, 143, 145, 365, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 430, 431, 675.
Abijah, 428.
Abraham, 426, 429, 430, 620.
Adelaide, 379.
Alice, 258, 541.
Alice Phelps, 163.
Amos, 424, 426, 427, 515.
Andrew, 426.
Ann, 426.
Ann Jane, 426.
Anna, 40, 421, 422, 424, 428, 429, 430, 491.
Anna W., 431.
Asa, 424, 428, 430.
Asaph, 431.
Asenath, 429.
Athilred, 422.
Azuba, 428.
Azubah, 427.
Benjamin, 123, 423, 425, 428, 429, 430, 546, 773.
Betsey, 431.
Betsey W., 431.
Beulah, 100, 427, 565.
Catherine, 426.
Caty, 428.
Charity, 422.
Charles Goodwin, 432.
Charles L., 164.
Charles Stewart, 432.
Cheney Fiske, 430.
Clarissa, 427.
David, 425, 428.
Deborah, 515.
Diana, 426.
Dolly, 99.
Dorothy, 423.
Ebenezer, 367, 423, 426.
Edith, 429, 642, 733.
Edward Porter, 245, 432.
Eleanor, 425, 451.
Eleazer, 425.
Elisha, 426.
Eliza, 430, 431.
Elizabeth, 205, 367, 421, 422, 423, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429.
Elvira, 469.

Digitized by Google

Merriam, Emily, 431.
Emma Louise, 132, 432.
Enoch, 430.
Ephraim, 423, 430.
Esther, 213, 423, 428, 429, 506.
Eunice, 205, 424, 426, 428, 430, 477.
Ezra, 430.
Fanny, 426.
Frank Norton, 432.
Frederick Matthew, 432.
George, 421, 429.
Ginger, 429, 773.
Gordon Phelps, 432.
Grace Elise, 245, 432.
Hanna, 422.
Hannah, 422, 423, 424, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 478, 562, 774.
Hannah Brooks, 515.
Hepsibah, 427.
Hezekiah, 424, 427, 532.
Huldah, 430.
Irene, 430.
Isaac, 425, 428, 430, 451.
Isette, 432.
Jacob, 430.
Jacob Harris, 431.
James, 424, 426.
Jane, 426, 432.
Jerusha, 426.
Jesse, 430.
Joanna, 424.
Joel, 431.
John, 7, 143, 213, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 428, 430, 562.
John Clark, 423.
John Parkhurst, 431, 518.
Jonas, 365, 423, 425, 426, 428, 429, 430, 705.
Jonathan, 423, 424, 427, 429, 431.
Joseph, 52, 100, 421, 422, 423, 424, 427, 469, 595, 604.
Joshua, 424.
Josiah, 430.
Jotham, 423.
Julia Ann, 253, 431, 670.
Keziah, 428.
Levi, 427.
Lorania, 431.
Lot, 426.
Lucena, 428.
Lucy, 424, 427, 428, 429, 469.
Lucy Wilder, 426.
Lydia, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 428, 430.
Margaret, 426, 427.
Martha, 424, 428, 431, 621, 670.
Mary, 2, 7, 52, 100, 123, 321, 366, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 452, 541, 546, 595.
Matilda, 432.
Matthew H., 123, 431, 432.
Mehitable, 426.
Mercy, 424.
Milton, 431.
Minnehaha, 423.
Miriam, 427.
Molly, 428.
Nabby, 428, 430.
Nathan, 427, 429, 431.
Nathaniel, 258, 422, 425, 426, 428, 432, 477.
Nathaniel Henry, 132, 432.

Merriam, Olive, 258.
Patience, 428.
Patty, 428, 430.
Persis, 424.
Phebe, 367, 423, 428, 429, 504, 595.
Phila, 429.
Polly, 430, 431.
Prudence, 424, 532.
Rachel, 429.
Rebecca, 213, 421, 422, 425, 426, 430.
Rebekah, 429.
Reuben, 431.
Robert, 143, 145, 421, 422, 424, 427.
Robert Clinton, 432.
Rufus, 77, 427, 429, 431, 477, 670.
Ruth, 422, 423, 424, 429, 431.
Sally, 428, 430.
Sally Harris, 431.
Samuel, 205, 258, 423, 426, 427, 430, 431, 541.
Samuel H., 431.
Sara, 421.
Sarah, 256, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 432, 451, 620, 673, 705.
Silas, 428, 430.
Simon, 425, 428.
Solomon, 427.
Susan Frances, 7, 509.
Susanna, 424, 430.
Tabitha, 427, 428, 431, 675.
Thomas, 422, 424, 425, 427, 428, 675.
Tryphena, 429.
William, 213, 421, 422, 423, 424, 426, 429, 506.
Zadock, 430.
Merrifield, William T., 123.
Merrill, Cora Louisa, 378.
Harriet, 683.
Harriet Davis, 435.
Lucius, 378.
Meserve, Almira, 40.
Grace Western, 648.
Harry Fessenden, 648.
Ida May, 648.
Josephine Chandler, 648.
Mary Elizabeth Bridge, 648.
Rebecca, 648.
William, 648.
William P. F., 648.
William Smith, 648.
Meskimen, Florence St. Clair, 177.
Messerli, Agnes, 432.
Fritz, 432.
Helen Louise, 432.
Messom, Alice G., 432.
Andrew Newton, 433.
Blanche Gertrude, 433.
Clarence Howland, 433.
Clifton Leroy, 433.
Edward Simonds, 433.
Harry N., 432.
Mabel Beatrice, 433.
Metcalf, Charles Ray, 671.
Jane Bibber, 84.
Nancy, 671.
Sarah Ann, 671.
Metler, James, 463.
Sybil Borden, 463.
Michie, Arthur Alexander, 433.
Eleanor Marjorie, 433.
George, 433.
George Arthur, 433.

Michie, James, 433.
Marjorie, 433.
Mary Marjorie, 433.
Maud Graham, 433.
Minnie Grace, 433.
Middleton, Ellen, 468.
Mary A., 119.
Milan, Elizabeth, 433.
Harry Paul, 433.
Hugh Newell, 433.
Miles, Bertha Henrietta, 433.
Catherine Swan, 433, 690.
Charles Edward, 433, 690.
Charles Denny, 433.
Charles Henry, 433.
Hannah, 327.
Isaac, 737.
James, 327.
John, 433.
John Lawrence, 433.
Louisa, 737.
Martha S., 327, 497.
Sarah S., 690.
Stella, 433.
Susan, 305, 653.
Susanna, 737.
Miller, Col., 79.
Abigail, 205, 682.
Ann, 517.
Betsey, 186.
Charles, 516.
Charlotte, 128.
Clara Haseltyne, 200, 434.
Donald Hope, 434.
Edward Furber, 568.
Eleanor, 136.
Eliza, 430, 627, 777.
Elizabeth Borden, 463.
Emily Ann, 516.
Ephraim, 627.
Frances, 655.
Francis Fay, 434.
Horace, 463.
Hugh, 200, 433.
James, 517.
John, 366.
John C., 205.
John Cope Sherbrook, 128.
Joseph, 259, 322.
Lucy, 259.
Martha Macolley, 517.
Mary, 84, 218, 641.
Mary Caroline, 627.
Mary Willard, 568.
Maud, 627.
Rachel, 158.
Rebecca, 322.
Ruth E., 399.
Sarah, 128, 568.
Sarah E., 682.
Stephen, 652.
Susan, 399.
William G., 568.
William Sherman, 627.
Millet, Abraham, 439.
Ann Robinson, 161.
Elizabeth, 470.
Mehitable, 439.
Sarah, 439.
Mills, Addie C., 504.
Amanda, 548.
Ann, 761.
Annas, 7, 434.
Arthur Perry, 434.
Bertie, 434.
Carlton Wadsworth, 434.
Caroline W., 434.
Edwin, 434.
Elihu, 548.
Elizabeth, 85.
Elizabeth Frances, 187.
Emily Elizabeth, 85.
Emily Gardner, 434.
Emily Ida, 434.

Digitized by Google

Mills, Emma Barry, 434.
George, 85.
Grace Constance, 434.
Hannah, 232.
Harold Edward, 434.
Helen, 761.
John, 187, 761.
Lorena Balliet, 434.
Minnie Louise, 434.
Muriel Levita, 434.
Oliver, 434.
Oliver Perry, 7, 434.
Prescott Caldwell, 434.
Samuel, 434.
Sarah Ellen, 434.
Sibbel, 434.
Tena Withrow, 434.
Milne, Alexander, 434.
Alexander Priest, 435.
Alice A., 435.
Douglas Duncan, 435.
Emily Campbell, 435.
Eunice Campbell, 435.
George, 434.
George Duncan, 434.
Helen, 434.
Isobel, 434.
Lorna Woodford, 435.
William Durant, 435.
Minasian, Hachadoor-Najar, 24.
Rachel Hachadoor, 24.
Mink, Asenath Ann, 322.
Minot, Elizabeth, 729.
Susan, 548.
Minter, Esther, 757.
Mirick, Mary, 635.
Samuel, 635.
Mirriam. *See* Merriam.
Mitchell, Abbot, 683.
Abbott Stanton, 435.
Annie Maria, 435.
Asaph, 38.
Claude A., 749.
Daniel, 435.
David, 749.
David Eaton, 749.
Dora, 749.
Emma, 220.
George Whiting, 749.
Gertrude, 435.
Grace, 749.
James Alpheus, 435.
Leila Merrill, 435, 683.
Lucy, 38, 712.
Lucy Jane, 692.
Maria, 435.
Mary, 133, 332.
Mary Rebecca, 435.
Oliver, 435.
Patrick, 435.
Peternell, 752.
Sarah Ann, 435.
Sarah Ellen, 435.
Mitchener, Amanda Malvina, 420.
Mixer, Calvin S., 18.
Daniel, 467, 773.
Elizabeth, 531.
Estella Angeline, 18.
Henry Clay, 18.
Isaac, 272, 531, 662, 663.
Joanna, 272.
Joseph, 692.
Josiah, 417.
Lucy, 205.
Mary, 457, 662.
Peggy, 467, 773.
Rebecca, 18, 272.
Sarah, 417, 662, 663.
Mixture, Mary, 622.
Moakley, Anna Jane, 436.
Annie, 436.
Catherine Teresa, 436, 556.
Moakley, Eleanor, 436.
Elizabeth, 436.
Elizabeth A., 436.
Ellen, 436.
Helen, 436.
James, 435, 556.
James Adrian, 436.
John, 187, 436.
Julia, 134, 223, 435.
Julia Agnes, 436.
Laura, 436.
Letitia, 436.
Letitia Urenia, 436.
Louise, 436.
Margaret, 436.
Mary, 435, 556.
Mary Ellen, 436.
Patrick, 435.
Patrick James, 436.
Richard Elliott, 436.
Robert, 436.
Urenia Anne, 187, 436.
William Lawrence, 436.
Moberg, Maria, 492.
Modugno, Dominic, 436, 437.
Fred, 437.
Joseph, 437.
John, 437.
Susie, 436.
Sylvester, 437.
Moffitt, Lavinia Maria, 127.
Moloy, Charles, 437.
Charles E., 394.
Eliza, 394, 437.
Ellen, 437.
Ellen Maria, 394, 437.
Eugene, 394, 437.
John, 437.
Julia, 493.
Mary A., 493.
Owen, 493.
Momord, Alice E., 231.
Monahan, Alice, 251.
John, 759.
Martha, 759.
Monette, Eveline, 738.
Monroe. *See* Munroe.
Monroe. *See* Munroe.
Monsannello, Antionella, 172.
Montague, Agnes, 438.
Annie E., 438.
Charles, 438.
Edward, 437.
Edward Francis, 437.
Edward J., 246.
Ellen, 437.
Francis, 437.
George, 437.
James, 437.
James Francis, 246, 437.
John, 437.
Kate, 437.
Kathleen, 438.
Maggie Elizabeth, 336, 437.
Margaret, 437.
Mary, 246, 437.
Matilda, 336, 437.
Michael, 336, 437.
Nellie, 246, 437.
Robert, 438.
Ruth, 438.
Theresa, 438.
Thomas, 437.
Montgomery, Ardella Adeline, 51.
David Henry, 51.
David G., 51.
Moody, Abner, 438.
Abner Jackson, 114, 438.
Agnes Frances, 438.
Belinda Knight, 363.
Eliza Frances, 114, 438.
Elizabeth, 363.
Moody, Ethel Delna, 114, 438.
Frances J., 140.
Helen Brewster, 363.
Joanna Beacham, 438.
Joseph Whicher, 438.
Judith, 626.
Lizzie Anna, 438.
Martha, 438.
Mary, 246.
Samuel, 363.
Mooney, Ann, 138.
Catherine, 438, 614.
Christopher John, 438.
Daniel, 438.
Ellen, 435.
James Joseph, 438.
James M., 438.
John, 435, 438.
John J., 438.
Maria, 435, 438, 614.
Mary, 438.
Mary E., 438.
Patrick, 614.
Richard, 614.
Moore, Abigail, 99, 276, 427, 439.
Angeline E., 223, 733.
Belle, 220.
Benjamin, 147, 439.
Betsey, 114.
Caroline Augusta, 17.
Charles, 439.
Dinah, 190.
Elizabeth, 142, 147, 439.
Emily, 223, 733.
Enoch Anson, 17.
Eunice Elizabeth, 284.
Isaac, 439.
James B., 486.
Jane, 530.
John, 142.
Joseph G., 223, 733.
Lucy, 761.
Lydia, 142, 439, 481, 513, 536.
MacAllister, 438.
Margaret, 304.
Mary, 57, 438, 439, 448, 513, 536, 579.
Mary Augusta, 448.
Mary Patterson, 486.
Matthew A., 448.
M. Katherine, 438.
Robert, 439.
Sally, 439.
Sarah, 439, 481.
Thomas, 141, 438, 439, 513, 536.
Thomas D., 481.
Townsend Merriam, 438.
Uriah, 427.
More. *See* Moore.
Morell, Clarissa, 439.
Clarissa W., 152.
Elizabeth Holbrook, 161, 439.
Elizabeth Virginia, 439.
Mary A., 439.
Nicolas Ambrose, 152, 161. (Ill. 188), 439.
Sally, 161, 439.
Sarah, 152, 439.
Morey, Charles E., 439.
Edwin Tyner, 440.
Ella, 439.
Etta, 439.
Frank B., 440.
Harriet, 160.
Katherine Agnes, 440.
Lucy Ann, 440.
Mary Agnes, 440.
Richard Tyner, 440.
Virginia N., 440.
Walter G., 440.

Digitized by Google

Morgan, Birdeena Arabell, 440.
Calvin, 515.
Catherine, 221.
Cordelia Matilda, 440.
Edward Kendall, 440.
Elizabeth, 440.
Frank Martin, 440.
Hannah, 99.
Lemuel Abraham, 440.
Martin Abraham, 440.
Mary Ann, 515.
Mildred Grace, 440.
Polly, 515.
Tabitha, 96.
Moriarty, Giles, 135.
Kate, 135.
Mary, 331.
Michael, 331.
Nellie E., 135.
Morin, Ann, 82.
Morretti, Carmelo, 440.
Maria, 440.
Pasquale, 440.
Morrill, Amanda Caroline, 520.
Anne Caroline, 520.
Asa, 520.
Benjamin, 464.
Edward F., 440.
Lavina J., 440.
Lydia, 704.
Margaret Cooledge, 464.
William, 704.
Morris, Amanda L., 440.
Emily Georgianna, 444.
Frances Jane, 558.
Jennie, 375.
Thomas O., 440.
Morrisey, Arthur, 441.
Bridget, 251.
Hannah, 441.
Hannah F., 439.
Patrick, 441.
Robert, 441.
Morrison, Angus, 139.
Charles, 762.
Christie M., 441.
Edward Milliage, 440.
Ernest, 762.
Frances, 762.
Hattie A., 391.
Hugh P., 441.
John, 391.
Margaret, 139.
Margaret Jane, 94.
Mary, 94, 441.
Mary Elizabeth, 139.
Mary L., 762.
Roderick, 94.
Sarah A., 391.
Morrow, Jane, 3.
Morse, ——, 45.
Abigail, 582, 663, 677, 745, 762.
Addie E., 442.
Alice Noyes, 441.
Amy Lizzie, 441.
Amy Prescott, 441.
Asa, 509.
Clayton Munroe, 442.
Ebenezer, 441, 509.
Eirene, 56.
Eliza M., 441.
Ellen, 472.
Emily, 132.
Ephraim, 441.
Esther, 530.
Eunice, 441, 509.
Hannah, 351, 727, 745.
Henry, 642.
Isaac, 441.
John, 351, 663.
John Noyes, 441.
Morse, Jonas Noyes, 441.
Jonathan, 582, 745.
Joseph, 762.
Julia Ella, 567.
Justus P., 441.
Mary, 45, 64, 281, 321.
Mildred M., 603.
Myra, 762.
Octavia, 642.
Patience, 424.
Phebe, 642.
Rachel, 17, 96.
Rose Persis, 441.
Ruth, 18, 582.
Sadie May, 441.
Samuel, 441.
Sarah, 351, 441, 509.
Sarah Henshaw, 441.
Silas Livingstone, 567.
William K., 642.
Zerviah, 454.
Morton, Elmira, 281.
Margaret, 58.
Moseley, Ebenezer, 486.
Lucy Jones, 486.
Mary A., 486.
Samuel, 254.
Mosher, Mathilda, 243.
Moss, 128.
Mossman, Charles Eldred, 442.
John Francis, 442.
Rose M., 181, 442.
St. Clair, 181, 442.
Moulder, Catherine Ann, 132, 269.
George Mortimer, 269.
Rebecca, 269.
Moulton, Arthur B., 442.
Dorothy, 442.
Elizabeth G., 617.
Fred H., 442.
Flora, 442.
Hannah, 343.
May S., 442.
Rebecca, 442.
Richard Hammond, 442.
Mouran, Bridget, 739.
Mousall, Elizabeth, 558.
Mower, Abigail, 422.
Mowry, Alvah Smith, 568.
Elizabeth Munroe, 568.
Martha Miranda, 568.
Tristram, 508.
Moyarty, Anny, 305.
Dennis, 305.
Nora, 305.
Moyhan, Catherine, 397.
Moynihan, Alice, 442.
Anna B., 442.
Catherine, 442.
Elizabeth Agnes, 442.
John J., 442.
Marise, 442.
Mucalwain, ——, 74.
Margrit, 74.
Mucl. *See* Mussy.
Muckley, Lydia, 195.
Mudge, Bessie Gould, 262.
Fanny, 426.
Simon, 426.
William H., 262.
Mudgett, Levi Horton, 227.
Mary Adams, 227.
Theodati Page, 227.
Muenscher, Lydia Brown, 463.
William, 463.
Mulcahy, Catherine, 602.
Muldoon, Ellen, 202.
Mary Ann, 202.
Patrick, 202.
Mulford, Alice A., 435.
Mulhearn, James, 602.
Mary, 602.
Sarah, 602.
Mullen, Annie, 158.
Catherine, 238.
Daniel, 442, 443.
Daniel L., 442.
Delia, 602.
James A., 443.
John, 442.
Mary, 442, 443.
Mary Ellen, 158.
Michael, 442.
Nancy, 442.
Patrick, 158.
Sarah, 602.
Thomas, 442.
William Burke, 602.
William H., 602.
Mullens, Anastasia, 395.
Mullett, John, 277.
Robert, 277.
Ruth, 277.
Mulligan, Bridget, 315.
Mulliken, Adeline Matilda, 374, 447.
Albert, 445.
Albert Warren, 447.
Albion Leslie, 447.
Alfred, 445.
Alice Wellington, 447.
Amanda, 446.
Amelia Maria, 447.
Ann Eliza, 447, 702.
Anna Isabella, 445.
Anne Louise, 446.
Arthur, 445.
Augusta Warren, 445.
Avis Moore, 446, 702, 733.
Blanche, 445.
Caroline Elizabeth, 445.
Charles, 446.
Charles Franklin, 444.
Charles Henry, 447.
Charlotte, 447, 472.
Charlotte Munroe, 447.
Clara May, 447.
Clarence Munroe, 447.
Dexter Warren, 445.
Edith Florence, 447.
Edith Jennie, 445.
Edward, 446.
Edward Austin, 446.
Elijah Sanderson, 445.
Elise, 445.
Eliza, 447.
Eliza Sanderson, 445.
Elizabeth, 446, 447.
Elizabeth Horton, 445.
Elizabeth Reed, 446.
Ellen Maria, 445.
Emery Abbot, 445, 446, 448, 702, 733.
Emily Georgianna, 444.
Ephraim Symonds, 445.
Esther Maud, 447.
Ethel Louise, 448.
Eupheme, 447.
Everett Marshall, 447.
Fannie Geraldine, 447.
Faustina, 444, 446.
Faustina M., 445.
Florence J., 445.
Frances, 445.
George, 446, 447, 472.
George Francis, 447.
George Henry, 445.
Geraldine, 447.
Gertrude Alice, 447.
Hanna Sophia, 444.
Harriet Anne, 444.
Harriet B., 444.
Harriet Davenport, 445.
Harriet Munroe, 447.
Harriett, 443, 446.
Harry Sanderson, 445.

Digitized by Google

Mulliken, Hattie Ella, 446.
Helen, 444.
Helen L., 445.
Helen S., 379, 446.
Henry, 374, 446, 447.
Hepzibah, 443.
Horatio Augustus, 444.
Isaac, 444, 446, 491.
Jennie Elizabeth, 447.
John, 443, 444, 445, 446, 566, 627.
John Emery Abbot, 447.
John Larkin, 444.
John White, 447.
John William, 444.
Joseph, 443, 446.
Joseph Elsworth, 447.
Joseph Warren, 445.
Julia, 446.
Julia Frances, 444.
Katherine Wilmarth, 445.
Lucy, 444.
Lucy Ellen, 445.
Lydia, 276, 282, 443, 444, 446, 679.
Lydia Whiting, 445.
Mabel Fannie, 445.
Mabel Lillian, 447.
Margaret, 445.
Martha Caroline, 446.
Mary, 101, 198, 443, 444, 445, 446, 491.
Mary Amelia, 448.
Mary Ann, 445.
Mary Augusta, 448.
Mary Elizabeth, 444, 446.
Mary Ella, 445.
Mary Larkin, 444.
Nathan Chandler, 445.
Nathaniel, 101, (III, 188), 198, 276, 282, 443, 444, 445, 446, 679.
Nathaniel Dane, 445.
Nelson Clement, 446.
Otis Emery, 448.
Philips Payson, 444.
Rebecca, 282, 443.
Robert, 443.
Sally, 443.
Samuel, 443, 444.
Samuel P., 445.
Sarah, 445.
Sarah Jane, 444.
Sarah Payson, 444.
Sarah Theresa, 445.
Sophia, 445.
Susan, 445, 446, 585, 627.
Susanna, 446, 566, 627.
Walter Kittridge, 445.
Walter Tower, 447.
William, 444.
William Edward, 446.
William Emery, 448.
William Henry, 447.
William Stanley, 445.
Mullin, Catherine, 448.
Morris, 448.
Mullins, Priscilla, 34.
Mulloy, Annie E., 448.
Bartley J., 448.
John Raymond, 448.
Julia, 448.
Redmond, 448.
Mulvey, Ann, 448.
Bridget, 448.
Daniel, 448.
Katherine Elizabeth, 448.
Mary Ann, 448.
Patrick, 448.
Winifred A., 448.
Munch, Charles, 357.
Frederick C., 357.
Lena, 357.
Munn, Philena, 117.
Munro. *See* Munroe.
Munroe, Mr., 764.
Sergt., 66.
Aaron, 458.
Abbie M., 471.
Abby E., 468.
Abby Jane, 469.
Abby Richardson, 484.
Abby Smith, 470.
Abel, 463.
Abigail, 38, 278, 382, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 461, 462, 464, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 472, 511, 595, 728.
Abigail Cook, 470, 638.
Abigail F., 458.
Abigail Parker, 468.
Abijah, 452, 457.
Abraham, 454, 455, 458.
Abraham Borden, 462.
Ada W., 467.
Adaline A., 468.
Adelaide, 471.
Adeline, 470.
Alfred, 468.
Alice, 474.
Alice Bridge, 473, 530.
Alice Chester, 471.
Alice Langdon, 475.
Alice M., 471.
Alice Towne, 472.
Alonzo Francis, 469.
Alvan, 464.
Amey Childs, 463.
Amos, 451, 456, 458, 464.
Andrew, 451, 457, 622.
Ann, 460, 464.
Ann E., 460.
Ann Maria, 468.
Anna, 62, 279, 452, 453, 455, 456, 457, 458, 462, 466, 484, 537, 647, 679, 699, 715, 773.
Anna Rebecca, 472.
Anna Smith, 471.
Anne Russell, 463.
Annie, 469.
Annie Ellen, 464.
Annie Maria, 472.
Annie S., 474.
Arethusa, 461, 469.
Arthur Blodgett, 472.
Asa, 456.
Asa Webster, 468.
Atherton, 454.
Avis, 454, 457.
Azuba, 457.
Bateman, 462, 463.
Bathiah, 453.
Belvidere, 464.
Benjamin, 191, 449, 451, 452, 455, 511.
Benjamin S., 465.
Bethia, 453.
Betsey, 326, 458, 461, 467.
Betsy S., 459.
Betty, 458, 595.
Beulah, 452.
Bridget, 452.
Caleb, 464.
Caroline, 461, 463, 464, 468.
Catharine, 469.
Catharine Kimball, 468.
Catherine, 455, 465.
Charles, 459, 461, 464, 465, 468, 472.
Charles Augustus, 464.
Charles Cass, 461.
Charles Edward, 471.
Charles Francis, 470.
Charles H., 460, 472.
Charles Henry, 472.
Munroe, Charles Kirk, 471.
Charles Mavery, 460.
Charles William, 471.
Charlotte, 11, 447, 469, 471, 472.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 471.
Chester Clark, 471.
Clarissa, 462, 469.
Constance, 450.
Cromwell, 464.
Cyrus, 469.
Dana, 458.
Daniel, 449, 451, 457, 467, 468.
Daniel Kent, 464.
David, 449, 450, 454, 455, 728.
Deliverance, 78, 453, 508, 715, 773.
Dennis, 469.
Dilly, 461, 536.
Dolly, 457.
Donald, 474.
Dorcas, 69, 452, 461, 514.
Dorcas S., 463.
Dority, 451.
Dorothy, 450.
Ebenezer, 453, 456, 459, 460, 467, 468, 472, 473, 633, 711.
Ebenezer L., 460.
Edith Louise, 472.
Edmund, 68, 206, 214, 276, 452, 454, 455, 461, 462, 466, 470, 592.
Edmund A., 466.
Edmund Hall, 471.
Edmund Sewall, 471.
Edward, 468.
Edward Squibb, 474.
Edwin, 463.
Elbridge, 469.
Eleanor, 81, 425, 449, 451.
Electa S., 472.
Elijah, 457.
Elisabeth, 457.
Elisa, 460, 473, 587.
Elisa Ann, 465.
Elisa Darling, 460.
Elisa M., 466.
Elisa P., 463.
Elizabeth, 69, 78, 227, 276, 326, 328, 449, 450, 451, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 460, 461, 463, 465, 466, 469, 470, 471, 472, 536, 558, 566, 591.
Elizabeth Bailey, 471.
Elizabeth Borden, 463.
Elizabeth Dakin, 468.
Elizabeth Goodwin, 465.
Elizabeth H., 468.
Elizabeth N., 463.
Elizabeth P., 469.
Elizabeth Wilson, 465.
Elizabeth Winthrop, 475.
Ella Gertrude, 472.
Ellen, 468, 472.
Ellen Hall, 471.
Ellen Jaynes, 472.
Ellen Sophia, 471.
Elliot, 469.
Elmina, 473.
Elvira, 469.
Emeline A., 460.
Emeline E., 471.
Emeline Reed, 465.
Emery, 472.
Emery Hastings, 472.
Emily, 464, 468.
Emily A., 460.
Emma Flint, 469.
Emma Frances, 471.
Emmeline Elisa, 468.

Digitized by Google

Munroe, Enoch, 466, 471.
Enos H., 472.
Ephraim, 454, 463.
Esther, 458, 466, 467, 711.
Eunice, 452, 456.
Eunice Matilda Ayers, 464.
Fannie, 469.
Fanny, 465.
Faustina, 465, 470.
Frances, 464.
Frances Emily, 471.
Frances Saltus, 463.
Francis, 461, 468.
Francis A., 460.
Francis H., 463.
Francis Worthylake, 464.
Franklin, 465.
Frederick Mitchell, 471.
George, 449, 450, 456, 462, 463, 464, 466, 467, 472, 473, 509, 530, 587.
George A., 460.
George Brownell, 463.
George Downes, 471.
George Edmund, 471.
George Frederick Handel, 464.
George Henry, 471.
George Jacob, 467.
George Milton, 460.
George Otis, 465.
George Warren, 473.
Georgianna, 473.
Georgianna Phipps, 465.
Gertrude Kate, 472.
Grace, 452, 458, 472.
Hannah, 64, 449, 450, 451, 452, 456, 457, 459, 464, 466, 467, 532, 544.
Hannah Brooks, 465.
Hannah H., 458.
Hannah P., 466.
Hanson, 466.
Harriet, 460, 461, 466, 470.
Harriet A., 466.
Harriet Arbilla, 460.
Harriet Downes, 471.
Harriet Jane, 465.
Harriot, 472.
Harris, 461, 469.
Harrison Gray Otis, 283, 465.
Helen, 461.
Helen Hilger, 246, 474.
Helen S., 470.
Henrietta, 460.
Henry, 468, 470.
Henry Albert, 470.
Henry Augustus, 470.
Henry Cass, 461.
Henry Fowle, 465.
Henry Humphrey, 464.
Henry Prentice, 464.
Henry Smith, 471.
Hepsibah, 458.
Hepzibah, 454, 466, 551.
Herbert Judson, 472.
Herrick, 460.
Howard, 256.
Howard Malcolm, 473.
Isaac, 452, 455, 456, 458, 464.
Isaiah, 458.
Ishmael, 457, 467.
Israel, 455.
Ivers, 459.
Jacob, 467.
Jacob Prouty, 458.
James, 455, 456, 459, 463, 464, 468, 469, 472.
James Alexander, 472.
James Madison, 465, 466.
Munroe, James Phinney, 473, 474, 529.
James Smith, (III, 74), 470, 472, 530.
James Wallace, 468.
James Watson, 460.
Jane, 459, 461, 464, 468, 472.
Jane Boucher, 455.
Jane H., 472.
Jedediah, 382, 451, 457, 468.
Jeptha, 469.
Jesse, 458.
Jessie, 471.
Joan Storer, 464.
Joanna, 366, 453, 592.
Johanna, 450, 459.
Johannah, 455.
John, 11, 326, 447, 449, 450, 451, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 463, 467, 468, 472, 478, 490, 773.
John Borden, 462.
John Cummings, 473, 474.
John F., 455.
John H., 472.
John Hancock, 464.
John Harrison, 472.
John Holland, 454.
John Ishmael, 467.
John Lovejoy Abbot, 465.
John M., 460.
Jonas, 366, 450, 453, 458, 459, 460, 462, 470, 472, 479, 481, 638.
Jonas Austin, 460.
Jonas Clarke, 469.
Jonathan, 450, 452, 453, 454, 456, 458, 461, 469.
Joseph, 449, 451, 457, 458, 465, 469.
Joseph Fitch, 461.
Joseph W., 460.
Joshua, 451, 458.
Josiah, 453, 460, 465, 470.
Julia, 465.
Julia Maria, 470, 473.
Katherine, 47, 454.
Katherine Langdon, 475.
Katherine Winthrop, 475.
Kezia, 451, 452.
Laurana, 460.
Lavinia, 11, 462, 469, 472, 647.
Lavinia N., 469.
Leander V., 460.
Lemuel, 455.
Levi, 457.
Lois, 455.
Lois H., 462.
Lorenzo V., 460.
Loring, 459.
Louisa, 465, 466, 468.
Louisa M., 460.
Louisa Rivers, 465.
Louisa Sewall, 471.
Louise, 468.
Lovina, 17.
Lovis, 455.
Lucia S., 459.
Lucinda, 462.
Lucy, 451, 452, 458, 459, 460, 463, 464, 471, 509.
Lucy E., 472.
Lucy M., 459.
Luther, 457.
Lydia, 450, 451, 452, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 461, 464, 465, 466, 467, 469, 470.
Lydia Brown, 463.
Lydia N., 467.
Munroe, Marcellus, 472.
Margaret, 458, 463, 470, 474.
Margaret Coolidge, 464.
Margaret M., 473.
Maria, 465, 468, 469, 472.
Martha, 33, 122, 449, 450, 452, 453, 458, 463, 464, 467, 535, 632, 633, 678, 711.
Martha A., 459.
Martha Fowle, 465.
Martha Stone, 468.
Martha T., 466.
Marret, 78, 450, 453, 508, 715, 773.
Martin, 458.
Mary, 143, 199, 255, 449, 450, 451, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 471, 511, 532, 605, 622, 642, 643, 715.
Mary A., 458, 472.
Mary Adelaide, 470.
Mary Alice, 473.
Mary Ann, 464, 465, 468, 470.
Mary Ann Hutchinson, 464.
Mary Caroline, 471.
Mary Cotton, 468.
Mary E., 466, 472.
Mary Elizabeth, 468, 471.
Mary Fowle, 459.
Mary Francis, 461.
Mary Frost, 471.
Mary Gilman, 461.
Mary Isabel, 472.
Mary J., 472.
Mary Jane, 466.
Mary King, 474.
Mary Louise, 471.
Mary N., 472.
Mary R., 465.
Mary Rebecca, 468.
Mary S., 460.
Mary T., 127.
Mary Turner, 463.
Mary W., 472.
Matilda, 465.
Maud J., 472.
Mercy, 454, 458.
Mercy D., 463.
Merrick Adams, 460.
Micah, 452.
Nabby, 458.
Nancy, 459, 465, 468.
Nancy J., 459.
Nancy Whitney, 459.
Nathan, 69, 276, 326, 384, 451, 453, 458, 461, 469, 836.
Nathan Watson, 463.
Nathan Winship, 464.
Nathaniel, 451, 458, 464, 468.
Nathaniel Watson, 470.
Nehemiah, 454.
Olive, 461.
Oliver, 452, 455, 472.
Orison J., 460.
Otis, 458.
Pamela, 458.
Pamelia, 68, 215, 242, 461.
Parnel, 465.
Parnell, 465.
Patty, 467, 468.
Pauline Tucker, 471.
Peggy, 467, 773.
Persus, 455.
Peter, 462.
Phebe, 90, 452, 463.
Phebe F., 468.

Digitized by Google

Munroe, Philemon, 418, 455, 456, 465, 566.
Philena, 326, 467.
Philip, 455, 455.
Phipps, 466, 467.
Polly, 455, 462, 467.
Porter, 460.
Prudence, 46, 191, 451, 455.
Rachel, 450, 453, 466.
Rebecca, 68, 200, 276, 326, 371, 453, 454, 455, 460, 464, 465, 467, 472, 479, 481, 505, 605, 773.
Rebecca Eliza, 479, 587.
Rebecca Locke, 465.
Rebecca Mulliken, 465.
Rebecca Rockwell, 464.
Rebekah, 452, 455, 456, 461, 467, 544.
Reuben, 458, 459.
Rhoda, 418, 465, 469.
Robert, 279, 450, 456, 474, 479, 699.
Robert Gookin, 474.
Royal Kimball, 468.
Ruth, 101, 450, 456, 457, 458, 462, 699.
Sally, 452, 455, 458, 462, 466.
Sally E., 463.
Samuel, 450, 456.
Samuel A., 460.
Sarah, 33, 46, 47, 181, 283, 320, 412, 449, 450, 451, 452, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 468, 469, 509, 530, 607, 720.
Sarah A., 468.
Sarah Ann, 468.
Sarah B., 94.
Sarah Clark, 464.
Susan D., 463.
Sarah Dakin, 468.
Sarah Elizabeth, 468.
Sarah Lee, 468.
Sarah M., 467.
Sarah Russell Mason, 464.
Sarah Sewall, 471.
Sarah Stacey, 471.
Sarah Tapley, 464.
Solomon, 457, 458.
Sophia, 283, 460, 461, 465, 471.
Sophia Convers, 461.
Sophia H., 460.
Sophia Vernon, 471.
Sophia Wood, 470.
Sophronia L., 460.
Stephen, 453, 458, 459.
Susa, 384, 469.
Susan, 464, 466, 468, 469.
Susan Augusta, 470.
Susan B., 470.
Susan Cordelia, 469.
Susan Dwight, 471.
Susan E., 461.
Susan L., 455.
Susan M., 471.
Susan Mitchell, 471.
Susan Priscilla, 473.
Susan Sophia, 470.
Susanna, 449, 450, 452, 460, 463, 553.
Susannah, 450, 460, 464.
Sybil, 462.
Sybil Borden, 463.
Tabitha, 452, 514, 563.
Thaddeus, 371, 454, 456, 459, 461, 466, 472.
Thankful, 455.
Thomas, 450, 454, 462, 465, 468, 551.
Munroe, Thomas Bateman, 462.
Thomas C., 463.
Tilly Merrick, 454.
Tilly Wilder, 463.
Timothy, 456, 466.
William, 33, 46, 47, 81, 90, 122, 143, 199, 278, 412, 445, 449, 450, 452, 454, 455, 456, 462, 464, 466, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 484, 514, 532, 544, 563, 592, 605, 647.
William Augustus, 470.
William Borden, 462.
William Copp, 464.
William Edward, 471.
William Emery, 472.
William Eustis, 469.
William G., 463.
William Henry, 470.
William Pearse, 463.
William Robert, 246, 473, 474.
William Watson, 464.
Zachariah, 457.
Munroo. *See* Munroe.
Munrow. *See* Munroe.
Munyan, Helen L., 445.
Murch, Orilla Brown, 506.
Murdock, Hezekiah, 241.
Lydia, 241.
Sophia, 241.
Murphy, Ann, 570.
Anna Edna, 475.
Bridget, 475, 762.
Catherine Julia, 475.
Charles Edward, 475.
David H., 555.
Dennis F., 555.
Ellen, 251, 686.
Hannah, 94.
Jeremiah, 475.
Jeremiah Joseph, 475.
Johanna, 747.
John, 359, 475, 523, 686.
Julia, 119, 349, 404.
Julia Ann, 359.
Katherine, 718.
Margaret, 475, 555.
Margaret Sarah, 475, 762.
Margaret Sophia, 12.
Maria, 475.
Mary, 76, 332, 359, 393, 407, 475, 523, 555, 686, 718, 747.
Mary Ann, 475.
Maud, 475.
Nellie, 332.
Patrick, 332, 475.
Peter, 718.
Philomena Frances, 523.
Thomas, 747.
William, 475, 762.
William Patrick, 475.
Murray, Bridget, 358.
David, 475.
Elizabeth, 579.
Flora J., 475.
Hazel Jane, 476.
Helen, 476.
John, 437.
John L., 475.
Maggie E., 437.
Maria, 476.
Martha Jane, 476.
Mary, 358.
Mary J., 475.
Patrick, 358.
William, 476.
Murry, Catherine, 687.
Murtagh, Mary Jane, 398.
Muse. *See* Mussy.
Mussay. *See* Mussy.
Mussey. *See* Mussy.
Mussy. *See* Mussy.
Muse. *See* Mussy.
Musee. *See* Mussy.
Mussey. *See* Mussy.
Mussi. *See* Mussy.
Mussy, Abby Ann, 62, 484.
Abigail, 103, 192, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 560, 638.
Alice, 476.
Amos, 67, 103, 252, 353, 478, 480, 481, 482, 483, 567, 638.
Amos Otis, 483.
Anna, 62, 462, 484.
Anna Matilda, 248, 487.
Anna Woodbury, 486, 608.
Annie Leonard, 486.
Artemas Bowers, 483, 485.
Benjamin, 211, 428, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 483, 484, 486.
Benjamin Lyman, 485.
Benoni, 479.
Bethia, 67, 145, 211, 478, 481.
Betsy, 481.
Betty, 479, 563.
Bridget, 476.
Clifford Loring, 486.
David Patterson, 486.
David Saville, 486, 487.
David Wood, 480, 485, 486, 608.
Ebenezer, 479, 481, 563.
Eleanor, 480.
Ellen, 476.
Ellen Emerson, 486.
Ellen Maria, 486.
Elizabeth, 476, 480, 481, 484, 487, 567, 680.
Elmira, 483, 602.
Emily, 481.
Esther, 67, 252, 353, 428, 476, 477, 480, 481.
Eunice, 192, 479.
Franscena, 483.
George Eveleth, 248, 485, 486.
Hannah, 424, 478, 479.
Helen Elizabeth, 484, 486.
Henry Ware, 486.
Hepsibeth, 486.
Herbert Sprague, 486.
Ina Jeanette, 487.
Isaac, 308, 479, 481, 482.
James, 479.
Jane, 78, 478, 480, 622, 680.
Jean, 478.
Joanna, 476.
John, 308, 453, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 483, 518, 560, 565, 680.
John M., 481.
Jonas M., 481, 483.
Joseph, 424, 476, 477, 478, 532.
Joshua, 481.
Josiah, 482.
Julia A., 483.
Laura, 484.
Lois, 478, 532.
Loring William, 485.
Louisa Caroline, 483, 569.
Lucy, 480.
Lucy Jones, 486.
Lydia, 68, 103, 408, 478, 481, 482, 483, 567, 640.
Lyman Benjamin, 487.
Mary, 184, 308, 408, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 559, 565.

Digitized by Google

Muzzy, Mary Ann, 308, 482.
Mary Morton, 484.
Mary Patterson, 486.
Nathan, 478.
Patience, 428, 477, 478.
Rebecca, 453, 479, 480, 481, 483, 560, 565.
Rebekah, 479.
Richard, 476, 477, 478.
Robert, 476.
Samuel, 451.
Sarah, 211, 294, 353, 476, 478, 480, 481, 484.
Sarah Abby, 486.
Sarah Elizabeth, 484, 711.
Seth, 479.
Susan Elizabeth, 484.
Susan Wood, 486.
Thaddeus, 479, 481.
Thomas, 478, 482.
William, 62, 68, 408, 462, 481, 482, 484, 640.
William P., 483.
William Munroe, 484.
Myers, Christopher, 488, 601.
Davjd, 488.
Elizabeth, 487.
George, 487.
Hannah, 488.
Laura May, 487.
Lena, 488.
Mary, 601.
Mary Ann, 302, 488, 601.
Michael, 488.
Patrick, 488.
Myggatt, Lucy Amina, 88.

Nash, Mary, 139.
Mary Ann, 138.
Nason, Clark, 650.
Diana, 650.
Olive Jane, 650.
Sarah, 749.
Neal, Martha Emily, 324.
Neale, James, 591.
Mary, 591.
Mary E., 591.
Nealey, Bertha Mae, 320.
Eleanor Mae, 320.
Herbert, 320.
Neat, Joanna K., 488.
Mary Ann Victoria, 488.
William, 488.
Nebling, Caroline, 264.
Nee, Mary, 658.
Needham, Annie, 488.
Annie Rebecca, 488, 761.
Frank B., 488, 761.
Frank Wilson, 488.
Oscar, 488.
(Negroes), Kate, 490.
Job, 490.
Nancy, 490.
Violet, 490.
Neil, Mary, 333.
Neill, Margaret, 387.
Neilson, Lilla Dale, 21.
Nelles, Augustus Cæser, 490.
Emily Letitia Florence, 490.
Emily Teresa, 490.
Grace Chessman, 490.
Henry Randolph, 490.
Philip Augustus, 490.
Randolph Winthrop, 490.
Nelson, Abigail Marion, 492.
Albert Hobart, 529.
Alfred Ernest Gustaf, 492.
Alice Hilda Josephine, 492.
Ann, 490.
Ann T., 175, 395.
Anna, 491.
Annie, 555.
Nelson, Catherine R., 720.
Charles Elliot, 492.
Charlotte Marion, 492.
Christine, 492.
Elizabeth, 491.
Elizabeth B., 529.
Enga, 385.
Esther Karolina, 492.
Frank O., 492.
George, 491, 492.
George Alfred, 492.
George Frederic, 493.
Hannah, 312, 490.
John, 491, 529, 720.
John Walter, 492, 493.
Jonathan, 491.
Joshua, 491.
Josiah, 42, 446, 491.
Kersti, 492.
Lucinda, 529.
Lucy, 491, 720.
Lucy Ann, 491.
Lydia, 293, 408, 491, 644, 731, 732.
Marie Christine, 492.
Martha, 491.
Mary, 446, 491.
Mary Ann, 78.
Mary Mildred Cecilia, 492.
Millicent, 42, 446, 491.
Nellie Maria, 492, 493.
Per, 492.
Sarah, 491.
Sigrid A. M., 492.
Tabitha, 304, 491.
Theodore, 492.
Thomas, 293, 304, 490, 491.
Walter Newton, 492.
Nevers, Ann, 374.
Benjamin Marshall, 39.
Lucy, 38.
Rebecca, 374, 375, 447.
Samuel, 374.
Neville, Bridget, 493.
Ellen E., 492.
George M., 492.
Hannah M., 492.
Helena, 493.
Henry P., 492.
James F., 492.
James M., 493.
John, 402, 492, 493.
John H., 492.
Katherine F., 492.
Margaret, 493.
Maria, 402, 492, 493.
Martin, 492, 493.
Mary, 492.
Mary A., 493.
Mary Ann, 492, 493.
Sarah, 493.
Sarah Frances, 493.
William Joseph, 492, 493.
Nevins, Martha Louise, 41.
Nevison, Elizabeth, 290.
John, 290.
Mary, 290.
Newbury, Harriet, 71.
Newcomb, Experience, 276, 411.
Fannie, 29.
Newell, Anna, 277.
Betsey, 213.
Calley, 277.
Elizabeth, 202.
Grace, 398.
Joseph, 213.
Sarah, 570.
Susan, 521.
Newhall, Anna, 59.
Bernard, 59.
Newhall, C. L., 45.
Edward, 59.
Eliot, 59.
Joanna, 520.
Lois, 318.
Phineas, 31.
Rebecca Gavett, 21.
Relief, 31.
Sally, 466.
Newman, Hannah, 367.
Thomas, 367.
Newton, Agnes, 493.
Alice, 258.
Alice T., 493.
Amittai, 258.
Amity, 199.
Ann E., 460.
Benjamin, 458.
Beulah, 544.
Charles N., 493.
David, 493.
Elizabeth, 455.
Elizabeth M., 610.
Horace Beach, 493.
Jane, 381.
Lois, 342.
Martha, 207.
Mary, 493.
Mary E., 284.
Moses, 455.
Nellie Maria, 492, 493.
Oscar Charles, 493.
Richard, 493.
Roxana, 493.
Sarah C., 207.
Simon, 199, 258.
Stephen, 493.
Susanna, 493.
Thankful, 458.
Voltaire, 493.
Nichols, ——, 205, 379.
Abigail, 372, 373.
Achsach, 494.
Adna, 372, 565, 628.
Albert Spaulding, 494.
Anna Wellington, 264, 494.
Anne, 205.
Bertha, 494, 556.
Ebenezer, 450.
Edward Ostrom, 494.
Edward Payson, 493.
Elizabeth, 372, 503, 535.
Elizabeth Redman, 494.
Emma Adelia, 494.
Emma Ostrom, 494.
Ernest Ostrom, 264, 494.
Fannie, 469.
Fanny, 469.
Flora Augusta, 494.
Frances Helen, 313.
George Hubbard, 60, 713.
George Whitefield, 494.
Helen Estelle, 446.
Hephzibah, 568-99.
Howard Smith Ostrom, 494, 556.
Jacob Leavitt, 733.
James Yates, 446.
Jane, 733.
Katie Louisa, 628.
Leah Leavitt, 733.
Lucy, 372.
Marguerite Ostrom, 494.
Mary Jewett, 493.
Miriam Edith, 494.
Nancy, 494.
Nicholas, 493.
Noah, 372, 373.
Phebe, 494.
Philanda, 60, 713.
Rachel, 372, 628.
Ruth Chellis, 713.
Sally, 379, 565.

Digitized by Google

Nichols, Samuel, 494.
Sarah, 545, 565, 623.
Sarah Elizabeth, 503.
Sarah M., 497.
Susan Augusta, 494.
Susannah, 450.
William, 499, 565.
William Holt T., 503.
Nicholson, Catherine, 320.
Christine, 320.
John, 320.
Nici, Alberto Amedeo, 494.
Anna, 494.
Carmela, 494.
Sebastiano, 494.
Nickels, Harriet S., 194.
Nickerson, Alice Towne, 472.
David Curtis, 264.
David H., 472.
Elbridge Philip, 74.
Keziah Francelia, 74.
Lilian, 99.
Mildred, 264.
Thankful, 74.
William, 74.
Nickless, Paulina Rebecca, 222, 756.
Ruhamah, 756.
Varnum, 756.
Nicoll, Edward L., 711.
Harriet Josephine, 711.
Mary, 711.
William M., 711.
Nieff, Sally, 221.
Niles, Alice, 149.
Henrietta, 703.
Nixon, Ann Jane, 426.
Noble, Fanny, 166.
Louis, 166.
Sarah, 58.
Nolan, Annie L., 495.
Edward, 495.
David Richard, 495.
Leo D., 495.
Mary, 503.
Noonan, Betty, 495.
Ella Jeanette, 495.
Lewis Elmer, 495.
Louis, 495.
Norcross, Anna M., 495.
Cornelia, 318.
Cynthia J., 495.
Eleanor, 194, 495.
Eleanor Margaret, 495.
Eliza, 495.
Eliza J., 495.
John, 194, 495.
John Henry, 495.
Margaret, 495.
Mary, 666.
Nancy Ann, 725.
Richard, 666.
Samuel T., 495.
Norie, Elizabeth, 226.
Norman, Bridget, 380.
Elizabeth, 111, 770.
Norris, Adeline Elizabeth, 14, 496.
Alice Sophia, 14, 496.
Almon Evans, 496.
Anna Maria, 496.
Bertha Belle, 496.
Carrie Allen, 496.
Dana Thurber, 496.
David, 496.
Dorothy, 496.
George Smith, 14, 495.
Herbert Langdon, 496.
Jacob, 496.
John, 462.
John Langdon, 496.
Lillian May, 496.
Lucy, 229.
Martha, 496.
Norris, Mary, 462.
Maud, 496.
Nicholas, 496.
Sally, 496.
Sarah, 496.
Sophia, 496.
North, Hannah, 58.
Joseph, 58.
J. W., 58.
Northrop, Anna, 223.
Isaac, 505.
Jerusha, 505.
Louvin A., 505.
Norton, Annie, 497.
Clara Alice, 655.
Harold Lewis, 496.
Jennie May, 496.
Joseph, 655.
Lewis Johnson, 496.
Lydia B., 106–7.
Mamie, 497.
Margie, 497.
Michael, 497.
Prudence Amanda, 655.
Thomas, 497.
Norwood, John B., 185.
Martha, 185.
Mary Louise, 185.
Nourse, Albert Aubin, 497.
Albert F., 327.
Albert Freeman, 497.
Alice, 497.
Alice Pickett, 497.
Annie, 497.
Calvin, 497.
Caroline, 497.
Caroline E., 497.
Charles Freeman, 497.
Dora Ethel, 497.
Edwin J. B., 497, 570.
Emma Augusta, 497, 570.
Ernest B., 497.
George Arthur, 497.
H. S., 678.
Maritta, 497.
Martha Miles, 327, 497.
Mercy, 700.
Morton Edwin, 497.
Moses, 700.
Rebecca M., 700.
Ruth Reed, 497.
Sarah E., 497.
Thomas, 497.
William, 497.
Nowell, Mary, 202.
Nowers, Caroline, 498.
Edward, 498.
Edward Henry, 498.
Effie, 498.
Elizabeth, 498.
Susannah, 498.
Thomas Wilson, 498.
Noxon, Evelina, 107.
Thomas, 107.
Noyes, Edith Augusta, 163.
Eunice, 441.
Helen Maria, 726.
John, 677.
Joseph, 210.
Kezia, 210.
Peter, 210.
Ruth, 210.
Sarah, 511.
Tabitha, 677.
Nugent, Bridget, 498.
Catherine, 498.
Daniel, 498.
Mary, 498.
Mary E., 498.
Patrick, 498.
Nunn, Ann, 438.
Charles, 498, 538.
Charles Pierce, 498.
Dorothy Chase, 498.
Nunn, Elizabeth Mignon, 498.
Harold Macy, 498.
Leah Ann, 498.
Nathaniel, 498.
Samuel, 498.
Stella Louise, 498.
Susan, 498, 538.
Wellington Cutler, 498.
Nurse, Abraham, 454.
Anna, 453.
Asa, 453.
Josiah, 454.
Mary, 635.
Zerviah, 454.
Nutt, Charles, 499.
Elizabeth G., 617.
Hemmel, 499.
Henry, 499.
Henry J., 499, 555.
Honora J., 555.
James H., 499.
Joseph, 617.
Josephine Louise, 499.
Julia, 499.
Mildred Madaline, 499.
Norah J., 499.
Seraphina, 617.
Nutter, Mary, 587.
Nutting, Ebenezer, 499.
James, 499.
Jonathan, 499.
Lydia, 499.
Martha W., 150–151.
Sarah, 499.
Nye, Maria L., 342.
Martha, 704.
Nyström, Anton, 654.
Rigmor, 654.
Thyra, 654.
Oakes, Jonathan, 484.
Joy, 354.
Mary, 190.
Sally, 484.
Sarah, 484.
O'Brian, Martha, 390, 396.
O'Brien, Bridget, 288, 380.
David, 345.
Eileen, 499.
Elizabeth, 393.
Elizabeth Mary, 380.
Frances, 499.
Francis Anthony, 499.
Irving, 499.
John, 380, 499.
John Edward, 499.
John F., 499.
Julia, 393.
Margaret, 345.
Martin, 393.
Mary, 238, 288, 388, 404, 499.
Mary A., 499.
Mary E., 345.
Mary T., 499.
Michael, 288.
Patrick J., 499.
Thomas A., 499.
Thomas J., 499.
William J., 499.
Ockington, Mary, 272.
O'Connell, Angeline, 500.
Catherine, 500.
Charles, 500.
Daniel, 500.
David, 499, 500.
Ellen, 225, 500.
James Patrick, 500.
Jennie, 500.
Joanna, 387.
Margaret, 499, 500.
Mary, 462.
Mary Ann, 500.
Mary Jane, 500.

Digitized by Google

O'Connell, Michael, 500.
Michael John, 500.
Owen Roe, 500.
Richard, 500.
Thomas, 500.
William, 500.
O'Connor, Agnes, 500, 501.
Andrew, 501.
Ann, 500.
Annie, 83.
Annie Louise, 501.
Annie M., 501.
Bridget, 500.
Catherine, 500, 613.
Charles, 501.
Cornelius, 500.
David, 500, 501.
Edward, 500.
Edward Boyce, 500.
Ellen Teresa, 500.
Ester, 500.
Hannah, 125.
James Redmond, 500.
Jeremiah, 500.
Joanna, 501.
Johanna, 225, 500.
John Francis, 500.
Julia, 502.
Madeline, 501.
Margaret, 82.
Marguarite, 500.
Marion, 501.
Mary, 225, 500, 501.
Mary Ellen, 500.
Michael, 82, 125, 225, 500.
Nellie M., 125, 500.
Nora, 83.
Peter, 500.
Timothy, 500, 501.
Timothy Henry, 83.
William, 500, 502.
O'Donald, Bridget, 475, 762.
Catherine, 602.
Gertrude Ann, 602.
Michael, 602.
Patrick, 475.
Patrick Michael, 602.
O'Donnell, Bernard, 239, 689.
Bridget, 239, 689.
Catherine, 336.
Flora C., 501.
James, 501.
Margaret, 331, 689.
Mary, 239, 501.
O'Dowde, Charles, 84.
Elizabeth Mary, 84.
Jane, 84.
Officer, Harry H., 295.
Margaret Wellington, 295.
O'Gorman, John J., 115.
Katherine Mary, 115.
Mary Ellen, 115.
O'Halloran, Margaret, 82.
O'Hara, Abby, 502.
Elizabeth, 503.
John, 502.
Julia Ann, 94.
Mary Ann, 502.
O'Herne, Ellen, 501.
Nellie, 501.
William, 501.
O'Keefe, Bridget, 500.
Oldham, Mindwell, 202.
O'Leary, Anna Gertrude, 502.
Bridget, 501.
Catherine, 501.
Cornelius, 393, 501, 502.
Cornelius James, 502.
Cornelius Patrick, 501.
Daniel, 501, 502.
Daniel Joseph, 502.
Dennis, 501.
Ellen, 128, 393, 550.
George, 501.
O'Leary, Helena Monerica, 502.
Honora, 501.
James John, 501.
Johanna, 225, 500.
John Patrick, 502.
Joseph, 501.
Julia, 501, 502.
Julia Louise, 502.
Julia Maria, 240, 501.
Katherine Grace, 502.
Lena, 488.
Mary, 501, 502.
Mary Catherine, 501.
Mary Frances, 502.
Mary J., 502.
Nora, 501.
Patrick, 501.
Timothy, 502.
Timothy Peter, 502.
Oliver, Bethia, 211.
Charles, 464.
Daniel, 211.
Eben, 665.
Edith May, 390.
Esther Markham, 665.
Frances, 464.
Harriet A., 466.
John, 554.
Katy, 554.
Mary, 204.
Olnhausen, Gustave A. von, 529.
Mary Pratt von, 529.
Olsen, Albert B., 502.
Alice Matilda, 502.
Bessie L., 502.
Betty, 502.
Harold Bailey, 502.
Herbert Oliver, 502.
Margaret Mason, 502.
Martin, 502.
Matilda, 230.
Otto B., 502.
Olson, Sophia, 9.
O'Mahoney, Mary Ellen, 115.
O'Mara, Matilda, 164.
O'Neil, Ann, 158, 271, 741, 742.
Catherine, 76, 345.
Cecilia Ellen, 503.
Cornelius, 503.
Elizabeth, 503.
Ellen F., 220.
Hannah, 503.
James Edward, 503.
James M., 435.
Jeremiah, 503.
John, 502, 503.
John Patrick, 503.
Julia, 502.
Julia Agnes, 502.
Katherine Frances, 503.
Margaret, 503.
Mary, 76, 502, 503.
Mary Ann, 502, 503.
Matthew, 76.
Patrick, 502.
Sarah Veronica, 503.
Thomas Joseph, 503.
William, 503.
Oneto, Alfred Louis, 503.
Luigi, 503.
Rosa, 503.
Victor, 503.
Orcutt, Elizabeth, 468.
Ordway, Sarah, 280.
Ore, Mary, 94.
O'Reagan, Emily Letitia Florence, 490.
Emma, 490.
Henry John, 490.
Orifice, Venniro, 612.
O'Rourke, Ann, 243.
Catherine Theresa, 243.
O'Rourke, Joseph, 243.
Mary F., 723.
Orpin, Caroline, 520.
Osborn, Ellen Walker, 74.
John, 74.
Susan, 74.
Osborne, Elizabeth Walker, 586.
Osgood, Alice, 589.
Alice A., 503.
Carra B., 503.
Deborah J., 781.
Edward Harry, 503.
Elizabeth, 503.
Ethel Caddie, 503.
Harry Bishop, 503.
Harry W., 503, 589.
John, 503.
Levi B., 503.
Marjorie Hilda, 503.
Mary, 1.
Mary Rose, 503.
Maude, 575.
Sarah, 469, 503, 586.
Sarah Frances, 61.
Zephania, 469.
O'Shaughnessey, Delia, 398.
John, 398.
Sarah, 398.
O'Shea, Margaret, 305.
Ostrom, Emma Adelia, 494.
Laura, 494.
Smith, 494.
Otis, Caroline, 448.
Edith Jennie, 448.
Elizabeth Young, 322.
Florence Marion, 219.
George W., 470.
Georgianna Early, 322.
Helen, 470.
Howland, 322.
Isabel, 61, 470.
Melissa, 13, 153.
Melissa Arabella, 749.
Susan Sophia, 470.
William Knight, 448.
Overing, George, 504.
Henrietta, 504.
Henry, 504.
John, 504.
Ovid, Anna, 504.
Jacob J., 504.
Thomas, 504.
Owen, Addie C., 504.
Annie, 540.
Daniel E., 504.
Marion Wentworth, 504.
Owens, Bridget, 504.
John, 504.
Michael John, 504.
Oxley, Caroline Keziah, 380.
John, 380.
Oxnard, Mary A., 486.

Paciane, Domenica, 169.
Pacione, Bampina, 171.
Packard, Alice H., 628.
Daniel Eveleth Powers, 504.
Eunice, 241.
Fanny S., 629.
Heman Howard, 167.
Isaac, 167.
Jane, 167.
Margaret Agnes, 504.
Martin, 504.
Mary, 504.
Robert, 167.
Samuel, 167.
Sarah, 167.
Thomas H., 629.
Page, Abigail, 68.
Ada, 727.
Amity, 144, 199.

Digitized by Google

Page, Anna, 233, 506.
Anna M., 505.
Bethia, 752, 768.
Betsey, 506.
Carl Alanson, 506.
Caroline Matilda, 505.
Catherine E., 505.
Charles Parker, 505.
Chester L., 505.
Christopher, 562.
Cornelia, 294.
Dolley, 506.
Dolly, 506.
Dorothy, 199, 505.
Ebenezer, 199, 505, 506.
Elizabeth H., 561.
Elsey, 506.
Esther, 506, 757.
Eveline Rebecca, 505.
Florence Carol, 506.
Grovenor Abijah, 505.
Hannah, 66, 506.
Harriet, 506, 575.
Hattie Melvina, 506.
Henry Larkin, 505.
Isanna, 280, 505.
Isanna Harrington, 505.
Joanna, 561, 729.
John, 141, 144, 148, 199, 505, 506, 561, 729.
John Flint, 505.
Jonathan, 457, 459.
Joshua, 505.
Larkin Pierce, 505.
Lois Adelle, 506.
Louvia A., 505.
Lucy, 506.
Lucy A., 505.
Lydia, 457, 459.
Mabel Crowell, 506.
Margaret, 729.
Marshall Reed, 505.
Martha, 339.
Mary, 102, 146, 562.
Mary Ann, 506.
Maurice Alanson, 506.
Molley, 506.
Moses, 506.
Nancy, 194, 505, 506.
Nathaniel, 56, 65, 66, 505.
Phebe, 141.
Rebecca, 149, 505, 561, 639, 729.
Rebeckah, 148, 506.
Rollo O., 294.
Sally, 506.
Samuel, 351.
Sarah, 65, 498.
Sarah Augusta, 505.
Sarah Dana, 369.
Sarah Flint, 506.
Susanna, 56, 562, 563.
Susannah, 505.
Timothy, 280, 505, 729.
Vernon Cookson, 506.
William, 309, 506, 757.
William Edward, 505.
William Henry, 506.
William Lawrence, 505.
William Newell, 506.
Paige, John, 147.
Mary, 147, 600.
Thaddeus, 86.
Pain, John, 268.
Mary, 268.
Paine, Anna, 585.
James, 611.
Lydia, 611.
Margaret, 58.
Martha Learned, 379.
Nathaniel, 58, 585.
Oliver M., 379.
Sarah S., 611.
Palfrey, F. W., 24.
Henrietta D., 656.
John, 128.
Palgrave, Anna, 727.
Mary, 727.
Richard, 727.
Palmer, Annie, 124.
Elizabeth, 598.
Frances Maria, 492.
Frances S., 310.
Horatio, 310.
Martha, 44, 310.
Mary, 204, 716.
Phebe Shaw, 346.
Parchoni, Mary, 172.
Parielle, Joseph, 506.
Mary, 506.
Mary Fegelia, 506.
Park, Abigail, 751.
Elizabeth, 593, 763.
John, 507.
Isabel, 365, 763, 750.
Margaret, 507.
Margarette, 507.
Mary A., 507.
Richard, 141, 750, 763.
Sarah, 141.
Walter H., 507.
Parke. See Park.
Parker, Capt., 6, 38, 47, 49, 57, 59, 66, 67, 77, 81, 100, 106, 123, 145, 171, 196, 197, 255, 257, 258, 277, 278, 279, 280, 292, 293, 309, 370, 383, 384, 408, 413, 416, 443, 456, 462, 479, 514, 515, 516, 562, 563, 564, 565, 578, 579, 584, 621, 622, 625, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 665, 668, 681, 698, 699, 714, 715, 719, 730, 731, 746, 770, 771, 772, 782.
Aaron, 514.
Abbie Maria, 156.
Abby Maria, 517.
Abiel, 273.
Abigail, 156, 467, 481, 508, 509, 510, 511, 517, 711, 762.
Abigail Anna, 516.
Abijah, 514.
Addison, 151.
Adeline, 566.
Alice, 59.
Almira, 515, 517.
Almira Robbins, 517.
Amelia, 752.
Amos, 508, 509, 510.
Amy, 507.
Andrew, 417, 507, 508, 510, 753.
Anna, 453, 467, 508, 509, 510, 511, 513, 536, 580, 633, 654, 676.
Annie Maria, 472.
Artemas, 511.
Artimus, 515.
Aurelia Dwight, 515.
Benjamin, 511, 580.
Bethia, 515.
Betsey, 515, 627, 669.
Betty, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514.
Bridget, 333, 334.
Calvin, 509.
Caroline Augusta, 362.
Cephas, 693.
Charles Leavitt, 516.
Charles Miller, 517.
Charles Whiting, 110.
Christina Alice, 517.
Clarissa, 228.
Parker, Cynthia, 696.
David, 59, 688.
Deborah, 209.
Deliverance, 78, 453, 507, 508, 715, 773.
Dolly, 509.
Dorcas, 452, 514.
Ebenezer, 452, 508, 510, 514, 515.
Edee, 507.
Edith Josephine, 517.
Edmund, 511.
Elisha, 510, 514, 669.
Eliza, 515.
Eliza Eleanor, 516.
Elizabeth, 120, 203, 334, 355, 405, 507, 508, 509, 511, 516, 538, 607, 621, 688, 767.
Elizabeth Simonds, 517.
Ellen, 120, 202, 509, 687.
Ellen E., 517.
Ellen Henry, 518.
Elmira, 518.
Emerancy, 515.
Emily Ann, 516.
Emily Rebecca, 517.
Emma Frances, 516, 518.
Ephraim, 510.
Esther, 504.
Esther Cole, 515.
Esther Tuttle, 517.
Eunice, 509, 513, 515, 669.
Experience, 507.
Frances Maria, 517, 662.
Frederick, 510, 738.
F. W., 37.
George Edwin, 517.
George Odiorne, 362.
Georgianna Tuttle, 517.
Gracie M., 405.
Hananiah, 507.
Hannah, 511, 515, 516, 518, 641, 767.
Hannah Brooks, 515.
Hannah Marcia, 738.
Harriet, 641.
Harriet Maria, 516.
Hephzibah, 518.
Hiram Stearns, 516.
Hollis, 510.
Inia, 641.
Ira, 515.
Irene Franklin, 110.
Isaac, 510, 513, 516, 517.
Isaac Moore, 517.
James, 566.
James Emery, 566.
James Theodore, 517.
Jane, 510.
Jerusha, 514.
Johanna, 1.
John, 207, 439, 481, 507, 508, 509, 512, 513, 515, 516, 538, 545, 548, 564, 605, 667.
John Henry, 517.
John Hosley, 514.
Jonas, 211, 451, 508, 509, 514.
Jonathan, 467, 514.
Jonathan Simonds, 156, 517, 711.
Joseph, 273, 508, 513, 514.
Joseph Brooks, 515.
Joshua, 202, 235.
Josiah, 203, 452, 453, 507, 508, 511, 513, 516, 633, 676.
Josiah Bowers, 517.
Judith, 235.
Julia, 238.
Kezia, 508.
Levi, 37, 514.

Digitized by Google

Parker, Lois, 514.
Louis, 508.
Louisa, 456, 510.
Lucille, 260.
Lucinda, 509.
Lucius N., 517.
Lucy, 417, 451, 508, 509, 510, 515, 575.
Lula Isabel, 781.
Luther, 509, 541.
Lydia, 439, 444, 456, 511, 513, 516, 536.
Lydia D., 516.
Margery, 510.
Maria, 515, 516, 548.
Martha, 512, 514.
Martha Ann, 517.
Martha Macolley, 517.
Martha Tenney, 265.
Mary, 56, 202, 207, 355, 451, 452, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 513, 514, 515, 516, 545, 563, 647.
Mary Ann, 515.
Mary Eliza, 517.
Mary H. W., 782.
Mary Louise, 541.
Mehitable, 511, 580.
Molly, 647.
Nabby, 738.
Nahum, 510.
Nancy, 509, 516.
Nathan, 509, 511, 512.
Nelson, 403.
Obadiah, 518.
Olive, 541.
Patience, 514.
Patty, 514.
Philemon, 509.
Phinehas, 456.
Polly, 512, 514, 515.
Priscilla Elizabeth, 517.
Priscilla Elvira, 515.
Prudence, 509.
Quincy, 514, 515.
Rebecca, 513, 514, 516.
Rebecca Jane, 151.
Rhoda, 509, 511.
Robert, 355, 513, 516, 621.
Roxana, 110.
Ruth, 278, 512, 513, 516, 625.
Sally, 484, 509, 510, 511, 515.
Sarah, 37, 203, 417, 468, 507, 508, 509, 513, 633, 751.
Seba, 509.
Sophia, 333.
Sullivan, 509.
Susan, 509, 515, 548.
Susan Christina, 693.
Susan Elizabeth, 362.
Susan Stetson, 693.
Susan Weatherbee, 516.
Susanna, 510, 514.
Susannah, 509.
Thaddeus, 56, 508, 513, 563.
Theodore, (Frontispiece), 509, 512, 516, 518.
Theodore James, 517.
Theodore Henry, 516.
Thomas, 120, 333, 334, 507, 508, 510, 513, 516, 657.
Thomas Maxwell, 515.
William, 472, 510, 633.
William Bowers, 517.
William Eaton, 515.
Zerulah, 235.
Parkhurst, Abigail, 677.
Elizabeth, 518.
Isaac, 122.
Parkhurst, John, 518, 677.
Jonathan, 518.
Joseph, 518.
Lucinda, 529.
Lydia, 677.
Rachel, 429.
Sarah, 122, 429.
Silas, 429.
Parkman, Dr., 642.
Parks, Albert LeRoy, 518.
Alexander, 518.
Alexander William, 519.
Amanda Melvina, 625.
Barbara Elizabeth, 518.
Elijah, 149.
Elizabeth, 518.
Ellen, 388.
Eunice, 281.
Helen Alexandria, 518.
James, 518.
Jane, 518.
Joseph Asbe, 519.
Josiah, 427, 452.
Kathleen Canada, 519.
Marjorie Barbara Elizabeth, 519.
Mary, 149, 427.
Sarah, 452.
Schuyler, 625.
Susanna, 625.
Warren James Kerr, 518.
Parlin, Elizabeth, 342.
Parling, Elizabeth, 341.
Parmelee, Elizabeth Ann, 294.
Parmenter, Adelaide Priscilla, 355.
Elizabeth, 142.
John, 141, 142.
Parris, Abigail, 210.
Samuel, 210.
Parrot, Jane, 510.
Parsons, Judge, 58.
Albert Collins, 519.
Albert Stevens, 519.
Daisy Gertrude, 760.
Hannah, 519.
Hobart Ilsley, 519.
Jabez, 519.
Jane, 127.
Jerusha, 519.
Louise Frances, 519.
Minnie, 587.
Sally, 683.
Sarah, 234.
Sophia, 760.
Sumner Stevens, 519.
William, 760.
Partridge, Anna, 535.
Cynthia, 535.
Deborah, 535.
Elizabeth, 102.
Jabez, 535.
Parulft, Annie N., 523.
Isadora, 523.
Sophia, 523.
Patch, Abigail, 69.
Alice Davis, 519.
Alice W., 519.
Ann, 519.
Arthur Howard, 519.
Charles E., 519.
Edna D., 519.
Elizabeth, 535, 766.
Ellen Amelia, 164, 519.
Florence Stinchfield, 520.
Franklin, 519.
George, 69.
James, 519.
James Bradford, 519.
James Edwin, 164, 519.
John, 69.
Mary, 69, 481.
Mary A., 519.
Oliver, 519.
Patch, Oscar Llewellyn, 519.
Polly, 519.
Stella Madrid, 520.
Susan B., 166.
Walter Woodbury, 519.
Winthrop Swan, 519.
Patchke, Frances C., 244.
Paterson, Annie, 716.
Patrick, Lavinia, 580.
Sarah E., 151.
Patten, Charlotte, 133.
John Means, 133.
Mary, 591.
Mary Ellen, 133.
Nathaniel, 266, 591.
Rebecca, 591.
Sarah, 266.
Patterson, Caroline, 520.
Enoch, 486.
Harry W., 520.
Hepsibeth, 486.
Ingersson, 520.
James, 210.
Janet, 32.
Janet Maud, 520.
Lydia, 210.
Margaret, 246.
Marjorie Geraldine, 520.
Mary, 246, 486.
Thomas, 246.
Pattison, Sarah J., 84.
Patts, Abigail, 274.
John, 274.
Paul, Alice W., 344.
Arthur Eugene, 520.
Edith, 520.
Edwin, 177.
Esther Goldthwait, 177.
Harvey E., 520.
Jacob, 344.
Payson, Amanda Caroline, 520.
Clarissa Olivia, 520.
Edward, 520.
Edward Saxton, 520.
Joanna, 520.
Lemuel, 520.
Lemuel Albert, 520.
Mary, 251, 520.
Mary Larkin, 444.
Ruth, 337.
Peabody, Alice Woodbury, 521.
Charles Arthur, 521.
Charles H., 520.
Clara, 152.
Clarissa Minot, 348.
Eliza H., 521.
Ella Belle, 521.
Francis, 426.
Frank, 521.
Frank William, 521.
Gennie Louise, 520.
Glenny Emely, 520.
Harry Otis, 521.
Henry W., 152.
James, 521.
Jane, 620, 630, 647.
John, 521.
Lydia, 426.
Margaret, 426.
Mary Alice, 521.
Mary E., 520.
Mary Ella, 521.
Nancy Jane, 521.
Sally, 462.
Susan, 521.
William H., 521.
Peak, Elizabeth, 521.
Hannah, 521.
Hebsibeth, 521.
Hitty, 106, 521.
John, 106, 521.
Mary, 106, 521.
Philip, 521.
Sarah, 521.

Digitized by Google

Peak, Thomas, 521.
Peake, Elizabeth, 413.
Pearse, Sarah, 462.
Pearson, Albert, 522.
Blanche, 522.
Burt W., 521.
Cornelius, 521.
Cornelius L., 333.
Elizabeth, 522.
Jane, 245.
Jennie Martha, 521.
Lester Lyman, 521.
Lydia J., 521.
Maggie, 521.
Mary E., 256.
Mary Jane, 333, 521.
Mary Ulena, 522.
Nancy, 100.
Olena, 333.
Olene, 521.
Per Benson, 333, 521.
Sarah Cook, 228.
Willis P., 521.
Pease, Frank, 378.
Hannah, 4.
Philina, 683.
Rebecca Ann, 378.
Sally, 683.
Samuel, 683.
Peaslee, Louisa Maria, 732.
Lucius Henry, 732.
Peasley, Helen S., 470.
Peck, Martha, 463.
Rhoda, 373.
Peckham, Florence Helen, 522.
Hattie E. A., 522.
William E., 522.
Peek, Elizabeth, 413.
Peirce. *See* Pierce.
Pelham, Edward, 189, 477.
Pelloquin, Francis Albert, 522.
Frank X., 522.
Mary, 522.
Penney. *See* Penny.
Penniman, Mary, 34.
Penny, Abigail, 205.
David, 420, 522, 635.
Elizabeth, 206.
Hannah, 522.
Harriet Fairbanks, 539.
Isaac, 522.
John, 522.
Jonathan, 206, 522.
Lydia, 522, 539.
Mary, 522.
Mary E., 420.
Mary F., 420, 522.
Polly, 522.
Samuel C., 522, 539.
Sarah, 384, 522, 635.
Penrose, Hannah, 690.
Penta, Antonio, 522.
Lillian, 522.
Peter, 522.
Percy, Earl, 544.
Perin, George Landor, 348.
Vera, 348.
Vinnie, 348.
Perkins, Aaron, 364.
Alvin T., 522.
Anna, 55.
Anne, 55.
Daniel, 55, 88, 268.
Delia G., 523.
Edmund, 523.
Edmund Blaxdel, 523.
Eliza Abigail, 523.
Elmer E., 523.
Laura Eliza, 523.
Jane R., 235.
Joanna Chase, 34.
Jonathan, 522.
Perkins, Lucy Ann, 88.
Maggie, 523.
Mary, 86, 268, 364.
Mary Anne Catherine, 364.
Mary T., 523.
Mary Thankful, 88.
Mehetable, 296.
Richard, 268.
Samuel, 235.
Sarah, 235, 537.
Susan, 522.
Thomas Cheney, 523.
Perley, Bessie A., 541.
Cynthia, 541.
Edwin Allen, 541.
Pero, Agnes Ellen, 523.
Almira, 523.
Anastasia, 523.
Annie, 523.
Annie M., 523.
Catherine Agnes, 523.
Della, 523.
Edson, 523.
Frances Catherine, 523.
Lewis Joseph, 523.
Lillie, 523.
Louise, 523.
Michael, 523.
Michael Alexander, 523.
Norman Joshua, 523.
Philomena Frances, 523.
Perriman, Frances, 364.
Perrin, Laura, 723.
Payson, 280.
Polly, 280.
Perry, Abbie Warren Frances, 650.
Abigail, 278, 524, 594, 677.
Abijah Harrington, 524.
Asa, 524.
Benjamin, 524.
Betty, 352.
Catherine, 84.
Charles, 524.
Deborah, 523, 524.
Ebenezer, 479, 524, 594.
Elizabeth, 524.
Emma Eliza, 709.
George Millard, 709.
George Wason, 709.
Hannah, 479.
Harriet M., 762.
James, 67, 438, 524, 571, 677.
John, 523, 524.
Joanna, 438.
Joanna Beacham, 438.
Jonathan, 36, 524.
Joseph, 38, 367, 524, 677.
Joseph Warren, 650.
Lucy, 278, 524.
Margaret, 87.
Margery, 571, 706, 729.
Marion, 524, 729.
Marion Keene, 709.
Martha, 510.
Mary, 36, 38, 367, 524, 677.
Mary E., 180.
Micah, 524.
Millicent, 38, 524.
Nancy, 450.
Nathan, 524.
Naum S., 524.
Oliver, 524.
Philip E., 524, 779.
Rebecca, 67.
Robert Woodward, 524.
Sally, 524.
Sarah, 523.
Sarah E., 524.
Sophia Annette, 650.
Perry, Stephen, 50.
Sullivan Burbank, 524.
Susanna, 50.
Thaddeus, 524.
Thomas, 278, 524.
Thomas W., 524.
Persons, Bartholomew, 258.
Betsey, 258.
Petanini, Rosa, 98.
Peters, Adam, 525.
Addie Elizabeth, 525.
Adeline Amelia, 525, 778.
Alice Jane, 525.
Alice Maria, 525.
Angeline Patricia, 525.
Anna, 217, 524.
Barbara, 118, 217, 524.
Bessie Lucile, 525.
Clinton Russell, 525.
Cora Frances, 515.
Elizabeth Goodwin, 465.
George Albert Chester, 525.
Georgia Alice, 525.
Hannah, 215.
Harry Ellsworth, 525.
Hazel G., 630.
Israel, 86.
John, 217, 465, 524, 525, 775.
John Delano, 525.
Julia, 287.
Leon Avery, 525.
Lester Winship, 525.
Mary, 332, 475.
Peter, 525.
Robert Irving, 525.
Sarah Byles, 137, 567.
Susanna, 86.
Walter Obed, 525.
Petersen, Albert C., 525.
Julia T., 525.
Leo, 525.
Peterson, Agnes, 240.
Carl Hedge, 497.
Charles, 525.
Clarence Francis, 525.
Edward C., 525.
Ella Florence, 525.
Enga, 385.
Lillie Adelia, 525.
Maggie A., 525.
Mary Estelle, 385.
May, 200.
Peter, 385.
Ruth Reed, 497.
Petigrew, Julia A., 629.
Pettee, Mary, 664.
Olive, 705.
Pettengill, Abigail, 95.
Pettes, Emily Coburn, 234.
John Otis, 234.
Pettibone, Lavinia, 462.
Pettingil, Vesta, 555.
Pettingill, Joanna, 478.
Pettygrove, Deborah, 78.
Pewtherer, Agnes M., 526.
Alice Anne, 526.
Andrew George E., 526.
Andrew J., 526.
John William, 526.
Mary Emma, 526.
Susan W., 526.
Phelps, Abner Burton, 639.
Alice, 432.
Alice Dodge, 245, 527.
Charles A., 526.
Edwin Buckingham, 527.
Elisha, 360.
Elizabeth, 104, 283.
Elizabeth M., 404.
Fannie C., 404.
George H., 526.
George R., 526.

Digitized by Google

Phelps, Georgie A., 526.
Hannah, 7, 158.
Harry A., 526.
Helen W., 526.
Henry, 164, 526.
James Turner, 692.
Jessie Lyons, 360.
Lucretia Maria, 360.
Lucy Jane, 692.
Susan, 667.
Susanna Tucker, 73, 245, 527.
Margaret A., 626.
Mary, 164.
Mary Ann, 527.
Mary Elizabeth, 692.
Mary Forbes, 164, 526.
Olin L., 404.
Samuel, 404.
Sarah, 659.
Susie J., 526.
Tryphena, 626.
William D., 73, 165, 245, 526.
Pherson. *See* Pearson, 522.
Philbrick, Addie E., 442.
Dorcas, 783.
Eliza, 783.
Geneva May, 71.
George Dary, 327.
Harry C., 527.
Jeannette, 527.
Jonathan, 783.
Merchant Lincoln, 71.
Nancy Ellen, 71.
Orren D., 442.
Rosanna E., 442.
Phillbrook, Betsey, 154.
James, 154.
Sally, 2.
Philips, Jean, 564.
Joshua, 564.
Mary, 564.
Phillips, Charles White, 527.
Ebenezer, 605.
Eliza A., 327.
Emma A., 327.
Eunice, 605.
James, 527.
James Henry Harrison, 527.
John G., 528.
Leslie, 528.
Lusanna Clark, 528, 713.
Lydia, 768.
Mary, 605.
Mary Elizabeth, 528.
Mary Nightingale, 528.
Mary W., 528.
Nettie Frances, 528.
Sarah, 527.
Sarah Maria, 527.
Thelma Virginia, 528.
William A., 327.
Philpot, Caroline, 498.
Sarah, 498.
William, 498.
Phinney, Alice Bridge, 473, 530.
Ann, 528.
Benjamin, 528, 665.
B. Frank, 530.
Catherine, 473, 529, 628, 690.
Catherine B., 529.
Catherine Coolidge, 530.
Charlotte Bartlett, 529, 628, 690.
Chloe, 528, 665.
Deidamia, 528.
Elias, 473, 528, 628, 690.
Elizabeth, 529.
George P., 530.
Jane, 530.
Phinney, Jane P., 529.
Joseph, 528.
Josiah, 528.
Josiah B., 529.
Lucretia A., 529.
Mary Pratt, 529.
Nancy, 468.
Patience, 528.
Sarah H., 269.
Susan, 665.
Susan Morse, 529.
Susanna, 528.
Theodore, 528.
Timothy, 468.
Phippen, Judith, 619.
Phipps, Angeline, 75.
Elizabeth, 530, 728.
Evalina B., 530.
George A., 530.
Mary, 566.
Samuel, 530, 728.
Sarah, 456, 530.
William R., 530.
Pickard, Alexander, 433.
Marjorie, 433.
Pickering, Capt., 484.
Picket, Hannah, 430.
Pickett, Mary, 430.
Picorello, Muse, 436.
Pierce, ——, 17, 279.
Abbie, 538.
Abel, 535, 625.
Abiel, 536.
Abigail, 122, 153, 205, 424, 498, 531, 533, 534, 535, 538, 558, 672, 737.
Abijah, 2, 303, 533, 537, 639.
Abner, 279, 534, 536, 537, 711.
Achsah, 535.
Alfred, 539, 540, 646.
Alice, 202.
Alice Wade, 539.
Almira, 538.
Almira R., 738.
Amity, 205, 277, 536.
Amos, 534, 535, 536.
Anna, 513, 535, 536, 583, 766.
Anne, 530.
Annie, 539.
Anthony, 530, 534, 557.
Asa, 535.
Augustus, 541.
Avis, 536.
Asubah, 535.
Benjamin, 531, 535.
Beriah, 532.
Bertha Evelyn, 540.
Betsey, 378, 535, 536.
Betsey Hall Gray, 338, 537, 538, 596.
Bettie, 535.
Bridget, 534.
Caleb Strong, 465.
Catherine, 357, 538, 568.
Charles Francis, 540.
Charlotte M., 537.
Christie E., 540.
Claretta Maria, 538, 687.
Clifford Wellington, 540.
Cora Atherton, 540.
Cynthia, 535.
Cyrus, 467, 533, 541.
Daniel, 530, 531, 533, 538.
David, 532.
Deborah, 534, 535, 670.
Dilly, 491, 536.
Ebenezer, 67, 284, 533, 537, 538, 597.
Ebenezer M., 715.
Edith Acheson, 540.
Edwin, 445.
Pierce, Edwin Warren, 445.
Elba, 538.
Eleanor Jane, 538.
Elijah, 461, 536.
Eliphalet R., 534.
Elisha, 535.
Eliza, 537.
Eliza A., 216.
Eliza Jane, 445.
Eliza Sanderson, 445.
Elizabeth, 203, 205, 430, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 537, 538, 763–64, 767.
Ellen, 539.
Emeline, 540.
Emeline Reed, 465.
Emily Augusta, 539.
Emily Rust, 539.
Emma Isadora, 153, 538.
Ephraim, 439, 513, 531, 533, 535, 536, 640, 642.
Erasmus James, 624.
Esther, 303, 653, 771.
Etta Amelia, 540, 646.
Eunice, 328, 532, 536, 649.
Ezekiel, 533, 729.
Florence Marian, 540.
Frances Augusta, 292, 539.
Francis, 531.
Frank Dickman, 539.
Frank Wendell, 539, 540.
Gad, 534.
George, 321, 532, 533, 534, 536.
George Jackson, 540.
George Loring, 269, 539.
George N., 541.
Gertrude, 539.
Grace, 279, 532, 537, 711.
Hannah, 279, 365, 445, 449, 531, 532, 533, 534, 624.
Harold Clifton, 541.
Harriet, 533, 537.
Harriet Ann, 539.
Harriet Fairbanks, 539.
Harrison, 538, 539.
Harrison Rush, 539.
Harry Herbert, 539, 540.
Henry, 672.
Hiram, 538.
Irving Bowen, 540.
Isaac, 467, 532, 533, 535, 540, 624.
Israel, 531.
Jacob, 424, 530, 531.
Jain, 536.
James, 202, 767.
Jane, 379, 536, 642.
Jarvis, 535.
Jesse, 85, 445.
Joanna, 533, 534.
John, 203, 256, 515, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 760.
Jonas, 5, 55, 122, 205, 218, 533, 535, 536, 649.
Jonathan, 533.
Joseph, 449, 531, 532, 533, 763–64.
Joshua, 534.
Josiah, 531, 533.
Judith, 531.
Larkin, 537.
Leonard, 537.
Lois, 478, 532, 535, 536, 640, 732.
Lois Stearns, 533, 596.
Loring, 357, 536, 538, 596, 737.
Loring Ellsworth, 529.
Loring Smith, 282, 538, 539.

Digitized by Google

Pierce, Louise Canterbury, 540.
Lucy, 515, 534, 535, 536, 537, 604, 642, 710-11.
Lydia, 213, 248, 439, 513, 532, 533, 535, 536, 636, 640.
Madelene Evans, 540.
Martha, 530, 531, 532, 533, 624.
Mary, 4, 5, 85, 236, 321, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 537, 541, 557, 597, 649, 714, 715.
Mary Ann, 625.
Mary Jane, 445.
Mary Lucinda, 85.
Matthew, 535.
Mercy, 533, 729.
Molly, 535.
Nabby, 67, 284, 535, 538, 540.
Nancy, 162, 585, 671.
Nathan, 416, 535, 574.
Nathaniel, 153, 498, 537, 538, 737.
Nathaniel Bridgman, 216.
Nathaniel Wellington, 538, 657.
Nellie Jane, 540.
Ophelia, 538.
Orin Clark, 540.
Patty, 467, 624.
Paulina, 80, 539.
Peggy, 538.
Pelatiah Putnam, 80, 537, 539.
Phebe, 378.
Polly, 193, 536, 628, 639, 782.
Prudence, 424, 532.
Rachel, 534.
Rebecca, 303, 533, 767.
Relief, 537.
Reuben, 536, 537, 635.
Rhoda, 535.
Robert, 530.
Ruhamah, 532.
Rush, 538.
Ruth, 530, 532, 533, 535, 625.
Sally, 198, 535.
Sally Ann, 538.
Samuel, 198, 303, 533, 534, 537.
Sarah, 55, 205, 256, 416, 417, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 537, 574, 579.
Sarah Elizabeth, 538.
Sarah Jane, 209, 539.
Sarah Louise, 597.
Simon, 534.
Solomon, 205, 277, 535, 536.
Sophia, 537.
Stephen, 531.
Sullivan Burbank, 539.
Susan, 6, 284, 498, 515, 538, 624, 640, 652.
Susanna, 303, 533, 535, 536, 537, 624, 633.
Sybil, 357, 535, 596, 737.
Thaddeus, 535, 537.
Thadies, 535.
Thankful, 303, 533.
Thomas, 540, 558.
Willard Chase, 538.
William, 532, 534, 537.
Zebulon, 534.
Pierson, Charles, 617.
Hester, 617.
Nellie Thwing, 617.
Pike, Barbara Parker, 541.
Bessie A., 541.
Betsey, 535.
Pike, Dorothy Louise, 541.
Ebenezer, 541.
Eliza, 744.
Joanna Cheney, 78.
John Bryant, 541.
Lucile Perley, 541.
Luther Henry, 541.
Mary Louise, 541.
Pine, Ellen, 115.
Ellen Mary, 115.
James, 115.
Pineo, Allston, 568.
Emma Georgianna, 568.
Pingrey, Jacob, 655.
Olive, 655.
Susan Calista, 655.
Pinkerton, Maria Wellington, 219.
William Cooper, 219.
Pinkham, Clementine, 283.
Piper, Caroline, 542.
Carrie E., 754.
Charlotte, 34.
Cynthia, 153.
Dorothy Gertrude, 542.
Elisabeth Melville, 541.
Elizabeth Swain, 34, 354.
Fannie Almira, 542.
Fred Smith, 541.
George Fiske, 542.
Grace Elise, 542.
Harold Scott, 542.
Henry Duncan, 542.
Jonas Brooks, 541.
Julia, 541.
Mabel Marion, 541.
Marie, 560.
May, 542, 552.
May Somers, 542.
Nathaniel, 541, 542, 552.
Randolph, 542.
Sarah, 532.
Stephen, 542.
Thomas Wiggin, 542.
William Henry, 34, 354.
Pitman, Carrie E., 260.
Sarah Alice, 650.
Plaughton, Harriet, 542.
James O., 542.
Levi R., 542.
Plumer, Edith Mansfield, 543.
Edward Lord, 543.
Eliza, 24.
Elnora Alice, 348.
Emily Josephine, 543.
Francis, 542.
George W., 348.
Grace Herbert, 543.
Harriet, 24, 543.
Hiram, 24.
Leanette, 348.
Margaret Frost, 542, 543.
Mary Elizabeth, 543.
Nancy Dow, 543.
Sally, 542.
Sarah, 137, 343.
William, 542, 543.
Plummer, Catherine Marriott, 322, 702.
Clara, 322.
John Greenleaf, 322.
Mary Lyman, 356.
Plympton, Abigail, 364.
Elizabeth, 364.
Thomas, 364.
Poinsard, Louise Eugénie, 568.
Poland, Rebecca Shaw, 12.
Pollard, Betty, 281, 383.
Dorothy, 199, 383, 505.
Elizabeth Williams, 773.
Hannah, 775.
Hannah Elizabeth, 525, 775.
Lydia, 496.
Pollard, Moses, 773.
Obed, 775.
Walter, 199, 383, 505.
Pomeroy, Agnes, 24.
Pompos, Annie, 543.
Antonio, 543.
Frank, 543.
Joseph, 543.
Pond, Ardella Louisa, 219.
Caleb, 4.
Lucius W., 219.
Lydia, 4.
Pool, Ruth, 308.
Poole, Edmund Duval, 96.
Eleazer Flagg, 636.
Mary, 636.
Myra Alice, 96.
Poor, Betsey, 219.
Clara, 322.
Clarissa, 61.
Ebenezer, 61.
Elizabeth, 342.
Emily Gray, 61.
Isaac, 645, 708.
Joseph, 285, 710.
Lorenzo, 219.
Lydia, 708.
Mary, 285, 443, 710.
Nancy S., 705.
Sarah, 645.
Susan, 285, 710.
Pope, C. H., 143.
Marion, 166.
Mary Caddie, 503.
R. Courtney, 166.
Sarah, 478.
Popenbarry, Leonard, 543.
Mary, 543.
William, 543.
Popenbury. *See* Popenbarry.
Porter, Abigail, 544.
Alexander, 543.
Alva, 605.
Anna, 123, 783.
Annie Mary, 133.
Aphia, 544.
Asa, 443.
Augusta, 218.
Bethia, 259, 506, 705.
Betsey A., 153.
Cadiz Eva, 22.
Carrie, 159.
Charles H., 31.
Daniel, 543.
Daniel Ray, 683.
Edith, 90.
Edward Griffin, 8, 543.
Elizabeth, 543, 628.
George, 543.
Ginger, 429, 773.
Hannah, 456, 538, 544.
Hannah A., 31.
Henry Whitcomb, 31.
Ida Viola, 118.
James, 544, 628.
James Chandler, 628.
Jane, 509.
Jessie M., 556.
John, 133, 153, 544.
Joseph, 259, 506, 705.
Louisa, 643.
Lucy, 259.
Lydia, 279, 544, 570, 705, 783.
Mary, 56, 163, 429, 443, 544, 599, 641.
Mary A., 133.
Mary Dennison, 299.
Mary Hewlett, 683.
Noah, 641.
Olive, 259.
Polly, 543.
Rachael, 118, 159.
Rebekah, 506, 544.

Digitized by Google

Porter, Robert, 118, 159.
Robert Alexander, 543.
Hosanna, 528.
Royal Loomis, 543.
Rufus, 544.
Rufus King, 299.
Sally, 259.
Sarah, 299.
Sarah Alice, 31.
Sarah Ann, 543.
Sarah B., 544.
Sarah Maria, 583.
William, 56, 259, 279, 429, 456, 505, 544, 783.
Wilson, 543.
Post, Hannah, 116.
Potter, ——, 673.
Anthony, 673.
Elizabeth, 673.
Ephraim, 678.
Eunice, 425, 632.
Laura F., 25.
Mary, 595.
Sarah, 678.
Poulter, Abial, 545.
Abigail, 203, 546, 634, 759.
Benoni, 545.
Eliot, 64, 545.
Elizabeth, 154, 203, 367, 425, 545, 546.
Hannah, 54, 545, 546, 559, 562, 620.
John, 64, 154, 382, 545, 559, 620, 750, 763.
Jonathan, 154, 203, 367, 425, 545, 546.
Joseph, 545.
Katherine, 545.
Mary, 425, 545, 546, 765.
Rachel, 154, 545, 546, 679, 750, 765.
Sarah, 48, 57, 65, 545, 559.
Submitte, 546.
Poultridge, Laura, 185.
Powel, Sarah, 52.
Power, Annie, 396, 523.
Kate, 126, 268.
Mary, 50, 396.
Matthew, 396.
Powers, Annie, 436.
Carroll, 546.
Elizabeth, 34.
Haven Merrill, 546.
Hephzibah, 291.
Isaac, 545, 582, 765.
Jacob Haven, 546.
John, 664.
Judith, 34.
Keziah, 283.
Leland Hoyt, 546.
Leland T., 546.
Lois, 546.
Lucelle F., 156.
Mabel W., 400.
Maggie, 546.
Mary, 545, 664, 765.
Mary E., 546.
Mary Ellen, 546.
Michael, 546.
Peter, 546.
Robert, 34.
Ruby M., 114.
Thomas, 291.
Whitcomb, 383.
Pramberg, Axel, 546.
John Haskell, 546.
Nellie F., 546.
Pratt, Anar, 160.
Elizabeth, 458, 600.
Ellen A., 546.
Frances, 233.
Francis, 237.
Pratt, George E., 546.
Harvey E., 546.
Lillie E., 546.
Lucius Gale, 295.
Lydia, 546.
Maria Chandler, 295.
Mary, 30, 237.
Mary E., 546.
Phebe, 423.
Phebe P., 97.
Relief, 564.
Sally, 543.
Sarah Ann, 543.
Sibbel, 434.
Silas, 543.
Stephen, 423.
Syrena, 546.
William, 546.
Pray, Harriet Elizabeth, 114.
Preble, Nathaniel Coit Allen, 301.
Sarah Abigail, 301.
Sarah Bartlett, 301.
Preist, Luther, 564.
Prentice, Abigail, 6.
Ebenezer, 579.
Eleanor Margaret, 495.
Elizabeth, 591.
Esther, 252, 481.
Hannah, 198, 204, 600, 765, 772.
Henry, 266.
James, 495.
Joanna, 266.
Lydia, 248, 536.
Mariah, 591.
Mary, 266, 537, 784.
Nathaniel, 204, 600, 765.
Rebecca, 516, 579.
Ruth, 464.
Sarah, 579.
Solomon, 591.
Tabitha, 600.
Thomas, 252, 481, 591.
Prentiss, Amos Ebenezer, 378.
Hannah Maria, 378.
Sophia W., 471.
Susan Willard, 377.
Prescott, ——, 51.
Amy, 564.
Anna, 564.
Benjamin, 564.
Betsy, 573.
Caroline W., 434.
Cora Belle, 713.
George, 528, 713.
John H., 546.
Jonas, 351.
Lucy Ann, 68.
Lusanna Clark, 528, 713.
Luther, 564.
Luther Noys, 564.
Lydia, 547.
Nettie Frances, 528.
Phebe, 564.
Ruth Bridges, 547.
Susanna, 351.
Preston, Abigail, 599.
Amariah, 547.
Catherine R., 548.
Elizabeth, 547.
Ezekiel Warren, 547.
George Henry, 548.
Hannah, 547.
Hervey N., 547.
Isaac, 599.
Lovice M., 547.
Mabel, 756.
Maria, 548.
Marshall, 547.
Ruhamah, 547.
Susan Crosby, 548.
Warren, 547.
Prew, Elisabeth Jennie, 696.
Price, Elva Almeta, 153.
Mary, 12.
Sarah, 522.
Theodati Page, 227.
Prideaux, John, 696.
Priest, Emily Campbell, 435.
Eunice, 435.
Jonas Heywood, 435.
Nathan, 521.
Sarah, 521.
Prince, Caroline Ellen, 548.
Carrie Cora Lee, 348.
Eliza Tarr, 548.
Hannah A., 348.
Hazel, 548.
Henry, 348.
Hilda, 548.
James Perrott, 548.
Stanley Hodgdon, 548.
Procter, Betty, 458.
Joseph Wheeler, 458.
Proctor, Charles B., 548.
Ellen, 548.
Hannah, 553.
Hannah Pote, 892.
Joseph B., 548.
Mary, 561.
Olive, 655.
Ruhamah, 756.
Sarah, 656.
Sarah A., 408.
Susanna Wright, 68.
William, 68.
Prosser, Amanda, 548.
Harriet, 71.
Harriet Eliza, 548.
Harriet May, 71.
Harriet Wilcox, 549.
James Larkin, 71, 548.
Levi, 548.
Mary, 548.
Prouty, Ann, 458.
Anna, 458.
Catherine, 336.
Elijah, 458.
Elizabeth Wilson, 465.
Jacob, 458.
Jason, 465.
John, 336.
Mary, 336.
Ruth, 458.
Provost, Sir George, 79.
Puffer, Alvin D., 549.
Asa, 549.
Betsey, 549.
Catharine, 549.
Catherine, 698, 783.
C. Ernest, 549.
Charles Herbert, 549.
Dexter Herbert, 549.
George S., 549.
Irving Maynard, 549.
Isaac, 428.
Jonathan, 429.
Josephine M., 549.
Josiah, 428.
Lucena, 428.
Lucy Ann, 549, 783.
Mary, 428, 429.
Mary A., 549.
Mary C., 549, 783.
Reuben W., 549.
Sarah, 428, 429.
Sarah M., 549.
Sylvester, 549, 783.
William E., 549.
Winthrop Freeman, 549.
Pulsifer, Sarah Ellen, 252.
Punchard, Elisabeth Wetworth, 692.
Purcell, Margaret, 340.
Purdy, J. W. P., 48, 753.
Pushor, Winnie Annie, 311.
Putnam, Ansel W., 102.

Digitized by Google

Putnam, Charlotte Elizabeth, 471.
Clara D., 102.
Cordelia, 549.
Delia, 102.
Elizabeth, 426.
Frances Louise, 549.
Hannah, 506.
Henry H., 549.
Herbert, 471.
Howard, 549.
Jesse, 426.
John Jefferson, 155.
Louise, 549.
Mary H., 102.
Patricia, 549.
Polly, 156.
Rebekah, 290.
Rufus, 460.
Sally, 155.
Samuel, 549.
Sarah F., 86.
Putnin, Olga, 239.

Quigley, Hannah, 565.
May H., 222.
May L., 222.
Thomas, 222.
Quimby, Catherine, 646.
Charles, 646.
Dyer, 585.
Rebecca, 585.
Sally, 585.
Susan, 646.
Quin, Ella, 757.
Quincy, Dorothy, 268.
Edmund, 268.
Quinlan, Annie, 598.
Catherine, 302, 598.
Edward, 598.
Quinn, Annie L., 495.
Joanna, 401.

Rabbit, Patrick, 549.
Peter, 549.
Susan, 549.
Rackliffe, Arabella, 550.
Raddin, Polly, 305.
Raiment. *See* Raymond.
Rainey, Mary Jane, 284.
Rand, Alice, 713.
Elijah, 514.
Elizabeth, 101.
Huldah Marion, 250.
Joanna, 211.
Levi, 250.
Phœbe Lois, 250.
Rebecca, 210, 514.
Thomas, 101.
Randal, Rachel, 663.
Thomas, 663.
Randall, Anna Rebecca, 472.
Edward, 472.
Eliza, 472.
Hannah, 367.
James Merritt, 472.
Randing, Augusta, 549.
Caspar, 549.
Herbert Valentine, 550.
Hermina Martha, 550.
Randolph, John, 710.
Phœbe Troop Fitz, 329.
Rankin, Charles Henry, 550.
Effie Maude, 550.
Frederick William Augustus, 550.
Isabel Tucker, 550.
Sarah Jeanette, 550.
William Chipman, 550.
Ranney, Clara Frances, 550.
Cleora Frances, 597, 652.
David F., 550.
Ephraim T., 597.
Lizzie L., 550.
Ranney, Sarah W., 597.
Rasmussen, Christen, 550.
Mary, 550.
Nora, 550.
Philip, 550.
Rawson, George, 669.
Ophelia, 669.
Ray, Annie P., 472.
Charles Joseph, 393, 420, 550, 551.
David, 550.
Dorothy, 551.
Edith Acheson, 540.
Elizabeth, 540.
Ellen, 550.
Ellen Estella, 420, 551.
Frederick Timothy, 551.
James Harold, 551.
John McDonnell, 551.
Mabel Cecilia, 551.
Margaret, 550.
Mary Jessie, 551.
Nora, 393, 420, 550.
Ruth, 551.
Susan, 734.
William Augustus, 551.
William H., 540.
Rayment. *See* Raymond
Raymond, Anna, 704.
Antoinette Rebecca, 553.
Bartholomew, 551, 552, 553.
Betsey, 553.
Charity, 37, 368, 551, 552, 553.
Daniel, 552.
Ebeneser, 553.
Edmund, 552.
Eliakim, 552.
Elizabeth, 552, 553, 768.
Emmagene Marcell, 236.
Franklin Freeborn, 553.
Freeborn, 553.
Freeborn B., 553.
Freeborn Fairfield, 553, 576.
Gertrude C., 553.
Hannah, 353, 552, 660.
Helen Elizabeth, 553.
Henry Stewart, 551.
Hepzibah, 212, 454, 542, 551, 552, 553, 640.
Isaac, 552, 553.
Jane, 551.
John, 552, 553.
Jonas, 552.
Jonathan, 37, 212, 276, 368, 454, 542, 551, 552, 553, 704, 746.
Joseph, 60, 552, 553.
Josiah, 551.
Lydia, 508.
Mary, 276, 542, 551, 552, 553.
Mary L., 553.
Mehitable, 368, 551, 553.
Nancy, 193.
Nathan, 553.
Patty, 553.
Polly, 276.
Rebecca, 552, 553.
Rhoda, 60, 192.
Ruth, 552.
Samuel, 551, 552, 553, 633.
Sarah, 60, 551, 552, 553, 633, 704.
Sarah Elizabeth, 553, 576.
Solomon, 552.
Stephen, 192.
Susanna, 552, 746.
Susannah, 276.
Thomas, 551.
William, 551, 553.
Raymont, Mary, 56.
Raymund. *See* Raymond.
Raynolds, Rosa A., 601.
Rea, Abigail Anna, 516.
Charles William, 516.
Read, Alice, 554.
Alice Cary, 554.
Edwin, 554.
Edwin Oliver, 554.
Elizabeth, 768.
Frances, 554.
Frances Clarke, 554.
Joshua, 768.
Lois, 501.
Martha, 573.
Mary, 428.
Ruth, 554.
Sarah Atkins, 741.
Sarah Goodwin, 741.
William, 741.
Ready, Aaron B., 554.
Annie, 554.
Catherine, 388, 554.
Ellen, 554.
Helen Eugénie, 554.
Henry F., 554.
John, 554.
John J., 388, 554.
John Joseph, 554.
Julia L., 554.
Katy, 554.
Margaret, 554.
Mary, 554.
Mary E., 554.
Michael Henry, 554.
Warren Edward, 554.
Reardon, Bartholomew, 499, 554, 555.
Catherine, 555.
Daniel, 555.
Dennis, 555.
Ellen, 555.
Ellen V., 555.
Frances, 555.
Honora J., 555.
Jeremiah, 555.
Jerry, 555.
John, 554, 555.
Joseph, 555.
Julia, 499, 555.
Margaret, 345, 554, 555.
Mary, 555, 672.
Mary Agnes, 555.
Michael, 555.
Norah J., 499.
Patrick, 345, 555.
Thomas, 555.
Timothy, 555.
Record, Catherine Teresa, 436, 556.
Dorothy Arolyn, 556.
Florian, 556.
Florian Delton, 436, 555.
Letitia Marie, 556.
Marjorie Leavitt, 556.
Paul, 556.
Phœbe Helen, 556.
Robert Greenleaf, 556.
Teresa Angela, 556.
Thomas, 555.
Vesta, 555.
Redding, Clara Estelle, 556.
Edward A., 556.
Ethel May, 556.
Jerome H., 556.
Jessie M., 556.
Katheryn Gilles, 556.
Redfern, Lydia, 99.
Redman, Allston Munroe, 265, 286, 494, 556.
Arthur Prescott, 556.
Bertha, 494, 556.
Bertram, 556.
Dorothea, 251, 557.

Digitized by Google

Redman, Dorothea McLean, 557.
Edith, 265, 556.
Edith Chesley, 286, 556.
Emma Shepard, 265, 494, 556.
Kenneth, 556.
Lester Tufts, 251, 556, 557.
Lloyd, 556.
Marjorie, 556.
Mary, 556.
St. Croix, 556.
Sally McLean, 557.
Sarah Marguerite, 556.
Reed (Read), Abel, 565.
Abigail, 35, 148, 210, 255, 277, 480, 557, 558, 560, 561, 564, 571, 573, 574, 623, 664, 677, 679, 698.
Abijah, 574.
Ada, 568.
Adeline, 566.
Albin Rufus, 573.
Alice, 559.
Alice Gates, 568.
Alice Louisa, 483, 569.
Almira, 565, 641.
Amos, 559, 560, 572.
Ann, 570.
Anna, 510, 564, 783.
Anna L., 226.
Annabel M., 32.
Annie, 573.
Annie Brimmer, 572.
Annie Frances, 570.
Artemas, 572.
Asa, 573.
Augustus, 564.
Barbara, 572.
Benjamin, 45, 191, 192, 281, 477, 479, 558, 559, 562, 565, 566, 676, 704.
Bethia, 325, 557.
Bethia Lane, 567.
Betsey, 149, 481, 553, 562, 565, 573, 575.
Betty, 67, 80, 371, 409, 538, 562, 563, 620.
Beulah, 561, 573.
Caleb Swan, 565.
Catherine E., 565.
Catherine Elias, 567.
Catherine Sophia, 357, 567.
Charles, 483, 566, 567, 571, 731.
Charles Muzzy, 567.
Christopher, 563, 565.
Clara Rebecca, 568.
Constance, 569.
Cora Sophia, 568.
Cyrus, 565, 567.
Daniel, 572.
David, 353, 573.
Dolly, 565.
Dorcas, 147, 560.
Ebenezer, 510, 664.
Edmund, 564.
Edward, 406, 641.
Edward Goodwin, 573.
Edwin, 566, 568.
Eliab, 565.
Elias, 573.
Eliot, 52, 559.
Eliphas, 570.
Eliza, 570.
Elizabeth, 227, 461, 465, 481, 511, 557, 558, 560, 563, 564, 565, 566, 571, 572, 600, 698.
Elizabeth H., 561.
Elizabeth Munroe, 568.
Elmira, 483, 567.
Reed (Read), Emeline, 281, 566.
Emeline A., 497, 570.
Emeline Parnell, 227.
Emily, 565, 774.
Emma Augusta, 497, 570.
Emma Georgianna, 568.
Emma Watson, 567.
Enos, 564.
Esther, 561, 564.
Eunice, 560, 561, 678.
Eva, 567.
Evelyn Pierce, 568.
Ezekiel, 559.
Fanny, 270, 570.
Fanny B., 573.
Floranna, 572.
Florinda, 571, 681.
Frances Walker, 567.
Francis, 561.
Francis W., 570.
Frank Haskell, 568, 569.
Frederick, 572.
George, 15, 216, 557, 558, 677.
George Hammon, 7, 569.
George Henry, 567.
Georgiana Augusta, 568.
Gertrude Read, 569.
Grace Almira, 406.
Hammon, 67, 70, 565, 567, 568, 575, 620, 641.
Hammond, 100, 371, 409, 559, 562.
Hannah, 45, 57, 101, 191, 353, 366, 347, 552, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 565, 583, 622, 745, 774.
Haskell, 569.
Henry Albert, 567.
Henry Magee, 572.
Hepsibah, 292, 558, 698.
Hepsibah, 408, 560, 561, 563.
Herbert Murzey, 569.
Hiram, 562, 565.
Horatio, 566.
Hugh Maxwell, 357, 564, 566, 567.
Huldah, 212, 365, 559.
Isaac, 56, 227, 452, 465, 513, 560, 563, 565.
Isaac Emery, 566.
Israel, 552.
Jacob, 559, 560, 565, 698.
James, 560, 563, 571, 572, 641.
James Emery, 568.
James Russell, 572.
Joanna, 561.
Joel, 571.
John, 64, 559, 572, 573, 774.
John Morton, 497, 569.
John Muzzey, 483, 567, 569.
John Poulter, 569.
Jonas, 481, 560.
Jonathan, 352, 558, 559, 560.
Joseph, 560, 572.
Joseph G., 570.
Joshua, 59, 253, 446, 481, 558, 560, 563, 565, 583, 600.
Josiah, 561.
Josiah Haskell, 566, 568.
Judith, 553.
Julia Ella, 567.
Justus, 557.
J. W., 558, 572.
Katie Sophia, 241, 569.
Kelsey G., 569.
Reed (Read), Kendall Sturtevant, 569.
Kezia, 559.
Levy, 564.
Lewis, 570.
Lizzie Virginia, 568.
Lois, 573.
Lot, 773.
Louisa, 573.
Louisa D., 216.
Louisa Hobart, 569.
Louise Augustine, 568.
Lucebia, 773.
Lucina, 566.
Lucinda, 571.
Lucy, 198, 561.
Lucy R., 293.
Luke, 572.
Lusilla, 565.
Lydia, 68, 279, 408, 472, 482, 560, 561, 562, 564, 570, 573, 640.
Mabel, 329, 557.
Malcolm Willard, 569.
Marah S., 572.
Margery, 571, 706, 729.
Marshall, 565.
Martha, 562, 567, 573.
Martha Safford, 573.
Mary, 7, 48, 56, 59, 102, 147, 276, 277, 443, 456, 477, 481, 513, 530, 557, 558, 559, 561, 562, 563, 565, 566, 568, 570, 571, 574, 636, 639, 679, 719, 773.
Mary A., 242.
Mary Alice, 567.
Mary Ann, 570.
Mary Crowninshield, 567.
Mary E., 401.
Mary Ella, 567.
Mary Haskell, 566.
Mary Hattie, 568.
Mary Jane, 572.
Mary P., 137, 567.
Mary P. G., 231.
Mary Willard, 568.
Micah, 561.
Michael, 561.
Milly, 561.
Mindrel, 21.
Molly, 570.
Moses, 561, 564, 565, 755.
Moses D., 242.
Nabby, 72.
Nancy, 570, 571, 706, 720.
Nathan, 102, 481, 559, 562, 565, 571.
Nathan Horatio, 565.
Nathaniel, 148, 561, 622.
Nellie C., 570.
Newall, 570.
Newell, 276, 571.
Newhall, 571.
Oliver, 56, 559, 562, 563.
Otis, 774.
Parnell Munroe, 566.
Patty, 372, 409, 562, 605, 731, 781.
Persis, 558, 559, 573.
Peter, 35, 573, 574.
Philip, 573.
Phebe, 148, 253, 564, 566.
Polly, 353.
Poulter, 570.
Pricilla, 21.
Ralph, 530, 557.
Rebecca, 192, 479, 557, 558, 559, 560, 563, 676.
Rebecca Susan, 560.
Rebekah, 574.

Digitized by Google

Reed (Read), Relief, 564.
Reuben, 147, 560, 562, 564, 566, 773.
Reuben Willard, 566, 568.
Rhoda, 40, 469, 570.
Robert, 559, 571, 572.
Rosamond, 573.
Roxanna, 572.
Rufus, 573.
Ruhamah, 64, 547, 559.
Ruth, 38, 192, 558, 560, 565, 571, 573, 629.
Ruthey, 564.
Sally, 565.
Sally Hutchinson, 566.
Samuel, 552, 558, 559, 560, 561, 565, 678.
Sarah, 4, 5, 18, 48, 56, 57, 65, 100, 179, 352, 366, 513, 545, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 567, 570, 571, 572, 574, 575, 641, 755.
Sarah Augusta, 7, 569, 744.
Sarah Emily, 406, 641.
Selona, 236.
Seth, 279, 482, 570, 640.
Silas, 573.
Sukey, 572.
Susan, 195, 563, 572.
Susan Elizabeth, 227, 566.
Susanna, 59, 253, 446, 452, 563, 566, 572, 627, 641, 729.
Susanna Whitmore, 102, 562.
Susannah, 565, 571.
Sweethern, 293, 571, 572, 706, 729, 783.
Sybil, 558.
Sylvester S., 570.
Sylvia Bertha, 70, 569.
Sylvia Jane, 70, 568.
Sylvia W., 569.
Thaddeus, 560, 561, 564.
Thankful, 560.
Thanks, 573.
Thomas, 366, 558, 564, 570, 574.
Thurissa, 565.
Timothy, 363, 558, 559.
Walter Edwin, 573.
Whittemore, 564.
William, 48, 57, 65, 210, 256, 277, 325, 336, 545, 557, 558, 559, 561, 563, 564, 573, 679, 698, 704.
William Eustis, 565.
William Henry Harrison, 137, 566, 567.
William Maxwell, 568.
William Wadsworth, 241, 569.
Regan, Catherine, 76.
John W., 574.
John Ward, 574.
Margaret J., 135.
Mary V., 574.
Michael, 76, 135.
Nora, 135.
Norah, 76.
Renskers, Geertruyda, 29.
Renwick, Elizabeth, 172.
Restieaux, Isabel M., 356.
Rew, Elizabeth, 744.
Reyner, Hannah, 763.
Samuel, 763.
Reynolds, Alice Louise, 574.
Ann, 574, 748.
Anna Rebecca, 153.
Annie, 136.
Annie Greyant, 289.
Bridget, 574.
Reynolds, Elizabeth Frances, 232, 748.
Elizabeth Irene, 574.
Florence J., 445.
Frank P., 574.
Grace Wadleigh, 574.
James, 289.
Jessie, 471.
John, 574.
Lizzie, 574.
Lizzie Frances, 574.
Lucy G., 319.
Margaret, 289.
Mary, 136, 396.
Mary Ellen, 574.
Matthew, 574.
Patrick, 574, 748.
Ruth, 273.
Walter Leigh, 574.
William, 136.
Rhines, Susan, 399.
Rhoades, Hannah G., 574.
John S., 574.
Rhodes, Charles Henry, 575.
Charles S., 575.
Cyrus, 574.
Daniel, 179.
Edwin Silas, 575.
Eliza M., 466.
Emily, 575.
George A., 575.
George H., 575.
Helen C., 575.
Henry, 575.
Ida May, 575.
Jane Maria, 575.
Lucy, 371.
Rebecca Jane, 575.
Sally, 179.
Sarah Elizabeth, 575.
Thomas H., 574.
Trevett Mansfield, 466.
Walter E., 575.
Willie, 575.
Rice, Gov., 703.
Abigail, 210, 274.
Amos, 338.
Annie, 338.
Bela, 466.
Beulah L., 652.
Edmund, 591.
Ellen Augusta, 548.
Hannah, 337, 466.
Irving, 616.
Isaac, 558.
Jason, 210.
Joyce, 1, 591.
Lettice, 162.
Lois, 455.
Martha A., 249.
Mary, 168, 190, 346, 514.
Mary Ann, 151.
Mary R., 627.
Melissa, 338.
Nancy Ann, 725.
Patience, 475.
Prudence, 50, 258.
Rachel, 338.
Ruth, 290.
Sarah Angeline, 725.
Solomon, 514.
Sybil, 558.
Tabitha, 143.
Timothy, 225.
Uriah, 338.
William, 190, 455.
Rich, Harriet Foster, 51.
Henry Alexander, 51.
Jane, 553.
Thatcher, 553.
Richards, Alfred, 576.
Alice Gage, 575.
Alice Winchester, 177.
Catherine, 434.
Richards, Chauncey Sleeper, 575.
Christie, 644.
Edwin Robinson, 575.
Elvira L., 576.
Fidelia, 644.
Gordon Draper, 575.
Harmony H., 576.
Jay Osgood, 575.
John, 406.
Joseph, 177.
Kathryn, 575.
Letticia M., 582.
Lucy Amina, 88.
Luther Abijah, 600.
Lydia, 575.
Mary, 600, 632.
Maude, 575.
Melissa, 406.
Nancy Caroline, 177.
Nancy Elizabeth, 185, 220, 406.
Osgood, 575.
Reuben Richard, 88.
Sarah, 354, 649.
Sarah Ann, 600.
Sarah Goodrich, 88.
Susan, 644.
William, 632.
Richardson, ——, 281.
Aaron Parker, 553, 565, 575.
Abial, 633.
Abiel, 768.
Abigail, 428, 449, 464, 558, 576, 729.
Abigal Tay, 782.
Albert, 782.
Alfred, 576.
Alice, 174.
Alice Mary, 782.
Amelia O., 576.
Amos, 576.
Amos Howard, 40.
Amy, 309.
Anna P., 783.
Anna Rebecca, 576.
Annie E., 577.
Annie May, 576, 618.
Asa, 366.
Asubah, 535.
Bartholomew, 428.
Betsey, 553, 565, 575.
Bridget, 366.
Caleb, 575.
Catherine Coolidge, 530.
Chandler R., 576.
Charles Stone, 319.
Clementina Hayes, 17.
Cynthia, 158.
Edward, 415, 416, 729.
Eliza Ann, 150.
Elizabeth, 40, 154, 366, 378, 557, 784.
Elizabeth Caldwell, 324.
Esther, 370, 782, 784.
Fanny, 576.
Fostina, 324.
Frances, 618.
Francis, 150.
Hannah, 122, 366, 459, 633.
Harriet Newell, 231.
Herbert Eugene, 41.
Jacob, 378, 784.
James, 366, 576, 618.
James Howard, 576, 618.
Jeduthan, 372.
Jerome, 161.
Jerusha, 370, 625, 783.
Jesse, 78.
John, 17.
John R., 577.
Jonathan, 633.

Digitized by Google

Richardson, Joseph, 40, 576.
Judith, 378.
Leland, 158.
Lucretia, 326.
Lucy, 575.
Lucy Dodge, 319.
Lucy G., 319.
Marion Eliza, 41.
Martha, 467.
Mary, 161, 530, 577.
Mary A., 229, 549.
Mary E., 161, 180.
Mary Eliza, 231.
Mary Louisa, 576.
Mary Rebecca, 41.
Nancy, 174, 311.
Nathaniel, 558.
Oscar W., 324.
Polly, 512.
Rebecca, 366, 372, 744.
Rebecca W., 576.
Reuben, 370, 512.
Rosebella, 712.
Roxanna, 572.
Ruth, 566.
Ruth Brown, 78.
Sally, 281.
Samuel, 575, 783.
Sarah, 415, 633, 729, 768.
Sarah Ann, 17.
Sarah Augusta, 158.
Sarah E., 576.
Sarah Elizabeth, 372, 553.
Sarah T., 219.
Stephen, 366.
Submit, 78.
Susan Sprague, 40.
Thomas, 372.
Thomas Page, 231.
Tryphena, 575.
Walcott, 324.
William, 575.
William Avory, 576.
Wyman, 530.
Ricker, Eveline, 576.
Frank Freeman, 576.
George A., 576.
Harry W., 576.
James H., 576.
Martha, 576.
Willie, 576.
Rickre, Joseph, 576.
Marieo, 576.
Nicholina Moona, 576.
Rideout, Alice, 576.
Howard Eugene, 576.
Percy R., 576.
Rider Ann, 313.
Bethiah, 668.
John, 313.
Martha Brigham, 313.
Mercy, 313.
Nathaniel, 668.
Ridgeley, Letitia, 234.
Ridgway, Harriet Antoinette, 124.
Harriet Elizabeth, 124.
John, 124.
Rigbe, Elizabeth, 423.
Rigby, Irving, 616.
Mary E. 616.
Thomas, 616.
Riggs, Sarah, 293.
Riley, Anna, 641.
Annie E., 577.
Annie Louise, 302.
Charles Wesley, 577.
Chester Raymond, 577.
Ellen, 577.
Elsie Gertrude, 577.
Esther May, 577.
Felix, 641.
James, 641.
Jennie, 577.
Riley, John Wesley, 577.
Lucy Albina, 641.
Maggie, 546.
Margaret, 340.
Mary, 283.
Patrick, 288.
Ruth Elizabeth, 577.
Thomas, 577.
William Austin, 577.
Rimmer, Adeline, 628.
Rindge, Clara Jeanette, 736.
Clarissa, 284.
Daniel, 736.
Edward Harrington, 284.
Ellen Cleland, 284.
Frank Harrington, 284.
Frederick Hastings, 284.
Mary Bradlee, 284.
Mary Jane, 736.
Rhoda May, 284.
Samuel, 736.
Samuel Baker, 284.
Samuel Harrington, 84.
Rines, Eleanor, 159.
Ring, ——, 246.
Catherine, 176.
Ripley, Albert F., 577.
Doris Grace, 577.
Ella Belle, 521.
Etta L., 577.
John H., 521.
N. Belle, 521.
Ripplies, Alexander, 336.
Annie Elizabeth, 336.
Catherine, 336.
Ritter, Sybil, 207.
Rivers, Elizabeth Augustine, 577.
Elizabeth F., 577.
Joseph F., 577.
Rizza, Marieo, 576.
Robbins, Daniel, 176.
Dora, 315, 577.
Dorothy Maria, 577.
Ellen, 176.
Garret, 577.
Hannah, 333.
James, 577.
John James, 315, 577.
Julia, 691.
Mary, 176, 333, 577.
Michael, 176.
Nicholas, 333.
Robb, Elizabeth, 717.
Robbestone, Eue, 74.
Robbins, Abigail, 144, 385, 580, 581, 771.
Almira, 517.
Amasa, 580.
Anna, 580.
Augustus, 580.
Cairs, 105, 580.
Charlotte, 581.
Deborah, 39, 371, 578, 579, 642.
Ebenezer, 578.
Edward Hutchinson, 579.
Eli, (III, 188), 385, 580, 581, 621, 682.
Eli Martin, 581.
Elisa Eleanor, 516.
Elizabeth, 578, 579, 580.
Ellen Adelia, 581, 682.
Esther, 578.
Exene, 578.
Ezra, 578.
Hannah, 193, 385, 577, 578, 580, 581, 671, 682.
Hannah Maria, 581.
John, 578, 579, 580.
Joshua, 517.
Joshua Swan, 580.
Julia Ann, 581.
Lavinia, 580.
Robbins, Lot, 580.
Lucy, 579, 633.
Luke, 511.
Lydia, 341, 371, 579.
Martha, 581.
Martin, 580.
Mary, 280, 293, 304, 346, 415, 578, 579, 580, 677.
Mary Ann, 503.
Mary Lavinia, 581.
Medora Bartlett, 581.
Melinda, 580.
Nathan, 516, 579.
Nathaniel, 577, 578, 579.
Nathaniel Johnson, 579.
Philemon, 578, 579, 580.
Polly, 580.
Rebecca, 322, 516, 578, 579, 677.
Roger, 633.
Ruth, 415, 578, 580.
Sally, 213, 311, 580.
Samuel, 580, 677.
Sarah, 39, 371, 578, 579, 780.
Sarah Henrietta, 581.
Stephen, 39, 280, 346, 371, 578, 579, 580, 771, 772, 780.
Susanna, 578.
Tabitha, 578.
Thomas, 415, 577, 578.
Xenia, 578.
Roberts, Abigail, 373.
Agnes A., 364.
Aleathea, 156.
Alice, 581.
David H., 719.
Elizabeth Allen, 581.
Ella, 581.
Elnora Alice, 348.
Emily, 71.
Emma C., 301.
Estella Lucille, 581.
Faustina M., 445.
Frank L., 156.
Frederic Lewis, 348.
George Hoyt, 581.
Grace Eveline, 581.
Henry W., 719.
Jeanette Grace, 156.
Lillian, 581.
Lizzie, 581.
Marian Gould, 581.
Mary Jane, 97.
Moses Hoyt, 581.
Nathaniel Brown, 581.
Renia Gladys, 719.
Sally, 443.
Sarah, 581.
Susan H., 719.
William, 443.
William M., 373.
Robertson, Caroline, 582.
Charles A., 582.
Christina Alice, 582.
David, 582.
Eliza J., 582.
Elizabeth, 629.
Ethelyn Letticia, 582.
George Munroe, 582.
Ida May, 582.
James, 550.
Margaret, 550, 609, 611.
Sylvester Parker, 582.
Robinson, ——, 558.
Abigail, 17, 582.
Adeline, 721.
Albert M., 616.
Anna, 583, 584, 585, 704.
Annie Florence, 556.
Asa, 583.
Augustus T., 318.
Betty, 234, 258, 584.

Digitized by Google

Robinson, Beverly, 196.
Charles, 584, 585.
Charles Edwin, 587.
Clara Elizabeth, 318.
Clara Rebecca, 586.
Cornelia, 318.
Deborah, 587.
Dennison, 510.
Ebenezer, 583.
Edith Jewett, 109, 587.
Eliza, 585.
Elizabeth, 518, 582, 583.
Elizabeth J., 585.
Elizabeth Walker, 586.
Emily Hamblet, 586.
Emma, 79, 117.
Emma A., 585.
Eunice, 721.
Frances Maria, 586.
Frederick Osborne, 109, 586.
George, 584.
George Davis, 585.
George Dexter, 585, (Ill. 586), 627, 672.
George Edwin, 575.
George Henry, 586.
George Howard, 587.
George Jerry Osborne Washington, 109, 325, 586.
Georgianna, 356.
Gertrude, 585.
Gertrude E., 586.
Hannah, 582, 583, 584, 623.
Hannah A., 586.
Hannah C., 734.
Hannah E., 585, 672.
Hannah Taylor, 586.
Harriet, 584.
Harry Harper, 586.
Henry B., 586.
Homana, 585.
Jacob, 583, 584, 623.
James, 582, 583, 654, 704.
Jesse, 583, 584, 585, 700.
Joanna, 584.
John, 584.
John Brooks, 586.
Jonas, 583.
Jonathan, 18, 582, 583, 584, 704, 751, 752.
Joseph, 234, 238, 583, 584.
Judith, 583.
Katherine, 616.
Lovisa, 734.
Lucinda, 584.
Lucy, 410.
Lydia, 582, 583, 584.
Margaret, 583, 584, 654.
Maria, 109, 325, 550.
Martha, 510, 583.
Mary, 583.
Mary Ann, 283, 584
Mary Elizabeth, 109, 575, 586.
Maude, 575.
Miner, 585.
Moses, 734.
Nancy, 584, 586.
Nathan, 584.
Nathaniel, 587.
Noah, 586.
Oliver, 721.
Oliver C., 721.
Patience, 600.
Persis, 583.
Rebecca, 585.
Rebecca Eliza, 473, 587.
Rebecca T., 585.
Rebekah, 584, 700.
Rhoda, 234, 583, 584, 654.
Ronald Squire, 587.
Robinson, Ruth, 18, 535, 582, 583, 587, 729.
Sally, 585.
Sarah, 558, 585, 586, 616.
Sarah Elizabeth, 587.
Silas, 583.
Simon Wiggin, 483, 586.
Sophia, 585, 700.
Submit, 583.
Sumner, 585.
Susan Elvira, 585, 627.
Theodora Margaret, 587.
Theodore Parker, 473, 586, 587.
Walter Stevens, 585.
William, 582.
William Howard, 586.
Roby, Fanny, 587.
Henry, 587.
Levi B., 587.
Mabel L., 587.
Mary, 587.
Mary J., 587.
Wilbur, 587.
Rochester, Eveline, 708.
John, 708.
Rockwell, Hannah, 557.
Roe. *See* Munroe.
Rogers, Amy, 588.
Ann Eliza, 588.
Anna Marguerite, 588.
Charles Marcellus, 587, 588.
Charlotte Alley, 587.
Charlotte Black, 587.
Chester Russell, 588.
Ezekiel, 490.
Frances Bowen, 8.
Frederick Henry, 588.
Frederick W., 588.
George, 588.
Grace Alice, 588.
Hannah M., 361.
Harold Raymond, 588.
Helen, 588.
John, 69, 587, 711.
John H., 642.
John Howard, 445.
Judith, 587.
Lidea, 711.
Louise N., 91.
Lucy Catherine, 643.
Lucy E., 99.
Lucy Ellen, 445.
Maria E., 588.
Marion Elizabeth, 588.
Mary Alice, 588.
Nathaniel, 587.
Polly, 462.
Susan Alice, 587.
Temperance, 245.
Thomas Hill, 588.
William A., 588.
Willie B., 588.
Rolfe, Anna, 751.
John, 750.
Mary, 750.
Michal, 132.
Rebecca, 273, 274, 750, 766.
Rollins, Edgar Jaspar, 588.
John Augustus, 588.
John Stephen Tenney, 588.
Louisa, 588.
Susan Ella, 588.
Ronco, Flora, 589.
George F., 589.
Katie Frances, 589.
William E., 589.
Rooke, Charles, 589.
Edith Ellen, 589.
Mary, 589.
Mary Dorothy, 589.
Rooney, Alice L., 589.
Edward John, 589.
Ellen, 233, 588.
Gladys M., 589.
Helen K., 589.
John Clayton, 589.
Katherine L., 589.
Marie, 589.
Root, Electa, 11.
Roper, Bertha M., 295.
Daniel, 176.
Ephraim, 46.
Margaret D., 176.
Mary, 176.
Sybil, 46.
Rose, Alice, 589.
Alice A., 503.
Barbara, 398.
Frances Anna, 589.
Huldah, 503.
John, 159, 503, 589.
Lillian Louise, 589.
Manuel, 589.
Mary, 503, 589.
Mary Ellen, 159, 589, 762.
Richard, 503.
Walter James, 589.
Rosetti, Angelina, 589.
Christi, 589.
Dominic, 589.
Ross, Alexander, 396.
Barbara, 396, 572.
Catherine, 396.
Hannah, 118.
John, 183.
Mary, 183.
Rothwell, Betsey, 656.
Caroline, 656.
John, 656.
Rowe, Deborah J., 781.
George Henry, 781.
Hannah, 337.
Harriet Adella, 781.
Noah, 781.
Rowell, Henry, 445.
Susan, 445.
Rowlandson, Bridget, 476.
Thomas, 476.
Rowse, Ada Bartlett, 590.
Elizabeth Tucker, 590.
Richard, 590.
Richard Edson, 590.
Sarah Maria, 590.
Walter Wheeler, 590.
Rozzell, Martha T., 468.
Rudd, Annie, 590.
George, 590.
John, 590.
Kate, 590.
Margaret, 76, 386.
Mary, 590.
Michael, 76.
Sarah, 76.
Thomas, 590.
Rugg, Abigail, 590.
Elizabeth, 328, 449, 590.
Hannah, 590.
Martha, 419, 590.
Mary, 590.
Millicent, 590.
Nathan, 572.
Rebecca, 312.
Ruth, 328, 590.
Sarah, 590.
Susanna, 572.
Tabitha, 590.
Thomas, 328, 449, 590.
William, 590.
Ruggles, Elizabeth, 454.
Martha, 46.
Rumrill, Armenia Freelove, 236.
Winslow, 236.
Runey, Hannah Brooks, 465.

Digitized by Google

Runnells, Ethel May, 591.
Mary, 590.
Mary E., 591.
Mildred Edna, 591.
Moses C., 590.
William C., 590.
Runney, James S., 465.
Maria, 465.
Rushton, Ellen Bowers, 308.
Robert, 308.
Russell, ——, 48.
Abagail, 593.
Abby E., 468.
Abigail, 48, 54, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 598, 599, 682, 764, 778.
Absolom, 736.
Adelaide A., 11.
Adelaide Frink, 736.
Adonijah, 593.
Adrian Perry, 597.
Agnes, 338.
Almira, 138, 249, 378, 380.
Alvah, 360.
Amos, 338, 378, 537, 538, 594, 595, 596, 599.
Amy M., 597.
Anna, 193, 458.
Anna Garfield, 596.
Anne Harrington, 151.
Annie, 598.
Annie Pierce, 596.
Asenath, 360.
Benjamin, 591.
Betsey, 378, 596, 599, 600, 695.
Betsey Hall Gray, 338, 537, 538, 596.
Betty, 595.
Beulah, 599.
Bowen, 595.
Byron Adams, 302, 598.
Calvin, 599.
Catherine Elizabeth, 253.
Celia, 597.
Charles Harrington, 597.
Cleora Frances, 652, 597.
Cleora Ranney, 652.
Cynthia, 595.
Daniel, 193, 459.
Daniel Waldo, 597.
David, 142, 599, 776.
Deborah, 599.
Dorcas, 599.
Edmund Warren, 600.
Edward, 593.
Edward Byron, 598.
Eli, 600.
Eliezer, 600.
Elijah, 248.
Eliza, 282.
Elizabeth, 36, 209, 560, 591, 592, 593, 595, 598, 599, 600, 715, 764, 767, 768.
Elmer Austin, 338.
Elmira, 248.
Emeline E., 471.
Emma A., 184.
Ephraim, 430, 598, 599.
Esther, 193, 592, 597, 599.
Esther Ellen, 18, 597.
Euphemia Veronica, 597.
Evalina Freeman, 597.
Evelyn Gladys, 598.
Fannie, 242.
Fannie A., 740.
Flora E., 596.
Frances, 377, 597.
Frances Abby, 597.
Galen Allen, 601.
George H., 646.
George Oliver, 646.
Russell, George Richard, 600.
George Warren, 596, 600.
George Wyman, 61.
Gertrude Louisa, 61.
Hannah, 193, 377, 591, 593, 594, 595, 599.
Hannah Morgan, 8, 362.
Hannah Sophia, 444.
Harriet, 646.
Henry Austin, 596.
Hephzibah, 598.
Hepsibeth, 600.
Hester, 600.
Hubbard, 593, 767.
Huldah, 593, 598.
Insa A., 598.
Jabez, 598, 599.
James, 592, 593, 594, 597.
James Floyd, 600, 647.
Jane, 48, 351, 598, 600.
Jason, 99, 383, 504, 591, 592, 593, 598, 599, 707.
Jemima, 37, 211, 367, 592, 594.
Jenny Hall, 646.
Jeremiah, 591, 597, 626, 669.
Jesse, 183, 466.
Joanna, 141, 142, 367, 592, 594.
Joel, 598.
Johanna, 450, 459.
John, 35, 209, 366, 591, 592, 593, 598, 599.
John Adams, 373, 597, 598.
John Cooke, 598.
John Hamilton, 596.
Jonas, 594, 595.
Jonathan, 36, 560, 592, 600.
Joseph, 48, 54, 267, 591, 593, 594, 595, 598, 599.
Joseph Emery, 243.
Joshua, 641.
Josiah, 594.
Josiah Harrington, 596, 740.
Josiah Willard, 597, 652.
Joyce, 591, 592.
Katherine Agnes, 598.
Katherine Ellen, 302, 598.
Leonora, 597.
Lila E., 597.
Lois, 63.
Lois Stearns, 538, 596.
Lucinda, 597.
Lucy, 256, 281, 339, 594, 595.
Lucy Batchellor, 597.
Luther, 599.
Lydia, 99, 281, 371, 383, 594, 595, 596, 598.
Lydia Maria, 373, 597.
Mara, 598.
Margaret, 366.
Maria, 110, 465.
Mariah, 591.
Martha, 144, 365, 408, 439, 591, 592, 593, 594, 600.
Martha Ella, 596.
Mary, 36, 54, 104, 183, 267, 374, 524, 591, 592, 593, 594, 596, 599, 600, 645, 646.
Mary Ann, 593, 596, 599, 626, 740.
Mary Frances, 600.
Mary Freeman, 360.
Mary Lavinia, 600, 647.
Mary Wright, 597, 740.
Mehitable, 593, 596.
Mercy, 594.
Russell, Millicent, 42, 491, 594.
Miriam, 599.
Nathan, 594, 595, 645.
Nathaniel, 598, 599.
Nathaniel Prentice, 600.
Oliver, 600.
Patience, 592, 600.
Patty, 430.
Peggy, 536.
Phebe, 591, 594, 595.
Philip, 42, 45, 141, 142, 281, 367, 371, 423, 450, 504, 591, 592, 594, 595, 596, 599.
Philip Marshall, 596.
Prudence, 267, 591.
Rebecca, 7, 35, 156, 591, 592, 593, 596.
Ruth, 85, 97, 537, 599, 600.
Sabra, 596.
Sabra Alice, 596.
Sabra Ann, 596.
Sally, 596.
Sally Hutchinson, 596.
Samuel, 537, 591, 592, 594, 600.
Samuel Phips, 595.
Sarah, 42, 45, 371, 423, 466, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 599, 735.
Sarah Ann, 600.
Sarah Frances, 61.
Sarah Lizzie, 600.
Sarah Louisa, 597.
Silence, 593.
Solomon, 593, 599.
Stephen, 596.
Submit, 594, 598.
Susan Ann, 597, 626, 669.
Susan E., 223.
Susan K., 595.
Susanna, 593, 641.
Sybil, 538, 595, 645.
Tabitha, 600.
Thaddeus, 600.
Thomas, 591, 592, 594, 595, 598.
Tryphena, 626.
Waldo Everett, 596.
Walter, 377, 591, 764.
Warren Edmund, 600, 601.
William, 54, 504, 591, 592, 593, 594, 598, 626, 764.
Ryan, Agnes, 602.
Agnes Theresa, 176.
Ann, 602.
Ann Maria, 601.
Bridget, 251, 601.
Catharine, 609.
Catherine, 176, 602.
Catherine Josephine, 602.
Celia, 602.
Charles Henry, 354.
Christopher Sylvester, 94, 601.
Cornelius, 601.
Dorothy, 601.
Edward, 601, 602.
Eleanor Teresa, 602.
Elizabeth, 601, 602.
Ella Louise, 354.
Ellen, 317, 601, 602.
Fannie, 238.
George F., 601.
George J., 601.
Gertrude Ann, 602.
Hannah, 395.
Helen, 601.
Helena Christina, 94, 601.
James, 602.
James Joseph, 603.

Digitized by Google

Ryan, Jane, 602.
Jeremiah, 602.
John, 176, 302, 601, 602.
John B., 601.
John Carroll, 601.
John M., 601.
Joseph Patrick, 602.
Katherine, 601.
Katherine V., 601.
Katie, 393, 777.
Katy, 601.
Lizzie, 602.
Margaret, 602.
Margaret Theresa, 602.
Mary, 52, 317, 338, 395, 601, 602.
Mary Ann, 302, 601.
Mary Ann Josephine, 302, 601.
Mary Ellen, 354.
Mary Frances, 602.
Mary Gertrude, 601.
Michael, 602.
Patrick, 351, 602.
Richard, 602.
Robert Edward, 601.
Rosa A., 601.
Sarah, 602.
Stephen, 602.
Thomas, 317, 602.
Thomas Henry, 602.
Timothy, 395, 601, 602.
William John, 602.
William R., 601, 602.
Rycroft, Annie, 603.
Katherine Mary, 603.
Peter, 602.
Ralph Peter, 603.
Ryder, Eliza J., 603.
George W., 603.
Hannah, 14.
Jennie, 603.
Ryerson, Nina, 87.

Saben, Benedict, 603.
Grace Lurena, 603.
Hannah, 603.
Hayden Marshall, 603.
Jonas Marshall, 603.
Mary Josephine, 603.
William, 603.
Sabin, Betsey, 15.
Hannah, 411.
Joseph, 411.
Sackrider, George Morton, 618.
Gertrude Estelle, 618.
Melora Albertina, 618.
St. John, Abby Richardson, 464.
Isaac Richards, 464.
Saliff, Catherine, 603.
James, 603.
Patrick, 603.
Salisbury, Elizabeth, 205.
Jonathan, 205.
Mary, 205.
Salliger, Joanna, 603.
John Jacob, 603.
Rhoda, 603.
Salmesky, Frank, 603.
Joseph, 603.
Margaret, 603.
Salter, Abigail, 290.
Malachi, 268.
Mary, 268.
Saltmarsh, Anna, 603.
Bertha Elwynd, 604.
Charles Harry, 603.
Edward Channing, 604.
Ernest Olmsted, 604.
Henry, 604.
Henry Furness, 604.
Mary Henrietta, 604.
Saltmarsh, Seth, 603.
Thomas, 604.
Saltonstall, Richard, 662.
Sampson, 466.
Alice Phelps, 604.
Amos, 652.
Ann Matilda, 652.
Anna, 466.
Annie A., 604.
Benjamin, 678.
Caleb, 268.
Dorothy, 268.
Elizabeth, 678.
Ellen, 201.
Ellen Augusta, 604.
Fannie C., 404.
George Adams, 604.
George Kilburn, 604.
George Walter, 604.
Grace, 604.
Grace Ardelle, 604, 711.
Hilman Barnes, 604, 711.
Johanna, 652.
Mary, 604.
Sally, 263.
Sarah, 733.
Samuel, Lucy Ellen, 604.
Minor, 604.
Sarah, 604.
Silas Hunter, 604.
Willis Alexander, 604.
Sanborn, Abby Ann, 605.
Elizabeth M., 378.
Ellen Maria, 605.
Harriet, 395, 409, 605.
Ivory, 409, 605.
John E., 378.
Lyman Otis, 605.
Marianne M., 180.
Mary Elizabeth, 378.
Rosa, 473.
Sanders, Alice Lillian, 605.
Alva, 605.
Anne Caroline, 520.
Elizabeth, 49.
John N., 605.
Nathaniel, 49.
Sanderson, Abia, 666.
Abigail, 443.
Amos, 605.
Anna, 536.
Bessie Olivia, 410.
Elijah, 443, 444.
Eliza, 443.
Elizabeth, 410.
Eunice, 605.
Hannah, 666.
Isaac, 605.
John, 443.
Jonathan, 605, 640, 666, 687.
Lois, 640, 687.
Lydia, 443, 444, 605.
Mary, 5, 55, 443, 444, 456, 605.
Nancy, 605.
Sally, 443.
Samuel, 456, 605.
Sarah, 291, 599.
Susannah, 373.
William, 410, 599.
Sandes, Henry, 506.
Sandford, Dorcas, 504.
Isaac, 504.
Mary Henrietta, 604.
Sands, Arthur Louis Nicholas de Nully, 606.
Ella Louise, 606.
Ferdinand, 605.
Joseph, 606.
Louis Joseph, 605.
Sarah, 605.
Susan, 606.
Sandys, Henry, 606.
Sanford, Clarence Noble, 619.
Clarissa, 462.
George W., 619.
Lillian May, 619.
Phoebe Eliza, 619.
Sanger, Joseph, 97.
Julia Ann Steele, 85, 97.
Richard, 85, 97.
Ruth, 85, 97.
Santos, Frank, 606.
Lillie, 606.
Manuel, 606.
Victoria A., 606.
Santosuosso, Angelantonio, 606.
Antonio, 606.
Beniamino, 606.
Carmelo, 440.
Carolina, 606.
Jennie, 606.
Josephine, 606.
Maria G., 606.
Sabino, 606.
Sargeant, Susan, 89.
Sargent, Annie Eliza, 392.
Daniel, 456.
Eliza, 460.
Hannah, 122.
Harrison Freeman, 606.
Jane, 695.
Lucinda, 571.
Maria Justina, 257.
Mary, 460.
Mary Lillian, 606.
Nancy, 140.
Phebe, 59.
Sally, 466.
Samuel, 460.
Thomas, 59, 122.
William Ambrose Freeman, 606.
Sarno, Giovanni, 607.
Mery, 607.
Raphel, 607.
Satterlee, Helen, 461.
Saulinier, Augustine, 121.
Eugenie, 121.
Mary, 121.
Sauls, Edith, 403.
Saunders, Abner, 308.
Alice, 229.
Amoretta, S., 308.
Amy Amelia, 250.
Carl Fred, 525.
Charles A., 607.
Charles Hicks, 110.
Elizabeth, 49, 53.
Ermina E., 85.
Georgia Alice, 525.
Hannah Eliza, 41.
Henry, 229.
Joseph Edward, 525.
Loammi, 607.
Lucy, 193.
Maggie L., 168.
Martin, 53.
Mary, 345.
Mary Brooks, 110.
Mary Lizzie, 110.
Nathaniel, 49.
Nina, 777.
Polly, 430.
Sarah, 308, 525, 541.
Susan, 229.
Savage, Annie, 172.
Burton H., 172.
Catherine, 555, 607.
Catherine A., 607.
Charles Gilman, 120, 607.
Charles William, 607.
Cristina Alice, 517.
Elizabeth, 607.
George, 713.
Hannah, 411.

Digitized by Google

Savage, Henry, 607.
Honora, 607.
James H., 172.
John, 181, 411, 607.
John Joseph, 607.
Julia, 181, 607.
Marion Cæsar, 172.
Martha Tufts, 713.
Mary, 317, 334, 607.
Mary Ellen, 120, 607.
Nora, 555.
Nora A., 181, 442, 607.
Rebecca, 713.
William, 555, 607.
William J., 607.
Saville, Ann Woodbury, 486, 608.
Anna Woodbury, 486, 608.
Annie Mussey, 608.
Betsey, 348, 607.
Clifford, 608.
David, 486, 607, 608.
Ellen Bayley, 348.
Frank Edward, 608.
Fred Clifford, 608.
Ira, 348, 656.
Jesse, 607.
John, 608.
Leonard Augustus, 249, 608, 655, 744.
Leonard Brooks, 609.
Lydia Caroline, 608.
Marjorie, 609.
Martha, 607.
Mary, 348, 656.
Mary Agnes, 608.
Mary Bates, 656.
Rebecca Hicks, 249, 608.
Rebecca Mussey, 609.
Thomas, 348, 607.
Sawco, Lucy, 459.
Sawin, Abiijah, 6.
Harriet, 269.
Hephzibah, 292.
John, 292, 531.
Judith, 531.
Munnings, 452.
Prudence, 6.
Rebecca, 451.
Rebekah, 452.
Sawtel, Richard, 300.
Ruth, 300.
Sawtell, Eliza, 2.
Elizabeth, 428.
Moses, 428.
Sawtelle, Alice Chester, 471.
Charles Green, 471.
Hannah, 364.
Lyman, 471.
Mary, 375.
Sawyer, Alvan George, 249.
Betsey, 720.
Bettie, 535.
Betty, 745.
Charity, 553.
Elizabeth, 249.
Enos Dyer, 646.
Ethilinda Jane, 644.
Florence E., 609.
Francis M., 644.
Harriette Varney, 249.
Lucy Rogers, 646.
Luther, 609.
Luther J., 609.
Melba Bessie, 609.
Nathaniel, 535.
Sarah, 558.
Sarah Ann, 17.
Susan, 609.
Sayles, Ezekiel, 353.
Polly, 353.
Saxton, Asher, 520.
Clarissa Olivia, 520.
Elizabeth, 203.
Scales, Clara Rebecca, 586.
Fred S., 586.
Scanlan, Catharine, 609.
David, 609.
James, 609.
John, 609.
Mary, 609.
Patrick, 609.
Scanlin, Margaret, 609.
Mary, 609.
William, 609.
Scanlon, Norah, 14.
Scannell, Abigail, 609.
Bernard Frederick, 609.
Bernard Sarefield, 610.
Bessie Teresa, 609.
Catherine, 609.
Dennis, 609.
Dennis Nicholas, 610.
Eileen Lenore, 610.
Emmett Nicholas Diamond, 610.
James, 610.
John Patrick, 609.
Kathleen, 610.
Lenore Annie, 610.
Margaret, 610.
Mary Abigail, 610.
Michael Bernard, 610.
Michael Frederick, 609.
Patrick David, 610.
Thomas, 610.
Scarborough, Lucy, 246.
Schall, Albert, 62.
Minnie, 62.
Wilhelmine, 62.
Schirmer, Alice Phelps, 245.
Joseph Walter, 245.
Louise, 245.
Schoff, Frederick, 610.
Stephen, 610.
Schofield, Beverly, 610.
Edith F., 610.
Elisabeth M., 610.
George C., 610.
George Chandler, 610.
Horace, 610.
Schrage, May Ann, 230.
Schules, Almira, 523.
David, 523.
Margaret, 523.
Schuman, Augusta, 548.
Edward Armin, 548.
Francis, 548.
Hazel, 548.
Schwartz, Victoria A., 606.
Schweiber, Sophie, 785.
Scolley, Margaret, 152.
Scott, Addie C., 126.
Aldana, 627.
Andrew J., 610.
Arthur Leary, 610.
Arthur Raymond, 610.
Augustus Elwin, 611.
Blanche Isabel, 611.
Cecilia F., 611.
Ellen, 610.
Etta H., 722.
Florence V., 722.
Gertrude May, 611.
Harry, 610.
Harry A., 722.
Henry, 611.
Hibernicus, 610.
Isabel, 92.
Jeannette Josephine, 610.
John, 541, 611.
John R., 610.
John Thomas, 610.
Josephine Helena, 610.
Lucinda, 541.
Lydia, 293, 401.
Mabel Marion, 541.
Mary, 611.
Scott, Mary E., 610, 611.
Mary Gustine, 611.
Mary W., 610.
Mildred, 611.
Persis, 441.
Rila, 611.
Robert Gerard, 610.
Robert Lawrence, 611.
Samuel, 611.
Sarah, 611.
Sarah Henshaw, 441.
Sarah S., 611.
Walter A., 722.
William, 611.
William Henshaw, 441.
Scottow, Elizabeth, 365.
John, 365.
Mary, 326.
Scripter, ——, 531.
Mary, 531.
Scripture, Sally, 430.
Sarah, 581.
Scullard, Mary, 750.
Searle, Alice, 149.
Nathaniel C., 149.
Sears, Chloe Crowell, 335.
Frederick Coleman, 611.
Mary C., 611.
Nathan, 335.
Olive Howes, 335.
Sarah Clarke, 335.
Thomas B., 611.
Seaverns, Aldena F., 611.
Elsie C., 612.
Ruth Helen, 612.
William S., 611.
Seavey, Hannah, 323.
Sebastiano, Camilla, 612.
Terrestin, 612.
Venniro, 612.
Seccombe, Dorothy, 552.
Seeton, Elizabeth Brown, 72.
James, 72.
Mary, 72.
Segar, Hannah, 667.
Seger, Hannah, 515.
Selby, Sarah S., 734.
Selly, Katherine, 182.
Seltzer, Bertha, 612.
Edith, 612.
Julius, 612.
Max, 612.
Polie, 612.
Rebeca, 612.
Senter, Jemima, 755.
John, 476, 755.
Mary, 476.
Seton, Elizabeth, 148.
Severance, Mary Cynthia, 744.
Severs, ——, 39.
Sewall, Abigail, 408, 729.
Dorothy, 413.
Elizabeth, 412.
Martha, 408.
Samuel, 408.
Sophia Wood, 470.
Sexton, Amanda Grover, 117.
Cora, 117.
George, 117.
Letitia, 436.
Mary Anne, 436.
Patrick John, 436.
Shafer, Aloisius Bruno Henry, 612.
Franciska, 612.
Joseph, 612.
Shand, Helen, 434.
Shannon, Edith, 213-14.
Nellie, 402.
Shapleigh, Ann, 113.
Nancy, 113.
Reuben, 113.
Sharmon, Joseph, 764.

Digitized by Google

Sharp, Nathaniel, 422.
Rebecca, 422.
Shattuck, Abigail, 582, 678, 745.
Arthur Edwin, 612.
Benjamin, 678.
David Wilbert, 612.
Elisabeth, 28.
Elisabeth Stearns, 310.
George W., 612.
Hannah A., 612.
Hattie, 183.
Hephzibah, 291.
Hepzibah, 667.
James, 310.
Jessie A., 612.
John, 28.
John W., 612.
Josiah, 678.
Mary, 272, 310, 664, 678, 728.
Nathaniel, 291, 667.
Olive, 28.
Philip, 291.
Polly, 619.
Rachel, 678.
Ralph W., 310.
Rebecca, 234, 260, 291.
Sarah, 429.
Shaughsney, Mary, 241.
Shaw, Abby, 613.
Abigail, 613.
Abram, 612.
Adeline W., 217.
Alice Beatrice, 613.
Betsey, 235.
Charles Henry, 613.
Clara Bartlett, 612.
Darius, 613, 772.
Edith M., 613.
Edward, 612.
Elizabeth Beverly, 612.
Hannah Dudley, 613.
Harriet, 612.
Harris E., 613.
Henry A., 613.
Ida D., 613.
Joanna, 613, 772.
Lloyd, 613.
Mary Morton, 484.
Nettie, 96.
Rebecca, 181.
Rebekah, 613.
Robert G., 58.
Sarah, 613.
Sarah Ann, 612, 613.
Seth Washburn, 612, 613.
William, 181, 613.
William Stanley, 613.
Xenophon Hector, 613.
Shea, Ann, 614.
Annie L., 614.
Catherine, 613, 614.
Cornelius, 614.
Daniel, 613, 614.
Daniel Francis, 613.
Edmund, 614.
Edward, 614.
Ellen, 232, 614.
Ellen B., 614.
Hannah, 614.
Ida May, 613.
James, 614.
Jeremiah, 157, 614.
John, 614.
Katherine, 701.
Margaret, 614.
Margaret Fitz-Henry, 614.
Margaret H., 614.
Margaret Maria, 157, 407.
Maria, 614.
Mary, 157, 614.
Shea, Mary E., 723.
Mary J., 614.
Michael, 614, 723.
Nellie T., 614.
Nicholas, 614.
Peter, 232.
Peter F., 614.
Sarah, 614.
Timothy, 614.
William Harold, 613.
Sheaves, Bessie, 171.
Shed, Abigail, 767.
Ebenezer, 767.
Ruth, 767.
Shedd, Elizabeth, 706.
Samuel, 706.
Sheean, Ann, 615.
Katy, 615.
Martin, 615.
Mary A., 615.
Michael, 615.
Nellie Josephine, 615.
Timothy, 615.
Sheef, Mary, 615.
Michael, 615.
William, 615.
Sheehan, Anne, 398.
Catherine, 388.
Hannah, 77.
Katy, 615.
Margaret, 23.
Mary, 388.
Mary O'B., 23.
William, 23, 388.
Sheenan, Ann, 615.
Mary Ann, 615.
Patrick, 615.
Sheldon, Aleathea, 156.
Shelvey, Cyril Edward, 615.
Gertrude V., 615.
James E., 615.
Lawrence, 615.
Shepard, Elizabeth, 145.
Frank Russell, 443.
John, 676.
Rachel, 46, 508, 676.
Ruth, 204.
Sarah, 676.
William, 145.
Shepardson, Joseph, 650.
Sarah Josephine, 650.
Sheperd, Martha, 273, 290.
Shepherd, Cornelia Frances, 650.
Sheppard, Annie E., 615.
James A., 615.
Ralph M., 615.
Sherburne, Catherine, 616.
Eleanor G., 616.
Elizabeth, 616.
Frank Foster, 616, 693.
Henry Adams, 616.
Henry C., 616.
James Ernest, 616.
Katherine, 616.
Mary Allen, 616.
Mary E., 615, 616.
Mary Elizabeth, 615, 717.
Mary Foster, 616, 717.
Maud, 616, 693.
Reuben B., 616.
Reuben Butterfield, 615, 616.
Richard Robinson, 616.
Ruth, 616.
Sally, 615.
Sally Irving, 616.
Sarah Elizabeth, 616.
Stewart Rigby, 616.
Tenney, 616.
Thomas Racklyft, 616.
Warren, 443, 615, 616, 717.
Warren Racklyft, 616.
Sheridan, Gen., 486.
Sherlock, Annie, 394.
Sherman, Abigail, 478.
Albert, 616.
Albert Augustus, 28, 616, 617.
Alice Blanche, 758.
Allen, 617.
Amy Lizzie, 441.
Anna, 36.
Arthur Elwyn, 617.
Carrie May, 617.
Charles, 23, 618.
Charles E., 758.
Charles Henry Hazard, 107, 617.
Eldora M., 758.
Eliza, 107.
Eliza Valentine, 617.
Elizabeth, 727.
Elizabeth G., 617.
Elwin, 617.
Eugene M., 758.
Freeman, 617.
George Pierson, 617.
Hannah, 338.
Harriet, 617.
Harriet Louise, 107, 618.
Helen, 617.
Jahleel Baker, 441.
James W., 618.
Jane E., 618.
John, 44, 441, 727.
John G., 23, 618.
Joseph, 478.
Joshua, 617.
Lucile Alberta, 617.
Lucinath Augusta, 618.
Lucy, 28, 441, 616, 617.
Luther, 441, 617.
Lydia, 522, 539.
Mabel G., 617.
Maria, 23, 617, 618.
Martha, 44.
Mary, 441.
Mary E., 618.
Mary F., 420, 522.
Mary W., 618.
Mehitabel, 727.
Nancy, 617.
Nellie Frances, 617.
Nellie Thwing, 617.
Rebecca, 441.
Roger, 727.
Roger Irving, 617.
Sarah, 23, 618.
Sarah D., 28, 617.
Sarah Luella, 617.
Sophia Annette, 650.
Thomas, 36.
William, 727.
William D., 617.
William Dudley, 617.
Shields, Alice, 554.
Ruth, 554.
William Grant, 554.
William Greene, 554.
Shipley, Abigail, 373.
James, 373.
Joseph, 373.
Susan, 373.
Shippen, Charles, 661.
Margaret, 661.
Martha, 661.
Priscilla, 661.
Shortleff, Joseph, 313.
Louisa, 313.
Shurtleff, Benjamin, 73.
Cynthia, 73.
Joseph, 426.
Mary, 426.
Shute, Ellen P., 10.
James, 10.
Priscilla, 10.

Digitized by Google

Sias, Chloe Barron, 618.
Donald, 618.
Dorothy, 618.
Gertrude Estelle, 618.
Harriet Elizabeth, 618.
Katherine, 618.
Richard Dean, 618.
Samuel, 618.
Samuel Barnes, 618.
Thomas Cunningham, 618.
William, 618.
Sibley, Abigail, 665.
Silman, Mary A., 119.
Mary C., 119.
Ralph A. E., 119.
William, 119.
Silva, Catherine, 118.
Joseph, 118.
Mary, 419.
Silvera, Rosa, 201.
Sim, Annie Eliza, 619.
Annie May, 576, 618.
Avard Gates, 619.
Chester Boynton, 619.
Cora Wilhemina, 619.
Donald Ferguson, 261.
Edith Eliza, 619.
Edith May, 618.
Edna Rae, 619.
Elizabeth Ellen, 261.
Emma Jane, 261.
Esther, 392, 576, 618.
Esther Lavinia, 619.
Florence Cornelia, 619.
Grace Mildred, 619.
Harold Leroy, 619.
Hazel Dimock, 619.
Ida Ann, 392, 618.
Isaac Creighton, 618.
John Nelson, 618, 619.
Lillian May, 619.
Lorenzo Dow, 618.
Mabel Etta, 619.
Maud Ella, 619.
Melbourn Tilton, 619.
Muriel Bessie, 619.
Robert, 392, 576, 618.
Sumner Stanley, 619.
Thatcher Arnold, 619.
William Frederick, 618, 619.
Simmons, Martha, 585.
Simonds, Abbie Jane, 626.
Abigail, 9, 18, 149, 291, 318, 406, 429, 620, 622, 623, 624, 626.
Albert, 625.
Aldana, 627.
Alice H., 628.
Alice P., 627.
Alice Pierce, 624.
Amanda Melvina, 628.
Amos, 621.
Anna, 352, 626.
Anna M., 628.
Annie M., 625.
Augusta Lauren, 628.
Belle, 627.
Benjamin, 626, 699.
Betsey, 625, 626.
Betty, 67, 371, 409, 562, 620, 622.
Bradley, 625.
Caleb, 37, 370, 457, 582, 622, 623.
Calvin, 622.
Calvin S., 629.
Caroline A., 629.
Charles, 624, 626.
Charles Frederick, 672.
Charlotte Bartlett, 529, 628, 690.
Chester W., 626.
Clara Maria, 627.
Simonds, Cyrus, 624.
Cyrus Pierce, 624, 626.
Cyrus Winslow, 627.
Daniel, 406, 429, 457, 597, 620, 622, 626, 669.
David, 18, 370, 622, 623, 625.
Dolly, 326.
Dorothy, 623.
Ebenezer, 372, 621, 623, 625, 626, 628.
Edith Rimmer, 628.
Edwin M., 628.
Eli, 624, 627.
Eliza Maria, 189, 627.
Elizabeth, 355, 410, 516, 571, 620, 621, 622, 623, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 680.
Ella M., 628.
Ellen, 624, 776.
Ellen Elizabeth, 627.
Ellen Isabella, 626, 734.
Emerline, 624.
Fidelia, 168, 628.
Frances, 621.
Francis, 621.
Francis Kittredge, 529, 628, 690.
Frank Herbert, 189, 627.
Franklin, 624.
Franklin Child, 624.
Franklin Phinney, 628, 629.
George, 21, 168, 193, 626, 628, 780.
George Arthur, 629.
George Francis, 629.
George Washington, 625.
Gertrude Naomi, 627.
Hannah, 168, 193, 385, 510, 545, 562, 581, 584, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 682, 705.
Hannah Maria, 624.
Harriet, 626.
Harry J., 627.
Henry, 626, 628.
Henry L., 628.
Huldah, 144.
Humphrey, 624.
Isaac Mason, 624.
James, 352, 582, 622.
Jane, 620.
Jenetta, 629.
Jennie, 627.
Jennie Maria, 629.
Jerusha, 18, 370, 625.
Joel, 622, 623.
John, 9, 171, 584, 620, 621, 623, 626, 628, 783.
Jonas, 622, 623.
Jonathan, 45, 144, 620, 621, 624, 681.
Jonathan Bowers, 624.
Joseph, 255, 291, 305, 619, 620, 621, 622, 624, 625, 627, 650, 697, 719, 723.
Joseph Frederick, 210, 446, 585, 625, 627.
Josephine A., 629.
Joshua, 149, 431, 516, 545, 562, 581, 620, 621, 623, 624, 626.
Judith, 619, 626.
Julia A., 629.
Katie Louisa, 628.
Laura Annette, 629.
Lemuel, 212, 621, 623, 626.
Lucretia, 623.
Lucy, 459, 506, 621, 622, 623.
Lucy J., 626.
Simonds, Luther, 326, 623.
Lydia, 45, 144, 500, 582, 621, 623, 625, 767, 783.
Marcella Augusta, 625.
Marcellus, 625.
Marcus, 626.
Margaret May, 629.
Maria Augusta, 625.
Maria Josephine, 629.
Marietta Gertrude, 627.
Marion Elizabeth, 629, 780.
Martha, 431, 516, 581, 621, 624, 670.
Mary, 9, 171, 255, 258, 352, 406, 457, 584, 619, 620, 622, 623, 625, 626, 697, 719, 728, 783.
Mary Ann, 625, 626.
Mary Caroline, 627.
Mary E., 628.
Mary Elizabeth, 21, 628, 780.
Mary Ella, 629.
Mary I., 627.
Mixter, 380.
Nabby, 148, 625.
Nancy, 626.
Nathan, 620, 622, 623, 625, 628.
Nathaniel, 326, 622.
Nina May, 629.
Otis, 624.
Patty, 624.
Persis, 629.
Philip Baldwin, 629.
Rachel, 628.
Rachel Ann, 628.
Rachel Nichols, 629.
Rebecca, 171, 584, 620, 623, 667, 699, 723.
Rosanna, 628.
Rufus, 624.
Rufus Russell, 626, 734.
Ruth, 457.
Samuel, 629.
Samuel C., 9.
Sarah, 46, 429, 620, 623, 629, 654, 699.
Susan, 370, 380, 446, 585, 624, 627, 628.
Susan Ann, 597, 626, 669.
Susan Elvira, 585, 627.
Susan L., 628.
Susanna, 457, 622, 623.
Susannah, 380, 505, 629.
Supply, 622, 623.
Walter, 628.
William, 571, 619, 621, 624, 626, 629, 651.
William Henry, 627.
Willie E., 629.
Winifred B., 627.
Winslow, 627.
Simonton, Frances, 554.
Simpson, Sabra, 391.
Caroline, 582.
Ellen A., 120.
Margaret, 171.
Sims, Alexander Stowell, 734.
Lilian F., 734.
Sarah Jane, 734.
Sinclair, John, 165.
Mary Miles, 165.
Singer, Margaret, 13.
Sisk, Jane F., 419.
Mary A., 419.
Patrick, 419.
Sisson, Charles R., 25.
Laura F., 25.
Mary A., 25.
Sistare, Frances Elisabeth, 246, 474.

Digitized by Google

Sistare, Horace, 246.
Lucy, 246.
Skelton. See Skilton.
Skidmore, Sarah Maria, 683.
Skillings, Sarah Jane, 299.
Skilton, Abbie, 282.
Almira, 328.
Betsy, 467.
Caira, 282.
Clarissa, 469.
David, 298.
Dorcas Ann, 18.
Elizabeth, 467.
Emeline, 282, 298.
Fanny, 242, 282, 376.
Hannah, 298.
Horace, 282, 376.
Skinner, Frances N., 630.
Frederick, 630.
John F., 630.
Slack, Carlton, 497.
Caroline E., 497.
Louisa E., 497.
Slade, Charles Frederick, 338.
Charles Horace, 338.
Mabel, 338.
Mary Elizabeth, 338.
Slaney, Amos H., 630.
Harold Leslie, 630.
Hazel G., 630.
Slate, Harmony H., 576.
Slater, Abigail, 411.
Margaret, 427.
Slaughter, Isabella, 80.
Sleeper, Lydia, 575.
Sarah, 87.
Sloan, Katherine Elizabeth, 402.
Lydia, 149.
Mary, 402.
Patrick, 402.
Slocum, Anstiss, 316.
Benjamin, 428.
Ebenezer, 316.
Patty, 428.
Sarah, 316.
Small, Abigail Francis, 222.
Julia Maria, 222.
Martha Star, 732.
Polly, 74.
Warren Elbridge, 222.
Smallidge, Sarah Augusta, 736.
Smart, Frederick A., 630.
Frederick P., 630.
Hattie M., 630.
Smead, Cynthia, 116.
Dennis, 116.
Jennie Emeline, 116.
Smee, Mary F., 747.
Smeltzer, Catherine, 718.
Smith, —, 469, 531, 628.
A., 171, 258.
Aaron, 56.
Abbie, 653.
Abbie Caroline, 649.
Abbie Warren Frances, 650.
Abby, 613.
Abel, 353.
Abiesar, 632, 634, 649.
Abigail, 203, 406, 408, 420, 482, 517, 613, 620, 631, 632, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 640, 641, 642, 647, 648, 650, 651, 711, 729.
Abigail Cook, 470, 638.
Abijah, 81, 352, 634, 637, 711.
Abraham, 48, 635, 639.
Abram Bowman, 12, 600, 646.
Adaline, 107, 260, 640.
Adaline A., 468.
Smith, Addison, 643.
Adeline A., 643, 653.
Adeline Augusta, 645.
Adeline Rebecca, 346, 644.
Albert, 641.
Albert Bradford, 540, 644, 646.
Albin, 641.
Alden Bradford, 645.
Alice, 716.
Alice A., 159.
Alice Augusta, 646.
Alice Durant, 471.
Alice Josephine, 650.
Alice May, 651, 721.
Alice Munroe, 646.
Alice Susan, 124.
Allen Copeland, 647, 776.
Almira, 565, 641.
Almira Jane, 641.
Amasa, 636.
Amos, 152, 634, 635, 638, 642, 648.
Angelina, 649.
Ann Matilda, 652.
Anna, 107, 209, 210, 244, 462, 467, 484, 508, 633, 635, 636, 643, 645, 647, 648, 654, 715, 736.
Anna Arbelle, 645.
Anna M., 638.
Annette Ardell, 12, 600, 647.
Annie, 124.
Annie Abbot, 139, 643.
Annie Eliza, 119.
Annie Whitney, 226.
Araminta E., 721.
Arthur Edwin, 651.
Arthur Winslow, 652.
Asa, 446.
Augustus, 641.
Aurilla, 643.
Benjamin, 122, 252, 467, 508, 631, 632, 633, 636, 654.
Bertha Belle, 650.
Betsey, 633, 638.
Betty, 353, 638.
Beulah, 649.
Beulah L., 652.
Billings, 39, 107, 638, 642, 646, 735, 773.
Caroline, 119, 643, 649.
Caroline Adelia, 641.
Caroline T., 648.
Caroline W., 652.
Carolyn Whitney, 651.
Catherine, 6, 90, 646, 652.
Catherine S., 642.
Charles, 460, 637.
Charles C., 644.
Charles Elbridge, 649.
Charles Franklin, 650.
Charles G., 646, 648.
Charles H., 651.
Charles Hudson, 313.
Charles L., 645.
Charles Larkin, 641.
Charles Lawrence, 645.
Charles Leland, 641.
Charlotte Augusta, 647.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 201, 652.
Charlotte Jane, 28, 641.
Chester Vernon, 651.
Christiana Lavonia, 542.
Clarence David, 651.
Cleora Ranney, 652.
Cynthia, 637.
Cyrus, 641.
Dana Fairbanks, 650.
Daniel, 533, 631, 632, 633, 636, 680, 714.
Smith, Daniel Sanford, 356.
David, 632, 633, 636, 648.
David C., 651.
Diamond, 638.
Dorcas, 214, 353, 636, 706, 716.
Dorcas H., 643.
Dorcas Marston, 188.
Dorcas Wade, 643.
Ebenezer, 107, 203, 244, 259, 632, 634, 635, 638, 639, 643, 715, 720.
Ebenezer R., 565, 637, 641.
Edith, 347.
Edith Clymena, 651.
Edmund, 208, 638, 651.
Edmund Munroe, 471.
Edwin Oliver, 644, 647.
Eli Francis, 640.
Elias, 293, 639, 644.
Elijah, 635, 648, 737.
Elisha, 647.
Eliza, 39, 640, 646.
Eliza A., 644.
Elizabeth, 65, 252, 276, 376, 533, 634, 635, 639, 640, 652, 687, 699, 729, 736.
Elizabeth Nichols, 244, 643.
Elizabeth Raymond, 651.
Ellen, 653.
Ellen Antoinette, 643, 735.
Ellen E., 652.
Emeline A., 460.
Emeline L., 643.
Emily Jane, 643.
Emma A., 652.
Emma F., 376, 647.
Emma Josephine, 236.
Enoch, 651.
Ephraim, 630, 649.
Esther, 252, 632, 633, 653, 654.
Esther Billings, 646.
Esther Eliza, 181.
Ethilinda Jane, 644.
Etta Amelia, 540, 646.
Etta H., 722.
Eunice, 252, 632, 647, 649, 680, 714.
Eustis Reed, 641, 642.
Everett Elias, 644, 646.
Experience, 633.
Ezekiel, 632, 633, 634, 638.
Fannie Heywood, 313.
Francis, 318.
Francis Whitney, 651.
Franklin G., 648.
George Adams, 652.
George Edmund, 651.
George Edwin, 653.
George F., 236.
George Franklin, 650.
George H., 643, 646.
George Henry, 645.
George Merriam, 643.
George Orlando, (Ill. 74), 475, 653.
George Sanford, 313.
George Thompson, 650.
Georgia L., 644.
Georgianna M., 647, 774.
Georgianna Walker, 188.
Gertrude, 471.
Gertrude Sampson, 652.
Hannah, 59, 142, 346, 417, 511, 522, 631, 632, 637, 630, 631, 632, 634, 635, 637, 644, 645, 649, 653, 697.

Digitized by Google

Smith, Harold, 651.
Harriet, 96, 293, 446, 641, 644.
Harriet Ann, 313.
Harriette A., 313.
Harriette Wellington, 650.
Harry Morton, 650.
Heman Morgan, 650.
Henrietta, 124.
Henry, 210, 649.
Henry Lyndon, 313.
Henry M., 313.
Henry Maynard, 471.
Hepsibah, 641, 667.
Herbert A., 721.
Herbert Edward, 226.
Herbert Vernon, 651.
Hezekiah, 65, 252, 632, 634, 638, 699, 729.
Horatio S., 471.
Hulda, 628.
Ida Louise, 650.
Ina Belle, 646.
Isaac, 251, 632, 635, 637, 639, 640, 644.
Isaac Brooks, 596, 640, 644.
Isaac W., 711.
Isabella, 630.
Israel, 634.
Jacob, 536, 635, 640, 720.
Jain, 536.
James, 59, 630, 631, 640, 649, 667.
James Edward, 597.
James Hastings, 644.
James Henry, 651.
James Melledge, 638, 643.
James P., 12.
James T., 643.
James Woodberry, 652.
Jane, 379, 536, 620, 630, 631, 642, 647.
Jean, 649.
Jemima, 337.
Jennie, 645.
Jenny Hall, 646.
Jesse, 632, 633.
Joanna, 374, 648.
Joel, 635, 640, 687.
John, 119, 212, 278, 346, 353, 630, 631, 632, 635, 639, 640, 644, 649.
John D., 346.
John F., 644.
John Henry, 651.
John Ingoldsby, 638.
Jonas, 462, 510, 638, 641, 642, 647, 648, 715.
Jonas Leonard, 637, 641.
Jonathan, 212, 408, 482, 620, 630, 633, 635, 636, 637, 640, 641, 647, 648.
Joseph, 90, 142, 417, 470, 482, 511, 630, 631, 634, 638, 649, 651, 680, 697.
Joshua Stearns, 355, 640, 643.
Josiah, 139, 522, 537, 635, 639, 643, 667.
Josiah Granville, 644.
Judith Cook, 356.
Julia Ann, 644.
Julia M., 90.
Katherine, 636.
Kezia, 252, 634.
Larkin, 28, 637, 641, 642.
Laura A., 376, 647, 744.
Lavinia, 379, 642.
Lavinia Munroe, 12.
Lester Earle, 650.
Levi, 640.
Levi Dakin, 651.
Smith, Levi James, 376, 645, 647, 774.
Lidea, 711.
Lilley Owen, 652.
Lillie, 347.
Linda M., 261.
Lois, 318, 538, 640, 649, 651, 687.
Lottie, 651.
Louisa, 643.
Lucinda, 643, 644.
Lucretia Bishop, 313.
Lucy, 633, 635, 638, 667, 680, 711, 730.
Lucy Albina, 641.
Lucy Ann, 86.
Lucy Barbellor, 597.
Lucy Catherine, 642.
Lucy Rogers, 646.
Lucy Stone, 641, 642.
Lura Eleanor, 651.
Lydia, 482, 505, 536, 633, 635, 636, 637, 640, 647, 648, 737.
Mabel, 651.
Mabelle M., 653.
Magdalene, 785.
Margaret, 445, 647, 776.
Maria, 220, 269, 355, 639, 643, 645.
Maria Antonette, 642, 773.
Maria Louisa, 645.
Marjorie, 653.
Marshall Brown, 646.
Martha, 48, 56, 107, 122, 467, 632, 633, 639, 646, 648, 651, 711.
Martha Bowman, 640, 644.
Martha Richards, 646.
Mary, 296, 318, 352, 510, 533, 596, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 640, 641, 644, 645, 647, 648, 649, 667, 668, 680, 714.
Mary Ann, 107, 643.
Mary C., 648.
Mary Elizabeth Bridge, 648.
Mary Frances, 645.
Mary Lavinia, 600, 647.
Mary Lyman, 356.
Mary M., 311.
Mary Munroe, 642.
Mary Robbins, 644.
Mary Woodberry, 201, 652.
Mattie Farnum, 646.
Melinda, 346.
Melinda Helen, 779.
Melissa, 311.
Melvina J., 646.
Mercedes, 313.
Minnie Adelia, 650.
Molly, 647.
Myra Adams, 251.
Nathan, 636, 648, 649, 651.
Nellie Eastman, 645.
Norman Webster, 649.
Obadiah, 632.
Octavia, 642.
Olive F., 651.
Olive Jane, 650.
Oliver, 639, 643.
Patience, 645, 647.
Patty, 637, 711.
Phillip Hagar, 651.
Phineas, 96.
Phinehas, 636.
Phoebe L., 360.
Polly, 639, 641, 642, 715.
Smith, Priscilla, 251, 638, 640, 737.
Priscilla Woodberry, 652.
Ralph, 638, 646.
Ralph Wilmot, 646.
Rebecca, 202, 631, 638.
Rebecca J., 651.
Rebecca Shaw, 12.
Rebecca Willard, 652.
Rebeekah, 649.
Rhoda, 152, 51, 641, 648.
Richard, 208, 653.
Robert Armington, 652.
Rose Lancaster, 650.
Ruth, 212, 278, 631, 636, 640, 641, 649.
Sallie Ward, 611.
Sally, 639, 640, 644, 720.
Samuel, 276, 536, 631, 632, 635, 636, 638, 639, 641, 650.
Samuel Reginald, 651.
Sara Hadleigh, 651.
Sarah, 65, 90, 152, 192, 202, 268, 353, 469, 522, 552, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 639, 640, 645, 647, 648, 649, 651, 711, 713.
Sarah Amelia, 540, 646.
Sarah Belle, 650.
Sarah C., 39, 642, 735.
Sarah Cutter, 643.
Sarah Eaton, 711.
Sarah Emily, 416, 641.
Sarah Hamblett, 651.
Sarah Jane, 645.
Sarah Josephine, 650.
Sarah Langdon, 642.
Sarah Phelps, 644.
Sherman Dana, 650.
Silas, 649.
Solomon, 632, 633.
Sophia, 632.
Sophia Munroe, 471.
Sophronia, 642.
Stephen, 311.
Stephen S., 313.
Susan, 635, 640.
Susan Barker, 155, 645.
Susan Dutch, 161.
Susan Dwight, 471.
Susan E., 652.
Susan Elizabeth, 471.
Susan Elvira, 652.
Susan Louisa, 305, 653.
Susan Pierce, 640, 645.
Susan Rebecca, 643.
Susanna, 535, 536, 537, 641, 647, 648, 651.
Susie Allen, 647.
Sybil, 462, 636.
Sylvanus Wood, 6, 651.
Tabitha, 96.
Thaddeus, 634.
Thaddeus Warren, 652.
Thankful, 462, 647, 648.
Thomas, 552, 630, 631, 632, 633, 636, 637, 711, 715.
Timothy, 636, 638.
Trancelia, 649.
Vernon Wiswell, 651.
Victoria, 642.
Walter, 124.
Walter Nye, 650.
Webster, 648.
William, 2, 188, 347, 374, 379, 536, 628, 632, 634, 636, 637, 642, 648, 649, 667.
William Armington, 652.
William Baldwin, 201, 652.

Digitized by Google

Smith, William Bowman, 639, 640, 644.
William H., 305, 653.
William Henry, 12, 155, 640, 645, 648, 652
William L., 653.
William Locke, 653.
William Saunders, 645.
William Taylor, 637.
Windsor, 645.
Winslow, 652.
Zachariah, 630, 647.
Zebiah, 640.
Smithwick, Caroline Francis, 653.
Francis, 653.
James, 653.
Marjorie Blackstone, 654.
Marsena Parker, 653.
Reginald Hammerich, 654.
Rigmor, 654.
Sophia, 653.
Snelling, Alice Gertrude, 381.
Caroline M., 357.
Christopher F., 381.
Edith L., 357.
Enoch H., 357.
Kate A., 381.
Sniffen, Elizabeth, 658.
Snow, Abbie, 683.
Anthony, 683.
Aurilla, 643.
Caroline, 284.
Catherine, 644.
Charles E., 116.
Daniel, 60, 435, 643.
Eleanor, 480.
Elizabeth A., 84.
Esther, 633, 654.
H. A., 375.
Hannah, 143.
Herman, 732.
Hope Meeerve, 116.
Isabella, 732.
Jemima, 61, 142.
Jennie May, 496.
John, 143.
Lydia, 683.
Martha Wellington, 375.
Mary, 282.
Philanda, 60, 713.
Rebecca, 60, 435, 643.
Rhoda, 683, 654.
Sally, 430.
Samuel, 365.
Sarah, 365.
Sarah Ann, 435.
Simeon, 683, 633, 654.
Susan Elizabeth, 362.
Temperance, 375.
Zenas, 375.
Zerubabel, 142.
Solart, Hannah, 704.
Soley, Mary, 240.
Solis, Christopher, 743.
Hannah M., 743.
Solomon, Ann, 80.
Somes, Louisa, 457.
Son, Mary Ann, 475.
Rosa, 475.
William, 475.
William Henry, 475.
Sonlane, Louise, 784.
Soper, Mary Stetson, 738.
Sorensen, Anna Theresa, 654.
Hans, 654.
Harry Christian, 654.
Hildred, 654.
Jens Oscar, 654.
Soule, Caroline, 119.
Southall, Alice, 654.
Arthur May, 654.
Gertrude Alice, 654.
James, 654.
Southall, Joseph A., 654.
Sarah, 651.
Southwick, Anna, 24.
Catherine Sophia, 736.
Sally, 373.
Southworth, Mary Jane, 445.
Spada, Teresa, 107.
Spalding, Annie Bacon, 151.
Charles, 151.
Deborah, 765.
Elizabeth C., 151.
Lewis, 151.
Sparhawk, Anna, 422.
Spaulding, ——, 511.
Addison, 655.
Adelaide, 655.
Albert Fletcher, 327.
Albert G., 494.
Alice Mae, 655.
Amelia Margaret, 713.
Anna M., 330.
Arabella F., 657.
Arzula, 657.
Benjamin, 422.
Caroline, 656.
Caroline Rebecca, 60.
Carrie Lakin, 656, 756.
Catherine Mary, 327.
Charles Frederick, 655, 656.
Charles Harrington, 108, 655.
Charles J., 657.
Charles Raymond, 656.
Charlotte Susan, 656.
Clara Alice, 655.
Edward, 655.
Edward Lovejoy, 657.
Edwin Harrington, 655.
Edwin Norton, 655.
Edwin Sumner, 655.
Elisha, 713.
Emma, 658, 748.
Emma Estella, 657.
Emma Jane, 655.
Frances, 655.
George Washington, 608, 655, 756.
George Whittier, 656.
Grace Ida, 657.
Harold Rothwell, 656.
Harriet Byron, 657.
Henrietta D., 656.
Henry, 617.
Hepsabeth, 347.
Isaac, 748.
Jacob, 327.
Job, 695.
John Butterfield, 656.
John Lifard, 655.
John Stillman, 656.
Jonas, 681.
Lifard Pingrey, 656.
Louisa Butterfield, 656.
Lucy, 140, 656, 657.
Luther F., 657.
Lydia, 494.
Martha Eliza, 108, 655.
Mary, 657, 681, 748.
Mary Ann, 327.
Mary Augusta, 657.
Mary Bates, 656.
Mary Jane, 655.
Mary Virginia, 713.
May Frederick, 656.
Micah, 657.
Nancy, 655.
Nathaniel Edward, 656.
Otis, 657.
Pauline, 617.
Rebecca, 60.
Rhoda, 655.
Rufus, 657.
Ruth Pingrey, 656.
Spaulding, Sarah, 422, 503, 656.
Sarah D., 617.
Sarah J., 657.
Stillman, 140, 656.
Stillman Saville, 657.
Susan Augusta, 494.
Susan Butterfield, 140, 656.
Susan Calista, 655.
Sybil, 151.
William, 60, 657.
Willie Reed, 655.
Spavold, Althea May, 126.
Alva, 126.
Esau, 126.
Speakman, Capt., 155.
Spear, Grace A., 356.
Henry, 214.
Maria, 215.
Sarah, 214.
Speed, Donald, 657.
Euphemia, 657.
Mary, 657.
Mary Christiana, 657.
Thomas, 657.
Spellenberg, Frederick H., 657, 777.
George Henry, 657.
Johanna E. F., 657, 777.
Lewis Frederick, 657.
Louise Elizabeth, 657.
William Edward, 657.
Spellman, Ann, 657.
James E., 657.
James Edward, 658.
John, 658.
Lucina, 95.
Mary, 658.
Mary A., 658.
Walter Francis, 657.
Spencer, ——, 759.
Addie Maria, 658.
Adelaide Maria, 377.
Amanda, 658.
Ammiruhamah, 658.
Emma Frances, 658.
Frances Emma, 377, 568.
Frederick J., 137.
Hazen Kimball, 658.
James D., 137.
John, 122.
Mary, 137.
Mary Frances, 759.
Michel, 658.
Nellie, 137.
Rachel, 658.
William Hazen, 377, 658.
William Whiting, 658.
Spicer, Ané Gertrude, 658.
Donald, 658.
Elizabeth, 658.
Emily Louise, 658.
Peter Worthington, 658.
Rolf, 658.
William Francis, 658.
Spidel, Abel, 659.
Bertha Blanch, 659.
Clarence Edward, 659.
Elmer St. Clair, 659.
Ethel Eva, 659.
Gladys Viola, 659.
Hannah, 659.
Mildred May, 659.
Nicholas, 659.
St. Clair, 658.
Spidle, Charles Reginald, 659.
Ethel Arlene, 659.
Joseph, 659.
Lillian Marie, 659.
Marie L., 659.
William, 659.
Spiller, Laura H., 725.
Spinney, Elizabeth, 90.

Digitized by Google

Spinney, Julia, 659.
William A., 659.
Spooner, Abigail, 454.
Daniel, 454.
Eliakim, 454.
Elizabeth, 454.
Hannah, 454.
Mason, 454.
Nancy, 454.
Philo, 454.
Ruggles, 454.
Walter Munroe, 454.
Sprague, Abigail, 593.
Caroline Curtis, 659.
Clarence Elmer, 659.
David, 593.
Elijah, 659.
Emeline Maria, 659.
Frederic Emerson, 659.
Jonathan, 593.
Lucy, 659.
Lucy Elizabeth, 659.
Mary, 269, 593.
Mary Augusta, 70.
Pearl, 659.
Ruth, 183.
Samuel, 183.
Sarah H., 269.
Stephen, 269.
William, 659.
Sprake. *See* Sprague.
Spring, C. L., 614.
Elizabeth, 46, 412, 454, 679.
Hannah, 412.
Isaac B., 529.
Isaac S., 202.
John, 412.
Lydia, 100.
Mary J., 614.
Sophia, 202.
Susan Morse, 529.
Susanna, 65.
Sproul, Ellen, 760.
James, 760.
Sophia, 760.
Spurr, Olive, 401.
Squibb, Edward R., 474.
Mary Kirg, 474.
Squire, Eliza, 758.
Gertrude E., 586.
John, 202.
Sarah, 202.
Squires, Eunice C., 253.
Stacy, Eliza, 167.
Harriet Frost, 167.
John, 167.
Stafford, Elizabeth Harriet, 11.
Elizabeth J., 119.
John, 11.
Rebecca, 11.
Stahl, Ellen Augusta, 604.
Stalham, Elizabeth, 153.
Staminers, Mary, 513.
Stamps, Jane, 71.
Sampson, 71.
Sarah, 71.
Standish, Alexander, 660.
Louise M., 660.
Miles, 320.
Myles, 166, 660.
Stanley, Abigail, 148.
Benjamin F., 498.
Edgar, 660.
Effie, 498.
Julia, 660.
Samuel, 660.
Sarah Elizabeth, 498.
Stanton, Harriet, 26.
Staple, John, 660.
Staples, Artimina, 332.
Carlton Albert, (Ill. 660).
Caroline, 660.
Carrie Eddowes, 662.
Staples, Charles Jason, 661, 662.
Charles Warren, 662.
Cora Collyer, 662.
Electa S., 472.
Eliot Shippen, 662.
Erbon, 660.
Etta J., 521.
Eunice H., 539.
Fanny Shippen, 662.
Frederick Augustus, 662.
Grace Maria, 662.
Harriet M., 662.
Henry Erbon, 660.
Herbert, 521.
Jason, 660.
Lawrence Carlton, 662.
Margaret, 661.
Mary Ella, 521.
Nahor, 660.
Nahor Augustus, 660, 661.
Phila, 660.
Priscilla, 661, 662.
Prudence, 660.
Rachel, 660.
Robert Taft, 662.
Sally, 615.
Starbird, Maria P., 131.
Stark, Olive, 461.
Starkey, Caira, 282.
George R., 282.
Steadman, Ebenezer, 456.
Eunice, 456.
Grace, 87.
Stearns, Abagail Sophronia, 668.
Abigail, 458, 533, 663, 664, 667, 668, 730.
Abigail F., 458.
Abijah, 668.
Abner, 193, 458, 669.
Adaline, 737.
Adelaide, 669.
Adeline, 669.
Albert, 669.
Alice, 716.
Almira, 628, 669.
Ambrose B., 669.
Ammi, 668.
Amos, 39, 372, 668.
Anna 193, 447, 458, 662, 668.
Asahel, 667, 668.
Belinda, 668.
Benjamin, 291, 515, 664, 666, 667.
Bethiah, 668.
Betsey, 667, 669.
Betty, 479, 700.
Caroline, 669.
Charles, 662, 665, 666, 667.
Charles Herbert, 669.
Charlotte, 669.
Chloe, 528, 665.
Clarence A., 669.
Cynthia Louisa, 669.
Daniel, 666.
Darius, 669.
David, 669.
Deliverance, 666.
Dorcas, 665.
Dorothy, 731.
Ebenezer, 664.
Edward, 669.
Edwin, 665.
Elisha, 668.
Elizabeth, 67, 309, 355, 536, 572, 640, 663, 665, 667, 687, 714, 736.
Elvira, 668.
Emily, 669.
Emma Maria, 310, 669.
Emmeline A., 668.
Stearns, E. S., 148, 598, 599.
Esther, 353.
Esther Markham, 665.
Eunice, 668.
Eva L., 669.
Experience, 663.
Freddia M., 670.
George, 260, 666, 669.
George Arthur, 310, 669.
Habakkuh, 667, 668.
Hannah, 515, 662, 663, 666, 667, 668, 705, 765.
Harriet, 15, 372.
Henry, 669, 736.
Henry O., 669, 670.
Hephzibah, 291.
Hepsibah, 667, 669.
Hiram, 668.
Hubback, 667.
Isaac, 143, 355, 422, 536, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 674.
Ishmael, 667.
Jabesh, 663.
Jane, 669.
Jean, 664.
Jedidiah, 572.
Jeptha, 668.
Joel, 668, 669.
John, 422, 528, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 669.
Jonas, 668.
Jonathan, 663.
Joseph, 664.
Joshua, 479, 536, 640, 732.
Judith, 666.
Lavinia, 260, 669.
Leonard, 668.
Lizzie, 669.
Lois, 536, 640, 732.
Lucinda, 597.
Lucy, 667.
Luther, 668.
Lydia, 635, 668.
Margaret, 663, 668.
Maria, 665.
Marian, 194.
Marie, 669.
Marshall, 668.
Martha, 664, 666.
Mary, 67, 68, 143, 182, 202, 422, 511, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 674, 729, 737.
Mary A., 458.
Mary Ann, 194.
Matthew, 667, 668.
Mehitable, 666, 667.
Mercy, 663.
Millicent, 192.
Moses, 668.
Nahum, 667.
Nancy, 39, 60, 68, 668, 732.
Nathan, 6, 597, 668, 669.
Nathaniel, 668, 737.
Noah, 667, 700.
Ophelia, 669.
Otis, 668.
Peleg, 528, 665.
Phinehas, 292, 664, 665, 729, 737.
Phoebe, 664.
Polly, 668.
Prudence, 667.
Rachel, 66, 663, 705.
Rebecca, 664, 665, 666, 737.
Rhoda, 668.
Royal, 353.
Ruth, 664, 700.
Sally, 668.
Samuel, 45, 67, 68, 458, 663, 664, 665, 666, 705, 765.

Digitized by Google

Stearns, Sarah, 45, 67, 69, 143, 291, 292, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 668, 674, 753.
Sarah E., 670.
Shubal, 666.
Simon, 663.
Susan, 665.
Susan A., 669.
Susan Ann, 597, 626, 669.
Susanna, 6, 8, 528, 597, 665, 669, 720.
Thankful, 664.
Thomas, 67, 664, 666.
Uriah B., 716.
William, 192, 665.
Willie A., 670.
Stebbins, Ellen Elizabeth, 692.
Etta, 692.
Nathaniel Livermore, 692.
Stedman, Dr., 149.
Elizabeth, 273.
Sophia, 537.
Steele, Byron M., 132.
Ethel May, 132.
Joseph, 132.
Mabelle M., 653.
Michal, 132.
Stembridge, Alfred E., 670.
Elizabeth, 670.
Harold Edward, 670.
Stenberg, Gustaf, 492.
Maria, 492.
Sigrid A. M., 492.
Stephens, Naoma, 17.
Sally, 323.
Stephenson, Edith, 237.
Stetson, Abbie Chandler, 253, 670.
Achsa, 78.
Amasa, 627.
Amity, 259.
Caleb, 253, 431, 670.
Caroline Dawes, 670.
Clara Maria, 627.
Edward Gray, 670.
Elisha, 670.
Elizabeth, 670.
Ellen Winslow, 670.
Frederic Dudley, 670.
John T., 627.
Julia, 670.
Julia Ann, 253, 431, 670.
Marian, 670.
Osgood, 670.
Robert, 670.
Sarah, 670.
Sarah S., 627.
Thomas, 259, 670.
Thomas Meriam, 670.
Stevens, Abel, 670, 671.
Abigail, 215.
Abram Walter, 671.
Alexander Clarke, 671.
Ann C. Pierce, 162, 672.
Anna P., 672.
Annie, 419.
Annie B., 671.
Barrett Whitney, 671.
Beatrice Maud, 671.
Caroline, 113.
Caroline E., 672.
Cyprian, 671.
Cyrus, 671.
Ebenezer, 31.
Edwin Cleveland, 670.
Eliza, 31.
Elizabeth, 75, 530, 728.
Elizabeth Ellen, 671.
Ella Currier, 20, 31.
Ethel Maggie, 671.
Frances B., 25.
Frederic, 671.
George Luther, 671.
Grace, 671.
Stevens, Hannah, 519, 671.
Hannah E., 585, 672.
Harold Rupert, 671.
Ida Lucy, 671.
Jesse, 113.
Joseph, 343, 519.
Lois, 671.
Maria Cary, 671.
Martha Caroline, 343.
Mary, 672.
Mindwell, 677.
Nancy, 162, 585, 671.
Nathan, 671.
Peter H., 671.
Peter Henry, 671.
Rachel, 715.
Ralph Leslie, 671.
Ruth, 671.
Sarah, 75, 343, 530, 728.
Sarah Ann, 671.
Susan E., 652.
Thankful, 560.
Thomasine Pierce, 672.
Timothy, 530, 728.
Violet Adelaide, 671.
William, 75, 162, 585, 671.
William H., 672.
Stevenson, Annie P., 672.
Charles L., 672.
Georgianna Lincoln, 672.
James A., 672.
James Ray, 672.
Margaret Elizabeth, 672.
Mary Rosa, 672.
Steverman, Albertina Susanna, 230.
Joseph, 230.
Mary Ann, 230.
Stewart, Anna Elizabeth, 724.
Annie, 339.
Elizabeth, 230.
Ethel C., 339.
Harriet, 356.
Margaret, 136.
Mary Elizabeth, 724.
Sarah, 432.
Thomas, 339.
William, 724.
Stickney, Amos, 277.
Annette M., 320.
Dorothy, 324, 597.
Mary, 697.
Randolph, 320.
Rebeckah, 277.
Rheuby, 320.
Rhody, 320.
Samuel, 697.
Stiles, Edward, 180.
Elizabeth, 38.
Fanny, 748.
Fidelia, 95.
George Johnston, 232.
Jane Allcock, 180.
Josephine Marion, 232.
Josephine Montcrefe, 232.
Julia Ann, 180.
Louisa, 380.
Lucina, 95.
Nathan, 720.
Roger, 95.
Susanna Pierce, 720.
Still, —, 258.
Lucy, 258.
Stillman, Samuel, 706.
Stimson, Alfred Andrews, 672.
Arthur Meagher, 672.
Catherine, 672.
Eliza Jane, 672.
Epta Johnson, 672.
Faustina, 470.
Frederick, 470.
George A., 721.
Herbert Joseph, 672.
Howard Webb, 672.
Stimson, John Henry, 672.
Louise A., 672.
Lovett, 721.
Marie Catherine, 672.
Martha M., 28.
Mary, 198, 211, 277.
Mary Rebecca, 41.
Sally, 721.
Sarah Smith, 721.
Stinchfield, Frances T., 520.
Levi B., 520.
Stella Madrid, 520.
Stingle, John L., 503.
Mary, 503.
Mary Ann, 503.
William, 503.
Stockbridge, Martin, 565.
Thurissa, 565.
Stockbürger, Catherine Elizabeth, 776.
Stocker, Polly, 305.
Sarah, 659.
Sarah Ellen, 305, 324.
William, 305.
Stockwell, Anna, 424.
Stoddard, Eleanor, 480.
George Gore, 378.
Georgie Etta, 378.
Henrietta, 378.
Maria, 378.
Stoddart, Amanda, 219.
Stone, Abbie, 682, 683.
Abigail, 145, 147, 155, 255, 277, 424, 561, 674, 675, 677, 678, 679, 715.
Abijah, 651.
Abner, 105, 581, 678, 681.
Alice Ames, 682, 709.
Alpheus, 675.
Alvah Conant, 682, 709.
Anna, 279, 453, 456, 508, 510, 633, 674, 676, 679, 692.
Anne, 673.
Arthur Dixey, 435, 682.
Azuba, 428.
Bartholomew, 678.
Benjamin, 210, 341, 675, 682.
Beulah, 11, 210.
Caroline Brooke, 683.
Charles P., 683.
Charles W., 676.
Chary, 678, 728, 729, 730.
Daniel, 357, 673, 674, 677.
David, 673, 674, 675, 676, 682.
D. C., 675.
Deborah, 680.
Dixey, 682.
Dorcas, 144, 352, 559, 572, 665, 673, 676, 678, 679, 729.
Dorothy, 678.
Ebenezer, 273.
Edward Carleton, 683.
Edward Foster, 682.
Edwin Arthur, 683.
Eliza Myrick, 682.
Elizabeth, 208, 214, 352, 369, 510, 622, 638, 673, 674, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683.
Elizabeth G., 586.
Ellen, 105.
Ellen Adelia, 581, 682.
Emeline, 684.
Emeline A., 357.
Emily E., 683.
Emily J., 683.
Emma, 682.
Ephraim, 678.
Esther, 341, 675.
Eunice, 561, 678, 680, 714.

Digitized by Google

Stone, Everett Porter, 683.
Flora F., 683.
Florinda, 681.
Fostina Carlina, 682.
George Everett, 683.
Gregory, 209, 422, 672, 675.
Hannah, 337, 427, 586, 675, 680.
Hewlett Skidmore, 683.
Ianthe, 675.
Irving, 683.
Irving Guilford, 683.
Isaac, 186, 452, 510, 674, 676, 678.
James, 678.
Jane, 78, 480, 622, 680.
J. L., 673.
John, 46, 49, 276, 443, 456, 468, 507, 508, 558, 630, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 679, 682.
John Earle, 681.
Jonas, 77, 214, 510, 638, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681.
Jonas S., 681, 682.
Jonathan, 428, 676, 677, 678, 679, 728, 729, 730.
Joseph, 95, 143, 674, 676, 677, 678, 680.
Josiah, 155, 679.
Katherine Leggett, 683.
Lavinia, 773.
Leila Merrill, 435, 683.
Levi, 683.
Lois, 428, 553, 671.
Love, 679, 772.
Lucy, 638, 680.
Lucy Maria, 682.
Lydea, 673.
Lydia, 45, 144, 276, 282, 443, 448, 594, 621, 674, 675, 676, 677, 679, 767.
Margaret, 66, 467, 673, 679, 728, 736.
Martha, 451, 452, 678, 679, 680.
Mary, 46, 273, 276, 443, 456, 558, 663, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681.
Mary E., 357.
Mary Hewlett, 683.
Mary Robbins, 682.
May Davenport, 682.
Mercy, 243.
Micah, 677.
Mindwell, 677.
Molly, 428.
Nathan, 677, 679.
Nathaniel, 143, 145, 424, 561, 673, 675.
Patience, 677.
Pattee, 678.
Patty, 438.
Persis, 294.
Peter, R. L., 773.
Philina, 683.
Rachel, 46, 508, 676, 679.
Rebecca, 192, 479, 559, 676, 679, 730.
Richard, 679.
Ruth, 77, 676, 679, 680.
Sabra, 737.
Sally, 681.
Salmon, 553.
Samuel, 45, 73, 144, 209, 352, 427, 477, 450, 490, 561, 559, 622, 663, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 714.
Samuel Jonas, 682.
Stone, Sarah, 36, 45, 55, 77, 144, 199, 214, 273, 415, 422, 517, 563, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 680, 681.
Sarah E., 682.
Simeon, 337.
Simon, 273, 663.
Stephen, 737.
Susan 509.
Susanna, 553, 675, 677.
Sybil, 678.
Tabitha, 427, 675, 677.
Thomas, 586.
Timothy, 681.
Ursula, 673.
Warren Russell, 682.
Willard, 428.
William Dexter, 682.
Zerviah, 680.
Stoney, Alfred Schofield, 683.
Alice, 683.
Alice Mina, 684.
Beatrice Elinor, 684.
Benjamin Schofield, 684.
Doris Campbell, 684.
Evelyn Mabel, 684.
Frances Burnham, 683.
Henry Havner, 684.
Joseph Haven, 684.
Joseph Henry, 683.
Mary Edna, 684.
Stoodey, Fanny A., 254.
Storer, Elizabeth, 422.
Storm, Elizabeth, 166.
Story, Susan, 83, 343.
Stow, Benjamin, 678.
Dorcas, 678.
Nathaniel, 422.
Ruth, 422.
Stowe, Charles Edward, 471.
Charles G., 684.
John, 684.
Maria, 684.
Mary Blasdel, 684.
Mary D., 684.
Susan Mitchell, 471.
William, 684.
William H., 684.
William T., 684.
Straight, Elizabeth, 727.
Susanna, 727.
Thomas, 727.
Strassenburg, Frank Herman Frederick, 684.
Minnie A., 684.
Otto, 684.
Stratton, Abigail, 636, 637.
Annie Maria, 60, 685, 701.
Benjamin, 684.
Betsey, 685.
Betty Morrison, 685.
Beulah, 416.
David, 649.
Dorcas, 649.
Florence Gardner, 685, 701.
George, 685.
George Bridge, 685.
George Lyman, 60, 684, 701.
Hannah, 649.
Jabez, 685.
John, 630.
Lucinda, 685.
Margaret, 685.
Mary, 292, 303, 368, 630, 635, 649, 677.
Sarah, 684, 685.
Sarah Maria, 207.
Shubeal, 685.
Thomas, 649.
Streeter, Alice Arthuretta, 685, 782.
Carlena, 685.
Streeter, George Edward, 685.
George Herman, 685, 782.
Helen Louisa, 685.
Herbert, 685.
Herbert E., 685.
Jewett Boynton, 783.
Joseph Herman, 227, 685.
Julia, 227, 685.
Nelson T., 685.
Olive May, 685.
Stephen, 685.
Susan Elizabeth, 783.
Thatcher B., 685.
Strickland, John, 678.
Pattee, 678.
Strobridge, Morgiann, 10.
Strong, Charlotte Frances 685, 686.
Christopher Foster, 686.
Ellen C., 114.
Joseph, 685.
Margaret Jane, 686.
Strople, Ann, 12.
Stuart, Gilbert, 464.
Studley, Melissa, 406.
Stupor, Nastagia, 784.
Sturtevant, Annie Showell, 569.
Edith Marian, 686.
Hannah, 686.
Hannah Jane, 686.
Helen Frances, 686.
Josiah Cotton, 686.
Leon Josiah, 686.
Lettie Frances, 686.
Lewis Cass, 686.
Rachel C., 779.
Samuel, 686.
Stygles, Charles John, 686.
George Anthony, 686.
George Francis, 686.
Margaret Ellen, 686.
Sullivan, Gen., 79.
Ann, 175, 686.
Arthur P., 687.
Cade, 686.
Catherine, 687.
Catherine A., 687.
Clarastta Maria, 538, 687.
Daniel, 686.
Daniel J., 686.
David, 686.
Dennis S., 687.
Elizabeth, 687.
Elizabeth Margaret, 687.
Ellen, 686, 687.
Francis Joseph, 686.
Georgianna, 687.
Hannah, 686, 687.
Humphrey, 687.
James, 687.
James Henry, 687.
James J., 687.
Jeremiah, 687.
Johanna, 502.
John, 502, 687.
Julia, 393.
Katherine L., 589.
Lois, 538, 640, 687.
Lucy, 687.
Lucy Ann, 687.
Margaret, 687.
Mary, 358, 597, 614, 686, 687.
Mary A., 97.
Mary E., 686.
Mary J., 502.
Mary V., 574.
Michael, 686.
Patrick, 538, 640, 687.
Thomas, 687.
Timothy, 686.
Winslow, 687.
Sullivant, Caroline, 757.

Digitized by Google

Summers, Henry, 557.
Mabel, 557.
Marion, 761.
Sumner, Abigail, 122.
Chastine, 391.
Elizabeth, 688.
James, 70, 688.
James Dudley, 326, 687.
James Frank, 688.
Maria Carleton, 688.
Marinda, 391.
Roger, 122.
Sarah, 70, 688.
Sarah Ann, 70, 736.
Sarah Maria, 326, 688.
William, 688.
William Warren, 391.
Sutten, Elizabeth, 46.
Richard, 46.
Sutton, Elizabeth, 46, 206, 688.
Richard, 46, 688.
Swain, Benjamin, 352.
Elizabeth, 47, 352, 637.
Margaret, 352.
Phebe, 461.
Swan, Betsey, 627, 689.
Charles Apthorp, 689.
Charles Ward, 688.
Ebenezer, 465.
Eleanor, 206.
Elizabeth, 538, 627, 688.
Elizabeth Apthorp, 689.
Elizabeth Bowen, 688.
Elizabeth Walton, 689.
Ellen Katherine, 689.
Frederick, 689.
Gershom, 285, 688.
Harrison, 688.
Hattie Maria, 689.
Henry, 538, 627, 688.
John, 688.
Joseph, 689.
Joseph Elroyn, 689.
Joshua, 206, 580, 689.
Lydia, 465.
Mary Ann, 689.
Mary Ward, 285, 688.
Maud Catherine, 689.
Mildred Eliza, 689.
Nelly, 206, 689.
Rebecca Munroe, 688.
Sally, 580.
Sally Ann, 538.
Sarah, 580.
Timothy, 465.
Swanson, Anna Victoria, 689.
Carl, 689.
Carl George, 689.
Hannah, 689.
Henry Francis, 689.
Julia Eleonora, 689.
Karen, 689.
Karen Josephine, 689.
Sigrid Alfhild, 689.
Sven, 689.
Sven Harold, 689.
Thore William, 689.
Walter Regner Bertil, 689.
Swartly, Ellen, 74.
Swasey, Alice Munroe, 646.
Charlotte, 646.
Edward Remwick, 646.
Sumner Edward, 646.
Swayn, Sarah, 82, 275, 349, 558.
Sweeney, Daniel, 228.
Ellen, 228.
Jane, 689.
John, 689.
John Daniel, 689.
John James, 689.
John Joseph, 228.
Mabel Edna, 228.
Sweeney, Margaret, 98, 328, 689.
Mary, 689.
Patrick, 689.
Sweet, ——, 617.
Laura, 494.
Mary, 515.
William, 515.
Sweetman, Elizabeth, 63, 727.
Isabel, 727.
Margaret, 747.
Thomas, 727.
Sweetser, Frances Western, 690.
Hannah Frances, 690.
John Apthorp, 690.
Sarah, 690.
Sarah S., 690.
Seth, 690.
Sweetser, Elizabeth, 203.
Jacob, 203.
Swensen, Betty, 502.
Swett, Charlotte Bartlett, 529, 628, 690.
Charlotte Bartlett Williamina Gray, 690.
Lucia, 690.
Samuel, 690.
William Gray, 529, 628, 690.
Swift, Charles F., 468.
Isabel M., 379.
Mary Adelaide, 496.
Sarah Ann, 408.
Swinehamer, Henry, 690.
James Otis, 690.
Julia E., 690.
Mary, 690.
Williard Otis, 690.
Sylvester, Mary A., 359.
Symmes, Charlotte, 326.
Elizabeth, 54.
Horatio, 326.
Mehitable, 78.
Symms, Rebecca, 409.
Symonds, Ephraim, 443.
Mary, 443.
Mary W., 769.

Taft, Annie R., 610.
Ebenezer, 660.
John R., 610.
Lydia, 192.
Mary E., 610.
Mary Ellen, 409.
Mary Hayward, 660.
Phila, 660.
Tainter, John, 543.
Mary, 543.
Mary J., 286.
Sally, 535.
Taintor, Elisha Livermore, 207.
Elizabeth, 363.
Henry Sherman, 207.
Lydia, 207.
Nino K., 207.
Talbot, Daniel, 664.
Martha, 664.
Mary James, 153.
Tallant, Mary Ann, 133.
Tallock, Dorothy, 527.
James, 527.
Sarah Maria, 527.
Talton, Amanda, 658.
Tandon, Elizabeth, 691.
James, 691.
Tanner, Mary, 568.
Tanton, Abbie T., 691.
Albert Stanley, 691.
Alice Louisa, 691.
Ethel, 691.
George, 691.
George S., 691.
Grace, 691.
Tanton, Helen, 691.
Maria Esther, 691.
Mary Louise, 691.
Ruth, 691.
William, P. 691.
Tapley, Harriet Newell, 231.
Tarbell, Abigail, 531.
Amelia, 752.
Anna, 1, 351.
Deborah, 534.
Elizabeth, 146, 514.
Ella Ruhamah, 222.
Hannah, 351.
John, 752.
Joseph H., 222.
Martha, 753.
Martha Effie, 176.
Mary E., 752.
Thomas, 351.
Tarr, Laura, 548.
Tate, Ann, 526.
Anna, 333, 521.
Mary Ann, 225, 394.
Tatro, Abbie, 691.
Charles, 691.
Frances M., 238.
Frank John, 691.
George, 238.
Julia, 238, 691.
Tay, Abigail, 620.
Isaiah, 281, 620.
Maria, 281.
Mary, 641.
Taylor, Alice, 318, 549.
Alice A., 691.
Alma A., 552.
Amelia, 323.
Amy Ethel, 691.
Ansel E., 323.
Caroline R., 460.
Clifford Thayer, 691.
David J., 323.
Dorcas Ann, 406, 731.
Edith May, 691.
Edward, 53.
Edward L., 691.
Edward Willis, 691.
Eli, 575.
Elizabeth, 53, 691.
Elizabeth A., 155.
Ella, 323.
Elliaser, 424.
George H., 731.
George Warren, 691, 759.
Harriet, 460.
Jane Maria, 575.
Jesse, 424.
John, 460, 636.
Joseph, 460.
Julia Augusta, 691, 759.
Leanette, 348.
Lidiah, 424.
Lucinda, 127.
Margaret, 702.
Mary, 422, 424.
Matilda, 52.
Otis, 155.
Pamelia, 127.
Polly, 460.
Porter, 460.
Sarah, 127, 636, 711, 715.
Susanna, 460.
Thomas, 460, 691.
Willard N., 127.
William, 460, 636.
William Warren, 691.
Teague, Carlton Staples, 692.
Dorothy, 692.
Ellen Elizabeth, 692.
Everett Bowles, 692.
Ezra, 692.
Fannie Newell, 692.
George Francis, 692.
George Sumner, 692.

Digitized by Google

Teague, Inda May, 692.
Louisa Gladys, 692.
Mary, 692.
Mary Ann, 692.
Sumner Fred, 692.
Thomas McFadden, 692.
Teahen, Nellie, 305.
Tebetts, Laura Ann, 757.
Tedford, Mary A., 774.
Teel, Amos, 720, 735.
Benjamin, 248, 720.
Edith Otis, 749.
Hannah, 720, 735.
Hannah Cordelia, 735.
Lila E., 597.
Lydia A., 487.
Lydia Ann Winship, 248, 749.
Marilla C., 153.
Mary Bowman, 735.
Melissa, 13, 153.
Melissa Arabella, 749.
Olive M., 13.
Rhoda, 720.
Sally, 248.
William, 13.
William F., 153.
William Frederic, 749.
Teele. *See* Teel.
Tefft, Carrie C., 113.
Temple, Abigail, 664.
Abraham, 664.
Deborah, 664.
Joseph, 664.
Joseph S., 458.
Luther H., 287.
Lydia, 371.
Mary, 458.
Miriam A., 287.
Royann, 287.
Timothy, 371.
Templeton, Agnes, 258.
Tennent, Elizabeth, 172.
Tenney, A. B. W., 148.
Albert Ball, 692.
Arthur, 693.
Benjamin Franklin, 616, 692, 712, 720.
Betsey, 693.
Blanche, 693, 712.
Daniel, 693.
David, 693.
Edith, 693.
Edith Cutler, 693.
Elizabeth, 342.
Elizabeth Wetworth, 692.
Emily, 22.
Fanny, 460.
Frances Bridge, 693.
Frank, 693.
Harriet Arbilla, 460.
Henry Augustus, 692.
Henry Brown, 692.
Joseph Franklin, 693.
Lena Emilie, 693.
Lewis Fisher, 693.
Martha Tenney, 265.
Mary, 693.
Mary Augusta, 692.
Mary Bowman, 616, 693, 720.
Mary Eliza, 265.
Mary Elizabeth, 692.
Maud, 616, 693.
Mildred M., 693.
Nathaniel Fisher, 693.
Parker Lewis, 693.
Richard Henry, 692.
Ruth Galding, 692.
Samuel, 460.
Sarah, 385, 693.
Simon, 693.
Sophia, 148.
Susan Christina, 693.
Tenney, Thomas, 265, 692, 693.
Timothy Addison, 460.
Terhune, Belle, 693.
Carl Wallace, 693.
Gladys Imogene, 694.
Helen Beatrice, 694.
John Albert, 693.
Leah, 224.
Lloyd William, 693.
Lydia, 693.
Nellie, 693.
William, 693.
Tethter, Minnie A., 684.
Tetreau, Almira, 230.
Tewell, Benjamin, 423.
Elizabeth, 423.
Tewksbury, Ebbel W., 419.
George C., 419.
George F., 694.
Mary Irene, 694.
Matilda, 694.
Minna, 419.
Thacher, Ebenezer, 65.
Mary, 65.
Samuel, 65.
Susanna, 65.
Thatcher, Elizabeth, 431.
Mary, 589.
Oxenbridge, 431.
Thaxter, Charlotte Sawyer, 227.
Jane, 733.
Mary, 268.
Samuel, 268.
Thayer, Catherine, 694.
Charlotte Stetson, 540.
Cora Lotta, 713.
Deborah, 334.
Dennis, 241.
Elizabeth French, 694.
Evelyn, 713.
Fernando, 713.
Florence McIntyre, 694.
Frances, 694, 758.
Frances McIntyre, 694.
George Warren, 528.
George Washington, 694.
Lucinda, 241.
Lucretia, 321.
Mary A., 595.
Mary E., 357.
Mary L., 241, 569.
Minnie Campbell, 694, 758.
Nettie Frances, 528.
Samuel Green, 694, 758.
Sarah, 503.
Thibedeau, Jacob, 170.
Mary, 170.
Thibodeau, Elizabeth, 121.
Thing, Benjamin, 704.
Deborah, 704.
Parnel, 704.
Thivierge, Alphonsine, 694.
Annie Alphonsine, 694.
Annie J., 694.
Arthur A., 694.
Arthur Allison, 694.
Beatrice Corinne, 694.
Blanche Inez, 694.
Charlotte E., 694.
Daisy, 694.
Edith Emma, 694.
Gladys Emily, 694.
Horace Edward, 694.
Louis W., 694.
Thomas, Abbie, 300.
Amanda, 323.
Amey Childs, 463.
Artimina, 332.
Charles, 300.
Doreas, 604.
Edith M., 613.
Edward W., 323.
Thomas, Emeline, 684.
Etta, 323.
Fannie Sistare, 246.
Gardner, 463.
George Brown, 515.
Hannah D., 246.
Henry, 332.
John B., 246.
John Babson, 246.
Loring A., 323.
Martha Benson, 300.
Mary, 151.
Mary Frances, 332.
Mary G., 713.
Philip, 214.
Ruth, 214.
Sally, 515, 774.
Thompson, Mrs., 219.
Abigail, 482.
Adaline, 640.
Alice, 59.
Almira W., 155.
Alpha, 326.
Amanda, 185.
Amanda Malvina, 420.
Carolyn Amelia, 420.
Catherine, 252, 694.
Catherine G., 155.
Charles R., 326.
Diantha, 326.
Ebenezer, 155.
Elizabeth M., 326.
Frances, 751.
George, 694.
George Norwell, 695.
Grace Mildred, 695.
Harriet Isabel, 338.
Jennie Estelle, 113.
John, 185, 420.
Jonathan, 751.
J. Sanford, 113.
Kate Ellen, 694.
Louisa, 229.
Mary, 10, 326.
Mary Jane, 155.
Maurice Raymond, 695.
Nabby, 738.
Peter, 338.
Rosina, 113.
Samuel, 199, 228.
Sarah Gerrish, 338.
Sarah S., 326.
Susie Maria, 185.
Thomas, 694.
Thorn, Jane, 38.
Mary Elmira, 14.
Thorndike, Ruth, 731.
Thorndyke, Winifred B., 627.
Thorne, Carolus Edward, 695.
Earl, 695.
Edgar W., 695.
George, 695.
Harold, 695.
Madge L., 695.
Robie Edgar, 695.
Thorning, Abigail, 695.
Betsey, 695.
Cyrus, 695.
Doreas, 695.
Elmira, 695.
Eunice, 695.
Frederick, 695.
Isaac, 695.
John, 695.
Leonard, 695.
Mary, 695.
Nancy, 455.
Polly, 695.
Sally, 695.
Sarah, 695.
Susanna, 695.
William, 695.
Thornton, Hannah, 125.
Lydia, 96.

Digitized by Google

Thorp, Catherine, 465.
Ira, 465.
Thorpe, Joseph, 452.
Mary, 452.
Sarah, 156.
Sarah Elizabeth, 156.
Thomas, 156.
Thrall, Cornelia, 332.
Thurber, Carrie Allen, 386, 496.
Eleanor, 343.
Frederick Albert, 386, 496.
Sally, 237.
Thurston, Caleb, 695.
Caleb Adams, 696.
Clarisa, 385.
Elizabeth Jane, 696.
Elmina A., 696.
George Henry, 124, 695, 696.
Georgianna, 696.
Harriet Frances, 132, 696.
Helen Irene, 696.
Henrietta, 696.
Jane, 695.
Ruth Estella, 696.
Sarah Evelyn, 124, 696.
Sarah Little, 124, 695.
Tibbets, Nellie, 183.
Tibbetts, Celia Jennie, 178, 696.
Cynthia, 696.
Elizabeth, 460.
Elvira, 332.
Enos, 696.
Florence Alice, 178, 696.
Gladys Cecilia, 696.
Henry Eugene, 178, 696.
John Waterman, 741.
Lydia Harriet, 696.
Maria E., 131.
Mary Hopkins, 741.
Mildred Annie, 696.
Ruth C. E., 131.
Susan Green, 741.
William H., 131.
Ticina, Sophia, 348.
Tidd, Abigail, 408, 640, 698.
Abijah, 699.
Amos, 634, 698, 699.
Benjamin, 2, 698.
Betsey, 667.
Bette, 698.
Betty, 697, 700.
Charles, 700.
Charles Eustace, 700.
Charles Lowell, 700.
Daniel, 93, 292, 408, 558, 696, 697, 698, 699.
Dorothy, 324, 697.
Ebenezer, 698.
Elisabeth, 560, 634, 697, 698, 699, 700.
Esther, 700.
Esther Mary, 700.
Hannah, 417, 631, 697.
Helen A., 700.
Hephzibah, 292, 558, 698.
Hepsibah, 408.
Jacob, 699.
Jacob Henry, 700.
Joanna, 698.
John, 35, 86, 454, 560, 620, 631, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 720.
John Davis, 720.
Joseph, 56, 146, 324, 695, 697, 699.
Lydia, 93, 292, 697, 698.
Margaret, 696.
Martha, 699.
Martha Augusta, 720.
Tidd, Mary, 56, 146, *253, 324, 336, 364, 557, 558, 619, 697, 698, 728, 753.
Mehitable, 511, 550.
Nathan, 699.
Oliver, 699.
Phoebe, 511.
Rebecca, 35, 573, 584, 593, 620, 631, 697, 699, 699.
Rebecca M., 700.
Rebecca Wheeler, 700.
Rebekah, 585, 700.
Ruth, 101, 444, 456, 699.
Samuel, 86, 511, 584, 667, 696, 697, 698, 699.
Sarah, 56, 454, 513, 562, 563, 697, 698.
Susan, 86, 720.
Susanna, 86.
Susannah, 699.
Thaddeus, 699.
William, 101, 456, 698, 699.
Tileston, ——, 638.
Ann, 39, 370, 638.
Harvey, 370.
Ruth, 40, 370.
Susan, 370.
Timothy, 370.
William, 40.
Tilley, Elizabeth, 463.
Tillinghast, Frances, 238.
Tilton, Abigail Stearns, 700.
Eleanor, 701.
Eliza J., 162.
Florence Gardner, 701.
Gardner, 701.
Harold Stratton, 701.
Hattie Amanda, 701.
Henry Odin, 701.
Jeremiah Dearborn, 700.
Josiah, 700.
Josiah Odin, 483, 685, 700.
Katherine, 701.
Sarah, 700.
William, 700.
Tisdale, Ruth, 85, 97.
Tobey, Bathsheba, 511.
Betty, 511.
Paul, 511.
Phebe, 511.
Samuel, 511.
Tobin, Elizabeth, 386, 701.
Francis T., 602.
Frank Harold, 701.
James, 521.
John Francis, 701.
Julia Marie, 701.
Katherine, 701.
Maggie, 521.
Mary Frances, 602.
Nellie, 521.
Raymond Francis, 701.
Walter Edward, 701.
Todd, Elizabeth, 699.
George, 282.
Hannah Maria, 282.
Mary E., 546.
Susannah, 699.
Thomas, 699.
Tolden, Hildred, 654.
Tolman, Abigail, 145.
Caroline, 542.
John, 145.
Tomlinson, Mary, 756.
Tompkin, C. H., 485.
Tompkins, Cary L., 701.
Deborah, 755.
Lester, 701.
Lestina, 701.
Toomey, Charles Oakman, 702.
Jeremiah Francis, 702.
Toomey, John James, 701; 702.
Kate, 701.
Katherine, 702.
Mary, 701.
Michael, 701.
Walter Michael, 702.
William Carroll, 702.
Toplin, Sophia, 716.
Torrey, Ernest Malcolm, 702.
Everett, 670.
Julia, 670.
Lilly G., 702.
Malcolm, 702.
Mary, 267.
Tottingham, Elisha, 64.
Esther, 64.
Nathaniel, 64.
Sarah, 64.
Tower, Ann Eliza, 447, 702.
Augustus Clifford, 703.
Catherine, 702.
Charlotte Grey, 703.
Elisha Horton, 447, 702.
Ellen May, 703.
Ellis Wellington, 322, 702.
Fannie Morey, 702.
Fanny, 743.
Hannah Kent, 354.
Harriet, 702.
Henrietta Niles, 703.
John, 702.
Julia, 703.
Julia Ann, 96.
Louise Greble, 703.
Lyman Chaffee, 96.
Mabelle Clifton, 322, 702.
Marcia Isora, 96.
Oren, 702.
Richard Gleason, 703.
Richard Lockwood, 703.
Sarah Stearns, 702.
William Augustus, (Ill. 74), 702, 703.
Winslow Janvrin, 702.
Towle, Abigail Moulton, 343.
Hannah, 343.
Susan, 227.
William, 343.
Towler, Josephine E., 302.
Towne, Amos, 409.
Betsey, 409.
Catherine, 703.
Elizabeth, 155.
Ernestine, 134.
Ezra, 155.
Flora A., 703.
Henry, 703.
John Henry, 134.
Joseph, 289.
Joseph W., 289.
Lucy E., 472.
Martha A., 289.
Mary, 134.
Mehitable, 289.
Orrell, 134.
Townes, Mary, 428.
Townsend, Elizabeth, 148, 752.
Hannah, 56, 268, 427.
Hepsibah, 148.
James, 427.
Joanna, 533.
John, 148, 268.
Julia Ann, 180.
Pamela, 453.
Peter, 268.
Samuel, 204.
Sarah, 2, 268.
Timothy, 458.
Townshend, Benjamin T., 704.
Martha, 704.
Martha Nye, 704.
Townsley, Reuben, 36.
Sarah, 36.

Digitized by Google

Tosier, Bryant, 311.
Harriet Elizabeth, 311.
Sarah Maria, 743.
Winnie Annie, 311.
Trabo, Huldah, 293.
Tracey, Agnes, 777.
Katie, 393, 777.
Michael, 393.
Patrick, 777.
Tracy, Bridget, 98.
Traine, John, 666.
Margaret, 666.
Rebecca, 666.
Thomas, 666.
Traluddia, George, 365.
Mary, 365.
Tramblay, Frank, 704.
Joseph Leo, 704.
Laura, 704.
Tranter, Angelina, 266.
Elizabeth, 266.
John, 266.
Trarice, Nicholas, 364.
Trask, ——, 13.
Abigail, 706.
Alfred Edward, 707.
Ann, 706.
Anna, 704.
Benjamin, 705.
Charles, 707.
Charles P., 707.
Chloe, 214, 276, 705, 707.
David, 705.
Elijah, 705, 706.
Elizabeth, 704, 706.
Eunice, 705.
Francis, 706.
George, 706.
Grace, 193, 706.
Hannah, 622, 623, 704, 705, 706.
Hannah Maria, 378.
Henry, 706.
Isaac, 705, 706.
James, 369.
John, 704, 705.
Jonathan, 214, 705, 706, 707.
Joseph, 623, 705.
Josiah W., 707.
Leonard, 706.
Lucy, 706.
Lydia, 704, 705.
Mary, 704, 705.
Mary J., 472.
Mary Marvel, 706.
Matilda, 369.
Maud C., 707.
Nancy, 571, 706.
Nathaniel, 193, 571, 704, 705, 706.
Parnel, 704.
Patty, 622, 706.
Polly, 706.
Rebecca Wheeler, 700.
Ruth, 214, 277, 706, 707.
Sally, 706.
Sally Marvel, 706.
Sarah, 693, 705, 706.
William, 706.
William G., 700.
Travelli, Charles I., 385.
Emma A., 385.
Traverse, Henry Joseph, 707.
John Francis, 707.
Margaret Agnes, 707.
Mary E., 707.
Michael, 707.
Nora Gertrude, 707.
William Henry, 707.
Travice, Nicholas, 364.
Treat, Abigail, 190.
Samuel, 190.
Trefethan, Henry, 758.
Mary, 10, 758.
Mary Eva, 758.
Trefethen, Henry, 10.
Lizzie, 10.
Mary, 185.
Tresillian, ——, 610.
Trim, Lois, 506.
Tripp, Emeline, 282.
Robert O., 282.
Tropeano, Angelo Louis, 707.
Caroline, 707.
John Pasquale, 707.
Joseph, 707.
Luigi Antonio, 707.
Tony, 707.
Trow, Ruth, 123.
Trowbridge, Abigail, 69.
Trull, Ada W., 467.
Hannah, 25.
Trumbull, Jane L., 757.
Trussell, Benjamin Franklin, 184.
Emma A., 184.
Mary Ella, 184.
Tuck, Abigail, 359.
Ebenezer B., 373.
Lydia, 373.
Tucker, ——, 469.
Commodore, 100, 383.
Abigail, 707.
Alexander Marcellus, 707.
Andrew C., 708.
Arthur Forest, 707.
Charles Francis, 708.
Charles K., 708.
Demunia Clarissa, 414.
Eliza, 707, 708.
Eliza K., 708.
Elizabeth, 205.
Elizabeth Lincoln, 421.
Ethel Julia, 708.
Eunice, 73.
Hannah Marilla, 550.
Harriet F., 708.
Horace, 708.
Isabelle Comey, 721.
Jedediah, 205.
John, 707.
Lillie Warren, 421.
Lucy, 205.
Maria, 469.
Marinda, 391.
Nancy, 61.
Nancy S., 708.
Rose Mae, 707.
Ruth Geraldine, 708.
Seth, 708.
Thomas Wetherbee, 421.
Webster Eliot, 708.
William, 707.
Tuel, Benjamin, 423.
Elizabeth, 423.
Tufts, Abby Bright, 709.
Ada Elizabeth, 709.
Albert Nelson, 709.
Alfred, 556.
Alice Ames, 682, 709.
Ammi Ruhamah, 219.
Ann, 708.
Anna Blanchard, 709.
Ardelia, 104.
Ardelia Louisa, 218, 315, 734.
Arthur, 709.
Benjamin, 623.
Bowen, 709.
Bowen Adams, 682, 708.
Bowen Russell, 709.
Caroline, 556.
Charles, 584.
Eliza, 537.
Elizabeth, 40, 688.
Elsie, 709.
Tufts, Emma, 15.
Emma Shepard, 265, 494, 556.
Eunice, 705.
Eveline, 708.
Francis Cotter, 709.
George B., 709.
George Henry, 709.
Hannah, 268, 584.
Honora, 709.
James, 255.
John A., 715.
Kate, 709.
Katherine, 705.
Lucy, 219.
Lydia, 708.
Marion Keene, 709.
Marshall, 708.
Martha Emily, 709.
Mary, 9, 171, 584, 623, 728, 783.
Mary Octavia, 709.
Mary Tufts, 709.
Octavia Emily, 709.
Peter, 708, 772.
Rebecca, 708.
Ruth, 255, 709.
Sabrina, 167.
Sarah, 682, 715.
Sarah Ann, 708.
Sarah Eleanor, 709.
Thomas, 708.
Thomas Edward, 709.
William, 705.
Tukey, Frederick Octavus, 218.
Lena Emily, 218.
Sarah Frances, 218.
Tulip, Becky, 490.
James, 490.
Margaret, 490.
Martha, 490.
Olive, 490.
Patty, 490.
Peggy, 490.
Peter, 490.
Robin, 490.
Tully, Mary, 176.
Tupper, Abigail, 504, 709.
Campbell N., 709.
Edward Melvin, 710.
Hugh Campbell, 710.
Mabew, 504, 709.
Margaret Agnes, 504.
Susie A., 710.
Turner, Alexander, 604.
Alice Damon, 264, 710.
Alvan Chipman, 285, 710.
Arthur Franklin, 264, 710.
Betsey, 710.
Catherine Emma, 375.
Charles, 707.
Charles C., 710.
Charles H., 542.
Eliza, 165, 707.
Elizabeth Deffner, 711.
Eugene Drury, 711.
Geraldine Somers, 542.
Grace Ardelle, 604, 711.
Hannah, 44.
Harriet, 710.
Harriet Josephine, 711.
Helen Georgiana, 711.
Henry, 710.
Henry Alvan, 710.
Humphrey, 710.
James, 480.
Jane Adelaide, 375.
John, 710.
John Franklin, 710.
Josephine Maria, 711.
Joshua, 710.
Larkin, 537, 604, 710.
Lucy, 537, 604, 710.

Digitized by Google

Turner, Lucy Ellen, 604.
Lydia, 710.
Lydia Drury, 711.
Maria, 710.
Marietta, 710.
May Somers, 542.
Rebecca, 480.
Sally, 710.
Sarah A., 711.
Sarah Abby, 486.
Sarah Eaton, 711.
Susan, 285, 710.
Susan Ladd, 710.
Sybil, 636.
Sybil P., 710.
Thomas Larkin, 711.
Timothy, 710.
Willard Peirce, 375.
Willard Warren, 375.
Turrell, Sally, 270.
Turtelot, Sarah, 742.
Tuttle, Col., 102.
Miss, 205.
Abigail, 156, 517, 637, 711.
Ann, 711.
Annie Richardson, 712.
Betsey, 298.
Blanche, 712.
Caleb S., 711.
Caroline, 126.
Charles, 711.
David, 467, 517, 637, 711.
David Ainsworth, 327, 711, 712.
Eliza Jane, 712.
Emily Ann, 712.
Esther, 467, 711.
George, 484, 711.
George F., 325.
George Irving, 712.
Gladys May, 712.
Hannah, 711.
Harold Ainsworth, 712.
Henry Eugene, 712.
Herbert Ainsworth, 712.
Jedediah, 711.
John, 711.
Louisa, 325.
Lucy, 711, 712.
Martha, 294, 711.
Mary, 37, 171, 352, 563.
Patty, 637, 711.
Sally, 38.
Sarah Elizabeth, 484, 711.
Susan Sprague, 327, 712.
Susanna, 737.
William, 352, 563.
Tweed, Clara Ellen, 22.
Twichell, Anna, 535.
Twiss, Amelia Margaret, 713.
Hannah, 40.
Sally, 720.
Twist, Mary Ann, 223.
Twitchell, Betsey, 114.
Hannah, 603.
Joseph, 114.
Sarah Frances, 114.
Twombly, Mary J., 152.
Olive, 270.
Twomey, Ellen, 91.
John, 91.
Mary, 91.
Tyler, Alice, 713.
Arthur Fitz, 713.
Arthur Spaulding, 713.
Betsey C., 712.
Cora Belle, 713.
Cora Lotta, 713.
Daniel Gage, 712.
Edward, 713.
Edward Farley, 713.
Edward Luther, 713.
Eliza Hastings, 712.
Tyler, Eliza M., 152.
Elmer H., 713.
Evelyn Virginia, 713.
Gertrude Mabel, 712.
Harold Leslie, 713.
Harriet Ann, 444.
Henry Harrison, 713.
Jemima Merrill, 712.
Job, 712, 713.
John, 712.
John Milton, 712.
Jonas, 57.
Lawrence Milton, 712.
Lucinda, 116.
Martha Tufts, 713.
Mary Baker, 713.
Mary E., 712.
Mary G., 713.
Mary Stevens, 713.
Mary Virginia, 713.
Moses, 57.
Rachel, 713.
Rebecca, 173.
Ruhamah, 57.
Ruth Chellis, 713.
Viola Ruth, 713.
Warren P., 444.
Winsor Marrett, 712.
Zimri, 713.
Tyner, Ella, 439.
Etta, 439.
Underhill, Eluthera Debora, 41.
Jessie, 41.
Rufus Kittredge, 41.
Underwood, Abby Caroline, 716.
Abigail, 714, 715.
Alice, 715.
Alice J., 716.
Anna, 107, 244, 269, 643, 714, 715.
Betsey, 715.
Bettee, 714.
Charles Henry, 716.
Daniel, 413, 715.
Delphina Eunice, 127.
Dorcas, 715.
Elijah, 714.
Elizabeth, 714, 715.
Ellen Maria, 716.
Eunice, 680, 714.
Eusebia, 260, 715.
Francis L., 716.
Israel, 714.
Jane, 127.
Jennie, 716.
John, 127, 637, 715.
John Newman, 716.
Jonathan, 716.
Joseph, 280, 453, 642, 643, 680, 714, 715.
Josepha L., 716.
Joshua, 714, 715.
Kesiah, 714.
Lizzie Frances, 716.
Mary, 413, 453, 597, 642, 643, 714, 715, 716.
Mary Jane, 736.
Mary Sumner, 716.
Moses, 714.
Napoleon, 715.
Nathan, 714, 715, 716.
Peter, 714.
Phœbe, 324.
Polly, 641, 642, 715.
Ruth, 714, 716.
Samuel, 714.
Sarah, 637, 714, 715, 716.
Susanna, 714.
Thomas, 716.
Upham, Bethia, 147.
Betsey, 15.
Upham, Ellen Luvan, 15.
Ezekiel, 663.
Hannah, 663.
Jabez, 147.
John Johnson, 15.
Mary, 754, 755.
Upton, Amos, 426.
Edith, 426.
Fanny, 242.
Hannah, 426.
Henry, 242.
Mary, 666.
Sarah Laura, 242.
Urann, Helen Beatrice, 716.
Henry Everard, 26, 716.
Joseph Henry, 716.
Lizzie Mary, 26, 716.
Margaret, 233.
Mary Carr, 716.
Usher, Fanny, 315.
James M., 716.
Pamelia, 716.
Vail, Margaret Caroline, 265.
William H., 265.
Vaille, Agnes Walcott, 717.
Edith Walcott, 717.
Frederick O., 717.
Harriet, 717.
Harriet A., 717.
Valencia, Mary, 13.
Valentine, Charles Wesley, 717.
Damon, 717.
Eliza, 107, 617.
Henry Charles, 616, 717.
John Sherburne, 717.
Mary, 717.
Mary Foster, 616, 717.
Mary Antoinette, 717.
William, 717.
Vallineau, May, 153.
Van Horn, Eliza, 30.
Van Ness, Elizabeth, 717.
James, 717.
Joseph, 52, 717.
Sarah Lucinda, 52, 718.
Van Rensselaer, Anna Lovice, 753.
Philip L., 753.
Van Steensburg, Almira, 617.
Jesse B., 617.
Milo N., 617.
Sarah Luella, 617.
Van Zetten, Maatje, 29.
Varney, Elizabeth, 249.
Varnum, Abner, 718.
Charles C., 718.
Lydia, 668.
Margaret, 718.
Vasonefas, Alec, 718.
Jennie, 718.
Stanley, 718.
Vaughan, Charles, 690, 718.
Charles F., 718.
Ellen, 718.
Frances Western, 690.
Hannah Frances, 690.
John, 718.
Katherine, 718.
Maggie, 718.
Margaret, 718.
Mary, 718.
Michael Joseph, 718.
Nicholas, 718.
Veasie. *See* Veazie.
Veazie, Frances Bridge, 693.
Joseph, 58, 693.
Nancy, 58.
Peter, 58.
Rachel, 58, 693.
Veeder, Anna Louise, 110.
Huldah, 110.
Myndert Jeholakim, 110.

Digitized by Google

Veinotte, Carl Gardner, 718.
Catherine, 718.
Elim, 718.
Florence May, 718.
Joseph Alfred, 718.
Rita Marion, 718.
Veira, Frida, 777.
Manuel, 777.
Vello, Frances, 627.
Frank L., 627.
Gertrude Naomi, 627
Joseph, 627.
Mary, 589.
Veo, Almira, 230.
Nellie Alice, 230.
Peter, 230.
Viano, Agnes, 719.
Ernest Emanuel, 719.
Eugene, 719.
Felix, 718.
Lawrence Francis, 719.
Lillian, 719.
Madeline, 719.
Theresa, 718.
Vickery, Andrew, 719.
Caroline, 107.
Clarissa, 719.
Dorothy, 719.
Emma Augusta, 719.
George Andrew, 719.
George R., 774.
John, 107.
Lilla May, 719.
Martha A., 774.
Mary A., 774.
Renia Gladys, 719.
Sophia Gavett, 107.
Vivian Barnard, 719.
Vila, James, 578.
Rebecca, 578.
Ruth, 578.
Viles, Adeline, 721.
Albert Nelson, 720.
Andrew, 720.
Betsey, 719.
Betsey Apthorp, 206, 720.
Bowman, 719.
Catherine R., 720.
Clinton, 720.
Cynthia Louisa, 669.
Delia, 721.
Elias, 206, 720.
Emeline, 720.
Frank Dudley, 720.
Franklin, 720.
Hannah, 711, 720, 735.
Jacob Smith, 721.
Jerusha, 719.
Joel, 45, 491, 625, 640, 719, 720.
Joel Augustus, 720.
John, 86, 181, 417, 669, 693, 719, 720.
John R., 720.
Lizzie, 417.
Lucy, 491, 720.
Martha Augusta, 720.
Mary, 48, 491, 625, 719.
Mary Bowman, 616, 693, 720.
Nancy, 720.
Nathan, 720.
Rebecca Dudley, 720.
Relief, 669.
Sally, 181, 640, 693, 720.
Sarah, 86.
Sarah Ann, 86, 720.
Sarah Smith, 721.
Susan Atherton, 720.
Susanna, 417, 719.
Susanna Pierce, 720.
William, 719, 720.
Villeneure, Celina, 723.
Jérémie, 723.
Villeneure, Victorenne, 723.
Vinal, Nancy, 670.
Vinton, J. A., 655.
Vittum, Sarah, 581.
Volborth, Edward, 221.
Ida, 221.
Mary, 221.
Von Zedlitz, Catherine, 721.
Cuno, 721.
Nicholas, 721.
Vronenberg, Judge, 131.
Vryling, Mary, 460.

Wade, Dorcas, 715.
Harriet, 216.
Levi, 715.
Sarah, 280.
Sarah H., 280.
William, 280.
Wadsworth, Capt., 272.
Alexander Harris, 721.
Alice May, 721.
Amanda R., 319.
Charlotte E., 721.
Elijah, 578.
Horace A., 721.
Horace Arthur, 721.
Rhoda, 319, 568.
Samuel, 319, 568.
Susanna, 578.
Sylvia Jane, 70, 568.
Wainwright, Col., 485.
Wait, ——, 676.
Israel, 706.
Lydia, 706.
Mary, 211.
Patty, 706.
Sarah, 676.
Thomas, 706.
Waite, David, 563.
Elizabeth, 465, 566.
Hepzibah, 563.
John, 476.
Rebecca, 563.
Sarah, 141, 142, 476.
Thomas, 142.
William, 563.
Wakefield, Olive W., 755.
Walcott, Charles, 721.
Charles C., 721.
Edith Dwight, 164.
Eliza, 721.
Elsie A., 721.
Gracie Belle, 721, 755.
Harriet A., 721.
Harriet Augusta, 721, 755.
Mabel F., 721.
Willard, 721, 755.
Waldron, Edmund, 192.
Martha, 192.
Nora, 130.
Walker, Capt., 371.
Abel, 457.
Abigail, 205, 561, 674.
Alice W., 519.
Alta May, 722.
Alton Mitchell, 722.
Amasa, 16, 721.
Andrew, 722.
Ann, 694.
Anne, 16.
Anne Blashfield, 721.
Benjamin F., 694.
Benjamin J., 694.
Betsey, 625.
Caroline, 265.
Caroline Augusta, 722.
Dependence, 722.
Dorcas Marston, 188.
Edward, 561.
Elizabeth, 255, 457.
Florence McIntyre, 694.
Florence V., 722.
George Jones, 722.
Walker, George Levi, 722.
George Nicholas, 722.
Hannah, 48, 427.
Henry, 69, 458.
Isabelle Comey, 721.
Israel, 366.
James, 48.
Jane Isabel, 69.
John, 533.
Joshua, 561.
Lillian, 722.
Lucy Ann, 263, 722.
Lydia, 494, 533.
Marah S., 672.
Marion, 722.
Mary, 561, 772.
Mary P., 722.
Mercy, 458.
Nancy, 756.
Paul, 205.
Philip, 722.
Rebecca, 205.
Robert Walter, 721.
Roy William, 722.
Samuel, 561, 674.
Sarah, 122, 557.
Sarah A., 722.
Sarah Alice, 650.
Sarah J., 722.
Susan Stoddard, 473.
Susanna, 366.
William, 625.
William Andrew, 263, 722.
Wallace, Birdeena Arabell, 440.
Edward L., 440.
Isabelle, 693.
Lydia A., 440.
Martha, 419.
Mary Hall Hinckley, 419.
Mina, 141.
Nellie, 693.
Oliver, 419.
William, 693.
Wallingford, Alice Eugenie, 722.
Annie Dexter, 261, 722.
Hannah, 722.
Hiram L., 722.
Waldo Augustus, 261, 722.
Wallis, Elizabeth, 317.
Ellen Maria, 20, 317.
James, 370.
Lucy, 370.
Luther, 317.
Walsh, Anastasia, 395.
Andrew Joseph, 722.
Anna May, 723.
Annie, 394.
Annie Elizabeth, 722.
Bernard F., 723.
Catherine M., 394.
Celina, 723.
Edward R., 395.
Elizabeth, 723.
Helen, 723.
Helen Ruth, 723.
James J., 723.
James Joseph, 723.
John, 394.
John A., 723.
John James, 723.
John Richard, 723.
Julia A., 395.
Loretta, 723.
Lucy D., 723.
Lucy Dorothy, 723.
Marguerite Elizabeth, 723.
Mary, 723.
Mary E., 723.
Mary Celina, 723.
Mary F., 723.

Digitized by Google

Walton, Eliza, 688.
Elizabeth, 553.
Jacob, 553.
Jonathan, 688.
Rebecca Munroe, 688.
Walworth, Mary, 21.
Ward, Deborah, 765, 767.
Dinah, 745.
Elizabeth Price, 284, 688.
Emeline, 720.
Experience, 633.
Grace G., 125.
Hannah, 634.
Joanna, 272.
John, 720.
Mary, 284.
Mary Ellen, 354.
Obadiah, 272.
Oliver, 634.
Sabra, 737.
William, 284.
Wardner, Carlos, 244.
Lucia, 244.
Ware, Henry, 112.
John, 112.
Mary, 112.
Minna, 419.
Olive S., 759.
William, 112.
Warner, Alma A., 582.
Henry A., 582.
Ida May, 582.
Kezia, 515.
Warnock, Abigail, 110.
Warren, Abigail, 1, 291.
Anna, 312, 455.
Benjamin, 664.
Delia Maria, 34.
Elisha, 1.
Elizabeth, 273, 547, 691.
Eunice, 114.
Flossie L., 125.
Grace, 355.
Hannah, 366, 416, 459.
Hepzibah, 668.
Isaac, 515.
John, 1, 34, 213, 272, 291, 532, 677.
Jonathan, 114.
Joseph, 195.
Marion, 96.
Mary, 149, 272, 532, 664, 695.
Michal, 532.
Nabby, 192.
Polly, 455, 515.
Samuel, 430, 677.
Sarah, 1, 114.
Susanna, 34.
Tabitha, 677.
Wasgatt, Margaret, 160.
Washburn, Abram C., 723.
Charity Williams, 166.
Cromwell, 166.
Elizabeth, 166.
Elizabeth N., 463.
George, 265, 723.
George Ellery, 723.
Georgie A., 723.
Henrietta Ann Loraine, 265.
Lucy W., 723.
Nahum, 723.
Nancy, 617.
Pauline Tucker, 471.
Washington, Gen., 292.
John, 350.
Matilda, 350.
Waterman, Ansel H., 526.
Caroline Hale, 483.
Charles D., 483.
Georgie A., 526.
Nellie E., 526.
Waters, Abigail, 573.
Waters, Betsey, 693.
John, 693.
Martha, 573.
Mary, 751.
Phebe, 693.
Richard, 573.
Samuel, 751.
Watkeys, Henry, 321.
Marion, 321.
Zerviah Temple, 321.
Watkins, Ann, 69.
Edwin G., 69.
Emily, 27.
Eustace Virgil, 27.
Lucia Anne, 27.
Watson, ——, 450.
Capt., 49.
Abraham, 54, 751.
Anna, 54.
Anna Elizabeth, 724.
Blanche, 296.
Dorothy, 642.
Elizabeth Stewart, 724.
Ethel Melcher, 724.
Frank, 724.
Gaylord, 724.
Isaac, 54.
Jacob, 463, 724.
John, 724.
Lucy, 463.
Lydia, 450, 463, 724.
Margaret, 463.
Mary, 52, 54, 751.
Mary Ann, 470.
Melissa, 724.
Nathan, 463.
Pauline Tucker, 471.
Thomas A., 471.
William, 724.
Watt, Catherine, 724.
Charles, 724.
Charles H., 344, 724.
Elizabeth, 724.
Hellen, 344, 724.
John Francis, 724.
Mary A., 381.
Mary L., 724.
Robert, 724.
Robert Harold, 724.
Susan, 381.
William, 381.
Watts, Daniel, 453, 479.
Edward, 480.
Elizabeth, 453, 479.
Hannah, 60, 122.
Rebecca, 453, 479, 480, 481.
Samuel, 122.
Sarah, 112.
Weatherbee, Catherine C., 24.
Weatherby, Katherine J., 166.
Weaver, Hannah, 779.
Webb, Bertha, 724.
Edward, 724.
Edward W., 724.
Elizabeth, 206.
Frank Alfred, 724.
George, 724.
Henry, 724.
John, 422.
John A., 725.
John Foster, 725.
Louisa, 724.
Nanny C., 725.
Robert Percy, 725.
Ruth, 422.
Susan, 725.
Thomas, 725.
William Edward, 725.
Webber, Angeline Banks, 725.
Asa, 290.
Benjamin, 223.
Bethia, 567.
Bethia Lane, 567.
Webber, Betsey, 212, 725.
Celia Jennie, 178, 696.
Eliot, 290.
Elizabeth, 326.
Elizabeth Jennie, 696.
Ella Jane, 725.
Esther M., 223.
Florence Isabel, 725.
Frank Edwin, 725.
George, 669.
Henry, 617.
Henry Phelps, 223.
Hepsabeth, 347.
Hiram Mark, 725.
Hiram R., 725.
James, 617, 725.
James Henry, 725.
Joanna, 252.
John, 199, 347, 567, 725.
Joseph, 212, 725.
Joshua, 696.
Laura H., 725.
Mary, 246.
Mary Ann, 223, 347.
Nellie Frances, 617.
Nicene, 617.
Rebeckah, 725.
Robert, 725.
Ruhamah, 290.
Ruth, 725.
Samaria Angeline, 725.
Sarah, 199, 725.
Susan A., 569.
Susanna, 562, 725.
Wolfert, 725.
Weber, Jonathan, 746.
Mary, 746.
Webster, Charles, 726.
Deborah Allen, 726.
Eliza, 81.
Eluthera Debora, 41.
Elvira, 719.
Ethel Julia, 708.
Helen Maria, 726.
Hollis, 726.
Janet Maud, 520.
John Austin, 726.
John Leverett, 708.
Leverett, 520.
Linus Everett, 726.
Louis, 81.
Louise T., 81.
Mary, 726.
Mary Rebecca, 520, 708.
Nancy, 468.
Phebe Clark, 691, 758.
Weed, Grace Eliza, 295.
Hannah P., 466.
Weeks, Caroline, 726.
Carrie Bell, 726.
Delmont L., 726.
Edith Walcott, 717.
Estella A., 726.
Herbert D., 726.
Hiram, 726.
Otis, 717.
Thankful, 560.
Weeman, Catherine, 299.
Weiler, Angelica, 784.
Nicholas, 785.
Sophie, 785.
Weise, Christie, 168.
Emma Luetta, 168.
Frederick, 168.
John, 168.
Weisinger, Alfred, 726.
Charles Edward, 726.
Estella May, 726.
Grace R., 726.
Russell L., 726.
Wallace Clifton, 726.
Wallis, 726.
Welch, Anna, 136.
Annie, 778.

Digitized by Google

Welch, Bessie N., 157.
Bridget, 251, 747.
Catherine E., 251.
Celia, 63.
Delia, 401.
Edward, 747.
Elkanah, 33.
Ellen, 93, 251, 747.
Hannah, 501.
John, 778.
Margaret, 63.
Maria, 131.
Mary, 371, 396.
Patrick, 63.
Richard, 251.
Weld, Sarah, 78.
Sarah Swan, 238.
Weler, Emma, 309.
Wellington, ——, 148.
Abigail, 153, 203, 455, 495, 538, 634, 728, 729, 730, 732, 737.
Abijah, 739.
Abraham, 736, 738.
Abram, 375.
Adaline, 737.
Adelaide Frink, 736.
Adeline, 669.
A. Elizabeth, 738.
Albert, 731.
Alfred H., 735.
Alfred Williams, 734.
Alice, 736.
Alice Augusta, 736.
Almira, 51, 737.
Ambrose, 731.
Andrew, 732, 733.
Angeline E., 223, 733.
Ann A., 737.
Ann Eliza, 732.
Anna, 149, 447, 727, 729, 736.
Anne, 54.
Antoinette, 734.
Arthur B., 738.
Arthur Horatio, 735.
Arthur Mellen, 733.
Arthur N., 734.
Augusta Tufts, 219, 734, 735.
Augustus, 732, 733.
Austin Clarke, 735.
Avery, 737.
Avis, 305, 538, 737.
Avis Moore, 446, 702, 733.
Benjamin, 63, 203, 372, 455, 530, 567, 634, 635, 726, 728, 729, 730, 731.
Benjamin Oliver, 293, 730, 731.
Betsey, 107, 311, 646, 736.
Caroline, 732.
Caroline Arabel, 734.
Caroline Baron, 736.
Caroline Lavinia, 735.
Carrie G., 738.
Cecelia W., 260.
Charles, 736, 738.
Charles Austen, 732.
Charles B., 733.
Charles Ernest, 738.
Charles L., 260.
Charles Summer, 734.
Charles Walter, 738.
Charles Wilder, 734.
Charlotte, 732.
Charlotte A., 735.
Charlotte Augusta, 733.
Chary, 678, 728, 730.
Clara Jeanette, 736.
Clifford Holten, 734.
Cora Louise, 736.
Cornelius, 732.
Darius, 505, 640, 732, 737.
Wellington, David, 665, 736, 737.
Delia Maria, 734.
Deliverance, 633, 728.
Dix, 739.
Dorcas, 572, 665, 679, 729.
Dorcas Ann, 731.
Doris Louise, 738.
Ebenezer, 634, 727, 728, 729.
Edith, 736.
Edith Louise, 735.
Edward, 732.
Edward Wallace, 734.
Elbridge Gerry, 732.
Eliza, 732.
Eliza Wood, 152.
Elizabeth, 63, 73, 252, 375, 530, 571, 572, 634, 699, 727, 728, 729, 736, 737, 738.
Ellen Antoinette, 643, 735, 736.
Ellen Isabel, 735.
Ellen Isabella, 626, 734.
Elmer Elijah, 738.
Emily, 732.
Emma Antoinette, 734.
Enoch, 729.
Ernest Hathorn, 734.
Eveline, 738.
Evelyn Monette, 738.
Everett Curtis, 738.
Florinda Stetson, 738.
Francis, 737.
Frank G., 733.
Frank White, 734.
Fred, 734.
Frederick D., 260.
Frederick Dana, 152.
George, 736.
George Otis, 738.
George Watson, 734.
Grace Standish, 733.
Hannah, 2, 727, 729, 731, 732, 745, 746.
Hannah Maria, 60, 163, 685, 732, 738.
Hannibal, 738.
Harold Irving, 738.
Harriet Eliza, 735.
Helen Lavinia, 379.
Henry A., 223, 733.
Henry Wakefield, 732.
Henry Wells, 738.
Hepzibah, 293, 732.
Herbert, 349.
Herbert Lyman, 70, 733, 736.
Hiram, 737.
Homer, 735.
Horatio, 733, 735.
Isaac, 731, 736.
Isabella, 732.
Isabella Lewis, 734.
James, 107, 730.
Jeduthan, 729.
Joanna, 737.
John, 726, 727, 728, 730, 745, 746.
Jonas Clark, 733, 734.
Jonas Francis, 735.
Jonathan, 746.
Jonathan Fisk, 737.
Joseph, 572, 665, 679, 726, 727, 728, 729, 739.
Joseph Abbott, 643, 733, 735.
Joseph O., 379.
Josephine, 736.
Juduthan, 671.
Julia Rebecca, 305.
Kezia, 728.
Laura, 731.
Wellington, Lavinia Evelyn, 260.
Leah Leavitt, 733.
Lillian F., 734.
Lorenzo Augustus, 734.
Louisa, 737.
Louisa Maria, 732.
Lovisa, 734.
Lucy, 339, 503, 635, 730.
Lucy A., 505.
Lucy J., 731.
Lucy Maria Downing, 733.
Lydia, 455, 505, 728, 729, 730, 731, 737.
Lydia A., 734.
Lydia Davenport, 732.
Margaret, 66, 467, 536, 679, 728, 729, 736.
Maria E., 543.
Maria Eunice, 731.
Maria Isabel, 735.
Marion L., 738.
Marshall, 73, 737.
Marshall Kimball, 737.
Martha, 372, 567, 729, 730, 731, 733, 734, 738.
Martha Antoinette, 734.
Martha Helen, 338.
Martha Howe, 738.
Martha Lawrence, 737.
Martha Star, 732.
Martha W., 738.
Mary, 51, 97, 107, 276, 292, 305, 355, 372, 538, 665, 727, 728, 729, 730, 736, 737.
Mary Bisbee, 736.
Mary Bowman, 735.
Mary Catherine, 733.
Mary Isabel, 311, 735.
Mary Jane, 731.
Mary Lizzie, 734.
Mary Matilda, 107.
Mary Tilton, 70, 736.
Mary Wilder, 731.
Mehitabel, 727.
Mercy, 533, 729.
Miriam Grace, 738.
Nancy, 60, 73, 264, 732, 738.
Nehemiah, 2, 60, 447, 731, 732.
Nellie F., 734.
Oliver, 54, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730.
Oliver Hastings, 731, 733.
Palgrave, 726, 727.
Palsgrave, 729.
Patty, 731.
Peter, (III, 188), 293, 730, 732.
Polly, 24, 293, 353, 645, 736.
Priscilla, 640, 737, 739.
Priscilla Lawrence, 375.
Rebecca, 305, 326, 467, 620, 665, 679, 728, 729, 730, 737, 771.
Rebecca Stone, 731.
Richard, 730.
Richard Everett, 736.
Roger, 726, 727, 730.
Ruhamah, 53, 66, 122, 727, 730.
Ruth, 736.
Sabra, 737.
Sally, 103, 729.
Samuel Hastings, 732.
Samuel Wayne, 738.
Sarah, 727, 729, 733.
Sarah Cordelia, 733.
Sarah Willard, 650.
Seth, 737.
Submit, 729.

Digitized by Google

Wellington, Sullivan, 338, 733, 734, 738.
Susan, 734.
Susan Isabel, 734.
Susan Wyeth, 737.
Susanna, 727, 728, 729, 730.
Susannah, 571.
Susie A., 735.
Sybil, 357, 538, 596, 737.
Thaddeus, 66.
Thomas, 66, 467, 536, 620, 678, 679, 727, 728, 730.
Timothy, 2, 155, 679, 728, 730, 731, 735.
Timothy Wallace, 219, 732, 733.
Tryphenia M., 733.
Tryphenia Merriam, 733, 773.
Walter, 738.
Warren Clifford, 738.
William, 51, 107, 305, 355, 538, 736, 737.
William Ambrose, 733.
Winslow, 732.
Wellman, Mercy Ann, 105.
Wells, ——, 496.
Almira R., 738.
Amanda Grover, 117.
Ann, 694.
Anna Maria, 496.
Augustus L., 8.
Carrie G., 738.
Dane Ellingwood, 739.
Elizabeth, 123, 601.
Fanny Larcom, 739.
Francis, 63.
Hattie E., 8.
Katherine, 739.
Lemuel G., 739.
Louisa, 588.
Margaret, 739.
Martin Lemuel, 739.
Mary Blanchard, 63.
Mattie, 739.
Rachel, 63.
Ralph Gent, 739.
Samuel, 738.
Winifred, 739.
Welsh, Alice Theresa, 739.
Annie Rebecca, 488.
Bridget, 741.
Carl W., 488.
John, 739.
John Francis, 739.
Julia, 739.
Julia Agnes, 739.
Lena, 488.
Margaret, 157, 739.
Margaret E., 740.
Margaret Feighery, 739.
Margaret May, 739.
Marion, 740.
Mary, 687.
Mary A., 262.
Mary Elizabeth, 157, 739.
Peter James, 739.
Sarah, 739.
Thomas, 157, 739.
Virginia Esther, 740.
Warren Peter, 740.
William H., 488.
Wendling, Mary Susan, 257.
Wensee, Emiline, 385.
Wentworth, Abigail, 145.
Alice C., 740.
Alice J., 32.
Arabella, 550.
Avonnie Capel, 740.
Byron J., 70.
Charles Otis, 92, 740.
Dorothy B., 70.
Elisabeth Crosby, 740.
Wentworth, Ellen Munroe, 70.
Flora E., 321.
George Edgar, 516.
Ira B., 740.
James H., 740.
Jerusha, 314.
John B., 740.
Margaret, 740.
Nancy, 321.
Nancy Evans, 740.
Otis, 321, 740.
Paul, 550.
Sarah Jeanette, 550.
Stephen, 145.
Susan Weatherbee, 516.
Susie Augusta, 92, 740.
Wensel, Angelina, 649.
Werner, Jennie Marie, 433.
West, Benjamin, 293.
Charles Tucker, 597, 740.
Eliza Ann, 104.
Ezra Tucker, 740.
Fannie A., 740.
Frances Abby, 597.
Hannah, 293.
Lemira, 740.
Lucy J., 73.
Mary Wright, 597, 740.
Sarah, 293.
Westbrook, Polly, 462.
Westcott, Caleb, 741.
Henry, 740.
Henry Tibbetts, 741.
Josiah, 740.
Mary Hopkins, 741.
Roger Atkins, 741.
Sarah Atkins, 741.
Sophia Lord, 741.
Stukeley, 741.
Susannah, 741.
William Read, 741.
Weston, Nellie F., 734.
Rebecca, 155.
Samuel O., 734.
Sarah S., 734.
Wetherbee, Annie Florilla, 744.
Eliphalet S., 744.
Elias, 744.
Elizabeth, 454.
Esther, 429.
Hannah, 762.
Sarah, 249.
Wetherell, Abbie Arlotta, 26.
Francis E., 26.
Judith, 26.
Lorin, 26.
Wethern, Emeline F., 289.
George M., 289.
Jerusha, 289.
Woodman, 289.
Weymouth, Caroline, 448.
Whalen, Ann, 158, 271, 741, 742.
Bridget, 158.
Catherine, 271.
Catherine Christine, 741.
Catherine Evelyn, 742.
Edward P., 741.
Elizabeth, 617.
Ellen, 436.
James, 741, 742.
James William, 741.
Maria, 308, 742.
Mary A., 308, 742.
Mary Eileen, 742.
Nora, 183.
Patrick, 741.
Raymond, 741.
Sarah, 741.
William, 158, 271, 308, 741, 742.
William James, 741.
Whalley, Alice, 742.
Annie, 742.
Whalley, Annie Malvina, 742.
Clara, 742.
Clara Frances, 742.
Joseph S., 742.
Mary Teresa, 742.
Wheat, Christie, 298.
Lois, 149.
Lucy, 319.
Wheatley, Alfred, 742.
Charlotte B., 742.
George Edward, 742.
Ida, 742.
John, 742.
Mary Ellen, 742.
William, 742.
Wheaton, Albert Fits, 742.
Byron, 742.
Edward Gregg, 742.
George Byron, 742.
George Cummings, 742.
Jane Mariah, 742.
Lydia Ella, 742.
Sarah, 742.
Wheeler, Abbie, 300.
Abigail, 431, 478, 590.
Amanda, 743.
Annie M., 88.
Anson, 10.
Arthur Edwin, 743.
Carrie, 216.
Catherine, 149.
Charles Eugene, 339, 743.
Clara Ellen, 743.
Clarissa, 743.
Cotesworth, 326.
Cotesworth Pinckney, 743.
Deborah, 28.
Dorcas, 713.
Edmund, 452.
Eliphalet, 743.
Elisha C., 743.
Ellen S., 743.
Emily, 324, 464.
Enoch, 743.
Eunice, 303–04, 451, 452.
Flora Belle, 743.
Frederick L., 743.
George G., 216.
George Washington, 743.
Gilman, 216.
Grace Mildred, 339, 743.
Hannah, 593, 599.
Hannah M., 743.
Hepsibah, 455.
Hepsibah, 466.
Ida May, 743.
Isaiah, 466.
Iva Anna, 339, 743.
John, 663.
Jonathan, 593.
Joseph, 421.
Lucretia Rebecca, 19.
Lucy, 469.
Lydia, 453.
Martha, 491.
Mary, 304, 351, 423, 450, 452, 534, 651.
Mary Dudley, 326, 743.
Mary E., 10.
Mary Henrietta, 743.
Mary L., 553.
Mary Maria, 216.
Miriam, 599.
Olive, 258.
Oliver, 458.
Rachel Amanda, 743.
Rebecca, 148, 441, 505, 561, 729.
Ruth, 663.
Samuel, 458.
Samuel Cook, 590.
Sara, 421.

Digitized by Google

Wheeler, Sarah, 280, 422, 423, 663, 664.
Sarah Maria, 590.
Silas, 743.
Sophia, 216.
Theodora Elisabeth, 743.
Theodore, 743.
Thomas, 304, 450, 452, 663.
Timothy, 478.
William, 664.
Zachariah, 534.
Wheelock, Jonathan, 179, 462.
Lucy, 179.
Sarah, 462.
Whelan, John J., 743.
John Varnum, 743.
Mary, 743.
Whelan, Mary E., 399.
Whelpley, Elizabeth, 396.
George, 396.
Pearl L., 396.
Whicher, Martha, 438.
Whidden, David, 612.
Jessie A., 612.
Mary, 612.
Whilton, Edwin Francis, 743.
Fanny, 743.
Francis Joseph, 743.
Whipple, Elisa H., 521.
Jane Maria, 749.
Mary, 273, 663.
Mary A., 255.
Rhoda, 148.
Susanna, 728.
Whiston, Elizabeth, 334.
Francis, 334.
Priscilla W., 334.
Whitaker, Alvan, 72, 83, 242, 744.
Annie Florilla, 744.
Bertha, 744.
Elisabeth Melissa, 744.
Eliza Adelaide, 72.
Elisabeth Esther, 83.
Elisabeth Melissa, 72, 83, 242.
Emma Ellen, 242.
Ethel Flora, 744.
Jesse, 744.
Nathaniel, 754.
Susan, 744.
Susie Estelle, 744.
William Hadley, 744.
Whitcher, Bradley Child, 608, 656, 744.
Bradley Eugene, 744.
Florence Elizabeth, 744.
Julia, 670.
Miranda, 744.
Rosanna, 744.
Sarah Jane, 744.
Sergeant C., 670.
Whitcomb, Dr., 15.
Asa, 745.
Betty, 745.
Charles H., 744.
Elizabeth, 147.
Elizabeth Bridge, 745.
Frank Reed, 744.
Hannah, 58, 101, 745.
Lucy, 427.
Nancy, 570.
Peter, 570.
Rebecca, 515.
Sarah Augusta, 744.
Thomas, 58, 101, 745.
William, 427.
White, ——, 155, 584.
Gen., 314.
Aaron, 61.
Abbie Higgins, 232, 748.
Abigail, 88, 192, 308, 373, 480, 597, 748.
White, Almira Jane, 641.
Andrew, 291, 535, 678.
Benjamin, 746.
Betty, 584.
Buel, 228.
Caleb Harrington, 746.
Charles Ennis, 747.
Clarinda Strong, 228.
Clarissa, 719.
Cynthia J., 495.
Daniel, 607, 727, 745.
Darius, 719.
Delia, 747.
Delia M., 747.
Delia V., 98.
Dinah, 745.
Dora, 315, 577.
Eastman W., 222.
Ebenezer, 148, 275, 746.
Edgar L., 747.
Edward, 747.
Edward Augustus, 748.
Edwerta Alvina, 748.
Elijah, 208.
Eliza, 447, 746.
Elisabeth, 84, 148, 155, 275, 298, 447, 746, 777.
Elisabeth Frances, 232, 748.
Elisabeth Kilham, 158.
Ellen, 98, 240, 747.
Ernestine Alvina, 748.
Ettina Maria, 748.
Fanny, 362.
Fred Clifford, 222.
Hannah, 2, 192, 727, 731, 745, 746.
Helen, 747.
Isannah, 26.
James E., 747.
Jane, 535, 678, 747, 748.
Johanna, 91, 118, 394.
John, 23, 272, 315, 447, 577, 745, 746, 748.
Jonas, 373, 746.
Joseph, 2, 277, 303, 304, 518, 552, 745, 746.
Josephine Louisa Hammatt, 748.
Josephine Monterefe, 232.
Lawrence, 118.
Lizzie Frances, 574.
Louise Parkman, 748.
Lucy, 61, 463, 642.
Lydia, 228, 535, 640.
Margaret, 747.
Marion Anna, 748.
Mary, 67, 118, 121, 277, 315, 389, 407, 552, 577, 745, 746, 747, 748.
Mary Ann, 240, 747.
Mary Elizabeth, 748.
Mary Ellen, 222.
Mary F., 747.
Mary Maria, 747.
Michael, 98, 240, 747.
Nathan, 746.
Patience, 303.
Patrick, 407, 747.
Paul Valentine, 747.
Peggy, 23.
Peregrine, 26, 362.
Prudence, 268.
Rebecca, 272, 304.
Richard Fox, 747.
Robert Higgins, 232, 574, 748.
Rosella, 747.
Ruth, 533, 746.
Ruth Evelyn, 748.
Sally, 719, 746.
Salome, 222.
Samuel, 678, 745.
White, Sarah, 23, 291, 314, 527, 745.
Sarah Louise, 747.
Sarah R., 736.
Stephen, 745.
Stillman, 641.
Susanna, 552, 695, 746.
Susannah, 279, 373.
Sybil, 678, 745.
Tabitha, 746.
Thomas, 192, 480, 745, 746.
Thomas Joyce, 596.
Warren Randall, 748.
W. H., 748.
William, 70, 746.
Whitehead, Mrs., 144.
Abigail, 279.
Arathusa, 279.
George, 279.
John, 279.
Whiting, Annie, 338.
David, 658, 748.
Edith Otis, 749.
Eliza, 82.
Emma, 658, 748.
Emma Spaulding, 163, 748.
Fanny, 748.
Frances Emma, 377, 658.
Frank, 248, 749.
George Gould, 749.
George Oliver, 163, 748.
Grace, 749.
Hannah, 200.
Hannah Mann, 200.
Hazel Edith, 749.
Jane Maria, 749.
Jessie Bowers, 241, 748.
John W., 526.
Laura Maria, 163, 748.
Louise A., 82.
Lucy Maria Rust, 248, 259, 749.
Lucy Teel, 749.
Lydia, 444.
Mary, 728.
Mary J., 526.
Melissa Otis, 749.
Norman L., 82.
Oliver, 748.
Ralph Waldo, 749.
Samuel, 748, 749.
Susie J., 526.
Thomas, 200, 444.
Thomas Gould, 749.
William Henry, 749.
Whitlock, James, 349.
Jennie, 349.
Mary Thomas, 349.
Whitman, Abigail, 749.
Amanda, 749.
Anna, 25.
Arthur Fairfield, 749.
Bernard, 749.
Edward Hamilton, 749.
Ellen A., 749.
Fales, 749.
Francis Chase, 749.
Henry, 521.
James, 749.
Jason, 749.
John, 161, 749.
John Fairfield, 749.
Katharine, 749.
Margaret, 161.
Martha Fairfield, 750.
Mary, 749.
Mary Chase, 749.
Nancy Jane, 521.
Sarah Nason, 749.
Whitmore, ——, 144.
Deacon, 764.
Abigail, 750, 751, 752.

Digitized by Google

Whitmore, Anna, 766.
Anna Lovice, 753.
Benjamin, 751.
Bethia, 752, 768.
Charles John, 752.
Charles Octavius, 752.
Charlotte Rice, 753.
Creighton, 753.
Daniel, 752.
Dorcas, 752.
Elizabeth, 48, 144, 364, 750, 751, 752.
Ephraim, 752.
Fanny Theres Walling, 752-53.
Frances, 751.
Francis, 48, 267, 365, 750, 751, 752, 763, 766.
Hannah, 750, 751, 752.
Isabel, 365, 750.
Jemimah, 144.
John, 545, 746, 750, 751.
Joseph, 751, 752.
Lovice, 752.
Lydia, 751.
Margaret, 750.
Margery, 750.
Martha Hudson, 753.
Mary, 39, 267, 746, 751, 752.
Mary E., 752.
Nathaniel, 751.
Peternell, 752.
Rachel, 545, 750.
Rebecca, 750, 751.
Rhoda, 752.
Samuel, 144, 750, 751, 752, 768.
Sarah, 365, 750, 751, 752.
Sarah Olcott Murdock, 752.
Susanna, 562.
Thomas, 751, 752.
William Dickman, 752.
William Henry, 752.
Whitney, Aaron Ferdinand, 651.
Abraham, 417, 753.
Abigail, 54, 55, 431, 531, 595, 714.
Amos, 510.
Anna, 143, 430, 452, 648.
Annie, 226.
Arthur Cephas, 753.
Benjamin, 55.
Beriah, 532.
Betsey, 553.
Betty, 510.
Catherine, 434.
Cornelia Frances, 650.
Cynthia, 140, 535.
Cynthia Maria, 107.
David, 428, 430, 431, 736.
Dudley Richards, 434.
Edmund Carter, 650.
Edward Franklin, 753.
Eleazer, 753.
Eli, 371.
Eli Martin, 434.
Elijah, 753, 767.
Elinor, 753.
Elizabeth, 55, 213.
Elizabeth Ellen, 671.
Ella, 753.
Elmira, 695.
Emma Augusta, 354.
Emory, 371.
Eva Viola, 753.
Grace Constance, 434.
Hannah Adeline, 107.
Harriet, 60.
Hepzibah, 553.
Isaiah, 507, 753.
Jeremiah, 753.
Whitney, Joel, 431.
John, 273, 532, 753.
John Milton, 354.
Jonas, 553, 753.
Jonathan, 60, 143, 260.
Joshua, 531.
Josiah, 648, 751.
Lois, 671.
Louisa, 753.
Luke, 107.
Lura Eleanor, 651.
Lydia, 371, 753.
Lydia Parker, 753.
Maria Houghton, 174.
Martha, 531.
Martha Ann, 753.
Mary, 51, 107, 255, 355, 417, 428, 531, 538, 736, 752, 753.
Mary Ann, 260.
Mary Elizabeth, 392.
Nancy, 459, 753.
Nathan, 428.
Nathaniel, 531.
Persis, 140.
Phineas, 213.
Rachel, 428.
Rebecca, 430, 753, 767.
Rhoda, 152, 648.
Robert, 753.
Rose Lancaster, 650.
Ruth, 273.
Sally, 371.
Salmon, 553.
Sarah, 273, 417, 507, 531, 553, 648, 753.
Sarah Jane, 354.
Sarah M., 753.
Simeon, 753.
Solomon, 553.
Sophia, 314.
Stephen, 140.
Tabitha, 428.
Thankful, 259.
Thomas, 55.
William, 213, 531, 752.
William Barrett, 671.
Whiton, Elisabeth Deffner, 711.
Royal, 711.
Whittaker, Carrie E., 754.
Duncan Piper, 754.
Hannah, 93, 754.
Jonas, 754.
Nathaniel, 93.
Samuel, 754.
Stillman J., 754.
Theresa, 307.
William, 93, 754.
Whittemore, Abigail, 85, 234, 754, 755.
Amos, 7, 156.
Ann, 7, 254, 434.
Benjamin, 42, 412, 754, 755.
Charles Alexander, 754.
Deborah, 755.
Elinor, 754.
Elizabeth, 679, 755.
Elsie, 754.
Esther, 65, 481, 564, 758.
Eva F., 271.
Evelyn Cutting, 754.
Henry W., 271.
Jacob, 564, 754, 755.
Jemima, 755.
John, 754, 755.
Jonathan, 467, 755.
Josiah, 772.
Love, 679, 772.
Lovice, 754.
Martha, 754.
Martha Ellen, 754.
Mary, 156, 754, 755.
Whittemore, Nathaniel, 754, 755.
Olive, 772.
Rebecca, 7, 156, 664, 754.
Rebekah, 467.
Ruhamah, 42, 412.
Samuel, 467, 481, 664, 679, 772.
Sarah, 555, 564, 754, 755.
Sophia W., 271.
Submit, 412.
Thomas, 754, 755.
William, 7.
Whitten, Catherine, 120.
Edwin Harrison, 721, 755.
Emma A., 327.
George, 120.
George F., 755.
Gracie Belle, 721, 755.
Harriet Wakefield, 755.
Olive W., 755.
Rachel Amanda, 743.
Sarah F., 120.
Whittier, Abbie M., 629.
Carrie Lakin, 656, 756.
Ella Fogg, 756.
Ellen Elizabeth, 756.
Ellen Margaret, 656, 756.
Elsa W., 756.
Esther, 401.
George E., 756.
Isaac F., 656, 756.
Jennie, 756.
Julia Ann, 133.
Leon Wesley, 756.
Nancy, 756.
Ruth, 756.
Thomas, 744.
Wayland F., 756.
William Fogg, 756.
William Isaac Crawford, 756.
Whittle, Frederick Lewis, 756.
Harry G., 756.
Mary M., 756.
Whittredge, Daniel B., 155.
Elizabeth A., 155.
Whittum, Ebenezer, 644.
Sarah Phelps, 644.
Whytal, Anna Maynard, 357.
Charles Roy, 357.
Mary, 357.
William, 357.
Wier, Daniel, 315.
Fanny, 315.
Frances, 315.
Wiesner, Maria E., 131.
Wiggin, Alice Munroe, 286.
James S., 586.
Mary S., 286.
Nancy, 586.
Nathaniel, 286.
Ralph Cleaves, 286.
Sarah, 586.
Wilbur, Alfred, 222.
Elizabeth, 164, 683.
Ella May, 222.
Jane L., 222.
Mabel L., 587.
Wilcox, Abigail, 750.
Eliza, 548.
Harriet Eliza, 548.
Jeremiah, 548.
Lillian, 376.
Mary Elizabeth, 575.
Samuel, 750.
Wilde, Jane, 432.
Wilder, Abel, 47.
Adelaide, 655.
Joseph, 366.
Joshua, 428.
Rebecca, 366.
Sarah, 428.
Wilderson, Martha, 739.

Digitized by Google

Wilds, Harold, 756.
Howell A., 756.
Josephine, 756.
Wiley, Elvira, 234.
Polly, 370.
Sukey, 370.
Susan, 285.
Wilkins, Annie Richardson, 712.
Catherine, 426.
Elias, 426.
Isaac, 458.
Joseph Greenough, 712.
Louise Emily, 756.
Louise Nillson, 222.
Lucinda, 528.
Margaret, 458.
Mary Elizabeth, 528.
Paulina Rebecca, 222, 756.
Rebecca, 426.
Rosebella, 712.
Samuel Andrew, 528.
Stephen, 426.
Walter Bray, 756.
William Lafayette, 222, 756.
Wilkinson, Gen., 79.
Ada, 757.
Esther Page, 757.
Helen, 757.
Henry, 756.
Isabella, 763.
James, 756.
Jane, 763.
Mary, 756.
Wilks, Elizabeth, 85.
Willard, Major, 674, 750.
Abigail, 190.
Catherine, 311.
Catherine Hannah, 340.
Catherine Martin, 340.
Constance Alton, 757.
Daniel, 566.
Edith, 757.
Elisha Wheeler, 757.
Ella, 757.
Emma Augusta, 354.
Eunice, 352.
Hélène Adams, 757.
Henry, 340, 757.
Ida Lillian, 757.
Joel, 566.
John Howard, 757.
Joseph Henry, 757.
Love, 340.
Lovey, 757.
Lucy B., 566.
Mary A., 740.
Mary Ann, 596.
Mary Eleanor, 757.
Mary Haskell, 566.
Polly, 566.
Roberta, 757.
Samuel, 190.
Sarah, 81.
Simon, 421, 577.
Willett, Elisa, 75.
Jemima, 75.
Joseph, 75.
Williams, Aaron, 578.
Abby, 758.
Abraham, 109.
Alfred, 470.
Alice Blanche, 758.
Ambrose, 356.
Anna, 312.
Avery, 757, 758.
Catherine, 529.
Charles Baxter, 185, 758.
Clarissa, 757.
Clarissa G., 758.
David, 709.
Deborah, 578.
Effie Adelia, 176.
Williams, Eleanor, 177.
Eliza, 420, 758.
Elizabeth, 153.
Elizabeth S., 694, 758.
Emily, 19.
Frances Rogers, 185, 758.
Francis McIntyre, 758.
Frederick Marlboro, 694, 758.
Georgianna, 355.
Gershom, 451.
Hannah, 182, 451.
Hartwell, 58.
Helen, 470.
Henry, 757.
James, 220, 758.
James A., 758.
Jane, 307.
Jane Farrington, 758.
Joseph, 451.
Katrina, 758.
Larkin, 312.
Lewis Barker, 758.
Lizzie Newland, 758.
Louis Edwin, 176.
Louisa, 312.
Lucy, 219.
Luther M., 758.
Lydia, 451.
Lydia Maria, 758.
Maizie, 758.
Maria, 220.
Marlboro, 758.
Marlborough, 694.
Martha, 122.
Martha Effie, 176.
Mary, 109, 154, 185, 356.
Mary Boyd, 109.
Mary Dennie, 758.
Mary E., 758.
Mary Eva, 758.
Mary Octavia, 709.
Minnie Campbell, 694, 758.
Octavia Emily, 709.
Patience, 600.
Rachel Nichols, 629.
Rebecca, 412.
Robert, 153.
Robert Campbell, 758.
Roger, 289.
Sadie, 170.
Sarah, 58, 578.
Sarah Marie, 220.
Seth, 58.
Thomas, 109, 578.
Webster Fairbanks, 629.
William, 122.
Zelpha, 58.
Williamson, Annie, 716
Jennie, 716.
Mary, 347.
William, 716.
Willis, Abbie E., 229.
Emily, 539.
Frances, 758.
Francis Royal, 759.
George Franklin, 759.
John, 758.
Josiah H., 259.
Julia Augusta, 691, 759.
Lydia, 259.
Martha, 759.
Mary, 211.
Mary A., 229.
Moses M., 229.
Phebe Clark, 691, 758.
Royal Barlow, 691, 758.
Thomas, 758.
Willis, Dorothy Cutler, 759.
Herbert L., 759.
Olive S., 759.
Wilson, Abigail, 590, 760.
Albert Edward, 759.
Wilson, Alexander, 759.
Alice Maud, 760.
Andrew, 182, 523.
Ann, 761.
Ann Eliza, 97.
Annie, 759.
Annie Rebecca, 488, 761.
Archibald, 759.
Betty, 212.
Caroline M., 24.
Challis, 762.
Daisy Gertrude, 760.
Damaris, 182.
Deborah, 523, 760.
Donald, 761.
Dorcas, 277.
Doris Elizabeth, 759.
Dorothy, 762.
Ebenezer, 761.
Edith Florence, 760.
Edna Gertrude, 761.
Elizabeth, 543.
Elizabeth C., 151.
Ellen, 760.
Emma F., 759.
Ernest Irving, 761.
Experience, 111.
George, 760.
George Skermish, 761.
George Taylor, 589, 762.
Grace McLean, 761.
Hannah, 48, 182, 430, 523, 668, 761.
Harriet Louisa, 375.
Helen, 761.
Helen B., 91.
Helen C., 762.
Helen Taylor, 762.
Henry, 760.
Herbert Sumner, 759.
Herbert Tilton, 762.
Hilda, 760.
Ida, 761.
Isabella, 151.
James, 211, 759, 760.
James A., 488.
James Alexander, 759, 761.
James Ernest, 759.
James H., 297, 762.
James Norman, 761.
James W., 761.
Jane, 759.
Jessie Edith, 12, 762.
John, 760, 761.
John Alexander, 760.
John Edward, 759.
John Mills, 761.
Jonathan, 506, 761.
Joseph, 375.
Katherine Ann, 760.
Lester George, 760.
Lillian, 760.
Lillian Flora, 761.
Lillie, 762.
Lillie Flora, 488, 761.
Lucy M., 459.
Lydia, 211.
Margaret, 139, 740, 761, 759, 762.
Margaret M., 473.
Margaret McKim, 297.
Margaret Sarah, 475, 762.
Margaret Sophia, 12, 762.
Marian Chambers, 759.
Marion, 761.
Marjorie Elizabeth, 760.
Mark Thomas, 761.
Martha, 759.
Martha Anna, 99.
Martha Jane, 759.
Mary, 99, 201, 561, 773.
Mary Ann, 375, 658.
Mary Ellen, 589, 762.

Digitized by Google

Wilson, Mary Frances, 759.
Mary L., 762.
Mehitable, 760.
Phebe, 761.
Polly, 419.
Rebekah, 506.
Rena May, 760.
Reuben, 406.
Robert, 759.
Ruth Elizabeth, 760.
Sarah, 75, 406, 571, 699.
Seaborn, 209.
Theophilus, 209.
Thomas, 430, 761.
Walter Bolton, 761.
Walter Harrison, 759.
William, 99, 151, 761, 762.
William Henry, 761.
William M., 762.
William Stanley, 759.
William Taylor, 12, 475, 762.
Winchester, Sophia, 193.
Wing, Abby, 178.
Charlotte, 133.
Florence Annett, 762.
Grace Lillian, 134, 762.
Hannah, 762.
Hiram, 762.
Jabez, 178.
James, 762.
John, 762.
Leander Joseph, 134, 762.
Mabel, 762.
Myra, 762.
Sarah P., 178.
Zillah Annett, 134, 762.
Winn, Agnes Florence, 120.
Benjamin, 10, 40, 193.
Bridget, 120.
Charlotte Maria, 40.
David, 40.
Dorcas, 353.
Edward, 557.
Eliza Maria, 215.
Esther Russell, 10.
Hannah, 40, 364.
Increase, 364.
Joanna, 557.
John, 183.
Joseph, 215, 557.
Lucy J., 626.
Margaret, 359.
Mary, 364.
Mergrett, 437.
Patrick, 120.
Rebecca, 557.
Rhoda, 40, 87, 183, 194, 476.
Silas, 353.
Susan, 10, 40, 183, 193.
Winneck, Elizabeth, 571, 729.
Winning, David Parker, 473.
John, 371.
Nancy, 371.
Susan Priscilla, 473.
Susan Stoddard, 473.
Winship, ——, 469.
Abel, 479.
Abigail, 479, 580, 593, 763, 764, 765, 767, 769, 770, 771, 772.
Adeline Amelia, 525, 575.
Almira, 225.
Amanda F., 774.
Amos, 768, 769, 771.
Anna, 214, 279, 766, 771, 773, 774.
Anne, 770.
Archibald, 773.
Arthur William, 775.
Benjamin, 768, 769.
Bethia, 752, 766, 768.
Charles, 773.
Winship, Charles F., 305, 774.
Charles Francis Montgomery, 775.
Cynthia, 773.
Daniel, 766.
Deborah, 775.
Deliverance, 453, 773.
Dorcas, 772.
Ebenezer, 552, 768.
Eddie Bigelow, 647, 774.
Edith, 429, 642, 733, 773.
Edmund, 769.
Edward, 350, 425, 525, 591, 593, 762, 763, 764, 766, 768, 771, 774, 775, 780.
Edward Crosby, 774.
E. L., 774.
Elbridge, 774.
Elijah, 578.
Eliot, 768.
Eliza, 774.
Elizabeth, 192, 365, 531, 552, 580, 591, 593, 727, 763, 764, 765, 767, 768, 769, 772, 774.
Elizabeth Williams, 773.
Ella F., 775.
Ellen, 775.
Emery Howard, 775.
Emily, 774.
Ephraim, 531, 763, 765, 766, 769, 770.
Esther, 768, 771, 774.
Eunice, 371, 456, 769, 771.
Exene, 578.
Francis J., 775.
Georgianna M., 647, 774.
Gersbom, 770.
Grace, 770.
Granville E., 775.
Granville Westcott, 775.
Hannah, 192, 206, 258, 371, 382, 763, 765, 766, 769, 770, 772.
Hannah C., 773.
Hannah Elizabeth, 525, 775.
Hannah M., 775.
Henry, 771, 773.
Henry Coggin, 774.
Hephzibah, 771.
Hepzibah, 350, 769.
Howard F., 775.
Isaac, 204, 206, 258, 371, 766, 769, 772.
Isaac A., 774.
Isabel, 768, 769, 771.
Isetta M., 775.
James, 768.
Jane, 202, 763, 767.
Jason, 765.
Jennie L., 775.
Joanna, 582, 613, 764, 765, 772.
Joel, 768, 771, 772.
John, 453, 459, 578, 752, 765, 767, 768, 771, 773.
Jonas, 766, 772.
Jonathan, 560, 766, 768, 771, 774.
Joseph, 272, 763, 764, 765, 766.
Joshua, 766, 769.
Josiah, 767, 768.
J. P. C., 768.
Keziah, 714.
Lavinia, 773.
Lorenzo, 774.
Loring, 770.
Louisa, 774.
Lucebia, 773.
Lucy, 499, 766, 769, 770.
Winship, Lydia, 45, 459, 621, 767, 768, 769, 770, 772.
Mabel Hunt, 775.
Magus, 773.
Margaret, 767.
Margery, 763, 764, 766.
Maria Antonette, 642, 773.
Martha, 621, 767, 769, 770, 774.
Martha A., 774.
Mary, 545, 763, 765, 766, 768, 769, 771, 772, 774.
Mary Adeline, 305.
Mary Ann, 346.
Mary E., 357, 774.
Mary Fowle, 459.
Mary W., 769.
Mehitable, 763, 764, 769, 770.
Mercy, 767.
Moses, 766, 771, 774.
Nabby, 771.
Nathaniel, 765, 766, 767, 769.
Nehemiah, 770.
Noah, 767.
Olive, 272.
Oliver, 214, 772, 774.
Oliver Abbott, 272.
Oliver M., 774.
Peggy, 467, 773.
Phebe, 258, 769, 772.
Philenia, 773.
Polly, 773.
Prudence, 191, 667, 770.
Rachel P., 775.
Rebecca, 278, 579, 591, 753, 764, 766, 767, 770, 780.
Rhoda, 469.
Richard, 191, 766, 770.
Ruth, 767.
Sally, 770, 773.
Samuel, 45, 192, 202, 382, 545, 580, 582, 621, 763, 764, 765, 767, 770.
Sarah, 204, 206, 272, 276, 425, 593, 763, 765, 766, 768, 769, 771, 772, 774, 780.
Simon, 771, 772.
Sophia, 773.
Stephen, 429, 642, 733, 771, 773.
Susan, 774.
Susanna, 765, 770.
Sylvester, 459.
Thaddeus, 456, 768, 772.
Thankful, 275, 765, 767.
Thomas, 276, 279, 467, 768, 771, 773.
Thomas Jefferson, 774.
Tryphenia Merriam, 733, 773.
Walter P., 775.
William, 275, 765.
William Bruce, 775.
Winslow, ——, 174.
Edmund, 289.
George, 289.
Hannah D., 289.
Winsor, Celia, 402.
S. A., 402.
Winter, Abigail, 599, 776.
Benjamin, 776.
Elizabeth, 776.
Hannah, 141, 272, 775, 776.
Isaac, 776.
John, 141, 272, 775, 776.
Jonas, 776.
Joseph, 776.
Lydia, 776.
Mary, 775, 776.
Patience, 776.

Digitized by Google

Winter, Richard, 775.
Ruth, 776.
Samuel, 775, 776.
Sarah, 775, 776.
Thomas, 775, 776.
Winthrop, Gov., 662.
Mary Pray, 50.
Wiswall, Abigail, 408.
Wiswell, Catherine Elizabeth, 776.
Charles, 776.
Charles Dexter, 776.
Charles Henry, 776.
Dexter Ward, 651.
Elizabeth Raymond, 651.
Florence, 776.
Katherine, 776.
Margaret, 647, 776.
Thomas, 776.
Witcher, Thomas, 744.
Witherbee, Elizabeth, 480.
Withey, Sarah Elizabeth, 498.
Withington, Belinda, 668.
Edward, 73.
Eunice, 73.
Sally, 73, 527.
Samuel, 668.
Withrow, Alexander, 777.
Alma, 357.
Carrie M., 777.
Catherine, 777.
Gladys Violet, 777.
James, 357.
Joshua, 777.
Lavinia, 357.
Roy Daniel, 777.
Witt, Sarah, 678.
Witthus, August, 777.
Bernard, 777.
Edward, 777.
Emma, 777.
Frederick, 777.
Frederick William, 777.
Frida, 777.
George, 777.
Joanna, 777.
Johanna E. F., 657, 777.
Lillie, 777.
Louise, 777.
Marie, 777.
Mary, 777.
Rosa, 777.
Wolfe, Emiline, 385.
Freda E., 385.
Hermann, 385.
Wolff, Boyd Theodore, 777.
Lester T., 777.
Nina, 777.
Wood, —, 637.
Abigail, 637.
Adelaide, 295.
Adrianna, 222.
Agnes, 777.
Amy, 564.
Ann Gertrude, 288.
Anna Wellington, 379.
Augusta, 692.
Bethia, 153, 312.
Caroline, 216.
Catherine, 149.
Charles H., 288.
David, 484.
Diantha, 777.
Dorcas, 214, 636, 706.
Edward, 777.
Eli, 302.
Eliza, 473, 587.
Eliza Ann, 150.
Elizabeth, 422, 484, 777.
Elizabeth Bird, 484.
Ephraim, 191.
Esther, 637.
Fanny, 362, 400.
Frank Merrill, 778.
Wood, George Henry, 288.
George Washington, 295.
Harriet F., 288.
Isaac, 422.
John, 214, 636, 637, 706, 777, 778.
Jonathan, 56.
Joseph, 777.
Leander, 777.
Leonard, 693.
Lillian May, 778.
Louise F., 778.
Lucy, 367.
Maria, 149, 472.
Marian Hastings, 295.
Mary, 154, 270, 271, 422, 693.
Mehitable, 56.
Michael, 422.
Millicent, 191.
Nancy, 777.
Nicholas, 154.
Olive Humphrey, 446.
Polly, 695.
Rebecca, 11, 35, 473, 596, 620, 631, 696.
Ruth, 214, 706.
Sabra, 596.
Sally, 729.
Sarah, 56.
Sarah Melinda, 362.
Stephen A., 222.
Sylvanus, 367, 473, 596, 637.
Theodore H., 778.
Theodore P., 150.
William I., 379.
Woodberry, Betsey, 652.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 201, 652.
James, 652.
Johanna, 652.
John, 652.
Sarah, 704.
Woodbridge, Nancy, 115.
Woodbury, Aaron, 778.
Aleph, 30.
Alfred, 778.
Alvah, 83.
Andrew J., 778.
Anna, 56.
Clinton Tenbrook, 778.
Elizabeth, 30.
Gilbert Wellesley, 30.
John Leslie, 778.
Louis, 778.
Louisa Killam, 83.
Louise Kimball, 83.
Lydia, 228.
Lydia Ann Ardelia, 318, 778.
Nancy, 608.
Phillip, 778.
Rosalie A., 778.
Royal Lincoln, 318, 778.
Sarah, 778.
Sophia, 282.
William Ernest, 778.
Woodford, Harriet E., 435.
Woodhouse, Annie, 778.
Henry, 189.
Jane, 778.
John Joseph, 778.
Millicent, 189.
Richard, 778.
Robert, 778.
Robert W., 778.
Robert William, 778.
Woodis, Henry, 189.
Millicent, 189.
Woodman, —, 779.
Alice Maria, 525.
Alice Ruth, 778.
Caroline A., 525.
Woodman, Charles, 525, 778.
Charles Anderson, 778.
Edward Cutler, 778.
Elizabeth, 778.
Frank Ellery, 779.
Harry Adams, 779.
Joseph K., 778.
Mary, 188.
Maybelle Christina, 778.
Ralph Chesney, 778.
Rosana, 779.
Woods, Belinda, 8.
Catharine, 47.
Dorcas, 353.
Elizabeth, 652.
Elizabeth Frances, 779.
Ellen, 779.
Frances Maria, 779.
George Albert, 779.
George Loring, 779.
James, 47.
John, 353.
Margaret, 119, 394.
Mary, 779.
Samuel, 779.
William Woart, 779.
Woodside, —, 132.
Woodsum, Ansley Ezra, 779.
Benjamin Randall, 779.
Elsie, 779.
Mary A., 779.
Peomelia, 779.
Ralph Benjamin, 779.
Rosana, 779.
William, 779.
Woodward, Alice, 779.
Elisha Gilman, 779.
Helen, 779.
Henry Arthur Clay, 524, 779.
Henry Elliot, 779.
Lydia, 426.
Marion, 524, 779.
Mary Evans, 524, 779.
Melinda Helen, 779.
Rhoda, 752.
Woodworth, Ada Evaline, 780.
Evaline, 780.
Laura Simonds, 780.
Marion Elizabeth, 629, 780.
Moseley, 780.
Sanford Halbert, 629, 780.
Woolcott, —, 325.
Bethia, 325.
Woolley, Daniel, 748.
Ernestine Alvina, 748.
Fred Henry Curtis, 748.
Isabella, 748.
Woolsey, Ianthe, 690.
Julia E., 690.
Nathan W., 690.
Woolson, Isaac, 46.
Sybil, 46.
Wooten. *See* Wooton.
Wooton, Deborah, 780.
John, 278, 579, 766, 780.
Mary, 278, 295, 466, 780.
Rebecca, 278, 579, 766, 780.
Sarah, 39, 371, 579, 780.
Wootton. *See* Wooton.
Worcester, Dorothy, 625.
Worth, Hephzibah, 203.
Worthen, Achsah, 780.
Burnham True, 780.
Edwin Burrough, 780.
Eleanor Jameson, 781.
George Carlton, 780.
George Edwin, 780.
Hannah, 780.
Jeannette Robinson, 780.
Laura Ann, 780.
Lewis, 780.
Lora Belle, 781.
Louis, 780.

Digitized by Google

Werthen, True French, 780.
Wright, Abbie Elisabeth, 782.
Abbie M., 781.
Abigail, 22, 193, 685, 782.
Addie Frances, 346.
Alice Arthuretta, 685, 782.
Alice Mary, 782.
Alice P., 627.
Annie Florence, 586.
Arthur Estabrook, 782.
Arvilla, 160, 782.
Bertha Locke, 781.
Betsey, 66, 781.
Caroline, 556.
Charles Henry, 310.
Charlotte, 326.
Clara Goodnow, 310.
David, 237.
Edward Loring, 346.
Elisha Hall, 781.
Eliza, 319.
Elizabeth, 560.
Ella Augusta, 161.
Ellen, 237.
Emma Eva Howe, 781.
Flora May, 782.
Florence Belle, 781, 784.
George Albert, 782.
George Washington, 781, 784.
Hannah, 204, 282.
Harriet, 781.
Harriet Adella, 781.
Helen Daphne, 586.
Herbert W., 586.
Isaac, 782.
Isaac Cushing, 160, 161.
Isabella, 781, 784.
Isabelle, 197.
Jacob, 326, 781.
James, 346, 627.
James Hapgood, 627.
Jesse, 511.
John, 204, 781.
John Albert, 781.
John Hay, 782.
Joseph Varnum, 310.
Lillie Marion, 782.
Lucretia, 326.
Lucy Kendall, 160, 264, 329.
Lucy Leonora, 310.
Luke, 193.
Luke Wellington, 22, 685, 782.
Lydia, 142, 161, 340, 496, 511, 781.
Mabel Spaulding, 782.
Martha, 237, 767.
Mary, 346.
Mary Adeline, 310.
Mary Alberta, 782.
Mary Emma, 782.
Mary Melissa, 782.
Mary R., 627.
Minnie J., 781.
Nathan W., 781.
Nathaniel, 767.
Patty, 781.
Pearl Evelyn, 782.
Phebe, 453.
Ruth, 66.
Samuel, 142.
Sarah A., 389.
Sarah Arvilla, 22, 782.
Sarah Ella, 782.
Sophia, 496.
Walter Randolph, 340, 781.
Willis Laws, 781.
Wincol, 496.
Wyatt, Lawrence M., 782.
Marcus A., 782.
Mary H. W., 782.
Wyeth, Deborah, 44, 209, 765, 766, 767.
Ebenezer, 463.
Elizabeth, 767.
Hannah, 204, 600, 765.
Hephzibah, 292.
James, 665.
John, 267, 765, 767.
Jonas, 292.
Lydia, 209.
Martha, 204.
Nicholas, 209.
Rebecca, 209.
Ruth, 204.
Sarah, 4, 463, 631.
Susanna, 453, 665.
Thankful, 275, 765.
William, 204.
Wyman, Abigail, 557, 784.
Abijah, 636, 784.
Alonso T., 286.
Ann, 374.
Anna, 572, 636, 783.
Anna P., 783.
Anna T., 783.
Benjamin, 266, 549, 782, 783, 784.
Betsey, 370, 374, 783.
Charles A., 61.
Charles H. A., 286.
Christina, 61.
Cynthia, 541.
Daniel, 282.
Delia A., 286.
Elbridge, 783.
Eliza, 783.
Elizabeth, 203, 266, 557, 784.
Emelia, 783.
Emily Teresa, 490.
Esther, 370, 782, 784.
Esther Ritchie, 22.
Eunice, 784.
Francis, 413, 557, 783.
Francis S., 783.
Hannah, 282.
Henry, 413.
Hepsibah, 466.
Jabez, 633, 765.
James, 370, 374, 623, 782, 783.
James Ritchie, 22.
Jerusha, 784.
John, 508.
John G., 783.
Jonas, 784.
Joseph, 508.
Joshua, 466.
Judith, 17.
Katherine, 784.
Kesia, 508.
Lucinda, 643.
Lucy, 783, 784.
Lucy A., 374, 783.
Lucy Ann, 783.
Lydia, 623, 783.
Margaret, 783.
Maria, 783.
Martha, 259, 784.
Mary, 364, 428, 454, 633.
Mary C., 549, 783.
Mary J., 256.
Mary Katherine, 61.
Mary Rebecca, 282.
Nancy, 509.
Nathaniel, 364, 784.
Nehemiah, 8.
Noah, 784.
Oliver, 728.
Persis, 455.
Phebe, 783.
Rebecca, 508, 639, 728.
Reuben, 370, 784.
Sally, 783.
Wyman, Samuel, 428, 557.
Sarah, 367, 413.
Sophia H., 490.
Susan, 8.
Susan Elisabeth, 783.
Susanna, 8, 92.
Tabitha, 784.
T. B., 658.
Timothy, 367, 509.
William, 252, 783.
William P., 783.
Winchester, 460.
Zebediah, 784.
Yanushkis, Dominick, 784.
Frank George, 784.
Mary Nancy, 784.
Nastagia, 784.
Yarnell, Mildred, 337.
Yates, Clarendon, 409.
Francis, 731.
Lillian Gertrude, 409.
Lydia, 731.
Mary Ellen, 409.
Ruth, 731.
Susan, 658.
Yeaton, Abigail, 784.
Annie D., 784.
Annie M., 625.
Charles N., 784.
Chester Percy, 784.
Edward L., 781, 784.
Florence Belle, 781, 784.
Gladys Belle, 784.
Mark, 784.
Vilena Abigail, 784.
Yeo, Alice Maud, 760.
Catherine, 760.
Emma K., 13.
Fred, 13.
Frederick, 760.
Maggie, 94.
York, Jacob S., 310.
Martha, 310.
Sarah, 310.
Young, Angelica, 784.
Anna F., 785.
Annie Maria, 270.
August, 784.
Benjamin, 784.
Betsey, 235.
Caroline Augusta, 392.
Charles Jacob, 785.
Clifford Weiler, 785.
Earl Prescott, 785.
Elsie, 779.
George Henry, 392.
Ida, 785.
Ida D., 613.
Jacob Smith, 785.
Jane, 235, 269, 376.
John, 785.
John Langdon, 270.
Joseph, 235.
Josephine, 785.
Josephine Sheldon, 785.
Louise, 784.
Magdalene, 785.
Margaret, 387, 609.
Mary, 328, 553.
Mary Elisabeth, 392.
Olive, 270.
Owen D., 785.
Peter, 785.
Philip, 785.
Susan Steteon, 693.
Viola Leslie, 785.
William Francis, 785.
Younggerbauer, Mary A., 785.
Paul H., 785.
Paul Herman, 785.
Yount, Miss, 165.
Zumbach, Rosina, 309.

Digitized by Google

The Riverside Press
CAMBRIDGE · MASSACHUSETTS
U · S · A

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 004 924 267

974.44
H879
v.2

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STANFORD AUXILIARY LIBRARY
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004
(415) 723-9201
All books may be recalled after 7 days

DATE DUE

F/S JUN 30 1994
JUN 29 1999
JUN 06 1999

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google